

Gov. Doc
Ont
L

Ontario. Legislative Assembly

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOL. LXXVI.—PART II

FIRST SESSION

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SESSION 1944

45 9237
14 3.47

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1945

CONTENTS

FOR PART II

REPORTS

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND FORESTS

INSPECTOR OF LEGAL OFFICES

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

LOAN CORPORATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND FISHERIES

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Lands and Forests
OF THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

For the Fiscal Year ending

31st March, 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 3, 1944



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1944

C O N T E N T S

GENERAL INTRODUCTION	5
REPORTS BY DIVISIONS.....	7
Accounts	7
Air Service	19
Forest Protection.....	25
Land and Recreational Areas	41
Law	53
Operation and Personnel	55
Reforestation	71
Research	77
Surveys	79
Timber Management	83
TIMBER AGREEMENTS.....	110

TO HIS HONOUR,

The Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned begs respectfully to present to your Honour, the Annual Report of the Department of Lands and Forests for the fiscal year, 1st April, 1942, to 31st March, 1943.

W. G. THOMPSON,
Minister.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The outstanding features of the year ending March 31, 1943 were the continued demand for all forms of forest products and the shortage of labour to meet these demands. The quota of men was in part met by lengthening the cutting season and increasing summer logging. Of more than casual interest were the recorded figures of men in camps during the peak of the season.

TABLE OF MEN IN LOGGING CAMPS—JANUARY 1943
BY DISTRICTS

Algonquin.....	1895
Cochrane.....	3524
Fort Frances.....	709
Geraldton.....	900*
Kenora.....	925
Kapuskasing.....	2347
North Bay.....	2106
Parry Sound.....	1500
Port Arthur.....	3166
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2463
Sioux Lookout.....	913
Sudbury.....	1556
Tweed.....	1025
TOTAL.....	<hr/> 23,029 <hr/>

*Estimated.

No major administrative changes were made in the year under report, The work of the Department is listed under the same headings as last year, namely,

- Air Service
- Accounts
- Forest Protection
- Land and Recreational Areas
- Law
- Operation and Personnel
- Reforestation
- Research
- Surveys
- Timber Management

All events of note are recorded under the above headings.



RIVER DRIVER GUIDING LOGS INTO CHUTE



BUILDING PULPWOOD RESERVE PILE AT MILL

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

The reorganization of this Division, which was undertaken the previous year, was carried still further during the year under review.

MAIN OFFICE ACCOUNTING

As of 1st April, 1942, a modern system of accounting was put into operation to record transactions from that date. The centralization of all Main Office accounting provides a means of review by the Division of Accounts of all financial transactions throughout the Department. The many thousands of accounts required to collect amounts owing to the Department for Timber Dues, Land Sales, Land Rentals and Provincial Land Tax, are being placed under effective control as quickly as circumstances permit.

SUPERVISION OF DISTRICT OFFICES

Close supervision was maintained throughout the year on Field Office appropriations, thus providing a greater degree of control over Field Office financial transactions.

FIELD OFFICE ACCOUNTING

Accounting practice has been standardized throughout the Field Offices with particular attention being given to cash receipts.

All cash receiving agents are provided with official receipt forms, serially numbered, which are required to be issued on receipt of Department funds from any source. All funds received are required to be deposited in a Department bank account and withdrawals made only by transfer to the Department or to the Provincial Treasurer under the supervision of the Division of Accounts.

District Office expenditures are now recorded under a method permitting of effective budget control by the field administrative officers concerned.

CASH RECEIPTS

Cash Receipts for the year under review reached the highest level yet attained by the Department.

INSPECTION OF FIELD OFFICE ACCOUNTS

During the year under review, the following inspections were made by the Chief of the Division of Accounts:

1942

June 7	St. Williams Nursery
June 8	Rondeau Provincial Park
June 21	Orono Nursery
July 1	Midhurst Nursery
August 28	Timagami Chief Ranger Division
August 31	Lignite Development Administrative Office, New Liskeard
September 1	New Liskeard Crown Timber Agent's Office
September 2	North Bay District Office.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

1. *Cash Receipts and Disbursements:*

Statement for the year ending 31st March, 1943, is set out on Schedule A, page 10. The following summarizes the result of operations for the year,

TOTAL—Cash Receipts.....	\$6,071,262.44
Cash Disbursements.....	3,500,985.39

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements.....	\$2,570,277.05
--	----------------

2. *Comparison of Results with those of Prior Years.*(a) *Receipts*

In Schedule B, page 16, cash receipts for the year under review have been compared with those of the previous four years. For purposes of comparison rearrangement of items of previous years was made to conform with classification of receipts for the current year. The data in Schedule B may be summarized as follows:

Division	Years ending 31st March				
	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Accounts					
Water Power Rentals.....	406,019	402,529	571,352	628,691	648,485
Provincial Land Tax.....	129,178	133,936	169,609	146,802	146,014
Long Lac Diversion.....	24,000	23,550	.....	23,100	44,850
Miscellaneous.....	4,632	5,250	13,414	5,773	4,267
Land and Recreational Areas	194,263	219,228	173,661	164,998	173,779
Forest Protection.....	47,596	56,424	54,918	55,620	51,825
Timber Management.....	3,912,073	2,863,862	4,153,237	4,122,576	4,982,281
Surveys.....	.....	.....	5,030	36	3,438
Air Service.....	6,563	4,211	5,687	10,902	6,946
Reforestation.....	4,254	5,335	5,642	5,834	8,453
Lignite.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	924
	4,728,578	3,714,325	5,152,550	5,164,332	6,071,262

(b) *Disbursements*

Classification of Disbursements by Divisions was adopted during the year under review, with the result that a true comparison of expenditure detail of prior years cannot be obtained with the required accuracy. A comparison of total disbursements however, follows:

	Years ending 31st March				
	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
<i>Total Disbursements.</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chargeable to appropriation as voted.....	2,622,133	2,525,604	2,451,755	2,565,554	2,799,689
<i>Additional Disbursements.</i>					
Uncontrollable items, chargeable to Special Warrants.....	.....	2,100	2,741	88,802	701,296
Total Disbursements.....	2,622,133	2,527,704	2,454,496	2,654,356	3,500,985

(c) *Trend of Receipts and Disbursements*

i. *Receipts:*

Annual Receipts 1943 as compared with 1939 show an increase of approximately \$1,343,000.00, or 28.4 per cent. This increase is due in large part to increased revenue from:

Water Power Rentals.....	\$ 242,466.00	
Timber Management.....	1,070,209.00	
		<u>\$1,312,675.00</u>

ii. *Disbursements:*

Annual Disbursements 1943 as compared with 1939 show an increase of approximately \$879,000.00, or 33.5 per cent. This increase is accounted for in large part by the following items:

Cost of Living Bonus.....	\$ 113,389.00	
Special Warrants—		
(Items not included in Department's original Budget)		
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario re Long Lac Diversion	400,000.00	
Lignite Development Project.....	299,993.00	
		<u>\$813,382.00</u>

Schedule A

DEPARTMENT OF
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR YEAR ENDING

RECEIPTS

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

Water Power Rentals.....	\$648,484.87
Provincial Land Tax.....	146,013.91
Long Lac Diversion.....	44,850.00
Back to Land Movement—Sale of Buildings, etc.....	962.06
Refunds—re Flowage Easements.....	113.20
Casual Fees, Surveys Office fees, etc.....	3,191.91
	<u>\$ 843,615.95</u>

DIVISION OF LAND AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

Land Sales

Agricultural.....	\$ 27,242.76
Summer Resort.....	25,713.11
Townsites.....	3,420.62
University.....	437.70
Miscellaneous.....	6,066.30
Unallocated.....	6,281.59
	<u>69,162.08</u>

Land Rentals (Other than Parks)

Leases and Licenses of Occupation.....	61,910.54
Bruce Beach.....	992.82
Timagami Islands.....	3,078.65
	<u>65,982.01</u>

Park Revenue

Algonquin

Rentals.....	\$ 4,931.03
Miscellaneous.....	13,577.84
	<u>18,508.87</u>

Rondeau

Rentals.....	9,236.07
Miscellaneous.....	4,166.66
	<u>13,402.73</u>

Quetico

Miscellaneous.....	5,983.60
--------------------	----------

Ipierwash Beach

Rentals.....	736.61
Miscellaneous.....	3.00
	<u>739.61</u>

38,634.81

173,778.90

Carried forward..... \$1,017,394.85

Schedule A

LANDS AND FORESTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

31st MARCH, 1943

DISBURSEMENTS

MAIN OFFICE

Minister's Salary—Statutory.....	\$ 8,000.00	
Salaries—Permanent.....	\$ 81,129.70	
Temporary.....	11,497.03	
		92,626.73
Travelling Expenses.....		3,438.90
Maintenance and Operating.....		45,792.50
Moving Expenses of Officials.....		477.07
Compensation for Injured Workmen.....		14,581.84
Timber Trade Extension and Investigation.....		350.00
Rewards.....		100.00
Cost of Living Bonus.....		113,389.46
		<u>\$ 278,756.50</u>

FIELD SERVICES

DIVISION OF LAND AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

Salaries—Permanent.....	24,949.99	
Temporary.....	1,230.90	
		26,180.89
Travelling Expenses.....		1,085.49
Maintenance and Operating.....		3,646.33
Annuities and Bonuses to Indians.....		22,316.00
		<u>53,228.71</u>

DIVISION OF SURVEYS

Salaries—Permanent.....	40,258.49	
Temporary.....	7,499.75	
		47,758.24
Grant—Board of Surveys.....		200.00
Aerial Surveys, Salaries, etc.....		3,215.64
Ground Surveys, Miscellaneous Expenses.....		19,730.95
Lac Seul Storage Dam.....		8.22
		<u>70,913.05</u>

DIVISION OF FOREST RESEARCH

Salaries—Permanent.....	6,817.81	
Temporary.....	675.00	
		7,492.81
Salaries, Maintenance, Operating, etc.....		4,654.81
		<u>12,147.62</u>

GENERAL OFFICES

Division of Forest Protection

Salaries—Permanent.....	6,375.34	
Temporary.....	523.18	
		6,898.52
Travelling Expenses.....		884.60
Maintenance.....		1,883.39
		<u>9,666.51</u>

Division of Timber Management

Salaries—Permanent.....	23,560.46	
Temporary.....	593.25	
		24,153.71
Travelling Expenses.....		2,528.12
Maintenance.....		2,469.37
		<u>29,151.20</u>

Carried forward..... \$ 453,863.59

Schedule A (*Continued*)DEPARTMENT OF
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR YEAR ENDING

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	\$1,017,394 85
DIVISION OF FOREST PROTECTION	
Radio Service	\$23,155.68
Miscellaneous	28,669.50
	<hr/> 51,825.18
DIVISION OF TIMBER MANAGEMENT	
Crown Dues, Ground Rent, Fire Tax, etc.	4,982,281.03
DIVISION OF SURVEYS	
Aerial Surveys—Net Receipts	3,438.31
DIVISION OF AIR SERVICE	
Miscellaneous	6,945.96
DIVISION OF REFORESTATION	
Miscellaneous	8,453.36
LIGNITE DEVELOPMENT	
Miscellaneous	923.75

Carried forward \$6,071,262 44

LANDS AND FORESTS
AND DISBURSEMENTSSchedule A (*Continued*)

31ST MARCH, 1943

DISBURSEMENTS

Brought Forward			\$ 453,863.59
FIELD OPERATIONS (including Provincial Parks)			
Forest Protection and Timber Management			
Branches Basic Organization			
Salaries—Permanent	\$217,859.46		
Temporary	713,060.39		
		\$930,919.85	
Travelling Expenses		66,072.93	
Maintenance and Operating		420,054.40	
			1,417,047.18
Extra Fire Fighting			
Salaries—Temporary		78,500.15	
Travelling Expenses		4,170.46	
Maintenance and Operating		65,948.20	
			148,618.81
Scaling			
Salaries—Temporary		175,292.12	
Travelling Expenses		14,213.65	
Maintenance and Operating		2,002.69	
			191,508.46
Rondeau Provincial Park			
Salaries—Permanent	4,010.69		
Temporary	4,860.00		
		8,870.69	
Maintenance and Operating		3,298.53	
			12,169.22
Ipperwash Beach Provincial Park			
Salaries—Permanent	600.00		
Temporary	1,468.90		
		2,068.90	
Maintenance and Operating		847.73	
			2,916.63
Clearing Townsites and Removal of Fire Hazards			
Salaries, etc., Maintenance and Operating			7,551.73
Forest Protection and Timber Management Branches,			
Field Operations—Total			1,779,812.03
Total including General Office			\$1,818,629.74
DIVISION OF AIR SERVICE			
Salaries—Permanent	85,018.10		
Temporary	72,242.30		
		157,260.40	
Travelling Expenses		2,547.04	
Maintenance and Operating		113,208.30	
			273,015.74
DIVISION OF REFORESTATION			
General Office			
Salaries—Permanent		14,424.67	
Field Operations			
Salaries—Permanent	17,475.34		
Temporary	173,740.87		
		191,216.21	
Travelling Expenses		11,762.83	
Maintenance and Operating		75,452.80	
			292,856.51
Total Field Services			\$2,520,791.37
Carried forward			\$2,799,547.87

Schedule A (*Continued*)

DEPARTMENT OF
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR YEAR ENDING

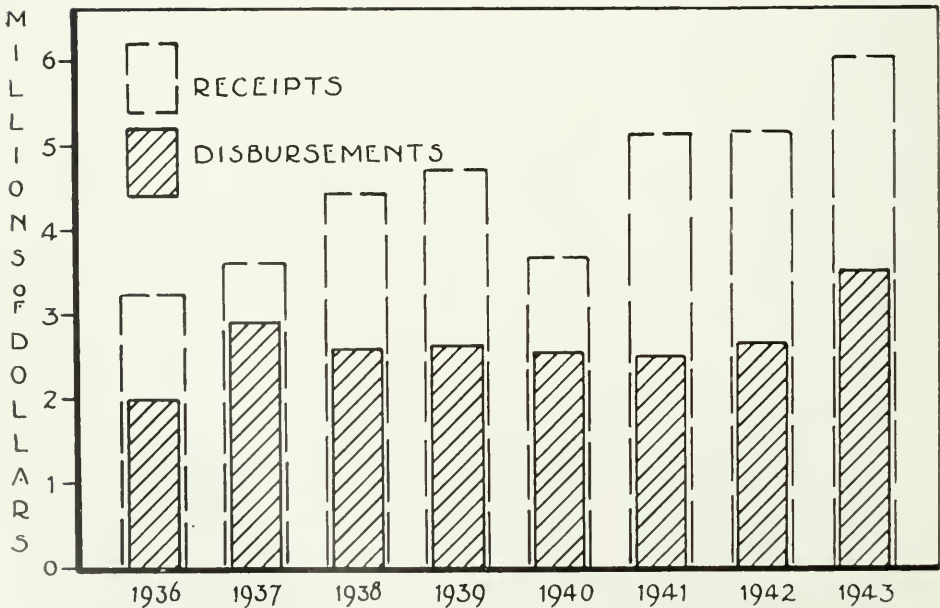
RECEIPTS

Total Receipts—Brought forward \$6,071,262.44

\$6,071,262.44

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE EIGHT YEARS ENDING 31 MARCH 1943.



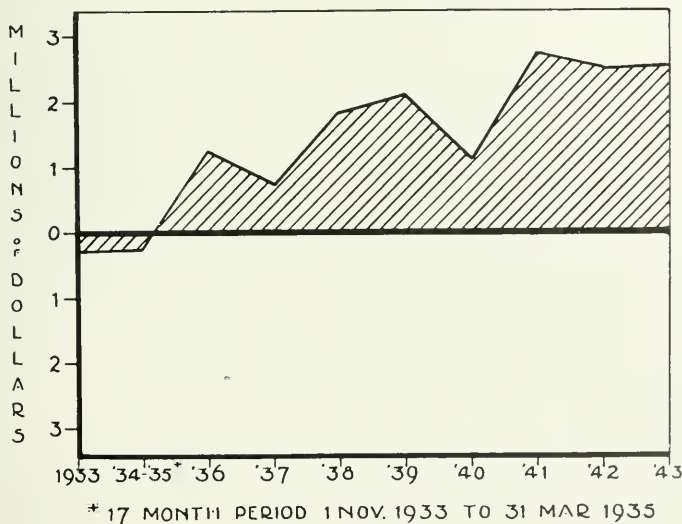
LANDS AND FORESTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
31ST MARCH, 1943

Schedule A (*Continued*)**DISBURSEMENTS**

Brought forward	\$2,799,547.87
DIVISION OF LAW	
To provide for Flowage Easements and Discharging Claims, etc.....	141.32
Total Disbursements chargeable to Appropriations as voted	2,799,689.19
SPECIAL WARRANTS	
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario re Long Lac Diversion.....	\$400,000.00
To compensate Timber Licensees in McCarthy Township.....	1,000.00
Lumbering Operations on Mining Claims.....	302.65
Lignite Development Project.....	299,993.55
	<u>701,296.20</u>
Total Disbursements.....	3,500,985.39
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements.....	2,570,277.05
	<u><u>\$6,071,262.44</u></u>

EXCESS OF RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS

FOR FISCAL PERIODS ENDING 31 OCTOBER, 1933 TO 31 MARCH, 1943 INCLUSIVE



Schedule B

Comparison of Receipts for 5 years ending 31st March, 1943

	1939
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS	
Water Power Rentals.....	406,019.17
Provincial Land Tax.....	129,178.01
Long Lac Diversion.....	24,000.00
Back to Land Movement—Sale of Buildings, etc.....	968.31
Refunds—Re Flowage Easements.....	
Casual Fees, etc.....	3,663.60
	<u>563,829.09</u>
DIVISION OF LAND AND RECREATIONAL AREAS	
Land Sales.....	75,212.06
Land Rentals (other than Parks).....	68,894.60
Park Revenue—including Park Rentals	
Algonquin.....	31,886.42
Rondeau.....	11,305.16
Quetico.....	6,764.56
Ipperwash Beach.....	200.70
	<u>194,263.50</u>
DIVISION OF FOREST PROTECTION	
Radio Service.....	17,932.06
Miscellaneous.....	29,664.28
	<u>47,596.34</u>
DIVISION OF TIMBER MANAGEMENT	
Crown Dues, Ground Rent, Fire Tax, Etc.....	3,912,072.51
DIVISION OF SURVEYS	
Lac Seul Storage Dam.....	
Aerial Surveys—Net Receipts.....	
DIVISION OF AIR SERVICE	
Miscellaneous.....	6,562.75
DIVISION OF REFORESTATION AND CONSERVATION	
Miscellaneous.....	4,253.89
LIGNITE DEVELOPMENT	
Miscellaneous.....	
Total Receipts.....	<u>4,728,578.08</u>

Schedule B

Comparison of Receipts for 5 years ending 31st March, 1943

1940	1941	1942	1943
402,529.44	571,351.76	628,691.25	648,484.87
133,935.87	169,608.77	146,801.88	146,013.91
23,550.00	.....	23,100.00	44,850.00
2,177.89	1,379.62	2,311.89	962.06
.....	8,873.90	.....	113.20
3,072.18	3,160.63	3,461.64	3,191.91
565,265.38	754,374.68	804,366.66	843,615.95
94,947.38	53,820.61	41,960.84	69,162.08
75,206.92	75,230.38	76,880.64	65,982.01
29,449.38	24,289.30	23,427.83	18,508.87
13,075.74	12,363.71	13,032.96	13,402.73
6,112.40	7,403.95	8,909.55	5,983.60
436.16	552.93	785.95	739.61
219,227.98	173,660.88	164,997.77	173,778.90
18,198.42	16,412.33	15,436.73	23,155.68
38,225.27	38,505.43	40,183.09	28,669.50
56,423.69	54,917.76	55,619.82	51,825.18
2,863,861.71	4,153,237.20	4,122,576.50	4,982,281.03
.....	5,030.54	35.55	.....
.....	.....	.....	3,438.31
.....	5,030.54	35.55	3,438.31
4,210.87	5,687.24	10,902.02	6,945.96
5,334.99	5,642.14	5,833.50	8,453.36
.....	.....	.....	923.75
3,714,324.62	5,152,550.44	5,164,331.82	6,071,262.44



RE-LAUNCHING AIRCRAFT AT BASE AFTER MINOR REPAIRS



PLANE BEING USED TO TRANSPORT CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS TO NORTHERN OUTPOST

DIVISION OF AIR SERVICE

Introduction

The whole Air Service operated with a high degree of efficiency. By anticipating its requirements for both men and material it was able to meet fully all the needs of the Department.

Summer Operations

As the chief function of the Air Service is to supply air transportation for forest fire protection, the degree of fire hazard has a pronounced effect upon the activity of the Service. In the summer of 1942 there were few large fires, although the early spring hazard was so threatening that the Department feared a recurrence of the disastrous losses of 1936. Therefore, the amount of flying was not above the normal of 5,000 hours, which is the basic amount of flying needed by the Department.

Winter Operations

Two aircraft were operated in the winter season 1942-1943. One was based at Algonquin Park to control fur poaching and assist Park administration, and the other at Sault Ste. Marie, used essentially to service the Algoma Ore Properties. This Company has been developing certain iron ore deposits in the vicinity of Cowie and Morrison lakes. Mining engineers, food, mail and supplies were flown in to the property, and diamond drill cores were flown out, so that they could be made subject to immediate examination. This Company has been most appreciative of our co-operation, and it is felt that we have contributed in a very material way to the development of this vital wartime commodity. The Department is paid for the service given.

Supply of Aircraft

No new aircraft were purchased during the year, as none was available, all production being confined to war-planes. Nor were any good used aircraft available. It was therefore impossible to make the usual replacements to the fleet to make up for losses from obsolescence or accidents. Ultimately, a large portion of the fleet will have to be replaced if we are to maintain efficiency in this essential service.

Maintenance of Aircraft

As replacements were not available, an ultra-thorough program of aircraft maintenance was followed. Certain vital parts are, however, becoming increasingly difficult to procure.

Supply of Fuel

The grade of gasoline used by the Department's Air Service is of a lower octane rating than that generally used by military aircraft. Therefore, there has been no difficulty in obtaining adequate supplies of fuel, and the Department has not deprived the Armed Services of gasoline. The installation of storage tanks at several of the Department's air bases facilitates the quick return of empty drums and adds to the improvement of Air Service bases.

Supply of Pilots and Engineers

The Air Service has been comparatively successful in maintaining a skilled staff since the outbreak of war by utilizing men not callable for military duties.

Building Improvements

New building was confined to the bare essentials in meeting the changing requirements of the Service. Ordinary maintenance and repairs were undertaken during the year, in accordance with the established policy of building for long-term operation.

Statistical Data

The following tables analyze the operations of the Air Service for the past fiscal year,

ALLOCATION OF AIRCRAFT

1942-43

<i>Base</i>	<i>Registration</i>	<i>Type</i>
Algonquin Park.....	CF-OAX	Stinson
	CF-OAD	Moth
Biscotasing.....	CF-OAZ	Stinson
Caribou Lake.....	CF-OAS	Buhl
	G-CAPA	Moth
Fort Frances.....	CF-BGM	Stinson
Ignace.....	CF-OAV	Stinson
Kenora.....	CF-OAP	Fairchild 71-C
	G-CAOZ	Moth
Oba Lake.....	CF-OAR	Buhl
	CF-OAE	Moth
	G-CAPB	Moth
Orient Bay.....	G-CAND	Vedette
Pays Plat.....	CF-OAW	Stinson
Port Arthur.....	CF-OAH	Hamilton
	CF-OAY	Stinson
Red Lake.....	CF-BGN	Stinson
Remi Lake.....	CF-BGJ	Stinson
Sault Ste. Marie.....	CF-OBA	Stinson
	CF-OAF	Moth
	G-CAOU	Moth
	G-CAOW	Moth
Sioux Lookout.....	CF-OAJ	Hamilton
	CF-OB B	Stinson
	CF-OAA	Moth
Sudbury.....	CF-BDQ	Waco
Timagami.....	CH-AOH	Fairchild KR-34
Twin Lakes.....	CF-OAQ	Buhl
	CF-OAO	Moth

TRANSPORT AIRCRAFT—EFFECTIVE LOADS CARRIED
1942-43

AIRCRAFT		HOURS FLOWN	EFFECTIVE LOAD
Buhl	CF-OAQ	180.00	26 Tons, 275 Lbs.
Buhl	CF-OAR	146.25	31 Tons, 866 Lbs.
Buhl	CF-OAS	240.30	43 Tons, 1975 Lbs.
Fairchild 71-C	CF-OAP	118.50	32 Tons, 595 Lbs.
Hamilton	CF-OAH	208.00	69 Tons, 1540 Lbs.
Hamilton	CF-OAJ	164.10	53 Tons, 1775 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OBA	199.05	44 Tons, 1675 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OB B	128.30	19 Tons, 95 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-BGJ	174.45	43 Tons, 1520 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-BGM	196.50	49 Tons, 1264 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-BGN	271.15	60 Tons, 1715 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OAV	109.30	22 Tons, 780 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OAW	221.10	43 Tons, 1643 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OAX	260.55	49 Tons, 950 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OAY	231.10	33 Tons, 19 Lbs.
Stinson	CF-OAZ	319.05	155 Tons, 1995 Lbs.
Vedette	G-CAND	71.35	12 Tons, 1245 Lbs.
Waco	CF-BDQ	172.20	24 Tons, 610 Lbs.

Total Transport Section:—

Total Flying Time.....Hours.....	3,414.05
Total Loading.....Lbs.....	1,634,537
Total Loading.....Tons.....	817,537 Lbs.

HOURS FLOWN ON VARIOUS PHASES OF FLYING OPERATIONS

1942-43

	1924-42	1942-43	Total
FIRE DETECTION (1).....	39,519.45	855.00	40,374.45
FIRE SUPPRESSION (2).....	32,370.36	743.30	33,114.06
TRANSPORTATION—ORDINARY			
General Administration Service (3).....	27,700.30	1,853.25	29,553.55
Particular Services in:			
Game Detection (4).....	196.55	4.00	200.55
Photography (5).....	1,375.05	10.25	1,385.30
Sketching (6).....	3,496.38	23.55	3,520.33
Dusting (7).....	41.35		41.35
Tests—Wireless (8).....	69.10		69.10
Tests—Radio (9).....	8.25		8.25
Observers' Instruction (10).....	94.09		94.09
TRANSPORTATION—SPECIAL			
General Transportation Service (11).....	5,593.55	256.00	5,849.55
Particular Transportation Service			
Mercy Flights (12).....	217.42	22.55	240.37
OPERATIONS			
General Operations Service (13).....	5,078.23	94.15	5,172.38
Particular Service for:			
Ferrying (14).....	5,338.27	215.25	5,553.52
Forced Landings (15).....	864.54	6.10	871.04
Flying Instruction (16).....	2,887.17	43.25	2,930.42
Tests—Aircraft (17).....	1,358.32	38.20	1,396.52
TOTALS.....	126,211.58	4,166.45	130,378.43

CLASSIFICATION AND EXPLANATION OF FLYING
DURING THE YEAR 1942-43 BY THE DIVISION OF AIR SERVICE

- (1) FIRE DETECTION—Air patrols for the detection of Forest Fires.
 (2) FIRE SUPPRESSION—all flying directly connected with and required by forest fires, including location and extent, transportation to and from, and sketching of, the fire area.

TRANSPORTATION—ORDINARY

- (3) General Administration Service—all flying in connection with the administration of Forest Protection, Timber Management and Lands Management.

Particular Services in:

- (4) Game Detection—all flying that is carried out for the purpose of preventing poaching in our game preserves.
 (5) Photography—if not exclusively for the Air Service.
 (6) Sketching—all flying required to sketch spruce budworm infected, White Pine Needle Blight and sulphur fumes areas, etc.
 (7) Dusting—all flying incurred in insect dusting.
 (8) Tests—Wireless—if not exclusively for the Air Service.
 (9) Tests—Radio—if not exclusively for the Air Service.
 (10) Observers Instruction—all flying required for the purpose of training observers for fire detection, etc.

TRANSPORTATION—SPECIAL

- (11) General Transportation Service—revenue producing flying that is carried out for other Departments, commercial lumber operators, etc. and includes—
 (12) Mercy Flights—all flying of an emergency nature occasioned by sickness or accident, where commercial aircraft are not available.

OPERATIONS

- (13) General Operations Service—all flying required by the Division of Air Service in order to maintain the above services, and includes—

Particular Service for:

- (14) Ferrying—all flying required in moving aircraft from one base to another for repairs, opening and closing bases, etc.
 (15) Forced Landings—all flying incurred by forced landings.
 (16) Flying Instructions—all flying required for the purpose of training and refreshing personnel in their duties.
 (17) Tests—Aircraft—all flying required for the proper test flying of the Department's aircraft.

SUMMARY OF FLYING STATISTICS

	Average 1924-42	1942-43	Total
Number Passengers Carried.....	71,857	6,232	78,089
Number Personnel Carried.....	65,622	2,487	68,109
Total Number Passengers and Personnel Carried..	137,479	8,719	146,198
Miles Flown.....	8,759,529	383,086	9,142,615
Effective Loads Flown—Lbs.....	29,243,537	1,713,197	30,956,734
Effective Loads Flown—Tons.....	14,621 Tons 1,537 Lbs.	856 Tons 1,197 Lbs.	15,478 Tons 734 Lbs.



"SHE'S ROLLIN'." FIRE SCENE FROM AIR



FIRE DETECTION TOWER IN KENORA DISTRICT. FROM SUCH TOWERS AS THIS, FIRES MAY BE QUICKLY DETECTED, AND BY USE OF TELEPHONE OR RADIO, THE FIRE-FIGHTING CREWS MAY BE NOTIFIED IMMEDIATELY

DIVISION OF FOREST PROTECTION

SEASONAL FIRE AND HAZARD CONDITIONS

The 1942 fire season was characterized by a severe hazard which developed in April, moderated early in May in the central and eastern portions of the Province, but continued into June in the western portion of the Province. Numerous fires occurred during this period, but on the whole the situation was kept under control. A moderately high hazard developed in early July and continued until the first week of September in the Southern Region and in the southern part of the Central Region. Dangerous conditions in the fall caused the close season on fires to be extended to the end of October. No large conflagrations occurred during the season, and, with one exception the area burned over was the smallest in the past fifteen years.

LEGISLATION

There was no change in the course of the year in the basis of legislation governing forest protection. On April 15th, 1942, a proclamation by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council declared certain described portions of the Province a "Fire District." As already noted, the close season on fires was extended in the fall. There were twenty-nine prosecutions for breaches of the Forest Fires Prevention Act, and twenty-seven convictions.

ORGANIZATION

New District Formed

A new District, known as Geraldton District, with Headquarters at Geraldton, was formed from the Nakina Division of the Kapuskasing District and the Long Lac and Pays Plat Divisions of Port Arthur District.

Strength of Field Force

The average strength of the field force, including Chief and Deputy Chief Rangers, was as follows: April, 197; May, 869; June, 1,095; July, 1,144; August, 1,064; September, 714; October, 305. The largest number of men on duty at any one time, including Chief and Deputy Chief Rangers, was 1,161.

EQUIPMENT

Purchases of equipment were restricted to necessary replacements. The Federal Department of Pensions and National Health replaced with new equipment all the fire fighting units and hose shipped by the Department to British Columbia in December, 1941, to meet the Japanese invasion threat.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS

Due to war conditions no steel lookout towers were erected in 1942, and only urgently required telephone lines and buildings were constructed.

Total Improvements Completed to March 31st, 1943

Cabins.....	520
Storehouses.....	120
Boathouses.....	42
Combined Storehouses and Boathouses.....	28
Bunkhouses.....	79
Offices.....	28
Garages and Car Houses.....	75
Other Buildings.....	196
Hose Towers.....	58
Wooden Lookout Towers.....	69
Steel Lookout Towers.....	221
Telephone Lines (Miles).....	4,558

RADIO COMMUNICATION

The Department sold on September 15th, 1942, to Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Limited, all interest of the Crown in the commercial radio system, formerly operated by the Crown under agreement with the Canadian Marconi Company in the District of Kenora with stations at Kenora, Sioux Lookout, Red Lake and Pickle Lake.

The total expenditures for the commercial radio system for the year were \$11,590.63 and the revenue was \$23,155.68, including the amount of \$12,135.69 received from the sale of the system.

During the year 5 new A.C. ultra high frequency transreceivers, operating in the 56-60 Mc. channels were built. These were constructed to be used in towers or headquarters having alternating current already wired in or readily accessible.

This equipment was distributed as follows:

Fort Frances.....	1 set
Geraldton.....	1 set
North Bay.....	2 sets
Cochrane.....	1 set

RADIO SETS IN USE 1942

District	Tower Sets	Portable Sets	Boat Sets	Pack Sets	Model 30	Model 300	Miscel- laneous	Total
Sioux Lookout..	15	1	2	1	1	3	1	24
Kenora.....	14	1	.....	1	1	1	1	19
Fort Frances....	10	.....	1	.....	5	1	1	18
Port Arthur....	14	1	1	1	3	2	3	25
Kapuskasing....	12	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	18
Cochrane.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Sault Ste. Marie.	15	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	20
Sudbury.....	34	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	38
North Bay.....	18	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Total.....	144	17	8	5	17	7	6	204

In addition to the above, the following aircraft were equipped with R.C.A. aircraft sets:

OAV—Kenora District
 OAW—Port Arthur District
 OAY—Port Arthur District
 OBB—Sioux Lookout District
 BGJ—Kapuskasing District
 BGM—Fort Frances District
 BGN—Sioux Lookout District.

HAZARD DISPOSAL

Brush burning on timber operations in Timagami Provincial Forest was continued on a reduced scale.

EXPENDITURES

Expenditure on fire ranging for the year, excluding cost of Administration, Commercial Radio and the Provincial Air Service, was \$1,178,928.25; the amount of fire tax collectable from woods operators was \$425,408.60; miscellaneous revenue amounted to \$28,669.50, excluding that received from the commercial radio system.

Cost of living bonus was paid for the years 1941-42 and 1942-43 but was charged to a separate appropriation, and is not included in the table.

Prior to the year 1942-43, radio expenditures were not accounted under fire ranging. In the year 1942-43 they were paid out of the fire ranging appropriation and, with the exception of the expenditures for the commercial radio system which are given above, are included in the figures for 1942-43 in Table No. 1 following.

INDEX OF TABLES

Table No.

1. *Men on Duty*, No. of (p. 30)
2. *Expenditures*, Classification of (p. 30)
3. *Forest Fires*, Classification of—By Month (p. 31)
4. *Forest Fires*, Classification of—By Origin (p. 31)
5. *Forest Fires*, Classification of—By Size (p. 32)
6. *Area Burned Over*, Classification of—By Month (p. 32)
7. *Area Burned Over*, Classification of—By Origin (p. 33)
8. *Area Burned Over*, Classification of—By Forest Types (p. 34)
9. *Land Burned Over*, Classification of—By Ownership (p. 35)
10. *Major Equipment*, Purchased and in Use (p. 36)
11. *Travel Permits Issued*, Statement of (p. 37)
12. *Work Permits*, Statement of (p. 38)
13. *Fire Permits Issued*, Statement of (p. 39)
14. *Fire Detection*, Means of (p. 39)
15. *Fire Damage*, Statement of (p. 40)

INSPECTION TRIPS, CHIEF, DIVISION OF FOREST PROTECTION

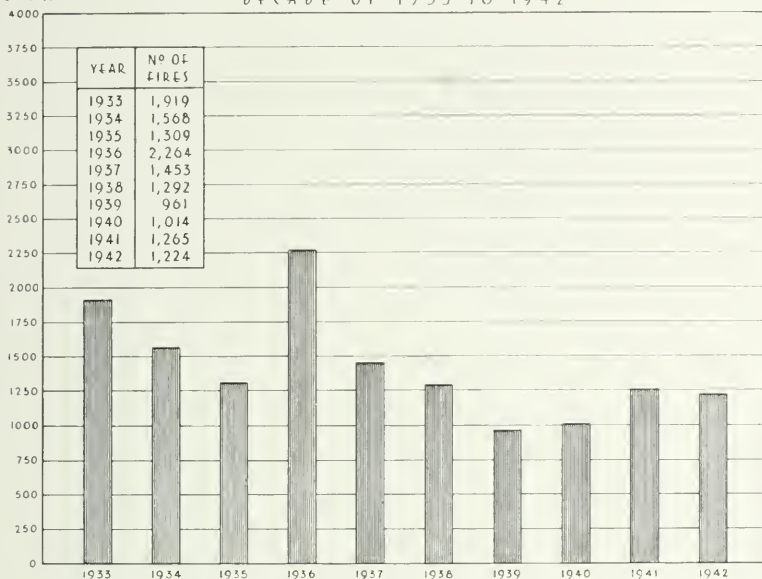
<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>
April 9-10, 1942.....	Sudbury District
April 11, 1942.....	North Bay
April 12-13, 1942.....	Timmins
August 28-September 1, 1942.....	Ipperwash Beach
October 28-29, 1942.....	Sudbury
October 30, 1942.....	North Bay
November 1, 1942.....	Parry Sound
November 19, 1942.....	Algonquin Park
March 20, 1943.....	Tweed
March 27-31, 1943.....	Sudbury



DEPUTY CHIEF RANGER'S HEADQUARTERS AT VERMILION BAY

FOREST FIRES IN ONTARIO

DECADE OF 1933 TO 1942

NUMBER
OF FIRESTHOUSANDS
OF ACRES

ACREAGE BURNED BY FOREST FIRES IN ONTARIO

DECADE OF 1933 TO 1942

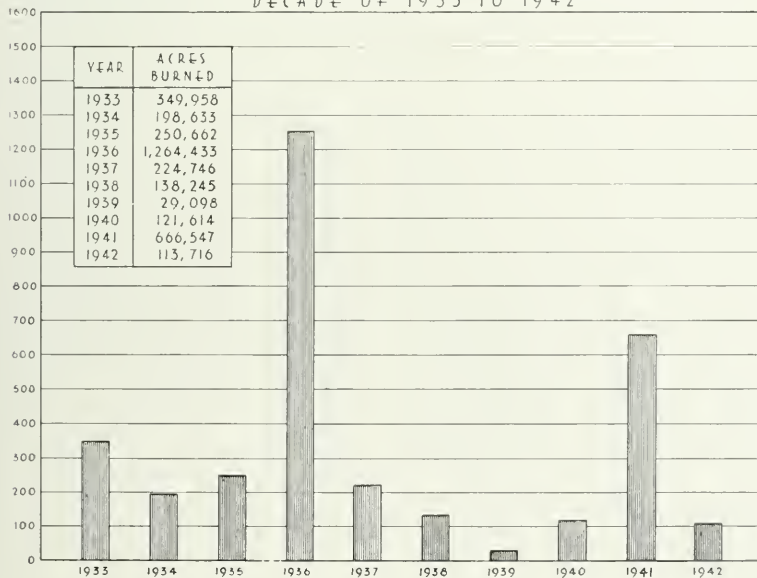


TABLE No. 1
NUMBER OF MEN ON DUTY, INCLUDING CHIEF AND
DEPUTY CHIEF RANGERS

	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
April 1.....	113	94	82	88	98	93	53
April 15.....	141	129	116	115	107	101	68
May 1.....	633	461	362	258	274	258	128
May 15.....	896	791	709	762	799	788	433
June 1.....	1,053	1,009	1,025	1,074	1,077	951	785
June 15.....	1,095	1,072	1,080	1,114	1,110	979	913
July 1.....	1,118	1,081	1,088	1,140	1,130	977	939
July 15.....	1,147	1,084	1,092	1,141	1,150	988	945
August 1.....	1,086	1,095	1,093	1,142	1,142	998	940
August 15.....	1,072	1,085	1,094	1,139	1,141	1,000	934
September 1.....	909	941	1,022	1,082	1,100	965	916
September 15.....	747	739	783	838	924	871	874
October 1.....	411	380	477	335	560	351	391
October 15.....	329	232	336	220	419	209	183
October 31.....	193	158	192	190	264	114	127

TABLE No. 2
CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Item	1942-43	1941-42	1940-41	1939-40
Payroll.....	\$660,139.71	\$582,328.56	\$555,773.82	\$571,003.77
Equipment.....	147,886.64	54,350.14	58,527.38	88,152.35
Improvements.....	42,213.78	39,653.12	34,488.37	49,615.99
Extra Fire Fighting.....	148,618.81	234,930.83	124,190.37	74,095.54
Freight, Express, Postage, etc.	11,927.97	14,632.18	12,058.77	12,337.82
Gasoline and Oil.....	38,214.51	43,725.76	42,130.52	41,318.10
Maintenance.....	99,908.75	77,919.15	77,508.89	82,565.75
Travel.....	25,901.41	15,383.42	15,118.56	15,406.09
Rent.....	2,558.50	3,867.79	3,836.00	4,421.65
Miscellaneous.....	1,558.17	2,734.26	1,377.50	967.05
Totals.....	\$1,178,928.25	\$1,069,525.21	\$925,010.18	\$939,894.11

TABLE NO. 3
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST FIRES
By Month

Month	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
April.....	286	85	103	13	20	38	12
May.....	102	398	122	169	245	307	135
June.....	137	273	112	115	114	378	261
July.....	235	331	227	402	233	369	993
August.....	287	124	282	214	282	292	809
September.....	61	52	108	42	134	68	47
October.....	116	2	60	6	237	1	7
November.....	...	...	...	...	27	...	...
Totals.....	1,224	1,265	1,014	961	1,292	1,453	2,264

TABLE NO. 4
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST FIRES
By Origin

Origin	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Settlers.....	114	103	64	54	97	113	118
Campers.....	296	271	339	325	442	288	474
Railways.....	143	81	24	29	25	45	40
Lightning.....	195	278	212	190	245	303	755
Logging Operations..	34	45	23	17	44	46	34
Mining Operations..	3	2	5	3	4	17	9
Smokers.....	243	219	179	162	172	263	347
Road Construction..	8	20	12	17	27	35	17
Incendiary.....	13	23	34	87	109	129	272
Prospectors.....	3	3	2	5	10	17	16
Miscellaneous.....	56	60	30	19	26	37	20
Unknown.....	116	160	90	53	91	160	162
Totals.....	1,224	1,265	1,014	961	1,292	1,453	2,264

TABLE No. 5
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST FIRES
By Size

Size	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
Quarter acre and under.....	276	278	224	296	312	371	457
Over quarter to 5 acres.....	487	506	441	459	613	554	819
Over 5 to 10 acres.....	97	94	99	64	103	111	181
Over 10 to 100 acres.....	244	235	170	113	201	281	432
Over 100 to 500 acres.....	86	89	56	23	40	73	159
Over 500 to 1,000 acres.....	20	23	10	3	8	25	65
Over 1,000 to 10,000 acres.....	13	32	10	2	14	35	116
Over 10,000 acres.....	1	8	4	1	1	3	35
Totals.....	1,224	1,265	1,014	961	1,292	1,453	2,264

TABLE No. 6
CLASSIFICATION OF AREA BURNED OVER
By Month

District	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Totals
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Sioux Lookout.....	31	40,232	13,024	93	18	.....	.....	53,398
Kenora.....	1,166	352	615	26	4	.....	4	2,167
Fort Frances.....	16	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	26
Port Arthur.....	1,045	1,559	398	250	51	4	60	3,367
Kapuskasing.....	51	2	425	.....	12	.....	.....	490
Cochrane.....	129	4	925	61	131	5	.....	1,255
Geraldton.....	5	2	85	353	1	.....	5	451
North Bay.....	2,142	1,017	30	931	1,996	767	367	7,250
Sudbury.....	13,031	3,361	56	1,922	2,699	59	2,904	24,032
Sault Ste. Marie....	1,120	9	54	87	2,131	.....	30	3,431
Parry Sound.....	5,646	24	3	303	4,051	863	4,290	15,180
Algonquin.....	572	65	1	348	6	.....	10	1,002
Tweed.....	434	25	.....	19	290	407	492	1,667
Totals.....	25,388	46,652	15,621	4,396	11,392	2,105	8,162	113,716

TABLE No. 7
CLASSIFICATION OF AREA BURNED OVER
By Origin

District	Settlers Acres	Campers Acres	Railways Acres	Light- ning Acres	Logging Opera- tions Acres	Mining Opera- tions Acres	Smokers Acres	Road Construc- tion Acres	Incendi- ary Acres	Prospect- ors Acres	Miscel- laneous Acres	Unknown Acres	Totals Acres
Sioux Lookout	.....	256	5	5,027	5	1,850	990	.....	19	.....	37,061	8,185	53,398
Kenora	372	657	7	44	150	.....	81	730	.....	.....	126	.....	2,167
Fort Frances	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	26
Port Arthur	148	414	55	1,727	205	.....	544	35	.....	.....	11	228	3,367
Geraldton	1	9	.....	346	5	.....	14	.....	75	.....	.....	1	451
Kapuskasing	135	19	50	36	10	.....	6	.....	80	.....	4	150	490
Cochrane	106	114	.....	710	10	.....	8	.....	13	.....	128	166	1,255
North Bay	1,512	918	6	563	11	.....	3,574	1	.....	6	151	508	7,250
Sudbury	2,282	3,805	6,292	126	205	5	7,518	1,080	153	81	102	2,383	24,032
Sault Ste. Marie	713	127	23	2,189	6	.....	362	.....	.....	3	.....	8	3,431
Parry Sound	1,676	4,492	403	2,919	675	.....	924	.....	125	.....	94	3,842	15,180
Algonquin	41	29	462	379	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1,002
Tweed	31	1,078	178	129	.....	.....	58	1	160	.....	30	2	1,667
Totals	7,017	11,924	7,481	14,227	1,282	1,855	14,158	1,847	625	90	37,708	15,502	113,716

TABLE No. 8
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREAS BURNED OVER
By Forest Types

District	Number of Fires	Mature Growth		Second Growth		Young Growth		Slash Not re-stocking	Old Burn Not re-stocking	Muskeg	Barren	Grass	Totals (Acres)
		Coniferous	Hard-wood	Coniferous	Hard-wood	Coniferous	Hard-wood						
Sioux Lookout.....	50	30,194	35	7,963	191	3,341	402	1,534	8,431	1,005		2	53,398
Kenora.....	47	45		310	19	222	176	614	657		91	33	2,167
Fort Frances.....	17	20		1		3			1			1	26
Port Arthur.....	63	237	58	53	35	388	222	1,086	747	12	2	527	3,367
Geraldton.....	25	40	35	13	335			17		3	4		451
Kapuskasing.....	20	218	53	15				38	120			26	490
Cochrane.....	52	120	6	460	5	20		287	64	14	205	23	1,255
North Bay.....	133	63	276	2,365	348	61	10	53	1,945	168	41	43	7,250
Sudbury.....	260	99	30	2,290	1,642	1,521	2,879	2,940	7,683	459	889	3,600	24,632
Sault Ste. Marie.....	92	706	21	31	7	49	243	1,348	93	200	27	706	3,431
Parry Sound.....	294	108	1,568	548	1,116	403	3,167	850	4,371	305	2,080	664	15,180
Algonquin.....	88	6		262	186	9	395	1	28	6		109	1,002
Tweed.....	83	1	1	25	126	51	974	225	24		22	218	1,667
Totals.....	1,224	32,157	2,083	14,336	4,010	7,313	9,171	8,993	24,164	2,172	3,361	5,956	113,716
1941 Totals.....	1,265	221,362	50,793	33,035	20,702	55,690	22,341	150,422	86,887	10,469	5,257	9,639	666,547
1940 ".....	1,014	11,588	1,809	23,130	5,678	29,661	6,719	17,574	20,354	1,346	903	2,852	121,614
1939 ".....	961	3,807	575	2,542	352	1,892	956	3,087	8,363	187	6,649	688	29,098
1938 ".....	1,292	11,551	5,915	23,760	6,128	26,676	23,030	23,402	10,597	4,021	673	2,492	138,245
1937 ".....	1,453	52,972	9,983	34,756	3,662	47,951	8,755	27,770	31,281	3,226	2,423	2,004	224,746
1936 ".....	2,264	380,504	34,514	148,287	23,358	168,181	90,423	94,175	201,409	65,613	44,716	13,253	1,264,433

TABLE NO. 9
CLASSIFICATION OF AREA BURNED OVER
By Ownership

District	Crown Land	Private Land	Totals	
	Area in Acres	Area in Acres	No. of Fires	Area in Acres
Sioux Lookout.....	52,505	893	50	53,398
Kenora.....	1,545	622	47	2,167
Fort Frances.....	25	1	17	26
Port Arthur.....	2,541	826	63	3,367
Geraldton.....	447	4	25	451
Kapuskasing.....	194	296	20	490
Cochrane.....	131	1,124	52	1,255
North Bay.....	1,996	5,254	133	7,250
Sudbury.....	5,637	18,395	260	24,032
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,492	939	92	3,431
Parry Sound.....	8,730	6,450	294	15,180
Algonquin.....	620	382	88	1,002
Tweed.....	846	821	83	1,667
Totals.....	77,709	36,007	1,224	113,716



"MOPPING UP" SPOT FIRES WITH PACK PUMPS AFTER MAIN "BATTLE"

TABLE No. 10
MAJOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASED AND IN USE—1942-43

Districts	Fire Fighting Units		Portable Hand Pumps		Fire Fighting Hose (Feet)		Tents		Blankets (Pairs)		Canoes		Motor Boats		Auto Trucks		Railway Motor Cars		Velo-cycles		Out-board Motors		Binooculars	
	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use	Purchased 1942	Total in Use
Sioux Lookout.....		96	169	369		272,800	4	154	127	1,081	2	102		6		3	4		10		29			3
Kenora.....		67		175		182,800	4	102	55	996		78		4		10			2	1	34			11
Fort Frances.....		35		69		104,500		45		429		57		3		4	1		1		25			12
Port Arthur.....		63	48	318		145,700		150		1,219		78		4		7	2		3		16			9
Kapuskasing.....		28		274		77,500		74		363		47	1	1	8		10		21		11			17
Cochrane.....	7	46	223	539	22,900	123,600	2	50	38	656		55	1	6		16	6		18		15			5
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	52	22	342	6,500	136,400	4	143	22	998		88		1		10	4		7		13			18
Sudbury.....	2	88		289		194,600		257		1,521		188		5		16	7		2		30			33
North Bay.....		47	20	183		131,700		149		1,020		109		3		20	1		10	1	24			22
Parry Sound.....		21	3	134	200	49,100		32	6	368		50		8		11			6		6			11
Algonquin.....	2	21		78		60,000		57		746	2	76		2		5	5		3		18			11
Tweed.....		9	6	161		22,000		20	9	258		12		1		8	1		1		14			17
Geraldton.....	4	32	24	228		85,600	14	76		461	2	55		2		2	3		2		11			2
Head Office.....		5		123		24,200		12		64														
Totals.....	17	610	514	3,282	29,600	1,610,500	28	1,321	257	10,180	6	995	2	46	1	120	44		86	2	246			171

TABLE No. 11
STATEMENT OF TRAVEL PERMITS ISSUED

District	1942		1941		1940		1939		1938		1937		1936	
	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons	Permits	Persons
Sioux Lookout.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenora.....	662	2,225	1,107	3,175	1,185	3,796	1,073	3,222	903	2,501	927	2,784	833	2,344
Fort Frances.....	50	178	68	234	66	269	106	391	115	343	110	355	96	359
Port Arthur.....	267	861	381	1,377	254	1,078	486	1,031	249	431	20	58	57	124
Geraldton.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kapuskasing.....	100	222	84	155	55	113	217	530	180	378	106	162	146	312
Cochrane.....	1,012	4,502	1,091	3,549	1,045	3,060	1,312	3,992	1,326	3,655	1,370	3,857	1,438	4,078
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1,478	4,674	2,707	8,402	1,982	6,320	1,890	5,947	1,780	5,707	1,877	6,042	1,301	3,963
Sudbury.....	1,270	3,908	1,482	4,848	1,524	4,990	2,222	5,446	2,195	5,486	1,638	4,623	1,604	4,897
North Bay (Other than Ferguson Highway).....	2,438	4,919	3,128	10,677	3,787	13,066	4,073	15,634	3,611	14,005	2,569	10,202	2,723	9,808
Parry Sound.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Algonquin.....	1,069	3,224	1,305	3,898	264	658	1,328	4,253	1,857	6,446	330	863	249	679
Tweed.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	8,358	24,725	11,353	36,315	10,162	33,350	12,507	40,446	12,216	38,952	8,947	28,946	8,447	26,564

TABLE No. 12
WORK PERMITS

District	Mining Operations		Woods Operations		Miscellaneous Operations		Totals	
	No. of Permits	Men Engaged	No. of Permits	Men Engaged	No. of Permits	Men Engaged	No. of Permits	Men Engaged
Sioux Lookout.....	36	102	21	1,066	.....	.....	57	1,168
Kenora.....	25	94	74	1,585	.....	.....	104	1,689
Fort Frances.....	29	101	15	898	.....	.....	44	999
Port Arthur.....	33	127	60	4,168	.....	.....	103	4,965
Geraldton.....	25	63	5	1,014	.....	.....	31	1,107
Kapuskasing.....	13	57	41	4,173	.....	.....	57	4,230
Cochrane.....	221	1,151	138	6,315	.....	1,047	409	8,513
Sault Ste. Marie.....	44	439	25	5,612	.....	.....	69	6,051
Sudbury.....	110	575	100	2,514	.....	.....	332	3,361
North Bay.....	174	640	152	2,621	.....	.....	330	3,302
Parry Sound.....	15	70	74	1,176	.....	.....	94	1,574
Algonquin.....	17	111	69	1,972	.....	.....	86	2,083
Tweed.....	19	103	91	1,049	.....	.....	110	1,152
Totals.....	761	3,633	868	34,463	197	2,098	1,826	40,194
1941-42 Totals.....	1,285	6,048	834	35,013	.....	.....	2,251	46,079
1940-41 ".....	1,760	8,817	816	31,934	.....	.....	2,684	46,726
1939-40 ".....	2,732	14,694	709	27,793	.....	.....	3,686	48,208
1938-39 ".....	3,343	17,974	657	23,891	.....	.....	4,106	44,882
1937-38 ".....	3,534	19,685	737	31,743	.....	.....	4,434	57,978
1936-37 ".....	3,510	19,778	2,310	28,900	.....	.....	6,029	56,405

NOTE.—As all Districts did not issue operating permits in the years 1934-35, 1935-36 and 1936-37, the totals for those years are not included in the above table.

TABLE No. 13
STATEMENT OF FIRE PERMITS ISSUED

District	Number of Permits						
	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Sioux Lookout.....	123	232	215	322	315	362	609
Kenora.....	470	376	791	811	1,069	711	1,168
Fort Frances.....	195	203	300	424	69	54	42
Port Arthur.....	529	563	1,671	1,083	1,457	1,043	969
Geraldton.....	101						
Kapuskasing.....	1,677	947	2,757	3,188	2,544	2,838	4,178
Cochrane.....	2,555	2,275	3,397	3,304	2,706	3,926	5,089
Sault Ste. Marie.....	217	288	361	500	583	567	562
Sudbury.....	979	886	1,436	1,811	1,959	1,445	1,977
North Bay.....	1,129	1,458	2,885	3,117	3,321	3,216	3,259
Parry Sound.....	300	306	303	443	498	624	669
Algonquin.....	74	124	178	245	169	197	86
Tweed.....	193	175	228	317	345	417	356
Totals.....	8,542	7,833	14,522	15,565	15,035	15,400	18,964

TABLE No. 14
MEANS OF FIRE DETECTION

District	Total Fires	Air Service	Towers	Rangers	Public
Sioux Lookout.....	50	9	9	8	24
Kenora.....	47	7	17	2	21
Fort Frances.....	17		4	4	9
Port Arthur.....	63	12	21	9	21
Geraldton.....	25	9	4	1	11
Kapuskasing.....	20	2	7		11
Cochrane.....	52		17	20	15
North Bay.....	133	5	50	29	49
Sudbury.....	260	5	112	36	107
Sault Ste. Marie.....	92	14	11	12	55
Parry Sound.....	294	2	132	36	124
Algonquin.....	88	21	12	7	48
Tweed.....	83		65	2	16
Totals.....	1,224	86	461	166	511

TABLE No. 15
FIRE DAMAGE TABLE 1942-43

Districts	Sawlogs		Pulpwood		Ties		Fuelwood		Cedar Posts		Cedar Poles		Protection Charges		Total Timber Damage	Property Damage
	F.B.M.	\$	Cords	\$	No.	\$	Cords	\$	No.	\$	No.	\$	Mature	Young Growth		
Sioux Lookout	500	1.25	149,555	207,027.00			70,128	17,584.00					37,726.65	4,015.91	266,354.81	9,942.50
Kenora	55,700	139.25	148	150.90	50	5.00	746	232.00			100	25.00	486.71	70.76	1,109.02	180.00
Port Frances	16,000	40.00					20	8.00					7.20	4.67	59.87	148.00
Port Arthur	75,600	189.00	284	352.90	59	5.90	69	27.00					169.45	108.36	852.61	7,729.50
Geraldton	5,000	12.50	90	126.00			126	63.00					53.92		255.42	
Kapuskasing	10,000	20.00	4,583	6,415.85	400	40.00	102	51.00					272.50	12.25	6,811.60	8,472.50
Cochrane	63,228	147.98	477	667.80			1,172	301.75	45	.90	7	1.75	139.30	293.42	1,552.90	5,115.00
North Bay	316,200	761.80	658	391.90			4,343	1,324.25			1	.12	1,086.54	256.45	4,421.06	
Sudbury	217,540	543.85	1,133	1,050.80			14,184	5,642.40					2,954.53	1,211.75	11,403.33	7,427.50
Sault Ste. Marie	18,400	46.00	2,453	3,082.80	450	45.00	25	12.50	140	2.80	500	250.00	2,105.05	15.98	5,560.13	2,611.00
Parry Sound	121,050	270.92	41	66.15			1,284	575.50					1,085.04	1,313.72	3,911.33	1,049.50
Algonquin	46,800	117.00	58	64.50			199	91.50					208.25	114.95	596.20	348.75
Tweed	37,350	225.70					33	18.50					.30	215.05	459.55	340.00
Totals	983,368	2,515.25	159,480	219,396.60	959	95.90	92,431	25,931.40	185	3.70	608	276.87	47,495.44	7,633.27	303,348.43	43,304.25

DIVISION OF LAND AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

1. *Land Administration*

Beneficial changes have been effected in the Division of Land and Recreational Areas. In the fiscal year 1942-43 new administrative Regulations were passed, and changes in the distribution and functions of personnel were made.

The new Regulations under The Public Lands Act were approved by Order-in-Council on June 23, 1942. The principal changes effected by these new Regulations are as follows:

Lands available for agricultural settlement are clearly defined, and inspection of lands before settlement is required.

Lands which may be acquired for agricultural purposes are restricted to such lots as are at least 50% fit for cultivation, being within one mile of a public travelled road and within three miles of a school.

Areas open for agricultural settlement in different parts of the Province, and the conditions of patent issuance for lands therein are clearly defined.

Eligibility to acquire land is more clearly specified and the amount of land which may be acquired, in addition to lands patented, is established. Deserted wives, after three years of desertion, are allowed to acquire the husbands' rights to lands. Persons abandoning land without reasonable cause being shown are not permitted to acquire other land. Assignments of unimproved land are prevented.

Provision is made for free land grants to men who served overseas in the present war, who wish to homestead.



SUMMER COTTAGE SITE, LAKE-OF-THE-WOODS, ONTARIO FORESTS PROVIDE
MANY BEAUTIFUL SUMMER LOCATIONS

The conditions of patent issuance are clearly defined.

Provision is made for the sale and issuance of patent to resident settlers, of land unsuited for cultivation but suitable for fuelwood and pasturage. The Regulations clearly define who may acquire such lands, and the conditions of patent issuance.

Settlers' rights to cut timber on lands sold or located, are clearly stated, and provision made for permit control by Officers of the Department. Removal of timber is allowed only when satisfactory progress towards establishment has been made. Provision is made for securing the purchase price of land, and for liens recorded against lands, from part of the revenue received by the settler from timber cut.

The new regulations provide for the sale or lease of lands for special use, and conditions of sale and lease are stated. The public interest is adequately protected against detrimental alienation.

District Foresters are allowed to issue Land Use Permits, under specified conditions and at stated charges. The permits are granted with despatch, and at greatly reduced cost to the Department.

The administration of the sale, lease, or licensing of Crown lands for summer resort use has been greatly improved. With the exception of lands in Provincial Parks, all accessible lands, the sale of which is in the public interest, are now available for disposition. The units of land which may be sold are defined, and provision is made for the sale of appropriate areas, according to their contemplated use and the amount of money to be expended on their improvement. Prices of lands are set uniformly throughout the Province. The rights to occupy land are granted with little delay, and surveys may be made by the Department, if desired by the applicant, on payment of a fixed charge. Applications are accepted and sale agreement completed by local field officers, eliminating delay.

Conditions of purchase of summer resort lands are clearly defined and patents are issued without delay upon completion of these conditions. Provision is made for a holder of summer resort land which has been extensively improved, to acquire additional land.

Units of land which may be acquired for commercial summer resort use are specified, and the conditions of purchase and patent issuance are definitely established.

Land Use Permits may be acquired expeditiously from District Officers, at set charges, under which the erection of hunting camps and their maintenance is authorized.

New regulations provide for issuance of pine patents where pine trees were reserved in the original patent. Tree planting is one of the conditions of pine patent issuance in the case of non-resident lands.

Authority for the seizure of buildings erected without authorization on Crown lands, and charges for unauthorized use of Crown lands are provided for in the new regulations. Buildings on abandoned Crown lands are claimed by the Crown, and are protected against theft and destruction. Provision is made for disposing of them as rapidly as possible at the best prices obtainable.

The policy of administrative control, exclusively by the Toronto Office, which had existed prior to 1942, has been radically changed to effect decentralization of control. District Foresters have been charged with responsibility for independent action in dealing with land administration within their districts. The new regulations, together with comprehensive instructions, have made this possible. The result has been greatly increased efficiency, and better public service at reduced costs.

The administrative duties of the staff of Toronto Office have been re-allotted, and more equitably distributed, and lines of responsibilities defined. Instructions as to duties have been issued.

2. *Provincial Parks*

In spite of travel restrictions, the Parks continued to attract a large number of visitors. Hotel bookings, outfitters' businesses, and public camping ground records indicate that as many visitors used the Parks as in the year 1941, when an all-time high for number of visitors was established.

The boys' and girls' camps co-operative plan for Algonquin Park improvement and forest protection, inaugurated in 1941, was continued and enlarged upon.



- A STREAM IN TIMAGAMI PROVINCIAL FOREST, WHERE NATURE BECKONS THE VACATIONIST



A CABIN IN THE PINES, WOLSELEY BAY, FRENCH RIVER AREA

3. *Inspection and Instruction*

The following inspection and instruction trips were made to Districts by the Chief of the Division of Land and Recreational Areas:

Tweed.....	7
Pembroke.....	4
Parry Sound.....	5
North Bay.....	2
Sudbury.....	1
Cochrane.....	1
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1
Port Arthur.....	1
Kenora.....	1
Fort Frances.....	1
Sioux Lookout.....	1

Provincial Parks

Ipperwash.....	3
Rondeau.....	3
Algonquin.....	3

Other Places

Windsor.....	1
Peterborough.....	2
Ottawa.....	1

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL PARKS

Name	Area, sq. mi.	Date of Establish- ment	Location	Main Characteristics
Algonquin.....	2,741	1893	Highlands of Southern Ontario, 150 miles north of Toronto, and 105 miles west of Ottawa.	Wilderness area. Forest, game and fish preserve. Fishing controlled by special license. Wildlife abundant. Good camping facilities. Girls' and Boys' Camps, Hotels, Lodges, Outfitters. Excellent canoe trips. Easy of access by road and rail.
Quetico.....	1,720	1913	Rainy River District, North Western Ontario North of Minnesota.	Wilderness area. Forest, game and fish preserve. Fishing controlled by special license. Good camping facilities. Easy of access from Minnesota.
Rondeau.....	8	1894	North shore Lake Erie, County of Kent.	Not wilderness area, but timber stands. Highly improved camping facilities. Duck shooting by special license. Exceedingly simple of access by road and rail.
Ipperwash Beach....	1/6	1937	South east shore of Lake Huron, County of Lambton.	Primarily for local use. Fine bathing beach. Picnic grounds.

4. *Tables*

In the following tables are set out the various transactions which have been completed by the Division of Land and Recreational Areas during the year 1942-43:

STATEMENT OF PATENTS, ETC., ISSUED DURING
THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1943.

Public Lands Patents.....	337	
Free Grant.....	150	
Pine.....	8	
Transfers (Town Lots).....	20	
Patents (Town Lots).....	30	
Miscellaneous, Etc.....	10	
	<hr/>	555
Mining Land Patents.....	414	
Mining Rights Patents.....	11	
Mining Leases.....	131	
	<hr/>	556
Crown Leases.....	24	
Algonquin Park Leases.....	11	
Bruce Beach Renewals.....	7	
Rondeau Park Leases.....	2	
Timigami Island Leases.....	3	
	<hr/>	47
Total.....		1,158
License of Occupation (Mines).....		55
" " (Lands).....	165	
" " (Rondeau).....	1	
	<hr/>	166
		<hr/>
License of Occupation (Cancelled).....	152	
Crown Leases (Cancelled).....	32	
		221

PINE PATENTS ISSUED

Administrative District	District Forester	No.
Fort Frances	J. M. Whalen	1
North Bay	J. P. Marchildon	1
Pembroke	E. L. Ward	1
Parry Sound	R. L. Snow	2
Tweed	A. P. Leslie	2
Main Office	Main Office	1

VESTING ORDERS ISSUED

Administrative District	District Forester	Sales		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane	A. Hurd	1	.29	1	.29
Geraldton	U. W. Fiskar	1	49.80	1	49.80
Kapuskasing	T. E. Mackey	1	135.90	1	135.90
North Bay	J. P. Marchildon	1	25.00	1	25.00
Sioux Lookout	K. Acheson	1	111.07	1	111.07
Main Office	Main Office	1	.30	1	.30
	Totals	6	322.36	6	322.36

SUMMER RESORT LANDS

Administrative District	District Forester	Sales		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane	A. Hurd	4	2.02	5	16.66
Fort Frances	J. M. Whalen	1	1.15	4	8.25
Geraldton	U. W. Fiskar	1	3.00	..	..
Kapuskasing	T. E. Mackey	1	.50	2	2.58
Kenora	W. D. Cram	54	133.62	24	75.18
North Bay	J. P. Marchildon	17	78.44	29	106.28
Parry Sound	R. L. Snow	29	64.42	11	38.42
Pembroke	E. L. Ward	3	5.37	6	10.34
Port Arthur	P. Addison	4	16.14	1	1.17
Sault Ste. Marie	D. H. Smith	9	24.20	7	45.50
Sioux Lookout	K. Acheson	6	26.46	5	50.04
Sudbury	P. McEwen	21	72.23	22	74.35
Tweed	A. P. Leslie	19	34.79	11	35.87
	Totals	169	462.34	127	421.61

RETURNED SOLDIERS' LOCATIONS

Administrative District	District Forester	Locations		Cancellations	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane.....	A. Hurd.....	2	152.50	9	959.30
Kapuskasing.....	T. E. Mackey....	1	74.50	1	75.00
North Bay.....	J. P. Marchildon..	1	160.00	3	328.50
Sudbury.....	P. McEwen.....	1	84.00	11	1357.25
	Totals.....	5	471.00	24	2720.05

SPECIAL USE SALES

Administrative District	District Forester	Sales		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane.....	A. Hurd.....	1	1.00	4	7.00
Fort Frances.....	J. M. Whalen....	1	2.50	1	2.50
Geraldton.....	U. W. Fiskar....	1	49.81	1	.06
Kapuskasing.....	T. E. Mackey....	1	159.17	1	46.00
Kenora.....	W. D. Cram.....	2	20.24	..	.....
North Bay.....	J. P. Marchildon..	2	73.00	3	4.23
Parry Sound.....	R. L. Snow.....	1	5.00	..	.....
Pembroke.....	E. L. Ward.....	1	100.00	..	.....
Port Arthur.....	P. Addison.....	8	391.87	6	1531.90
Sudbury.....	P. McEwen.....	6	384.66	5	374.01
Sioux Lookout.....	K. Acheson.....	1	188.76	..	.....
Tweed.....	A. P. Leslie.....	9	729.65	..	.....
Toronto.....	Toronto.....	2	22.22	1	22.00
	Totals.....	36	2127.88	22	1987.70

AGRICULTURAL LANDS IN SALE TOWNSHIPS

Administrative District	District Forester	Sales		Cancellations		Assignments		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane.....	A. Hurd (Acting)	27	2,067.10	149	13,198.75	50	4,526.88	50	5,742.13
Kapuskasing....	T. E. Mackey....	21	1,894.00	174	14,336.92	58	5,537.44	18	1,904.66
Geraldton.....	U. W. Fiskar....	..	..	..	..	1	45.70	..	..
North Bay.....	J. P. Marchildon	23	2,385.56	48	4,934.75	16	2,109.43	32	3,764.26
Sault Ste. Marie.....	D. H. Smith....	1	111.14	4	441.44	1	58.00	2	316.00
Sioux Lookout..	K. Acheson.....	2	176.80	3	221.24	..	..	1	109.24
Sudbury.....	P. McEwen.....	33	3,324.60	52	6,988.09	16	1,909.50	30	3,429.95
Port Arthur....	P. Addison.....	2	236.50	23	3,407.00	9	1,341.12	6	954.00
Tweed.....	A. P. Leslie.....	10	1,292.75	2	240.00	7	565.50	17	1,919.85
Toronto.....	Toronto.....	5	377.00	1	82.48	1	.185	5	475.00
	Totals.....	124	11,765.45	456	43,850.67	159	16,093.755	161	18,615.09

LAND USE PERMITS ISSUED

Administrative District, Etc.	District Forester, Etc.	Dwelling and Gardening		Sawm'll Sites		Boathouse Sites		Hunt Camp Sites		Pasture Land		Hay Cutting		Agricultural		Miscellaneous		Garages No.	Department Owned Houses No.
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres		
Cochrane	A. Hurd	9	37.	4	17.											1	1.		
Fort Frances	J. M. Whalen			1	5.														
Kapuskasing	T. E. Mackey	1	1.	1	1.							1	7.			1	4.39		
Kenora	W. D. Cram	1	10.	3	15.											1	5.		
North Bay	J. P. Marchildon	7	24.	7	28.82	2	.20	6	23.215	3	345.50	1	160.	1	80.50	8	2		
Parry Sound	R. L. Snow	12	23.	4	18.	7	.275	35	35.46	1	300.	1	3.			3	51.417		2
Pembroke	E. L. Ward	5	10.	2	20.9			3	2.50	3	386.					1	1.	5	
Port Arthur	P. Addison	5	7.438	20	36.					1	480.			1	80.	1	1.		3
Sault Ste. Marie	D. H. Smith							2	2.					1	40.	1	1.		3
Sioux Lookout	K. Acheson			4	20.			1	2.										3
Sudbury	P. McPwen	42	61.	15	112.83			1	1.	6	303.	1	160.	15	925.89				2
Tweed	A. P. Leslie	7	45.	7	37.			14	11.5	7	909.					4	110.		
Orono	G. Linton																		3
Rondeau Park	R. A. McLaren					1	.005												3
Totals		89	218.438	68	311.55	10	.480	62	77.675	21	2723.50	4	330.	18	1126.39	20	175.807	5	19

AGRICULTURAL LANDS IN FREE GRANT TOWNSHIPS

Administrative District	District Forester	Locations		Sales		Cancellations		Assignments		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Fort Frances.....	J. M. Whalen.....			13	556.50	33	4,071.25			29	4,032.87
Kenora.....	W. D. Cram.....	4	638.00	16	1,237.03	30	3,403.90	15	1,989.60	20	2,595.48
North Bay.....	J. P. Marchildon.....			15	1,615.27	28	2,844.76	5	442.77	13	1,237.94
Parry Sound.....	R. L. Snow.....			3	346.00	79	9,506.00	5	470.82	15	1,587.79
Pembroke.....	E. L. Ward.....	1	20.00	10	795.45	17	1,483.38	7	848.00	13	1,350.47
Port Arthur.....	P. Addison.....	10	1,313.00	9	731.95	31	4,405.16	13	1,783.40	13	1,769.17
Sault Ste. Marie.....	D. H. Smith.....					1	80.00			2	320.50
Sioux Lookout.....	K. Acheson.....									1	79.25
Sudbury.....	P. McEwen.....			8	844.21	26	3,615.46	5	714.00	11	1,204.07
Tweed.....	A. P. Leslie.....	1	98.00	22	1,620.83	96	10,772.00	27	2,456.91	64	6,209.93
	Totals.....	16	2,069.00	96	7,747.24	341	40,181.91	77	8,705.50	181	20,387.47

CITIES, TOWNS AND TOWNPLOTS

Administrative District	District Forester	Sales		Cancellations		Assignments		Patents	
		No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Acres
Cochrane.....	A. Hurd.....	2	1.93			3	.21	6	.616
Geraldton.....	U. W. Fiskar.....	2	.64					4	.70
Kapuskasing.....	T. E. Mackey.....	7	1.43	2	.495	5	.969	3	7.67
Kenora.....	W. D. Cram.....	5	1.70					8	3.20
North Bay.....	J. P. Marchildon.....							1	.276
Pembroke.....	E. L. Ward.....	4	1.07	1	.227			6	1.210
Port Arthur.....	P. Addison.....							2	.561
Sault Ste. Marie.....	D. H. Smith.....	3	1.25					6	1.600
Sioux Lookout.....	K. Acheson.....	3	.24	3	.66	5	.60	7	1.492
Sudbury.....	P. McEwen.....	3	1.86					5	.575
Main Office.....	Main Office.....	2	.59					2	.59
	Totals.....	31	10.71	6	1.382	13	1.779	50	18.490



FINE SPRUCE STAND IN THE SUDBURY DISTRICT



THE FINEST PULPWOOD IN THE WORLD. STACKED SPRUCE PULPWOOD IN
NORTHERN ONTARIO—RAW MATERIAL FOR NEWSPRINT

DIVISION OF LAW

The duties of this Division remain unchanged and are shown in the Administrative Chart on page 57.

Legislation Affecting the Department

NEW ACTS:

No new Acts were effected during the fiscal year.

AMENDMENTS TO EXISTING ACTS:

1. Abitibi Power and Paper Company Moratorium Act, 1941, 1942—
The operation of the Act was extended to June 30, 1944.
2. The Cullers' Act—Was amended by enlarging the definition of "Cull".
The duties of the cullers were more specifically set out by amending Section 10 of the Act. Provisions for the marking of cull logs is provided by repealing Section 11 of the Act and substituting another section therefor.
3. Land Surveyors' Act—Provision is made for the exemption from apprenticeship of certain graduates of Universities set out in Section 23 of the Act.
4. Long Point Park Act—Section 2 of the Act was amended by providing that the property comprising the Long Point Park is vested in the Long Point Park Commission. Section 4 of the Act was repealed and a new section substituted therefor, providing for disposal of park land for sale thereof by the Long Point Park Commission, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.
5. The Provincial Forests' Act—Section 3 was repealed and a new section substituted providing for the sale, lease and disposal of land, upon the authority of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council Subsection 1 of Section 4 of the Act was amended by providing for control, management and disposal of land therein by the Minister, subject to the regulations made by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.
6. The Provincial Land Tax Act—Section 4 of the Act was repealed and the substitution therefor provides for regulations by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council with respect to exemption from tax.
7. The Public Lands Act—Section 55 of the Act is amended by adding thereto a subsection providing certain exceptions which are not to apply to section 55. Sections 56 and 57 dealing with the reservation of minerals were repealed.

TIMBER AGREEMENTS:*

During the year, five Timber Agreements were prepared by the Division of Law for execution by the Minister and operator or company, as follows:

- 1. E. E. Johnson—April 16, 1942.
- 2. Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Co. Ltd.—June 2, 1942.
- 3. Northern Forest Products Ltd.—October 7, 1942.
- 4. Newago Timber Co. Ltd.—December 12, 1942.
- 5. J. A. Mathieu Ltd.—December 29, 1942.

*See complete memoranda of agreements, page 110.

PROSECUTIONS AND CHARGES:

Prosecutions:	No.
Under Forest Fires Prevention Act.....	24
Found guilty.....	21
Acquitted.....	3
Charges:	
Under Provincial Parks Act.....	14
Found guilty.....	14
Miscellaneous Charges.....	5
Found guilty.....	3
Acquitted.....	2

INSPECTION AND ADMINISTRATION TRIPS:

The Chief of the Division of Law visited the following Field Headquarters of the Department during the year for the purpose of investigating Departmental matters and discussion of various matters which had arisen requiring legal advice:

- North Bay
- Sudbury
- Sault Ste. Marie
- Parry Sound

In addition, the Chief of the Division visited various Registry Offices throughout the Province on Land Title matters.

DIVISION OF OPERATION AND PERSONNEL

The continuation of the war during the past year did not lighten the tasks of the Division, which is primarily concerned with securing and retaining an adequate staff, and sufficient equipment and supplies to carry on the work of the Department. Nevertheless, it is believed that efficiency was maintained.

*Operation**Organization*

The Division continued during the year to carry out the details of the plan for improvement in organization, instituted in the summer of 1941. The functions of the several Divisions of the Department were more clearly defined, as indicated in the "Administrative Chart" on page 57.

The temporary Geraldton District was officially established, with definite boundaries, as indicated on the plan showing "Forest Regions and Districts", page 58.

The boundaries of the Southern Forest Zones were temporarily defined, as indicated on the plan showing "Reforestation Zones", on page 59.

Better accommodation was provided the staff at several field offices. The North Bay District office was transferred from a rented premises to the Provincial Government Building. The staff at Englehart, which formerly used rented premises, were provided space in a building owned by the Department.

The organization of the chief officers of the Department, as of 31st March, 1942, is shown in the following tabular statements:

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

Minister—Hon. N. O. Hipel

Deputy Minister—F. A. MacDougall

<i>Division</i>	<i>Chief</i>
Accounts.....	J. G. McMillen
Air Service.....	G. E. Ponsford (Sault Ste. Marie)
Forest Protection.....	J. A. Brodie (Acting)
Land and Recreational Areas.....	H. W. Crosbie
Law.....	R. J. Cudney (Acting)
Operation and Personnel.....	P. O. Rhynas
Reforestation.....	E. J. Zavitz
Research.....	J. A. Brodie
Surveys.....	C. H. Fullerton
Timber Management.....	J. F. Sharpe

FIELD OFFICES

NORTHERN ONTARIO

<i>Region</i>	<i>Regional Forester</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>District Forester</i>	<i>District H.Q.</i>
Southern.....	H. W. CROSBIE.....	Tweed.....	A. P. LESLIE.....	Tweed
		Algonquin.....	E. L. WARD.....	Pembroke
		Parry Sound.....	R. L. SNOW.....	Parry Sound
Central.....	P. McEWEN.....	Sudbury.....	P. McEWEN.....	Sudbury
		North Bay.....	J. P. MARCHILDON.....	North Bay
		Sault Ste. Marie....	D. H. SMITH (Acting)...	Sault Ste. Marie
Kapuskasing....	T. E. MACKEY.....	Kapuskasing.....	T. E. MACKEY.....	Kapuskasing
		Cochrane.....	A. HURD (Acting).....	Cochrane
Thunder Bay...P. ADDISON (Acting)		Port Arthur.....	P. ADDISON (Acting)...	Port Arthur
		Geraldton.....	U. W. FISKAR.....	Geraldton
Western.....	W. D. CRAM.....	Kenora.....	W. D. CRAM.....	Kenora
		Fort Frances.....	J. M. WHALEN (Acting)...	Fort Frances
		Sioux Lookout....	K. ACHESON.....	Sioux Lookout

SOUTHERN ONTARIO

<i>Zone</i>	<i>Zone Forester</i>	<i>Headquarters</i>
Eastern.....	A. B. WHEATLEY.....	Kemptville
Central Eastern.....	G. M. LINTON (Acting) (also Superintendent Orono Forest Nursery).....	Orono (temporarily)
Georgian Bay Counties...	J. F. L. SIMMONS.....	Toronto (temporarily)
Central Western.....	I. C. MARRITT.....	Galt
Lake Erie.....	F. S. NEWMAN (Acting) (also Superintendent St. Williams Forest Nursery).....	St. Williams (temporarily)
South Western.....	C. H. ZAVITZ.....	Chatham

AREAS OF FOREST DISTRICTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Area</i>
Sioux Lookout.....	17,100,000 acres
Kenora.....	6,800,000 acres
Fort Frances.....	3,900,000 acres
Port Arthur.....	9,600,000 acres
Geraldton.....	6,800,000 acres
Kapuskasing.....	8,200,000 acres
Sault Ste. Marie.....	8,800,000 acres
Cochrane.....	9,700,000 acres
Sudbury.....	14,100,000 acres
North Bay.....	5,300,000 acres
Parry Sound.....	4,200,000 acres
Algonquin.....	3,000,000 acres
Tweed.....	3,200,000 acres
TOTAL.....	100,700,000 acres

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND FORESTS

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

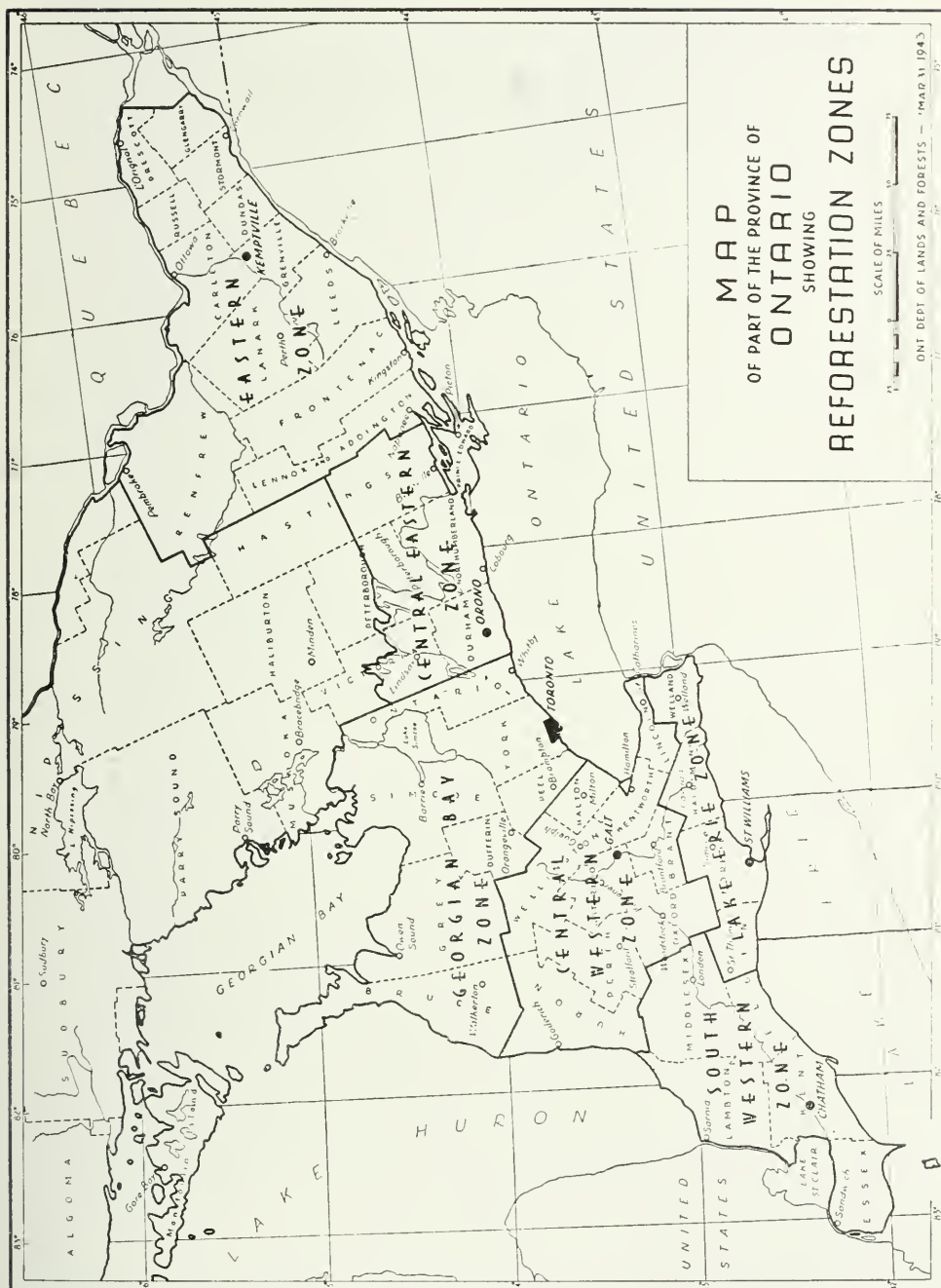
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

March 31st, 1943

MINISTER
DEPUTY MINISTER

ACCOUNTS	AIR SERVICE	FOREST PROTECTION	LAND AND RECREATIONAL AREAS	LAW	OPERATION AND PERSONNEL	REFORESTATION	RESEARCH	SURVEYS	TIMBER MANAGEMENT
J. G. McMillen <i>Chief</i>	G. E. Ponsford <i>Chief</i>	J. A. Brodie <i>Acting Chief</i>	H. W. Crosbie <i>Chief</i>	R. J. Cudney <i>Acting Chief</i>	P. O. Rhynas <i>Chief</i>	E. J. Zavitz <i>Chief</i>	J. A. Brodie <i>Chief</i>	C. H. Fullerton <i>Surveyor General</i>	J. F. Sharpe <i>Chief</i>
<p><i>Accounting</i> for all Divisions.</p> <p>Collection of Departmental revenue.</p> <p>Payment of Departmental expenditures.</p> <p>Administration of Land Tax Act.</p> <p><i>Preparation of:</i>— Budget estimates. Financial reports. Permanent Staff payrolls. Main Office pay lists. Departmental staff salary records. Data for Public Accounts report.</p> <p><i>Control of:</i>— Accountable Warrant Funds. Field Office trust funds. Items held in safe-keeping. Collateral securities. Field Office accounting. Budget for main and field offices. Checking of receipts and disbursements.</p> <p><i>Maintenance of Accounts owing the Department for:</i>— Timber dues. Ground rent. Fire tax. Land sales. Rentals for Leases. Fees for Licenses of Occupation. Water power leases. Provincial Land Tax. Permit operations. Accountable advances.</p>	<p>Control of purchase and improvement of suitable aircraft.</p> <p>Providing and training of pilots and engineers.</p> <p>Supply of fuel and oil.</p> <p>Supply of equipment to air bases.</p> <p>Maintenance of airworthiness.</p> <p><i>Flying for:</i>— Departmental requirements of all kinds. Special requirements of other Provincial Departments. Emergencies, such as mercy flights.</p>	<p><i>Supervision of:</i>— Forest fire protection. Purchasing, maintenance and distribution of fire fighting equipment and supplies. Radio communication service. Fire ranging staff. Forest protection in relation to insect epidemics and fungus diseases.</p> <p><i>Control of:</i>— Records and plans of all improvements. Fire statistics. Townsite clearing and fire hazard disposal.</p> <p><i>Administration of:</i>— Forest fire protection under Board of Transport Commissioners. Classification and approval of Forest Protection accounts. Compilation of District budgets.</p>	<p><i>Selling, leasing and licensing of Crown Lands for:</i>— Farming, recreation and all other purposes excepting for dam sites, rights-of-way for electric power transmission lines and telephone lines, or for hydro-electric power developments.</p> <p><i>Administration of:</i>— All Provincial Parks.</p> <p><i>Preparation of:</i>— Patents, leases, licenses of occupation or other forms of land transfer and authorization of use of land.</p> <p><i>Maintenance of:</i>— Records of patents, leases, license, etc.</p>	<p><i>Preparation of:</i>— Legislation, regulations and timber agreements. Recommendations to Legislative Council. Special patents, land transfers and other documents.</p> <p><i>Legal Advice on:</i>— Interpretation and application of statutes, orders-in-council and other regulations.</p> <p><i>Arbitration of:</i>— Disputes. Claims. Appeals re Land Tax collections.</p> <p>Examination and checking of all patents.</p> <p>Searching deeds and titles of land acquired by the Department.</p>	<p><i>Personnel Management:</i>— Selection and placement. Appointments. Classification. Training. Investigations. Accident prevention. Attendance records. Workmen's compensation.</p> <p><i>Operation:</i>— Office management. Preparation of manuals. Administrative statistics. Permanent departmental records. Equipment and supplies.</p> <p><i>Information and Education:</i>— Correspondence. Articles. Publications. Lectures. Press. Radio. Photographs. Lantern slides. Motion pictures. Schools. Exhibits. Signs and posters. Advertisements.</p>	<p><i>Production:</i>— Tree seed collection. Growing seedlings. Experimental planting. Seedling distribution.</p> <p><i>Promotion and Assistance:</i>— Reforestation projects in County and Municipal forests, farm woodlots, school forest plots, roadside planting, and watershed protection.</p>	<p><i>Research in:</i>— Forest Management (Inventory, Yield, Drain, Soils). Forest Protection (Fire, Insects, Disease). Reforestation (Genetics). Wood Utilization. Forest Economics.</p> <p><i>Maintenance of:</i>— Departmental Library.</p>	<p><i>Ground:</i>— Issuing instructions for Crown surveys. Checking and recording of surveyors' returns. Checking plans of surveys of Crown Lands performed for private parties. Checking returns of mining claim surveys. Preparing descriptions of Crown lands to be disposed of. Dealing with water power leases and plans of dams. Preparation and compilation of maps. Publication and distribution of maps. Delineation of Provincial boundaries. Custody of, and supplying of copies of original plans and field notes of surveys. Authorization of geographical names in conjunction with Geographic Board of Canada.</p> <p><i>Air:</i>— Preparation of contour maps for the projection of road location plans. Forest types classification for timber estimating. Exposure and processing of aerial survey films. Supplying photographic survey material to the Dept. of Highways and other Provincial departments. Compilation of maps from aerial survey photographs.</p>	<p><i>Timber Sales:</i>— Analysis of Applications. Preparing Conditions of Sale. Issuing Licenses and Renewals. Transfers and abandonments. Maintenance of statistical and map records.</p> <p><i>Timber Cut Returns:</i>— Checking returns. Recording quantity cut with locations. Checking affidavits.</p> <p><i>Licensing of Mills:</i>— Saw mills. Pulp and paper mills. Lath, shingle, veneer and other mills handling timber. Recording mill locations.</p> <p><i>Scaling:</i>— Supervision. Scalers' training and examinations. Appointing scalers.</p> <p><i>Forest Surveying</i></p> <p><i>Export from Crown Lands:</i>— Pulpwood. Hardwood logs. Other forest products.</p>

NOTE:—The Development and Processing of Lignite Fuel and the War Emergency Training Programme were under the direct supervision of the Minister of Lands and Forests.



Office Management

Study was continued in office management systems, and items considered applicable were incorporated into the Department's routine practices. The number of forms was reduced, and those retained in use simplified. Filing methods were improved. Redistribution of office space was continued to effect better working conditions.

Preparation of Manuals

"Personnel Diary": A new personnel diary was prepared by the Information and Education office of this Division, to consolidate requirements of rangers, scalers and all other members of the staff on detached duty.

"Manual of Scaling Instructions": The Division of Timber Management spent some time in the preparation of a manual for the use of the Department's scalers. This was not completed by March 31st, 1943.

"Radio Handbook": A draft of a radio handbook was prepared by the Division of Forest Protection for the use of the Department's communication staff.

"Reference Notes for Connecting Company Linemen": A handbook, prepared by the Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, was made available by which the Department adopts the Bell Telephone Company Telephone Line Construction Standards.

Administrative Statistics

The Division continued to compile and record Departmental administrative statistics, in loose-leaf book and chart and graph form.

Permanent Departmental Records

A marked improvement has been noted with regard to the routine handling of permanent files, as a result of definite instructions given in 1942 to all members of the staff.

Equipment and Supplies

Normal war-time difficulties were encountered in securing materials in short supply, especially metallic and paper products. However, sufficient equipment and supplies were obtained to meet operating requirements. Fluorescent lighting fixtures were purchased for the ground and aerial survey draughting rooms. A large paper cutter was purchased to enable the Department to cut its own paper for the production of multilith forms for sundry purposes. This enabled the Department to eliminate waste of paper through cutting from large standard sheets to meet specific size requirement. Additional office furniture was supplied from Head Office to the field offices to replace their inadequate furnishings.

Personnel:

Selection: Greater difficulty was experienced than in previous years to meet staff requirements, especially in the technical field. In many instances it has been impossible to fill vacancies through enlistments in the Armed Forces. Consequently many members of the staff, some in key positions have been called upon to undertake the work of enlisted men. Numerous transfers have been made from one branch of the service to another, in some cases simply because no one else of the requisite ability was available to fill an important position, and in others to take "square pegs out of round holes".

Appointments: Toward the close of the fiscal year Mr. J. B. Metzler, Solicitor, was transferred to the Department of Labour. Mr. R. J. Cudney, of the Department of the Provincial Secretary, was Acting Solicitor, part-time.

Mr. P. Addison was appointed Acting Regional Forester of the Thunder Bay Region, following the resignation of Mr. J. B. Matthews. Mr. Addison also assumed the duties as Acting District Forester of the Port Arthur District, in replacement of Mr. J. R. McDonell, who had been superannuated. A number of appointments were made in other categories.

Superannuations: The following members of the staff were superannuated during the fiscal year,—

<i>Name</i>	<i>Division or District</i>	<i>Date of Superannuation</i>
JAMES J. BRYSON.....	Div. of Accounts.....	May 23, 1942
SELBY DRAPER.....	Div. of Land and Recreational Areas.....	Nov. 30, 1942
ALLAN FERGUSON.....	Div. of Land and Recreational Areas.....	Jan. 1, 1943
(Miss) E. F. O'NEILL....	Div. of Land and Recreational Areas.....	Oct. 1, 1942
H. D. GILLARD.....	Div. of Timber Management.....	May 31, 1942
J. P. KELLY.....	Div. of Operation and Personnel.....	Dec. 1, 1942
J. P. LEGRIS.....	Port Arthur District.....	June 1, 1942
J. R. McDONELL.....	Port Arthur District.....	June 1, 1942

DEATHS

The following deaths of tried and trusted employees
are regretfully noted:

E. J. GILLIGAN.....	Cochrane.....	August 7, 1942
F. X. ROBICHAUD.....	Pembroke.....	December 25, 1942

Technical Personnel:

Foresters.....	56
Others.....	19
	<hr/>
TOTAL.....	75
Head Office Foresters.....	13
Field Office Foresters.....	43
(Of which 12 are in the Army)	

Classification:

With the co-operation of the office of the Civil Service Commissioner numerous salaries and classifications were adjusted. A programme was started to reduce the number of classifications, and to make them correspond with the qualifications of the members in the several groups.

Training:

As part of a broad programme for improving the efficiency of its personnel, the Department intensified the training course given to scalers under the leadership of the Division of Timber Management. A Head Office Training Course, under the direction of the Information and Education section of the Division of Operation and Personnel, was given to new members of its administrative staff, and to selected members of its existing staff who have shown promise of development. A special course in the Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, was given to three members of the field staff during the past year. A field Ranger School was planned for the fall of 1943 in co-operation with the University of Toronto.

Attendance Records:

During the past year the Division has supplied detailed information concerning Civil Service Regulation requirements to the administrative officers of the Department. A complete statement is supplied monthly to each Division Chief, setting out the record of attendance, lateness, and leaves for all reasons of all members of his staff. Through the resulting better understanding, improved controls have been exercised over absenteeism, lateness, sick leaves and vacations.

Workmen's Compensation:

This Division now deals directly with The Workmen's Compensation Board, thereby effecting greater uniformity and despatch.

ALL MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF LANDS
AND FORESTS WHO HAVE ENLISTED TO DATE OF
MARCH 31ST, 1943.

Permanent

Adamson, M. A.
Baker, M. H.
Bliss, R. H.*
Boulton, Richard
Bragg, V. Edward
Canning, H. A.
Chapman, W. G.
Clucas, C. M.
Culliton, J. P.
Dawson, F. J.
Delahey, George
Donnelly, J. T.
Fleming, E. M.*
Foster, George
Halliday, R.
Ladouceur, E. J.*
Liddle, C.
MacBean, R. R.*
Madigan, B. W.
Mills, C. R.
Mulholland, Sam
McCausland, H. L.
McMahan, N. B.
McMillan, H. J.
Noble, C. E.
Phillips, G. H. R.
Phillips, H. J.
Prentice, J. M.
Rawlinson, M. E.
Rorke, J. B.
Stanley, F. W.
Strain, J. H.
Wattie, C. M.
Willmot, F. F.
Wilson, A.

Continuous Temporaries

Armstrong, Walter
Barron, James
Day, H. W.
Forster, W. F.
Longley, G. M. B.
Mason, J. E.
Michell, A. S.
Middleton, Harry
Murray, George
McConnell, L. J.
McCuaig, G. A. (Deceased)
Nylund, Neil

Sider, F. E.
Soucie, T. A.
Speight, H. C.
Way, J.
Westaway, H. W.
Wright, R. E.
Wyborn, J. S.
Young, R. J.

Casual

Abbott, R.
Ackwood, Harold
Albert, Elmer
Albert, George
Alton, H. T.
Amm, Courtney F.*
Anderson, A. E.
Auger, F.*
Bailey, James
Baldwin, Gordon L.
Barrett, Albert
Bedard, P. A.
Bellavance, Paul
Belmore, Oliver
Bennett, Stanley
Bishop, Harvey
Bockes, H. C.
Boileau, Rudolph
Boucha, Alfred
Bouchey, G. P.
Boudreau, F.
Brown, Oscar
Brown, M. R.
Bruce, David
Buchanan, Sam
Burns, Angus
Bussineau, J. S.
Carey, Dalton
Caron, R.
Carpenter, H.
Carson, J.
Chamilliard, F.
Clavelle, L.
Clifton, Chas.
Cook, George
Cooke, A.
Cooper, C. W.
Cooper, D. A.
Cote, Leonard
Cox, C. D.

Croome, W. B.
Davies, John
Davis, Wm.
Dawley, Frank
Day, C. E.
Deschamps, P.
Dickinson, P.
Donaldson, Roy
Donnelly, E. R.
Doyle, M. J.
Earl, Albert
Ericson, Eric
Erikson, Harry*
Forsythe, Hugh
Fortin, M.
Fortunato, George
Frenette, J. A.
Furlong, A. J.
Gagnon, N. R.
Gagnon, Wm.
Gauld, George
Gibbons, A.
Gideon, Robt. G.
Girvan, Thos.
Gorman, Chas.
Gregg, Gerald
Green, R. G.
Greenshields, K.
Gresky, A.
Hall, Ted.
Hallada, Wm.
Hamilton, Jas.
Harrison, J. C. R.
Hayward, J.
Heggart, L. G.
Hey, Stanley
Hines, L.
Holmes, J. J.
Hoover, Russell
Howe, David J.
Hughes, S.
Ibey, L.
Irving, A. L.
Irwin, Richard
Jobson, George
Johnson, John
Johnston, F. W.
Jones, T. B.
Jorgenson, Gus
Kennedy, Wm.
Kerr, Geo.

Enlistments (cont'd)

Kirk, M. D.
 Koski, W.
 Labatte, W.
 Lambert, Fred
 Laurin, Roddy
 LeBleu, Edgar
 Linklater, Chas.
 Logan, D.
 Lehtinen, M.
 Lunam, Wm. G.
 MacAinsh, G.*
 MacAinsh, Malcolm*
 MacMartin, James
 Mansfield, Stan
 Martel, L. J.
 Maskerine, P.
 Mason, W. J.
 Mawn, V.*
 Melin, Elmer
 Miller, F. M.
 Minolettie, F.
 Montgomery, R.
 Moore, C. K.
 Moore, G. W.
 Moore, John
 Morden, Wm.
 Mousseau, R. J.
 Mullin, R. E.
 Mulvihill, John
 Munro, N. B.
 McAuley, Angus
 McCallum, Leo
 McClelland, C. A.
 McCuaig, Stuart
 McDonald, Condley
 McDonald, Wm.
 McDougall, Allan
 McDowell, Sam
 McGraw, Henry
 McKenna, G.
 McKie, Gordon
 McLean, Lloyd
 McNally, Allan

McNally, John (Deceased)
 McPhee, Laughie
 McWatch, H. H.
 McWatch, R. S.
 Nelson, Wilfred F.
 Newell, J. James
 Newton, F.
 Nicholas, Thomas
 Nuttall, A.
 Obery, L.
 Ogima, I.
 O'Neill, W. H.
 O'Shea, James
 Otway, Martin
 Owen, David
 Palmer, H. T.
 Parker, A. F.
 Paterson, L. S.
 Patterson, J.
 Paxton, J.
 Peacock, R. C.
 Pelletier, E.
 Pelletier, George
 Peplinskie, Frank
 Peters, Wilfred
 Peterson, K.
 Pigott, Wm.
 Poirier, J. J.
 Ponton, Les
 Rajala, U.
 Readman, Robt. W.
 Regan, Jack
 Reid, James
 Retty, Ross
 Rioux, Dan
 Roberts, S. V.
 Robinson, Linden
 Robson, Clarence
 Rolph, S.
 Rose, Charles
 Ross, Allan
 Ross, Charles
 Ross, George
 Russell, Percy

Sabadoz, John
 Samuels, V.
 Sarazin, F. J.
 Sargent, J. J.
 Seller, Roy G.
 Sexton, J.
 Shaw, Harold
 Shirk, O.
 Simpson, Richard
 Sommers, Victor
 Sprickerhoff, H.
 Stevens, Earl
 Stone, A. W.
 Stray, Albert
 Stuart, Harold
 Strutt, E. A.
 Suffron, Wm.
 Sunstrom, Paul
 Tario, Hector R.*
 Taylor, D. W.
 Taylor, J. A.
 Thetford, W.
 Tregonning, Charles C.*
 Trochinchuk, Wilfred
 Trochinchuk, William
 Troke, J. A.
 Turnbull, Wm. G.
 Turner, D. G.
 Turner, E.
 Turner, S. C.
 Uren, Edwin F.
 Watson, Wm.
 Weir, Charles
 Wesley, R.
 Whitefield, Harry
 Wigmore, Wm. J.
 Williams, D. R.
 Willis, L. G.
 Wilson, Thos.
 Wyllie, Gordon
 Zepik, O. A.
 Zrobac, N.

*Have returned to the Department.

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY MONTHS

for fiscal year ending March, 1943

MONTH	INSIDE			OUTSIDE			
	<i>Perm.</i>	<i>Con. Temp.</i>	<i>Casual</i>	<i>Perm.</i>	<i>Con. Temp.</i>	<i>Casual</i>	TOTAL
1942							
April.....	98	23	3	121	297	1092	1634
May.....	99	26	5	117	293	1518	2058
June.....	98	25	7	117	285	1298	1830
July.....	96	24	7	116	296	1350	1889
August.....	95	22	5	181	233	1284	1820
September.....	105	24	6	186	214*	1157*	1692
October.....	104	23	5	187	210	620	1149
November.....	104	14	5	183	218	440	964
December.....	108	16	3	187	213	366	893
1943							
January.....	106	18	5	186	205	355	875
February.....	113	14	6	192	205	329	859
March.....	113	15	4	191	203	335	861

*From date of September 1942 the above statement includes approximately five Continuous Temporaries and twenty Casuals from the Lignite list each month.

Lignite Development

On September 1st, 1942, the administration of the Lignite Development from the Onakawana deposits in the James Bay area was transferred to the Department of Lands and Forests from the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway. During the period September 1, 1942, to the close of the fiscal year March 31, 1943, the Department proceeded with the construction of a steam plant. Excavating equipment to remove the overburden and take out the lignite was ordered but not delivered. At the close of the fiscal year it was hoped that the plant would be in production by the fall of 1943.

INFORMATION AND EDUCATION

During the fiscal year 1942-43 the functions of the Information and Education service of the Department, which is a section of the Division of Operation and Personnel, were further defined. Its overall purpose is to stimulate public interest in, understanding of, and support for the main objective of the Department, which is to protect from depletion and bring about the full development and utilization of the land, forest and water resources under its administration, in the best interests of all of the people of Ontario.

If consideration be given alone to the great annual losses to the people's rich forest resources as a result of their own carelessness with fire—not to mention the large annual outlay of public funds in combating fires,—there would appear to be sufficient justification for a vigorous forest fire prevention campaign. The expression, "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure", applies aptly in this case.

It is to be noted particularly that public relations activities are not confined to the Information and Education service, but are a responsibility of each Division of the Department and of each Forest District in the field. The Information and Education service is not intended as a service to which this responsibility is shifted or which will relieve the administrative officers of the time and effort necessary to insure proper relations with the public.

The Primary Functions of the Information and Education service are to plan, co-ordinate, assist, provide machinery, develop technique, concentrate on especially difficult or large Department-wide problems, furnish analyses of the public relations aspect of particular situations, and to furnish leadership and inspection in this field.

The Sub-Functions of the Information and Education service are to disseminate information to the Public, based upon data to be supplied currently by other offices, using such devices as contacts with the general public by members of the field staff, personal contacts with key people, appeals for co-operation by associations, service clubs and teachers' organizations, demonstration trips, lectures, press releases, special articles, radio, photographs and slides, correspondence, school work, publications, circulars, motion pictures, exhibits, signs and posters.

During the past war-time year under review it was not considered desirable to expand the Information and Education service, and moreover staff was not available. The staff consisted of one Forester and a part-time stenographer. A considerable volume of work other than public Information and Education occupied the time of the Forester in charge. The work undertaken in the past year may be presented under the following headings:

Correspondence:

General Inquiries—

The Information and Education service answered about 90% of the general inquiries for information, the balance being referred to the administrative specialists concerned. There was a marked increase in the volume of inquiries over the previous year, especially with reference to the use of forest products, stimulated by the spot-lighting of use of wood in the war effort, fuel shortage and under-supply of labour in timber cutting.

A number of letters were written to key people, usually covering the transmittal of forestry literature.

Articles:

Occasionally, special articles were furnished to newspapers and periodicals, —mostly to forest industry journals. A page of copy was provided each month to a popular outdoors magazine. Numerous interviews were given to provide material to outside writers, commentators and free-lance writers.

Lectures:

A forest fire prevention lecture tour, supplemented by motion pictures, was conducted in the District of Thunder Bay in the early summer of 1942. The tour, which occupied five weeks, covered logging camps, forest communities, and in a few instances, schools. Several individual lectures were given at intervals during the year. Information for speeches was supplied to outside writers, and in some instances editorial assistance was rendered to members of the Department who delivered public addresses.

Press:

Press releases, as distinguished from special articles, were usually made directly from the Minister's or Deputy Minister's offices in Toronto, and from the District Foresters' offices in the field. On occasion these were edited by the Information and Education service. Advertising copy was prepared by the Information and Education service. The media generally used were forest industry journals and forestry periodicals.

Radio:

Script suggestions were furnished to broadcasting companies for recordings and spot broadcasts. One script was furnished for a dramatic sketch, relating to a forest fire. The Forester in charge of Information and Education gave a radio commentary on the Paramount film "Forest Rangers", over a provincial hook-up.

Photographs and Slides:

A start was made in the collection of a library of photographs and Kodachrome lantern slides. Dependence was placed primarily on the field staff for collection of pictures. Numerous inquiries were made by the public for photographs, chiefly by teachers for school projects. Other inquiries were made for illustrations for articles.

Motion Pictures:

The Department depended for supply upon the Canadian Forestry Association, which secured motion pictures from various sources, chiefly in the United States. These pictures were used in the fire prevention lecture tour which was conducted, and for individual showings.

Posters:

Six fire prevention posters were redesigned for field use.

Exhibits:

Exhibits were confined to two Reforestation displays, one at the International Plowing Match in Peterborough, and the other at the Fair for Britain in Toronto. In both cases the Forester in charge of Information and Education lent assistance in planning and servicing both exhibits.

Schools:

School work was confined to supplying information to school teachers for class work. Educationalists were consulted concerning a proposed plan to incorporate forestry material into school curricula. This important field of work will be developed after the war.

Publications:

The following publications were completed during the fiscal year 1942-43:

Crown Timber Dues.....(leaflet)
A Disease of the Scots Pine.....(booklet)
Forest Fire Protection in Post-War Rehabilitation
(in Sudbury District).....(leaflet)
Glacial Pot Hole Area, Durham County, Ontario... (booklet)
The Public Lands Regulations.....(booklet)
Lands for Settlement in Ontario.....(folder)
Summer Resort Lands in Ontario.....(folder)
The History and Status of Forestry in Ontario... (booklet)
Indians of Ontario.....(booklet)
Ontario Forest Atlas.....(loose-leaf atlas)
Annual Report of the Department, for 1941-42... (booklet)

Revised editions of the following were published during the fiscal year 1942-43:

Procedure to Obtain Authority to Cut Timber from
Crown Lands.....(leaflet)
The Farm Woodlot.....(booklet)
Windbreaks and Shelterbelts.....(folder)
Forest Trees for Distribution.....(folder)
Forest Tree Planting.....(booklet)

DEPARTMENTAL PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR
DISTRIBUTION*Timber Management*

- Forest Resources of Ontario.....(booklet)
Manual of Scaling Instructions.....(pocket booklet)
Crown Timber Regulations.....(mimeo paper)
Procedure to Obtain Authority to Cut Timber from
 Crown Lands.....(leaflet)
Crown Timber dues.....(leaflet)

Forest Protection

- Forest Fires Prevention Act and Regulations.....(booklet)
A Disease of the Scots Pine (caused by *Diplodia*
 pineae).....(booklet)
Forest Fire Protection in Post-War Rehabilitation
 (in Sudbury District).....(booklet)

Reforestation

- The Farm Woodlot.....(booklet)
Windbreaks and Shelterbelts.....(folder)
Trees for Schools.....(booklet)
Forest Trees for Distribution.....(folder)
Forest Tree Planting.....(booklet)
Farm Forestry.....(folder)
Glacial Pot Hole Area, Durham County, Ontario... (booklet)

Land and Recreational Areas

- The Public Lands Regulations.....(booklet)
Lands for Settlement in Ontario.....(folder)
Summer Resort Lands in Ontario.....(booklet)
Algonquin Park.....(folder)
A New Species of Tapeworm from Lake Trout.....(booklet)

Surveys

- List of Townships in the Province of Ontario.....(booklet)
List of Lithographed Maps and Plans.....(sheet)

General

- The History and Status of Forestry in Ontario.....(booklet)
Indians of Ontario.....(booklet)
Ontario Forest Areas.....(loose-leaf atlas)
Definitions of Important Branches of Forestry.....(folder)
Annual Reports of the Department.....(booklets)



THIS AREA ONCE MAINTAINED GOOD STANDS OF WHITE PINE; SAND LANDS
MISTAKENLY CLEARED FOR AGRICULTURE ARE NOW BEING REFORESTED



EARLY LIFE OF A NEW FOREST ON SAND PLAIN SIMILAR TO THE ABOVE
PHOTOGRAPH

DIVISION OF REFORESTATION

In the work of this Division, which is concerned with the promotion of forestry among private owners and public agencies in Southern Ontario, there has been increasing collaboration with the Department of Agriculture. Fundamental soil and water problems are of prime importance to both agricultural and forestry interests. The Extension, or Zone Foresters, whose work was initiated last year, have worked successfully with private land-owners and municipal bodies, and with County Agricultural Representatives.

County Forests

Continued work on County Forests was simplified this year by the fact that the Zone Foresters were able to look after these properties.

The County of Simcoe acquired a new property of some 1,400 acres, to be known as the Wildman Forest, as an addition to their County Forest area.

Tree Distribution

The distribution of trees this past season has declined, largely owing to the labour situation caused by war conditions.

Private land owners received $8\frac{1}{2}$ million trees and some 2 million were used on Provincial and Municipal properties. A detailed table on page 73 gives the distribution to the various planting projects.

Protection

No serious fire damage occurred in either the Provincial or County forest areas this past season.

Co-operation was continued with the Federal Forest Insects Division. Inspections were maintained, and a certain amount of spraying done at the various forest stations.

Ganaraska Survey

The Ontario Government in co-operation with the Dominion Re-construction Committee at Ottawa carried out a sample survey on the Ganaraska River Basin in Durham County. This was considered a suitable area for Southern Ontario in which to determine how many men could be employed, what tasks are involved in the restoration of a countryside, how much it will cost, and what will be the benefit to the community and the state. The Ganaraska River empties into Lake Ontario through the town of Port Hope and drains approximately 75,000 acres lying largely in the townships of Clarke and Hope in Durham County. The upper reaches of the Ganaraska drainage embrace considerable areas of light land on which agriculture can be conducted only with difficulty.



A GROVE OF RED AND WHITE PINE, FORTY YEARS OF AGE, IN NEED OF IMPROVEMENT



THE SAME GROVE AS SHOWN ABOVE AFTER A THINNING AND PRUNING OF THE DEAD BRANCHES. THESE PHOTOS ILLUSTRATE WOODLOT MANAGEMENT

TABLE No. 1
TREES DISTRIBUTED TO PRIVATE LANDOWNERS

County or District	Applicants	Conifers	Hardwoods	Cuttings	Totals
Algoma.....	19	46,020	5,312	125	51,457
Brant.....	199	217,739	37,763	5,928	261,430
Bruce.....	140	86,403	21,060	916	108,379
Carleton.....	60	43,205	8,642	6,035	57,882
Cochrane.....	7	1,270	86	200	1,556
Dufferin.....	46	59,475	8,875	1,210	69,560
Dundas.....	28	46,422	22,875	825	70,122
Durham.....	144	266,577	60,606	12,097	339,280
Elgin.....	195	647,263	99,246	14,590	761,099
Essex.....	115	67,477	10,377	810	78,664
Frontenac.....	34	34,060	4,896	430	39,386
Glengarry.....	15	5,935	1,872	25	7,832
Grenville.....	20	24,850	6,142	850	31,842
Grey.....	188	106,868	14,998	1,200	123,066
Haldimand.....	67	37,446	11,120	881	49,447
Haliburton.....	26	27,860	1,789	810	30,459
Halton.....	132	76,391	12,855	2,265	91,511
Hastings.....	52	76,945	4,309	786	82,040
Huron.....	191	183,033	51,553	690	235,276
Kenora.....	4	1,570	430	105	2,105
Kent.....	59	23,822	5,531	706	30,059
Lambton.....	102	52,317	25,543	1,494	79,354
Lanark.....	19	20,445	2,642	100	23,187
Leeds.....	35	15,076	3,534	2,560	21,170
Lennox and Addington.....	34	33,765	1,876	1,275	36,916
Lincoln.....	62	80,712	8,041	1,275	90,028
Manitoulin.....	10	3,535	330	.....	3,865
Middlesex.....	253	294,133	41,828	5,618	341,579
Muskoka.....	108	181,240	16,408	1,600	199,248
Nipissing.....	9	8,810	1,325	500	10,635
Norfolk.....	441	1,315,236	162,527	9,597	1,487,360
Northumberland.....	95	89,197	14,002	6,903	110,102
Ontario.....	192	184,564	32,198	18,597	235,359
Oxford.....	217	194,548	69,115	8,847	272,510
Parry Sound.....	68	114,470	6,248	295	121,013
Patricia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peel.....	180	113,855	23,911	3,704	141,470
Perth.....	82	72,832	21,643	3,955	98,430
Peterborough.....	238	130,359	22,117	4,299	156,775
Prescott.....	13	21,576	1,288	12	22,876
Prince Edward.....	43	15,499	5,574	2,687	23,760
Rainy River.....	4	575	310	250	1,135
Renfrew.....	16	22,388	2,503	1,112	26,003
Russell.....	19	11,465	2,843	1,105	15,413
Simcoe.....	407	736,603	57,075	8,159	801,837
Stormont.....	15	7,145	2,220	75	9,440
Sudbury.....	19	7,015	1,710	585	9,310
Thunder Bay.....	18	10,340	930	50	11,320
Timiskaming.....	5	1,365	150	50	1,565
Victoria.....	50	26,511	4,694	1,356	32,561
Waterloo.....	149	100,337	21,435	5,742	127,514
Welland.....	163	93,948	21,924	1,203	117,075
Wellington.....	110	113,933	40,697	10,265	164,895
Wentworth.....	160	112,791	15,006	3,031	130,828
York.....	689	495,804	90,386	26,042	612,232
Totals.....	5,766	6,763,020	1,112,370	183,827	8,059,217

TABLE No. 2
SUMMARY OF TREES DISTRIBUTED, 1942

Class of Property	Total Ship-ments	Conifers	Hard-woods	Cuttings	Total Trees
<i>Private Lands:</i>					
Reforestation and Windbreaks	5,766	6,763,020	1,112,370	183,827	8,059,217
School Children	386	359,286	143,511	2,848	505,645
<i>Semi-Public Properties</i>	83	111,618	21,087	6,365	139,070
<i>Municipal Properties:</i>					
County Forests	11	982,350	121,385	1,500	1,105,235
Forest Plantations	65	486,800	118,075	4,550	609,425
Roads	17	44,000	11,700		55,700
School Grounds					
School Demonstration Plots					
Sundry	24	25,410	7,236	350	32,996
<i>Provincial Crown Lands:</i>					
Forest Stations	3	306,100	10,000		316,100
Northern Plantations					
Forests	1	50,000			50,000
Ranger Plantations	11	20,610	150		20,760
Parks	4	6,269	325	200	6,794
Highways	7	66,970	15,410		82,380
Hydro-Electric Power Commission	3	660	2,100		2,760
Hospitals	2	3,250	400		3,650
Penal Institutions	2	2,000			2,000
Sundry	3	20,600	12,310		32,910
<i>Dominion Crown Lands</i>	46	143,990	9,135	800	153,925
<i>Miscellaneous</i>	31	87,810	36,710	100	124,620
Totals	6,465	9,480,743	1,621,904	200,540	11,303,187



TABLE No. 3
NUMBER OF TREES DISTRIBUTED EACH YEAR, 1933-1942

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Conifers.....	7,564,869	8,288,659	9,467,904	8,484,077	9,247,200	9,984,368	13,963,646	13,831,098	10,946,196	9,480,743
Hardwoods.....	1,181,051	479,523	988,968	1,247,544	1,350,371	1,740,752	2,487,607	2,907,437	2,327,438	1,621,904
Cuttings.....	172,422	209,994	281,860	413,222	418,173	527,415	470,653	528,162	237,665	200,540
Totals.....	8,918,342	8,978,176	10,738,732	10,144,843	11,015,744	12,252,535	16,921,906	17,266,697	13,511,299	11,303,187



MATURE STAND OF JACKPINE AND BLACK SPRUCE WITH NATURAL REGENERATION

DIVISION OF RESEARCH

The shortage of trained personnel limited the amount of work undertaken during the past fiscal year by the Division of Research, which was established in the previous year. The staff of the Division consisted of a Divisional Chief, who also acted as Chief of the busy Division of Forest Protection, one Forest Pathologist, one other Forester, transferred from the position of Assistant District Forester at one of the field offices during the year, and one lady assistant employed in the auxiliary service of maintaining the Departmental Library.

In the restricting circumstances of wartime, a minimum of field investigation work was undertaken during the year.

Using the terms in their wider significance, the work carried on during the fiscal year 1942-43 may be summarized under the following headings:

A. FOREST MANAGEMENT STUDIES

- (1) Treatment of cut-over pine lands—Timagami area. Records were kept on the program of slash disposal following logging operations, initiated by the Division of Timber Management in 1936, with a view to determining the feasibility of this method of perpetuating the pine stands in this area. An interim report was submitted.
- (2) Treatment of cut-over pulpwood stands—Lake Nipigon area. Records were kept of the effect of slash burning on natural regeneration, a project initiated by the Division of Timber Management in 1940. An interim report was submitted.

B. FOREST ECONOMICS

- (1) A paper study of the Land Acquisition Policy of the United States Government was made during the year, and a report was submitted.
- (2) A study of Stumpage Prices in Ontario was commenced in 1942. This project was not completed at the close of the fiscal year. No interim report was submitted.
- (3) A study of Tax Revision for Farm Woodlots, having such revision in view as a possible means of encouraging improved woodlot conditions, was authorized during the year, but not commenced.

C. WOOD UTILIZATION

- (1) Preliminary office work was done on a study of sawmill waste, in the T. & N. O. and Pembroke areas.

D. FOREST PROTECTION

(1) Fire Protection:

(a) Allowable Fire Loss: Statistical material was worked up to obtain round figures for each of the Forest Districts in the Province. The report, which was virtually completed, was not quite ready for submittal at the close of the fiscal year.

(2) Protection from Insects: Co-operation was continued with the Division of Entomology, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, in connection with the Insect Survey and forest insect control in Ontario. Insects were collected by many members of the Department's field staff, and sent to Ottawa.

(3) Protection from Chemical Fumes: Further data on the spread of sulphur fumes from Sudbury were compiled. An interim report was submitted.

E. LIBRARY

A Departmental Library was established last year, under the supervision of the Division of Research, for the purpose of making available to the staff of the Department all of the more important forestry literature for technical and administrative reference.

During the year under review, library facilities were improved, permitting of a more satisfactory arrangement of the material. All material was classified and listed for reference.

Accessions to the library during the year were as follows:

Books—291 (making a total of 1,030 volumes).

Pamphlet material—290 (making a total of 4,057 pamphlets).



MIXED HEMLOCK AND YELLOW BIRCH STAND IN ALGONQUIN PROVINCIAL PARK

DIVISION OF SURVEYS

The Division of Surveys does a great deal of aerial mapping and survey work for outside services and for other government departments. By so doing, the Province of Ontario is assured of maps of its timber and other resources over immense areas at practically no cost to itself. The companies which receive this service, and pay for it, benefit through having trained technicians placed at their disposal at a cost much lower than they could establish the same service for themselves.

The magnitude of this work of aerial survey, which is basic to planning the development of our natural resources, is indicated by the figure of total area so surveyed in the past six years. From 1937 to 1942 this Division surveyed from the air 21,249,560 acres of forest land in Northern Ontario.

Ground Survey work is all done by private contract by Ontario Land Surveyors.

The following surveys were made during the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1943.

AERIAL SURVEYS

For Timber Companies		For Other Departments		For Department of Lands and Forests	
Company	Area Sq. Mi.	Department	Area Sq. Mi.	Department Only	Area Sq. Mi.
*Ontario-Minnesota	984	Highways	675	*Lands & Forests . . .	120
Patten Logging	81	Highways	1,067	Lands & Forests . . .	660
Arrow Land & Logging	81	Highways	1,628	*Lands & Forests . . .	160
†Abitibi P. & P. Co.	1,649	H.E.P.C.	100		
		*Mines	210		
Totals	2,795		3,680		940

GRAND TOTAL—7,415 SQUARE MILES

*Includes preparation of maps.

†Includes mapping only.

GROUND SURVEYS

1. Certain lines in the Township of Burns.
2. Summer resort locations in the Township of Harrison.
3. Boat House Sites, Finlayson Park, Lake Timagami.
4. Islands in lakes in Townships of Goschen, Carlyle, Humboldt, Kilpatrick, No. 59 and No. 67.
5. Renewing permanent monuments, Townships of Scarfe and Patton.
6. Limits between Townships of Rolph and Head and between Head and Maria.
7. Traversing central and western portions of Lake of the Woods.
8. Lots numbers 2 and 3, concessions 1 and 2, Township of Nipigon.

During the year a municipal survey of a portion of the town of Merritton was confirmed, and a number of townsites were surveyed on privately owned land subject to the provisions of the Townsites Act. These townsites are as follows:

1. Burrough's Townsite, Township of Tyrrell, in which the Crown selected one-quarter of the lots.
2. Jeromston Addition in which the Crown accepted a cash consideration in lieu of selecting the lots.
3. Subdivision of part of Lot 8, Concession 6, Township of Leitch in which the Crown accepted a cash consideration in lieu of selecting the lots.

Total Mileage of Ground Surveys, not including traverse of islands, was 238 miles:

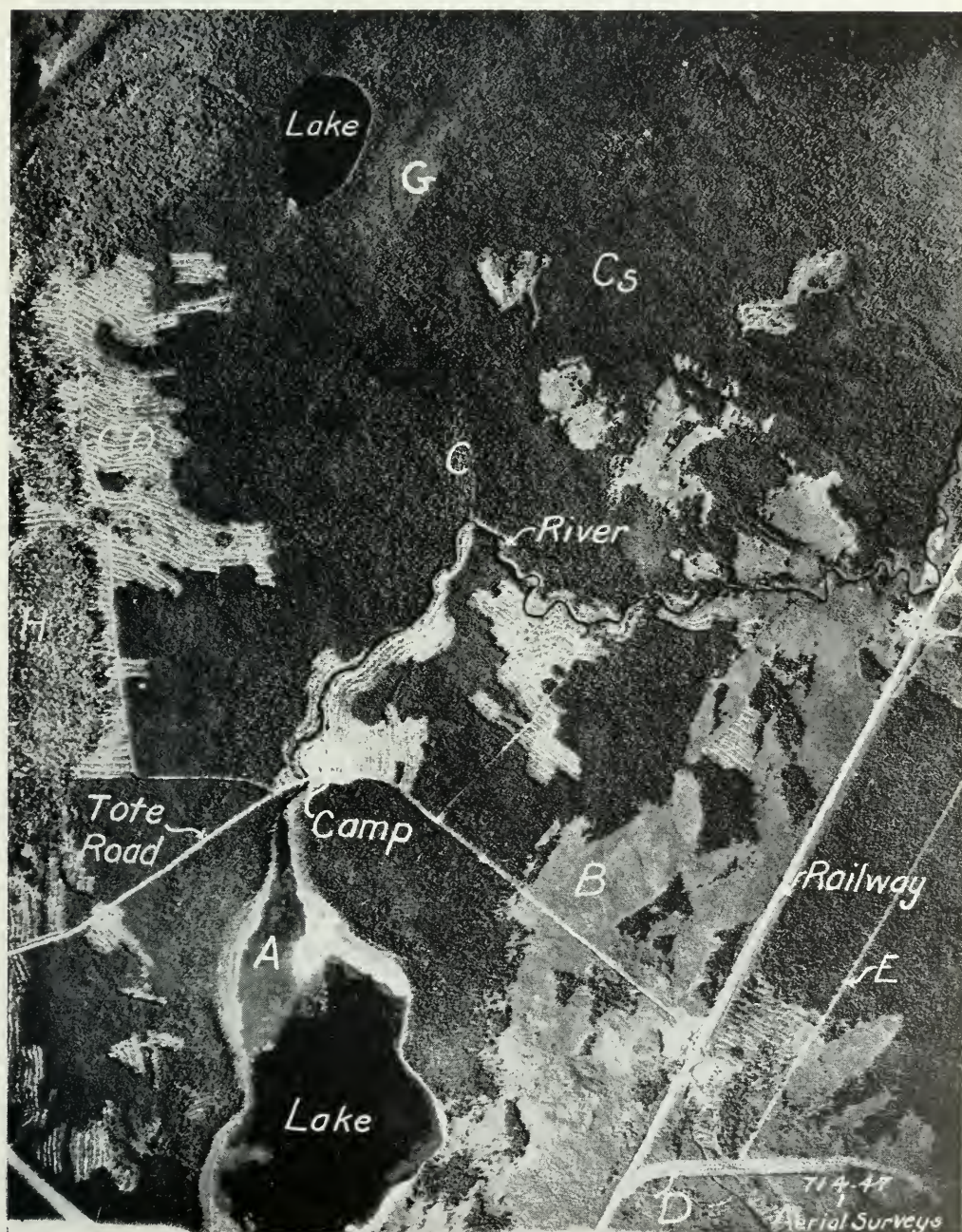
Number of Islands surveyed.....	100
Number of Summer Resort Locations surveyed.....	23
Number of Boat House Sites surveyed	63



A MIXED TIMBER STAND IN THE OTTAWA VALLEY

LEGEND

A—WEEDS IN LAKE. B—SCRUB. C—BLACK SPRUCE PULPWOOD (C's SMALL BLACK SPRUCE PULPWOOD). D—DRY DUMP—SHOWING PILES OF PULPWOOD. E—MAIN HAUL ROAD. F—MARSH GRASS. G—DWARF SPRUCE. H—MATURE BIRCH AND POPLAR. C.O.—CUT OVER, SHOWING STRIP ROADS RUNNING INTO A HAUL ROAD.



TYPES OF FOREST MAY BE DETERMINED FROM AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS. THESE ASSIST IN PLANNING TIMBER CUTTING OPERATIONS



WHITE PINE FOREST, LITTLE NIPISSING RIVER

DIVISION OF TIMBER MANAGEMENT

The operating season of 1942-43 throughout Ontario was marked by the intensive efforts of the wood-using industries to meet the increasing demand for forest products due to the war. In this, the Department co-operated by endeavouring to make available suitable areas of timber as a source of raw material. The shortage of labour and materials continued to be acute, however, with the result that over-all production in the woods for the season was somewhat less than the previous season.

A statement of timber cut during the 1941-42 season and returned during 1942, is given on page 86. Preliminary returns for 1942-43 indicate the decrease in production already noted.

Timber Sales—1942-43

The details of the 69 new sales of timber made during the season are given on pages 88 to 97 inclusive, and indicate that 373.25 square miles of timber limits were sold.

During the season, 88 timber licenses comprising 360.75 square miles were abandoned, details being on pages 98 to 109 inclusive.

The status of the timber licensed areas in Ontario as at March 31st, 1943, was therefore as follows:

	<i>No.</i>	<i>Area—Sq. Miles</i>
Licenses and Renewals Issued, 1942-43.....	846	12,424.00
Licenses in Suspense.....	167	1,666.25
TOTAL.....	1013	14,090.25

This is 23.75 square miles less than that under license as at March 31st of the previous year. The 36.25 square miles not accounted for by new sales and abandonments is the result of minor adjustments in the areas of individual timber licenses.

Pulpwood and Timber Agreements, 1942-43

New agreements entered into during the season increased the area held by pulpwood concession and timber agreement to 71,636.50 square miles. Complete memoranda of the agreements concerned are reproduced on pages 110 to 151. A table of the "Area Under Pulpwood and Timber Agreement" for the past nine years is given on page 86.

Mills Licensed, 1942-43

The mills licensed in accordance with the regulations of The Mills Licensing Act were as follows:

Sawmills, less than 5000' per diem.....	477
Sawmills, 5000' to 30,000' per diem.....	630
Sawmills, over 30,000' per diem.....	37
Pulp and/or Paper Mills.....	34
	<hr/>
	1178
	<hr/>

By Order-in-Council of October 27th, 1942, the regulations under The Mills Licensing Act were amended to provide the Minister of Lands and Forests with authority to require mill owners and operators to produce statements certifying to the source of supply. It is believed the new regulations will facilitate the effective supervision of the small portable sawmill.

During the year, new mill license application forms were introduced to provide for the collection of mill supply and production statistics.

Pulpwood Exports from Ontario Crown Lands, 1942

The pulpwood exported from Ontario Crown Lands during the calendar year 1942 amounted to 482,597.62 cords.

The pulpwood imported into Ontario, chiefly from Quebec, amounted to approximately 400,000 cords.

Ontario Crown Land exports, less imports into Ontario, amount, therefore, to approximately 82,597 cords.

Export of Hardwood Logs—January 1 to December 31, 1942

War needs have greatly increased the demand for hardwood logs, particularly those suitable for veneer. To assist in meeting these requirements, an Order-in-Council was passed on June 30, 1942, authorizing the export of hardwood logs to Great Britain until cessation of hostilities in the present war.

The export of hardwood logs to the United States was also permitted during the season, subject to the approval of the Export Permit Board, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa.

Hardwood logs exported from Ontario, all sources, amounted to 4,690,280 ft. B.M. during the 1942-43 season.

Termination of Stumpage Reductions

The improvement in the lumber industry made possible the termination, by Order-in-Council of June 30th, 1942, of the special reduction in the dues on sawlog timber which had been in effect since the 1934-35 season on all timber sales made prior to September 11th, 1934. The Order-in-Council also provided the Minister with authority to make stumpage adjustments when necessary.

Transfer Fee

By Order-in-Council of February 5th, 1943, the former fee of \$5.00 per square mile or fraction thereof applicable to the transfer of all timber licenses and pulpwood concessions, was substituted by the following schedule:

First 10 square miles.....	\$5.00	per square mile
11 to 50 square miles.....	\$2.00	" " "
51 to 100 square miles.....	\$1.00	" " "
101 to 500 square miles.....	.50	" " "
501 square miles, plus.....	.25	" " "
Minimum charge: \$10.00		

*Timber Scaling**Scaling Examinations:*

Three scaling examinations were held during the year at Minden, Dryden and Port Arthur, with the following results:

	<i>Minden</i>	<i>Dryden</i>	<i>Port Arthur</i>
Number of Candidates.....	65	68	52
Number obtaining full license.....	16	23	27
Number obtaining sawlog license.....	9	8	..
Number obtaining pulpwood license...	8	9	5

The balance of the candidates were unsuccessful, or were recommended for licenses after additional practical experience.

Scalers' Refresher Course:

A scalers' Refresher Course was held at West Arm near North Bay on October 5th to 9th inclusive, and was attended by 63 of the Department's scalers from the North Bay, Sudbury and Sault Ste. Marie districts. This was a new undertaking by the Department, which contributed greatly to the standardization of scaling practice in the Province.



NATURE HAS TAKEN 300 YEARS TO PRODUCE THESE HUGE WHITE PINE TREES

Scalers' Manual:

Preparation of an official Manual of Scaling Instructions was continued during the season.

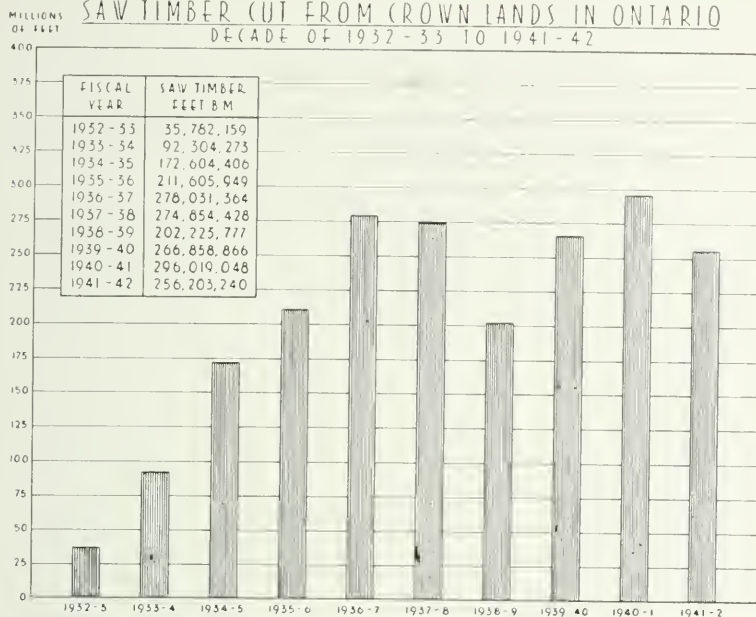
Area Under Pulpwood and Timber Agreements

<i>Fiscal</i>	<i>Area</i>	<i>Fiscal</i>	<i>Area</i>
<i>Year</i>	<i>Sq. Miles</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Sq. Miles</i>
1934-35.....	53,416.25	1939-40.....	65,330.00
1935-36.....	52,849.25	1940-41.....	65,497.50
1936-37.....	52,898.25	1941-42.....	66,509.50
1937-38.....	54,625.50	1942-43.....	71,636.50
1938-39.....	62,643.00		

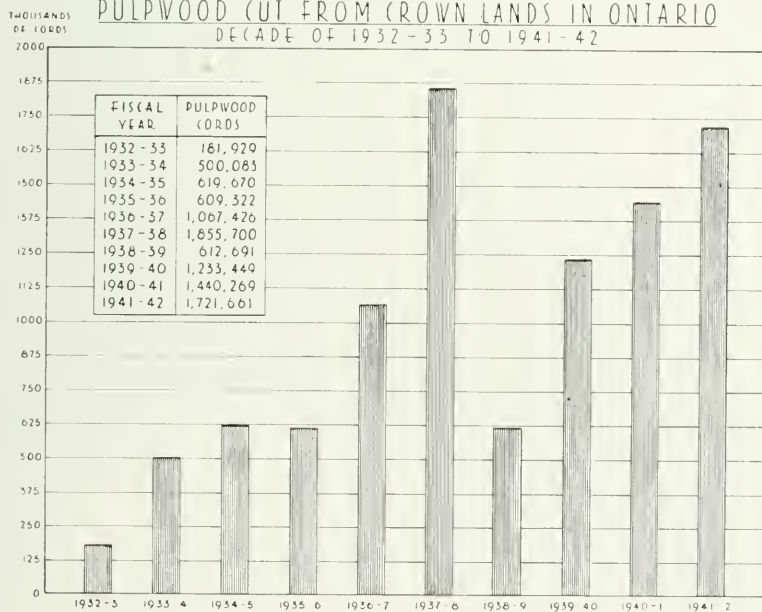
Amounts of Timber Cut—Season 1941-42

Species	Pieces	Feet	Cords
White Pine and Red Pine.....	2,283,614	101,082,685	
Jackpine.....	3,800,360	59,441,441	168,376
Spruce.....	1,859,191	43,219,088	1,407,365
Balsam.....	47,220	682,649	116,767
Hemlock.....	624,611	22,067,081	
Birch.....	279,348	18,075,316	
Maple.....	84,222	4,311,776	
Other Hardwoods.....	95,301	3,588,580	
Poplar.....	183,993	3,642,354	29,151
Cedar.....	5,416	62,008	
Tamarac.....	1,358	30,262	
TOTAL.....	9,264,634	256,203,240	1,721,659
	Pieces	Lineal Feet	Cords
Ties.....	398,278		
Poles.....	18,593		
Posts.....	56,750		
Fuelwood.....			83,403
Logging and Mining Timber.....		202,678	
Miscellaneous.....	100		116

SAW TIMBER CUT FROM CROWN LANDS IN ONTARIO
DECADE OF 1932-33 TO 1941-42



PULPWOOD CUT FROM CROWN LANDS IN ONTARIO
DECADE OF 1932-33 TO 1941-42



Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942 to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
April 24	Devon Twp.....	2	2	Nick Glowacki, Ft. William, Ontario	White Pine Logs....	\$1.10	\$7.50	\$2.50	\$11.10
					Jackpine Logs.....	1.25	4.00	1.50	6.75
					Spruce Logs.....	1.75	5.50	2.00	9.25
					Jackpine Pulpwood	.15	.20	.40	.75
					Poplar Pulpwood..	.30	.10	.40	.80
May 8	Horden Twp.....	8	1	Russell E. Johnson Moose River, Ont.	Spruce Logs.....	.....	5.00	2.00	7.00
					Balsam Logs.....	.....	5.00	2.00	7.00
May 18	Lee Twp.....	3	1	T. S. Woolings, Englehart, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood..	.05	.20	.40	.65
July 7	Rea Lake Area, Parcel 1.....	35	1	J. A. Mathieu Ltd., Rainy Lake, Ont.	White and Red Pine Logs.....	.....	4.75	2.50	7.25
June 3	Vermilion additional.	1¼	1	P. J. Scollard, Hudson, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.15	.25	1.40	1.80
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	1.10	.70	1.80
June 12	Black Twp.....	23	1	J. N. Cloutier, Ramore, Ont.	Jackpine Logs.....	.....	6.00	1.50	7.50
					Spruce Logs.....	.....	5.50	2.00	7.50
June 12	Idington Twp.....	¼	1	Eugene Levesque, Harty, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.05	.30	1.40	1.75
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	1.05	.70	1.75
June 30	Askin and Hartle Twp.....	10½	1	Mattawa Wood Products Ltd., per R. C. Bus-tard, 28 Highland Crescent, Toronto, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood..	.....	.10	.40	.50
					Spruce Pulpwood..	.....	.25	1.40	1.65
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	.95	.70	1.65

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942 to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
July 3	Owens Twp.....	1/4	1	Wilfred Bergeron, Harty, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.....	.45	1.40	1.85
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	1.15	.70	1.85
July 3	McCowan Twp. Dist. of Cochrane..	3/4	2	Narcisse Veilleux, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.41	.35	1.40	2.16
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.41	.35	1.40	2.16
July 3	Stoddart, Dist. of Cochrane.....	2	1	George Lecours, Hearst, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.....	.25	1.40	1.65
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	.25	1.40	1.65
July 10	Griffith, Renfrew County	3/4	2	Charles Rhode, Clontarf, Ont.	Maple Logs.....	.....	2.50	2.50	5.00
					Basswood Logs.....	.....	2.50	2.50	5.00
					Spruce Logs.....	.....	3.00	2.00	5.00
					Poplar Logs.....	.....	1.50	2.00	3.50
					Birch Logs.....	.....	2.50	2.50	5.00
					Elm Logs.....	.....	2.50	2.50	5.00
					Spruce Pulpwood..	.....	.60	1.40	2.00
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	1.30	.70	2.00
July 20	McCowan Twp.....	3/4	1	V. Roy, Opasatika, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.....	.35	1.40	1.75
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.....	1.05	.70	1.75
July 20	McCowan Twp.....	1 1/4	2	Narcisse Veilleux, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.41	.35	1.40	2.16
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.41	1.05	.70	2.16
Aug. 4	Bowman and Currie Tws.....	3	2	Feldman Thr. Co. Ltd., Schumacher, Ont.	Jackpine.....	1.10	6.00	1.50	8.60
					Spruce Logs.....	2.25	5.50	2.00	9.75
					Spruce Pulpwood..	.30	.10	1.40	1.80
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.30	.80	.70	1.80
Aug. 18	Kendry Twp.....	1 1/2	1	V. T. Filion, Moonbeam, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood..	.06	.60	1.40	2.06
					Balsam Pulpwood..	.06	1.30	.70	2.06

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Aug. 18	Olive Twp.	7	2	Temagami Tbr. Co. Ltd., Goward, Ont.	Red and White Pine	1.65	6.00	2.50	10.15
Aug. 12	Brower Twp.	1/2	1	T. B. Skidmore, Brower, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood .. Balsam Pulpwood .. Poplar Pulpwood ..	.05 .05.....	.35 1.05 .20	1.40 .70 .40	1.80 1.80 .60
Sept. 14	Area 2, Area S. of Wade and parts of Pelican and Umbach Twps.	20	1	Jas. Glover, Giroux, Man.	Jackpine Ties .....	.....	.04	.10	.14
					Tops for Lumber ..	.....	1.50	1.50	3.00
Sept. 14	Area 1, S. of Fowler Adjacent to Sturgeon Lake	75	1	Russell & Johnson per W. H. Russell, Savant Lake, Ont.	Jackpine Tie Timber .....	.....	4.50	2.50	7.00
					Jackpine Ties .....	.....	.02	.10	.12
Sept. 14	Area 2, Vic. of Wawang Lake	10	1	Thomas Falls, Room 10, Kuttan Block, Port Arthur, Ont.	Jackpine Tie Timber	1.00	4.50	1.50	7.00
					Jackpine Ties .....	.02 1/2	.02	.10	.14 1/2
Sept. 8	Watten Twp.	2	1	Garnet Cornell, LaValles, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood .. Spruce Pulpwood .. Balsam Pulpwood .. Jackpine Pulpwood ..	.12 .10..........	.10 .75 .10 .35	.40 1.40 .70 .40	.62 2.25 .80 .75
Sept. 8	Owens Twp.	3/4	1	Mathias Ouellette, Harty, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood .. Balsam Pulpwood ..	.05 .05	.45 .45	1.40 1.40	1.90 1.90

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Sept. 8	Shawanaga Twp., Burpee Twp.	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	Noble O. Dumont, Shawanaga, Ont.	White & Red Pine Spruce & Balsam. Hemlock Tamarac Hardwood .....	.50 .30 .30 .25 .50	5.00 4.00 2.50 4.50 2.50	2.50 2.00 1.50 1.50 2.50	8.00 6.30 4.30 6.25 5.50
Sept. 4	Nansen Twp.	$\frac{1}{4}$	1	W. Lamontagne, Moonbeam, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood .....	..........	.25 .25	1.40 1.40	1.65 1.65
Sept. 10	McCann Twp.	4	1	D. M. Johnson, Matheson, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood Spruce Logs Jackpine Logs .....	.10 .10 1.50 1.15	.35 .35 5.50 6.00	1.40 1.40 2.00 1.50	1.85 1.85 9.00 8.65
Sept. 16	Eilber Twp.	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	Napoleon Gagnon, Mattice, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood .....	.25 .25	.40 .40	1.40 1.40	2.05 2.05
Sept. 16	Shannon Twp.	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	Arsene Brocher, Hallebourg, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood .....	..........	.15 .15	1.40 1.40	1.55 1.55
Sept. 16	Lebel Twp.	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	Ed. Wilson, Kirkland Lake, Ont.	Jackpine Logs.	1.50	3.00	1.50	6.00
Sept. 22	Melgund Twp.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	Dryden Paper Co. Ltd., Dryden, Ont.	Jackpine Logs. Jackpine Pulpwood Spruce Pulpwood ..	.50 .05 .05	6.00 .10 .35	1.50 .40 1.40	8.00 .55 1.80
Sept. 30	Halkirk Twp.	2	1	A. Sawicki, Emo, Ont.	Jackpine Spruce Poplar Jackpine Pulpwood Spruce Pulpwood .. Poplar Pulpwood ..	.....................15	3.50 4.00......35 .10 .10	2.50 2.00 2.00 .40 1.40 .40	6.00 6.00 2.00 .75 1.65 .50

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Oct. 20	Area 2—Arnold, Katrine, Gauthier & McVittie Twp.	42	3	Walter Little Ltd., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	Jackpine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Spruce & Balsam Pulpwood.....	3.65 3.65 .20	4.00 3.50	1.50 2.00 1.40	9.15 9.15 1.60
Oct. 20	Area 3—Gauthier & McVittie Twp.	4	3	Dominion Bottling Works, Kirkland Lake, Ont.	Jackpine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood.. Balsam Pulpwood..	1.50 1.50 1.50 .10 .10	6.00 5.50 4.00 .30	1.50 2.00 2.00 1.40 1.40	9.00 9.00 7.50 1.80 1.80
Oct. 13	Norman Twp.	3	2	Birmingham & Steehyn, Capreol, Ont.	Red & White Pine Spruce..... Jackpine..... Birch..... Jackpine Lagging..	5.50 5.25 5.00 5.50 .08	7.50 5.00 2.50 2.50	2.50 2.00 1.50 2.50 .06	15.50 12.25 9.00 10.50 .14
Oct. 15	Best Twp.	1 1/4	2	A. J. Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd., Latchford, Ont.	Red & White Pine Spruce..... Jackpine.....	2.00	6.00 4.50 4.00	2.50 2.00 2.50	10.50 6.50 6.50
Oct. 5	Denbigh Twp.	3/4	2	A. G. Wilson, Boulter, Ont.	Red & White Pine Hemlock..... Spruce & Balsam.. Hardwoods.....	..... ..... .25 .25	7.50 3.00 4.00 3.00	2.50 1.50 2.00 2.50	10.00 4.50 6.25 5.75
Oct. 26	Bayly Twp.	6	1	Milton Irvine, Englehart, Ont.	Red & White Pine Jackpine..... Spruce Sawlogs.... Spruce Pulpwood..	1.50 .50 .50 .15	7.50 6.00 5.50 .20	2.50 1.50 2.00 1.40	11.50 8.00 8.00 1.75
Oct. 26	Boston Twp.	1	1	W. H. Nichol, Tarswell, Ont.	Jackpine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood..	.15 .15 .15	6.00 5.50 .20	1.50 2.00 1.40	7.65 7.65 1.75

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Nov. 3	Mafeking Twp.	3	1	Dryden Paper Co. Ltd. Dryden, Ont.	Jackpine Logs..... Jackpine Pulpwood..... Spruce Pulpwood.....	.50	6.50 .10 .35	1.50 .40 1.40	8.50 .50 1.75
Nov. 2	McNaught Twp.	4	1	Kormac Lumber Co., Nemigos, Ont.	Jackpine Logs.....	.....	6.00	1.50	7.50
Nov. 9	Catharine Twp.	1½	1	Armand Touzin, Marter, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Jackpine Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood.....	1.50 1.50 1.00 .15	5.50 6.00 3.00 .20	2.00 1.50 1.50 1.40	9.00 9.00 5.50 1.75
Nov. 9	Blain Twp.	6¼	1	Wilfred Paiment, Earlton, Ont.	Jackpine Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood.....	..... .06	6.00 .20	1.50 1.40	7.50 1.66
Nov. 9	Rathbun Twp.	3	1	Carl Wallin, P.O. Box 121, Markstay, Ont.	Red & White Pine Jackpine..... Jackpine Lagging.....	.10 .10 .07	6.00 5.00	2.50 1.50	7.60 6.60 .07
Nov. 16	Stoddart Twp.	1¼	2	Arthur Lecours, Carey Lake, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	.50	4.00 .25 .95	2.00 1.40 .70	6.50 1.65 1.65
Oct. 19	Haycock Twp.	1¼	1	Joe Peterson, P.O. Box 212, Kenora, Ont.	White Pine..... Red Pine..... Spruce..... Birch..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Balsam Pulpwood.....	.20 .15 .10 .35 .15 .10	6.50 6.50 6.00 1.50 .35 .30	2.50 2.50 2.00 2.50 1.40 .70	9.20 9.15 8.10 4.35 1.90 1.10
Nov. 23	Warten Twp. and area immediately north.....	4½	1	Campbell Timber Co., Fort Frances, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Jackpine Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood..... Poplar Pulpwood.....	..... ..... ..... .....	4.00 4.50 .75 .20	2.00 1.50 1.40 .40	6.00 6.00 2.15 .60

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Ten- ders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Nov. 7	Limerick Twp. and Pt. E. Hastings Rd.	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	W. N. Gilroy, Coe Hill, Ont.	White & Red Pine Hardwoods Poplar Spruce Hemlock	 	7.50 5.00 3.00 5.00 3.50	2.50 2.50 2.00 2.00 1.50	10.00 7.50 5.00 7.00 5.00
Nov. 23	Aylmer, Rathbun and Mackelcan....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	M. Kolari, Skead, Ont.	Red & White Pine Jackpine Spruce Lagging 4" to 6" 16 feet	 	6.50 5.50 5.00 	2.50 1.50 2.00 	9.00 7.00 7.00
Nov. 30	McFadden and McGarry Twps....	4	2	Aristide Roy, 115 Taschereau St. E. Rouyn, Quebec	Spruce Jackpine	2.50 2.50	4.50 5.00	2.00 1.50	9.00 9.00
Dec. 2	Township 202, District Algoma...	1	1	Chas. Schultz, Echo Bay, Ont.	Red & White Pine Jackpine Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood	 	4.70 4.40 .20 .10	2.50 1.50 .40 .70	7.20 5.90 .60 .80
Dec. 9	Lyndoch, Griffith & Sebastopol Twps.	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	Chas. Rhode, R.R. No. 1, Clontarf, Ont.	Hemlock Hardwoods Poplar Spruce and Balsam <i>Cedar Poles:</i> 31 to 40 feet Hardwood Ties Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpw'd.	.25 .50 	3.00 4.00 2.50 4.50 .30 .20 .70 .70	1.50 2.50 2.00 2.00 .50 1.00 .70	4.75 7.00 4.50 6.50 1.00 .30 2.10 1.40

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1942	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Dec. 16	Boulter Twp.....	3	1	O. Martin Lumber Mill, Bonfield, Ont.	Pine Logs.....	.....	5.50	2.50	8.00
					Hemlock Logs.....	.....	2.50	1.50	4.00
					Hardwoods.....	.....	2.50	2.50	5.00
					Spruce Logs.....	.....	4.00	2.00	6.00
					Spruce Pulpwood.....	.....	.50	1.40	1.90
					Poplar Pulpwood.....	.....	.20	.40	.60
Dec. 28	Hendrie Twp.....	6 ¹ / ₂	2	Victor Brisson, Jr. St. Charles, Ont.	Jackpine Logs.....	2.75	5.00	1.50	9.25
					Spruce Logs.....	2.75	4.50	2.00	9.25
Dec. 30	Auld Twp.....	1 ¹ / ₂	1	R. Sparks, Cape P.O., Ont.	Jackpine.....	1.00	6.00	1.50	8.50
					Spruce.....	1.00	5.50	2.00	8.50
					Red & White Pine.....	1.00	5.00	2.50	8.50
Dec. 28	Sabine Twp.....	2	1	Judson A. Gunter, Princes Lake, Ont.	Hardwood.....	.50	2.50	2.50	5.50
					Hemlock.....	.50	2.50	1.50	4.50
					Spruce & Balsam.....	.15	4.00	2.00	6.00
					Fuelwood—Hard.....	.15	.10	.50	.85
Dec. 28	Sherborne Twp.....	1	1	Canada Wood Specialty Co. Ltd., Baysville, Ont.	Pine Logs.....	.....	5.00	2.50	7.50
					Hemlock Logs.....	.....	2.50	1.50	4.00
					Hardwood Logs.....	.25	3.00	2.50	5.75
					Spruce Logs.....	.25	4.00	2.00	6.25
1943 Jan. 11	Chandos Twp.....	1 ¹ / ₄	1	Scott Lumber Co., 485 Reid St., Peterboro, Ont.	Hemlock.....	.....	3.50	1.50	5.00
					Hardwoods.....	1.50	5.00	2.50	9.00
					Fuelwood.....	.....	.25	.50	.75

Timber areas sold from April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943

Date Sold 1943	Locality	Area sq. miles	No. of Tenders	To Whom Sold	Prices Paid				Total
					Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	
Jan. 18	Prs. Anderson and Chesley Twp.s.....	5½	1	Messrs. J. J. Byrne and W. B. McPherson, 171 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.	Pine.....	.50	7.50	2.50	10.50
					Spruce.....	.25	4.50	2.00	6.75
					Hardwoods.....	.75	2.00	2.50	5.25
					<i>Cedar Poles:</i> All lengths.....	.05	.20	plus	Crown dues
Jan. 20	Black Twp.....	6	1	Felix St. Aubin, Ramore, Ont.	Cedar Posts.....	.01	.01	.02	.04
					Spruce Pulpwood.....	.25	.10	1.40	1.75
					Balsam Pulpwood.....	.05	.30	.70	1.05
					Hemlock (fixed rate).....	.....	1.50	1.50	3.00
					Jackpine Logs.....	.10	6.50	1.50	8.10
Feb. 2	McAuslan Twp.....	2½	1	Hill, Clark, Francis Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.	Spruce Logs.....	.....	6.00	2.00	8.00
					Spruce Pulpwood.....	.....	.10	1.40	1.50
					Balsam Pulpwood.....	.....	.80	.70	1.50
					Poplar Pulpwood.....	.....	.25	.40	.65
Mar. 22	Herschel and McLeure Twp.s.....	2½	1	Gordon W. Jones, Bancroft, Ont.	Jackpine Logs.....	1.00	6.00	1.50	8.50
					Hardwood (cdr.).....	.....	.20	.50	.70

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942 to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
May 19, 1939	Feb. 27, 1943	Badgerow Twp.	1/4	Josephat Aubin, Field, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood						
Sept. 10, 1914	Apr. 29, 1942	Twp. 24, Range 22	9	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Pine Logs						
Sept. 10, 1914	Apr. 29, 1942	E. 1/2 Twp. 24, Range 22	18	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Pine Logs						
1910	Apr. 29, 1942	Twp. 24, Range 24	36	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Pine and Spruce Logs						
1910	Apr. 29, 1942	Twp. 25, Range 24	36	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Pine and Spruce Logs						
Dec. 27, 1912	Apr. 29, 1942	Twp. 38	10	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Pine and Tamarac Logs						
Sept. 20, 1919	Apr. 29, 1942	Block C	16	Austin Lumber (Dalton) Ltd. Nicholson, Ont.	Jackpine Logs						
Dec. 2, 1940	May 6, 1942	Haggart Twp.	1/4	Valmore Bedard, Departure Lake, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Prior to 1903	June 14, 1942	Clara and Cameron Tws.	22	Brouson Company, Ottawa, Ont.	All Species						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Prior to 1903	June 14, 1942	Deacon and Fitzgerald Twp.s.....	12	.....	All Species.....						
June 17, 1918	Jan. 8, 1943	Area North of Gooderham....	10	Canadian Timber Company, Ltd., Callander, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs.....						
Oct. 16, 1941	Oct. 31, 1942	Ridout Twp.	1/4	Canada Wood Specialty Co., Ltd., Baysville, Ont.	Hardwood Logs. Hemlock Logs. Pine Logs.....						
Feb. 17, 1936	Jan. 28, 1943	Delora Twp.	2 1/2	Alfred Caron, Timmins, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood White Pine Logs. Balsam Logs..... Cedar Posts..... Cedar Poles.....						
Dec. 7, 1939	May 6, 1942	Devitt Twp.	1/4	Edward Chabot, Fryatt, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Sept. 23, 1940	May 13, 1942	Colquhoun Twp.	1/4	J. M. Charpentier, Driftwood, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
Nov. 17, 1941	June 18, 1942	Mg. Claim S.V. 16 between Zealand and Hartman Twp.s., Kenora District.....	1/4	C. O. Collen, Wabigoon, Ont.	Ties..... Jackpine Pulpw'd Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
Dec. 7, 1939	May 6, 1942	Devitt Twp.	1 1/4	Edmond Comeau Val Cote, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Nov. 10, 1939	July 23, 1942	Laughton Twp.	$\frac{1}{4}$	John J. Cooper, Gardiner, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Sept. 30, 1940	July 23, 1942	Laughton Twp.	$\frac{1}{2}$	John J. Cooper, Gardiner, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Sept. 30, 1938	May 13, 1942	Nansen Twp....	$\frac{1}{2}$	Nazaire D'Amours, Moonbeam, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood						
Nov. 21, 1940	June 30, 1942	McCrea Twp....	$\frac{1}{2}$	J. De Kaspé, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Sept. 5, 1939	May 23, 1942	Williamson Twp.	$\frac{1}{4}$	Jean Dufour, Kapusking, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood						
Sept. 30, 1936	Aug. 7, 1942	Parkinson Twp..	$\frac{1}{4}$	Walter Dunn, Iron Bridge, Ont.	Pine Logs..... Hardwood Logs.... Hemlock Logs....						
Aug. 31, 1939	Mar. 31, 1942	Twp. M.L. & J., Algoma Dist..	22	C. A. Dewal, Massey, Ont.	Jackpine Pulpw'd						
Sept. 30, 1940	Oct. 5, 1942	Abinger Twp....	1	Eady & Graham, Cloyne, Ont.	Hemlock Logs.... Hardwood Logs.... Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Cedar Logs.....						
Apr. 30, 1934	Jan. 7, 1943	McTavish Twp..	$\frac{3}{4}$	R. J. Flatt, Fort William, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942 to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Dec. 7, 1940	Sept. 21, 1942	Raglan Twp.	1½	Henry O. Fleguel, Schutt, Ont.	Maple Logs..... Oak Logs..... Hemlock Logs..... Elm Logs..... Basswood Logs... Birch Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs.....						
May 6, 1942	Sept. 29, 1941	Owens Twp.	¼	F. Gallant, Val Rita, Ont.	SprucePulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
May 8, 1939	May 19, 1942	Macbeth Twp. ...	2	Albert J. Giroux, River Valley, Ont.	Cedar Poles.....						
Jan. 10, 1933	Feb. 2, 1942	Dane Twp.	½	A. B. Gordon Co. Ltd., Montreal Trust Bldg., Toronto, Ont.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs.....						
Order-in-C. Dec. 3, 1934	Feb. 2, 1942	Dane Twp.	1	A. B. Gordon Co. Ltd., Montreal Trust Bldg., Toronto, Ont.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs.....						
1903	Nov. 19, 1942	McCarthy Twp.	7½	George Gordon & Co. Ltd., Cache Bay, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs.....						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
1903	Nov. 19, 1942	McCarthy Twp.	8 ³ / ₄	George Gordon & Co. Ltd., Cache Bay, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs.....						
1903	Nov. 19, 1942	McCarthy Twp.	8 ³ / ₄	George Gordon & Co. Ltd., Cache Bay, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs.....						
June 15, 1923	Sept. 15, 1942	Barr Twp.	11 ¹ / ₄	Grant & Dunn, Latchford, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs.....						
Dec. 6, 1940	May 13, 1942	Shackleton Twp	1/4	L. Gravel, Gregoire Mills, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Oct. 24, 1941	May 30, 1942	Sabine Twp.	1/4	J. A. Gunter, Princes Lake, Ont.	Birch Logs..... Maple Logs..... Hemlock Logs..... Fuelwood.....						
Nov. 4, 1940	May 13, 1942	Pyne Twp.	1/4	E. Hakala, Arpin, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Mar. 15, 1937	Apr. 1, 1942	Hearst Twp.	1 ¹ / ₂	Hill, Clark, Francis Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... White Pine Logs Jackpine..... Spruce Pulpwood Cedar Poles.....						
Prior to 1909	Nov. 23, 1942	Glamorgan Twp.	2 ¹ / ₂	Alice Hunter, Gooderham, Ont.	All Species.....						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Dec. 20, 1919	Nov. 23, 1942	Monmouth Twp.	1	Mrs. A. Hunter & Sons, Gooderham, Ont.	All Species.....						
Nov. 22, 1940	Nov. 6, 1942	Glanmorgan Twp.	1/4	L. H. and J. J. Hunter, Gooderham, Ont.	Maple Logs..... Birch Logs..... Basswood Logs... Poplar Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Hemlock Logs....						
Nov. 4, 1940	June 18, 1942	Lyndoch Twp. . .	1/4	Herb. Hyderman, Kormac, Ont.	Maple Logs..... Hemlock Logs.... Basswood Logs... Spruce Logs..... Birch Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Elm Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
May 8, 1937	July 7, 1942	Marmora Twp. .	1/4	Gordon W. Jones Bancroft, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood.						
May 25, 1939	Apr. 20, 1942	Bruton Twp.	5	Gordon W. Jones, Bancroft, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
July 4, 1940	Dec. 18, 1942	McLaren Twp. . .	2 1/4	Donat Labelle, Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Cedar Poles.....						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942 to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Sept. 3, 1941	Dec. 18, 1942	McCarthy and Macbeth Twp.s.....	8	Donat Labelle, Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Cedar Poles.....						
Jan. 10, 1928	May 7, 1942	Stirling Twp...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Albert Langtree, Hurkett, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood Cedar Posts.....						
Aug. 19, 1940	May 30, 1942	Idington Twp..	$\frac{1}{4}$	Eugene Levesque, Harty Station, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood.						
Aug. 30, 1940	May 30, 1942	McCowan Twp.	$\frac{1}{2}$	Joe Matko, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
June 2, 1941	Aug. 7, 1942	Area north of Mescampbell Twp., Dist. of Rainy River...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Hubert Midhurst, Fort Frances, Ont.	Jackpine Pulpwood..... Spruce Pulpwood.						
Sept. 10, 1925	Apr. 29, 1942	Lerwick Twp...	2	Missinaibi Timber Co. Ltd., 15 King St. W., Toronto, Ont.	Jackpine Logs....						
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Berth G. 53, Kenora Dist....	17	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs.... Poplar Logs..... Ties.....						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Berth C. 55, Kenora Dist.	20	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Ties.....						
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Berth C. 54, Kenora Dist.	12	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Ties.....						
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Berth C. 56, Kenora Dist.	14	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Ties.....						
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Berth C. 57, Kenora Dist.	31.2	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Ties.....						
1906	Apr. 7, 1942	Area adjacent to C. 53 to C. 57 Kenora Dist.	40	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Pulpwood..... Railway Ties						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942 to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Apr. 2, 1918	Apr. 7, 1942	Beath, Z.B., Kenora Dist...	144	Montreal Trust Co., Montreal, Que.	Pine Logs..... Spruce Logs..... Tamarac Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Ties..... Pulpwood..... Cedar Posts..... Cedar Poles.....						
Oct. 10, 1940	June 18, 1942	Boyd Twp.....	2¼	John Montreuil, Mattawa, Ont.	Hardwoods..... Hemlock.....						
Oct. 21, 1941	May 30, 1942	Calvin Twp.....	¾	John Montreuil, Mattawa, Ont.	Red and White Pine..... Spruce.....						
Dec. 4, 1940	July 7, 1942	Carlow Twp....	½	Sheldon McPherson, Boulter, Ont.	Spruce Logs..... Balsam Logs..... Hemlock Logs..... Pine Logs..... Poplar Pulpwood..						
Dec. 13, 1937	May 19, 1942	Bangor and Carlow	1	John S. L. McRea	Hardwood Logs.. Spruce Logs..... Hemlock Logs..... Poplar Logs..... Spruce Pulpwood.. Balsam Pulpwood.. Poplar Pulpwood.. Cedar Poles.....						
Jan. 15, 1938	July 21, 1942	Ledger Twp....	3½	Nipigon Lake Timber Co. Ltd., Port Arthur, Ont.	Jackpine Logs and Pulpwood..						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Oct. 21, 1940	Apr. 20, 1942	Fauquier Twp...	1½	Northern Traders Ltd., Kapuskasing, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood.						
July 29, 1930	Mar. 4, 1942	Stirling Twp....	¼	Arvu Paju, Nipigon, Ont.	Poplar Logs Poplar Pulpwood Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
June 10, 1940	July 7, 1942	Badgerow Twp..	1½	J. A. Pilon, Verner, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood Poplar Pulpwood						
Sept. 29, 1941	June 18, 1942	McCowan Twp..	¼	Joe Pohonka, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
Oct. 22, 1936	Oct. 23, 1942	Togo Twp.....	½	M. J. Poupore, Gogama, Ont.	Red Pine Logs ... White Pine Logs Jackpine Logs						
Sept. 8, 1937	Oct. 23, 1942	Stetham, Mattagami and Cabot Twps...	½	M. J. Poupore, Gogama, Ont.	Pine Logs.						
Sept. 22, 1929	Oct. 23, 1942	Mattagami and Burrows Twps	2	M. J. Poupore, Gogama, Ont.	Pine Logs.						
Oct. 4, 1940	Oct. 23, 1942	Brunswick and Connaught Twps.....	4	M. J. Poupore, Gogama, Ont.	Pine Logs.						
Dec. 15, 1936	Jan. 30, 1943	Conger Twp....	18	S. A. Rankin, Rosseau Road, Ont.	Hardwood Logs...						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
Aug. 30, 1940	June 18, 1942	McCowan and McCrea Twp.	1/2	Vita Roy, Opasatika, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Balsam Pulpwood						
Nov. 20, 1920	Nov. 19, 1942	Price Twp.	9	Rudolph and McChesney, Timmins, Ont.	All Species						
Jan. 3, 1942	July 7, 1942	Barrie Twp.	1/2	George Salmon, Cloyne, Ont.	Spruce Logs. Birch Logs Elm Logs Basswood Logs Maple Logs Hemlock Logs						
Oct. 21, 1940	Aug. 7, 1942	Berth R-9-40, District of Ramy River.	6	Alex. K. Sawicki, Emo, Ont.	Red and White Pine Logs Spruce Logs Spruce Pulpwood Cedar Poles						
Oct. 10, 1940	Feb. 23, 1943	Ferrie Twp.	1/2	Jos. Schmeier, Magnetawan	Hardwood Hemlock						
Sept. 29, 1941	May 19, 1942	Vermilion additional Twp. ...	1/2	P. J. Scollard, Hudson, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Sept. 14, 1937	Nov. 23, 1942	Clute Twp.	1/2	Louis Seguin, Cochrane, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
July 20, 1938	Nov. 23, 1942	Leitch Twp.	1/2	Louis Seguin, Cochrane, Ont.	Spruce Logs Spruce Pulpwood						
Oct. 15, 1918	Feb. 24, 1942	Berth 8/2, Miss. Prov. Forest ...	4	H. Shanacy, Midland, Ont.	Pine Logs Spruce Logs Pulpwood Ties						

Timber areas abandoned from April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943

Date Sold	Date of Abandonment	Locality	Area sq. miles	Licencee	Kind of Timber	Bid	Upset	Dues	File	Proposition	Ref.
June 17, 1940	June 30, 1942	Brower Twp. . . .	1½	T. B. Skidmore, Brower, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood Balsam Pulpwood						
Feb. 21, 1941	May 30, 1942	Parkinson Twp.	1½	Clarence A. Tulloch, Iron Bridge, Ont.	Poplar Pulpwood						
June 12, 1941	May 30, 1942	Pyne Twp.	1¼	Wilfred Vian, Norembega, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood.						
Aug. 30, 1940	Apr. 20, 1942	McCowan Twp.	¼	N. Veilleux, Lowther, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood						
Sept. 30, 1940	Aug. 23, 1942	Otto Twp.	¼	Alex Westling, Swastika, Ont.	Spruce Pulpwood. Jackpine Logs. . . .						
Jun. 1, 1937	May 19, 1942	Hart Twp.	3	Edward White, Sudbury, Ont.	Jackpine Ties. . . .						

TIMBER AGREEMENTS

THIS AGREEMENT made this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1942.

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, as represented by the Honourable the Minister of Lands and Forests for the Province of Ontario, hereinafter called "The Crown",

OF THE FIRST PART

— and —

THE ONTARIO-MINNESOTA PULP AND PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED, hereinafter called "The Company",

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS by an Agreement dated the 19th day of August, A.D. 1914 the Crown granted to The Keewatin Lumber Company, Limited the right to cut the kinds and classes of timber, upon the terms and conditions mentioned in the said Agreement, for a period of twenty-one years from the date thereof; and whereas the said Agreement, having been forfeited, was subsequently revived and amended by a certain Agreement made between the Crown and Edward Wellington Backus, The Keewatin Lumber Company, Limited and The Keewatin Power Company, Limited; and whereas the said Agreement as revived and amended was assigned by Indenture of Assignment dated the First day of April, A.D. 1925 to Kenora Paper Mills, Limited; And whereas cutting rights on the said areas have now expired;

AND WHEREAS by an Agreement dated the 7th day of January, A.D. 1921 the Crown granted to Edward Wellington Backus, The Keewatin Lumber Company, Limited and The Keewatin Power Company, Limited for a period of twenty-one (21) years from the date thereof the right to cut and remove all merchantable timber on the areas therein described, commonly known as the English River Concession, which Agreement was assigned on the First day of April, 1925 by the Grantees unto Kenora Paper Mills, Limited; and whereas the cutting rights under the said Agreement expired on the 6th day of January, A.D. 1942;

AND WHEREAS the said The Keewatin Lumber Company, Limited, Kenora Paper Mills, Limited, The Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, The Keewatin Power Company, Limited, and The Ontario and Minnesota Power Company, Limited have been amalgamated pursuant to the provisions of The Ontario Companies Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 251, to form The Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Company, Limited;

AND WHEREAS The Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Company, Limited owns and operates pulp and paper mills at Fort Frances and Kenora, Ontario, and sawmills at Kenora and Hudson, Ontario, in which the Company has made substantial investments of capital;

AND WHEREAS the Company has requested the Crown to enter into a new agreement granting the Company cutting rights on its concession areas as hereinafter described, and including in such agreement the right to cut timber

on areas under timber license to the above-mentioned amalgamating companies, and further, making provision to supply the Company with additional timber in order to ensure to the Company an adequate amount of raw material to carry on its enterprises in the Province of Ontario;

AND WHEREAS the Crown has deemed it advisable to grant the request of the said Company, and has agreed to grant unto it the right to cut timber on the areas hereinafter described upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth;

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that in consideration of the covenants and agreements on the part of the Company herein contained, the Crown, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and subject to the terms and conditions hereof, doth grant to the Company for a period of twenty-one (21) years from the First day of April, A.D. 1942 the right to cut and remove the timber in and upon the areas described in Schedule "A" hereto, which forms part of this Agreement.

1. The Company shall pay to the Honourable the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario, subject to the provisions and conditions herein contained and subject to such other conditions, orders and regulations as may be passed or made in relation thereto, the following rates for timber cut,—

(a) On Parcel No. 1 as described in Schedule "A" hereto, known as the Patricia Concession;

Spruce pulpwood—\$1.40 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Balsam pulpwood— .70 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Other pulpwood — .50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

White & Red Pine

Sawlogs — 7.50 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Jackpine Sawlogs— 4.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Spruce Sawlogs — 6.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Poplar Sawlogs — 2.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Other timber —at such prices as the Minister may fix.

(b) On Parcel No. 2 as described in Schedule "A" hereto, known as the Lake-of-the-Woods Concession;

Spruce pulpwood—\$1.50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Balsam pulpwood— .70 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Other pulpwood — .50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

White & Red Pine

Sawlogs — 6.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Jackpine Sawlogs— 4.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Spruce Sawlogs — 6.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Poplar Sawlogs — 2.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Other timber —at such prices as the Minister may fix.

(c) On Parcels Nos. 3 and 4 as described in Schedule "A" hereto, known respectively as the Manitou and Seine River Concessions;

Spruce & Balsam

pulpwood —\$1.65 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Other pulpwood — .50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

White & Red Pine—

Sawlogs — 7.50 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.

Jackpine Sawlogs— 4.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.
Spruce Sawlogs — 6.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.
Poplar Sawlogs — 2.00 per M.B.M., inclusive of Crown dues.
Other timber —at such prices as the Minister may fix.

Provided that, where the amount of Balsam pulpwood cut on Parcels 3 and 4 in any season exceeds ten per cent (10%) of the amount of Spruce pulpwood cut on the said parcels in such season, the rate for Balsam pulpwood shall be reduced to 80¢ per cord, inclusive of Crown dues, for such season.

2. As security for the due performance by the Company of its obligations hereunder, the Company shall deposit in the Department of Lands and Forests a bond or bonds of a Guarantee Company in favour of His Majesty in the penal sum of \$100,000, or such other security as may be satisfactory to the Minister for the due performance by the Company of its obligation hereunder.

3. In the event of the Company at any time making default under the terms of this Agreement, the Minister may give notice in writing to the Company, which shall be sent to it by registered post, addressed to it at Kenora, Ontario, stating the default complained of and requiring the Company to make good such default, and if at the expiration of six months from the date of such notice the default complained of has not been made good, the Minister may declare the rights of the Company under this Agreement forfeited.

Provided, however, that any default or delay on the part of the Company in the performance or observance of any of the terms and provisions of this Agreement occasioned in whole or in part through extended interruption to power supply, strikes, fire, sabotage, tempest, war, action by princes or sovereign states, act of God, or other cause beyond the control of the Company, shall not be or be deemed to be a default on the part of the Company under this Agreement;

Provided, further, that the Minister shall be entitled to waive all rights of forfeiture arising under this Agreement by reason of any default if, in the opinion of the Minister, the cause of such default justifies the waiving of such right, and thereupon this Agreement shall be construed and the Company's rights hereunder shall continue as though no such default had occurred.

4. It is distinctly understood that the right is hereby reserved to the Crown to deal with the lands above described, and the timber standing, growing and being thereon, for forest management and other purposes as the Minister may see fit, and in particular—but not so as in any way to limit the generality of the foregoing—it is hereby specially stipulated and agreed as follows:

- (a) the Crown reserves and excepts from the lands above described the right of way of any and all railways or travelled roads, islands, Indian Reserves, and all lands under the water of all rivers, lakes and streams; also all lands heretofore patented, licensed, leased, located or applied for or in respect of which such proceedings have been taken or shall hereafter be taken as in the opinion of the Minister entitles or will entitle the applicant or applicants to a lease or patent of such lands, together with the right to sell, lease, locate or otherwise dispose of any lands within the areas described in the Schedule hereto annexed for settlement, mining, summer resort or

other purposes on such terms and conditions as may be deemed advisable:

- (b) all water powers and privileges on the said areas or territory are reserved to the Crown;
- (c) the Company shall not have the right to cut or remove timber of any kind from any lands already under timber license or permit from the Crown without the special permission in writing of the Minister.

5. The Company shall, within five years from the date hereof, file in the Department of Lands and Forests a working plan prepared by the said Company providing for the placing of its supply of pulpwood on a sustained yield basis.

6. The Company shall apply to and get the permission in writing of the Minister at least sixty days prior to the commencement of its operations for the area within such territory on which the cutting shall take place, and the Company shall not be entitled to cut in the said territory on areas other than those designated in such permission. At the end of each season's operations and on or before the First day of June in each and every year the Company shall file with the Minister a map indicating thereon the area cut over during the preceding season, and the kinds and quantities of wood and timber taken therefrom.

7. The Minister shall, in and by the written permission provided for in the preceding paragraph hereof, designate the kind or kinds of timber to be cut on the areas covered by such permission, and the Company shall cut all merchantable wood and timber so designated on such areas in such manner as the Minister may from time to time direct.

8. The Company shall take such precautions and employ such means to prevent injury or destruction by fire upon said territory as the Minister may require, and shall pay in advance an annual charge for fire protection of \$6.40 per square mile upon 4350 square miles, commencing the First day of April, 1942. In the event of the Company failing to pay the said charges within one month after the same become due, interest at the rate of six per cent per annum will be charged thereon until paid. The Company shall exercise due diligence in ascertaining whether or not its timber areas are being invaded by insects or disease, and shall furnish the Minister with such information as it has been able to obtain as often as the Minister may require.

9. All timber on the areas described in Schedule "A" hereto suitable for sawlogs shall not be converted into pulp without the consent in writing of the Minister, and the Company shall co-operate with the Minister in the production in Ontario of such types of finished products from sawlogs cut on the said areas as the Minister from time to time may deem advisable.

10. Pulpwood taken out in four or eight foot lengths shall be measured, returned and paid for on the basis of 128 cubic feet in each stacked cord. Pulpwood taken out in lengths in excess of eight feet shall be measured in the log on the cubic basis and each 100 cubic feet shall constitute a cord. With the approval of the Minister, pulpwood taken out in lengths of eight feet may be cubed, and 100 cubic feet shall constitute a cord.

11. It is distinctly understood that the Crown does not guarantee any quantity of wood on the said territory, and that the only right conferred upon the Company hereby is the right to cut and remove wood and timber sufficient to enable the Company to operate its mills to their full capacity during said term of twenty-one years, and any extension or extensions thereof as are hereinafter provided for, on such areas within said territory or within any other territory as from time to time may be designated by the Minister pursuant and subject to the terms and conditions herein contained, and subject to such further conditions and regulations as to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of the same as may from time to time be imposed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or by the Minister.

12. The Company shall pay annually in advance, on or before the First day of April, the sum of \$2,175.00 as ground rent in respect of the areas granted under this Agreement, and the first of such payments shall be made on or before the First day of April, 1942. In the event of the Company failing to pay the said ground rent within one month after the due date, interest at the rate of six per cent per annum shall be charged thereon until paid.

13. Proper sworn returns of the quantity of pulpwood and other timber cut each season shall be made to the Crown, in conformity with the Crown Timber Regulations, and payment shall be made for such wood and timber not later than the First day of October in each year, and the Crown shall have all the rights and powers in respect of enforcing such payment as are now provided under The Crown Timber Act. On all accounts due and payable on the First day of October which remain unpaid after the 31st day of October in the same year interest at the rate of six per cent per annum shall be charged until paid, calculated from the First day of October.

14. The Minister, or any officer or officers of the Department of Lands and Forests, shall have the right to inspect the timber operations on the allotted territory at any time. If such inspection shall show that the timber operations are carried on in such a way that any merchantable or valuable timber which should be removed is being left or destroyed, the Minister shall have the right to have the said timber estimated and charge the same to the Company at the same rate as if it had been actually removed pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, together with such penalty or penalties as the Minister may fix. The cutting and removing of the timber of the territory, or any part thereof, shall not be deemed to have been completed until it has been examined by an officer of the Crown, and the operation has been declared satisfactory by the Minister.

15. No refuse, sawdust, chemicals or matter of any other kind shall be placed or deposited in any river, stream or other waters which shall be or may be injurious to game and fish life.

16. All slash made about camps, dumps, along tote roads, railways or any other areas which constitute a fire menace shall be disposed of by and at the expense of the Company in accordance with The Forest Fires Prevention Act and amendments thereto and regulations made thereunder.

17. The Company shall co-operate to the satisfaction of the Minister in the purchase of all bona fide settlers' pulpwood, and in making such purchases the Company shall be deemed to be performing to an extent based upon the

amount of pulpwood so purchased the obligations imposed on it by paragraph numbered 25 hereof.

18. All bona fide accounts due for settlers' pulpwood purchased by the Company shall constitute a first claim against the Company.

19. The Company is granted under this agreement no right to the soil on the said areas or to the use thereof, except as may be necessary for cutting and removing the said timber as aforesaid, and operations incidental thereto.

20. If, upon the termination of said period of twenty-one years, the Company shall have fully performed the obligations imposed upon it as herein set forth, it shall be entitled at its option to an extension of its rights under this Agreement for a further period of twenty-one years at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as may then be fixed by the Minister.

21. The Manufacturing Conditions of The Crown Timber Act shall be binding upon the Company and shall apply to its operations under this agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

22. This Agreement shall be subject to all Acts of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario which are now or which may hereafter be in force and all regulations duly made under the provisions of any such Acts, so far as they may be of general application to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of timber on and from Crown lands throughout the Province, and the same shall be binding upon and enure unto the Company and shall apply to its operations under this Agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

23. The Crown grants to the Company the right to use the waters of all rivers, lakes and streams within the cutting areas during the term of this Agreement, and of any renewal or extension thereof, for the driving of pulpwood or timber, and also the right to make, construct, operate and maintain improvements therein and thereto for the purpose of facilitating the floating of pulpwood or timber. The construction, operation and maintenance of any improvements made upon any waters within the said cutting areas and the driving of timber shall be carried out subject to and in pursuance of The Lake and Rivers Improvement Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 45 and Regulations made thereunder.

24. It is agreed that the Company shall be entitled to carry out the cutting and driving of timber either by its own employees or by contractors or jobbers.

25. The Company undertakes and agrees that, subject to the provisions of paragraph numbered 4 hereof, it will during normal times afford employment in Ontario in connection with its woods operations and mill operations, either direct or indirect, to approximately 1000 employees for ten (10) months in each and every year during the term of this Agreement.

26. The Company covenants and agrees to employ Canadian labour and to co-operate with the Crown in maintaining standard rates of wages and otherwise meeting all the requirements as may be provided by The Industrial Standards Act or such other statutory enactments in that behalf as are now or may hereafter be in force.

27. The cash deposits now held by the Crown in reference to the timber limits licensed to the Company and lying within the areas described in Schedule "A" hereto shall continue to be held on deposit in respect of the operations of the Company on the said areas under the terms of this Agreement, and the Minister may from time to time permit the application of such portions of the said monies as he may deem advisable against charges accruing due from the Company in connection with such operations.

28. Upon completion of the survey mentioned in paragraph numbered 5 hereof, if it is established to the satisfaction of the Minister that the supply of pulpwood on the areas described in Schedule "A" hereto is not sufficient to ensure the full operation of the pulp and paper mills of the Company during the currency of this Agreement, then the Crown will make further pulpwood available to the Company by granting the right to cut pulpwood on such portions of the areas described in Schedule "B" hereto as may be agreed upon between the Company and the Minister; and such additional areas shall be held by the Company upon the terms and conditions contained in this Agreement. The rates payable for pulpwood on the additional areas will be as fixed by the Minister.

29. The timber-cutting authorities of the Company in respect of licensed areas, or of areas heretofore under concession to it, upon which operations have been proceeding during the operating season 1941-42, are confirmed to the Company up to the 31st day of March, 1942, notwithstanding the expiry prior to that date of any agreement or other cutting authority. It is mutually understood and agreed between the parties that as and from the First day of April, A.D. 1942 this Agreement shall supersede all cutting authorities made or issued by the Crown in respect of the areas, and of the types and classes of timber covered by this Agreement, without limiting the liability of the Company to the Crown to pay all Crown dues or other charges in respect thereof prior to the said date.

30. It is understood and agreed by the Company that the cutting rights granted by the Crown hereunder are intended to enable the Company to supply its mills with raw material sufficient for their operation at their full capacity as at the date of these presents, and the Company covenants and agrees that it will neither increase the capacity of its mills nor acquire or construct other mills which would be supplied with raw materials from the areas covered by this Agreement without the consent in writing of the Minister.

31. The Company hereby covenants and agrees to observe, perform and keep all the covenants, provisions, agreements and conditions on its part herein contained.

32. In case of any disagreement as to the true intent and meaning of this Agreement, the same shall be referred to arbitration by a single arbitrator under The Arbitration Act (Ontario) R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 109, and the award of such arbitrator shall be final and binding.

33. In this Agreement "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Lands and Forests for the time being of the Province of Ontario, and "operating season" shall be as defined by the Crown Timber Regulations.

34. This Agreement shall be binding upon and enure to the benefit of the Company and its assigns, but this Agreement and the rights of the Com-

pany hereunder shall not be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

in the presence of:

"J. B. METZLER"

As to execution by Hon.

N. O. HIPEL.

"R. W. ANDREWS"

"R. W. MARKSMAY"

"N. O. HIPEL"

MINISTER OF LANDS AND FORESTS
FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(SEAL)

THE ONTARIO-MINNESOTA PULP
AND PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED.

By:

"R. H. M. ROBINSON"

President

And:

"R. D. MAIN"

Secretary

(SEAL)

This is Schedule "A" to the Agreement made the 2nd day of June, A.D. 1942 between His Majesty the King and the Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, being description of the areas mentioned in the said Agreement.

PARCEL NO. 1—PATRICIA CONCESSION:

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain tract of territory which may be more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the point where the production northerly of the east limit of the Township of Redditt intersects the north limit of the right-of-way of the Canadian National Railways (Cochrane to Winnipeg Line);

THENCE north along the said production to the high water mark on the south shore of the English River;

THENCE following the said high water mark of the said English River in all its windings to Lac Seul;

THENCE southerly and southeasterly along the high water mark of Lac Seul, as established by the Ear Falls Dam, to the 6th Meridian;

THENCE south along the said Meridian to the north east angle of the Township of Ladysmith;

THENCE west along the north limits of the Townships of Ladysmith, Wauchope, Buller and Redvers, to the high water mark on the eastern bank of Clay Lake;

THENCE southeasterly and westerly along the said high water mark to the west boundary of the Township of Redvers;

THENCE southerly along the west boundary of the Township of Redvers to the southwest angle thereof;

THENCE west along the north limit of the Township of Smellie to the right-of-way of the Canadian National Railways;

THENCE westerly along the said north limit of the said right-of-way to the point of commencement, containing 1880 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING from the above-described area all Indian Reserves, all Townsites, and all Islands in Lakes and Rivers.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING a shore line reservation of 500 feet, measured from the high water mark of Red Deer and Canyon Lakes, and a shore line reservation of 300 feet on the southwest side of Wabigoon River, and around all other lakes in said area, west of Wabigoon River.

PARCEL NO. 2—LAKE-OF-THE-WOODS CONCESSION:

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain tract of territory which may be more particularly described as follows:

(a) Western Peninsula, Lake-of-the-Woods,

COMMENCING at the northwest angle of Indian Reserves Numbers 37B and 34C;

THENCE north along the boundary between the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba to the high water mark of the southern bank of Shoal Lake;

THENCE following the said high water mark in a general northeasterly direction in all its windings to the northeastern point of Western Peninsula, known as Brule Point;

THENCE in a general southwesterly direction along the high water mark of said Western Peninsula in all its windings to the point of commencement, containing 125 square miles more or less.

(b) Aulneau Peninsula, Lake-of-the-Woods,

COMMENCING at the point where the west boundary of Indian Reserve Number 35C produced northerly intersects the high water mark at the extreme southerly boundary of Whitefish Bay;

THENCE southerly along said western boundary and its production northerly to the high water mark on the northern bank of Sabaskong Bay;

THENCE westerly along said high water mark, in all its windings, around Aulneau Peninsula, to the point of commencement in Whitefish Bay, containing 290 square miles more or less;

(c)

COMMENCING at the point where the production northerly of the western boundary of Indian Reserve No. 35C intersects the high water mark at the extreme southerly boundary of Whitefish Bay;

THENCE southerly along said production and along said western boundary to the high water mark of Sabaskong Bay of the Lake-of-the-Woods;

THENCE easterly following the high water mark in all its windings along the shore of said Sabaskong Bay to its outlet;

THENCE following the high water mark of the Lake-of-the-Woods and inlets in all its windings to the north boundary of the Township of McCrosson;

THENCE east along the north boundaries of the Townships of McCrosson, Tovell, Dewart and Rowe, to the northeast angle of the Township of Rowe;

THENCE south along the east boundary of said Township of Rowe to the northwest angle of the Township of Potts;

THENCE easterly along the north boundary of the said Township of Potts and part of the Township of Fleming, to the high water mark on the western boundary of Burditt Lake;

THENCE northeasterly along the said high water mark on the western boundaries of Burditt, Feather, Weld, Pipestone, Straw and Bluffpoint Lakes, and the portages or streams connecting them to the northeast angle of said Bluffpoint Lake;

THENCE due east to a point which is due south from the 44th mile post shown on Ontario Land Surveyor Niven's base line in Latitude 49 degrees, 32 minutes and 18 seconds;

THENCE due north to the place of the said 44th mile post;

THENCE due west 16 miles;

THENCE north 34 degrees west astronomically 22 miles and 18 chains to the southeast angle of Township No. 41;

THENCE north along the east boundary of said Township to the northeast angle thereof;

THENCE west along the north boundaries of Townships 41 and 42 to the high water mark on the east bank of Silver Lake;

THENCE southerly and westerly along said high water mark to the east boundary of Pettypiece Township;

THENCE south along the east boundary of said Township and of the Township of Haycock to the southeast angle of Haycock Township;

THENCE west along the south boundary of Haycock Township to a point which is due north of the northwest angle of Longbow Lake;

THENCE due south to said northwest angle;

THENCE easterly, southerly and westerly along the high water mark of said Lake in all the windings of said high water mark to the Lake-of-the-Woods;

THENCE following the high water mark of the Lake-of-the-Woods in a general southerly direction in all its windings to the point of commencement, containing 1740 square miles more or less.

SAVE AND EXCEPTING from the area described above all Indian Reserves and Townsites, all Islands in Lakes and Rivers.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING a shore line reservation of 500 feet measured from the high water mark of the Lake-of-the-Woods and its inlets;

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING the rights-of-way of the Canadian Pacific Railway and the highways under control of the Department of Highways, Province of Ontario.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING on the Heenan and Trans-Canada Highways a strip of land 600 feet wide, measured from the centre line on both sides of the highways.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING the land lying north of Longbow Lake and south of the Heenan Highway;

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING that area of land adjacent to the Heenan Highway, lying west of Indian Reserve 34A, being a peninsula bounded on the north by Regina Bay and on the south by Snake Bay and Whitefish Bay.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING that portion of land lying east of the Heenan Highway and bounded on the east by Indian Reserve 35D and Kakagi Lake, and on the north by Jessie Lake, and a line due west from the westerly tip of Jessie Lake to the Heenan Highway and a line due east from the easterly tip of Jessie Lake to Kakagi Lake.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING that portion of land described as follows:

COMMENCING at the southwest angle of Indian Reserve No. 35D;

THENCE east along the south limit of said Indian Reserve and its production east for a distance of one-half of one mile;

THENCE south astronomically to Kakabikitchiwan Lake and Gohere Bay of the Lake-of-the-Woods;

THENCE westerly and northerly, following the high water mark of said Kakabikitchiwan Lake and Gohere Bay to the point of commencement.

PARCEL NO. 3—MANITOU CONCESSION:

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain tract of territory which may be more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the high water mark of the most easterly angle on the easterly bank of Pipestone Lake;

THENCE easterly and northeasterly along the high water mark on the northern banks of Straw and Bluffpoint Lakes, and portages or streams connecting them to the high water mark at the northeast angle of said Bluffpoint Lake;

THENCE due east to a point which is due south from the 44th mile post shown on Ontario Land Surveyor Niven's base line in latitude 49 degrees, 32 minutes and 18 seconds;

THENCE due north to a point 6 miles south measured southerly from the aforesaid 44th mile post;

THENCE due east 32 miles;

THENCE due south 6 miles;

THENCE due west about 12 miles to intersection with the high water mark of the most southern bay of Anzhoekuming or Upper Manitou Lake;

THENCE easterly, southwesterly, northerly and southerly along the high water mark on the northwestern bank of Lower Manitou Lake to intersection with the 6th Meridian line;

THENCE south along the 6th Meridian line about 19 miles to the most southerly boundary of the District of Kenora;

THENCE west along the most southerly boundary of the District of Kenora produced westerly 24 miles to the Meridian line run by Ontario Land Surveyor D. J. Gillon, May 9th, 1919;

THENCE north along said Meridian line, 6 miles to the southern boundary of the District of Kenora;

THENCE westerly along said southern boundary of said District, 14 chains and 24 links to the Meridian line run by Ontario Land Surveyor T. B. Speight, November, 1927;

THENCE due north along said Meridian line about one mile to the high water mark on the western bank of Pipestone Lake;

THENCE southerly, easterly and northerly along said high water mark to the place of commencement and containing 750 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING from the above-mentioned area all Indian Reserves, all Islands in Lakes and Rivers;

PARCEL NO. 4—SEINE RIVER CONCESSION:

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain tract of territory which may be more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at the point of intersection in the north limit of the District of Rainy River, with the production northerly of the boundary line between the Townships of McCaul and Hutchinson;

THENCE west along the north limit of the District of Rainy River to the point of intersection of the said north boundary with the production northerly of the east boundary of the Township of Bennett;

THENCE southerly along the said production and said east boundary of the Township of Bennett to the high water mark of Calm Lake;

THENCE easterly and southeasterly, following the high water mark of Calm Lake to the northern boundary of the right-of-way of the Canadian National Railways (Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway);

THENCE easterly along the northern boundary of the said right-of-way to the east limit of the Township of McCaul;

THENCE northerly along the said east limit of the Township of McCaul and its production northerly to the point of commencement, containing 651 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING from the above-mentioned area all Indian Reserves, all Islands in Lakes and Rivers, and that portion of timber berth J.A.12 lying on the northeast shore of Calm Lake.

This is Schedule "B" to the Agreement made the 2nd day of June, A.D. 1942 between His Majesty the King and The Ontario-Minnesota Pulp and Paper Company, Limited, being description of the areas mentioned in the said Agreement.

PARCEL NO. 1:

COMMENCING at the point of intersection of the northern boundary of the right of way of the Canadian National Railways (Cochrane to Winnipeg Line) with the Provincial Boundary between the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba;

THENCE north along the said boundary to the southerly bank of the Winnipeg River at its high water mark;

THENCE easterly along the said high water mark of the said Winnipeg River to its junction with the English River;

THENCE across the Winnipeg River to the high water mark on the southerly bank of the English River;

THENCE following the said high water mark in all its windings to the production northerly of the east limit of the Township of Redditt;

THENCE southerly along the said production to the north limit of the right of way of the said Canadian National Railways;

THENCE westerly along the said north limit to the point of commencement, containing 890 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING from the above-described area all Indian Reserves, all Townsites and all those portions of the Townships of Rice, Malachi and Redditt, lying north of the said right of way of the Canadian National Railways and all Islands in Lakes or Rivers within the described area.

ALSO SAVING AND EXCEPTING a shore line reservation of 500 feet measured from the high water mark on Fox and Sand Lakes and a shore line reservation of 300 feet around all other lakes in said described area.

PARCEL NO. 2:

COMMENCING at the northeast angle of the Township of Ladysmith;

THENCE north along the Sixth Meridian to the high water mark as established by the Ear Falls dam, on the south shore of Lac Seul;

THENCE northerly, easterly and southerly in all its windings along the said high water mark to Lac Seul Indian Reserve No. 28;

THENCE following the south boundary of the said Reserve to its west boundary;

THENCE along the said west boundary and its production southerly to the northern boundary of the right of way of the Canadian National Railways;

THENCE westerly along the said northern boundary to its intersection with the eastern boundary of the Township of Rowell;

THENCE north along the eastern boundary of the said Township to its northeast angle;

THENCE west along the north boundary of the said Township to the point of commencement, containing 433 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING all Indian Reserves, all Townsites and all Islands in Lakes and Rivers within the described area.

PARCEL NO. 3:

COMMENCING at the northeast angle of the District of Rainy River;

THENCE west along the north limit of the said District to the point on the said north limit intersected by the production northerly of the west limit of the Township of Hutchinson;

THENCE southerly along the said production and the said west limit of the Township of Hutchinson to the northerly limit of the right of way of the Canadian National Railways;

THENCE easterly along the said north limit of the said Railway to the east limit of the District of Rainy River;

THENCE northerly along the said east limit to the point of commencement, containing 328 square miles more or less.

SAVING AND EXCEPTING all Indian Reserves and all Islands in Lakes and Rivers.

THIS AGREEMENT, made this 29th day of December, A.D. 1942.

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, in right of the Province of Ontario as represented by the Minister of Lands and Forests, hereinafter called the "Crown",

OF THE FIRST PART

— and —

J. A. MATHIEU, LIMITED, hereinafter called the "Company",

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the Company has for many years carried on a lumbering business in the Northwestern part of the Province of Ontario, with Head Office at Fort Frances, Ontario, and has represented that it has an investment therein in the neighbourhood of One Million Dollars;

AND WHEREAS the Company has applied to the Crown for the right to cut timber on the area hereinafter mentioned in order to ensure itself of a supply of raw material for its established industry;

AND WHEREAS the Crown deems it expedient and in the public interest to grant cutting rights to the Company on the aforementioned area upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth:

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, and to the terms and conditions hereof:

1. The Crown, with the consent of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, doth grant to the Company for a period of ten (10) years from the First day of April, A.D. 1942 the right to cut Red and White Pine timber and other merchantable sawlog timber found in the course of cutting operations on the lands described in Schedule "A" hereto.

2. The Company shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario on behalf of the Crown the following rates for timber cut:

Red and White Pine—\$5.25 per M.B.M., Doyle Scale inclusive of Crown Dues.

Other sawlog timber—at such prices as may be fixed by the Minister.

3. The Company, upon execution of this Agreement, shall deposit with the Crown the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars (\$8,000.00) of lawful money of Canada or such other security as the Minister may approve, to be held by the Crown for the due performance by the Company of its obligations hereunder.

4. The Company is granted under this Agreement no right to the soil or freehold of the said area or to the use thereof, except as may be necessary

for cutting and removing the said timber as aforesaid, and operations incidental thereto, and it is distinctly understood that the right is hereby reserved to the Crown to deal with the lands above described, and the timber standing, growing and being thereon, for forest management and other purposes as the Minister may see fit, and in particular—but not so as in any way to limit the generality of the foregoing—it is hereby specially stipulated and agreed as follows:

- (a) the Crown reserves and excepts from the lands above described the right-of-way of any and all railways or travelled roads, islands, Indian Reserves, and all lands under the water of all rivers, lakes and streams; also all lands heretofore patented, licensed, leased, located or applied for or in respect of which such proceedings have been taken or shall hereafter be taken as in the opinion of the Minister entitles or will entitle the applicant or applicants to a lease or patent of such lands, together with the right to sell, lease, locate or otherwise dispose of any lands within the areas described in the Schedule hereto annexed for settlement, mining, summer resort or other purposes on such terms and conditions as may be deemed advisable;
- (b) all water powers and privileges on the said areas or territory are reserved to the Crown;
- (c) the Company shall not have the right to cut or remove timber of any kind from any lands already under timber license or permit from the Crown without the special permission in writing of the Minister.

5. For the purposes of calculating ground rent and fire protection charges the area described in Schedule "A" hereto shall be deemed to comprise 20 square miles, and the Company shall pay annually in advance ground rent and fire protection charges at the rate of \$11.40 per square mile on such area, commencing from the First day of April, A.D. 1942. Interest at the rate of six per centum (6%) per annum shall be charged on ground rent and fire protection charges which remain unpaid after 30 days from the due date.

6. Proper sworn returns of the quantities of timber cut in each season shall be made to the Crown in conformity with the Crown Timber Regulations, and on all accounts due and payable on the First day of October which remain unpaid after the 31st day of October in the same year interest shall be charged until paid at the rate of six per centum (6%) per annum, calculated from the First day of October in the same year.

7. It is distinctly understood that the Crown does not guarantee any quantity of wood on the area hereby granted to the Company.

8. The Minister, or any officer or officers of the Department of Lands and Forests, shall have the right to inspect the timber operations on the allotted territory at any time. If such inspection shall show that the timber operations are carried on in such a way that any merchantable or valuable timber which should be removed is being left or destroyed, the Minister shall have the right to have the said timber estimated and charge the same to the Company at the same rate as if it had been actually removed pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, together with such penalty or penalties as the Minister may fix. The cutting and removing of the timber on and from the territory or any part thereof shall not be deemed to have been completed until it has been examined

by an Officer of the Crown, and the operation has been declared satisfactory by the Minister.

9. No refuse, sawdust, chemicals or matter of any other kind shall be placed or deposited in any river, stream or other waters which shall be or may be injurious to game and fish life.

10. All slash made about camps, dumps, along tote roads, railroads, or any other areas which constitute a fire menace, shall be disposed of by and at the expense of the Company in accordance with The Forest Fires Prevention Act and amendments thereto and regulations made thereunder.

11. This Agreement shall be subject to all Acts of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario which are now or which may hereafter be in force and all regulations duly made under the provisions of any such Acts, so far as they may be of general application to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of timber on and from Crown lands throughout the Province, and the same shall apply to operations of the Company under this Agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

12. The Crown agrees to permit the Company to use the waters of all rivers, lakes and streams within the cutting areas during the term of this Agreement for the driving of timber, and also the right to make, construct, operate and maintain improvements therein and thereto for the purpose of facilitating the floating of timber. The construction, operation and maintenance of any improvements made upon any waters within the said cutting areas and the driving of timber shall be carried out subject to and in pursuance of The Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 45, and Regulations made thereunder.

13. The Company covenants and agrees to employ Canadian labour and to co-operate with the Crown in maintaining standard rates of wages and otherwise meeting all the requirements as may be provided by The Industrial Standards Act or such other statutory enactments in that behalf as are now or may hereafter be in force.

14. In the event of the Company making default in the performance of its obligations under the terms of this Agreement, the Minister may upon 60 days' notice in writing given to the Company at its Head Office at Fort Frances declare the rights of the Company hereunder forfeited, and thereupon the cash deposit and/or bonds deposited pursuant to the terms hereof shall be forfeited and become the absolute property of the Crown, and this Agreement shall be terminated. Provided, however, that any default on the part of the Company in the performance or observance of any of the provisions of this Agreement occasioned in whole or in part through strikes, fire, tempest, war, sabotage, action by princes or sovereign states, acts of God, or other causes beyond the control of the Company, shall not be deemed to be a default on the part of the Company.

The Minister shall have the right to waive all rights of forfeiture arising under this Agreement by reason of any default if, in the opinion of the Minister,

the cause of such default justifies the waiving of such right, and thereupon this Agreement shall be construed and the Company's rights hereunder shall continue as though no such default had occurred.

15. The Company covenants and agrees that it will manufacture all log timber cut on the area above-described into lumber, ties or other manufactured products to the satisfaction of the Minister in the Province of Ontario.

16. It is understood and agreed that no operations other than those conducted by the Company shall be permitted on the said area without the consent in writing of the Minister.

17. If, upon the termination of said period of ten (10) years, the Company shall have fully performed the obligations imposed upon it, as set forth, to the satisfaction of the Minister, it shall be entitled to an extension of its rights under this Agreement for a further period of ten (10) years, or such period as the Minister may approve, at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as may then be fixed by the Minister.

18. The Company shall observe a shoreline reservation of not less than 300 feet, and such additional reservations as are from time to time indicated by the Regional Forester of the Department of Lands and Forests, and shall not operate on certain points on the shoreline of the said area which shall be indicated by the said Regional Forester; and the Company agrees that it will before the commencement of the annual operating season ascertain such hereinbefore referred to reservations by enquiry from the Regional Forester.

19. Upon satisfactory performance of the terms and conditions hereof by the Company, the Crown may upon application by the Company from time to time extend this Agreement for the benefit of the Company to include such additional areas in Quetico Park as may be considered advisable in order to provide for the complete utilization of remaining isolated areas of Red and White Pine timber, and to ensure continuity of operation in Quetico Park.

20. In case of any disagreement as to the true intent and meaning of this Agreement, the same shall be referred to arbitration by three arbitrators under The Arbitration Act (Ontario) R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 109, and the award of such arbitrators shall be final and binding.

21. The Company hereby covenants and agrees to observe, perform and keep all the covenants, provisions, agreements and conditions on its part herein contained.

22. In this Agreement "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Lands and Forests for the time being of the Province of Ontario.

23. This Agreement shall be binding upon and enure to the benefit of the Company and its assigns, but this Agreement and the rights of the Company hereunder shall not be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

<p>SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED in the presence of: "J. B. METZLER" as to execution by Hon. N. O. HIPEL</p>	<p>(SEAL)</p> <p>"N. O. HIPEL" MINISTER OF LANDS AND FORESTS FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.</p>
<p>"S. B. FLACK"</p>	<p>J. A. MATHIEU, LIMITED</p> <p>By: "J. A. MATHIEU" <i>President.</i></p> <p>And: "T. S. MATHIEU" <i>Secretary.</i></p>

THIS IS SCHEDULE "A" REFERRED TO IN THE WITHIN AGREEMENT, being description of the area mentioned in the said Agreement.

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain territory in the Quetico Provincial Park, District of Rainy River, containing an area of 144 square miles be the same more or less and which may be more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at survey post marked 5 miles plus 5 chains on the meridian line surveyed by Ontario Land Surveyors Phillips and Benner in the year 1926:

THENCE West astronomically 3 and $\frac{1}{2}$ miles;

THENCE South astronomically 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ miles more or less to the connecting stream between Milt Lake and Robinson Lake;

THENCE in a general Southerly direction following the connecting streams between Milt Lake and Robinson Lake to the Northwestern shore of the last-mentioned lake;

THENCE Southerly following the Northwestern shore of Robinson Lake to its Southern extremity;

THENCE West astronomically to the Eastern shore of Crooked Lake;

THENCE Southerly following the Eastern shore of Crooked Lake and continuing Southerly and Easterly along the Eastern and Northern shores of the waterway system along the International Boundary line to the Western extremity of Basswood Lake;

THENCE in a general Northeasterly, Southeasterly, Southwesterly and Easterly direction following the general Northern boundary of Basswood Lake in all its windings to its Eastern extremity;

THENCE Easterly across a portage to the Western extremity of Birch Lake;

THENCE in a general Northeasterly direction following the Northern shore of Birch Lake to a point where it is intersected by a line drawn South astronomically from the Southern extremity of Agnes Lake;

THENCE North astronomically along said line 4 miles more or less to the said Southern extremity of Agnes Lake;

THENCE Northwesterly in a straight line 10 miles more or less to the intersection with a line drawn East astronomically from the point of commencement and distant 7 and $\frac{1}{4}$ miles East therefrom;

THENCE West astronomically along said line 7 and $\frac{1}{4}$ miles to the point of commencement.

THIS AGREEMENT, made this Sixteenth day of April, A.D. 1942.

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, represented herein by the Honourable the Minister of Lands and Forests for the Province of Ontario, hereinafter referred to as the "Crown",

OF THE FIRST PART,

— and —

EDWARD E. JOHNSON, of the City of Port Arthur in the District of Thunder Bay, Timber Operator, hereinafter referred to as the "Operator".

OF THE SECOND PART,

WHEREAS the Operator claims to have become entitled to the rights of previous concessionaires to cut timber on an area in the District of Thunder Bay known as the Little Pic Concession Area, being part of the original Pic River Limit, and has applied to the Crown to enter into an agreement setting forth the terms and conditions upon which he shall be permitted to operate on the said Little Pic Concession Area;

AND WHEREAS the Crown has heretofore acknowledged the claims of the said Operator, and has agreed to permit him to operate on the said area, as hereinafter described, upon the terms and conditions herein contained:

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that the Crown, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, doth grant to the Operator for a period of ten (10) years, commencing the First day of April, A.D. 1942, the right to cut and remove all kinds and classes of timber on the Little Pic Concession Area, more particularly described in Schedule "A" hereto.

1. The Operator shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario for Timber cut on the said area under the terms hereof the following prices:

Spruce Pulpwood —\$1.50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Balsam Pulpwood —\$1.00 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Jackpine Pulpwood—\$.50 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

Poplar and other

Pulpwood —Crown dues.

Sawlog or other

Timber —at such prices as the Minister may from time to time determine.

2. The Operator shall cut a minimum of 20,000 cords of pulpwood in each operating season during the currency of this Agreement, and shall not cut beyond a maximum of 100,000 cords of Spruce and Balsam pulpwood in any such season. Subject to the provisions of this Agreement, and subject

to any restrictions at any time imposed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the Operator shall be permitted to export pulpwood cut on the said area during the period ending the 31st day of December, A.D. 1946, and after such date shall apply to the Minister for further permission to export pulpwood cut on the said area, in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulations from time to time in force respecting the exportation of pulpwood. In addition to the charges to be paid under Paragraph 1 hereof, the Operator shall pay the current export levy on each cord of pulpwood exported.

3. Before commencing operations in any year the Operator shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario a sum of money which shall be the equivalent of 20% of the value of the timber proposed to be cut by the Operator during the next ensuing operating season. The balance of the amount owing by the Operator for timber cut during any operating season shall be paid on or before the First day of October in the calendar year in which such timber is scaled and a return thereof is made to the Department of Lands and Forests. No pulpwood shall be exported under the provisions of this Agreement unless all Crown charges in respect of such pulpwood shall have been paid and satisfied prior to the application for permission to export such pulpwood.

4. Within three years the Operator shall file in the Department of Lands and Forests a complete operating plan for the term granted hereunder which shall be satisfactory to the Minister.

5. Before commencing operations in any season, the Operator shall give such particulars as the Minister may require as to the proposed operation and shall obtain the consent in writing of the Minister to proceed with such operation.

6. The Operator shall take such precautions and employ such means to prevent injury or destruction by fire upon the area described in Schedule "A" hereto as the Minister may require, and shall pay an annual charge for fire protection of \$6.40 per square mile upon 350 square miles. In addition the Operator shall pay an annual ground rental charge of \$5.00 per square mile upon 35 square miles. Charges for ground rent and fire protection shall be first levied in respect of the year commencing the first day of April, A.D. 1942.

7. Pulpwood taken out in four or eight foot lengths shall be measured, returned and paid for on the basis of 128 cubic feet in each stacked cord. Pulpwood taken out in lengths in excess of eight feet shall be measured in the log on the cubic basis and each 100 cubic feet shall constitute a cord.

8. When, in the opinion of the Minister, an emergency exists in reference to the supply of pulpwood for use in domestic mills, he may require the Operator to furnish, as the Minister shall direct, for domestic use, at the prevailing market price for pulpwood produced from Crown lands in the district, 15 per centum of the pulpwood cut by the Operator from the said area during any operating season.

9. The Operator covenants and agrees that he will not supply, either direct or indirect, any of the pulpwood cut under the terms hereof for the manufacture of newsprint outside of the Dominion of Canada.

10. The Crown agrees that, if pulpwood exportation privileges are generally withdrawn or restricted, the Operator shall be permitted to export the balance, if any, of pulpwood cut by him on the said area prior to such withdrawal or restriction.

11. It is distinctly understood that the Crown does not guarantee any quantity of timber on the area hereby granted to the Operator.

12. Proper sworn return of the quantity of pulpwood cut each season shall be made to the Crown in conformity with the Crown Timber Regulations, and payment therefor shall be made as hereinbefore set forth, and the Crown shall have all the rights and powers in respect of enforcing such payment as are now provided under The Crown Timber Act. On all accounts which remain unpaid at the due date interest shall be charged until paid at the rate of 6% per annum.

13. The Minister, or any officer or officers of the Department of Lands and Forests, shall have the right to inspect the timber operations on the allotted territory at any time. If such inspection shall show that the pulpwood operations are carried on in such a way that any merchantable or valuable timber which should be removed is being left or destroyed, the Minister shall have the right to have the said timber estimated and charge the same to the Operator at the same rate as if it had been actually removed pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, together with such penalty or penalties as the Minister may fix. The cutting and removing of the timber of the territory, or any part thereof, shall not be deemed to have been completed until it has been examined by an officer of the Crown, and the operation has been declared satisfactory by the Minister.

14. No refuse, sawdust, chemicals or matter of any other kind shall be placed or deposited in any river, stream or other waters which shall be or may be injurious to game and fish life.

15. All slash made about camps, dumps, along tote roads, railways, or any other areas which constitute a fire menace, shall be disposed of by and at the expense of the Operator in accordance with the Forest Fires Prevention Act and amendments thereto and regulations made thereunder.

16. The Operator shall co-operate to the satisfaction of the Minister in the purchase of all bona fide settlers' pulpwood. All bona fide accounts due for settlers' pulpwood purchased by the Operator shall constitute a first claim against the Operator.

17. The Operator is granted under this Agreement no right to the soil of the said area or to the use thereof, except as may be necessary for cutting and removing the said pulpwood timber as aforesaid, and operations incidental thereto.

18. This Agreement shall be subject to all Acts of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario which are now or which may hereafter be in force and all regulations duly made under the provisions of any such Acts, so far as they may be of general application to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of pulpwood timber on and from Crown lands throughout the Province, and the same shall be binding upon and enure unto the Operator and shall apply to his operations under this Agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

19. The Crown grants to the Operator the right to use the waters of all rivers, lakes and streams within the cutting areas during the term of this Agreement for the driving of timber, and also the right to make, construct, operate and maintain improvements therein and thereto for the purpose of facilitating the floating of timber. The construction, operation and maintenance of any improvements made upon any waters within the said cutting areas and the driving of timber shall be carried out subject to and in pursuance of The Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 45, and Regulations made thereunder.

20. The Operator covenants and agrees to employ Canadian labour and to co-operate with the Crown in maintaining standard rates of wages and otherwise meeting all the requirements as may be provided by The Industrial Standards Act or such other statutory enactments in that behalf as are now or may hereafter be in force.

21. In the event of the Operator making default in the performance of his obligations under the terms of this Agreement, the Minister may upon ninety (90) days' notice in writing given to the Operator, in care of Pigeon Timber Company, Limited, Fort William, Ontario, declare the rights of the Operator hereunder forfeited and may order the retention in Ontario of all pulpwood cut under the terms of this Agreement which has not been exported at the date of such forfeiture. Provided, however, that any default on the part of the Operator in the performance or observance of any of the provisions of this Agreement occasioned in whole or in part through strikes, fire, tempest, war, sabotage, action by princes or sovereign states, acts of God, or other causes beyond the control of the Operator, shall not be deemed to be a default on the part of the Operator.

22. The Minister shall have the right to waive all rights of forfeiture arising under this Agreement by reason of any default if, in the opinion of the Minister, the cause of such default justifies the waiving of such right, and thereupon this Agreement shall be construed and the Operator's rights hereunder shall continue as though no such default had occurred.

23. Immediately upon the execution of these presents, the Operator shall have the right to commence the construction of logging roads and other improvements necessary to his proposed operations on the area hereby granted to him.

24. The Operator covenants and agrees that he will not permit operations on the said area by any person, firm or corporation for pulpwood, save and except for the use of the Operator, without the prior knowledge and the consent in writing of the Minister.

25. In case of any disagreement as to the true intent and meaning of this Agreement, the same shall be referred to arbitration by a single arbitrator under The Arbitration Act (Ontario) R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 109, and the award of such arbitrator shall be final and binding.

26. If, upon the termination of the said period of ten (10) years, the Operator shall have fully performed the terms and conditions hereinbefore set forth to the satisfaction of the Minister, he shall be entitled to an extension for a further period of ten (10) years of his right to cut timber on the area

described in Schedule "A" hereto at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as may then be fixed by the Minister.

27. In addition to the prepayment of twenty per cent (20%) of the annual Crown charges required by Paragraph numbered 3 hereof, the Operator shall deposit with the Crown the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) of lawful money of Canada, or bonds of the Dominion of Canada or of the Province of Ontario having a face value of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00), which sum or bonds shall be held during the currency of this Agreement or of any renewal thereof as security for the due performance by the Operator of his obligations hereunder. In the event of the Operator making default under the terms of this Agreement, and if the default complained of has not been made good by the Operator, the Minister may declare forfeited the said deposit, and thereupon the said deposit shall be forfeited and become the absolute property of the Crown.

28. The Operator hereby covenants and agrees to observe, perform and keep all the covenants, provisions, agreements and conditions on his part herein contained.

29. In this Agreement "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Lands and Forests for the time being of the Province of Ontario, and "operating season" shall be as defined by the Crown Timber Regulations.

30. This Agreement shall be binding upon and enure to the benefit of the Operator and his assigns, but this Agreement and the rights of the Operator hereunder shall not be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED in the presence of: "J. B. METZLER" as to signature of Hon. N. O. Hipel As to the signature of Edward E. Johnson "H. J. McNULTY"	}	"N. O. HIPEL" (SEAL) MINISTER, DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND FORESTS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO. "E. E. JOHNSON" (SEAL)
---	---	--

This is Schedule "A" to the Agreement made the 16th day of April, A.D. 1942, between His Majesty the King and Edward E. Johnson, being description of the area mentioned in the said Agreement.

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain tract of territory situate in the District of Thunder Bay and which may be more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at Angler Station on the Canadian Pacific Railway northwest of the Township of Pic:

THENCE north astronomically a distance of $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles more or less to the intersection with a line drawn east astronomically from the northeast angle of Township 79;

THENCE north 20 degrees east astronomically a distance of $19\frac{1}{2}$ miles more or less to the intersection with the northern limit of the Pic River pulp and timber limit as shown on a plan of survey made by M. E. Crouch, Ontario Land Surveyor, dated the 2nd of August, 1919 and of record in the Department of Lands and Forests as Number P. 122;

THENCE westerly along the said limit a distance of $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles more or less to the intersection with the eastern shore of Killala Lake;

THENCE north astronomically a distance of 24 miles more or less to the intersection with the boundary of the limit of the Pulpwood Supply Company, Limited and which boundary is a line drawn west astronomically from a point hereinafter referred to as "Point A" and which point is distant 24 miles measured south astronomically from the southwest angle of the Township of O'Meara;

THENCE west astronomically along said boundary a distance of 7 miles more or less to an angle in the limit of the Pulpwood Supply Company, Limited, which angle is distant 16 miles measured west astronomically from "Point A" mentioned aforesaid;

THENCE south astronomically a distance of 16 miles more or less to the intersection with the southern boundary of the limit of the Pulpwood Supply Company, Limited and which last-mentioned boundary is a line drawn east astronomically from a point in the east boundary of the Nipigon Provincial Forest distant 8 miles measured northerly thereon from the southeast angle of the said Provincial Forest;

THENCE east astronomically to the northeast angle of the limit of the Brompton Pulp and Paper Company, Limited and which angle is distant 15 miles measured east astronomically along the northern boundary of the limit of the Brompton Pulp and Paper Company, Limited from its intersection with the production northerly of the west boundary of the Pic River pulp and timber limit, as shown on plan of survey prepared by M. E. Crouch, Ontario Land Surveyor, mentioned aforesaid;

THENCE south astronomically a distance of 32 miles more or less to the high water mark on the northern shore of Lake Superior;

THENCE in a general easterly direction following the said high water mark to the intersection with a line drawn south astronomically from Angler Station on the Canadian Pacific Railway;

THENCE north astronomically along said line to the point of commencement.

THIS AGREEMENT, made this Seventh day of October, A.D. 1942.

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING in the right of the Province of Ontario as represented by the Minister of Lands and Forests, hereinafter called the "Crown".

OF THE FIRST PART

NORTHERN FOREST PRODUCTS, LIMITED hereinafter called the "Company",

OF THE SECOND PART,

— and —

NORTHERN WOOD PRESERVERS, LIMITED hereinafter called "Wood Preservers"

OF THE THIRD PART.

WHEREAS by Order-in-Council dated the 19th day of March, A.D. 1940, Wood Preservers was granted the right to cut timber on an area in the District of Thunder Bay, therein more particularly described;

AND WHEREAS by Indenture of Assignment dated the 31st day of December, A.D. 1940, Wood Preservers assigned its cutting rights, with the consent of the Crown, to the Company, its wholly-owned subsidiary;

AND WHEREAS the Company and Wood Preservers have been required under Orders of the Department of Munitions and Supply of the Dominion of Canada to greatly increase their production and manufacture of essential war materials, which necessitates the extension of their wood operations, and in order to obtain the necessary additional working capital therefor they propose to sell, assign and convey unto Don. A. Clark, Limited (a Company incorporated under the laws of the Province of Ontario, and being a wholly-owned subsidiary of Hammermill Paper Company of Erie, Pennsylvania—hereinafter called "Hammermill") all of the merchantable Spruce and Balsam pulpwood on a portion of the area covered by this Agreement hereinafter described and referred to as the "delimited area";

AND WHEREAS the Company and Wood Preservers have applied to the Crown for consent to the making of such a sale and for the establishment of the terms and conditions under which the cutting and exportation from Canada of the said pulpwood may be carried on by the said Hammermill;

AND WHEREAS the Company and Wood Preservers have constructed all of the plant and equipment as required by the Order-in-Council dated March 19th, 1940, and in addition have made extensive plant installations in excess of the said requirements;

AND WHEREAS the aforesaid obligations have been performed to the satisfaction of the Minister, and Wood Preservers and the Company are not in default in any of the obligations imposed by the aforesaid Order-in-Council;

AND WHEREAS the Crown and the Company have agreed to enter into this Agreement, which shall supersede and replace the terms and conditions and the cutting authority granted by the aforementioned Order-in-Council;

AND WHEREAS Wood Preservers have agreed to become a party to this Agreement and to guarantee performance of the covenants and obligations imposed upon the Company hereunder;

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH:

1. That the Crown, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council doth grant to the Company for a period of ten (10) years from the First day of April, A.D. 1942, the right to cut all kinds and classes of timber on the area described in Schedule "A" hereto subject to the terms and conditions hereof;

2. The Company shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario on behalf of the Crown the following rates for timber cut:

Spruce sawlogs — \$6.00 per M.B.M., Doyle Scale, Inc. of Crown dues.

Jackpine sawlogs— 2.50 per M.B.M., Doyle Scale, Inc. of Crown dues.

Other sawlogs,

Poles & Piling — at such prices as may be fixed by the Minister.

Spruce pulpwood— \$1.65 per cord, inc. of Crown dues.

Jackpine pulpwood .50 per cord, inc. of Crown dues.

Balsam pulpwood— .80 per cord, inc. of Crown dues.

Other pulpwood — .40 per cord, inc. of Crown dues.

The above sawlog prices shall be subject to review by the Minister and may be changed by him where he is of the opinion that such changes are warranted by reason of the quality and accessibility of the timber and of prices being paid for Crown timber by similar competitive saw-mills in the district.

In the event of a general reduction in Crown dues being ordered during the currency of this Agreement or any renewal of it, the Company shall have the benefit of such reduction.

3. It is understood and agreed that the Crown will permit the Company to export pulpwood cut from the said area during the period ending 31st December, 1946, and in the event of the exportation of pulpwood cut from public lands being permitted under any general Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, following the expiry of such period, then the Company shall be entitled to export pulpwood cut from the said area during the period permitted by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council while this Agreement and any renewal thereof is in force, upon complying with the requirements from time to time imposed. It is understood and agreed that if at any time after the 31st day of December, 1946, the right to export pulpwood cut from public lands is prohibited, then the Company shall not be entitled to export pulpwood cut from the said area during the period in which such exportation is prohibited.

In addition to the rates to be paid by the Company for pulpwood cut on the said area, for export, the Company shall pay to the Crown the export levy on pulpwood prevailing in the operating season in which such pulpwood is cut for export.

4. It is agreed that the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) now lodged to the credit of Wood Preservers in the Department of Lands and

Forests, shall be transferred to the credit of the Company, and Wood Preservers hereby releases to the Company all its right, title and interest in and to the said sum; and the said sum, or such other security as may be satisfactory to the Minister, shall be retained by the Crown as security for the due performance by the Company of its obligations hereunder.

5. The Company is granted under this Agreement no right to the soil or freehold of the said area or to the use thereof, except as may be necessary for cutting and removing the said timber as aforesaid, and operations incidental thereto, and it is distinctly understood that the right is hereby reserved to the Crown to deal with the lands above described, and the timber standing, growing and being thereon, for forest management and other purposes as the Minister may see fit, and in particular—but not so as in any way to limit the generality of the foregoing—it is hereby specially stipulated and agreed as follows:

- (a) The Crown reserves and excepts from the lands above described the right of way of any and all railway or travelled roads, islands, Indian reserves, and all lands under the water of all rivers, lakes and streams; also all lands heretofore patented, licensed, leased, located or applied for in respect of which such proceedings have been taken or shall hereafter be taken as in the opinion of the Minister entitles or will entitle the applicants to a lease or patent of such lands, together with the right to sell, lease, locate or otherwise dispose of any lands within the areas described in the Schedule hereto annexed for settlement, mining, summer resort or other purposes on such terms and conditions as may be deemed advisable;
- (b) All water powers and privileges on the said areas or territory are reserved to the Crown;
- (c) The Company shall not have the right to cut or remove timber of any kind from any lands already under timber license or permit from the Crown without the special permission in writing of the Minister.

6. The Company shall, within three years from the date hereof, file in the Department of Lands and Forests a working plan prepared by the said Company providing a general scheme for the operation of the said limit in accordance with good forestry practice.

7. Before commencing operations for timber in any operating season the Company shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario a sum of money which shall be the equivalent of 20% of the total price to be paid to the Crown on account of the timber proposed to be cut by the Company during such operating season. The balance of the amount owing by the Company for timber cut during any operating season shall be paid on or before the First day of October in the calendar year in which such timber is scaled and a return thereof is made to the Department of Lands and Forests, and in the case of pulpwood in any event prior to the exportation of any such pulpwood.

8. The Company shall pay annually in advance ground rent and fire protection charges at the rate of \$11.40 per square mile on an area of 140 square miles, commencing from the First day of April, A.D. 1942. Interest at the rate of 6% per annum shall be charged on ground rent and fire protection charges which remain unpaid after thirty days from the due date.

9. Pulpwood taken out in four or eight foot lengths shall be measured, returned and paid for on the basis of 128 cubic feet in each stacked cord. Pulpwood taken out in lengths in excess of eight feet shall be measured in the log on the cubic basis and each 100 cubic feet shall constitute a cord.

10. Proper sworn returns of the quantities of sawlog and pulpwood timber cut in each season shall be made to the Crown in conformity with the Crown Timber Regulations, and payment for the pulpwood shall be made as hereinbefore set forth and for sawlog timber in accordance with the Crown Timber Regulations, and the Crown shall have the rights and powers in respect of enforcing such payment as are now provided under the Crown Timber Act. On all accounts which remain unpaid at the due date interest shall be charged until paid at the rate of 6% per annum.

11. It is agreed that the Company will furnish if and as the Minister shall direct, for domestic use, fifteen per centum (15%) of the pulpwood cut from the said area during any operating season, and the price to be paid by the purchaser to the Company for such pulpwood shall be the prevailing market price in the district for pulpwood of the same quality produced in the same year and supplied in similar quantities for domestic use, and in any event the price shall not be less than the cost of production.

12. In addition to any pulpwood supplied in any operating season under the provisions of Paragraph 11 hereof, the Company, upon notice being given to it by the Minister on or before the First day of July in any such operating season, shall cut an additional quantity of Spruce and Balsam pulpwood, not exceeding 10,000 cords, for domestic use from the said area or from any other area of public lands in the vicinity designated by the Minister, and such pulpwood shall be delivered as the Minister shall direct. In the event of the cutting of such additional pulpwood from the said area depleting the pulpwood available to the Company under the terms of this Agreement below the cordage originally estimated in the Crown's 1924 cruise of this area, then the Minister shall permit the Company to cut from public lands pulpwood as advantageously located equivalent to the amount required to be delivered in such operating season under the terms of this paragraph. The price to be paid to the Company by the purchaser for such pulpwood and the terms of the purchase of such pulpwood shall be as mutually agreed between them, and, in the event of disagreement, shall be the prevailing market price in the district for pulpwood of the same quality produced in the same year and supplied in similar quantities for domestic use, and in any event the price shall not be less than the cost of production and of delivery.

13. The Company covenants and agrees that it will not supply, either direct or indirect, any of the pulpwood cut under the terms hereof for the manufacture of newsprint outside of the Dominion of Canada.

14. It is distinctly understood that the Crown does not guarantee any quantity of wood on the area hereby granted to the Company.

15. The Minister, or any officer or officers of the Department of Lands and Forests, shall have the right to inspect the timber operations on the area hereby granted to the Company at any time. If such inspection shall show that the timber operations are carried on in such a way that any merchantable or valuable timber which should be removed is being left or destroyed, the

Minister shall have the right to have the said timber estimated and charge the same to the Company at the same rates as if it had been actually removed pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, together with such penalty or penalties as the Minister may fix. The cutting and removing of the timber on and from the said area, or any part thereof, shall not be deemed to have been completed until it has been examined by an officer of the Crown, and the operation has been declared satisfactory by the Minister.

16. No refuse, sawdust, chemicals or matter of any other kind shall be placed or deposited in any river, stream or other waters which shall be or may be injurious to game and fish life.

17. All slash made by the Company about camps, dumps, along tote roads, railways, or any other areas which constitutes a fire menace, shall be disposed of by and at the expense of the Company in accordance with The Forest Fires Prevention Act and amendments thereto, and regulations made thereunder.

18. The Company shall co-operate to the satisfaction of the Minister in the purchase of all bona fide settlers' pulpwood. All bona fide accounts due for settlers' pulpwood purchased by the Company shall constitute a first claim against the Company.

19. This Agreement shall be subject to all Acts of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario which are now or which may hereafter be in force and all regulations duly made under the provisions of any such Acts, so far as they may be of general application to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of timber on and from Crown lands throughout the Province, and the same shall apply to operations of the Company under this Agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

20. The Crown agrees to permit the Company to use the waters of all rivers, lakes and streams within the said area during the term of this Agreement for the driving of timber, and also the right to make, construct, operate and maintain improvements therein and thereto for the purpose of facilitating the floating of timber. The construction, operation and maintenance of any improvements made upon any waters within the said area and the driving of timber shall be carried out subject to and in pursuance of the Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 45, and Regulations made thereunder.

21. The Company covenants and agrees to employ Canadian labour and to co-operate with the Crown in maintaining standard rates of wages and otherwise meeting all the requirements as may be provided by The Industrial Standards Act or such other statutory enactments in that behalf as are now or may hereafter be in force.

22. In the event of the Company making default in the performance of its obligations under the terms of this Agreement, the Minister may upon 60 days' notice in writing given to the Company at its Head Office, at Port Arthur, Ontario, declare the rights of the Company hereunder forfeited and may order the retention in Ontario of all pulpwood cut under the terms of this Agreement which has not been exported at the date of such forfeiture. Provided, however, that any default on the part of the Company in the performance or observance of any of the provisions of this Agreement occasioned in whole

or in part through strikes, fire, tempest, war, sabotage, action by princes or sovereign states, acts of God or other causes beyond the control of the Company, shall not be deemed to be a default on the part of the Company.

The Minister shall have the right to waive all rights of forfeiture arising under this Agreement by reason of any default if, in the opinion of the Minister, the cause of such default justifies the waiving of such rights, and thereupon this Agreement shall be construed and the Company's rights hereunder shall continue as though no default had occurred.

23. The Company covenants and agrees that it will manufacture in the Province of Ontario all log timber cut on the area above described into lumber, ties or other manufactured products to the satisfaction of the Minister of the Province of Ontario.

24. (a) It is understood and agreed that, notwithstanding the provisions of Paragraphs 1 and 3 hereof, the Company may sell, assign and convey unto Hammermill the right to cut or export from Canada Spruce and Balsam pulpwood up to 250,000 cords, including the pulpwood cut by Hammermill on the delimited area in the operating season 1941-1942, upon and subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement.

24. (b) The Agreement of Sale covering the said pulpwood shall not be effective until approved by the Minister.

24. (c) The area upon which such pulpwood shall be cut shall be delimited from the area hereby granted to the Company and the description of the said delimited area upon which the pulpwood is to be sold and assigned by the Company to Hammermill shall be filed in the Department of Lands and Forests not later than the First day of April, A.D. 1943, and thereupon the said area shall be recorded in the books of the said Department as being set aside for Spruce and Balsam pulpwood solely in the name of Hammermill, and the said Hammermill shall be billed direct for all Crown dues and charges relating to the Spruce and Balsam pulpwood cut upon the said area and for all ground rent and fire protection charges, export levies and other charges incidental to its operation upon the said area.

25. (a) The said Hammermill may carry on cutting operations for Spruce and Balsam pulpwood and may export the said pulpwood until the said quantity of 250,000 cords has been cut and exported from the delimited area provided Hammermill shall observe all other provisions of this Agreement in respect of its proposed operations on such delimited area, including the payment of any export levy on pulpwood now or hereafter imposed by the Crown, and notwithstanding the termination of the cutting rights of the Company on the 1st day of April, 1952, under Paragraph 1 hereof, or thereafter, and notwithstanding the termination of the export rights of the Company on the 31st day of December, 1946, under Paragraph 3 of this Agreement or thereafter, or the abandonment by the Company, or the cancellation or forfeiture, of the Company's rights to carry on operations under the Agreement for any reason whatsoever.

25. (b) Subject to the provision of Paragraph 22 hereof, Hammermill shall carry on operations to the extent that at the end of each operating season it shall have cut a minimum annual average of 12,500 cords of pulpwood.

25. (c) The security of \$10,000.00 referred to in Paragraph 4 hereof shall be deemed to cover the operations of Hammermill as well as the operations of the Company. Any default made in respect of its operations shall be deemed to be a default by Hammermill and may in addition be deemed to be a default by the Company, and the Minister shall be entitled to exercise the powers contained in Paragraph numbered 22 hereof against Hammermill or the Company, or both of them; and the Company and Wood Preservers unconditionally guarantee to the Crown the payment of any account for charges incurred by Hammermill for ground rent, fire protection, Crown dues and other charges and export levies, and the Crown need not exhaust its remedies against Hammermill before applying to Forest Products or Wood Preservers to pay such account or accounts.

In the event that for any reason the importation of pulpwood into the United States becomes economically prohibitive, or if in consequence of scientific or economic developments the Hammermill Paper Company should abandon the operation of its pulp mill at Erie, Pennsylvania, and Hammermill should terminate its Agreement with the Company, then its rights, titles and interests in the pulpwood upon the delimited area shall revert to the Company without Hammermill being subject to any further penalty than the payment of all current Crown dues, bonuses, ground rent, fire protection charges and export levies as might then be due and payable by Hammermill.

25. (d) None of the rights of Hammermill hereunder shall be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

26. It is understood and agreed between the parties hereto that the Company shall submit all contracts for exportation of pulpwood, cut on the area hereby granted to it to the Minister for consideration and approval, and no pulpwood shall be cut and exported under such contracts until such approval has been given. The foregoing shall not apply to any contract heretofore made which has been approved by the Minister.

27. Save as herein otherwise provided, no operations other than those conducted by the Company shall be permitted on the said area without the consent in writing of the Minister and upon such terms and conditions as he may impose.

28. If, upon the termination of said period of ten (10) years, the Company shall have fully performed the obligations imposed upon it, as herein set forth, to the satisfaction of the Minister, it shall be entitled to an extension of its rights under this Agreement for a further period of ten (10) years, or such period as the Minister may approve, at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as may then be fixed by the Minister.

29. As and from the First day of April, A.D. 1942, this Agreement shall supersede the cutting authority granted by the Crown which provided such cutting authority until the year 1961, in respect of the aforementioned area to Wood Preservers, and assigned to the Company, without limiting the liability of the Company or Wood Preservers to the Crown to pay all Crown dues or other charges payable in respect thereof prior to the said date.

30. In consideration of the granting of these presents by the Crown to the Company, Wood Preservers, for itself, its successors and assigns, covenants and agrees with the Crown that it, the said Wood Preservers, will guarantee the payment of all charges for timber or otherwise from time to time owing by the Company during the continuance of this Agreement or of any renewal thereof, and any account outstanding shall become due and payable by Wood Preservers on demand, and the Crown shall not be obliged to exhaust its remedies against the Company before applying to Wood Preservers for the payment of any such account.

31. In case of any disagreement as to the true intent and meaning of this Agreement, the same shall be referred to arbitration by three arbitrators under The Arbitration Act (Ontario) R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 109, and the award of such arbitrators shall be final and binding.

32. The Company hereby covenants and agrees to observe, perform and keep all the covenants, provisions, agreements and conditions on its part herein contained.

33. In this Agreement "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Lands and Forests for the time being of the Province of Ontario, and "operating season" shall mean the period commencing the First day of April and ending the Thirty-First day of March next following.

34. The Agreement shall be binding upon and enure to the benefit of the Company and its assigns, but this Agreement and the rights of the Company hereunder shall not be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
in the presence of:

"W. C. BOND"

"W. C. BOND"

"N. O. HIPEL"
MINISTER OF LANDS AND FORESTS
NORTHERN FOREST PRODUCTS, LIMITED
By:

"R. D. PRETTIE"
President.
And:

"W. E. PLUNKETT"
Secretary
NORTHERN WOOD PRESERVERS, LIMITED
By:

"ROBERT J. PRETTIE"
President.
And:
"W. E. PLUNKETT"
Secretary.

THIS IS SCHEDULE "A" REFERRED TO IN THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE CROWN AND NORTHERN FOREST PRODUCTS, LIMITED AND NORTHERN WOOD PRESERVERS, LIMITED, DATED THE 7TH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1942.

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain area situate, lying and being in the District of Thunder Bay and Province of Ontario, more particularly described as follows:

COMMENCING at a point on the west limit of the Nipigon Provincial Forest distant 31 miles north of the base line run by Ontario Land Surveyor K. G. Ross in 1922; THENCE south to a point 20 miles north of the said base line; THENCE east astronomically to the high-water mark on the shore of Lake Nipigon; THENCE northerly along the said high-water mark to a point east astronomically from the point of commencement; THENCE west astronomically to the point of commencement containing by admeasurement 185 square miles, more or less.

The said area is allowed at 140 square miles, for the purposes of calculation of ground rent and fire protection charges, in the annexed Agreement.

THIS AGREEMENT made this Twelfth day of December, A.D. 1942.

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, in right of the Province of Ontario as represented by the Minister of Lands and Forests, hereinafter called the "Crown",

OF THE FIRST PART

— and —

NEWAYGO TIMBER COMPANY, LIMITED, hereinafter called the "Company",

OF THE SECOND PART

WHEREAS the Company and its predecessor Newaygo Co. Limited since 1921 have been carrying on the business of cutting and peeling pulpwood for export to the United States of America, where its output has been supplied to its parent Company, the Consolidated Water Power and Paper Company, carrying on the manufacture of specialty papers at Ashland, Wisconsin;

AND WHEREAS the Company has made expenditures for logging railroads, camps and equipment, and lands representing an investment in excess of One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) in the Province of Ontario;

AND WHEREAS the Company annually has afforded employment for over 500 men on an average in its bush operations, and in addition has purchased every year a large quantity of pulpwood from the settlers in Ontario;

AND WHEREAS the Company has applied to the Crown to be permitted to cut the timber on all of the Township of Orkney in the District of Algoma with the exception of that part now owned by the Transcontinental Timber Company, Limited, and it has been deemed advisable in the public interest to grant cutting rights upon the said Township as aforesaid upon the terms and conditions herein contained;

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH that the Crown, with the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council and subject to the terms and conditions hereof, doth grant to the Company for a period of ten (10) years from the First day of April, A.D. 1943 the right to cut all kinds and classes of timber on the lands described in Schedule "A" attached hereto.

1. The Company shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario on behalf of the Crown the following rates for timber cut:

(a) Spruce and Jackpine sawlogs per M.B.M., Doyle Scale, inclusive of Crown dues, and other sawlogs, poles and piling, at such prices as may be fixed by the Minister.

(b) Spruce pulpwood — \$1.45 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.
Balsam pulpwood — 1.45 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.
Jackpine pulpwood — .40 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.
Fuelwood — .25 per cord, inclusive of Crown dues.

2. It is understood and agreed that the Crown will permit the Company to export pulpwood cut from the said area during the period ending December

31, 1946, and in the event of the exportation of pulpwood cut from public lands being permitted under any general Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council following the expiry of such period, the Company shall be entitled to export pulpwood cut from the said area during the period permitted by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council while this Agreement and any renewal thereof is in force, complying with the requirements from time to time imposed.

In addition to the rates to be paid by the Company for Spruce, Balsam and Jackpine pulpwood cut on the said area, for export, the Company shall pay to the Crown an export levy on such pulpwood as follows:

Spruce pulpwood —per cord .65

Balsam pulpwood —per cord .65

Jackpine pulpwood—per cord .25

In the event of the export levy on any species of pulpwood being increased or an export levy being imposed where none had previously been charged, the Company shall pay the increased or new levy in respect of pulpwood cut during the operating season in which such increased or new levy was imposed. And the Company shall be required to cut a minimum of 30,000 cords of pulpwood in each year during the currency of this Agreement or any renewal thereof.

3. The Company, upon the execution of this Agreement, shall deposit with the Crown the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00) of lawful money of Canada, or such other security as the Minister may approve, and such deposit shall be held by the Crown as security for the due performance by the Company of its obligations hereunder.

4. The Company is granted under this Agreement no right to the soil or freehold of the said area or to the use thereof, except as may be necessary for cutting and removing the said timber as aforesaid, and operations incidental thereto, and it is distinctly understood that the right is hereby reserved to the Crown to deal with the lands above described, and the timber standing, growing and being thereon, for forest management and other purposes as the Minister may see fit, and in particular—but not so as in any way to limit the generality of the foregoing—it is hereby specially stipulated and agreed as follows:

- (a) the Crown reserves and excepts from the lands above described the right of way of any and all railways or travelled roads, islands, Indian reserves, and all lands under the water of all rivers, lakes and streams; also all lands heretofore patented, licensed, leased, located or applied for or in respect of which such proceedings have been taken or shall hereafter be taken as in the opinion of the Minister entitles or will entitle the applicant or applicants to a lease or patent of such lands, together with the right to sell, lease, locate or otherwise dispose of any lands within the areas described in the Schedule hereto annexed for settlement, mining, summer resort or other purposes on such terms and conditions as may be deemed advisable;
- (b) all water powers and privileges on the said areas or territory are reserved to the Crown;

- (c) the Company shall not have the right to cut or remove timber of any kind from any lands already under timber license or permit from the Crown without the special permission in writing of the Minister.

5. The Company shall, within three years from the date hereof, file in the Department of Lands and Forests a working plan prepared by the said Company providing a general scheme for the operation of the said limit in accordance with good forestry practice.

6. Before commencing operations for pulpwood in any operating season the Company shall pay to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario a sum of money which shall be the equivalent of 20% of the total price to be paid to the Crown on account of the pulpwood proposed to be cut by the Company during such operating season. The balance of the amount owing by the Company for pulpwood cut during any operating season shall be paid on or before the First day of October in the calendar year in which such pulpwood is scaled and a return thereof is made to the Department of Lands and Forests, and in any event prior to the exportation of any of such pulpwood.

7. The Company shall pay annually in advance ground rent and fire protection charges at the rate of \$11.40 per square mile on an area of sixty-one square miles, commencing from the First day of April, A.D. 1943. Interest at the rate of 6% per annum shall be charged on ground rent and fire protection charges which remain unpaid after thirty days from the due date.

8. Pulpwood taken out in four or eight foot lengths shall be measured, returned and paid for on the basis of 128 cubic feet in each stacked cord. Pulpwood taken out in lengths in excess of eight feet shall be measured in the log on the cubic basis and each 100 cubic feet shall constitute a cord.

9. Proper sworn returns of the quantities of sawlog and pulpwood timber cut in each season shall be made to the Crown in conformity with the Crown Timber Regulations, and payment for the pulpwood shall be made as herein-before set forth and for sawlog timber in accordance with the Crown Timber Regulations, and the Crown shall have all the rights and powers in respect of enforcing such payment as are now provided under The Crown Timber Act. On all accounts which remain unpaid at the due date interest shall be charged until paid at the rate of 6% per annum.

10. It is agreed that the Company will furnish as the Minister shall direct, for domestic use, fifteen (15%) per centum of the pulpwood cut by it from the said area during any operating season, if required to do so by the Minister, and the price to be paid by the purchaser to the Company for such pulpwood shall be the prevailing market price in the district for pulpwood of the same quality produced in the same year and supplied in similar quantities for domestic use.

11. In addition to any pulpwood supplied in any operating season under the provisions of paragraph 10 hereof, the Company, upon notice being given to it by the Minister on or before the First day of July in such operating season, shall cut an additional quantity of Spruce and Balsam pulpwood not exceeding 10,000 cords, for domestic use from the said area or from any other area of public lands designated by the Minister, and such pulpwood shall be delivered as the Minister shall direct. In the event of such additional wood being cut from the said area, then the Minister shall make available a similar quantity

of wood to be cut by the Company from another area of public lands as advantageously located. The price to be paid to the Company by the purchaser for such pulpwood shall be as mutually agreed upon between them, and, in the event of a disagreement, shall be the prevailing market price in the district for pulpwood of the same quality produced in the same year and supplied in similar quantities for domestic use. The Company shall be entitled to require a purchaser to enter into a contract covering the sale and delivery of such pulpwood prior to the commencement of bush operations to produce such pulpwood.

12. The Company covenants and agrees that it will not supply, either direct or indirect, any of the pulpwood cut under the terms hereof for the manufacture of newsprint outside of the Dominion of Canada.

13. It is distinctly understood that the Crown does not guarantee any quantity of wood on the area hereby granted to the Company.

14. The Minister, or any officer or officers of the Department of Lands and Forests, shall have the right to inspect the timber operations on the allotted territory at any time. If such inspection shall show that the timber operations are carried on in such a way that any merchantable or valuable timber which should be removed is being left or destroyed, the Minister shall have the right to have the said timber estimated and charge the same to the Company at the same rate as if it had been actually removed pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, together with such penalty or penalties as the Minister may fix. The cutting and removing of the timber on and from the territory, or any part thereof, shall not be deemed to have been completed until it has been examined by an officer of the Crown, and the operation has been declared satisfactory by the Minister.

15. No refuse, sawdust, chemicals or matter of any other kind shall be placed or deposited in any river, stream or other waters which shall be or may be injurious to game and fish life.

16. All slash made about camps, dumps, along tote roads, railways, or any other areas which constitute a fire menace, shall be disposed of by and at the expense of the Company in accordance with The Forest Fires Prevention Act and amendments thereto and regulations made thereunder.

17. The Company shall co-operate to the satisfaction of the Minister in the purchase of all bona fide settlers' pulpwood. All bona fide accounts due for settlers' pulpwood purchased by the Company shall constitute a first claim against the Company.

18. This Agreement shall be subject to all Acts of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario which are now or which may hereafter be in force and all regulations duly made under the provisions of any such Acts, so far as they may be of general application to the cutting, measuring, removing and driving of timber on and from Crown lands throughout the Province, and the same shall apply to operations of the Company under this Agreement as fully and effectually as if they had been set forth herein.

19. The Crown agrees to permit the Company to use the waters of all rivers, lakes and streams within the cutting areas during the term of this Agreement for the driving of timber, and also the right to make, construct,

operate and maintain improvements therein and thereto for the purpose of facilitating the floating of timber. The construction, operation and maintenance of any improvements made upon any waters within the said cutting areas and the driving of timber shall be carried out subject to and in pursuance of The Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 45, and Regulations made thereunder.

20. The Company covenants and agrees to employ Canadian labour and to co-operate with the Crown in maintaining standard rates of wages and otherwise meeting all the requirements as may be provided by The Industrial Standards Act or such other statutory enactments in that behalf as are now or may hereafter be in force.

21. In the event of the Company making default in the performance of its obligations under the terms of this Agreement, the Minister may upon 60 days' notice in writing given to the Company at its Head Office at Port Arthur, Ontario, declare the cash deposit or security herein forfeited to the Crown and declare the rights of the Company hereunder forfeited and may order the retention in Ontario of all pulpwood cut under the terms of this Agreement which has not been exported at the date of such forfeiture. Provided, however, that any default on the part of the Company in the performance or observance of any of the provisions of this Agreement occasioned in whole or in part through strikes, fire, tempest, war, sabotage, action by princes or sovereign states, acts of God, or other causes beyond the control of the Company, shall not be deemed to be a default on the part of the Company.

The Minister shall have the right to waive all rights of forfeiture arising under this Agreement by reason of any default if, in the opinion of the Minister, the cause of such default justifies the waiving of such right, and thereupon this Agreement shall be construed and the Company's rights hereunder shall continue as though no such default had occurred.

22. The Minister may direct the Company to cut sawlogs, and if so directed the Company covenants and agrees that it will manufacture all log timber cut on the area above described into lumber, ties or other manufactured products to the satisfaction of the Minister in the Province of Ontario.

23. It is understood and agreed that the Company shall submit all contracts for the exportation of pulpwood cut on the above-mentioned area to the Minister for approval, and no pulpwood shall be exported under such contracts until such approval has been given. The foregoing shall not apply to contracts heretofore made which have already been submitted to and approved by the Minister.

24. It is understood and agreed that no operations other than those conducted by the Company shall be permitted on the said area without the consent in writing of the Minister.

25. If, upon the termination of said period of ten (10) years, the Company shall have fully performed the obligations imposed upon it, as set forth, to the satisfaction of the Minister, it shall be entitled to an extension of its rights under this Agreement for a further period of ten (10) years, or such period as the Minister may approve, at such prices and upon such terms and conditions as may then be fixed by the Minister.

26. In case of any disagreement as to the true intent and meaning of this Agreement, the same shall be referred to arbitration by three arbitrators under The Arbitration Act (Ontario) R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 109, and the award of such arbitrators shall be final and binding.

27. The Company hereby covenants and agrees to observe, perform and keep all the covenants, provisions, agreements and conditions on its part herein contained.

28. In this Agreement "Minister" shall mean the Minister of Lands and Forests for the time being of the Province of Ontario.

29. This Agreement shall be binding upon and enure to the benefit of the Company and its assigns, but this Agreement and the rights of the Company hereunder shall not be assigned without the prior knowledge and consent of the Minister.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed these presents the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED
in the presence of:

"HOWARD DURHAM"
"LUCILLE M. DEA"

"H. W. SMITH"

"N. O. HIPEL" (SEAL)
MINISTER OF LANDS AND FORESTS.

NEWAYGO TIMBER COMPANY, LIMITED.
By:

"WALTER L. MEAD"
Vice-President.

And:

"HENRY S. MOSHER"
Secretary. (SEAL)

This is Schedule "A" referred to in the Agreement between the Crown and Newaygo Timber Company, Limited, dated the twelfth day of December, 1942.

ALL AND SINGULAR that certain territory in the Township of Orkney, in the District of Cochrane, containing an area of sixty-one square miles more or less and which may be more particularly described as follows:

BEING all that part of the said Township lying west of the western limit of the lands granted in the said Township by Letters Patent dated the 3rd day of July, 1916 to the Algoma Eastern Railway Company and which said western limit may be located as follows:

COMMENCING at a point in the centre line of the road allowance between the Townships of Orkney and Shetland where it is intersected by the production of the line between lots 10 and 11;

THENCE southerly to and along the line between lots 10 and 11 and the production thereof 6 miles, 2 and $\frac{1}{2}$ chains more or less to the centre line of the road allowance between concessions IV and V;

THENCE easterly along the centre line of the said road allowance 19.21 chains more or less to a point distant 6.04 chains measured westerly along the centre line of the allowance for road between concessions IV and V from the production northerly of the line between lots 9 and 10, concession IV;

THENCE southerly parallel to the said line between lots 9 and 10, 60 chains more or less to the line between concessions III and IV;

THENCE easterly along the said line between concessions III and IV, 6.04 chains to the line between lots 9 and 10 in the 3rd concession;

THENCE southerly along the line between lots 9 and 10 and the production southerly thereof, 2 miles and 19 chains more or less to the intersection with the production of the centre line of the road allowance between the Townships of Orkney and Caithness.



LOGGERS ARE WELL-FED IN NORTHERN CAMPS. WAGES TO LABOUR IS BUT ONE
OF THE NUMEROUS ITEMS OF INDIRECT RETURN
FROM THE FOREST

REPORT
of the
**INSPECTOR OF LEGAL
OFFICES**
ONTARIO
1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 5, 1944



TORONTO
Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned begs respectfully to present to Your Honour the Annual Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year ending 31st December, 1943.

L. E. BLACKWELL,
Attorney-General

Toronto, March 24th, 1944

Report *of the* Inspector of Legal Offices Ontario, 1943

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ontario

THE HONOURABLE L. E. BLACKWELL, K.C.,
Attorney-General, Province of Ontario,
Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

SIR:

I have the honour to submit to you my report as Inspector of Legal Offices for the year ending 31st December, 1943.

During the past year the Auditors, Messrs. J. H. Dignam and F. J. Reddin, have visited all legal offices in the Province, with the exception of some of the more isolated Division Courts, and have audited the books of the various officials in the county and judicial district towns. Their reports show that these offices are being run in proper order and that the interest of the public is being adequately served.

Mr. H. C. Moore has paid particular attention to the various Land Titles and Registry Offices in northern Ontario, and finds in his visits that these offices and those in southern Ontario are well maintained and that the various Local Masters, Registrars and their staffs are careful and painstaking in their duties.

From time to time suggestions have been made and carried out in different offices for the improvement of the services rendered.

In my visits to different offices during the year I have found the same courtesy and consideration to the public and others prevailed, and have received every consideration from these officials in the administration of the different offices.

May I at this time stress the invaluable assistance that has been given to me by every member of the staff of this office. All work has been accomplished efficiently and in the most exemplary manner, and everyone deserves definite praise. All administration has, I believe, been carried on with little or no friction between the public and the various offices throughout the Province.

The following is the total revenue collected by the legal offices of the Province and the disposition of such money:

**TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTED DURING 1943
LEGAL OFFICES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

Magistrates' Fines.....	\$ 171,220.68
Magistrates' Fees.....	22,526.46
(The above amounts do not include statutory amounts paid to municipalities, nor fines and fees paid direct by Magistrates to the Federal Government and to the Inspectors under The Liquor Control Act.)	
Registrars of Deeds and Local Masters of Titles, Fees.....	42,397.92
Registrars of Deeds and Local Masters of Titles, Land Transfer Tax.....	395,747.45
Local Registrars, S.C.O., County and District Court Clerks and Surrogate Registrars, Cash Fees.....	191,283.60
Local Registrars, S.C.O., County and District Court Clerks and Surrogate Registrars, Law Stamps.....	429,637.95
Crown Attorneys and Clerks of the Peace, Fees.....	41,051.02
Crown Attorneys and Clerks of the Peace, Fines and Estreated Bail.....	3,898.00
Sheriffs' Fees.....	27,824.46
Division Court Clerks' and Bailiffs' Fees.....	30,343.86
Miscellaneous Revenue.....	6,969.68
	<u>\$1,362,901.08</u>

DISPOSITION -

Amount Paid through Inspector of Legal Offices to Treasury Department.....	\$ 537,515.68
Amount Paid Direct to Treasury Department in Land Transfer Tax.....	395,747.45
Amount Paid Direct to Treasury Department in Purchase of Law Stamps.....	429,637.95
	<u>\$1,362,901.08</u>

Amount Paid to Inspector of Legal Offices and Transferred to the Treasury Department, Afterwards Transferred by Journal Entry to Other Departments of the Government, as follows:	
Department of Highways.....	\$ 104,600.54
Department of Game and Fisheries.....	17,881.42
	<u>\$ 122,481.96</u>

I attach hereto the schedules and statements in reference to the specific details of the offices and administration:

1. Statements—Osgoode Hall Offices (Surrogate Clerk, Administrative Branch, Appellate Division and Master's Office).
2. Financial Statement of Judicial Offices, namely, Sheriffs, Surrogate Judges, Local Masters, S.C.O., County and District Court Clerks and Surrogate Registrars, Crown Attorneys and Clerks of the Peace.
3. Financial Statement representing Local Masters of Titles and Registrars of Deeds.
4. Financial Statement respecting Magistrates.
5. Statement *re* Juvenile Courts.
6. Statement *re* Division Court Clerks and Bailiffs.
7. Appointments.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HUGH H. DONALD,

Inspector of Legal Offices

Statements
and
Appointments

ANNUAL REPORT FOR YEAR 1943, SURROGATE CLERK'S OFFICE

1. Number of Notices of Application for Probate and Administration and Certificates Issued.....	13,908
2. Number of Notices of Application for Guardianship Received and Certificates Issued.....	40
3. Number of Caveats Filed.....	73
4. Number of Searches in Office Paid for Other than by Surrogate Registrars.....	145
5. Number of Deeds of Election Filed.....	3
6. Total Number of Supreme Court Orders Filed.....	10
7. Total Fees for 1943.....	\$7,471.10

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE BRANCH FOR THE
YEAR ENDING WITH THE 31st OF DECEMBER, 1943
SENIOR REGISTRAR'S BRANCH

Number of writs or summons issued (of which 46 were concurrent writs).....	2,280
Actions entered in procedure book, commenced by writs issued during the year 1943.....	1,831
Actions entered in procedure book, transferred from county court during 1943.....	20
Actions entered in procedure book, commenced by writ during previous years.....	36
Actions entered in procedure book otherwise than by writs.....	57
Records passed.....	1,355
Writs of execution, <i>fi. fa.</i> , issued.....	205
Writs of execution, renewals, alias and pluries.....	299
Actions entered for trial with jury.....	166
Actions entered for trial without jury.....	1,140
Amount of jury fees paid City Treasurer.....	\$441 00
Court orders.....	330
Mechanics' lien orders entered.....	90
Attorney-General orders entered.....	182
Fiats entered.....	384
Change of names filed.....	132
Judgments after trial, etc.....	345
Judgments by default, mortgage actions.....	139
Judgments by default, ordinary actions.....	64
Judgments <i>nisi</i> signed.....	839
Judgments absolute signed.....	787
Judgments in mechanics' liens.....	16
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1938.....	7
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1939.....	18
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1940.....	22
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1941.....	154
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1942.....	988
Judgments in respect of writs issued, year 1943.....	979
Total judgments entered.....	2,198
Amount recovered on judgments, exclusive of costs.....	\$1,176,248.00
Amount of taxed costs (including disbursements on judgments of all kinds).....	\$42,527.88
Fees paid in law stamps in Registrar's Office.....	\$35,080.00
Fees paid in law stamps in Appellate Division.....	\$1,249.80

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO (COURT OF APPEAL)
REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943**

1. Number of Criminal Appeals set down, of which 123 were heard and disposed of and 17 not made ready.....	140
2. Number of Criminal Appeals heard and disposed of, of which 6 were set down in 1942 and 123 in 1943.....	129
3. Number of Criminal Applications "in writing" for leave to appeal refused.....	103
4. Number of Civil Appeals set down.....	327
5. Number of Civil Appeals heard and disposed of, of which 2 were set down in 1941, 56 in 1942, and 183 in 1943.....	240
6. Number of Appeals standing for judgment as of December 31st, 1943.....	nil
7. Number of Court Motions heard and disposed of.....	21
8. Number of Appeals in which written reasons for judgment were given.....	132

APPEALS HEARD AND DISPOSED OF

CRIMINAL

	Conviction Quashed	Dis- missed	Varied	New Trial Directed	Total
By Attorney-General for Ontario.....	.....	2	8	.....	10
By Accused.....	18	58	30	11	117

CIVIL

	Allowed	Dis- missed	Varied	New Trial Directed	Settled	Total
Supreme Court Trial or Single Judge.....	34	66	14	23	2	139
County or District Court.....	22	34	6	5	1	68
Division Court.....	6	23	.....	3	1	33

**ANNUAL RETURN OF FEES COLLECTED IN LAW STAMPS, MASTER'S OFFICE,
AND TAXING OFFICE, FOR YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943**

Master and Assistant Master (References).....	\$ 671.90
Mechanics' Liens.....	35.00
Mortgage References.....	313.40
Taxing Officers' Fees.....	1,000.50
	<u>\$2,020.80</u>

**REPORT OF PERSONNEL, EARNINGS, DISBURSEMENTS, ETC., OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943**

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	OFFICE	OFFICER	FEES EARNED IN CASH	FEES EARNED IN LAW STAMPS	TOTAL FEES EARNED	DISBURSE- MENTS	NET INCOME OR SALARY OF OFFICER	SURPLUS FEES PAID TO PROVINCE	COUNTY OR DISTRICT
ALGOMA Sault Ste. Marie	Sheriff	R. E. Stone	\$ 7,297.62	\$ 3,020.75	\$ 10,318.37	\$ 4,559.39	\$ 3,150.00	\$ c.	ALGOMA
	Local Registrar	do							
	District Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	J. H. McDonald					1,000.00		
	Surrogate Judge	do							
	Local Master	do		2.50	2.50				
BRANT Brantford	Crown Attorney	W. S. Maguire	*5,414.24		5,414.24	1,292.53	4,060.86	60.85	
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	C. S. Tapscott	10,754.60	6,390.90	17,145.50	5,094.47	4,200.00	1,460.13	BRANT
	Local Registrar	do							
	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do					1,000.00		
BRUCE Walkerton	Surrogate Judge	D. J. Cowan							
	Local Master	Judge A. D. Hardy		72.20	72.20				
	Crown Attorney	E. R. Read (a)	*5,438.96		5,438.96	897.53	4,270.72	270.71	
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	H. A. McGillivray	7,232.03	3,995.80	11,227.83	4,069.58	4,200.00		BRUCE
	Local Registrar	do							
CARLETON Ottawa	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do					1,000.00		
	Surrogate Judge	W. G. Owens							
	Local Master	do		40.15	40.15				
	Crown Attorney	J. W. Freeborn	*3,963.68		3,963.68	187.27	3,776.41		
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
CARLETON Ottawa	Sheriff	S. Crooks	10,678.35		10,678.35	4,348.21	4,683.01	1,647.13	CARLETON
	Local Registrar	W. G. Pugsley	6,117.35	58.00	6,175.35	7,053.53	4,200.00		
	Local Master	do	203.20		203.20	190.64			
	County Court Clerk	C. L. Bray	18,863.14	14,953.25	33,816.39	4,640.53	4,200.00	10,022.61	
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
	Surrogate Judge	E. J. Daly					1,000.00		
CARLETON Ottawa	Crown Attorney	R. Mercier							
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
			Fees commuted at \$5,500.00 per annum plus bonus.						

COCHRANE Cochrane	Sheriff..... Local Registrar..... District Court Clerk..... Surrogate Registrar..... Surrogate Judge..... Local Master..... Crown Attorney..... Clerk of the Peace.....	J. D. Mackay..... W. L. Warrell..... do..... R. A. Danis..... do..... S. A. Caldbick..... do.....	*5,793.83 2,804.65 1,261.55 17.70 Fees com muted at \$3,500.00 per annum.	5,793.83 4,066.20 17.70 Fees com muted at \$3,500.00 per annum.	2,003.15 542.90 1,000.00 per annum.	3,790.68 3,150.00 1,000.00 per annum.	COCHRANE
DUFFERIN Orangeville	Sheriff..... Local Registrar..... County Court Clerk..... Surrogate Registrar..... Surrogate Judge..... Local Master..... Crown Attorney..... Clerk of the Peace.....	T. K. Slack..... do..... do..... W. T. Robb..... do..... H. B. Church (<i>Act'g</i>)..... do.....	3,981.51 11.70 Fees com muted at \$1,270.00 per annum.	5,588.76 11.70 Fees com muted at \$1,270.00 per annum.	1,730.15 1,000.00 per annum.	2,625.00 1,000.00 per annum.	DUFFERIN
ELGIN St. Thomas	Sheriff..... Local Registrar..... County Court Clerk..... Surrogate Registrar..... Surrogate Judge..... Local Master..... Crown Attorney..... Clerk of the Peace.....	I. D. Cameron..... do..... do..... do..... D. C. Ross..... do..... E. W. Haines..... do.....	7,735.27 65.80 *3,088.49 65.80	12,796.37 65.80 3,088.49 65.80	2,204.95 711.08 711.08	3,937.50 1,000.00 2,377.41	1,592.82 ELGIN
ESSEX Windsor	Sheriff..... Local Registrar..... County Court Clerk..... Surrogate Registrar..... Surrogate Judge..... Local Master..... Crown Attorney..... Clerk of the Peace..... Ass't Crown Attorney.....	A. A. Marentette..... A. A. MacKinnon..... do..... J. J. Coughlin..... A. C. Bell (<i>Act'g</i>)..... E. C. Awrey (<i>ib</i>)..... do..... R. J. Des Rosiers.....	10,450.06 15,760.23 614.90 Fees com muted at \$6,000.00 per annum plus bonus.	10,450.06 28,086.68 614.90 Fees com muted at \$6,000.00 per annum plus bonus.	6,509.53 5,367.14 per annum plus bonus.	3,937.50 4,410.00 1,000.00 614.90 per annum plus bonus.	3.03 ESSEX 5,983.09

* Election fees not included.

(a) A. H. Boddy appointed from 1st Jan., 1944.

(b) E. C. Awrey appointed 7th Dec., 1943, in room and stead of J. S. Allan.

HASTINGS Belleville	Sheriff	J. D. O'Flynn	9,660.54	3,573.80	13,234.34	4,360.49	4,200.00	1,100.05	HASTINGS
	Local Registrar	do							
	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do					1,000.00		
	Surrogate Judge	J. C. A. Cameron			180.26	50.00	130.26		
	Local Master	W. C. Mikel	180.26		9,559.56	3,154.21	4,773.54	1,631.81	
HURON Goderich	Crown Attorney	B. C. Donnan	*9,559.56						
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	W. Nelson Hill	8,572.12	4,668.50	13,240.62	3,109.05	3,675.00	1,788.07	HURON
	Local Registrar	do							
	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
KENORA Kenora	Surrogate Judge	T. M. Costello		8.80			1,000.00		
	Local Master	do		8.80	3,860.81	998.40	2,862.41		
	Crown Attorney	D. E. Holmes	*3,860.81						
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	L. D. MacCallum	2,872.51		2,872.51	314.21	2,558.30		KENORA
	Local Registrar	E. Appleton	1,984.95	665.55	2,650.50	32.76	2,520.00		
KENT Chatham	District Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
	Surrogate Judge	E. C. Popham					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do							
	Crown Attorney	L. A. McLennan	*1,843.32		1,843.32	785.00	1,058.32		
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
KENT Chatham	Sheriff	E. W. Hardy	4,326.88		4,326.88	2,552.54	1,774.34		KENT
	Local Registrar	D. E. Douglas	8,401.75	7,170.55	15,572.30	2,969.60	3,937.50	1,494.65	
	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
	Surrogate Judge	H. E. Grosch					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do		160.60	160.60				
	Crown Attorney	A. D. Bell	*7,471.52		7,471.52	1,951.70	4,629.96	880.86	
	Clerk of the Peace	do							

* Election fees not included.

(a) Helen Kinnear appointed May, 1943.

LINCOLN St. Catharines	Sheriff Local Registrar County Court Clerk Surrogate Registrar Surrogate Judge Local Master Crown Attorney Clerk of the Peace	F. J. Graves E. J. Lovelace do do J. G. S. Stanbury do E. H. Lancaster do	5,068.99 8,407.38 *3,889.40	6,264.85	5,068.99 14,672.23 65.80 3,889.40	1,405.08 2,296.71 1,082.00	3,481.96 3,937.50 1,000.00 2,807.40	181.95 2,173.10
MANITOULIN Gore Bay	Sheriff Local Registrar District Court Clerk Surrogate Registrar Surrogate Judge Local Master Crown Attorney Clerk of the Peace	W. I. Wagg do do do A. B. Currey do J. H. Craig do (Att'g)	832.63	558.65	1,391.28	1,337.01	+1,890.00	
MIDDLESEX London	Sheriff Local Registrar County Court Clerk Surrogate Registrar Surrogate Judge Local Master Crown Attorney Clerk of the Peace	D. A. Graham G. H. Tennent do do Jos. Wearing Judge A. A. Ingrain C. C. Savage do	8,281.33 16,017.40 *8,109.69	14,002.40	8,281.33 30,019.80 130.70 8,109.69	3,674.28 7,900.06 3,717.33	4,607.05 4,725.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 5,000.00	3,392.34
MUSKOKA Bracebridge	Sheriff Local Registrar District Court Clerk Surrogate Registrar Surrogate Judge Local Master Crown Attorney Clerk of the Peace	C. S. Salmon do do do E. A. Wright do E. W. Clairmont do	3,038.90	1,433.15	4,472.05	963.33	2,100.00	
				10.80	10.80 3,005.60	668.58	1,000.00 2,337.02	

* Election fees not included.

† Mr. Wagg's salary paid direct by Province.

OXFORD Woodstock	Sheriff.....	C. E. Sutherland	9,489.09	5,305.90	14,794.99	4,901.07	4,200.00	388.02	OXFORD
	Local Registrar.....	do							
	County Court Clerk.....	do							
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do					1,000.00		
	Surrogate Judge.....	F. E. Perrin							
PARRY SOUND Parry Sound	Local Master.....	do		22.30	22.30				
	Crown Attorney.....	Craig McKay	*4,526.77		4,526.77	806.75	3,720.02		
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do							
	Sheriff.....	J. E. Armstrong	2,410.65		2,410.65	1,041.27	1,800.00		PARRY SOUND
	Local Registrar.....	W. R. Dixon	1,721.69	1,193.00	2,914.69	65.46	1,890.00		
PEEL Brampton	District Court Clerk.....	do							
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do							
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. B. Moon					1,000.00		
	Local Master.....	do							
	Crown Attorney.....	F. C. Powell (Act'g)	*1,702.96		1,702.96	149.80	1,553.16		
PERTH Stratford	Clerk of the Peace.....	do							
	Sheriff.....	F. S. Hutchinson	2,882.56		2,882.56	1,629.94	575.00	677.62	PEEL
	Local Registrar.....	A. H. Milner	4,497.55	3,560.50	8,058.05	868.51	2,520.00	1,109.04	
	County Court Clerk.....	do							
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do							
PERTH Stratford	Surrogate Judge.....	A. Cochran					1,000.00		
	Local Master.....	do		25.30	25.30				
	Crown Attorney.....	A. G. Davis	*3,798.22		3,798.22	586.00	3,212.22		
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do							
	Sheriff.....	H. D. Lang	9,654.56	5,841.50	15,496.06	4,820.71	3,937.50	896.41	PERTH
PERTH Stratford	Local Registrar.....	do							
	County Court Clerk.....	do							
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do							
	Local Master.....	do		23.10	23.10		1,000.00		
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. L. Killoran							
PERTH Stratford	Crown Attorney.....	W. E. Goodwin	*4,017.29		4,017.29	830.91	3,186.38		
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do							

* Election fees not included.

RENFREW Pembroke	Sheriff.....	W. H. Gibson (a).....	2,521.52	3,196.45	2,521.52	172.55	2,348.97	RENFREW
	Local Registrar.....	J. A. Howard (Act'g).....	3,928.44	3,196.45	7,124.89	1,267.96	2,362.50	298.00
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....					1,000.00	
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. T. Mulcahy.....						
	Local Master.....	do.....						
	Crown Attorney.....	H. B. Johnson.....	*3,447.59		3,447.59	851.61	2,595.98	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
SIMCOE Barrie	Sheriff.....	E. C. Drury.....	4,359.09	399.20	4,758.29	1,916.92	3,937.50	SIMCOE
	Local Registrar.....	do.....						
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	J. H. Mitchell.....	7,341.85	6,331.05	13,672.90	1,425.90	3,675.00	2,240.95
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. G. Harvie.....					1,000.00	
	Local Master.....	do.....		37.10	37.10			
	Crown Attorney.....	F. A. Hammond.....	*9,472.39		9,472.39	1,938.18	4,941.78	2,592.43
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY Cornwall	Sheriff.....	D. A. McNaughton (b).....	9,151.59	3,907.39	13,058.98	4,449.96	2,412.33	STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY
	Local Registrar.....	do.....						
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Judge.....	F. T. Costello.....					1,000.00	
	Local Master.....	do.....		17.50	17.50			
	Crown Attorney.....	J. G. Harkness.....		Fees com	Fees com	2,830.00	per annum.	
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
SUDBURY Sudbury	Sheriff.....	M. Arthur.....	6,171.63		6,171.63	2,820.00	3,311.30	40.33
	Local Registrar.....	T. M. Mulligan.....	6,020.50	3,910.80	9,931.30	1,685.72	3,937.50	397.28
	District Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Judge.....	E. Proulx.....						
	Local Master.....	do.....					1,000.00	
	Crown Attorney.....	E. D. Wilkins.....		4.30	4.30			
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....	Fees	commuted	d at \$5,500.00	per annum	plus bonus	

* Election fees not included.

(a) W. H. Gibson appointed 1st Oct., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

(b) D. A. McNaughton appointed 1st Dec., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL, EARNINGS, DISBURSEMENTS, ETC., OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943 (Cont'd)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	OFFICE	OFFICER	FEES EARNED IN CASH	FEES EARNED IN LAW STAMPS	TOTAL FEES EARNED	DISBURSE- MENTS	NET INCOME OR SALARY OF OFFICER	SURPLUS FEES PAID TO PROVINCE	COUNTY OR DISTRICT
TEMISKAMING Haileybury	Sheriff	H. Clifford	\$ 5,633.35	\$ 1,438.15	\$ 7,071.50	\$ 2,415.44	\$ 3,150.00	\$ 67.91	TEMISKAMING
	Local Registrar	do							
	District Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
	Surrogate Judge	G. H. Hayward					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do							
THUNDER BAY Port Arthur	Crown Attorney	C. F. Tuer (<i>Act'g</i>)	*5,315.67		5,315.67	2,029.49	3,000.00	286.18	
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	H. Thompson	7,711.10		7,711.10	3,631.96	2,625.00	1,454.14	THUNDER BAY
	Local Registrar	J. C. Collieran	7,151.30		10,448.10	2,244.04	3,150.00	1,757.26	
	District Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
VICTORIA Lindsay	Surrogate Judge	A. J. McComber					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do							
	Crown Attorney	P. V. Hbletson	*3,551.79		3,551.79	641.13	2,910.66		
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
	Sheriff	A. J. Campbell (<i>Act'g</i>)	1,652.84		1,652.84	228.77	1,275.00	149.07	VICTORIA
	Local Registrar	Miss M. C. Sootheran	5,213.05		7,915.95	1,209.25	1,575.00	1,153.80	
WATERLOO Kitchener	County Court Clerk	do (<i>Act'g</i>)							
	Surrogate Registrar	do							
	Surrogate Judge	J. A. McGibbon					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do		31.20	31.20				
	Crown Attorney	J. E. Anderson	*3,545.82		3,545.82	826.41	2,719.41		
	Clerk of the Peace	do							
WATERLOO Kitchener	Sheriff	G. H. Gillies	16,720.63		27,720.18	5,574.22	3,675.00	4,321.41	WATERLOO
	Local Registrar	do							
	County Court Clerk	do							
	Surrogate Registrar	E. F. Donohoe					3,150.00		
	Surrogate Judge	E. W. Clement					1,000.00		
	Local Master	do							
WATERLOO Kitchener	Crown Attorney	W. P. Clement		48.50	48.50				
	Clerk of the Peace	do		Fees com- muted at \$	3,500.00	per annum.			

WELLAND Welland	Sheriff.....	V. L. Davidson.....	5,646.87	6,104.55	5,646.87	2,319.61	3,327.26	WELLAND
	Local Registrar.....	J. E. Cohoe.....	10,054.45		16,159.00	3,650.26	4,924.90	1,479.29
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Judge.....	J. G. S. Stanbury (<i>Ad'g</i>).....						
	Local Master.....	Geo. H. Pettit.....	76.91		76.91	.51	76.40	
	Crown Attorney.....	H. W. Maccomb.....	*7,420.01		7,420.01	2,599.70	4,410.15	410.16
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
WELLINGTON Guelph	Sheriff.....	H. C. Waind.....	10,877.07	6,738.20	17,615.27	3,081.90	4,200.00	3,595.17
	Local Registrar.....	do.....						
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....						
	Local Master.....	do.....	89.60		89.60		1,000.00	
	Surrogate Judge.....	R. L. MacKinnon.....						
	Crown Attorney.....	J. M. Kearns.....		Fees commuted at \$	3,450.00 per annum.			
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
WENTWORTH Hamilton	Sheriff.....	A. C. Caldwell.....	18,144.00		18,144.00	7,878.38	4,451.52	5,814.10
	Local Registrar.....	S. G. Sims (<i>Ad'g</i>).....	27,026.99	23,393.40	50,420.39	5,911.66	3,412.50	17,702.83
	County Court Clerk.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Registrar.....	do.....						
	Surrogate Judge.....	E. F. Lazier.....					1,000.00	
	Local Master.....	do.....		49.00	49.00			
	do.....	Judge W. F. Schwenger.....		24.90	24.90		1,000.00	
	Crown Attorney.....	H. F. McCulloch.....		Fees commuted at \$	5,000.00 per annum plus bonus.			
	Clerk of the Peace.....	do.....						
	Ass't Crown Attorney.....	H. F. Brown.....					1,800.00	

* Election fees not included.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL, EARNINGS, DISBURSEMENTS, ETC., OF JUDICIAL OFFICERS THROUGHOUT THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943 (Concl'd)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	OFFICE	OFFICER	FEES EARNED IN CASH	FEES EARNED IN LAW STAMPS	TOTAL FEES EARNED	DISBURSEMENTS	NET INCOME OR SALARY OF OFFICER	SURPLUS FEES PAID TO PROVINCE	COUNTY OR DISTRICT
YORK Toronto	Sheriff	W. H. S. Cane	\$ 65,893.35	\$ c.	\$ 65,893.35	\$ 50,830.74	\$ 4,200.00	\$ 15,062.61	YORK
	County Court Clerk	A. S. Winchester	27,951.50		27,951.50	14,908.25	4,725.00	8,318.25	
	Surrogate Registrar	do	98,626.80	107,416.55	206,043.35	12,842.80		85,784.00	
	Crown Attorney	J. W. McFadden							
	Ass't Crown Attorney	W. O. Gibson							
	do	F. I. Malone							
	do	N. Borins							
	do	N. L. Matthews							
	do	R. C. Lewis							
	do	Chas. Hamm							
	Clerk of the Peace	W. W. Denison							
	Surrogate Judge	James Parker							
	do	J. A. Jackson	*15,778.52		15,778.52	8,050.93	5,737.50	1,990.09	
	do	I. M. Macdonell					2,600.00		
	do	T. H. Barton					1,600.00		
	do	A. E. Honeywell					1,600.00		
	do	F. Denton					1,600.00		
	do	J. E. Lovering					1,600.00		
	do	J. A. Shea					1,600.00		
	do	O. E. Klein					1,600.00		

* Election fees not included.

COMMUTED CROWN ATTORNEYS AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE, 1943

COUNTY OR DISTRICT AND ADDRESS	NAME	GROSS EARNINGS	GROSS RECEIPTS	SALARY AND BONUS PAID BY PROVINCE	SALARY AND BONUS PAID OUT OF FEES	ALLOWANCE PAID BY PROVINCE FOR OFFICE EXPENSES	DISBURSE- MENTS DEDUCTED FROM RECEIPTS	AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PROVINCE
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CARLETON Ottawa.....	R. Mercier.....	10,274.00	2,344.24	5,795.00	.....	1,500.00	1,224.93	1,119.31
COCHRANE Cochrane.....	S. A. Caldbick.....	5,131.00	583.24	3,500.00	.....	1,000.00	220.44	362.60
DUFFERIN Orangeville.....	H. B. Church (a).....	750.00	500.20	1,270.00	.....	130.00	10.03	487.67
ESSEX Windsor.....	E. C. Awrey (b).....	13,752.82	9,525.03	6,300.00	.....	.....	2,956.08	6,574.60
LAMBTON Sarnia.....	H. M. Taylor.....	6,336.40	4,720.90	3,500.00	.....	.....	855.17	2,804.63
LANARK Carleton Place.....	W. W. Pollock.....	3,079.21	786.28	2,500.00	.....	300.00	648.86	137.42
NORFOLK Simcoe.....	W. E. Kelly.....	4,692.97	2,676.22	3,400.00	.....	650.00	.....	2,676.22
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY—Cornwall.....	J. G. Harkness.....	1,859.30	704.70	2,830.00	.....	400.00	43.50	661.20
SUDBURY Sudbury.....	E. D. Wilkins.....	9,792.00	2,029.00	5,775.00	.....	.....	2,025.36	3.64
TEMISKAMING Haileybury.....	C. F. Tuer (Act'g).....	5,315.67	5,315.67	.....	3,000.00	.....	2,029.49	286.18
WATERLOO Kitchener.....	E. W. Clement.....	4,035.90	2,819.24	3,500.00	.....	.....	622.07	2,197.17
WELLINGTON Guelph.....	J. M. Kearns.....	5,121.65	2,110.15	3,450.00	.....	750.00	98.50	2,011.65
WENTWORTH Hamilton.....	H. F. McCulloch.....	18,416.60	10,970.56	5,250.00	.....	.....	1,648.52	9,322.15
YORK Toronto.....	J. W. McFadden.....	.....	2,387.23	7,350.00	.....	.....	*	2,387.23
do	W. W. Denison.....	15,778.52	15,778.52	.....	5,737.50	.....	8,050.93	1,990.09

NOTE.—Election fees not included in earnings.

* All salaries of staff and other office expenses paid direct by Province.

(a) H. B. Church appointed 1st July, 1943, during leave for military service of R. D. Evans; figures shown are for whole year.

(b) E. C. Awrey appointed 7th Dec., 1943, in room and stead of J. S. Allen; figures shown are for whole year.

STATEMENT OF REGISTRARS OF DEEDS AND LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1943

No.	REGISTRY DIVISION	REGISTRAR	ADDRESS	GROSS EARNINGS OF OFFICE	DISBURSE- MENTS	NET INCOME OR SALARY OF OFFICER	AMOUNT PAID TO COUNTY	AMOUNT PAID TO PROVINCE	No. OF INSTRU- MENTS REGIS- TERED
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	Algoma	E. L. DeCourcy	Sault Ste. Marie	*6,238.89	6,670.84	2,738.68		4,882.51	2,168
2	Brant	A. Graham	Brantford	8,112.45	2,274.60	4,418.93	1,418.92		3,289
3	Bruce	M. F. Alexander	Walkerton	7,783.05	3,332.08	3,725.49	725.48		2,773
4	Carleton	T. V. Flanagan	Ottawa	8,578.29	3,250.00	4,164.14	1,164.15		2,829
5	Cochrane	J. A. A. Duranceau (a)	Cochrane	*10,304.01	11,491.78	4,383.71		6,303.24	2,241
6	Dufferin	F. J. Patterson	Orangeville	2,653.75	600.75	1,993.00			933
7	Dundas	Harvey Johnston (b)	Morrisburg	1,947.14	405.00	1,542.14			784
8	Durham, East	J. A. R. Elliott	Port Hope	2,060.50	1,971.60	1,800.00	28.05		622
9	Durham, West	do	Bowmanville	1,739.15					688
10	Elgin	E. B. Miller	St. Thomas	*7,553.55	3,961.35	3,296.11		296.09	2,853
11	Essex	T. E. Green	Windsor	27,940.25	9,646.72	4,750.00	13,543.53		10,688
12	Fort William	J. McClure	Fort William	*6,591.46	5,649.07	2,729.90		3,721.88	2,191
13	Frontenac	W. J. Gilson	Kingston	6,812.00	2,350.00	3,731.00	731.00		2,335
14	Glenora	S. O'Connor	Alexandria	2,289.25	500.00	1,789.25			828
15	Grenville	R. K. Millar	Prescott	2,423.50	174.45	2,249.05			827
16	Grey, North	G. H. Holmes	Owen Sound	5,819.90	1,971.45	3,424.23	424.22		1,932
17	Grey, South	H. McKechnie	Durham	3,790.85	1,100.00	2,690.85			1,253
18	Haldimand	J. G. Miller	Cayuga	4,099.30	1,634.04	2,000.00	465.26		1,419
19	Haliburton	E. E. McElwain	Minden	1,817.55		1,817.55			582
20	Halton	Miss M. B. Field	Milton	5,762.55	1,557.23	1,825.00	2,380.32		2,024
21	Hastings	R. J. S. Dewar	Belleville	8,113.65	4,014.60	3,549.52	549.53		2,957
22	Huron	Miss L. Macpherson	Goderich	6,937.85	2,298.55	2,310.00	2,329.30		2,674
23	Kenora	Mrs. E. A. Cunningham	Kenora	*3,292.05	4,244.12	2,651.20		3,021.08	900
24	Kent	M. Huffman (c)	Chatham	11,516.66	4,967.66	4,554.90	1,994.10		4,574
	Kingston and Frontenac	(See Frontenac)							
25	Lambton	J. B. Palmer	Sarnia	11,188.44	4,693.99	3,000.00	3,494.45		4,209
26	Lanark, North	C. M. Forbes	Almonte	1,603.70	2,080.72	1,500.00	197.20		574
27	Lanark, South	do	Perth	2,174.22					805
28	Leeds	A. W. Gray	Brockville	4,741.90	1,508.96	2,750.00	482.94		1,626
29	Lennox and Addington	G. S. Reid	Napanee	3,492.35	586.60	2,905.75			1,156
30	Lincoln	W. D. Fairbrother	St. Catharines	12,826.05	7,849.11	3,988.47	988.47		4,512
31	London	W. F. Hungerford	London	8,608.20	2,956.52	4,325.84	1,325.84		3,210
32	Manitowlin	W. I. Wagg	Gore Bay	*1,361.15	2,852.60	1,890.00			439
33	Middlesex, East and North	Miss M. V. Walker	London	8,173.70	2,831.64	4,171.03			3,002
34	Middlesex, West	W. N. Reyeraft	Glencoe	2,442.00	414.00	2,028.00	1,171.03		863

35	Muskoka.	Miss I. Thomson (<i>d</i>) (Dep'y)	Bracebridge	*5,232.40	2,042.68	3,094.86	2,042.68	94.86	1,306
36	Nipissing	G. R. Brady	North Bay	*5,406.76	3,278.14	3,359.96	3,278.14	5,041.41	1,574
37	Norfolk	R. B. Kent	Simcoe	8,379.25	3,526.60	3,500.00	3,526.60	1,352.65	3,205
38	Northumberland, East	F. J. Slade	Colborne	3,131.80	2,290.90	1,800.00	2,290.90	657.80	1,039
39	Northumberland, West	do	Cobourg	1,616.90					632
40	Ontario	A. W. Bell	Whitby	*10,112.70	6,015.94	3,000.00	6,015.94	1,096.76	3,692
41	Ottawa	R. D. Bray (Registrar)	Ottawa	12,929.70	5,106.60	4,250.00	5,106.60	3,573.10	4,450
42	Oxford	W. G. Pugsley (L.M.T.)	do	2,466.80	2,097.00	369.80	2,097.00		722
43	Parry Sound	W. L. MacWhinnie	Woodstock	7,620.10	3,680.00	3,470.05	3,680.00	470.05	2,811
44	Peel	J. H. Tully	Parry Sound	*5,845.70	2,340.61	2,600.00	2,340.61	905.09	1,223
45	Perth	F. S. Hutchinson	Brampton	6,838.00	3,708.25	2,000.00	3,708.25	1,129.75	2,550
46	Peterborough	Miss R. Hobson (<i>Act'g</i>)	Strafford	6,500.55	1,331.21	1,800.00	1,331.21	3,369.34	2,216
47	Peterborough	W. F. Morrow	Peterborough	7,568.75	2,190.96	4,188.89	2,190.96	1,188.90	2,734
48	Port Arthur	Miss I. Wilson	Port Arthur	*6,956.29	6,997.40	2,756.15	6,997.40	2,733.04	2,179
49	Prescott	H. M. Mooney	L'Orignal	3,139.82	558.50	2,581.32	558.50		1,195
50	Prince Edward	E. C. Fraileck (<i>Act'g</i>)	Pictou	2,325.75	3,250.82	1,999.93	3,250.82		854
51	Rainy River	N. L. Croome	Port Frances	*3,486.95	1,483.07	2,003.88	1,483.07	1,042	1,042
52	Renfrew	G. W. Campbell	Pembroke	6,148.40	1,811.60	3,668.40	1,811.60	668.40	2,158
53	Russell	J. A. Gamble	Russell	2,958.35	750.00	2,208.35	750.00		984
54	Simcoe	G. O. Cameron	Barrie	14,647.22	6,856.00	4,000.00	6,856.00	3,791.22	5,402
55	Stromont	J. C. Alguire	Cornwall	4,747.10	1,707.00	3,020.05	1,707.00	20.05	1,726
56	Sudbury	B. St. Pierre	Sudbury	*9,839.75	7,117.02	3,150.00	7,117.02	8,193.15	3,030
57	Temiskaming	P. J. Knox (<i>e</i>)	Haileybury	*7,801.57	6,442.48	1,890.00	6,442.48	6,044.77	1,759
58	Toronto	I. T. Sirachian (<i>f</i>)	Toronto	75,021.60	48,421.73	3,500.00	48,421.73	23,099.87	28,882
59	Victoria	D. McQuarrie	Lindsay	4,441.95	1,480.00	2,961.95	1,480.00		1,537
60	Waterloo	G. V. Hilborn	Kitchener	13,743.10	5,998.41	4,000.00	5,998.41	3,744.69	5,534
61	Welland	E. E. Fraser	Welland	15,582.94	8,154.79	4,042.81	8,154.79	2,785.34	5,733
62	Wellington, North	J. J. McDonald (<i>g</i>)	Arthur	2,847.20	1,330.83	1,516.37	1,330.83		1,116
63	Wellington, S. and C.	J. B. Mitchell	Guelph	5,723.14	2,161.60	3,280.77	2,161.60	280.77	2,088
64	Wentworth	W. H. Lovering	Hamilton	31,438.32	14,207.66	5,000.00	14,207.66	12,230.66	12,551
65	York, East and West	J. W. Mallon (<i>Act'g</i>)	Toronto	48,709.16	21,032.17	3,400.00	21,032.17	24,276.99	19,550
66	York, North	R. L. Boag	Newmarket	*3,087.05	930.50	3,578.27	930.50	578.28	1,895
67	York	C. R. Deacon (M. of T.)	Toronto	51,007.40	25,876.94	5,040.00	25,876.94	31,007.40	9,901

* Land titles fees included.

(a) J. A. A. Duranceau appointed 1st Apr., 1943, at \$4,000.00 per annum; figures shown are for whole year.

(b) Harvey Johnston appointed 2nd Nov., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

(c) M. Huffman appointed 1st June, 1943; J. B. Clark having died; figures shown are for whole year.

(d) Miss I. Thomson, Deputy, acted from date of death of C. E. Lount, 23rd Nov., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

(e) P. J. Knox appointed 1st Nov., 1943; R. Y. Campbell having resigned; figures shown are for whole year.

(f) I. T. Strachan appointed 1st June, 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

(g) J. J. McDonald appointed 1st Jan., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1943

Local Masters of Titles Who Are Also Registrars of Deeds and Who Remit Surplus Fees to the Province

No.	DISTRICT AND ADDRESS	NAME	TOTAL EARNINGS \$ c.	SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES PAID BY PROVINCE \$ c.	SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES PAID OUT OF FEES \$ c.	AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PROVINCE \$ c.
1	ALGOMA Sault Ste. Marie.....	E. L. DeCourcy.....	6,238.89	5,314.46	1,356.38	4,882.51
2	COCHRANE Cochrane.....	J. A. A. Duranceau (a).....	10,304.01	7,476.43	4,015.35	6,303.24
3	FORT WILLIAM Port William.....	John McClure.....	6,591.46	2,779.39	2,869.68	3,721.88
4	KENORA Kenora.....	Mrs. E. A. Cunningham.....	3,292.05	3,973.15	270.97	3,021.08
5	MANITOULIN Gore Bay.....	W. I. Wagg.....	1,361.15	1,911.60	941.00	.....
6	NIPISSING North Bay.....	G. R. Brady.....	5,406.76	5,891.19	386.95	5,041.41
7	PORT ARTHUR Port Arthur.....	Miss I. Wilson.....	6,956.29	2,774.15	4,223.25	2,733.04
8	SUDBURY Sudbury.....	B. St. Pierre.....	9,839.75	5,607.92	1,509.10	8,193.15
9	TEMISKAMING Haileybury.....	P. J. Knox (b).....	7,801.57	4,872.10	1,756.80	6,044.77

Local Master of Titles Who Is Not Registrar of Deeds and Who Takes Fees

No.	COUNTY AND ADDRESS	NAME	TOTAL EARNINGS \$ c.	DISBURSEMENTS \$ c.	NET EARNINGS \$ c.
1	CARLETON Ottawa.....	W. G. Pugsley.....	2,466.80	2,097.00	369.80

Local Masters of Titles Who Are Also Registrars of Deeds and Who Take Fees

No.	COUNTY OR DISTRICT AND ADDRESS	NAME	TOTAL EARNINGS	DISBURSE- MENTS	AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PROVINCE	NET TO OFFICER
1	ELGIN St. Thomas.....	E. B. Miller.....	\$ c. 7,553.55	\$ c. 3,961.35	\$ c. 296.09	\$ c. 3,296.11
2	MUSKOKA Bracebridge.....	Miss I. Thomson (c) (<i>Act'g</i>).....	5,232.40	2,042.68	94.86	3,094.86
3	ONTARIO Whitby.....	A. W. Bell.....	10,093.10	5,996.34	1,096.76	3,000.00
4	PARRY SOUND Parry Sound.....	J. H. Tully.....	5,845.70	2,340.61	905.09	2,600.00
5	RAINY RIVER Port Frances.....	N. L. Croome.....	3,486.95	1,483.07	.....	2,003.88

Master of Titles, Toronto

COUNTY AND ADDRESS	NAME	TOTAL EARNINGS	DISBURSE- MENTS	SALARY PAID TO OFFICER	AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PROVINCE
YORK Toronto.....	C. R. Deacon.....	\$ c. 31,007.40	\$ c. 25,876.94	\$ c. 5,040.00	\$ c. 31,007.40

(a) J. J. A. Duranceau appointed 1st Apr., 1943; figures shown are for whole year.

(b) P. J. Knox appointed 1st Nov., 1943; R. Y. Campbell having resigned; figures shown are for whole year.

(c) Miss I. Thomson, Deputy, acted from date of C. E. Lount's death, 23rd Nov., 1943, to 31st Dec.; figures shown are for whole year.

MAGISTRATES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1943

No. OF MAGIS- TRIAL DIST.	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS IN MAGISTERIAL DISTRICTS	NAMES OF MAGISTRATES IN MAGISTERIAL DISTRICTS	ADDRESS	RATE OF SALARY PAID BY PROVINCE	RATE OF SALARY PAID BY MUNICI- PALITY	TRAVEL- LING EXPENSES PAID BY PROVINCE	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES	TOTAL FINES AND FEES PAID TO PROVINCE
1	Essex Kent Lambton	I. B. Craig D. M. Brodie J. A. Hanrahan C. S. Woodrow Chas. Weir (Deputy)	Chatham Windsor do Sarnia do	\$ 3,000.00 1,000.00 3,000.00	\$ c. 6,000.00 2,500.00	\$ c. 271.32 242.30 18.55 62.72	1,832 6,006 1,704 2,273	\$ c. 3,905.62 8,842.85 8,320.53
2	Elgin Middlesex Oxford Perth Huron	L. M. Ball (Deputy) J. A. Makins D. B. Menzies E. D. Smith I. MacRae	Woodstock Stratford London St. Thomas Strathroy	20.00 per diem 3,000.00 500.00 3,000.00 1,800.00	\$ c. 4,500.00	\$ c. 2,219.82 354.30 164.25 202.67 235.17	708 699 3,741 687 228	\$ c. 2,373.91 1,210.29 1,767.46 1,312.95 1,611.78
3	Bruce Grey Dufferin Wellington	E. C. Spereman F. W. Walker F. Watt	Owen Sound Walkerton Guelp	3,000.00 3,000.00 3,500.00	\$ c. 3,000.00 3,000.00	\$ c. 337.03 311.05 123.09	809 567 1,189	\$ c. 2,088.48 1,351.33 1,575.85
4	Brant Waterloo Norfolk	R. J. Gillen H. R. Polson	Brantford Kitchener	3,500.00 3,500.00	\$ c. 3,500.00	\$ c. 338.49 513.97	375 3,403	\$ c. 7,499.69 2,417.56
5	Wentworth Haldimand Lincoln Welland	R. J. Gillen S. E. Buck (Deputy) (a) H. A. Burbidge J. H. Campbell J. B. Hopkins Jas. McKay	Cayuga Hagersville Hamilton St. Catharines Niagara Falls Hamilton	3,500.00 3,500.00	\$ c. 4,500.00 3,000.00	\$ c. 68.16 712.04	199 323 3,158 2,025	\$ c. 715.77 933.72 8,399.66 7,412.10
6	York Halton Peel Toronto	Wm. Keith W. E. McIlveen W. F. Woodliffe W. N. Robinson (Deputy) R. J. Browne F. C. Gullen J. E. Pritchard	Toronto, 57 Adelaide St. E. Mimico Brampton Oakville Toronto do do	3,500.00 3,500.00 3,500.00	\$ c. 811.92 1,617.37 6,200.00 5,000.00	\$ c. 811.92 1,617.37	6,431 3,308 2,120	\$ c. 18,255.12 12,019.43 9,106.03

7	Ontario Simcoe Muskoka	R. Hossack..... H. S. McCready..... J. L. Prentice..... A. L. Tinker..... A. E. Kirkpatrick..... H. S. Mott.....	do do do do do do	5,000.00 6,000.00	74,024	893.89 1,328 2,261 1,283 615	3,978.93 8,553.45 7,762.00 3,886.90	579.00
8	Northumberland and Durham Peterborough Victoria Haliburton	K. A. Cameron..... F. S. Ebbs..... C. Jeffs..... R. Thomas (Deputy) F. C. Macdonald (Deputy)	Orillia Oshawa Barrie Bracebridge Beaverton	3,300.00 3,000.00 3,500.00 1,500.00	509.57 833.98 390.03	946 697 1,483	1,526.57 3,173.40 2,799.98	
9	Hastings Lennox and Addington Frontenac Prince Edward	R. B. Baxter..... E. A. Gee..... O. A. Langley..... E. J. Butler (b) A. B. Collins..... J. B. Garvin..... J. L. Lloyd.....	Port Hope Lindsay Peterborough Belleville Picton Kingston Belleville	3,000.00 3,000.00 3,500.00 3,000.00 3,000.00 3,500.00	484.48 856.65 2,199.77	2,057 3,017	5,588.96 9,095.40	
10	Renfrew Lanark Carleton	A. H. Lief..... T. M. J. Galligan..... A. J. Fraser (Deputy) Joachim Sauve (Deputy) F. S. Doyle (Deputy) G. E. Strick.....	Ottawa Pembroke Ottawa do Smith's Falls Ottawa	3,000.00 2,500.00 2,400.00 2,500.00 3,000.00 5,000.00	75.96 401.23	904 1,391 824	3,910.45 7,592.91	
11	Leeds and Grenville Dundas	G. A. Wright.....	Brockville	3,000.00	593.65 352.72	926 4,579 1,892	2,433.61 820.00 5,761.69	
12	Glengarry Prescott and Russell Stormont	P. C. Bergeron..... R. Labrosse..... J. S. Lateford (Deputy)	Cornwall Vankleek Hill Cornwall	3,000.00 3,500.00	291.39 718.70	876 682	2,599.94 3,005.16	

(a) S. E. Buck appointed Deputy Magistrate, 1st June, 1943.

(b) E. J. Butler died 6th May, 1943.

NOTE.—Salaries paid by Province do not include cost-of-living bonus.

MAGISTRATES, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1943 (Concl'd)

No. OF MAGIS- TRIAL DIST.	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS IN MAGISTERIAL DISTRICTS	NAMES OF MAGISTRATES IN MAGISTERIAL DISTRICTS	ADDRESS	RATE OF SALARY PAID BY PROVINCE		RATE OF SALARY PAID BY MUNICI- PALITY		TRAVEL- LING EXPENSES PAID BY PROVINCE		TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES	TOTAL FINES AND FEES PAID TO PROVINCE	
				\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.
13	Cochrane Temiskaming	S. Atkinson E. R. Tucker S. C. Platus (Deputy)	Haileybury Cochrane Timmins	3,750.00 3,500.00				2,668.73 951.70		3,363 878	12,880.40 2,810.68	
14	Nipissing	M. G. Gould	North Bay	2,500.00				304.02		1,637	7,370.93	
15	Sudbury Manitoulin Parry Sound (West Portion)	W. M. Cooper W. J. Golden A. D. Meldrum J. S. McKessock	Sudbury Little Current Parry Sound Sudbury	3,000.00 1,800.00 3,000.00 3,500.00				747.86 1,134.25 46.92 35.00		798 75 592 5,099	4,811.15 170.00 3,111.60 5,481.12	
16	Algoma	E. Arthurs (a) Jas. McEwen	Espanola Sault Ste. Marie	3,000.00 3,000.00				887.41 26.40		347 1,640	1,028.75 2,098.69	
17	Thunder Bay Kenora Patricia	C. D. LeMay J. A. R. McCuaig C. D. LeMay T. H. Wolfe	Fort William Port Arthur do Kenora	3,500.00				361.96		1,048	5,499.97	
								10.08 1,524.25		1,694 998	5,654.75 1,717.99	
18	Rainy River	H. L. Cruso	Port Francis	3,000.00				113.93		368	1,348.50	
								TOTALS:		157,690	266,826.01	
								27,018.67				

(a) E. Arthurs died 31st July, 1943.

NOTE.—Salaries paid by Province do not include cost-of-living bonus.

JUVENILE COURTS AND OFFICERS, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
The Juvenile Delinquents Act (1908 Canada) has been proclaimed and
Juvenile Courts established in the following areas:

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	ADDRESS	JUVENILE COURT JUDGE	PROBATION AND CHILDREN'S AID OFFICERS
Brant County.....	Brantford.....	Judge D. J. Cowan.....	J. P. Temple
Carleton County..... (including Ottawa)	Ottawa.....	A. J. Fraser..... J. P. Balharrie (Deputy)...	A. J. Fraser (Senior Probation Officer) J. R. McKnight (Ass't Probation Officer) M. Racette (Ass't Pro- bation Officer)
Cochrane District.....	Cochrane.....	E. R. Tucker.....	A. G. Carson
Dufferin County.....	Orangeville.....	Judge W. T. Robb	
Essex County.....	Windsor.....	D. M. Brodie J. A. Hanrahan (Deputy)	
Grey County.....	Owen Sound.....	E. C. Spereman.....	A. E. Trout
Haldimand County.....	Dunnville.....		C. R. Bilger
Huron County.....	Stratford.....	J. A. Makins.....	H. T. Edwards
Kent County.....	Chatham.....	I. B. Craig	
Lincoln County.....	St. Catharines.....	Judge J. G. S. Stanbury.....	L. S. Richardson
Middlesex County.....	London.....	D. B. Menzies.....	A. G. N. Bradshaw
Nipissing District.....	North Bay.....	J. H. McCurry.....	John Brown
Norfolk County.....	Simcoe.....	Judge E. S. Livermore.....	F. V. Miller
Northumberland and Durham.....	Cobourg.....	Judge J.C. M. German R. B. Baxter (Deputy)	
Oshawa (City).....	Oshawa.....	F. S. Ebbs.....	O. M. Alger
Perth County.....	Stratford.....	J. A. Makins.....	Hugh Ferguson
Port Colborne (Town).....	Niagara Falls.....	J. B. Hopkins	
Stormont, Dundas and Glenarry.....	Cornwall.....	P. C. Bergeron.....	H. C. Nugent
Prescott and Russell.....	Vankleek Hill.....	R. Labrosse	
Temiskaming District.....	Haileybury.....	S. Atkinson.....	J. R. McCarthy
Toronto (City).....	Toronto.....	H. S. Mott..... R. Hossack (Deputy)	H. S. Mott and staff
Waterloo County.....	Galt.....	H. R. Polson, <i>pro tem</i>	Arthur Pullan
Wentworth County.....	Hamilton.....	H. A. Burbidge..... J. McKay.....	J. H. Trusdale A. E. Smuck
York County.....	Toronto.....	Wm. Keith..... D. Webster (Deputy)	J. A. Knowles

DIVISION COURTS, ONTARIO

List of Clerks and Bailiffs, Their Post Office Address, Their County or District, Number of Court, Number of Cases and Gross Earnings

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	No. OF COURT	POST OFFICE ADDRESS	No. OF CASES ENTERED	CLERK	GROSS EARNINGS	BAILIFF	GROSS EARNINGS
Algoma	1	Sault Ste. Marie	1,075	P. E. Day	\$ 4,206.60	Geo. L. Allan	\$ 2,438.95
	2	Bruce Mines	8	Wm. White	78.60	Wm. White (<i>Act'g</i>)	30.20
	3	Thessalon	14	Thos. E. Hill	69.90	John B. Hill	34.75
	6	Richard's Landing		J. C. Martin	(No report)		(No report)
	7	Blind River	143	J. C. Carlyle	454.55	J. H. Hicks	212.00
	1	Brantford	829	P. J. Calbeck	3,198.05	F. J. Calbeck (<i>Act'g</i>)	1,791.02
	2	Paris	59	J. B. Appleby	274.65	R. E. Haire	189.61
Brant	3	St. George	11	G. F. Graves	58.45	Alvin McIntyre	59.30
	4	Burford					
	5	(Oakland Scotland)	6	E. M. Edy	40.20	L. Wilson	42.45
	1	Walkerton	74	A. J. Brown	420.00	W. R. Binkley	203.59
	2	Teeswater	21		69.39		43.60
Bruce	3	Kincardine	64	E. A. Henry	254.75	Thos. J. Blair	130.25
	4	Paisley	11	E. D. Elwes	42.78	M. Leitch	22.65
	5	(Port Elgin Southampton)	34		131.90	A. W. Travis	11.85
	7	Tara	16	J. R. Van Dusen	72.25	N. Murray	57.75
	8	Warton	28	G. W. Taylor	143.55	T. W. Strong	69.40
	11	(Tobermory Lucknow)	38	E. H. Agnew	117.80	T. L. Boyle	116.65
	12	Chesley	24	H. Wiltoughby	140.55	D. A. S. Munn	(No report)
						R. J. Moore	86.45
						John E. Beattie	89.25
	1	Ottawa	3,249	Allan F. Moore	14,155.50	C. Lapierre	8,529.38
	2	Richmond	5	M. E. Mullan	49.50	M. E. Mullan (<i>Act'g</i>)	29.75
	3	Carp	2	J. W. Humphries	34.56	J. Nicholson (<i>Act'g temp.</i>)	23.60
Carleton	4	Galt	8	J. W. Dickson	36.71	C. Bidgood	39.85
	5	North Gower	7	Fred R. Mills	24.40		25.45
	6	Metcalfe Edwards	4	J. A. Waddell	45.75		
	7	Ottawa	1,301	J. E. Cole	5,880.95	J. G. Rowan	35.80
						J. M. Hoey	3,466.75
	1	Cochrane	117	G. A. Kydd	469.60	O. Gauthier	364.26
	2	Timmins	1,161	E. H. Hill	4,230.92	C. B. Alton	2,820.41

	3	{ Matheson Watabeag Kapuskaing Hearst Ansonville	48 194 53 165	John H. Cole G. Desloges Paul-Omer Brosseau W. J. Kenney	210.10 722.60 10.33 658.00	Fred C. James G. Desloges W. J. Nichols J. J. Johnson	267.00 449.90 14.65 317.63
Dufferin	1 2 5	Orangeville Shelburne Grand Valley	48 17 7	W. C. Hopkins T. P. McFadden Miss M. M. Foster (<i>Act'g</i>)	217.40 62.90 29.25	W. R. Campbell Jos. Tindale C. A. Hodgson	100.39 30.95 41.80
Elgin	1 3 4	Aylmer St. Thomas fDutton (Wallacetown)	198 619 67	E. C. Monteith F. R. Palmer A. McCallum	971.95 2,367.05 401.49	Geo. E. Brown A. C. Schlehauf A. McCallum (<i>Act'g</i>)	592.92 975.86 228.68
Essex	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Amherstburg Kingsville Harrow Leamington Belle River Windsor Essex fComber (Stoney Point)	111 44 62 138 46 1,780 89 21	H. T. Boyle E. L. Frost Wm. Reese C. A. Edgall Mrs. A. Wilkinson L. A. Deziel H. R. Johnston Wm. A. Keith	428.85 201.30 267.35 671.75 193.20 15,216.60 412.60 112.40	H. T. Boyle (<i>Act'g</i>) William Shaw R. K. Buchanan C. G. Baker J. N. Mousseau Chas. E. Bayley H. R. Johnston (<i>Act'g</i>)	275.50 140.85 173.88 616.55 84.45 9,667.88 262.75 33.65
Frontenac	1 4 6	Kingston Verona Sharbot Lake	747 29 32	H. J. Byron H. W. Asselstine E. B. Buell	2,885.75 172.85 145.31	H. C. Aney E. Goodberry Wm. J. Thomlison	1,996.90 169.40 51.95
Grey	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Owen Sound Durham Meaford Clarksburg Flesherton Chatsworth Hanover Markdale	467 69 298 20 44 20 126 34	H. G. Foot P. Ramage Mrs. W. H. Chapple (<i>Act'g</i>) B. Hamilton J. A. Richards Allan Findlay D. D. Brigham G. A. Beaton	2,033.80 306.41 912.91 97.57 226.35 122.05 419.75 154.55	Fred Negus Wm. C. Sharp W. H. Arthur M. J. Dillon M. S. McLeod M. E. Galbraith H. Boetiger G. S. Dundas	993.30 135.65 407.25 108.30 177.70 76.15 191.75 (No report)
Haldimand	1 2 3 4	Caledonia Cayuga Dunnville Jarvis	21 23 83 27	Miss H. J. McGregor Thos. E. Lishman Miss H. Melndoe Moyes C. Honey	128.64 54.15 365.85 219.83	C. H. Shea Thos. E. Lishman G. A. Nott Moyes C. Honey	52.20 31.40 151.55 157.95
Haliburton	1 2 4	Minden Haliburton Tory Hill	14 54 24	D. F. Rogers A. G. Schofield A. E. Boyce	73.97 178.20 82.23	J. H. Graham A. G. Schofield H. A. Mumford	53.95 118.52 84.30

DIVISION COURTS, ONTARIO (Cont'd)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	No. OF COURT	POST OFFICE ADDRESS	No. OF CASES ENTERED	CLERK	GROSS EARNINGS	BAILIFF	GROSS EARNINGS
Halton	1	Milton	73	B. Knight	\$ c. 283.30	B. Knight	\$ c. 126.43
	2	Oakville	65	J. H. Chambers	243.90	A. Handy	263.05
	3	Georgetown	85	E. C. Thompson	280.85	Wm. Ward	126.20
	4	Acton	50	Wilfred Coles	247.81	Wilfred Coles	109.25
	6	Burlington	58		224.00	G. S. Johnstone	191.45
Hastings	1	Belleville	955	H. B. Wilson	3,513.21	C. B. Elliott	2,012.03
	2	{Coe Hill {St. Ola	11	H. G. Lehigh (<i>Act'g</i>)	66.10	E. Carrol	67.05
	4	Tweed	57	J. G. Frost	337.85	Alfred Davis	165.45
	5	Sterling	20	J. E. O'Donnell	115.35	E. A. Luey	89.00
	6	Madoc	132	K. T. Nicol (<i>Act'g</i>)	535.44	W. P. Derry	239.63
	7	Deseronto	22	Mary C. Maher	86.93	Mary C. Maher	37.15
	8	Frankford	19	W. N. Simmons	94.15	F. A. Ferguson	78.05
	9	Trenton	495	O. W. Pierce	1,801.90	O. W. Pierce	941.55
	10	Marmora	18	G. R. Hartley	140.75	M. J. O'Connor	117.35
	11	Maynooth	15	M. J. Flynn	72.83	Wm. Carswell	98.90
	12	Bancroft		J. F. Reid	(No report)	R. F. Delyea	250.38
Huron	1	Goderich	135	J. N. Kernighan	432.68	J. H. Hays	270.75
	2	Seaforth	49	E. C. Chamberlain	236.70	J. M. Govenlock	97.73
	3	Clinton	11	H. T. Rance	42.31	N. Kennedy	65.65
	4	Brussels	9	A. A. Lamont	94.15	D. Denman	70.35
	5	Exeter	30	Jas. H. Grieve	129.60	F. E. Willis	163.30
	8	Wingham	23	F. A. Templeman (<i>Act'g</i>)	121.90	W. J. Brown	84.18
	9	Wroxeter	7	Thomas Brown	50.50	A. E. Gallahar	27.10
	10	Zurich	12	A. J. Kalbfleisch	64.31	W. Fritz	69.77
	11	Crediton	11	F. W. Morlock	67.20	H. Lewis	60.40
	12	Blyth	9	Mrs. M. L. Hall (<i>Act'g</i>)	54.20	J. E. Taman	35.25
Kenora	1	{Kenora {Red Lake	132	W. Dolman	472.25	Harry S. Murphy (<i>Act'g</i>)	188.25
	3	Dryden	31	J. E. Gibson	133.75	E. S. Callaghan (<i>overseas</i>)	84.60
	4	Sioux Lookout	50	J. E. Cole	226.84	Dan. Wright (<i>Act'g</i>)	111.30
Kent	1	Chatham	753	P. K. Morley	2,436.04	M. H. Badger	1,749.91
	2	Ridgetown	65	H. P. Stennett	386.45	R. Priestley	213.00

3	Dresden.....	77	H. E. Wells.....	404.70	Roy Smale.....	224.52
4	Blenheim.....	123	W. Nudds.....	472.73	W. Nudds.....	197.40
5	Wallaceburg.....	148	G. F. Glassford.....	591.80	Joe M. Hess.....	374.35
6	Bothwell.....	45	I. A. MacLean.....	292.79	G. H. Pavey.....	134.15
7	Thamesville.....	45	Mrs. E. Williams.....	416.00	Mrs. E. Williams (<i>Act'g</i>).....	214.67
1	Tilbury.....	811	J. J. Langan.....	3,197.45	L. M. Duncan.....	1,860.95
2	Sarnia.....	19	C. A. Glass.....	83.40	Robert Auld.....	56.30
3	Watford.....	7	R. D. Bodkin.....	37.89	Wilfrid Lindsay.....	31.10
5	Florence.....	10	A. H. Bannister.....	51.25	G. Karr.....	34.25
6	Forest.....	31	J. H. Crawford.....	122.00	G. Sheppard.....	51.90
8	Thedford.....	92	Mrs. F. Reid.....	372.65	J. A. Taylor.....	291.00
9	Petrolia.....	4	Thos. Allison.....	35.55	Roy H. Croft.....	24.45
1	Alvinston.....	35	J. H. Devlin.....	195.10	J. H. Devlin (<i>Act'g</i>).....	94.86
2	Perth.....	18	E. J. Tennant.....	49.60	J. T. Molyneux.....	34.25
3	Lanark.....	59	W. H. Matthews.....	252.02	Robert White.....	202.75
4	Carleton Place.....	364	Wm. E. Halpin.....	1,435.50	J. H. Cullen.....	381.00
5	Smiths Falls.....	35	H. G. Dallimore.....	170.35	J. Cochrane.....	162.60
1	Almonte.....	701	H. H. Webb.....	2,427.30	J. D. Wetherell.....	1,389.73
2	Brockville.....	74	F. B. Robinson.....	412.70	E. B. Rickey.....	279.39
3	Prescott.....	63	C. Sine.....	286.68	B. F. Dangerfield.....	190.30
4	Gananoque.....	18	M. E. Waterson.....	(No report)	A. L. Telford.....	(No report)
5	Kemptville.....	46	M. G. Corbett.....	56.05	H. W. Imerson.....	27.45
6	Merrickville.....	10	W. W. Phelps.....	174.91	W. R. Pryce.....	14.60
7	Delta.....	5	I. E. Lockwood.....	32.50	E. J. Purcell (<i>Act'g</i>).....	20.45
9	Toledo and Newbliss.....	5	E. J. Purcell.....	17.72	G. G. Root.....	35.50
12	Athens.....	5	G. G. Root.....	48.20	G. A. Johnston.....	468.53
1	Malorytown.....	98	E. J. Pollard.....	731.61	M. A. Wood.....	50.80
1	Napanee.....	8	H. A. Reynolds.....	60.55	H. O. Fritsch.....	44.60
7	Tamworth.....	15	H. Hasler.....	62.30	W. McClelland.....	2,981.82
8	Flintton.....	8	C. P. Stein.....	28.50	H. Gracey.....	133.45
9	Denbigh.....	8	A. H. Trapnell.....	4,990.96	J. K. Harstone.....	255.03
2	St. Catharines.....	1,223	Byron A. Smith.....	78.83	M. L. Davidson (<i>Act'g</i>).....	44.10
3	Smithville.....	8	W. I. Wagg.....	479.64	Roy Vanzant.....	74.80
5	Grimsby.....	102	W. A. Sims.....	Nil	J. R. W. Phillips.....	Nil
1	Gore Bay.....	30	J. R. W. Phillips.....	78.95		
2	Little Current.....	16		85.65		
3	Manitowaning.....	Nil		Nil		

DIVISION COURTS, ONTARIO (Cont'd)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	No. OF COURT	POST OFFICE ADDRESS	No. OF CASES ENTERED	CLERK	GROSS EARNINGS	BAILIFF	GROSS EARNINGS
					\$ c.		\$ c.
Middlesex.....	1	London (Richmond Bldg.).....	873	C. H. Foster.....	3,303.60	A. E. Sherlock.....	1,708.30
	2	Parkhill.....	73	Alex. G. Cameron.....	341.50	Alex. G. Cameron.....	150.05
	3	Lucan.....	16	J. R. Murray.....	151.60	J. R. Murray (<i>Act'g</i>).....	(No report)
	4	Delaware.....	25	J. H. Matthews.....	84.20	G. W. Ashby.....	70.32
	5	Glencoe.....	24	Charles George.....	143.84	S. G. Humphries.....	101.08
	6	Strathroy.....	50	C. Dennis.....	197.26	Ed. Upton.....	105.35
	7	Dorchester Station.....	14	H. A. McIntyre.....	74.75	J. M. Hunt.....	45.00
	9	London (Moore Bldg.).....	748	W. P. Simpson.....	2,739.37	W. R. Campbell.....	1,447.85
Muskoka.....	1	Braebridge.....	49	D. T. Hodgson.....	169.50	F. H. Sander.....	175.45
	2	Port Carling.....	31	J. B. Lindsell.....	96.71	W. E. Massey.....	Nil
	3	Gravenhurst.....	74	H. G. Harper.....	307.29	L. J. Hills.....	(No report)
						A. W. Plowright.....	162.40
Nipissing.....	1	Sturgeon Falls.....	71	Ls. Rod. Vannier.....	298.53	J. O. Brosseau.....	249.06
	2	Mattawa.....	9	C. A. Fink.....	24.40	C. A. Fink (<i>Act'g</i>).....	33.20
	3	North Bay.....	271	J. J. Dennis.....	1,131.58	J. D. Lang (<i>Act'g</i>).....	1,030.03
Norfolk.....	1	Simcoe.....	175	H. W. Jones.....	802.20	Jas. R. Bull.....	555.05
	2	Waterford.....	34	J. E. Wright.....	169.05	R. C. McMichael.....	124.17
	3	Teeterville.....	.....	Ed. Meredith.....	(No report)	J. Baker.....	(No report)
	4	Windham Centre.....	77	Miss M. G. Lawson.....	442.75	A. W. Eitel.....	195.10
	6	Port Rowan.....	43	H. C. Mitchener (<i>Act'g</i>).....	323.69	H. C. Mitchener (<i>Act'g</i>).....	222.00
	7	St. Williams.....	.....	C. S. Burger.....	50.54	C. S. Burger.....	47.70
	8	Fairground.....	4	W. E. Wicker.....	95.70	W. E. Wicker.....	65.50
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	Bowmanville.....	87	Mrs. R. Bird (<i>Act'g</i>).....	346.00	Roger Bird (<i>Act'g, temp.</i>).....	179.96
	2	Newcastle.....	10	Miss I. M. Rinch.....	117.29	T. W. Jackson.....	97.20
	3	Port Hope.....	263	S. R. Caldwell.....	848.73	F. C. Lingard.....	421.05
	4	Millbrook.....	7	J. J. Clarke.....	59.67	J. W. Hutchinson.....	46.90
	5	Cobourg.....	94	Mrs. M. Ewart.....	423.30	D. Ewart.....	268.25
	7	Colborne.....	12	John W. McCarl.....	61.78	C. M. Allen.....	24.75
	8	Brighton.....	42	J. H. McCann.....	170.20	Wm. C. Adams.....	130.20

Ontario	9	Warkworth	25	W. Grant Allen	102.35	W. Grant Allen	67.10
	10	Wooler	5	E. Nelson	36.94	W. J. Stacey	11.00
	11	Campbellford	180	J. M. Bygott	458.71	J. M. Bygott	274.81
Ontario	1	Whitby	319	Wm. K. Cooke (Act'g)	2,181.86	Wm. K. Cooke	1,459.42
	2	Clarendon	68	Thos. Gregg	273.10	Burnett Jamieson	225.70
	3	Balsam	22	Geo. R. Davey	108.44	G. R. Till	77.65
	4	Greenbank	9	W. Tunstell	46.71	B. F. Coombe	18.10
	5	Uxbridge	10	S. F. Brandon	56.75	S. F. Brandon (Act'g)	26.30
	6	Cannington	18	F. R. McMillan	77.05	D. Campbell	48.15
	8	Beaverton	1,172	R. B. Smith	3,955.88	P. H. Jobb	2,637.86
		Oshawa					
Oxford	1	Woodstock	763	W. Chas. Orum	2,680.82	F. L. Clarkson	1,318.77
	2	Drumbo	16	L. E. Peterson	46.30	John McVittie	77.25
	3	Embro	37	John A. McKay	160.00	E. Collins	116.00
	4	Norwich	36	Frederick Snell	182.03	Frederick Snell	160.40
	5	Ingersoll	147	R. S. Clark	939.10	W. F. Markham	608.60
	6	Tilsonburg	219	H. Berry	1,042.83	M. G. Smith	782.05
	7	Tavistock	17	C. J. Kautman	64.25	J. Schipling	44.40
Parry Sound	1	Parry Sound	238	Wm. J. Rightmyer (Act'g)	1,213.80	N. D. MacKay	742.82
		Rosseau				G. A. Atkinson	1.00
		Dunelchurch				R. Gibson	(No report)
	4	Burk's Falls	29	J. Hilliar	122.30		113.25
	6	Powassan	20	L. G. Phillips	83.75		80.25
	7	South River	16	F. W. Hosking	51.24	John A. Lang	(No report)
Peel	1	Brampton	118	T. W. Thomson	748.30	C. A. Firman	624.05
	2	Cooksville	62	G. M. Harris	400.35	B. Denison	393.90
	3	Lorne Park	11	Douglas Pattullo	60.75	George Giles	60.90
Perth	1	Stratford	382	James Stewart	1,279.29	D. W. Forbes	560.10
	2	Mitchell	36	J. T. Levy	201.15	Z. McCallum	122.75
	3	St. Mary's		E. A. Price	(No report)	E. A. Price	(No report)
	5	Milverton	24	J. Ed. Weir	96.65	S. J. Miller	39.80
	6	Listowel	78	Miss Olive I. Heibin	366.25	W. J. Roberts (Act'g)	218.02
Peterborough	1	Peterborough	618	C. J. Seymour	3,707.51	Nagle E. Phelan	2,144.75
	2	Norwood	23	J. J. Stewart	161.81	John Marks	90.87

DIVISION COURTS, ONTARIO (Cont'd)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	No. OF COURT	POST OFFICE ADDRESS	No. OF CASES ENTERED	CLERK	GROSS EARNINGS	BAILIFF	GROSS EARNINGS
Prescott and Russell.....	2	Vankleek Hill.....	29	C. McKinnon.....	\$ 121.75	R. Martin.....	\$ c. 181.00
	4	Plantagenet.....	9	F. Lapensee.....	59.20	U. Chartrand.....	39.65
	5	Cumberland.....	6	John McMillan.....	43.85	John McMillan (<i>Act'g</i>).....	44.95
	6	Embrun.....	11	J. A. Lacombe.....	47.93	Lorenzo J. Des Rosiers.....	24.05
	7	Hawkesbury.....	319	Mrs. M. A. Roy.....	1,420.50	J. H. Gelineau.....	515.05
	8	(Fournier.....)	6	Mrs. A. McCusker.....	54.40	Ira Gates.....	32.90
	9	(St. Bernardin, R.R. 2.....)	26	J. D. Preseault.....	77.45	L. Lamarche.....	38.00
	10	(Lefaire.....)	44	Lucien Regnier.....	196.10	A. Therrien.....	138.35
	11	Rockland.....	22	Peter A. Gagne.....	108.55	A. L. MacDonald.....	91.80
	1	Pictou.....	91	H. R. Way.....	530.90	H. J. Ringer.....	344.07
	5	Wellington.....	33	A. E. Marvin.....	174.80	A. E. Marvin.....	111.73
Rainy River.....	1	Fort Frances.....	86	Mrs. C. E. Hollands.....	303.95	(<i>Clerk acting temp.</i>).....	141.80
	2	Emo.....	3	E. T. McComb.....	9.00	C. Roy Austin.....	(No report)
	3	Rainy River.....	19	D. A. McQuarrie (<i>Act'g temp.</i>).....	61.14	D. A. McQuarrie.....	58.55
Renfrew.....	1	Pembroke.....	226	Arthur Collins.....	876.70	A. E. Storie.....	539.23
	2	Beachburg.....	26	James Bennie.....	86.79	J. H. Valliant (<i>Act'g</i>).....	77.35
	3	Renfrew.....	160	A. J. Devine.....	539.15	H. H. Stewart.....	401.69
	4	Amprior.....	28	R. A. Jeffery (<i>Act'g</i>).....	251.96	A. S. McLaren.....	111.20
	5	Eganville.....	12	G. G. Reinke.....	91.95	John Pearson.....	64.52
	6	Cobden.....	15	H. G. McGinn.....	77.18	W. J. McKay.....	62.75
	7	Killaloe Station.....	50	P. J. Harrington.....	215.01	W. O'Kum.....	199.65
Simcoe.....	1	Barrie.....	175	Wm. M. Dinwoody.....	760.65	Wm. M. Dinwoody.....	398.87
	2	Bradford.....	12	P. P. Stephenson.....	59.00	P. P. Stephenson (<i>Act'g</i>).....	39.45
	3	Beeton.....	24	B. Wright.....	111.90	D. W. Watson.....	99.95
	4	Collingwood.....	137	W. F. Toner.....	666.20	H. McLean.....	459.98
	5	(Craighurst.....)	12	T. C. Craig.....	77.05	T. C. Craig (<i>Act'g</i>).....	35.70
	6	Hillsdale.....	406	Mrs. A. E. Smith (<i>Act'g</i>).....	1,489.65	W. D. Crow.....	735.92
	7	Orillia.....	8	Mrs. R. Carter (<i>Act'g</i>).....	69.80	Oscar Rowe.....	72.90
	8	New Lowell.....	60	H. E. Dunn.....	225.35	G. Armstrong (<i>Act'g</i>).....	(No report)
	10	Alliston.....	41	C. M. Robinson.....	148.35	W. E. Jackman.....	67.95
	11	Coldwater.....	278	Jas. A. Clarkson.....	1,174.70	Jas. A. Clarkson.....	727.57
		Midland.....					

			P. J. Morris		245.00	P. J. Morris (Act'g)	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12	{ Alexandria Lancaster and Williamstown Cornwall Aultsville Morrisburg Iroquois Hallsville (Mountain) Finch Berwick Chesterville Moose Creek Maxville	61	P. J. Morris	188.65	P. J. Morris (Act'g)	
			595	J. F. Denney	79.05	Francois Major	
			46	M. A. Campbell	1,468.86	A. D. Snetsinger	
			103	W. E. Fitzsimmons	33.55	E. MacDougall	
			13	Ed. Bush	236.80	R. L. Duval	
			15	A. M. McDougall	329.90	R. Mustard	
					76.75	Ivan Christie	
					58.35		
			40	Keith Nash	54.65	W. W. Henry	
			8	M. MacLeod	159.70	D. A. McDonald	
			14	J. W. Grant	39.96	Wm. Legault	
					55.55	Wm. Dousett	
Sudbury	1 2 3 4 5	{ Sudbury Foleyet Chelmsford Webbwood Warren Noelville Chapleau	1,907	D. Cameron	4,443.73	J. C. Gravelle	
					(No report)	F. M. Linder	
			20		47.00		
			17	J. C. McMillan	85.84	F. A. Van Norman	
			32	R. H. Wilson	145.90	R. H. Wilson (Act'g)	
Temiskaming	1 2 3 4 5	{ Haileybury New Liskeard Englehart Elk Lake Kirkland Lake Larder Lake	206	Mrs. M. E. Morris	64.95	D. Geroux	
					(No report)		
			107	H. R. Jenkins	437.40	P. E. Scott	
			86	J. H. Brown	217.47	H. E. Blackwall	
			33	A. J. Catt	150.85	Thos. R. Mills (Act'g)	
Thunder Bay	1 2 3 4 5	{ Port Arthur Nipigon Fort William Schreiber Geraldton Hornepayne	413	E. L. Daniell (Act'g)	68.05	Wm. McPherson	
			53	Mrs. A. M. Mageau	(No report)		
			480	Miss P. C. Mitchell	1,426.10	E. C. Carmichael	
			8	W. L. Wade	177.37	Wm. Noyes (Act'g)	
			880	Thomas Dow	1,227.56	John A. Richmond	
Victoria	2 5 7	{ Fenelon Falls Lindsay Kirkfield			31.25	John Scott	
					389.45		
					123.30	C. C. Skinner	
					219.34	D. W. Rose	
Waterloo	1 2 3 4 5 6	{ Kitchener Preston and Hespeler Galt New Hamburg Linwood Conestogo			(No report)		
			14	J. J. Stewart	53.15	A. E. Minthorne	
			295	J. A. Carroll	591.10	J. A. Carroll (Act'g)	
			4	J. O. Melnis	30.60	L. R. Grant	
			1,037	Carl E. Pequegnat	2,174.48	Anthony Gies	
			242	H. G. Marshall	571.35	H. McKellar	

DIVISION COURTS, ONTARIO (*Concl'd*)

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	No. OF COURT	POST OFFICE ADDRESS	No. OF CASES ENTERED	CLERK	GROSS EARNINGS	BAILIFF	GROSS EARNINGS
Welland	1	Welland	775	Mrs. H. J. Reilly (<i>Act'g</i>)	\$ 4,674.83	W. E. Taylor	\$ 2,452.83
	3	Fort Erie	240	Wm. A. Gibson (<i>Act'g</i>)	1,059.50	Jas. Opie	782.10
	4	Niagara Falls	952	E. M. McMurray	3,773.41	A. H. Collett	1,744.37
	5	Thorold	136	D. J. C. Munro	531.65	M. Petrick	396.90
	6	Port Colborne	392	A. P. McAvoy	1,497.03		759.97
Wellington	1	Guelph	915	R. D. Stewart	3,332.24	C. L. Kearns	1,452.82
	2	Puslinch	12	W. A. Nicoll	68.80	W. A. Nicoll	50.35
	4	Fergus	101	J. F. Beattie	392.05	J. F. Beattie (<i>Act'g</i>)	141.85
	5	Erin	5	Ewart Speirs	34.15	Ewart Speirs	22.00
	6	Elora	13	J. C. Scott	79.70	J. C. Scott (<i>Act'g</i>)	37.25
	7	Drayton	22	B. R. Amy	116.48	G. E. Aitchison	88.21
	8	Arthur	32	G. F. Smith	128.71	W. R. B. Tindale	72.70
	10	Harriston	40	C. L. Eedy	235.05	M. Neil	141.05
	11	Mount Forest	60	John A. Calder	211.25	Stephen Flynn (<i>Act'g</i>)	88.30
Wentworth	1	Hamilton (49 Main St. E.)	1,531	Miss K. M. White	6,277.40	A. B. Doughty	3,475.36
	2	Dundas		F. J. Suter	(No report)	C. H. Lampkin	(No report)
	3	Waterdown	52	M. Williamson	290.50	A. J. Lovejoy	53.85
	4	Lynden	21	A. R. Mannen	156.14	C. H. Lampkin	117.57
	5	(Stoney Creek)	9	J. M. Jackson	35.00		
		Hamilton, R.R. 5				A. Tune	35.25
	9	Hamilton (Ct. House)	1,779	R. C. Gardner	6,518.26	E. J. Kelly	3,874.29
York	1	Toronto (City Hall)	5,156	F. G. J. McDonagh	23,889.70	F. F. Powle (430 Bay St.)	7,525.93
	2	Markham	18	A. P. Graham	122.20	Chas. H. Evans (600 Bay St.)	7,564.99
	3	Richmond Hill	45	J. R. Herrington	201.90	E. Wurn	166.75
	4	Newmarket	65	F. S. Thompson	263.90	L. E. Clement	245.90
	5	Sutton	22	M. O. Tremayne	96.15	G. W. Curtis	164.20
	6	Aurora	46	W. H. Taylor	223.95	T. R. Ardill	24.77
	7	Woodbridge	40	C. F. Lewis	129.84	H. E. Teasdale	164.95
	8	W. Toronto (2881 Dundas W., Toronto)	2,046	J. C. McFarlane	9,843.20	C. F. Lewis	150.69
	9	Birch Cliff (299 Main St.)	1,599	W. T. Kenny	7,476.54	W. T. Bailey	7,984.54
	11	New Toronto (877 Lake Shore Rd.)	252	Miss G. A. Coffey	1,044.10	H. Saunders	4,500.02
							509.43

APPOINTMENTS**SHERIFFS, LOCAL REGISTRARS, DEPUTY REGISTRARS, COUNTY
AND DISTRICT COURT CLERKS AND SURROGATE REGISTRARS**

Edward F. Donohce, of Kitchener, Ont., to be Registrar of the Surrogate Court in and for the County of Waterloo.—*Gazette, 9th Jan., 1943.*

W. H. Gibson appointed Sheriff of the County of Renfrew.—*Order-in-Council, 1st Oct., 1943.*

Duncan Alexander McNaughton, of Cornwall, to be Sheriff, Local Registrar of the Supreme Court, Registrar of the Surrogate Court and Clerk of the County Court in and for the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.—*Gazette, 4th Dec., 1943.*

CROWN ATTORNEYS AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE

A. V. Waters, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the law, of Cochrane, Ont., to be Assistant Crown Attorney and Assistant Clerk of the Peace in and for the District of Cochrane.—*Gazette, 12th June, 1943.*

Clarence P. Hope, K.C., to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, *pro tempore*, in and for the County of Essex.—*Gazette, 19th June, 1943.*

Frank C. Powell, Acting Crown Attorney in and for the District of Parry Sound, to be Clerk of the Peace, *pro tempore*.—*Gazette, 17th July, 1943.*

H. B. Church, K.C., of Orangeville, Ont., to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, *pro tempore*, in and for the County of Dufferin.—*Gazette, 17th July, 1943.*

J. H. Craig, of Gore Bay, Ont., Barrister-at-law, to be Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, *pro tempore*, in and for the District of Manitoulin.—*Gazette, 7th Aug., 1943.*

E. C. Awrey, K.C., appointed Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for the County of Essex—*Order-in-Council, 7th Dec., 1943.*

LOCAL MASTERS, S.C.O., COUNTY AND SURROGATE JUDGES

G. H. Pettit appointed Acting Local Master for the County of Welland.—*Order-in-Council, 23rd Feb., 1943.*

Helen Kinnear appointed County Court Judge for the County of Haldimand.—*Order-in-Council, May, 1943.*

A. G. McDougall appointed County Court Judge for the County of Carleton.—*Order-in-Council, Aug., 1943.*

MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY MAGISTRATES

Hugh Robert Polson, to be a Magistrate (and also a Police Magistrate within the meaning of the Criminal Code) for every municipality and all municipalities and all territory without municipal organization within the Province of Ontario.—*Gazette, 9th Jan., 1943.*

Stanley E. Buck, of Hagersville, Ont., to be Deputy Magistrate (and also a Deputy Police Magistrate within the meaning of the Criminal Code) for every municipality and all municipalities and all territory without municipal organization within the Province of Ontario.—*Gazette, 26th June, '43.*

Stanley E. Buck, a Deputy Magistrate for the Province of Ontario, has been designated a Judge within the meaning of The Children's Protection Act.—*Gazette, 26th June, 1943.*

John E. Pritchard, K.C., of Toronto, Ont., to be Deputy Magistrate (and also a Deputy Police Magistrate within the meaning of the Criminal Code) for every municipality and all municipalities and all territory without municipal organization within the Province of Ontario.—*Gazette, 17th July, 1943.*

John E. Pritchard, K.C., a Deputy Magistrate for the Province of Ontario, to be designated a Judge within the meaning of The Children's Protection Act.—*Gazette, 17th July, 1943.*

G. J. McArthur, of Burk's Falls, appointed Deputy Magistrate for the Province of Ontario.—*Order-in-Council, 1st Dec., 1943. Effective 1st Jan., 1944.*

JUVENILE COURT JUDGES AND PROBATION OFFICERS

W. T. Robb appointed Juvenile Court Judge for the County of Dufferin.—*Order-in-Council, 23rd Feb., 1943.*

R. Labrosse appointed Juvenile Court Judge for the United Counties of Prescott and Russell.—*Order-in-Council, 24th Aug., 1943.*

H. R. Polson appointed Juvenile Court Judge, *pro tem*, for the County of Waterloo.—*Order-in-Council, 24th Aug., 1943.*

J. H. Craig appointed Juvenile Court Judge for the County of Kent.—*Order-in-Council, 21st July, 1943. Effective 1st June, 1943.*

LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS

John Joseph McDonald, of Arthur, Ont., to be Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of North Wellington.—*Gazette, 9th Jan., 1943.*

R. Y. Campbell, of Dobie, Ont., to be Local Master of Titles in and for the District of Temiskaming.—*Gazette, 1st May, 1943.*

R. Y. Campbell, of Dobie, Ont., to be Local Master of Titles and Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of the District of Temiskaming.—*Gazette*, 5th June, 1943.

Malcolm Huffman, of Blenheim, Ont., Barrister-at-law, to be Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of the County of Kent.—*Gazette*, 5th June, 1943.

Ian Thompson Strachan, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the law, of Toronto, Ont., to be Registrar of Deeds in and for the Registry Division of Toronto.—*Gazette*, 12th June, 1943.

P. J. Knox appointed Local Master of Titles and Registrar of Deeds for the District of Temiskaming.—*Order-in-Council*, effective 1st Nov., 1943.

Harvey Johnston appointed Registrar of Deeds for the County of Dundas.—*Order-in-Council*, 2nd Nov., 1943.

David Gilbertson appointed Registrar of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.—*Order-in-Council*, 13th Nov., 1943. *Effective 1st Jan., 1944.*

Isobel Thomson appointed Deputy Local Master of Titles and Deputy Registrar of Deeds for the District of Muskoka.—*Order-in-Council*, 23rd Nov., '43.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

William Hector White, of Listowel, Ont., to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Perth.—*Gazette*, 23rd Oct., 1943.

William Gunby, of Waterdown, Ont., to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Wentworth.—*Gazette*, 23rd Oct., 1943.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ian MacIntosh Roe Sinclair, Deputy Assistant Provost-Marshal, Military District No. 2 of Toronto, to be a Justice of the Peace for the Province of Ontario limited to the administration of military law.—*Gazette*, 30th Oct., 1943.

Major Herbert Charles Witthun, Officer Commanding, No. 31 Company, Canadian Provost Corps, Toronto, to be a Justice of the Peace for the Province of Ontario limited to the administration of military law.—*Gazette*, 30th Oct., 1943.

Christena Jean Wilder, of South Porcupine, to be a Justice of the Peace for the District of Cochrane.—*Gazette*, 6th Nov., 1943.

CORONERS

Jean Pigeon, M.D., of Blind River, Ont., to be a Coroner in and for the District of Algoma.—*Gazette*, 30th Jan., 1943.

Lawrence Edmond Crowley, M.D., of the City of Kingston, Ont., to be a Coroner in and for the County of Frontenac.—*Gazette*, 20th Feb., 1943.

William S. Caldwell, M.D., of Brampton, Ont., to be a Coroner in and for the County of Peel.—*Gazette, 26th June, 1943.*

Harold E. Mountain, M.D., of Chatsworth, Ont., to be a Coroner in and for the County of Grey.—*Gazette, 14th Aug., 1943.*

Arthur L. Richard, M.D., of Ottawa, Ont., to be a Coroner in and for the County of Carleton.—*Gazette, 14th Aug., 1943.*

Frederick Francis Rowse Boyes, M.D., of Parkhill, to be a Coroner in and for the County of Middlesex.—*Gazette, 25th Dec., 1943.*

Burton Allen Hodgins, M.D., of Hanover, to be a Coroner in and for the County of Grey.—*Gazette, 25th Dec., 1943.*

DIVISION COURT CLERKS AND BAILIFFS

Harold Elwood Dunn, of Alliston, Ont., to be Clerk of the Eighth Division Court of the County of Simcoe.—*Gazette, 30th Jan., 1943.*

William Alexander Gibson, of Fort Erie, Ont., to be Acting Clerk of the Third Division Court of the County of Welland.—*Gazette, 30th Jan., 1943.*

Fred Archie Ferguson, of Frankford, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Eighth Division Court of the County of Hastings.—*Gazette, 20th Feb., 1943.*

Alden Herbert Morrison, of Hornepayne, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Fifth Division Court of the District of Thunder Bay.—*Gazette, 27th Feb., 1943.*

Rene Camille Berthiaume, of Hawkesbury, Ont., to be Division Court Clerk.—*Gazette, 10th Apr., 1943.*

William Carswell, of Maynooth, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Eleventh Division Court of the County of Hastings.—*Gazette, 1st May, 1943.*

John Norman Kernighan, of Goderich, Ont., to be Clerk of the First Division Court of the County of Huron.—*Gazette, 1st May, 1943.*

Oscar Wait Pierce, of Trenton, Ont., to be Division Court Clerk.—*Gazette, 8th May, 1943.*

Wilfred Coles, of Acton, Ont., to be Division Court Clerk and Bailiff.—*Gazette, 15th May, 1943.*

Allan Munro McDougall, of Finch, Ont., to be Clerk of the Eighth Division Court of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.—*Gazette, 29th May, 1943.*

Lorne Wickerson, of Dunnville, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Third Division Court of the County of Haldimand.—*Gazette, 5th June, 1943.*

William Percy Derry, of Madoc, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Sixth Division Court of the County of Hastings.—*Gazette, 19th June, 1943.*

David Andrew Starling Munn, of Tobermory, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Eighth Division Court of the County of Bruce.—*Gazette, 26th June, 1943.*

- Ferdinand Fleurie, of Eganville, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Fifth Division Court of the County of Renfrew.—*Gazette*, 10th July, 1943.
- George Henry Pavey, of Thamesville, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Sixth Division Court of the County of Kent.—*Gazette*, 10th July, 1943.
- George E. Aitchison, of Drayton, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Seventh Division Court of the County of Wellington.—*Gazette*, 17th July, 1943.
- Roland Mustard, of Iroquois, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Sixth Division Court of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.—*Gazette*, 7th Aug., 1943.
- John F. Beattie, of Fergus, Ont., to be a Bailiff of the Fourth Division Court of the County of Wellington.—*Gazette*, 23rd Oct., 1943.
- A. G. Schofield, of Haliburton, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Second Division Court of the County of Haliburton.—*Gazette*, 23rd Oct., 1943.
- John Scott, of Fort William, Ont., to be a Bailiff of the Third Division Court of the District of Thunder Bay.—*Gazette*, 23rd Oct., 1943.
- Edgar Llewellyn Daniell, of Kirkland Lake, Ont., to be Acting Clerk of the Fourth Division of the District of Temiskaming.—*Gazette*, 30th Oct., 1943.
- August Earl Marvin, of Wellington, Ont., to be Clerk and Bailiff of the Fifth Division Court of the County of Prince Edward.—*Gazette*, 30th Oct., 1943.
- Frederick Negus, of Owen Sound, Ont., to be a Bailiff in the First Division Court of the County of Grey.—*Gazette*, 30th Oct., 1943.
- John Montgomery Bygott, of Campbellford, Ont., to be Clerk and Bailiff of the Eleventh Division Court of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham.—*Gazette*, 13th Nov., 1943.
- Albert E. Gallahar, of Wroxeter, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Ninth Division Court of the County of Huron.—*Gazette*, 13th Nov., 1943.
- Paul-Omer Brosseau, of Hearst, to be appointed Clerk of the Fifth Division Court of the District of Cochrane.—*Gazette*, 4th Dec., 1943.
- Louis Gordon Fritz, of Humberstone, to be appointed Bailiff of the Sixth Division Court of the County of Welland.—*Gazette*, 4th Dec., 1943.
- James Allan Clarkson, of Midland, to be appointed Clerk and Bailiff of the Eleventh Division Court of the County of Simcoe.—*Gazette*, 11th Dec., '43.
- Howard McKellar, of Hespeler, to be Acting Bailiff of the Third Division Court of the County of Waterloo at Galt.—*Gazette*, 11th Dec., 1943.
- James Henry Cullen, of Smith's Falls, to be Bailiff of the Division Court of the County of Lanark.—*Gazette*, 18th Dec., 1943.

Leonard J. Hills, of Gravenhurst, to be Bailiff of the Second Division Court of the District of Muskoka.—*Gazette*, 18th Dec., 1943.

Edward Alexander Price, of St. Mary's, Ont., to be Clerk of the Third Division Court of the County of Perth.—*Gazette*, 25th Dec., 1943.

Walter Nudds, of Blenheim, Ont., to be Bailiff of the Fourth Division Court of the County of Kent.—*Gazette*, 25th Dec., 1943.

Marie-Ange Beaudoin Roy, of Hawkesbury, Ont., to be Clerk of the Seventh Division Court of the United Counties of Prescott and Russell.—*Gazette*, 25th Dec., 1943.

INDEX

APPOINTMENTS	PAGE
Appointments—List of.....	41-46
CROWN ATTORNEYS AND CLERKS OF THE PEACE	
Financial Statement and List of Officials.....	10-22
Commuted Crown Attorneys.....	23
DIVISION COURT CLERKS AND BAILIFFS	
Financial Statements and List of Officers.....	32-40
JUVENILE COURTS	
List of Juvenile Courts and Officers, Province of Ontario.....	31
LOCAL AND SURROGATE REGISTRARS, COUNTY AND DISTRICT COURT CLERKS	
Financial Statement and List of Officers.....	10-22
LOCAL MASTERS, S.C.O.	
Financial Statement and List of Officers.....	10-22
LOCAL MASTERS OF TITLES AND REGISTRARS OF DEEDS	
Financial Statement and List of Officers.....	24-27
MAGISTRATES	
Financial Statement and List of Officers.....	28-30
SHERIFFS	
Financial Statement and List of Officers.....	10-22

SIXTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE
FOR THE PROVINCE OF
ONTARIO
1944
(BUSINESS OF 1943)

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1944



DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

TO THE HONOURABLE LESLIE E. BLACKWELL, K. C., M.P.P.

Minister in Charge of the Department of Insurance.

I have the honour to submit herewith the Sixty-fifth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year 1944, (business for the year ended December 31, 1943). This Report includes the Preliminary Tables respecting 1943 business as printed under date May 20, 1944.

The Report is arranged in four divisions, in addition to an index of all insurers licensed to carry on business in Ontario and classes of insurance for which authorized, as follows:

- I. Annual Statements.
- II. Annual Statement Abstracts.
- III. Statistical Tables.
- IV. Appendices.

The first division, entitled "Annual Statements," contains extracts from the Annual Statements filed with the Department by all licensed insurers, arranged alphabetically by class of insurer. Insurers registered under The Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, or The Foreign Insurance Companies Act, 1932 (Dominion Acts), have been required to file only Modified Statements, summarizing their assets and liabilities and showing their underwriting experience within the Province only, with the Department, and this skeleton information only has been included in this Report.

Division II, entitled "Annual Statement Abstracts," contains tabulated summaries showing the financial condition of all joint-stock and cash-mutual fire insurance companies and fraternal societies not registered under the above mentioned Dominion Insurance Acts. Some discrepancies will be observed between the figures shown in these tables and those shown in the statements of individual insurers in Division I, the latter containing changes made as a result of inspection reports. In such cases the figures included in Division I should be understood to prevail.

Division III, entitled "Statistical Tables," shows in tabular form the premiums and losses of and other information pertaining to all licensed insurers, except mutual benefit societies.

Division IV includes, as "Appendices," certain miscellaneous information and a review of certain legislation enacted at the 1944 session of the Legislative Assembly of this Province.

LIFE INSURANCE

There were 41 companies licensed to write life insurance as of December 31, 1943, which was one more than at the end of the previous year. The new company was the Cuna Mutual Insurance Society of Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A., which was licensed May 4, 1943. There are now 27 Canadian, 6 British and 8 American companies licensed.

Premium income received from Ontario policyholders has increased \$7,826,000 in 1943 to a total of \$113,765,000. This compares with an increase of \$7,300,000 in 1942 and increases of about \$2 million in each year 1940 and 1941. These premiums have increased steadily since 1935 when they amounted to \$87 million.

Premiums on all types of insurance increased in the year, with ordinary assurances increasing from \$71 to \$76 millions, while annuities showed the largest proportional increase from \$8,392,000 to \$9,853,000, or approximately 17%.

A comparative summary of premium income for the past five years is as follows:

	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
Net Premium Income:					
Assurances: Ordinary	\$76,482,123	\$71,080,352	\$67,228,107	\$65,503,969	\$64,416,787
Industrial	21,401,105	20,740,238	19,135,278	19,025,189	18,986,346
Group	6,029,298	5,726,206	4,566,469	4,062,406	3,731,724
Annuities	9,853,197	8,392,614	7,702,159	7,587,547	7,021,777
Consideration for Sinking Fund Policies					500
TOTALS	\$113,765,723	\$105,939,410	\$98,632,013	\$96,179,111	\$94,157,134

Disbursements to policyholders in Ontario and their beneficiaries were increasing in recent years up to 1940, when they amounted to \$69 millions. Each year since they have shown substantial decreases, being \$64 and \$62 millions in 1941 and 1942 respectively and \$60,950,000 in 1943. These reductions have been mainly due to reduced amounts paid out in surrender values, which amounted to \$21, \$17 and \$13 millions in 1940, 1941 and 1942 respectively, as compared with \$10,154,000 in 1943.

The following is an analysis of disbursements to Ontario policyholders and their beneficiaries during 1943:

	1943				TOTAL FOR 1942
	ORDINARY	INDUSTRIAL	GROUP	TOTAL	
ASSURANCE CONTRACTS					
Death Claims	\$19,185,803	\$3,143,125	\$3,250,906	\$25,579,834	\$23,584,059
Matured Endowments	7,041,909	2,719,103		9,761,012	9,207,256
Surrender Values	7,477,126	2,675,164	2,285	10,154,575	13,734,855
Disability Claims	744,947	36,574	248,853	1,030,374	1,077,824
Dividends	8,686,095	2,214,990	323,767	11,224,852	12,005,560
TOTALS	\$43,135,880	\$10,788,956	\$3,825,811	\$57,750,647	\$59,609,554
ANNUITY CONTRACTS					
Payments to Annuitants	1,446,794	627	260,996	1,708,417	1,520,406
Surrender Values	854,845		204,833	1,059,678	903,279
Death Benefits	253,415		23,562	276,977	292,330
Disability Claims	4,315		35,181	39,496	31,246
Dividends	115,980			115,980	110,583
TOTALS	\$2,675,349	\$627	\$524,572	\$3,200,548	\$2,857,544
TOTAL PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF ALL CONTRACTS	\$45,811,229	\$10,789,583	\$4,350,383	\$60,951,195	\$62,467,098

New business written in Ontario during 1943 amounted to \$398 millions in 1943, an increase of \$30 millions over that written in 1942, \$68 millions over 1941 and \$122 millions over the 1940 figure of \$276 millions. The number of new policies issued in 1943 is slightly less than in 1942, so the increase is due to an increase in the average new policy written, which was \$1,392 in 1943, as compared with \$1,272 in 1942 and \$1,018 in 1940.

Insurance in force in the Province of Ontario has increased in 1943 by \$283 millions to an amount of \$3,997 millions, as compared with an increase of \$254 millions in 1942. During the four years since 1939 this insurance in force has increased \$865 millions, as compared with an increase of \$347 millions in the four years 1936 to 1939.

A comparative summary of new insurance issued and amount in force as at December 31 for the years 1939 to 1943 inclusive is given below:

POLICIES IN ONTARIO	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939
New Issued:					
Number	286,021	289,223	296,652	271,718	258,945
Amount	\$398,212,328	\$367,966,881	\$329,995,138	\$276,659,803	\$274,578,462
Average Policy.	\$1,392	\$1,272	\$1,112	\$1,018	\$1,060
In Force Dec. 31:					
Number	3,160,081	3,050,018	2,928,007	2,829,575	2,796,297
Amount	\$3,997,471,647	\$3,714,400,345	\$3,459,787,079	\$3,252,147,913	\$3,132,854,556
Average Policy.	\$1,265	\$1,217	\$1,147	\$1,149	\$1,120

FRATERNAL INSURANCE

There were 44 fraternal societies licensed to operate in the Province of Ontario as at December 31, 1943, which is the same number as last year.

Total premiums and dues collected from members in 1943 were \$2,487,000, as compared with \$2,407,000 and \$2,393,000 in 1942 and 1941 respectively.

Disbursements to policyholders and beneficiaries in Ontario (excluding expenses) amounted to \$3,081,000 in 1943, as compared with \$3,009,000 in 1942.

New business written, both juvenile and adult, shows an increase of \$1,368,000 in 1943, as compared with an increase of \$520,000 in 1942 and \$700,000 in 1941. The amount of new business written in 1943 was \$5,919,000 of adult and \$1,614,000 of juvenile certificates. Adult mortuary certificates in force in Ontario increased from \$73,081,000 to \$74,427,000 in 1943, and juvenile certificates from \$3,914,000 to \$4,898,000.

FIRE INSURANCE

Three hundred and twenty-four companies had licenses to transact fire insurance in Ontario in 1943, two joint-stock companies being newly licensed during the year.

Net premiums written in Ontario by all companies were \$19,408,931, a decrease of \$992,606 from the 1942 figure. In 1941 and 1942 a large number of mercantile and manufacturing risks that were formerly renewed each year were written on a three-year basis at two and a half times the one-year premium rate, and these risks will not come up for renewal until 1944 and 1945. In addition the construction of new plants and additions to old passed its peak early in 1943, and the expansion in premium volume from this source was not maintained. Also in 1942 and 1943 there were substantial rate reductions on certain classes of risks. All of these factors would tend to cause a reduction in the amount of premiums written in Ontario during 1943.

Net premiums earned in 1943 were \$19,761,218, a decrease of \$484,221 from 1942. This decrease can be largely accounted for by reductions in premium rates.

Total net losses incurred in Ontario in 1943 were the highest in recent years, amounting to \$9,217,555, an increase of \$172,358 over the 1942 figure

of \$9,045,197, which represented an increase of \$1,529,718 over the 1941 figure. The ratio of net losses incurred to net premiums earned has increased to 46.64% in 1943, as compared with 44.68%, 39.80% and 40.39% in 1942, 1941 and 1940 respectively. Premiums earned and losses incurred for the various classes of insurers defined by the Act are tabulated below, together with the same figures for 1942. The experience of each insurer is shown in Table X, and a comparative summary appears in Table XIII on page 250.

	1943			1942		
	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
Joint Stock.....	\$ 14,025,203	\$ 6,489,922	46.27	\$ 14,143,475	\$ 5,863,139	41.45
Mutuals:						
(a) Farmers' Mutuals.....	1,748,717	924,817	52.89	1,679,908	882,406	52.53
(b) Associated New England Factory Mutuals.....	271,243	87,777	32.36	485,134	109,944	22.66
(c) Other Mutuals.....	919,113	349,872	38.07	948,583	551,317	58.12
Cash Mutuals:						
(a) Without Share Capital.....	1,659,134	664,365	40.04	1,663,144	689,863	41.48
(b) With Share Capital.....	449,882	401,684	89.29	450,209	292,650	65.00
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	218,293	57,335	26.27	230,926	89,256	38.65
Lloyd's.....	469,633	241,783	51.48	644,060	566,622	87.98
TOTALS.....	19,761,218	9,217,555	46.64	20,245,439	9,045,197	44.68

FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE

(See Abstract Tables of assets, liabilities, receipts and disbursements on pages 80 to 87; loss ratios on pages 222 and 223; and other data on pages 208 to 210.)

Experience of the farmers' mutuals was again favourable in 1943, rounding out a decade of steady progress since the lean years of 1930-33.

Net insurance in force increased \$30.4 millions to \$636.5 millions, the number of policies increasing 6,000 to 206,600. As indicated by the following summary, individual renewals were considerably increased in 1943, and such increase was only partly offset by more extensive use of reinsurance.

NEW AND RENEWED POLICIES (ESTIMATED)	1942	1943	INCREASE	
			AMOUNT	%
Amount of Direct Insurance.....	\$209,700,000	\$240,100,000	\$30,400,000	14.5
Number of Direct Policies.....	57,900	59,900	2,000	3.5
Average Direct Policy.....	\$3,622	\$4,008	\$386	10.7
Amount of Reinsurance Ceded.....	\$18,700,000	\$27,100,000	\$8,400,000	44.9
Number of Reinsurance Ceded Policies.....	10,700	14,700	4,000	37.4
Average Reinsurance Ceded Policy.....	\$1,748	\$1,844	\$96	5.5
Amount of Net Direct Insurance.....	\$191,000,000	\$213,000,000	\$22,000,000	11.5
Number of Direct Policies.....	57,900	59,900	2,000	3.5
Average Net Direct Policy.....	\$3,299	\$3,556	\$257	7.8

Net losses paid increased \$30,000 to \$897,000 in 1943, and net losses incurred were up \$42,000 (4.8%) at \$925,000. Cost of management increased \$18,000 to \$373,000. In terms of cents per \$100 of the average amount of insurance in force during the year, the cost was 14.88c. for losses and 6.01c. for management, the combined cost of 20.89c. being up less than one-tenth of a cent. With the exception of 1942 (14.84c.), the 1943 loss cost of 14.88c. per \$100 of insurance is the lowest since 1909 (13.40c.).

Net premiums received increased \$67,000 to \$1,776,000, and net premiums earned were also up \$69,000 to \$1,749,000. Interest earned increased \$21,600 to \$196,000. The ratio of net losses incurred to net premiums earned increased slightly from 52.53 in 1942 to 52.89 in 1943, and the ratio of management expense to premiums earned also showed a small increase, from 21.16 in 1942 to 21.34 in 1943.

Aggregate surplus increased \$591,000 to \$5,355,000, which is equivalent to an increase of 5.5c. to 84.1c. per \$100 of net insurance in force. Liquidity (excess of bonds and cash over net unpaid losses, borrowed money and other cash liabilities) also increased sharply, by \$669,000 to \$6,172,000, or 97c. per \$100 of net insurance in force. These figures are net after donations of \$11,200 to the M.F.U.A. British Aid Fund and \$11,400 to the Red Cross and other war charities, as well as the setting aside of \$30,900 for refunds from surplus by five companies (Ayr, Canadian Millers', Dufferin, Otter, North Waterloo). General rate reductions were effected by five companies in 1943, and two others have done likewise to date in 1944. A total of 34 companies have now been approved to write at rates less than the minima prescribed by Section 114 of The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, and several of these have made more than one general reduction beneath such minima.

Early in 1942 the farmers' mutuals initiated a special fire prevention campaign to reduce losses 25% below the five-year average of 1937-41. In terms of cents per \$100 of insurance there was a reduction of 15% in 1942, and while the 1943 reduction of 13.2% was not quite as great, it was nevertheless commendable in a year in which there was a considerable increase in the general fire losses of Canada and of Ontario. This campaign is being continued in 1944.

Another recent development is a Supplemental Reinsurance Agreement which became effective among 25 of these companies on and after January 1, 1944. Under this agreement the underwriting scope of the companies party thereto is extended to considerably larger agricultural risks than they had heretofore been in a position to undertake.

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

One hundred and seventy-four companies were licensed to transact automobile insurance in Ontario in 1943, which is one more than in 1942. The new company is the Michigan Mutual Liability Company, which received a license in 1943 limited to operations in Ontario of vehicles owned and registered in the United States.

Net premiums written in 1943 were \$10,535,991, a decrease of \$1,305,007 from the 1942 figure, which in turn was \$1,474,566 less than the 1941 amount of \$13,315,564. These premiums showed regular and substantial increases from 1933 to 1941, and the decreases since that year are a result of wartime restrictions on automobiles and consequent reductions in premium rates.

Net premiums earned were \$11,275,704, which is a reduction of \$1,396,795 from the 1942 amount of \$12,672,499 and reflects the smaller amount of premiums written in the last two years.

Net losses incurred have been reduced \$388,486 to \$4,709,411, but the ratio of these losses to net premiums earned has increased from 40.23% in 1942 to 41.77% in 1943. The ratio in 1943 however is still less than in any

of the sixteen years from 1926 to 1941, as is shown in the following tabulation of premiums and losses from 1926 to 1943.

	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
	\$	\$	\$	%
1926.....	3,743,532	3,657,994	2,037,903	55.7
1927.....	4,643,948	4,295,003	2,835,352	66.0
1928.....	6,280,675	5,670,656	3,603,260	63.5
1929.....	8,324,146	7,520,896	4,314,383	57.4
1930.....	9,361,901	8,934,508	4,378,698	49.0
1931.....	8,830,502	8,968,620	4,601,104	51.30
1932.....	7,769,765	8,017,672	3,805,268	47.46
1933.....	6,462,809	6,904,414	3,551,142	51.43
1934.....	6,931,896	6,748,426	4,007,387	59.38
1935.....	7,017,027	6,963,890	4,123,233	59.21
1936.....	7,920,609	7,553,033	4,717,954	62.46
1937.....	9,550,354	8,862,667	5,860,657	66.16
1938.....	10,409,413	10,048,543	6,043,133	60.14
1939.....	11,194,996	10,882,626	5,837,725	53.64
1940.....	12,135,244	11,750,570	6,700,382	57.02
1941.....	13,315,564	12,686,272	*6,751,708	53.20
1942.....	11,840,998	12,672,499	*5,097,897	40.23
1943.....	10,535,991	11,275,704	*4,709,411	41.77

*Does not include adjustment expenses.

The figures shown in the foregoing table afford a rough indication of the underwriting experience of the companies in the aggregate from the standpoint of the shareholders or members of the several companies; they do not indicate the reasonableness of the premium rates shown in any particular manual of rates or charged by any particular company, because insurers which are not member companies of the Canadian Underwriters' Association write approximately sixty per cent of the automobile insurance premiums reported for Ontario at "non-tariff" rates, which are generally lower than "tariff" rates.

CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

(OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)

The following table shows net premiums written and net losses incurred (excluding adjusting expenses) for 1943 for these classes of insurance.

CLASS OF INSURANCE	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Accident—Personal	1,666,320	555,246	33.32
Accident—Public Liability	1,546,649	533,831	34.52
Accident—Employers' Liability	472,957	221,952	46.93
Accident and Sickness Combined	4,256,828	3,496,747	82.14
Aircraft	57,425	160,971	280.32
Boiler—Boiler	356,500	40,982	11.50
Boiler—Machinery	220,544	41,593	18.86
Credit	145,620	8,778	6.03
Earthquake	697		
Explosion	94,033	440	.47
Forgery	27,497	5,186	18.86
Guarantee—Fidelity	590,657	81,936	13.87
Guarantee—Surety	337,020	17,698	5.25
Hail	330,221	38,818	11.76
Inland Transportation	693,416	249,077	35.92
Live Stock	36,669	18,775	51.20
Marine	2,222,518	1,578,818	71.04
Personal Property	1,887,676	884,918	46.88
Plate Glass	284,843	153,626	53.93
Real Property	112,269	12,772	11.38
Sickness	1,043,490	749,097	71.79
Sprinkler Leakage	2,876	325	....
Theft	629,267	222,969	35.43
Weather	4,714	3,892	82.56
Windstorm	208,124	111,274	53.47
TOTALS	17,228,830	9,189,071	53.34
TOTALS FOR 1942	17,521,401	7,651,075	43.67

Net premiums written in 1943 are \$17,228,830, which is a reduction of \$293,000 from 1942. Accident and sickness insurance as well as personal property insurance show substantial increases in premiums written, but this has been offset by a decrease in marine premiums from \$4,513,000 in 1942 to \$2,222,000 in 1943. Net losses incurred have increased in 1943 by \$1,538,000, most of which is a result of higher losses in accident and sickness insurance. The ratio of net losses incurred to net premiums written is 53.34%, as compared with 43.67% in 1942, and is largely accounted for by increases in this ratio for accident and sickness insurance and for marine insurance, on which losses incurred were nearly as high as in 1942 on a greatly reduced volume of premiums.

RESIGNATION OF HARTLEY D. MCNAIRN, K.C.

Mr. Hartley D. McNairn, K.C., who succeeded Mr. R. Leighton Foster, K.C., as Superintendent of Insurance and Registrar of Loan Corporations, on November 1, 1935, resigned on April 30, 1944, to become Manager for Canada of The Prudential Assurance Company Limited, of London, England. He was succeeded on June 15th, 1944, by the undersigned.

The period covered by Mr. McNairn's term of office was marked by a continued improvement in underwriting practices, particularly in the field of automobile insurance, which is now standardized as to policy forms. Changes in the insurance law necessitated by the circumstances of war have been enacted for the purposes of clarification.

In addition to his regular duties under The Insurance Act and The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Mr. McNairn was Secretary of the Ontario Civilian Defence Committee from December 1940, to June 1942, and Director of Warden Services until March 1944. He also rendered invaluable service in connection with the Wartime Industrial Transit Plan initiated by the Dominion Government, under which employees of war industries riding to and from work are protected by liability insurance effected with the car owner.

Mr. McNairn's term of office has been marked by continued progress in insurance supervision and legislation, and improved relationships between the companies and the Department and with the public.

R. B. WHITEHEAD

Superintendent of Insurance

Parliament Buildings, Toronto
December 15, 1944

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preliminary Text.....	III
Index and License Register.....	XII

I.—ANNUAL STATEMENTS

(a) Joint Stock Insurance Companies.....	1
(b) Mutual Insurance Corporations.....	79
I. Farmers' Mutuals—Fire and Weather (Tables only).....	80
II. Associated New England Factory Mutuals.....	88
III. Other Mutuals.....	91
(c) Cash-Mutual Insurance Corporations.....	99
(d) Fraternal Societies.....	107
(e) Mutual Benefit Societies.....	145
(f) Companies Not Within (a) (b) (c) (d) and (e).....	163
(g) Reciprocal or Inter-insurance Exchanges.....	171
(h) Lloyd's.....	177
(i) Pension Fund Associations.....	181

II.—ANNUAL STATEMENT ABSTRACTS

Respecting Insurers other than Mutual Benefit Societies, Pension Fund Associations and Insurers filing modified statements only pursuant to Section 73 (2) of the Act.

Assets and Liabilities; Income and Disbursements, etc., by Classes of Insurers.....	192
Development of Claims Valuations.....	198

III.—STATISTICAL TABLES

Comparative Summaries for Mutual Fire Insurance Corporations Not Licensed Under Dominion Insurance Acts:—	
Table I. Assets, Liabilities, Amount at Risk, etc. (1911–1943).....	208
Table II. Receipts and Expenditures, Cost of Management, etc. (1908–1943).....	209
Table III. Cost of Insurance (1903–1943).....	210
Underwriting Experience (Premiums and Losses) for Year 1943 by Classes of Insurance, Reported by All Insurers Operating in Ontario:	
Table IV. Life Insurance Companies—Premium Income.....	211
Table V. Life Insurance Companies—Disbursements to Policyholders.....	212
Table VI. Life Insurance Companies—Exhibit of Policies.....	215
Table VII. Fraternal Societies—Premium Income and Disbursements to Certificate Holders.....	216
Table VIII. Fraternal Societies—Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates (Adult).....	217
VIII (a) (Juvenile).....	218
Table IX. Fraternal Societies—Exhibit of Certificates Other than Mortuary.....	219
Table X. Fire Insurance.....	220
Table XI. Automobile Insurance.....	226
Table XII. Casualty and Miscellaneous Insurance (Other than Automobile).....	229
Table XIII. Summary of Premiums and Losses (All Classes Except Life).....	250

IV.—APPENDICES

I. Review of 1944 Insurance Legislation.....	253
II. Head Offices, Principal Offices, etc., of Insurers Incorporated by Ontario (Except Mutual Benefit Societies).....	256
III. Classification of Experience on Fire Risks.....	260
IV. Underwriters' Agencies.....	262
V. Guarantee Bonds—List of Insurers Whose Bonds Are Authorized by Order-in-Council for Court and Other Special Purposes.....	262

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER

As at December 31st, 1943

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATEMENT PAGE No.
1	Acadia Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	3
2	Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	Automobile and Guarantee Insurance.....	3
3	Aetna Insurance Company.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.....	3
4	Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	3
5	Agricultural Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	4
6	Alliance Assurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.....	4
7	Alliance Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	4
8	American Alliance Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance.....	4
9	American Automobile Fire.....	Automobile Insurance.....	4
10	American Automobile Insurance.....	Automobile and Accident Insurance.....	5
11	American Central Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	5
12	American Credit Indemnity.....	Credit Insurance.....	5
13	American Equitable Assurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.....	5
14	American Home Fire Assurance.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	5
15	American Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	6
16	American Surety Company.....	Guarantee and Theft Insurance.....	6
17	Anglo-Scottish Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	6
18	Arex Indemnity Company.....	Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	6
19	Atlas Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.....	6
20	Automobile Insurance Company.....	Fire, Aircraft, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	7
21	Baloise Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	7
22	Baltimore American Ins. of N.Y.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Ins.....	7
23	Bankers and Shippers Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	7
24	Beaver Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	7
25	Bee Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.....	8
26	Boiler Inspection and Insurance.....	Boiler and Machinery Insurance.....	8
27	Boston Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	8
28	British America Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.....	8
29	British Aviation Insurance.....	Accident, Aircraft and Property Damage Insurance.....	8
30	British Canadian Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.....	9
31	British Crown Assurance Corp.....	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	9
32	British Empire Assurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	9
33	British and European Insurance.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Ins.....	9
34	British and Foreign Marine Ins.....	Marine Insurance.....	10
35	British General Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile and Property Damage Insurance.....	10
36	British Law Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	10
37	British Northwestern Fire Ins.....	Fire, Accident, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	11
38	British Oak Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Property Damage Insurance.....	11
39	British Traders' Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	11
40	Caledonian-American Insurance.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	11
41	Caledonian Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	11
42	California Insurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.....	12
43	Camden Fire Insurance Assoc.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	12
44	Canada Accident and Fire Assur.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.....	12
45	Canada Life Assurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	12
46	Canada Security Assurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	13

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
47	Canadian Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	13
48	Canadian General Insurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	13
49	Canadian Indemnity Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	13
50	Canadian Surety Company.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Ins....	14
51	Car and General Ins. Corp.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	14
52	Casualty Company of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	14
53	Central Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	14
54	Central Union Insurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins....	15
55	Century Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	15
56	China Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	15
57	Citizens Insurance of New Jersey....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	15
58	City of New York Insurance Co.....	Fire, Hail, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	15
59	Columbia Insurance of New York.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	16
60	Commercial Life Assurance Co.....	Life Insurance.....	16
61	Commercial Union Assurance Co.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	16
62	Confederation Life Association.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	17
63	Connecticut Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	17
64	Consolidated Fire and Casualty.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness and Theft Ins....	17
65	Continental Casualty Company.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	17
66	Continental Insurance Company.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins....	18
67	Continental Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	18
68	Cornhill Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage and Weather Insurance....	18
69	Crown Life Insurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	18
70	Dominion of Canada General Ins.....	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	19
71	Dominion Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile and Plate Glass Insurance.....	19
72	Dominion Life Assurance Co.....	Life Insurance.....	19
73	Drapers' and General Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage and Weather Insurance....	19
74	Eagle Fire Co. of New York.....	Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation Insurance.....	20
75	Eagle Star Insurance Company.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance....	20
76	T. Eaton Life Assurance Co.....	Life Insurance.....	20
77	Empire Life Insurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	20
78	Employers' Liability Assurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins....	27
79	Employers' Reinsurance Corp.....	Accident, Automobile, Credit, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Property Damage, Public Liability, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Ins. (limited to contracts of reinsurance).....	27
80	Ensign Insurance Company.....	Fire and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	27
81	Equitable Fire and Marine Ins.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	28
82	Equitable Life Insurance Company.....	Life Insurance.....	28
83	Essex and Suffolk Equitable Ins. Soc.	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	28
84	Eureka-Security Fire and Marine....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	28
85	Excelsior Life Insurance Co.....	Life Insurance.....	28
86	Excess Insurance Company.....	Fire Insurance.....	29
87	Federal Fire Ins. Co. of Canada....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.....	29
88	Federal Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.....	29
89	Fidelity and Casualty of New York..	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Sickness and Theft Insurance.....	29

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
90	Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	29
91	Fidelity-Phenix Fire of New York.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	30
92	Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	30
93	Fire Insurance Co. of Canada.....	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	30
94	Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	30
95	Firemen's Ins. of Newark, N.J.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins....	30
96	First American Fire Ins. Co.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	31
97	Fonciere Fire of Paris, France.....	Fire Insurance.....	31
98	Franklin Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	31
99	General Accident Assur. of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	31
100	General Acc., Fire and Life Assur.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	32
101	General Exchange Ins. Corp.....	Automobile Insurance (excluding liability insurance).....	32
102	General Security Ins. of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	32
103	Gibraltar Fire and Marine Ins.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Insurance.....	32
104	Girard Fire and Marine Ins.....	Fire, Hail and Weather Insurance.....	32
105	Glens Falls Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	32
106	Globe Indemnity of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	33
107	Globe & Republic of America.....	Fire Insurance.....	33
108	Grain Insurance and Guarantee.....	Fire, Guarantee and Theft Insurance (as a discontinuing Company).....	33
109	Granite State Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire Insurance.....	33
110	Great American Indemnity Co.....	Accident, Automobile, Aircraft, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance...	34
111	Great American Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Aircraft, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	34
112	Great West Life Assurance.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	34
113	Guarantee Co. of N. America.....	Guarantee and Theft Insurance.....	34
114	Guardian Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	35
115	Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	35
116	Guildhall Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	35
117	Halifax Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Accident, Aircraft, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Marine, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	35
118	Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	35
119	Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins....	37
120	Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	37
121	Hartford Fire Insurance Co.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	38
122	Hartford Live Stock Insurance.....	Live Stock Insurance.....	38
123	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection.....	Boiler and Machinery (limited to contracts of reinsurance)....	38
124	Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	38
125	Home Assurance Co. of Canada.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	38
126	Home Fire and Marine Ins. of Calif.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	40
127	Home Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	40
128	Homestead Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance...	41
129	Hudson Bay Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance...	41
130	Imperial Assurance Company.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins....	41

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd) **CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES**

REF. NO.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE NO.
131	Imperial Guarantee & Accident Ins.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	41
132	Imperial Insurance Office	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	41
133	Imperial Life Assurance of Canada	Life Insurance	42
134	Indemnity Insurance Company of N. America, Philadelphia, Pa.	Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Sickness and Theft Insurance	42
135	Indemnity Marine Assurance	Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Ins.	42
136	Insurance Company of N. America	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	42
137	International Fidelity Insurance	Guarantee Insurance	42
138	Jersey Insurance of New York	Fire, Automobile, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	43
139	Law, Union and Rock Insurance	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	43
140	Legal and General Assurance Soc.	Fire, Accident, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	43
141	Liverpool & London & Globe Ins.	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	43
142	Liverpool-Manitoba Assurance	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	44
143	Local Government Guarantee Soc.	Fire, Property Damage and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance	44
144	London Assurance	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	44
145	London-Canada Insurance	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	44
146	London and County Insurance	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	44
147	London Guarantee and Accident	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	45
148	London & Lancashire Guar. & Acc.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	45
149	London and Lancashire Insurance	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	45
150	London Life Insurance Company	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	45
151	London & Provincial Marine & General Insurance	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	46
152	London and Scottish Assurance	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Hail, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	46
153	Loyal Protective Life Insurance	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	46
154	Lumbermen's Insurance Company	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Ins.	46
155	Manufacturers Life Insurance	Life Insurance	47
156	Marine Insurance Company	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine and Property Damage Insurance	47
157	Maryland Casualty Company	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	47
158	Maryland Insurance Company	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	47
159	Mercantile Insurance Company	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	47
160	Merchants Fire Assurance Corp'n of New York	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	48
161	Merchants Fire Insurance Co.	Fire, Automobile and Inland Transportation Insurance	48
162	Merchants & Mfrs. of N.Y.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	50
163	Merchants Marine Insurance	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	50
164	Mercury Insurance Company	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	50
165	Metropolitan Casualty Co., N.Y.	Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Sickness and Theft Insurance	50
166	Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	50
167	Monarch Life Assurance	Life Insurance	51
168	Montreal Life Insurance	Life Insurance	51
169	Motor Union Insurance Company	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	51
170	National-Ben Franklin Fire Ins.	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance	51

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATEMENT PAGE No.
171	National Fire of Hartford.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Property Damage Insurance.....	52
172	National Liberty of America.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	52
173	National Life Assurance Co.....	Life Insurance.....	52
174	National-Liverpool Ins. Company..	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins...	52
175	National Provincial Ins. Company..	Fire, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	52
176	National Security Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	53
177	National Surety Corporation.....	Guarantee Insurance (as a discontinuing Company only)....	53
178	National Union Fire of Pittsburg...	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	53
179	Nationale Fire Ins. of Paris.....	Fire and Property Damage Insurance.....	53
180	Newark Fire Insurance Company...	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	53
181	New Brunswick Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	54
182	New England Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile and Hail Insurance.....	54
183	New Hampshire Fire Insurance.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	54
184	New York Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins...	54
185	New York Underwriters.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	54
186	New Zealand Ins. Co. Ltd., Auckland, N.Z.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.....	55
187	Niagara Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	55
188	North American Accident.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	55
189	North British and Mercantile Ins...	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	55
190	North Empire Fire.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	55
191	North River Insurance.....	Fire, Aircraft, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	56
192	North West Fire Insurance.....	Fire and Property Damage Insurance.....	56
193	Northern Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	56
194	Northern Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	56
195	Northwest Casualty Company.....	Automobile, Plate Glass, Public Liability and Theft Ins...	56
196	Northwestern National Insurance...	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	57
197	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc...	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	57
198	Occidental Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Hail, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	57
199	Occidental Life Insurance.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	57
200	Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corp'n.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins...	58
201	Pacific Coast Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	58
202	Pacific Fire Insurance.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	58
203	Palatine Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile and Property Damage Insurance.....	58
204	Patriotic Assurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	58
205	Pearl Assurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	59
206	Phenix Fire Insurance of Paris.....	Fire, Automobile and Property Damage Insurance (limited to renewal of Insurance contracts).....	59
207	Philadelphia Fire & Marine.....	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	59
208	Phoenix Assurance Company.....	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Accident, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	59
209	Phoenix Insurance of Hartford.....	Fire, Aircraft, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	59
210	Pilot Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	60
211	Pioneer Insurance Company.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	61
212	Planet Assurance Company.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	62
13	Protective Association of Canada...	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	62

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. NO.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE NO.
214	Providence Washington Insurance.	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	62
215	Provincial Insurance Company.	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.	62
216	Prudential Assurance Company.	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	63
217	Quebec Fire Assurance Company.	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	63
218	Queen City Fire Insurance.	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	63
219	Queen Insurance of America.	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	65
220	Railway Passengers Assurance.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	65
221	Reliance Insurance Company.	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	66
222	Royal Exchange Assurance	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	66
223	Royal Insurance Company.	Fire, Life, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	66
224	Royal Scottish Insurance Co.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	66
225	St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance.	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Ins.	67
226	Saint Paul—Mercury Indemnity.	Accident and Automobile Insurance.	67
227	Sauvegarde, La, Life Insurance.	Life Insurance.	67
228	Scottish Canadian Assurance.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	67
229	Scottish Insurance Corporation.	Fire Insurance.	67
230	Scottish Metropolitan Assurance.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	68
231	Scottish Union & National Ins.	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	68
232	Sea Insurance Company.	Fire, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage and Weather Insurance.	68
233	Security Insurance of New Haven	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	68
234	Security National Insurance.	Fire Insurance.	68
235	Sentinel Fire Insurance.	Fire, Hail, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	69
236	South British Insurance Company	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	69
237	Southern Insurance Company.	Fire, Automobile, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	69
238	Sovereign Life Assurance	Life Insurance.	69
239	Springfield Fire & Marine.	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	69
240	Standard Marine Insurance.	Inland Transportation and Marine Insurance.	70
241	State Assurance Company.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	70
242	Sterling Insurance Company	Fire Insurance.	70
243	Sun Insurance Office.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	72
244	Sun Life Assurance Company.	Life Insurance.	72
245	Svea Fire & Life Insurance.	Fire, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance (limited to renewals of insurance contracts).	72
246	Switzerland General Insurance.	Fire Insurance.	72
247	Toronto General Insurance.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	72
248	Travelers Fire Insurance.	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	73
249	Travelers Indemnity Company.	Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability and Theft Insurance.	73
250	Travelers Insurance Company.	Life, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability, Sickness and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	73
251	Union Assurance Society.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	73
252	Union Fire, Acc. & General Ins. of Paris, France.	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	74
253	Union Insurance Society of Canton.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	74

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (*Cont'd*)

CLASS A—JOINT STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATEMENT PAGE No.
254	Union Marine & General Insurance.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.	74
255	United British Insurance.	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	74
256	United Firemen's Insurance.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	74
257	United States Fidelity and Guaranty	Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	75
258	United States Fire Insurance.	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	75
259	United States Guarantee.	Automobile, Employers' Liability, Public Liability and Theft Ins.	75
260	Urbaine Fire Ins. of Paris, France.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather (as a discontinuing company only).	75
261	Victory Insurance Company.	Fire (limited to contracts of Reinsurance).	75
262	Wellington Fire Insurance.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage and Theft Insurance.	76
263	Westchester Fire Insurance.	Fire, Aircraft, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	76
264	Western Assurance Company.	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Insurance.	76
265	Western Life Assurance.	Life Insurance.	76
266	Westminster Fire Office.	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Ins.	77
267	World Fire & Marine Insurance.	Fire, Automobile, Hail, Inland Transportation, Marine, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.	77
268	World Marine & General Ins.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft, Weather and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	77
269	Yorkshire Insurance Company.	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage and Theft Insurance.	77
270	Zurich General Acc. & Liability.	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Public Liability, Sickness and Theft Insurance.	77

CLASS B—MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATEMENT PAGE No.
<i>Farmers' Mutual—Fire</i>			
1	Algoma	Fire Insurance	80
2	Amherst Island.	Fire Insurance	80
3	Ayr Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
4	Bay of Quinte Agricultural.	Fire Insurance	80
5	Bertie and Willoughby Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
6	Blanshard.	Fire Insurance	80
7	Blenheim, North.	Fire Insurance	80
8	Brant, County of.	Fire Insurance	80
9	Canadian Millers' Mutual	Fire insurance limited to insuring on the premium note plan against fire and lightning, buildings, plant and stocks of millers and grain dealers used in connection with the milling or grain trade, also dwellings and outbuildings and contents thereof owned by such millers and grain dealers or their employees.	80
10	Caradoc Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
11	Clinton, Township of.	Fire Insurance	80
12	Culross.	Fire Insurance	80
13	Dereham and West Oxford.	Fire Insurance	80
14	Dorchester, North and South.	Fire Insurance	80
15	Downie Mutual.	Fire Insurance	80
16	Dufferin Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
17	Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South.	Fire Insurance	80
18	Dunwich Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
19	Easthope, South Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
20	Ekfrid Mutual.	Fire Insurance	80
21	Elma Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
22	Eramosa Mutual.	Fire Insurance	80
23	Erie Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
24	Farmers' Central.	Fire Insurance	80
25	Farmers' Union.	Fire Insurance	80
26	Formosa Mutual.	Fire Insurance	80
27	Germania Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
28	Glengarry Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS B—MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE NO.
29	Grand River Farmers'	Fire Insurance	80
30	Grenville Patron Mutual	Fire Insurance	80
31	Grey and Bruce	Fire Insurance	80
32*	Guelph Township	Fire Insurance	80
33	Halton Union Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
34	Hamilton Township Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
35	Hay Township Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
36	Hopewell Creek	Fire Insurance	81
37	Howard Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
38	Howick Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
39	Kent and Essex Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
40	Lambton Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
41	Lanark County Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
42	Lennox and Addington	Fire Insurance	81
43	Lobo Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	81
44	London Township	Fire Insurance	81
45	McGillivray	Fire Insurance	81
46	McKillop	Fire Insurance	81
47	Maple Leaf Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
48	Nissouri Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
49	Norfolk County Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
50	North Kent	Fire Insurance	81
51	Oneida Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
52	Ontario Threshermen's	Fire Insurance	81
53	Otter Mutual	Fire Insurance	81
54	Peel County Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
55	Peel and Maryborough	Fire Insurance	81
56	Prescott Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
57	Puslinch	Fire Insurance	81
58	Saltfleet and Binbrook	Fire Insurance	81
59	Southwold Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
60	Townsend Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
61	Usborne and Hibbert	Fire Insurance	81
62	Walpole Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
63	Waterloo, North, Farmers'	Fire Insurance	81
64	Wawanosh, West	Fire Insurance	81
65	Westminster Township	Fire Insurance	81
66	Williams, East	Fire Insurance	81
67	Yarmouth	Fire Insurance	81
<i>Farmers' Mutual—Weather</i>			
68	Ontario Farmers' Weather	Weather Insurance	81
69	Western Farmers'	Weather Insurance	81
<i>Associated New England Factory Mutuals</i>			
1	Arkwright Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	88
2	Blackstone Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	88
3	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	88
4	Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers'	Fire Insurance	88
5	Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual	Fire Insurance	89
6	Firemen's Mutual	Fire Insurance	89
7	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	89
8	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	89
9	Protection Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	89
10	What Cheer Mutual Fire	Fire Insurance	90
11	Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual	Fire Insurance	90
<i>Other Mutuals</i>			
1	Central Manufacturers' Mutual	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage and Theft Insurance	91
2	Cuna Mutual Insurance Society	Life Insurance	91
3	Hardware Dealers' Mutual	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance	91
4	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	91
5	Liberty Mutual	Accident, Automobile, Employers' Liability, Guar- antee, Theft and Workmen's Compensation Ins.	91
6	Lumber Mutual Fire of Boston	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance	92
7	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Automobile, Accident, Boiler and Machinery, Plate Glass and Theft Insurance	92
8	Lumbermens Mutual of Mansfield, Ohio	Fire and Weather Insurance	92
9	Metropolitan Life Insurance	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance	92
10	Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Automobile and Inland Transportation (limited to operations in Ontario of public vehicles and public commercial vehicles, owned and registered in the United States)	93

*Reinsured by The North Dumfries and South Waterloo Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company as of June 1st, 1944; approved by Order-in-Council dated June 8th, 1944.

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS B—MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
11	Mill Owners' Mutual Fire of Iowa.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	93
12	Mutual Benefit Health & Accident.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	93
13	Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston.....	Boiler and Machinery Insurance.....	93
14	Mutual Implement and Hardware.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	94
15	National Retailers Mutual.....	Fire and Automobile Insurance.....	95
16	New York Life Insurance.....	Life Insurance.....	95
17	Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	95
18	Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual.....	Fire, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	95
19	Prudential Insurance.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	96
20	Royal Guardians.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	96
21	Standard Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	96
22	State Farm Mutual Automobile.....	Automobile Insurance.....	96
23	Toronto Mutual Life.....	Life Insurance.....	97
24	United Mutual Fire.....	Fire, Automobile, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage and Weather Insurance.....	97

CLASS C—CASH MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Economical Mutual Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	101
2	Gore District Mutual Fire.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sickness, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	101
3	Millers' National Insurance.....	Fire Insurance.....	101
4	Perth Mutual Fire.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	101
5	Portage La Prairie Mutual.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Property Damage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	103
6	Waterloo Mutual Fire.....	Fire, Inland Transportation, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	103
7	Wawanesa Mutual Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Employers' Liability, Guarantee, Inland Transportation, Marine, Plate Glass, Property Damage, Public Liability, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance (excluding insurance on the Premium Note Plan).....	105

CLASS D—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Aid Association for Lutherans.....	Life Insurance.....	109
2	Alliance Nationale.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	109
3	Artisans La Societe des Canadiens-Francais.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	109
4	Associated Canadian Travellers.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	109
5	Canadian Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	110
6	Canadian Woodmen of the World.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	113
7	Catholic Mutual Benefit Association of Canada.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits (Limited to renewals of contracts in Ontario).....	114
8	Catholic Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance.....	114
9	City of Ottawa Superannuation Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	128
10	Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society.....	Life Insurance.....	114
11	Commercial Travelers Mut. Acc. Assoc. of Amer.....	Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	114
12	Commercial Travellers Assoc. of Canada.....	Life Insurance.....	116
13	Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	116
14	First Catholic Slovak Union of America.....	Life Insurance.....	116
15	Grand Orange Lodge of British America.....	Life Insurance.....	124
16	Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	117
17	Hamilton Police Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	118
18	Independent Order of Foresters.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	120
19	Jewish National Workers Alliance of America.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	120
20	Knights of Columbus.....	Life Insurance.....	120
21	London Police Benefit Fund Association.....	Life Insurance.....	120
22	Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Life Insurance.....	121
23	Maccabees, The.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	121
24	Ministers Life and Casualty Union.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	122

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS D—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
25	National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	122
26	Ontario Commercial Travellers' Association.....	Life Insurance.....	122
27	Ontario Secondary Teachers' Fraternal Society.....	Life Insurance.....	124
28	Order of Italo-Canadians.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	124
29	Ottawa Firemen's Sup. and Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	126
30	Ottawa Police Benefit Fund Association.....	Life Insurance.....	127
31	Reliable Life Insurance Society.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	129
32	Royal Arcanum.....	Life Insurance.....	132
33	Slovene National Benefit Society.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	132
34	Sons of England Benefit Society.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	133
35	Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	133
36	Stratford, City of, Municipal Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	136
37	Toronto Fire Dept. Super. and Ben. Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	137
38	Toronto Police Benefit Fund.....	Life Insurance.....	138
39	Ukrainian National Association.....	Life Insurance.....	139
40	Ukrainian Workmen's Association.....	Life Insurance.....	140
41	L'Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	Life Insurance and Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	140
42	United Commercial Travelers of America.....	Accident Insurance.....	143
43	Woman's Benefit Association.....	Life Insurance.....	144
44	Workmen's Circle.....	Life Insurance.....	144

CLASS E—MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
2	A. & P. (Toronto) Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
3	Anglo-Polish Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
4	Aristocrat Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
5	Army and Navy Veterans Society of Hamilton.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
6	Army and Navy Veterans Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
7	Beaver Sick and Funeral Benefit Club.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
8	Beizetzhiner Benei Yankov Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
9	Bled Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
10	Border Cities Italian Club.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
11	Brantford Coach and Body Mut. Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
12	Brantford Hungarian Mut. Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
13	Brantford Polish Mut. Benefit & Friendly Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
14	Brown Bros., Limited, Emp. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
15	Brunner Mond Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
16	Canada Cycle and Motor Company Emp. Mut. Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
17	Canada Foils Workmen's Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
18	Canada Packers Mutual Benefit Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
19	Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Emp. Mut. Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
20	Canadian Allis-Chalmers Emp. Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
21	Canadian General Electric Company, Ward St. Works Division, Emp. Sick Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
22	Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
23	Canadian Nat. Expressmen's Mutual Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
24	Canadian Order of Rechabites.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
25	Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Sick Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
26	Cheerio Mutual Benefit Society of Windsor.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
27	Cockshutt Plow Company Relief Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
28	Conference Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
29	Consumers Gas Company's Employees' Mut. Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
30	Czenstochower Aid Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
31	Daughters of England Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
32	Dominion Forge and Stamping Co., Ltd., Emp. Mut. Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
33	Dritzer Young Men's Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
34	Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Emp. Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
35	Evening Telegram Employees' Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
36	Foresters', Ancient Order of.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
37	Globe Printing Company's Emp. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
38	Goodwill Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
39	Grand Order of Israel Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
40	Greening B. Wire Company Ltd. Employees' Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
41	Gutta Percha and Rubber Manfg. Co., Ltd., Emp. Sick Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
42	Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mutal Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
43	Hebrew Friendly Society of Toronto.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
44	Hebrew Sick Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
45	Hibernians, Ancient Order of.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
46	Imperial Varnish & Colour Sick Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	150
47	Independent Mutual Benefit Federation.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
48	Italian Brotherly Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
49	Italian Ladies' Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
50	Italian Mut. Ben. Soc. of Port Arthur.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
51	Italo-Canadese Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
52	Italo-Canadese Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
53	Iwasker Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
54	Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
55	Kietzer Sick Benefit Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
56	Knights of Malta of Canada.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS E—MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
57	Knights of Pythias.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
58	Labour League Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
59	Leasider Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
60	Leaside Mutual Aid Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
61	Linitzer Sick Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
62	Loyal Orange Young Briton Lodge 33.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
63	Loyal Order of Moose.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
64	Loyal True Blue Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
65	MacLean Pub. Co. Limited, Mech. Div., Mut. Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
66	Massey-Harris Company Verity Works, Sick and Fun. Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
67	Massey-Harris Company, Limited, Brantford Emp. Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
68	Massey-Harris Toronto Emp. Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
69	Mentor Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
70	Mozirer Sick Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
71	Mutual Benefit Soc. of Alumnae Assoc., Victoria Hospital School of Nursing.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
72	Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines and Niagara District.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
73	National Cash Register Emp. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
74	National Slovak Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
75	Oddfellows, Grand Lodge of Ontario, Independent Order of.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	147
76	Order of Sons of Italy of Ontario Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
77	Ostrowetz Independent Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
78	Ottawa Hebrew Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
79	Ozrower Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
80	Pilsudski Polish Mutual Benefit Society of Fort William.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
81	Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
82	Polish National Union of Canada Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
83	Postal Benefit Association of Toronto.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
84	Pride of Israel Sick Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
85	Provincial Grand Lodge, Manchester Unity.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
86	Radomer Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
87	Rani Ghar Grotto Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
88	Rogers, Wm., Manufacturing Company Welfare Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
89	Sawyer-Massey Co., Ltd., Employees' Mut. Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
90	Slingsby Manufacturing Company, Ltd., Emp. Sick Ben. Assoc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
91	Societa Figli D'Italia Di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonia di Ottawa.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
92	Societa Italiana di M. S. Guglielmo Marconi.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
93	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Recalmutense.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
94	Societa di Mutuo Soccorso La Trinitaria di Toronto.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
95	Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
96	Sons and Daughters of Ireland Protestant Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
97	Sons of Abraham Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
98	Sons of David Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
99	Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
100	St. Boniface Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
101	St. Boniface Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
102	St. Joseph Aid Society of Formosa.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
103	Star of Italy Mutual Aid & Benevolent Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
104	Star Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
105	Toronto Civic Employees' Benevolent Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
106	Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	151
107	Toronto Hydro-Electric System Emp. Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
108	Toronto Independent Benevolent Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
109	Toronto Musical Protective Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
110	Transportation Club of Toronto.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
111	Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Assoc. of Fort William.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
112	Ulga Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
113	Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
114	Vitese Mutual Benefit Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
115	Warsaw Lodzer Mutual Benefit Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
116	Watson Manfg. Co. Mut. Ben. Soc.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
117	York Township Civic Mut. Ben. Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
118	Young Men's Hebrew Association.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152
119	Zion Benevolent Society.....	Sick and Funeral Benefits.....	152

CLASS F—COMPANIES DULY INCORPORATED TO UNDERTAKE INSURANCE CONTRACTS AND NOT WITHIN ANY OF THE CLASSES MENTIONED IN CLASSES A, B, C, D AND E

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Canadian Mercantile Insurance.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	165
2	Commerce Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Fire, Accident, Aircraft, Automobile, Boiler and Machinery, Guarantee, Hail, Inland Transportation, Live Stock, Plate Glass, Sickness, Sprinkler Leakage, Theft and Weather Insurance.....	165
3	Equitable Fire Insurance Company (Stock Mutual)	Fire Insurance (limited to the Cash Plan).....	165
4	Missisquoi and Revuile Mutual Fire.....	Fire Insurance (limited to the Cash Plan).....	167
5	Mutual Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	Life, Accident and Sickness Insurance.....	169
6	North American Life Assurance.....	Life Insurance.....	169
7	Norwich Union Life Insurance Society.....	Life Insurance.....	169
8	Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance.....	Fire and Property Damage Insurance (limited to the Cash Plan).....	169

INDEX AND LICENSE REGISTER (Cont'd)

CLASS G—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Affiliated Underwriters.....	Fire, Automobile, Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	173
2	American Exchange Underwriters.....	Fire, Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	173
3	Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Fire Insurance.....	173
4	Canners Exchange.....	Fire Insurance.....	175
5	Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters.....	Fire and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	175
6	Individual Underwriters.....	Fire, Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	175
7	Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	Fire Insurance.....	175
8	Metropolitan Inter-Insurers.....	Fire, Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	176
9	New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Fire, Inland Transportation and Sprinkler Leakage Insurance.....	176
10	Underwriters Exchange.....	Fire Insurance.....	176
11	Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	Fire Insurance.....	176

CLASS H—LLOYD'S

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Non-Marine Underwriters, Members of Lloyd's	All classes except Life Insurance.....	179

NOTE.—The Order-in-Council dated the 29th day of November, 1934, approving the application for license of the Non-Marine Underwriters, Members of Lloyd's, London, contained the following regulation:—"That in the list of licensed insurers to be published by the Superintendent of Insurance in *The Ontario Gazette*, pursuant to the provisions of Section 9 of The Ontario Insurance Act, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to include such summarized statements concerning members of Lloyd's licensed under the said Act as the Minister may deem sufficient and appropriate." Accordingly, the names of such members are not printed herein but are on file for inspection at the Office of the Superintendent of Insurance.

CLASS I—PENSION FUND ASSOCIATIONS

REF. No.	NAME OF INSURER	CLASSES OF INSURANCE	ANNUAL STATE- MENT PAGE No.
1	Prevoyants du Canada (Les).....	Life Insurance (limited to pension fund contracts)	183
2	Societe Saint Jean Baptiste de Montreal.....	Life Insurance (limited to pension fund contracts)	185

INDEX ADDENDA

**NAMES OF INSURERS AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF INSURANCE
BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1944, AND DATE OF THIS REPORT**

NAME OF INSURER	EFFECTIVE DATE OF SUPPLEMENTARY LICENSE	ADDITIONAL CLASSES OF INSURANCE FOR WHICH AUTHORIZED
<i>Class A</i>		
Employers Reinsurance Corporation.....	Jan. 26, 1944	Sickness Insurance (limited to contracts of Reinsurance.)
Northwest Casualty Company.....	March 27, 1944	Accident Insurance.
Scottish Insurance Corporation Limited.....	Feb. 10, 1944	Automobile Insurance.
<i>Class B</i>		
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company....	Feb. 28, 1944	Accident Insurance.
<i>Class C</i>		
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	April 21, 1944 Aug. 26, 1944	Accident and Sickness Insurance. Guarantee Insurance.

**NAMES OF INSURERS NEWLY LICENSED BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1944,
AND DATE OF THIS REPORT**

NAME OF INSURER	EFFECTIVE DATE OF LICENSE	CLASSES OF INSURANCE
<i>Class A</i>		
Canadian Alliance Insurance Company.....	March 13, 1944	Fire Insurance.
<i>Class E</i>		
Maple Leaf Aerie (Eagles) Mutual Benefit Society.....	May 8, 1944	Sick and Funeral Benefits.

**NAMES OF INSURERS WITHDRAWN OR CEASED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS BETWEEN
DECEMBER 15, 1943, AND DATE OF THIS REPORT**

NAME OF INSURER	
<i>Class E</i>	
Anglo-Polish Mutual Benefit Society	Wound-up. May 12, 1944.

I ANNUAL STATEMENTS

(A) JOINT-STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

N.B.—The following is the note referred to at the foot of certain pages pertaining to Joint-Stock, Mutual, Cash-Mutual, Fraternal, Reciprocal and Miscellaneous Insurers, viz.:

The insurer is also registered pursuant to *The Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932*, or *The Foreign Insurance Companies Act, 1932*, as the case may be, and its affairs are reported upon in detail in the Annual Report of the Dominion Superintendent of Insurance. Accordingly it has been required to file only a modified statement with the Ontario Department as authorized by Regulations passed under Section 73 (2) of the Act.

(A)

THE ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HALIFAX, N.S.

Officers.—President, W. M. P. Webster, Halifax; Vice-President, T. F. Tobin, K.C., Halifax; Secretary-Treasurer, G. R. Wilson, Halifax.

Directors.—T. F. Tobin, K.C., A. N. Jones, W. M. P. Webster, M. S. Clarke, of Halifax; Wm. Lawrie, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. J. McGrail, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 31, 1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 400,000
Total assets.....	1,283,546
Total liabilities.....	216,431
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,067,115

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 44,775
Premiums—Total business (net)...	174,902
Claims—Ontario (net).....	25,452
Claims—Total business (net)....	87,458

THE AETNA CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Christmas, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Ian Armour, Victory Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 2, 1883. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 26, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	113,518
Liabilities in Canada.....	19,320

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,254
Premiums—Canada (net).....	53,773
Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,658
Claims—Canada (net).....	20,141

AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. W. Gooding, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Robt. H. Leckey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 5, 1819. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1821.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,768,579
Liabilities in Canada.....	692,553

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$437,394
Premiums—Canada (net).....	861,623
Claims—Ontario (net).....	240,868
Claims—Canada (net).....	449,295

AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Christmas, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Ian Armour, Victory Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1850.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$15,000,000

Life:

Assets in Canada.....	20,445,285
Ontario business in force (gross)...	118,285,792
Canadian business in force (gross)...	178,672,652

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:

Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,472,667
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,511,264
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	775,043
In Canada.....	1,754,419

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:

Assets in Canada.....	343,963
Liabilities in Canada.....	379,965

Premiums—Ontario (net).....	832,512
Premiums—Canada (net).....	942,583
Claims—Ontario (net).....	874,584
Claims—Canada (net).....	971,932

*See note on page 1.

AGRICULTURAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERTOWN, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Milton H. Webber, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Milton H. Webber, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1870.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	103,261	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 98,084
Liabilities in Canada.....	192,564	Premiums—Canada (net).....	179,319
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	64,300
		Claims—Canada (net).....	97,939

ALLIANCE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. J. Flanagan, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Heber R. Smith, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—August 4, 1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1892.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$837,614	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 84,357
Liabilities in Canada.....	263,223	Premiums—Canada (net).....	292,626
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,683
		Claims—Canada (net).....	141,457

ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 5, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October, 1917.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	253,467	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 450,018
Liabilities in Canada.....	784,018	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,131,627
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	216,756
		Claims—Canada (net).....	507,339

AMERICAN ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Harvey, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. E. Howe, 812 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	359,832	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,928
Liabilities in Canada.....	55,333	Premiums—Canada (net).....	72,224
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,808
		Claims—Canada (net).....	44,528

AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1927. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$600,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	246,331	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$119,296
Liabilities in Canada.....	105,947	Premiums—Canada (net).....	181,119
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,792
		Claims—Canada (net).....	70,104

*See note on page I.

AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	811,125
Liabilities in Canada.....	446,973

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$339,786
Premiums—Canada (net).....	474,410
Claims—Ontario (net).....	191,647
Claims—Canada (net).....	255,578

AMERICAN CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, 388 St. James St. West, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. J. Kerr, 83 Richmond St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1909.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	200,399
Liabilities in Canada.....	48,350

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,216
Premiums—Canada (net).....	48,719
Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,015
Claims—Canada (net).....	20,430

AMERICAN CREDIT INDEMNITY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. B. Thibaudeau, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—O. B. Thibaudeau, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1893. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 6, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	532,063
Liabilities in Canada.....	336,292

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$136,394
Premiums—Canada (net).....	242,709
Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,106
Claims—Canada (net).....	—3,779

AMERICAN EQUITABLE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Marchand, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1918. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 6, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	412,957
Liabilities in Canada.....	247,595

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 76,184
Premiums—Canada (net).....	258,294
Claims—Ontario (net).....	28,649
Claims—Canada (net).....	133,336

AMERICAN HOME FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. E. Schofield, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John R. Cox, Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 29, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 16, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	184,842
Liabilities in Canada.....	94,725

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$18,236
Premiums—Canada (net).....	84,129
Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,981
Claims—Canada (net).....	49,530

*See note on page 1.

THE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John J. Kilgour, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John J. Kilgour, 805 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 20, 1846. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 28, 1912

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,343,740	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	472,366	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 57,407
Liabilities in Canada.....	100,925	Premiums—Canada (net).....	133,259
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,251
		Claims—Canada (net).....	46,412

AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John B. Alexander, 803 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John B. Alexander, 803 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 1, 1884. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$7,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	230,363	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$18,076
Liabilities in Canada.....	37,112	Premiums—Canada (net).....	39,568
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	19
		Claims—Canada (net).....	—5,361

ANGLO-SCOTTISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. J. Nightingale, 325 Howe St., Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Armstrong, De Witt & Crossin Ltd., Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£105,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$560,136	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 81,771
Liabilities in Canada.....	204,305	Premiums—Canada (net).....	179,197
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	39,191
		Claims—Canada (net).....	85,579

AREX INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Valentine W. Gerrish, 25 King St. W., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Valentine W. Gerrish, 25 King St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—October 24, 1935. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1937.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$451,770	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	110,141	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	12,971
Liabilities in Canada.....	51,580	Premiums—Canada (net).....	39,916
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	—957
		Claims—Canada (net).....	19,507

ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Clarence E. Sanders, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Irving W. Smith, 61 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1808. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 7, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£550,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,150,103	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$207,225
Liabilities in Canada.....	529,977	Premiums—Canada (net).....	615,954
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	110,431
		Claims—Canada (net).....	278,119

*See note on page 1.

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. G. Ross, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Arthur Tucker, 1601 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 17, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	163,339
Liabilities in Canada.....	32,505

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,120
Premiums—Canada (net).....	62,265
Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,409
Claims—Canada (net).....	32,422

BALOISE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, BASLE, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. Johnstone, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Herbert H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	Swiss Frcs. 4,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$233,552
Liabilities in Canada.....	95,702

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$27,519
Premiums—Canada (net).....	96,814
Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,353
Claims—Canada (net).....	48,670

THE BALTIMORE AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June, 1936.*Canadian business reinsured by the Home Insurance Company of New York.*

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	225,592
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

BANKERS & SHIPPERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—December 20, 1918. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	144,033
Liabilities in Canada.....	55,135

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,919
Premiums—Canada (net).....	42,952
Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,827
Claims—Canada (net).....	35,365

BEAVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, C. E. Sword, Toronto; Vice-President, D. H. Laird, K.C., Winnipeg; Managing Director, C. A. R. MacLeod, Winnipeg; Secretary, Cyril Lee, Winnipeg.*Directors.*—C. E. Sword, D. H. Laird, K.C., N. Andre, S. W. Campbell, G. C. Cumming, G. W. Northwood, C. A. R. MacLeod, J. W. Price, W. R. Brydon.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. E. Sword, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1913. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December, 1913.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,500
Total assets.....	521,858
Total liabilities.....	59,042
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	462,816

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 9,905
Premiums—Total business (net)...	25,995
Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,572
Claims—Total business (net)....	7,924

*See note on page 1.

THE BEE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. G. Wilson, 465 St. John St., Montreal.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Kennedy, 402 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.
Date of Incorporation.—May 27, 1857. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 22, 1932.

French		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash....	Frs. 30,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$20,058
Assets in Canada.....	\$160,543	Premiums—Canada (net).....	47,963
Liabilities in Canada.....	47,095	Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,296
		Claims—Canada (net).....	46,502

THE BOILER INSPECTION & INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. R. Corson, Toronto; Vice-President, J. P. Byrne, Toronto; Manager, J. P. Byrne, Toronto; Secretary, L. T. Gregg, Toronto.
Directors.—Henry N. Roberts, J. R. L. Starr, K.C., R. R. Corson, J. P. Byrne, Toronto; H. Mudge, Montreal; C. C. Gardiner, D. F. Reese, Hartford, Conn.
Date of Incorporation.—April 8, 1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 9, 1875.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 100,100	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$205,462
Total assets.....	1,440,898	Premiums—Total business (net)...	478,031
Total liabilities.....	703,336	Claims—Ontario (net).....	39,381
Surplus protection of policyholders.	737,562	Claims—Total business (net)....	67,662

BOSTON INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. J. K. Irvine, 701 Lindsay Bldg., Winnipeg.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Murphy, Love, Hamilton & Bascom, Dominion Bank Building, Toronto.
Date of Incorporation.—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 7,024
Assets in Canada.....	270,248	Premiums—Canada (net).....	230,872
Liabilities in Canada.....	275,757	Claims—Ontario (net).....	958
		Claims—Canada (net).....	114,188

THE BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-President, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Stubington, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.
Directors.—E. A. Brownell, W. J. Hastie, K. M. Pringle, E. Willans, Geo. A. Morrow, H. C. Cox, W. M. Cox, K.C., Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, P.C., K.C., S. H. Logan, Hon. Leighton McCarthy, P.C., K.C., Graham Morrow, G. Stubington, K. Thom, Toronto; H. J. Wyatt, New York; W. E. Meikle, Winnipeg.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 16-22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.
Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 13, 1833. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 19, 1835.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 750,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 443,887
Total assets.....	8,003,621	Premiums—Total business (net)...	2,893,127
Total liabilities.....	4,151,441	Claims—Ontario (net).....	229,102
Surplus protection of policyholders.	3,852,180	Claims—Total business (net)....	1,310,816

THE BRITISH AVIATION INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, Montreal.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.
Date of Incorporation.—February 24, 1930. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1942.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 1,087
Assets in Canada.....	\$148,694	Premiums—Canada (net).....	31,180
Liabilities in Canada.....	20,716	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

*See note on page 1.

THE BRITISH CANADIAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell; Vice-President, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Stubington; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.
Directors.—E. A. Brownell, H. C. Cox, G. A. Morrow, W. J. Hastie, G. Stubington, G. Morrow, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 16-22 Wellington St. East, Toronto.
Date of Incorporation.—1917. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1917.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	834,719	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 61,140
Total liabilities.....	265,501	Premiums—Total business (net)...	201,646
Surplus protection of policyholders.	569,218	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,940
		Claims—Total business (net)....	96,084

THE BRITISH CROWN ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Riddel, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Riddel, 217 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 2, 1917

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£25,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$369,144	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$106,311
Liabilities in Canada.....	232,956	Premiums—Canada (net).....	245,382
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	39,731
		Claims—Canada (net).....	156,598

THE BRITISH EMPIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-President, G. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Stubington; Secretary, C. R. Morrow, Toronto.

Directors.—E. A. Brownell, W. M. Cox, K.C., H. C. Cox, G. A. Morrow, W. J. Hastie, E. Willans, G. Morrow, K. M. Pringle, G. Stubington, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. A. Brownell, 16-22 Wellington St. East, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 11, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 30, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	751,615	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$106,339
Total liabilities.....	327,986	Premiums—Total business (net)...	257,522
Surplus protection of policyholders.	423,029	Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,348
		Claims—Total business (net)....	119,990

BRITISH & EUROPEAN INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. J. Kerr, 83 Richmond St. West, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 7, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£50,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$109,547	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,608
Liabilities in Canada.....	35,003	Premiums—Canada (net).....	24,359
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,006
		Claims—Canada (net).....	10,212

*See note on page 1.

BRITISH & FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Chief Agent in Canada.—C. G. Ross, Montreal.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 5, 1867. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 16, 1888.

Capital stock paid in cash, £1,340,000.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943**Assets in Canada**

Cash on hand and in banks in Canada.....	\$16,593 42
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected, written on or after October 1, 1943.....	14,606 74
All other assets—sundry.....	218 38
TOTAL ASSETS IN CANADA.....	\$31,418 55

Liabilities in Canada

Total provision for unpaid claims in Canada.....	\$ 4,397 00
Total net reserve, \$7,898.89; carried out at 80% thereof.....	6,319 11
Agency and other expenses due and accrued.....	50 00
Reinsurance balances.....	2,522 10
All other liabilities, viz. Queen Insurance Co., New York.....	3,740 54
TOTAL LIABILITIES IN CANADA.....	\$17,028 75

Revenue Account in Canada

Net premiums written, marine.....	\$40,566 99
Reserve of unearned premiums:	
At beginning of year.....	\$ 517 48
At end of year.....	6,319 11
Increase.....	5,801 63
Net premiums earned.....	\$34,765 36
Net claims incurred.....	\$17,245 16
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	4,336 20
Total claims and expenses.....	21,581 36
UNDERWRITING GAIN.....	\$13,184 00

BRITISH GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Halbert J. Kerr, 83 Richmond St. West, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£175,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 44,927
Assets in Canada.....	\$234,938	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 117,543
Liabilities in Canada.....	116,275	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 15,698
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 45,672

THE BRITISH LAW INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—D. K. MacDonald, 469 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—D. L. Durrant, 205 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1888. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 15, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,459,980	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$11,751
Assets in Canada.....	202,482	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 61,824
Liabilities in Canada.....	68,051	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 2,558
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 25,902

*See note on page 1

BRITISH NORTHWESTERN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. H. Riddel, Toronto; Vice-President, S. Fairley; Managing Director, J. H. Riddel, Toronto; Secretary, S. Fairley.*Directors.*—J. H. Riddel, H. T. Fairley, S. Fairley, F. S. Corrigan, W. E. Young, W. H. Despard, H. J. Humphrey, Toronto; H. Routh, Brian E. S. Mountain, Sir E. M. Mountain, London, Eng.*Date of Incorporation.*—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 20, 1912†.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 248,699	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,355,014	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 66,046
Total liabilities.....	346,268	Premiums—Total business (net)...	146,932
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,008,746	Claims—Ontario (net).....	22,146
		Claims—Total business (net)....	67,192

THE BRITISH OAK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 3, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£176,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$308,670	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 47,743
Liabilities in Canada.....	150,779	Premiums—Canada (net).....	140,952
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,106
		Claims—Canada (net).....	101,131

BRITISH TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 20, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£192,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,413,463	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$134,037
Liabilities in Canada.....	268,011	Premiums—Canada (net).....	361,897
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	63,457
		Claims—Canada (net).....	143,758

CALEDONIAN-AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Young, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Thomas Irvine Co. Ltd., Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 10, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	145,175	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$13,380
Liabilities in Canada.....	44,875	Premiums—Canada (net).....	43,762
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,445
		Claims—Canada (net).....	11,768

CALEDONIAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Young, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Muntz & Beatty Ltd., Temple Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1805. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February, 1883.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£155,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$439,188	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$102,711
Liabilities in Canada.....	255,171	Premiums—Canada (net).....	270,517
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	50,195
		Claims—Canada (net).....	102,904

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business was confined to Province of Manitoba.

THE CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, 388 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. M. Hargraft, 83 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 18, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,608
Assets in Canada.....	196,603	Premiums—Canada (net).....	24,359
Liabilities in Canada.....	25,570	Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,006
		Claims—Canada (net).....	10,212

CAMDEN FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, CAMDEN, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John B. Alexander, 802 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John B. Alexander, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March, 1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Feb. 26, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 26,375
Assets in Canada.....	241,521	Premiums—Canada (net).....	116,670
Liabilities in Canada.....	99,518	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,820
		Claims—Canada (net).....	61,090

THE CANADA ACCIDENT AND FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, C. H. Godfrey, Montreal; Vice-President, A. C. Hall, Montreal; Secretary, H. F. Roden, Montreal; General Manager, A. C. Hall, Montreal.*Directors.*—C. H. Godfrey, John Holroyde, Alfred Lambert, H. F. Roden, A. C. Hall, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. J. Kerr, 83 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 10, 1888.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 43,320	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$172,126
Total assets.....	1,566,405	Premiums—Total business (net)...	589,472
Total liabilities.....	591,407	Claims—Ontario (net).....	71,506
Surplus protection of policyholders.	974,998	Claims—Total business (net)....	247,635

THE CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. N. Mitchell, Toronto; Chairman of the Board, Hon. Leighton McCarthy, P.C., K.C., Toronto; Chairman of the London Board, H. C. Cox, Oakville; Vice-Presidents, R. A. Laidlaw, E. G. Baker, Toronto; General Manager, S. C. McEvenue, Toronto; Actuaries, J. G. Beatty, F.A.S., F.A.I.A., J. D. Williamson, F.A.S., F.A.I.A., Toronto; Secretary, J. H. Domelle, Toronto; Ass't General Manager and Treasurer, E. C. Gill, F.A.S., Toronto; Ass't General Manager, W. J. Beattie, Toronto; Medical Director, S. J. Streight, O.B.E., M.D., Toronto.*Directors.*—Hon. Leighton McCarthy, P.C., K.C., A. E. Arscott, C.B.E., J. A. McLeod, R. A. Laidlaw, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas White, G.C.M.G., E. G. Baker, C. A. Bogert, A. N. Mitchell, S. C. McEvenue, J. M. Macdonnell, Toronto; H. C. Cox, Oakville; Aime Geoffrion, K.C., B.C.L., Montreal; Hon. Chas. Stewart, P.C., Ottawa; John Stuart, Chicago; A. V. Davis, Pittsburgh.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 25, 1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 21, 1847.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 7,405,042
Total assets.....	306,313,096	Premiums—Total business (net)...	26,370,884
Ontario business in force (gross)...	262,800,581	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross)....	850,627,223	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	4,372,565
		Total business.....	21,679,274

*See note on page 1.

CANADA SECURITY ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and General Manager, E. M. Whitley, Toronto; Vice-President, John B. Laidlaw, Toronto; Secretary, Thos. James, Toronto.

Directors.—E. M. Whitley, C. C. Paul, J. E. Haskins, C. D. Henderson, Fred W. Lamont, Dr. W. E. Ferguson, John B. Laidlaw, W. H. Bosley, Toronto; G. B. Patteson, Ottawa.

Date of Incorporation.—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 28, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000
Total assets.....	1,232,541
Total liabilities.....	359,530
Surplus protection of policyholders.	873,011

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$126,112
Premiums—Total business (net)..<	339,137
Claims—Ontario (net).....	50,526
Claims—Total business (net)....	135,477

THE CANADIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, C. S. Riley, Winnipeg; Vice-President and General Manager, A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; Secretary, Jas. A. Dowler, Winnipeg.

Directors.—J. H. Riley, C. S. Riley, A. L. Denison, James A. Crowe, H. C. Ashdown, W. A. Murphy, G. H. Aikins, K.C., Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. N. Boyd, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 1, 1897.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Total assets.....	3,692,943
Total liabilities.....	1,413,570
Surplus protection of policyholders.	2,279,373

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$273,129
Premiums—Total business (net)..<	1,107,384
Claims—Ontario (net).....	136,362
Claims—Total business (net)....	407,572

CANADIAN GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. E. Naylor, Toronto; Vice-President and General Manager, W. F. Spry, Toronto; Secretary and Treasurer, C. W. Sykes.

Directors.—W. P. Fess, A. E. Naylor, G. Larratt Smith, K.C., D. H. Gibson, C.B.E., W. F. Spry, Toronto; Sen. N. M. Paterson, Fort William; R. G. Ivey, London; C. W. Webster, Montreal; E. Anderson, K.C., LL.D., Winnipeg.

Date of Incorporation.—April 27, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000
Total assets.....	2,556,968
Total liabilities.....	1,421,664
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,135,304

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 392,243
Premiums—Total business (net)..<	1,074,069
Claims—Ontario (net).....	138,512
Claims—Total business (net)....	413,305

THE CANADIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, C. S. Riley, Winnipeg; Vice-President and General Manager, A. L. Denison, Winnipeg; Secretary, Jas. A. Dowler, Winnipeg.

Directors.—J. A. Dowler, C. S. Riley, H. C. Ashdown, J. H. Riley, A. L. Denison, J. A. Crowe, W. A. Murphy, G. H. Aikins, Winnipeg; A. F. Culver, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. C. Riley, Canadian Indemnity Co., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 23, 1916. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 21, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000
Total assets.....	2,905,522
Total liabilities.....	1,533,161
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,372,361

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 354,896
Premiums—Total business (net)..<	1,352,108
Claims—Ontario (net).....	119,956
Claims—Total business (net)....	434,864

*See note on page 1.

THE CANADIAN SURETY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. F. Lafrentz, New York; Vice-President and General Manager, John B. Alexander, Toronto; Secretary, Geo. F. Gregory, Toronto.

Directors.—F. W. Lafrentz, A. F. Lafrentz, D. H. Cook, F. J. Parry, New York; A. C. Matthews, F. G. Osler, M. A. Bradshaw, John B. Alexander, Toronto; C. S. Band, W. Donald Matthews, Paul J. Myler.

Date of Incorporation.—May 19, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$214,666
Total assets.....	2,088,810	Premiums—Total business (net)...	697,743
Total liabilities.....	748,810	Claims—Ontario (net).....	71,137
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,340,000	Claims—Total business (net)....	172,410

CAR & GENERAL INSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1919.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£130,745	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 48,139
Assets in Canada.....	\$376,111	Premiums—Canada (net).....	172,791
Liabilities in Canada.....	184,906	Claims—Ontario (net).....	13,077
		Claims—Canada (net).....	68,704

THE CASUALTY COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. D. Gooderham, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, H. W. Falconer, D. G. Ross, M. P., Toronto; Managing Director, A. W. Eastmure, Toronto; Treasurer, J. C. Dadds.

Directors.—E. D. Gooderham, H. W. Falconer, D. G. Ross, L. M. Keachie, H. R. Jackman, A. W. Eastmure, J. P. Nicolls, H. S. Gooderham, Col. G. G. Blackstock.

Date of Incorporation.—May 19, 1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1916.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$301,600	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$217,494
Total assets.....	779,686	Premiums—Total business (net)...	314,750
Total liabilities.....	378,499	Claims—Ontario (net).....	109,787
Surplus protection of policyholders.	401,187	Claims—Total business (net)....	127,035

THE CENTRAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, 500 Place d'Armes, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 25, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 25, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$24,930
Assets in Canada.....	\$220,803	Premiums—Canada (net).....	77,395
Liabilities in Canada.....	93,841	Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,815
		Claims—Canada (net).....	33,608

*See note on page 1.

CENTRAL UNION INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, FLEMINGTON, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. W. Pearson, 371 Bay St., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. W. Pearson, 371 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 2, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	172,105	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 4,788
Liabilities in Canada.....	20,306	Premiums—Canada (net).....	10,584
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,521
		Claims—Canada (net).....	5,288

THE CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. J. Nightingale, Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1917.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$450,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$953,031	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 97,931
Liabilities in Canada.....	268,848	Premiums—Canada (net).....	250,084
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	35,937
		Claims—Canada (net).....	94,730

THE CHINA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1870. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 2, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.... Mex.	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	112,237	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,240
Liabilities in Canada.....	23,036	Premiums—Canada (net).....	23,763
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,642
		Claims—Canada (net).....	13,906

THE CITIZENS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY*

HEAD OFFICE, FLEMINGTON, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1929. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	216,530	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 3,185
Liabilities in Canada.....	18,857	Premiums—Canada (net).....	35,075
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,711
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,975

CITY OF NEW YORK INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	265,115	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	Premiums—Canada (net).....	†
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	†

*See note on page 1.

†Included in figures of Home Insurance Company.

COLUMBIA INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Lawrie, 480 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 11, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$18,764
Assets in Canada.....	288,758	Premiums—Canada (net).....	60,731
Liabilities in Canada.....	80,793	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,131
		Claims—Canada (net).....	29,511

THE COMMERCIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. H. Cautley, Edmonton; 1st Vice-President and Managing Director, J. W. Glenwright, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, W. C. Hodgson, Toronto; Consulting Actuary, Geo. Ryrie.*Directors.*—R. H. Cautley, Norman Allin, M.D., H. W. B. Douglas, W. T. Henry, Edmonton; J. W. Glenwright, W. C. Hodgson, H. B. Begg, H. H. Bishop, F. J. Colgan, Toronto; John A. East, Saskatoon; F. O. Hodgson, Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. W. Glenwright, 350 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 4, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 4, 1913.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 148,480	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$117,822
Total assets.....	3,111,391	Premiums—Total business (net)...	378,773
Ontario business in force (gross)...	4,697,291	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross).....	13,356,407	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	13,767
		Total business..	252,719

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. J. Kerr, 83-85 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Sept. 28, 1861. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 11, 1863.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£3,540,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,265,301	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 279
Ontario business in force (gross)...	37,452	Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,165
Canadian business in force (gross)...	218,822	Total disbursements to policy-	
		holders (net)—In Ontario.....	2,995
		In Canada.....	2,995
		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	1,218,646	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	272,834
Liabilities in Canada.....	796,491	Premiums—Canada (net).....	851,072
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	114,923
		Claims—Canada (net).....	405,147

*See note on page 1.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, V. R. Smith, M.A., A.I.A., A.A.S., F.A.I.A., Toronto; Vice-Presidents, Col. J. F. Michie, R. S. Waldie, Toronto; Joint General Managers, C. D. Devlin and J. K. Macdonald, B.A., Toronto; Secretary, James L. McLachlin, B.A., A.I.A., A.A.S., Toronto; Actuary, B. T. Holmes, A.I.A., F.A.S., F.A.I.A.

Directors.—Charles S. Macdonald, Col. J. F. Michie, C. R. Dent, R. S. Waldie, Arthur F. White, R. V. LeSueur, F. Grenville Rolph, V. R. Smith, M.A., Toronto; P. A. Thomson, A. A. Magee, K.C., C.B.E., Montreal; W. C. Laidlaw, Allendale.

Date of Incorporation.—April 14, 1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 31, 1871.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$ 300,000

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
Total assets.....160,202,061
Ontario business in force (gross)...140,342,804
Total business in force (gross)....501,688,042

Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 4,045,880
Premiums—Total business (net).. 17,234,428
Total disbursements to policy-
holders (net)—In Ontario..... 2,278,599
Total business.. 10,231,777

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
Total assets.....329,359
Total liabilities.....116,115

Other than Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....220,481
Premiums—Total business (net).. 348,438
Claims—Ontario (net).....199,022
Claims—Total business (net)....295,949

THE CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—S. M. Elliott, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—B. J. G. Davies, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1886.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....678,514
Liabilities in Canada.....263,524

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 84,365
Premiums—Canada (net).....355,354
Claims—Ontario (net).....30,940
Claims—Canada (net).....189,501

CONSOLIDATED FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, H. Begg, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, P. R. Gardiner, Toronto, J. C. H. Dussault, K.C., Montreal; Secretary, H. L. Kearns, Toronto; Treasurer, J. G. Hutchinson, Toronto.

Directors.—J. C. H. Dussault, K.C., Montreal; Leigh M. McCarthy, P. R. Gardiner, H. Begg, W. R. Begg, Geo. McNamara, J. G. Hutchinson, H. B. Begg, H. L. Kearns, Col. K. R. Marshall, C.M.G., D.S.O., Frank Shannon, Toronto; J. M. Pigott, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—May 20, 1930. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 21, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$220,000
Total assets.....690,545
Total liabilities.....287,003
Surplus protection of policyholders. 403,542

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$203,135
Premiums—Total business (net).. 300,611
Claims—Ontario (net).....90,836
Claims—Total business (net)....142,496

CONTINENTAL CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. D. Bedolfe, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. D. Bedolfe, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 6, 1917.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$2,500,000
Assets in Canada.....1,413,240
Liabilities in Canada.....833,427

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 742,225
Premiums—Canada (net).....1,579,368
Claims—Ontario (net).....278,935
Claims—Canada (net).....572,965

*See note on page 1.

THE CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. C. L. Wildman, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Jan., 1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 25, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,651,314
Liabilities in Canada.....	451,760

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$2 199,897
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,016,830
Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,239
Claims—Canada (net).....	287,505

THE CONTINENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, John W. Hobbs, Toronto; Vice-President and Managing Director, N. J. Lander, Toronto; Secretary, Geo. Hunt; Chairman of the Board, Sidney Jones, Toronto; Actuary, J. Hunter, F.F.A., F.A.S., Toronto.

Directors.—N. J. Lander, G. R. Medland, Sidney Jones, G. W. Rutter, John W. Hobbs, John T. Richardson, K.C., T. D'Arcy Leonard, K.C., K. D. McKenzie, J. J. Lorne Ardiel, Toronto; Hon. Jacob Nicol, K.C., Sherbrooke, Que.; W. A. Dryden, Brooklyn; Chas. T. McHattie, Vancouver.

Date of Incorporation.—1899. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1899.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 200,000
Total assets.....	12,803,307
Ontario business in force (gross)...	26,601,953
Total business in force (gross).....	53,156,400

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 745,117
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,475,200
Total disbursements to policy-holders (net)—In Ontario.....	342,267
Total business.....	668,217

CORNHILL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. W. Dettmers, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—McKay Insurance Agency, 43 Victoria St., Toronto*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 22, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£250,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$443,327
Liabilities in Canada.....	245,990

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 82,160
Premiums—Canada (net).....	286,056
Claims—Ontario (net).....	45,098
Claims—Canada (net).....	161,161

THE CROWN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Hon. G. H. Ferguson, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, C. W. Somers, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, H. D. Burns, Toronto; General Manager, H. R. Stephenson, F.A.S., A.I.A., Toronto; Treasurer, W. D. Stewart, Toronto; Secretary, P. McDonald, Toronto; Actuary, F. W. Hill, F.A.S.; Medical Officer, H. D. Delamere, M.D.; Superintendent of Agencies, E. J. S. Brown.

Directors.—H. R. Stephenson, C. W. Somers, W. F. Watkins, F. Erickson Brown, K.C., H. D. Burns, G. E. Sprague, Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, G. S. Braden, Toronto; G. O. Somers, Pasadena, Cal.; Geo. A. Morson, Havana, Cuba; Hon. E. L. Patenaude, P.C., K.C., LL.D., Montreal; Norman F. Wilson, Ottawa; A. N. McLean, St. John; C. Wallace, Vancouver.

Date of Incorporation.—June 14, 1900. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 10, 1901.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 278,440
Total assets.....	60,712,986
Ontario business in force (gross)...	69,395,577
Total business in force (gross).....	292,310,661

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,851,291
Premiums—Total business (net)...	9,392,404
Total disbursements to policy-holders (net)—In Ontario.....	873,143
Total business.....	3,070,027

*See note on page 1.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. D. Gooderham, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, H. W. Falconer, D. G. Ross, M.P., Toronto; Managing Director, H. W. Falconer, Toronto; Treasurer, J. C. Dodds; General Superintendent, J. C. Stuart; Actuary, J. E. White.

Directors.—H. R. Jackman, D. G. Ross, M.P., E. D. Gooderham, Col. G. G. Blackstock, L. M. Keachie, H. S. Gooderham, H. W. Falconer, C. F. Ball, Toronto; J. P. Nicolls, Vancouver; F. E. Bronson, Ottawa.

Date of Incorporation.—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1887

Capital stock paid in cash \$ 1,005,300

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
Total assets 3,309,509
Ontario business in force (gross) . . . 11,699,984
Total business in force (gross) 19,996,925

Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net) \$ 283,032
Premiums—Total business (net) . . . 623,834
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario 79,653
Total business 137,145

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
Total assets 3,645,593
Total liabilities 1,713,298

Other than Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net) 957,905
Premiums—Total business (net) . . . 1,237,939
Claims—Ontario (net) 290,950
Claims—Total business (net) 441,933

THE DOMINION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, C. S. Macdonald, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, R. H. L. Massie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Toronto.

Directors.—R. H. L. Massie, Hamilton Cassels, K.C., John A. Fraser, C. S. Macdonald, Dunlop Stewart, Toronto; R. A. Brock, Montreal; Alfred F. James, Chas. D. James, Milwaukee; Col. Howard Greene, Christiana, Del.

Date of Incorporation.—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 11, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash \$ 300,000
Total assets 1,522,914
Total liabilities 445,045
Surplus protection of policyholders . . 1,077,869

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net) \$214,050
Premiums—Total business (net) . . . 340,390
Claims—Ontario (net) 92,994
Claims—Total business (net) 142,965

THE DOMINION LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Ford S. Kumpf, Waterloo; Vice-President, G. A. Dobbie, Galt; Actuary, A. J. Huengard; Secretary, H. Schaus; Treasurer, F. L. Whitaker; General Superintendent of Agencies, J. J. Murray.

Directors.—A. J. Andrews, K.C., Winnipeg; W. L. Hilliard, M.D., Ford S. Kumpf, J. E. F. Seagram, Waterloo; J. H. Gundy, Toronto; C. Gordon Cockshutt, Brantford; W. H. Malkin, Vancouver; G. Alex. Forbes, Hespeler; G. A. Dobbie, Galt; Hon. Sen. W. D. Euler, M.P., P.C., Kitchener; Hon. Sen. A. C. Hardy, P.C., K.C., Brockville; J. A. Simard, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—March 20, 1889. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 12, 1889.

Capital stock paid in cash \$ 280,000
Total assets 56,963,513
Ontario business in force (gross) . . . 79,097,606
Total business in force (gross) 204,446,564

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net) \$2,360,780
Premiums—Total business (net) . . . 6,261,965
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario 1,443,770
Total business 3,200,831

THE DRAPERS' AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, KENDAL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. W. Dettmers, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 29, 1940.

Capital stock paid in cash £40,636
Assets in Canada \$193,917
Liabilities in Canada 44,953

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net) \$12,429
Premiums—Canada (net) 55,617
Claims—Ontario (net) 9,344
Claims—Canada (net) 44,048

*See note on page 1.

THE EAGLE FIRE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Whitley, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. M. Whitley, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1806. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1937.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	215,622	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$26,612
Liabilities in Canada.....	78,275	Premiums—Canada (net).....	87,429
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,566
		Claims—Canada (net).....	35,755

EAGLE STAR INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Riddell, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. H. Riddell, 217 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$16,303,111	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	539,723	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 814,818
Liabilities in Canada.....	378,199	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,176,718
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	112,485
		Claims—Canada (net).....	586,137

THE T. EATON LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. D. Eaton, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, O. D. Vaughan, J. A. Livingstone, T. C. Eaton, Toronto; Manager and Secretary-Treasurer, J. A. Livingstone, Toronto; Actuary, A. E. Harkness, A.A.S., Toronto; Medical Director, T. D. Archibald, M.D.

Directors.—O. D. Vaughan, G. M. Eaton, J. Elliott, J. A. Livingstone, T. C. Musgrave, J. G. McKee, E. A. Eaton, J. D. Eaton, T. C. Eaton, A. H. Grainger, Toronto; R. S. McCordick, Winnipeg; F. B. Walls, Montreal, C. H. Boothe, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 20, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 250,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total assets.....	12,287,505	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 731,162
Ontario business in force (gross)...	18,585,096	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,288,633
Total business in force (gross).....	36,926,341	Total disbursements to policy-holders (net)—In Ontario.....	270,984
		Total business..	588,544

THE EMPIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, KINGSTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—January 11, 1923. *Commenced business in the Province.*—January 30, 1923.

Officers.—Chairman of the Board and President, C. P. Fell; Vice-President, G. J. Guy; General Manager, L. T. Boyd; Actuary, H. H. Blakeman; Treasurer and Act'g Secretary, J. R. Paterson.

Directors.—C. P. Fell, A. H. K. Russell, N. A. Fairhead, A. Bruce Matthews, Geo. M. Orr, Toronto; N. P. Lambert, Ottawa; Geo. J. Guy, Port Nelson; D. W. McCormick, Galt; D. R. McLaughlin, Georgetown.

Auditors.—E. J. Howson, F.C.A., and A. B. Shepard, F.C.E., of Thorne, Mulholland, Howson & McPherson, Chartered Accountants, Toronto.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Capital Stock

	NO. OF SHARES	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$2,500,000.			
No. of shares, 50,000. Par value, \$50.			
Capital stock at beginning and end of year.....	26,170	\$1,308,500 00	\$ 313,170 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid to December 31, 1943.....	\$ 928,720 00
---	---------------

Summary Balance Sheet

Assets		Liabilities	
Total ledger assets at book value.....	\$11,927,138 78	Total liabilities.....	\$11,178,642 96
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	187,834 56	Excess of assets over liabilities:	
Total ledger assets at authorized value.....	\$11,739,304 22	Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$313,170 00
Non-ledger assets.....	260,960 77	Surplus.....	500,794 27
Total assets.....	\$12,000,264 99		813,964 27
Deduct assets not admitted....	7,657 76		
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$11,992,607 23	TOTAL.....	\$11,992,607 23

Movement of Ledger Accounts

Total ledger assets at book value, December 31, 1942..	\$11,391,144 10	Decrease in ledger assets in 1943:	
Increase in ledger assets in 1943:		Disbursements.....	\$ 1,318,632 69
Income.....	\$ 1,851,184 49	Total ledger assets at book value, December 31, 1943..	11,927,138 78
Increase in ledger liabilities—sundry accounts payable..	3,442 88		
Total increase.....	\$ 1,854,627 37	TOTAL.....	\$13,245,771 47
TOTAL.....	\$13,245,771 47		

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate, less encumbrances: office premises, \$109,527.83; held for sale, \$195,859.77.....	\$ 305,387 60
Amounts owing under agreements of sale of real estate.....	36,999 63
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,293,192 44
Loans on policies and other amounts secured by the Company's policies in force..	748,975 59
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	8,147,603 32
Book value of stocks.....	1,285,927 66
Cash on hand and in banks.....	96,540 47
Agents' ledger balances.....	10,473 78
Sundry accounts receivable.....	2,038 29
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$11,927,138 78
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value....	187,834 56
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$11,739,304 22

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest, dividends and rents due and accrued.....	\$ 118,926 67
Total net premiums due and uncollected and deferred.....	142,034 10
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 260,960 77
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$12,000,264 99

Deduct Assets Not Admitted

Cash advanced to or in the hands of officers or agents.....	7,657 76
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$11,992,607 23

Liabilities

Net reserve under assurance, annuity and other contracts in force for payments not due, dependent on life, disability or any other contingency or on a term certain.....	\$10,494,057 00
Net liability for admitted outstanding claims under contracts.....	118,968 47
Provision for unreported death claims.....	15,000 00
Provision for disability claims unreported or reported but not admitted.....	3,000 00
Amounts left with the Company at interest (pertaining to assurance and annuity contracts), including interest accumulations thereon.....	173,206 00
Premiums received from policyholders in advance.....	13,627 10
Net dividends to policyholders due and unpaid.....	1,299 35
Provision for accrued profits to policyholders not included above.....	79,633 00
Balance of shareholders' surplus account, including dividends due and unpaid....	14,256 33
Provincial, municipal and other taxes due and accrued.....	25,794 00
Salaries, rents and office expenses due and accrued.....	3,011 43
Medical examiners' fees due and accrued.....	500 00
Commissions to agents due and accrued.....	2,863 37
Contingency reserve.....	200,000 00
Staff pension, assurance and savings funds.....	28,299 00
Miscellaneous accounts payable.....	5,127 91
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$11,178,642 96

Income

	FIRST YEAR	RENEWAL	SINGLE	TOTALS
Assurance premiums, ordinary.....	\$153,743 58	\$1,070,718 94	\$ 9,898 33	\$1,234,360 85
Less reinsurance premiums.....	4,447 61	29,495 98		33,943 59
Net assurance premiums, ordinary.....	\$149,295 97	\$1,041,222 96	\$ 9,898 33	\$1,200,417 26
Net assurance premiums, group.....	29 16	413 34		442 50
Net annuity considerations, ordinary..	2,722 52	41,606 39	9,548 00	53,876 91
Total net premium income and consideration for annuities.....	\$152,047 65	\$1,083,242 69	\$19,446 33	\$1,254,736 67
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....				5,900 00
Amounts left with the Company at interest (arising out of assurance and annuity contracts):				
Dividends.....			\$ 6,644 03	
Other amounts.....			39,421 54	
				46,065 57
Interest, dividends and rents.....				491,971 92
Income from all other sources:				
Staff pension fund contributions—by employees, \$4,775.71; by the Company, \$4,775.71.....			\$ 9,551 42	
Not taken fees.....			321 20	
				9,872 62
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....				42,637 71
TOTAL INCOME.....				\$1,851,184 49

Disbursements

	DEATH CLAIMS AND ANNUITY PAYMENTS	MATURITIES	SURRENDER VALUES	DISABILITY CLAIMS	DIVIDENDS	TOTALS
Ordinary—						
Assurances, net..	\$447,878 05	\$88,682 00	\$144,128 85	\$7,915 40	\$27,460 16	\$ 716,064 46
Annuities, net..	18,914 29		8,119 20		713 73	27,747 22
Total net disbursements in respect of assurance and annuity contracts.....						\$ 743,811 68
Net payments under supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....						6,453 96
Net reduction in premiums resulting from application of dividends.....						938 85
Amounts left with the Company at interest (arising out of assurance and annuity contracts) and interest accumulations thereon withdrawn:						
Dividends.....					\$ 1,106 77	
Other amounts.....					21,258 04	
						22,364 81
Taxes, license and fees: Taxes on premiums, \$17,555.85; taxes on investments (other than real estate), \$4,266.38; licenses and fees, \$874.15; other taxes, \$1,490.38.....						24,186 76
Head office expenses: Salaries, \$74,308.70; directors' fees, \$976.45; auditors' fees, \$2,000.00; travelling expenses, \$4,228.94; rents (including \$7,200.00 for Company's occupancy of its own buildings), \$7,989.28; miscellaneous, \$8,007.78.....						97,511 15
Branch office and agency expenses: Assurance commissions: first year—ordinary, \$119,575.60; group, \$5.84; renewal—ordinary, \$32,586.69; group, \$15.10; single—ordinary, \$121.65. Annuity commissions: first year—ordinary, \$1,196.98; renewal—ordinary, \$893.08; single—ordinary, \$81.20. Salaries, \$50,309.70; advances made to agents, \$1,081.68; travelling expenses, \$13,515.77; rent (including \$1,134.00 for Company's occupancy of its own buildings), \$8,414.68; miscellaneous, \$12,254.67.....						240,055 64
All other expenses: Advertising, \$3,696.30; books and periodicals, \$238.52; express, telegrams and telephones, \$1,417.39; legal fees, \$2,879.23; medical fees, \$8,279.00; office furniture, \$276.10; postage, \$2,334.24; printing and stationery, \$4,842.87; commissions on loans, \$1,086.00; contributions to staff pension fund, \$4,775.71; miscellaneous, \$4,477.99.....						34,308 35
Payments from staff pension fund.....						648 09
All other disbursements.....						12,739 15
Interest or dividends paid to shareholders.....						12,626 80
Interest paid on claims.....						848 62
Interest on borrowed money and bank overdrafts.....						3,455 85
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....						19,108 25
Gross decrease by adjustment of ledger assets.....						99,679 73
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.....						\$1,318,632 69

Exhibit of Ordinary Assurance Policies

CLASSIFICATION	LIFE		ENDOWMENT		TERM AND OTHER		BONUS ADDITIONS	TOTALS	
	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT		No.	AMOUNT
		\$		\$		\$	\$		\$
At end of 1942.....	22,193	30,979,833	6,582	10,446,548	208	878,192	52,639	28,983	42,357,213
New effected.....	2,251	3,403,020	1,149	2,064,430	27	179,986	.....	3,427	5,647,436
Old revived.....	87	121,648	40	57,893	1	3,000	.....	128	182,541
New bonus additions.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,494	.....	12,494
Old increased.....	.....	15,544	.....	9,236	.....	1,871	.....	.....	26,651
Transferred.....	19	63,238	19	43,345	1	5,000	.....	39	111,582
Totals.....	24,550	34,583,283	7,790	12,621,452	237	1,068,049	65,133	32,577	48,337,917
Less ceased by:									
Death.....	384	434,905	27	43,358	1	3,150	324	412	481,737
Maturity.....	.....	.....	55	85,012	.....	.....	.....	55	85,012
Expiry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17,129	.....	5	17,129
Surrender.....	221	303,131	85	156,444	.....	.....	1,804	306	461,379
Lapse—									
Less than 1 yr..	220	297,656	87	125,138	1	2,500	.....	308	425,294
Other.....	492	642,810	154	219,163	16	52,250	.....	662	914,223
Decrease.....	.....	71,797	.....	47,312	.....	11,449	.....	.....	130,558
Transfer.....	14	23,650	16	46,237	9	36,000	.....	39	105,887
Total ceased.....	1,331	1,773,949	424	722,664	32	122,478	2,128	1,787	2,621,219
At END OF 1943.....	23,219	32,809,334	7,366	11,898,788	205	945,571	63,005	30,790	45,716,698
Reassured.....	.....	842,351	.....	160,999	.....	147,390	.....	.....	1,150,740

Exhibit of Group Assurance Policies

CLASSIFICATION	TERM		
	NUMBER		AMOUNT
	POLICIES	EMPLOYEES	
At end of 1942.....	2	17	\$ c. 35,000 00
New employees covered.....	..	2	5,000 00
Totals.....	2	19	40,000 00
Less ceased by termination of employment— without conversion.....	..	2	2,000 00
Total ceased.....	..	2	*2,000 00
At END OF 1943.....	2	17	38,000 00

Exhibit of Annuities Arising Out of Assurance Contracts

CLASSIFICATION	SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS						DISABILITY ANNUITIES	
	INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES		NOT INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES		TOTAL			
	NO.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	NO.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	NO.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	NO.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	1	\$ c. 127 56	11	\$ c. 5,364 64	12	\$ c. 5,492 20	19	\$ c. 7,296 96
New effected.....	...	.....	3	915 68	3	915 68	8	3,404 76
Totals.....	1	127 56	14	6,280 32	15	6,407 88	27	10,701 72
Less ceased by:								
Death.....	...	.....	1	500 00	1	500 00	1	480 00
Expiry.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2	1,200 00
Recovery from disability.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5	960 00
Total ceased.....	...	.....	1	500 00	1	500 00	8	2,640 00
At END OF 1943...	1	127 56	13	5,780 32	14	5,907 88	19	8,061 72

Exhibit of Ordinary Annuities

CLASSIFICATION	DEFERRED ANNUITIES		VESTED ANNUITIES					
			INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES		NOT INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES		TOTAL	
	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	549	\$ 177,028 80	44	\$ 9,271 24	15	\$ 2,815 72	59	\$ 12,086 96
New effected.....	32	12,609 60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Old revived.....	2	2,262 72	...	...	...	...	...	...
Old increased.....	...	553 76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transferred.....	...	...	4	1,355 00	...	...	4	1,355 00
Totals.....	583	192,254 88	48	10,626 24	15	2,815 72	63	13,441 96
Less ceased by:								
Death.....	5	645 24	2	390 00	...	...	2	390 00
Expiry.....	...	...	...	...	2	247 14	2	247 14
Surrender.....	17	5,265 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lapse—								
Less than 1 year...	7	3,477 96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other.....	5	935 28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease.....	1	2,774 64	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transfer.....	6	1,758 24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ceased.....	41	14,856 48	2	390 00	2	247 14	4	637 14
At END OF 1943...	542	177,398 40	46	10,236 24	13	2,568 58	59	12,804 82

Statement of Actuarial Liabilities

ASSURANCE SECTION

CLASS OF ASSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE			REASSURED IN OTHER COMPANIES	
	No.	AMOUNT	RESERVE	AMOUNT	RESERVE
ORDINARY, PARTICIPATING		\$ c.	\$	\$	\$
Life.....	12,554	18,695,983 00	2,395,856	444,920	65,473
Endowment.....	5,386	8,662,781 00	1,282,791	109,866	10,958
Term, etc.....	4	6,000 00	489	...	...
Bonus additions.....	...	63,006 00	32,035	...	...
Premium reductions.....	...	(887 77)	2,119	...	...
Additional accidental death benefits.....	...	(5,843,323 00)	9,553	(192,647)	118
Disability benefits, active lives:					
Waiver of premium only.....	...	(3,914,633 00)	...	(77,905)	...
Waiver of premium and income.....	...	(1,018,425 00)	39,034	(24,750)	869
Disability benefits, disabled lives.....	...	(2,280 00)	16,444	...	...
Extra Premiums.....	...	...	4,181	...	...
Exchange on foreign currency contracts.....	...	...	1,919	...	...
Supplementary contracts, not involving life contingencies.....	(3)	(915 68)	6,057	...	...
Totals.....	17,944	27,427,770 00	3,790,478	554,786	77,418
ORDINARY, NON-PARTICIPATING					
Life.....	10,665	14,113,350 00	5,073,057	397,431	34,794
Endowment.....	1,980	3,236,007 00	1,069,172	51,133	4,587
Term, etc.....	201	939,571 00	7,324	147,390	1,447
Additional accidental death benefits.....	...	(2,104,359 00)	4,469	(335,475)	209
Disability benefits, active lives:					
Waiver of premium only.....	...	(757,743 00)	...	(22,000)	...
Waiver of premium and income.....	...	(1,028,299 00)	35,729	...	26
Disability benefits, disabled lives.....	...	(5,782 00)	36,644	...	...
Extra premiums.....	...	...	1,248	...	...
Exchange on foreign currency contracts.....	...	...	343	...	...
Supplementary contracts:					
Involving life contingencies.....	(1)	(127 56)	32,671	...	...
Not involving life contingencies.....	(10)	(4,864 64)	2,211	...	...
Totals.....	12,846	18,288,928 00	6,262,868	595,954	41,063
TOTALS—ORDINARY.....	30,790	45,716,698 00	10,053,346	1,150,740	118,481
GROUP, PARTICIPATING					
Term, etc.....	2	38,000 00	12	...	...
TOTALS—GROUP.....	2	38,000 00	12	...	...
GRAND TOTALS—ASSURANCES.....	30,792	45,754,698 00	10,053,358	1,150,740	118,481

ANNUITY SECTION

CLASS OF ANNUITY	GROSS IN FORCE			REASSURED IN OTHER COMPANIES
	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT	RESERVE	RESERVE
ORDINARY, PARTICIPATING				
		\$ c.	\$	\$
Deferred.....	266	101,144 76	111,093	.....
Vested—involving life contingencies.....	3	800 00	8,360	.....
Disability (Active lives).....			498	208
Totals.....	269	101,944 76	119,951	208
ORDINARY, NON-PARTICIPATING				
Deferred.....	276	76,253 64	305,803	.....
Vested:				
Involving life contingencies.....	43	9,436 24	78,972	.....
Not involving life contingencies.....	13	2,568 58	11,087	.....
Disability (active lives).....			972	.....
Totals.....	332	88,258 46	396,834	.....
GRAND TOTALS—ANNUITIES.....	601	190,203 22	516,785	208

Summary of Reserve

	PARTICIPATING	NON- PARTICIPATING	TOTAL
	\$	\$	\$
Reserve for policies and contracts in force:			
Assurance.....	3,790,490	6,262,868	10,053,358
Annuity.....	119,951	396,834	516,785
Totals.....	3,910,441	6,659,702	10,570,143
Deduct reserve for reassured contracts:			
Assurance.....	77,418	41,063	118,481
Annuity.....	208	.....	208
Total reinsurance.....	77,626	41,063	118,689
Net reserve.....	3,832,815	6,618,639	10,451,454
Add reserve for contracts reassured with companies not licensed in Canada.....	.....	278	278
Add special reserve <i>re</i> fraternal business.....	.....	42,325	42,325
NET RESERVE CARRIED IN THE LIABILITIES.....	3,832,815	6,661,242	10,494,057

Miscellaneous Statement

I. STATEMENT OF ACTUARIAL LIABILITIES

(1) Valuation of Assurance Policies and Annuity Contracts:

For the regular line business, the policies of insurance in force were grouped for valuation purposes according to the year of issue, plan and age nearest birthday in the year of issue. Prepared tables of mean reserves were used on the net level annual premium basis, and advantage was taken of the deductions permitted by The Ontario Insurance Act. The basis of valuation was as follows: Policies issued prior to 1931 were valued on the OM(5) table of mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum, and those issued in 1931 and subsequent years were valued on the AM(5) table of mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. A limited number of special contracts were valued throughout on the OM(5) or the AM(5) tables of mortality with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. There was an exception to the foregoing in the case of the former Mutual Relief Life business reinsured by this Company in 1936, the entire amount of this business being valued by the AM(5) table of mortality with $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest. For business issued after September 1, 1942, the basis of valuation was the CM(5) 3% table, Canadian modification preliminary term insurance, this standard providing a reserve in excess of that required in accordance with The Ontario Insurance Act.

The Company has in force some fraternal insurance arising from the reinsurance of the Canadian Order of Odd Fellows and the Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company. In respect of policies in this section on the Whole Life plan, the business was grouped according to attained age in 1943, and the sums assured and net premiums were valued separately. For business on other plans in this section the policies were grouped for valuation purposes according to the year of issue, plan and age at issue, and prepared tables of mean reserves were employed. All policies in force in this section were valued according to the AM(5) table of mortality with interest at 4% per annum. An additional amount of \$42,325 was provided towards changing the reserve for the fraternal business to a more stringent basis.

For vested annuity contracts and single premium deferred annuities involving life contingencies, the basis of valuation was the Rutherford table with $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest rate, which basis provides a reserve in excess of that required under The Ontario Insurance Act. Contracts for immediate annuities for periods certain were valued on an interest basis of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum. A serialism method was used for the foregoing valuation of annuities. Contracts issued as annual premium deferred annuities, which did not involve life contingencies during the deferred period, were valued by accumulating the net premiums with interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum.

(a) Policies issued at premiums corresponding to ages higher than the true ages were valued as of the rated-up age.

(b) Policies issued subject to a lien or contingent debt were valued for the full amount of insurance.

(c) Policies otherwise issued on lives classed as substandard or special seem to be all included in categories (a), (b) and (d).

(d) Policies issued at, or subject to, an extra premium payable either in one sum or annually; ordinarily the latter only are issued, and a reserve equal to 50% of the gross extra premium is provided in the valuation.

(e) For policies providing for disability benefits, waiver of premium and other benefits (waiver of premiums only and waiver of premiums with monthly income without deduction from the sum insured) the additional liability was determined as follows:

(i) Before the occurrence of disability by the accumulation without interest of 50% of the gross extra premium for disability from the date of issue on the policies in force as of the date of valuation.

(ii) After the occurrence of disability the reserve provided was the present value of the future income payments and premiums to be waived on the basis of Hunter's disability table with interest at the rate of 3% per annum adjusted as follows, according to the year preceding the date of valuation that the claim was incurred: 50% first year, 75% second year, 85% third year, 95% fourth year, and 100% in the fifth year of disability and thereafter.

(f) Policies providing for additional accidental death benefits were valued as follows: For all policies in force a reserve of 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¢. per \$1,000 was set up, and in addition thereto, for policies where the premium paying period was less than the period of coverage, the excess amount of the premium paid for the double indemnity benefit over \$1.25 per \$1,000, such excess being accumulated at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % interest per annum.

(g) Annuities issued to lives classed as under average were valued as of the rated-up age on the basis of which the contract was issued substandard.

(h) Any other special classes of policies the foregoing statement appears to cover

(2) Items of Special Reserves:

(a) To cover future expenses for limited payment and single premium assurance policies and for immediate annuity contracts, no reserve is maintained.

(b) To make provision for benefits granted under contracts which may at any duration be in excess of the reserve computed in accordance with the basic method of valuation; the only forms in this category are certain classes of policies where the guaranteed values exceed the level premium reserve on the usual basis, and for these a pure endowment reserve was provided equivalent to the excess of the guaranteed value over the level reserve.

(c) To provide any amount, in excess of the cash value held, which may be made available upon the reinstatement of lapsed policies; no provision for this item was made, as the volume of policies lapsing always exceeds the amount of reinstatements.

(d) To cover the option of renewal under term policies, no reserve was provided.

(e) To cover the option of conversion, either during a fixed term or at the end thereof, into higher premium policies, the premium for the new policy being fixed according to the age at entry or the age at date of conversion, no reserve was provided.

(f) To cover any other contingency; excepting for the special contingency reserve noted in the balance sheet and the provision for unreported death and disability claims, no items of special reserve other than those described above appeared to be necessary.

II. INVESTMENT INCOME AND INVESTMENT EXPENSES

(1) Average rate of interest earned. The average rate of interest earned during the year 1943, on the basis of the net ledger assets at book value, was 4.30% according to the formula $21 \div (A + B - 1)$. The revenue interest for the year is determined by taking the cash interest income, including premium on foreign currency, plus the accrued interest as of December 31, 1943, less the accrued interest as of December 31, 1942, being the corresponding item. The book value of the net ledger assets as of the end of the year is \$11,927,138.78 in this statement, and for the beginning of the year by the corresponding item of the previous year's statement. On the basis of the mean ledger assets taken at the authorized values, the rate of interest was 4.43% by the same formula.

(2) Investment expenses. The investment expenses for 1943 amounted to \$29,127.00. These expenses were comprised of taxes \$4,266.38, salaries \$12,000.00, rents \$1,509.28, directors' fees \$3,000.00, auditors' fees \$1,000.00, commissions \$6,331.72, and miscellaneous \$1,019.62. In determining the basis of investment expenses not specifically allocated, an analysis of expenses by function is made from time to time.

III. ALLOCATION OF SURPLUS

(1) Basis for the distribution of surplus as between shareholders and policyholders. A separation of the funds of the Company as between participating policies, non-participating policies and shareholders has been made, and the surplus arising from participating policies is allotted on the basis of 90% to the policyholders and 10% to the shareholders.

(2) Method by which dividends for each class of assurance policies and annuity contracts were computed. The distribution of surplus is made on a three-factor contribution method, using the factors (i) gain from interest earned in excess of the amount required to maintain the policy reserve; (ii) gain from mortality, i.e. the difference between the claims experienced and the expected claims on the net amount at risk according to the method of valuation, and (iii) the gain from loading on premiums in excess of the expenses.

The interest surplus is taken at 0.50% of the mean reserve by the Canadian modified preliminary term method.

The gain from mortality is assumed to be 10% of the AM(5) table of mortality with a minimum of \$1.00 per thousand applied to the net amount of risk.

The gain from loading is taken as 50% of the excess of the gross premium over the net renewal premium by the Canadian modified preliminary term method AM(5) 3 1/2% and expenses of 7 1/2% of the gross premium plus \$3.00 per thousand per annum. In the case of endowment plans on the 1937 rate series the loading factor is a percentage of the (gross premium less the net renewal premium on the Canadian modified AM(5) 3 1/2% basis) graded from 5% at age 10 to 7 1/2% at age 50. In the case of the retirement income bond plan the loading factor is 50% of the (gross premium less the net premium and less the expense allowance of 5% of the gross premium plus \$7.50 per unit premium).

It is assumed that there are no dividends earned during the first policy year. Quinquennial dividends are derived by accumulating the annual profits as described above at 5% to cover interest and survivorship. The amounts of the cash dividend determined as described are converted into bonus additions, using the AM(5) 3 1/2% table, and are converted into premium reductions, using the annuities certain on the 3% interest basis.

Respecting policy proceeds left on deposit with the Company, the rate of interest for 1944 is 3% per annum, subject to the special guarantee of a higher rate in the case of a few policy contracts. Amounts pertaining to policy contracts in the form of premiums paid in advance are accepted subject to a rate of discount computed on a 2 1/2% interest basis.

The foregoing schedule is applicable for participating policies entitled to share in profits during 1944.

Annuities are issued by the Company only on the non-participating basis. No distinction in dividend clause is made as between policies with and without disability benefits.

IV. REASSURED CONTRACTS

This Company has business ceded to one company not licensed in any province of Canada, the particulars being as follows: Lincoln National Life Insurance Company; amount of insurance \$9,270, reserve \$278, as of December 31, 1943.

THE EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, EPSOM, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. L. Marshall, Insurance Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—S. G. Reid, Canada Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Oct. 25, 1880. Date commenced business in Canada.—Oct. 24, 1894.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$384,772	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 918,858
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,102,676	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 2,023,412
Liabilities in Canada.....	2,159,127	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 392,871
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 853,711

EMPLOYERS' REINSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MO.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Douglas Hill, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill, 443 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Jan. 30, 1914. Date commenced business in Canada.—May 9, 1927.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 76,254
Assets in Canada.....	499,506	Premiums—Canada (net)..... 122,823
Liabilities in Canada.....	204,922	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 26,891
		Claims—Canada (net)..... 73,959

ENSIGN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Chas. D. James, Milwaukee; Vice-President and Manager, R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Directors.—Col. Howard Greene, Alfred F. James, Milwaukee; G. M. Kelley, Hamilton Cassels, K.C., R. H. L. Massie, E. B. Shea, V. R. Smith, C. D. James, Dunlop Stewart, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 4, 1921. Date commenced business in Canada.—March 7, 1922.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$37,847
Total assets.....	654,771	Premiums—Total business (net).. 67,726
Total liabilities.....	120,408	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 13,711
Surplus protection of policyholders.	534,363	Claims—Total business (net).... 23,043

EQUITABLE FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—S. M. Elliott, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. J. G. Davies, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1913.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	324,127	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$16,873
Liabilities in Canada.....	51,737	Premiums—Canada (net).....	58,752
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,187
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,688

THE EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Mervyn J. Smith; Vice-Presidents, J. C. Breithaupt, J. A. Martin; Secretary, H. E. Power; General Manager, M. J. Smith; Actuary, F. B. Relyea, F.A.S., F.A.I.A.; Treasurer, F. D. Rueffer; Auditors, J. F. Scully, C.A., R. P. Uffelmann, C.A.

Directors.—M. J. Smith, J. A. Martin, Waterloo; J. M. Riddell, K.C., Stratford; J. C. Breithaupt, Kitchener; Herbert Begg, A. W. Briggs, K.C., Toronto; H. G. Bertram, Dundas; E. C. Mitchell, London; Hon. Harold Macpherson, St. Johns, Nfld.; Charles S. Morton, M.B., F.R.C.S., Halifax; E. K. Reiner, Wellesley, Ont.; J. M. Walton, Aurora, Ont.

Date of Incorporation.—Nov. 19, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 19, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 327,155	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total assets.....	14,618,565	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 813,033
Ontario business in force (gross)...	34,528,059	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,103,626
Total business in force (gross).....	45,869,871	Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	411,328
		Total business.....	660,143

ESSEX AND SUFFOLK EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Clarence E. Sanders, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Douglas G. Ross, 26 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 11, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£56,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$163,288	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$14,324
Liabilities in Canada.....	57,636	Premiums—Canada (net).....	\$47,847
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,080
		Claims—Canada (net).....	18,998

THE EUREKA-SECURITY FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. C. Butler, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. C. Butler, Victory Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Sept., 1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 30, 1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	171,395	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,914
Liabilities in Canada.....	36,929	Premiums—Canada (net).....	28,577
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,124
		Claims—Canada (net).....	9,707

THE EXCELSIOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Alex. Fasken, B.A., K.C., Toronto; 1st Vice-President, G. R. Warwick, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, S. F. Duncan, Toronto; Secretary-Treasurer, C. P. Muckle, A.A.S.

Directors.—Alex. Fasken, B.A., K.C., H. S. Gooderham, George R. Warwick, F. H. Marsh, S. F. Duncan, Hon. Albert Matthews, LL.D., C. C. Calvin, K.C., E. P. Taylor, Toronto; G. S. Kilbourn, Hon. L. M. Gouin, K.C., Montreal; George E. Weir, K.C., Dresden, Ont.; J. W. Spencer, Victoria, B.C.

Date of Incorporation.—July 10, 1889. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 15, 1890.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 200,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total assets.....	30,300,396	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,891,725
Ontario business in force (gross)...	63,478,037	Premiums—Total business (net)...	3,783,332
Total business in force (gross).....	140,927,635	Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	864,175
		Total business.....	1,843,150

*See note on page 1.

EXCESS INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. A. Blondeau, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grover Leyland, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1935.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$205,427
Liabilities in Canada.....	59,044

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$22,952
Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,378
Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,535
Claims—Canada (net).....	45,085

FEDERAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D.; Vice-President and Managing Director, H. Begg; Secretary, G. A. Gordon; Treasurer, Alan Coatsworth.*Directors.*—Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D., Herbert Begg, W. R. Begg, H. Bruce Begg, Col. K. R. Marshall, C.M.G., D.S.O., F. K. Morrow, Leigh McCarthy, Frank Shannon, E. B. Stockdale, W. C. Laidlaw.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 5, 1922. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 2, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$125,000
Total assets.....	769,379
Total liabilities.....	285,974
Surplus protection of policyholders.	483,405

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$191,086
Premiums—Total business (net)...	259,450
Claims—Ontario (net).....	84,331
Claims—Total business (net)....	121,358

FEDERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, FLEMINGTON, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. L. Harrison, 360 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. S. Tomenson, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	267,586
Liabilities in Canada.....	134,836

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$107,227
Premiums—Canada (net).....	159,048
Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,585
Claims—Canada (net).....	135,896

THE FIDELITY & CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, 410 St. Nicholas St., Montreal*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. C. L. Wildman, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 20, 1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 15, 1905.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,250,000
Assets in Canada.....	374,898
Liabilities in Canada.....	57,821

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$4,088
Premiums—Canada (net).....	11,888
Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Claims—Canada (net).....	1,016

FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. A. E. Kirkpatrick, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, Sidney W. Band, Toronto, F. D. Knowles, Montreal; Manager, Sidney W. Band, Toronto; Secretary, A. E. Perry, Toronto.*Directors.*—Sidney W. Band, Gerard B. Strathy, K.C., L. B. Campbell, Col. A. E. Kirkpatrick, S. Moss, Toronto; Lt.-Col. E. G. Hanson, D.S.O., F. D. Knowles, W. A. Merrill, K.C., Montreal; Alfred C. Bethune, Ottawa; Chas. L. Phillips, G. Porter Houston, R. H. Bland, E. A. Davis, Jos. F. Matthai, Baltimore.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 11, 1921. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$250,000
Total assets.....	747,990
Total liabilities.....	349,768
Surplus protection of policyholders.	398,222

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$189,461
Premiums—Total business (net)...	403,044
Claims—Ontario (net).....	69,186
Claims—Total business (net)....	180,214

*See note on page 1.

FIDELITY-PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. C. L. Wildman, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 1, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,528,722	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$155,572
Liabilities in Canada.....	368,142	Premiums—Canada (net).....	542,797
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	49,104
		Claims—Canada (net).....	286,612

FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John J. Kilgour, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John J. Kilgour, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 10, 1820. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 10, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	690,296	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 70,482
Liabilities in Canada.....	97,964	Premiums—Canada (net).....	203,306
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	27,382
		Claims—Canada (net).....	161,132

THE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, J. A. Blondeau, Montreal; Vice-President, Hon. Sen. Donat Raymond, Montreal; Secretary, J. E. Lussier.*Directors.*—Hon. Sen. C. P. Beaubien, S. Godin, Jr., Hon. Alphonse Raymond, Hon. Sen. Donat Raymond, L. Leroux, J. A. Blondeau, Hon. Raoul O. Grothe, Jules R. Timmins, Montreal; H. H. Bradburn, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Grover D. Leyland, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 18, 1916. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 28, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,720,362	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$135,025
Total liabilities.....	588,208	Premiums—Total business (net).....	320,851
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,132,154	Claims—Ontario (net).....	78,757
		Claims—Total business (net).....	177,999

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. Rae Blight, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 6, 1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 30, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,046,816	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,010,926	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 99,778
Liabilities in Canada.....	453,977	Premiums—Canada (net).....	823,670
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	33,603
		Claims—Canada (net).....	422,371

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEWARK, N.J.*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 3, 1855. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$9,397,690	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	498,399	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 70,603
Liabilities in Canada.....	237,834	Premiums—Canada (net).....	227,205
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	93,696
		Claims—Canada (net).....	142,330

*See note on page 1.

FIRST AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. E. Baldwin, 410 St. Nicholas St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. C. L. Wildman, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 25, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1926

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	293,716	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 4,093
Liabilities in Canada.....	43,715	Premiums—Canada (net).....	56,011
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	910
		Claims—Canada (net).....	6,558

FONCIÈRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. J. Perrin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. Saver, 11 Jordan St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—May 23, 1877. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 7, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 15,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$232,591	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 5,763
Liabilities in Canada.....	111,231	Premiums—Canada (net).....	78,851
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,181
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,855

THE FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1829. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 27, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	247,699	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
†Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

THE GENERAL ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, R. S. Waldie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. A. Northway, Toronto; Managing Director, Thos. H. Hall, Toronto; Joint Managers, G. J. Malcolm, D. B. Hall, F.I.I.A., Toronto.*Directors.*—S. Norrie-Miller, Sir Francis Norrie-Miller, J.P., Perth, Scotland; J. A. Macintosh, K.C., J. A. Northway, Col. J. F. Michie, R. S. Waldie, Thos. H. Hall, Toronto; F. Richardson, Philadelphia, Pa.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 13, 1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 4, 1906.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 135,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	3,580,590	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 887,751
Total liabilities.....	1,640,365	Premiums—Total business (net).....	1,384,482
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,940,225	Claims—Ontario (net).....	283,146
		Claims—Total business (net).....	478,900

GENERAL ACCIDENT FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, PERTH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Thomas H. Hall, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Thomas H. Hall, 357 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 23, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 13, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$6,250,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,494,531	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$417,086
Liabilities in Canada.....	745,301	Premiums—Canada (net).....	741,680
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	200,868
		Claims—Canada (net).....	323,072

*See note on page 1.

†All business in Canada fully reinsured with the Home Insurance Company.

GENERAL EXCHANGE INSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wesley Taylor, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Wesley Taylor, 68 Richmond St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 6, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 17, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 84,981
Assets in Canada.....	586,796	Premiums—Canada (net).....	217,177
Liabilities in Canada.....	149,277	Claims—Ontario (net).....	80,356
		Claims—Canada (net).....	181,372

GENERAL SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, Anselme Samoisette, Montreal; Vice-Presidents, Hon. Elie Beauregard, Montreal, Gordon McMillan, K.C., Toronto.*Directors.*—Hon. Elie Beauregard, Edouard Cholette, Marcel Pasquin, Armand Daigle, F. Ronald Graham, John B. Lynch, Anselme Samoisette, Montreal; John K. Leonard, Quebec; Gordon McMillan, K.C., Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Fred Midgley, 45 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Dec. 28, 1940. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1941.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$422,500	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 60,063
Total assets.....	981,457	Premiums—Total business (net)...	426,396
Total liabilities.....	396,269	Claims—Ontario (net).....	30,003
Surplus protection of policyholders.	585,188	Claims—Total business (net)...	188,185

THE GIBRALTAR FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 24, 1929. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 13, 1941.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	† Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	398,598	† Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
† Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	† Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		† Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

GIRARD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1853. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 30, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,057
Assets in Canada.....	134,420	Premiums—Canada (net).....	29,415
Liabilities in Canada.....	32,840	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,825
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,764

GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, GLENS FALLS, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Kenney, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. B. Kenney, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 28, 1913.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$182,559
Assets in Canada.....	1,030,684	Premiums—Canada (net).....	375,961
Liabilities in Canada.....	333,899	Claims—Ontario (net).....	107,671
		Claims—Canada (net).....	161,391

*See note on page 1.

†All business in Canada fully reinsured with the Home Insurance Company.

GLOBE AND REPUBLIC INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. J. Perrin, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. Saver, 19 Melinda St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1939.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	165,023	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 7,563
Liabilities in Canada.....	65,321	Premiums—Canada (net).....	70,359
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,571
		Claims—Canada (net).....	34,478

THE GLOBE INDEMNITY COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, James Matson, Montreal; Vice-President and Secretary, P. M. May, Montreal.*Directors.*—J. Theo LeClerc, J. D. Johnson, P. M. May, James Matson, G. Blair Gordon, C. F. Sise, Montreal; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; Hon. C. A. Dunning, Ottawa; J. D. Simpson, F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 23, 1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 27, 1895

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,262,999	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$244,861
Total liabilities.....	661,688	Premiums—Total business (net)..<	685,070
Surplus protection of policyholders.	601,311	Claims—Ontario (net).....	84,646
		Claims—Total business (net)....	223,064

GRAIN INSURANCE AND GUARANTEE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, W. McG. Rait, Winnipeg; Vice-President, W. A. Murphy, Winnipeg; Manager, E. S. Craig, Winnipeg; Secretary, E. S. Craig, Winnipeg.*Directors.*—C. C. Read, A. C. Reid, N. L. Leach, K. C. Allen, R. R. Emerson, C. E. Hayles, J. M. Gilchrist, W. A. Murphy, J. B. Richardson, W. McG. Rait, V. W. Tryon, C. G. Murphy, R. W. Milner, all of Grain Exchange Bldg., Winnipeg.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—J. Proctor, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 6, 1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 13, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,104,160	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	3,270,055	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	635,775	Premiums—Total business (net)..<	\$403,721
Surplus protection of policyholders.	2,634,280	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Total business (net)....	61,272

GRANITE STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PORTSMOUTH, N.H.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. de Grandpré, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. M. Young, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	153,668	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 9,300
Liabilities in Canada.....	80,648	Premiums—Canada (net).....	63,954
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,960
		Claims—Canada (net).....	57,291

*See note on page 1.

GREAT AMERICAN INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Harvey, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. E. Howe, 812 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 30, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	576,512
Liabilities in Canada.....	124,126

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 32,514
Premiums—Canada (net).....	135,201
Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,481
Claims—Canada (net).....	44,916

GREAT AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Harvey, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. E. Howe, 812 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 6, 1872. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 7, 1904.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$8,150,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,640,353
Liabilities in Canada.....	767,672

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$202,972
Premiums—Canada (net).....	855,163
Claims—Ontario (net).....	285,592
Claims—Canada (net).....	632,874

THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, W. P. Riley, Winnipeg; Vice-President and Managing Director, H. W. Manning, Winnipeg; Secretary, D. E. Kilgour; Ass't General Managers, A. J. D. Morgan and H. A. H. Baker; General Manager and Actuary, F. D. MacCharles, M.A., F.A.S.; Medical Referee, W. L. Mann, M.D.

Directors.—G. H. Aikins, K.C., M. F. Christie, Hon. T. A. Crerar, N. J. Breen, W. P. Riley, J. Harris, H. W. Manning, C. S. Riley, S. L. Cork, F. E. Halls, H. E. Sellers, G. McLean, all of Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—P. V. Bond, Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 28, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 18, 1892.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 1,000,000
---------------------------------	--------------

Life:

Total assets.....	203,687,014
Ontario business in force (gross).....	165,255,069
Total business in force (gross).....	705,190,786

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:

Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 4,722,413
Premiums—Total business (net).....	19,925,794
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	2,887,859
Total business.....	11,263,177

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:

Total assets.....	102,787
Total liabilities.....	60,372

Other than Life:

Premiums—Ontario (net).....	71,459
Premiums—Total business (net).....	184,026
Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,418
Claims—Total business (net).....	117,502

THE GUARANTEE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Henry E. Rawlings, Montreal; Vice-Presidents, Frank Scott, H. Millar Rawlings, Montreal.

Directors.—Frank Scott, H. Millar Rawlings, Henry E. Rawlings, Aubrey H. Elder, K.C., C. F. Sise, Montreal; George H. Reaney, New York; Col. Hon. Henry Cockshutt, Brantford; William Leggatt, G. R. Medland, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Medland & Son, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—August 2, 1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1872.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 304,600
Total assets.....	4,932,803
Total liabilities.....	1,199,821
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	3,732,982

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 52,128
Premiums—Total business (net).....	412,179
Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,558
Claims—Total business (net).....	30,471

*See note on page 1.

GUARDIAN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. V. Owen, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. N. DeWitt, 36 Toronto St., Toronto*Date of Organization.*—Dec. 17, 1821. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 1, 1869.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,024,578
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,742,705
Liabilities in Canada.....	581,651

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$162,655
Premiums—Canada (net).....	609,251
Claims—Ontario (net).....	81,968
Claims—Canada (net).....	281,188

THE GUARDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy, D.S.O., Montreal; Vice-President, Zephirin Hebert, Montreal.*Directors.*—Col. L. H. Hanbury, W. A. Osborne, London, Eng.; Lieut.-Col. W. H. Clark-Kennedy, D.S.O., Zephirin Hebert, Lionel O. P. Walsh, J. V. Owen, Archie F. Baillic, R. W. Steele, V. M. Drury, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. N. DeWitt, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 4, 1941. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 17, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 375,000
Total assets.....	3,143,370
Total liabilities.....	2,169,783
Surplus protection of policyholders.	973,587

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 238,720
Premiums—Total business (net).....	1,073,478
Claims—Ontario (net).....	100,598
Claims—Total business (net).....	477,669

THE GUILDHALL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—D. K. MacDonald, 469 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—D. L. Durrant, 205 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—January, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 21, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$625,005
Total assets.....	591,775
Total liabilities.....	279,745

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$118,509
Premiums—Canada (net).....	330,032
Claims—Ontario (net).....	44,298
Claims—Canada (net).....	131,082

THE HALIFAX INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HALIFAX, N.S.

Officers.—President, Hon. F. B. McCurdy, P.C., Halifax; Vice-President, F. P. Bligh, K.C., Halifax; General Manager, A. C. Baillie; Secretary-Treasurer, A. G. Cross, Halifax.*Directors.*—Hon. F. B. McCurdy, P.C., F. P. Bligh, K.C., J. A. Walker, K.C., A. G. Cross, J. H. Winfield, H. R. Silver, L. A. Lovett, K.C., J. G. MacDougall, M.D., J. R. Macleod, Halifax.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Frank E. Wrong, 8 King St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1809. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1809.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Total assets.....	7,177,913
Total liabilities.....	3,575,065
Surplus protection of policyholders.	3,602,848

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 997,491
Premiums—Total business (net).....	2,737,454
Claims—Ontario (net).....	427,446
Claims—Total business (net).....	1,452,089

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 19 RICHMOND ST. WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—June 3, 1873. *Date commenced business.*—July 1, 1873.*Officers.*—President, W. R. Houghton; Vice-President, Joseph Walmsley; Secretary, P. L. Waylett.*Directors (as at date of filing statement).*—Charles M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, P. L. Waylett, W. L. White.*Auditors.*—H. T. Jamieson & Company, C.A.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

	CAPITAL STOCK	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$500,000.			
No. of shares, 5,000. Par value, \$100.			
Capital stock at beginning of year.....		\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....		\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....		\$ 7,710 00
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....		3,000 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$242,659 35	
In default (at market values).....	2,203 82	
		244,863 17
Book value of stocks.....		568 90
Cash on hand and in banks.....		15,195 01
Interest accrued.....	\$ 3,301 12	
Dividends due.....	10 00	
Rents accrued.....	87 50	
		3,398 62
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	\$ 6,939 14	
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	2,372 42	
		9,311 56
War-transit insurance pool.....		127 80
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....		\$284,175 06

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	OUTSIDE CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 3,668 77	\$	\$ 3,668 77
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	172 00		172 00
Total net reserve, \$59,369.58; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	47,434 27	61 39	47,495 66
Expenses due and accrued.....			269 53
Taxes due and accrued.....			1,890 04
Reinsurance premiums.....			395 56
Return premiums and balances due agents.....			1,241 44
Real estate, taxes and expenses due and accrued.....			271 08
Total liabilities (excluding capital stock).....			\$ 55,404 03
Capital stock paid in cash.....		\$100,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....		128,771 03	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....			228,771 03
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....			\$284,175 06

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA	OUTSIDE CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 73,963 95	\$ 202 46	\$ 74,166 41
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):			
At beginning of year.....	\$ 42,547 65	\$	\$ 42,547 65
At end of year.....	47,434 27	61 39	47,495 66
Increase.....	\$ 4,886 62	\$ 61 39	\$ 4,948 01
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 69,077 33	\$ 141 07	\$ 69,218 40
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 24,633 46	\$	\$ 24,633 46
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	722 87		722 87
Commissions.....	21,857 23	50 62	21,907 85
Taxes.....	2,035 81		2,035 81
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	9,514 18		9,514 18
Management fee.....			178 21
All other expenses.....			1,010 15
Total claims and expenses.....			\$ 63,032 53
Underwriting profit.....			\$ 6,185 87
Other revenue:			
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 11,333 30		
Adjustment by amortization.....	264 20		
		\$ 11,069 10	
Dividends earned.....		40 00	
Net rents earned.....		176 06	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....		287 50	
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities.....		241 48	
			11,814 14
			\$ 18,000 01

Other expenditure:

Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 9,512 41	
Investment expenses.....	31 66	
War transit insurance pool expenses.....	45 72	
		9,619 82

NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR..... \$ 8,380 19

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$232,668 29
Net profit for the year brought down.....	8,380 19
	\$241,048 48
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	12,500 00
	\$228,548 48
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	222 55

SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR..... \$228,771 03

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 9,237,380	\$ 4,231,900	\$13,469,280
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	10,005,045	2,680,832	12,685,877
Totals.....	\$19,242,425	\$ 6,912,732	\$26,155,157
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	7,727,246	1,195,175	8,922,421
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$11,515,179	\$ 5,717,557	\$17,232,736
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	1,402,815	1,905,009	3,307,854
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$10,112,334	\$ 3,812,548	\$13,924,882

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	95,843 25	94,679 76	71,771 40	118,751 61	15,441 97	103,309 64
Automobile.....	7,352 37	7,781 43	9,501 72	5,632 08		5,632 08
Explosion.....	2,249 82	382 06	592 62	2,039 26	117 52	1,921 74
Plate Glass.....	3,817 76	2,708 81	2,705 11	3,821 16		3,821 16
Sprinkler Leakage.....		3 90		3 90		3 90
TOTALS.....	109,263 20	105,555 96	84,571 15	130,248 01	15,559 49	114,688 52

HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, 44 Victoria St., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Arthur Tucker, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1852. Date commenced business in Canada.—1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	379,871	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 52,101
Liabilities in Canada.....	182,367	Premiums—Canada (net).....	230,565
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,710
		Claims—Canada (net).....	84,197

HARTFORD ACCIDENT & INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1913. Date commenced business in Canada.—August 10, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	669,579	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$141,202
Liabilities in Canada.....	294,909	Premiums—Canada (net).....	327,133
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	71,580
		Claims—Canada (net).....	147,714

*See note on page 1.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1810. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November, 1836.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$12 000,000
Assets in Canada.....	2,630,780
Liabilities in Canada.....	698,321

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 407,587
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,201,043
Claims—Ontario (net).....	195,816
Claims—Canada (net).....	622,504

HARTFORD LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. W. Ballard, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. W. Ballard, 24 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1916. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$500,000
Assets in Canada.....	99,245
Liabilities in Canada.....	11,081

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$13,618
Premiums—Canada (net).....	19,778
Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,653
Claims—Canada (net).....	4,572

THE HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, 901 Atlas Bldg., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. P. Byrne, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. P. Byrne, 901 Atlas Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June, 1866. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 13, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	129,047
Liabilities in Canada.....	108,272

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,238
Premiums—Canada (net).....	22,590
Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Claims—Canada (net).....	53,417

HELVETIA SWISS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. GALL, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Pigeon & Major, Ltd., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—McKay Insurance Agency, 43 Victoria St., Toronto*Date of Organization.*—1861. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1937.

	Swiss
Capital stock paid in cash....	Frs. 4,000,000
Total assets.....	\$226,230
Total liabilities.....	159,476

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 23,520
Premiums—Canada (net).....	163,516
Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,360
Claims—Canada (net).....	117,467

HOME ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, 400 LANCASTER BLDG., CALGARY, ALTA.

Incorporated.—April 13, 1918. *Date commenced business.*—July 1, 1923.*Officers.*—President, H. E. Wingfield; Vice-President, G. A. Wilson; Secretary-Treasurer, A. E. Bishop; Managing Director, G. A. Wilson.*Directors (as at date of filing statement).*—H. E. Wingfield, A. Corrie, G. Fisher, E. F. Murray, J. G. Norstrout, G. A. Wilson, Dr. W. D. Dixon, E. Roberts, J. Harries.*Auditors.*—McCannell Bros., Chartered Accountants.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Capital Stock

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$500,000.		
No. of shares, 5,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$500,000 00	\$ 60,632 00
Capital stock issued during year.....	1,975 00	1,975 00
Total.....	\$501,975 00	\$ 62,607 00
Deduct capital stock forfeited or cancelled.....	1,975 00	107 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$500,000 00	\$ 62,500 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$ 38,471 60
Amount received during the year.....	395 00
Total amount paid to December 31, 1943.....	\$ 38,866 60

Balance Sheet—Assets

Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....	\$ 3,512 69
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$178,215 97
In default (at market values).....	57,505 00
	235,720 97
Cash on hand and in banks.....	49,093 92
Interest accrued.....	1,847 63
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	39,114 31
Electric light deposit.....	3 00
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$329,292 52

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 25,051 00	\$ 25,051 00
Total net reserve, \$95,773.50; carried out at 100 % thereof.....	95,773 50	95,773 50
Reserve and unpaid losses under unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....		28,641 95
Cash dividends to shareholders—due and unpaid.....		1,564 00
declared, but not yet due.....		5,000 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		9,443 86
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		2,212 65
Contingency reserves.....		107 00
Special reserve—accident and sickness policies.....		10,000 00
Reinsurance balances.....		26,970 10
Total liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$204,764 06
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 62,500 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	62,028 46	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		124,528 46
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$329,292 52

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA AND ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$288,005 13
Reserve of unearned premiums (100 %):	
At beginning of year.....	\$ 73,598 31
At end of year.....	95,773 50
Increase.....	22,175 19
Net premiums earned.....	\$265,829 94
Net claims incurred.....	\$100,770 49
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	8,734 52
Commissions.....	93,361 02
Taxes.....	7,826 39
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	23,835 56
All other expenses.....	27,346 57
Total claims and expenses.....	261,874 55
Underwriting profit.....	\$ 3,955 39
Other revenue:	
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 8,694 10
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	12 50
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities..	523 64
Miscellaneous.....	3 50
	9,233 74
Other expenditure:	
Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 4,708 40
Bad debts written off.....	761 30
	5,469 70
NET PROFIT.....	\$ 7,719 43

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$147,845 42
Increase in paid-in capital stock.....	\$ 1,868 00
Premium on capital stock received in cash.....	295 00
Net profit for the year brought down.....	7,719 43
	9,982 43
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	\$157,827 85
	5,000 00
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$152,827 85
	342 56
	\$153,170 41
Deduct increase in unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.....	28,641 95
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	\$124,528 46

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 7,893,437	\$ 7,893,437	\$ 7,893,437
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	1,215,461	6,663,784	7,879,245
Totals.....	\$ 1,215,461	\$14,557,221	\$15,772,682
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....		3,877,026	3,877,026
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$ 1,215,461	\$10,680,195	\$11,895,656
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	970,716	8,275,720	9,246,436
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$ 244,745	\$ 2,404,475	\$ 2,649,220

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSURANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	72,484 38	77,847 42	37,372 29	112,959 51	88,103 49	24,856 02
Automobile.....	111,022 69	136,956 97	111,534 63	136,444 94		136,444 94
Accident and Sickness.....	53,760 66	129,920 88	122,075 60	61,605 94		61,605 94
Personal Prop., Floater.....		2,592 51	42 50	2,550 01		2,550 01
Plate Glass.....	911 16	946 57	181 39	1,676 34		1,676 34
TOTALS.....	238,178 80	348,264 35	271,206 41	315,236 74	88,103 49	227,133 25

HOME FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Blight, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. R. Blight, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Sept. 9, 1864. Date commenced business in Canada.—Dec. 27, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	277,410
Liabilities in Canada.....	55,972

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$37,390
Premiums—Canada (net).....	73,843
Claims—Ontario (net).....	34,203
Claims—Canada (net).....	12,056

THE HOME INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1853. Date commenced business in Canada.—January 1, 1902.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$15,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	4,047,461
Liabilities in Canada.....	2,264,010

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,151,415
Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,706,843
Claims—Ontario (net).....	452,746
Claims—Canada (net).....	1,825,043

*See note on page 1.

THE HOMESTEAD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 9, 1922. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 16, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	192,276	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
†Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

HUDSON BAY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, James Matson, Montreal; Vice-President, P. M. May, Montreal.*Directors.*—P. R. Gaulf, Percy M. May, A. Hudon, J. D. Hudson, James Matson, R. O. Johnson, Montreal; P. J. Quinn, Toronto; F. J. Williams, J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, 29 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 6, 1910.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$229,150	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	767,961	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 38,993
Total liabilities.....	143,973	Premiums—Total business (net)...	121,131
Surplus protection of policyholders.	623,988	Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,481
		Claims—Total business (net)....	52,637

IMPERIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Lawrie, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1899. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 21, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	284,914	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 27,821
Liabilities in Canada.....	116,745	Premiums—Canada (net).....	106,869
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,131
		Claims—Canada (net).....	54,130

THE IMPERIAL GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-President, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, K. Thom, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Stubington, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.*Directors.*—Wilfrid M. Cox, K.C., H. C. Cox, Geo. A. Morrow, Graham Morrow, W. J. Hastie, E. Willans, E. A. Brownell, K. M. Pringle, G. Stubington, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. A. Brownell, 22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1905. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 30, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,043,337	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$233,306
Total liabilities.....	510,252	Premiums—Total business (net)...	485,056
Surplus protection of policyholders.	533,085	Claims—Ontario (net).....	135,322
		Claims—Total business (net)....	239,897

IMPERIAL INSURANCE OFFICE*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officer.—President and Managing Director, R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Directors.*—Frank W. Gamble, H. W. Musckett, H. H. Heakes, R. L. Stailing, Toronto; Wm. W. Otter-Barry, D. M. Dewar, V. E. Chute, J. A. Miller, Harold W. Stokes.*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 18, 1913.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$175,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	914,229	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 71,449
Total liabilities.....	202,826	Premiums—Total business (net)...	187,160
Surplus protection of policyholders.	711,403	Claims—Ontario (net).....	36,465
		Claims—Total business (net)....	90,956

*See note on page 1.

†All business in Canada fully reinsured with the Home Insurance Company.

THE IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. F. Weston, Toronto; Vice-Presidents, S. J. Moore, F. P. Wood, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Cecil Moore; Actuary and General Manager, J. G. Parker, Toronto; Secretary, D. Matheson, Toronto; Chairman of Executive Committee, G. A. Morrow; Treasurer, H. T. Roesler.

Directors.—J. F. Weston, S. J. Moore, Graham Morrow, Mark H. Irish, H. H. Williams, G. A. Morrow, F. P. Wood, J. W. Mitchell, J. P. Bickell, Hon. Chas. McCrea, K.C., S. H. Logan, G. Cecil Moore, G. Harrison Smith, Toronto; Hon. Donat Raymond, John S. Norris, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—April 23, 1896. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 1, 1897.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$ 1,000,000
Total assets.....112,350,662
Ontario business in force (gross)...121,706,018
Total business in force (gross)....319,849,323

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 3,824,266
Premiums—Total business (net).. 10,658,174
Total disbursements to policy-
holders (net)—In Ontario..... 2,195,530
Total business.. 6,535,208

INDEMNITY MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. W. Schauffler, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. W. Schauffler, 18 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 1, 1933.

Capital stock paid in cash.....£1,005,000
Assets in Canada.....\$426,795
Liabilities in Canada.....198,348

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 72,558
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 148,552
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 35,157
Claims—Canada (net)..... 64,787

INDEMNITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 3, 1922.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$2,500,000
Assets in Canada.....581,564
Liabilities in Canada.....323,202

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$141,829
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 269,289
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 15,437
Claims—Canada (net)..... 57,205

INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April 14, 1794. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 7, 1889.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$12,000,000
Assets in Canada.....2,299,703
Liabilities in Canada.....1,418,675

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 831,607
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 3,210,123
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 370,736
Claims—Canada (net)..... 2,002,286

INTERNATIONAL FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. G. Smith, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. G. Smith, 34 King St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Dec. 27, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 2, 1905.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$300,000
Assets in Canada.....10,634
Liabilities in Canada.....2,477

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$1,018
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 2,379
Claims—Ontario (net)..... -47
Claims—Canada (net)..... -340

*See note on page 1.

JERSEY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1918. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$12,101
Assets in Canada.....	149,767	Premiums—Canada (net).....	32,647
Liabilities in Canada.....	36,436	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,591
		Claims—Canada (net).....	23,250

LAW, UNION & ROCK INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Houghton, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. R. Houghton, 19 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1806. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1899.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£165,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 83,643
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,046,139	Premiums—Canada (net).....	280,145
Liabilities in Canada.....	284,790	Claims—Ontario (net).....	54,073
		Claims—Canada (net).....	126,891

LEGAL AND GENERAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. W. Hadrill, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. C. Sutherland, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1838. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 17, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 74,639
Assets in Canada.....	\$636,237	Premiums—Canada (net).....	331,348
Liabilities in Canada.....	325,835	Claims—Ontario (net).....	42,662
		Claims—Canada (net).....	176,625

THE LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 21, 1836. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 4, 1851.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,062,100	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 854
Assets in Canada (included in Other than Life).....		Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,846
Ontario business in force (gross)...	\$ 44,613	Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	Nil
Canadian business in force (gross)...	167,151	In Canada.....	2,430
<i>Other than Life:</i>		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	†1,928,930	<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,052,422	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	368,949
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,128,152
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	179,803
		Claims—Canada (net).....	684,617

*See note on page 1.

†Respecting "Life" and "Other than Life" business.

THE LIVERPOOL-MANITOBA ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, James Matson, Montreal; Vice-President and Secretary, P. M. May, Montreal.

Directors.—J. Theo LeClerc, J. D. Johnson, P. M. May, G. Blair Gordon, James Matson, C. F. Sise, Montreal; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; Hon. C. A. Dunning, Ottawa; F. J. Williams, J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March 12, 1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 1, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 175,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,303,431	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 59,694
Total liabilities.....	199,977	Premiums—Total business (net)...	176,310
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,103,454	Claims—Ontario (net).....	26,699
		Claims—Total business (net)....	73,379

LOCAL GOVERNMENT GUARANTEE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£15,610	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$110,736	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	12,243	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

THE LONDON ASSURANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—D. K. MacDonald, 469 St. John St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—D. L. Durrant, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 22, 1720. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$8,311,687	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	994,826	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$245,559
Liabilities in Canada.....	492,823	Premiums—Canada (net).....	678,957
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	94,270
		Claims—Canada (net).....	311,747

LONDON-CANADA INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Manager, B. W. Ballard, Toronto; Vice-President, A. R. Martin, Toronto; Secretary, A. V. Stamper, Toronto.

Directors.—B. W. Ballard, Geo. N. Molesworth, A. R. Martin, W. A. Clarke, J. R. Cartwright, K. C., Harold Fry, Dr. V. F. Stock, Geo. E. Watson, Toronto; J. G. Moore, St. Catharines.

Date of Incorporation.—1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1859.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,299,056	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 76,123
Total liabilities.....	148,161	Premiums—Total business (net)...	135,357
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,150,895	Claims—Ontario (net).....	33,883
		Claims—Total business (net)....	50,425

LONDON AND COUNTY INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Robert L. Stalling, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Robert L. Stalling, 15 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1932.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$102,186	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	226,235	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 16,397
Liabilities in Canada.....	121,677	Premiums—Canada (net).....	102,167
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,195
		Claims—Canada (net).....	25,344

*See note on page 1.

LONDON GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Donald Taylor, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Donald Taylor, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1867. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1880.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£250,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,456,849
Liabilities in Canada.....	947,584

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$321,948
Premiums—Canada (net).....	898,912
Claims—Ontario (net).....	153,974
Claims—Canada (net).....	492,217

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE GUARANTEE & ACCIDENT COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, W. R. Houghton, Toronto; Manager and Secretary, W. L. White, Toronto.*Directors.*—W. L. White, J. Walmsley, W. R. Houghton, C. M. Horswell, P. L. Waylett, Toronto; A. S. Rogers, London, Eng.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 10, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 24, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 400,000
Total assets.....	1,035,233
Total liabilities.....	371,803
Surplus protection of policyholders.	663,430

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 89,825
Premiums—Total business (net)...	508,153
Claims—Ontario (net).....	25,200
Claims—Total business (net)....	233,200

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. R. Houghton, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. R. Houghton, 19 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organisation.*—December 10, 1861. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1880.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,455,724
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,582,695
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,143,282

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 516,993
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,035,334
Claims—Ontario (net).....	228,445
Claims—Canada (net).....	564,951

THE LONDON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. E. Jeffery, K.C., London; Vice-President, A. McPherson, London; Managing Director, R. H. Reid, London; Ass't General Manager and Chief Actuary, J. D. Buchanan, B.A., F.A.S.; Ass't General Manager and Director of Agencies, J. G. Stephenson, C.L.U.; Ass't General Manager and Secretary, O. D. Newton, A.C.I.S.*Directors.*—J. E. Smallman, Joseph Jeffery, J. Edgar Jeffery, Arch. McPherson, C. L. Jeffery, Robt. H. Reid, L. H. Jones, Chas. H. Ivey, London; Thos. W. Baker, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1874.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 500,000
---------------------------------	------------

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

<i>Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	186,197,158
Ontario business in force (gross)...	624,537,057
Total business in force (gross).....	970,142,436

<i>Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,592,076
Premiums—Total business (net)...	24,200,928
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	6,897,021
Total business..	10,517,967

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Total assets.....	720,528
Total liabilities.....	503,184

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	692,559
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,065,313
Claims—Ontario (net).....	592,767
Claims—Total business (net)....	852,352

*See note on page 1.

LONDON & PROVINCIAL MARINE & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. E. Dufty, 210 St. James St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Walter R. Purves, 510 Temple Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 24, 1924.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£300,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$311,012	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$32,182
Liabilities in Canada.....	111,135	Premiums—Canada (net).....	93,645
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,925
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,451

LONDON & SCOTTISH ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. P. Priddey, London and Scottish Bldg., St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Walter W. Cooper, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1862. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 20, 1925.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£120,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$285,943	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$19,497
Liabilities in Canada.....	97,925	Premiums—Canada (net).....	88,871
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,266
		Claims—Canada (net).....	70,445

LOYAL PROTECTIVE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Watt, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. M. Watt, 372 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 30, 1937. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 30, 1937.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$600,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	147,142	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,416
Ontario business in force (gross)...	231,461	Premiums—Canada (net).....	9,849
Canadian business in force (gross)...	279,761	Total disbursements to policy-holders (net)—In Ontario.....	896
		In Canada.....	1,051
		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	317,458	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	195,203
Liabilities in Canada.....	154,434	Premiums—Canada (net).....	255,963
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	65,922
		Claims—Canada (net).....	92,034

LUMBERMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 11, 1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 9, 1926.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	203,829	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$44,781
Liabilities in Canada.....	80,858	Premiums—Canada (net).....	94,732
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	42,249
		Claims—Canada (net).....	74,451

*See note on page 1.

THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, M. R. Gooderham, K.C., Toronto; Vice-President, F. Gordon Osler, Toronto; General Manager, J. H. Lithgow, A.I.A., F.A.S., Toronto; Secretary, R. E. Dowsett, A.I.A., F.A.S.; Treasurer, S. M. Thompson, F.A.S.; Actuary, G. L. Holmes, A.I.A., F.A.S.

Directors.—Geo. H. Cassels, K.C., F. G. Osler, M. R. Gooderham, K.C., D. G. Ross, M.P., Col. A. L. Bishop, R. A. Daly, J. H. Lithgow, Chas. S. Band, Leigh M. McCarthy, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 23, 1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 19, 1887.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$ 1,500,000
Total assets.....241,424,890
Ontario business in force (gross)...141,835,297
Total business in force (gross)....695,012,074

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 4,376,830
Premiums—Total business (net).. 26,705,797
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario..... 2,277,144
Total business.. 13,129,545

THE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. L. Harrison, 360 St. James St. W., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. Rae Blight, 22 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—January, 1881. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 14, 1896.

Capital stock paid in cash.....£600,000
Assets in Canada.....\$259,203
Liabilities in Canada.....96,390

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 46,584
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 256,950
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 8,452
Claims—Canada (net)..... 54,990

MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Robt. Hampson, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. W. Smith, 54 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—March, 1898. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 12, 1903.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$4,974,273
Assets in Canada.....759,274
Liabilities in Canada.....363,942

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 58,766
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 370,688
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 50,388
Claims—Canada (net)..... 165,579

MARYLAND INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, 410 St. Nicholas St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Willis Faber & Co. of Ontario, Ltd., 36 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 5, 1925.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....209,189
Liabilities in Canada.....88,015

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 5,339
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 85,084
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 1,194
Claims—Canada (net)..... 72,177

MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, W. R. Houghton, Toronto; Secretary, P. L. Waylett, Toronto.

Directors.—A. S. Booth, Montreal; C. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, W. L. White, Joseph Walsley, P. L. Waylett, Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 1, 1875.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$250,000
Total assets.....676,519
Total liabilities.....120,613
Surplus protection of policyholders. 555,906

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$43,295
Premiums—Total business (net).. 92,631
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 22,814
Claims—Total business (net).... 38,404

*See note on page 1.

MERCHANTS FIRE ASSURANCE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1910. Date commenced business in Canada.—December 26, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 54,316
Assets in Canada.....	229,223	Premiums—Canada (net).....	117,716
Liabilities in Canada.....	112,973	Claims—Ontario (net).....	32,114
		Claims—Canada (net).....	72,615

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—1898. Date commenced business.—January 31, 1898.

Officers.—President, W. R. Houghton; Secretary, W. R. Miller; Manager, Charles M. Horswell.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—C. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, P. L. Waylett, W. L. White.

Auditors.—Rutherford Williamson, F.C.A., Harold A. Shiach, F.C.A.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943**Capital Stock**

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$500,000.		
No. of shares, 10,000. Par value, \$50.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$300,000 00	\$150,000 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$150,000 00
Total amount paid to December 31, 1943.....	\$150,000 00

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises.....	\$100,000 00
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....	8,800 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks—not in default..	563,830 13
Cash on hand and in banks.....	16,063 63
Interest accrued.....	8,278 42
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	\$ 9,126 58
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:	
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	845 38
Wartime transit insurance pool.....	9,971 96
	11 03
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$706,955 17

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 12,717 00	\$ 12,717 00
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	884 00	884 00
Total net reserve, \$135,507.03; carried out at 80% thereof.....	108,405 63	108,405 63
Expenses due and accrued.....		1,559 14
Taxes due and accrued.....		5,998 15
Reinsurance premiums.....		738 63
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		138 36
Reserve for depreciation of head office building.....		27,000 00
Agents' bicycle deposit premiums.....		256 00
Total liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$157,696 91
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$150,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	399,258 26	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		549,258 26
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$706,955 17

*See note on page 1.

Profit and Loss Account

IN CANADA AND
ALL BUSINESS

Net premiums written.....		\$136,876 66
Reserve of unearned premiums (80%):		
At beginning of year.....	\$108,937 90	
At end of year.....	108,405 63	
Decrease.....		532 27
Net premiums earned.....		\$137,408 93
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 56,080 91	
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	1,131 08	
Commissions.....	36,030 85	
Taxes.....	4,161 99	
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	24,491 88	
All other expenses.....	14,723 59	
Total claims and expenses.....		139,620 30
Underwriting loss.....		\$ 2,211 37
Other revenue:		
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 25,493 02	
Adjustment by amortization.....	1,129 01	
		\$ 26,622 03
Net rents earned.....	\$ 1,478 97	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	1,120 29	
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities..	200 00	
Automobile financial responsibility fees.....	18 00	
		29,439 29
		\$ 27,227 92
Other expenditure:		
Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 8,880 91	
Depreciation of head office building.....	3,000 00	
		11,880 91
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....		\$ 15,347 01

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$563,620 68
Net profit for the year brought down.....	15,347 01
	\$578,967 69
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	30,000 00
	\$548,967 69
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	290 57
	\$549,258 26

SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$48,551,215	\$ 270,080	\$48,821,295
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	29,629,854	1,090,507	30,720,361
Totals.....	\$78,181,069	\$ 1,360,587	\$79,541,656
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	29,608,588	270,080	29,878,668
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$48,572,481	\$ 1,090,507	\$49,662,988
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	7,917,532	939,265	8,856,797
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$40,654,949	\$ 151,242	\$40,806,191

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	264,657 01	136,019 42	136,457 49	264,218 94	20,167 28	244,051 66
Personal Property.....		13 50		13 50		13 50
Sprinkler Leakage.....	17 20	3 20	3 20	17 20		17 20
Explosion.....	1,317 23	968 13	995 34	1,290 02	458 89	831 13
Automobile.....	25,638 87	35,486 23	30,749 24	30,375 86	54 84	30,321 02
Wartime Industrial Transit Plan.....		220 63		220 63		220 63
TOTALS.....	291,630 31	172,711 11	168,205 27	296,136 15	20,681 01	275,455 14

MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Marchand, 276 St. James St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	334,502	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 39,026
Liabilities in Canada.....	184,552	Premiums—Canada (net).....	180,109
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	39,401
		Claims—Canada (net).....	99,422

THE MERCHANTS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. L. Marshall, Insurance Exchange Bldg., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Stanley G. Reid, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£237,500	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$275,166	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 44,144
Liabilities in Canada.....	175,412	Premiums—Canada (net).....	192,977
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,335
		Claims—Canada (net).....	83,756

MERCURY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. A. Sheritt, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 18, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	249,272	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 21,170
Liabilities in Canada.....	108,721	Premiums—Canada (net).....	105,812
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,941
		Claims—Canada (net).....	49,200

THE METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1874. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1925.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	694,506	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$292,256
Liabilities in Canada.....	320,551	Premiums—Canada (net).....	379,009
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	122,116
		Claims—Canada (net).....	149,599

MICHIGAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Gordon E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	438,334	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,281
Liabilities in Canada.....	83,351	Premiums—Canada (net).....	76,842
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,672
		Claims—Canada (net).....	45,719

*See note on page 1.

THE MONARCH LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, E. J. Tarr, K.C., LL.D., Winnipeg; Vice-President, J. E. Woods, Winnipeg; General Manager, G. C. Cumming, Winnipeg; Asst. General Manager, W. Bartholomew, Winnipeg; Secretary, G. J. Telfer, Winnipeg; Actuary, D. Laird, P.A.S., Winnipeg.

Directors.—W. L. Parrish, Peter Lowe, E. J. Tarr, K.C., LL.D., R. J. Gourley, Geo. H. Stewart, J. A. Flanders, W. Trevor Gwyn, D. H. Hudson, J. E. Woods, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. S. Harvey, 80 King St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—July 18, 1904. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 4, 1906.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 182,380	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 551,061
Total assets.....	19,319,258	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,913,301
Ontario business in force (gross)...	21,136,623	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross).....	75,411,999	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	202,552
		Total business..	972,510

MONTREAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and General Manager, Arthur P. Earle, A.I.A., A.A.S., Montreal; Vice-Presidents, C. E. Sanders, J. V. Desaulniers, Montreal; Secretary, W. L. Nicholls, P.I.A.; Treasurer, J. A. Toller; Actuary, W. L. Nicholls, F.I.A.

Directors.—C. G. Greenshields, K.C., F. W. Fairman, Hon. R. O. Grothe, J. V. Desaulniers, Arthur P. Earle, C. E. Sanders, W. L. Bayer, A. L. Mailman, A. H. Paradis, J. Rolland, Geo. Hogg, Montreal; Wm. S. Walton, Toronto; William Penman, C. H. Falloon, London, Eng.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. S. Walton, Royal Bank Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 16, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 26, 1910.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 432,263
Total assets.....	11,404,167	Premiums—Total business (net)...	2,014,194
Ontario business in force (gross)...	14,539,095	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross).....	63,150,053	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	128,486
		Total business..	687,940

MOTOR UNION INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Charles Stuart Malcolm, Royal Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 30, 1909.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£374,543	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 79,493
Assets in Canada.....	\$332,928	Premiums—Canada (net).....	291,388
Liabilities in Canada.....	197,139	Claims—Ontario (net).....	13,811
		Claims—Canada (net).....	118,217

NATIONAL-BEN FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

* Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Dec. 28, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 23, 1914.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$201,401
Assets in Canada.....	562,766	Premiums—Canada (net).....	320,803
Liabilities in Canada.....	306,332	Claims—Ontario (net).....	81,606
		Claims—Canada (net).....	130,329

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Chas. C. Hall, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Chas. C. Hall, 65 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 3, 1908

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 35,541
Assets in Canada.....	679,110	Premiums—Canada (net).....	230,401
Liabilities in Canada.....	230,892	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,261
		Claims—Canada (net).....	96,023

NATIONAL LIBERTY INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—February, 1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$4,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	592,961	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

THE NATIONAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, H. R. Bain, Toronto; Vice-President, Robt. Fennell, K.C., Toronto; General Manager, G. Fay Davies; Asst General Manager, M. W. McCutcheon, A.A.S.; Actuary, G. D. McKinney, F.A.S., F.A.I.A., Toronto.

Directors.—H. R. Bain, Fraser D. Reid, Robt. Fennell, K.C., Alfred Rogers, Jr., F. S. Vanstone, D. H. Porter, D. H. Gibson, A. H. Beaton, K.C., Toronto; Lieut.-Col. Sidney C. Oland, V.D., A.D.C., Halifax.

Date of Incorporation.—June 29, 1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 23, 1899.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 250,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 535,049
Total assets.....	15,649,783	†Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,733,965
Ontario business in force (gross)...	22,404,629	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross).....	73,343,272	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	404,962
		Total business.....	1,013,910

THE NATIONAL-LIVERPOOL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, James Matson, Montreal; Vice-President, J. T. LeClerc, Montreal; Secretary, P. M. May, Montreal.

Directors.—F. J. Williams, J. D. Simpson, Liverpool, Eng.; J. Theodore LeClerc, J. D. Johnson, G. Blair Gordon, James Matson, C. F. Sise, Montreal; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; Hon. C. A. Dunning, Ottawa.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1929. *Date commenced business in Ontario.*—January 1, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$24,930
Assets in Canada.....	489,627	Premiums—Total business (net)...	77,444
Liabilities in Canada.....	97,726	Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,815
Surplus protection of policyholders.	391,901	Claims—Total business (net)....	33,653

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Royal Exchange Bldg., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1885. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 4, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£20,525	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$19,634
Assets in Canada.....	\$215,712	Premiums—Canada (net).....	77,617
Liabilities in Canada.....	75,811	Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,050
		Claims—Canada (net).....	33,066

*See note on page 1.

†Included in Home Insurance Company figures.

NATIONAL SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, OMAHA, NEB.

Principal Office in Canada, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Sept. 12, 1914. Date commenced business in Canada.—June 10, 1936.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	198,791
Liabilities in Canada.....	85,800

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$29,127
Premiums—Canada (net).....	98,658
Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,219
Claims—Canada (net).....	18,200

NATIONAL SURETY CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—D. H. Belair, Montreal.

Date of Incorporation.—1933. Date commenced business in Canada.—May, 1933.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	133,247
Liabilities in Canada.....	12,207

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 95
Premiums—Canada (net).....	341
Claims—Ontario (net).....	-833
Claims—Canada (net).....	-4,150

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Arthur Tucker, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Arthur Tucker, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 14, 1901. Date commenced business in Canada.—April 17, 1910

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,100,000
Assets in Canada.....	448,252
Liabilities in Canada.....	174,424

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$118,441
Premiums—Canada (net).....	173,526
Claims—Ontario (net).....	30,395
Claims—Canada (net).....	52,522

THE NATIONALE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. A. Blondeau, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Grover D. Leyland, Concourse Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1820. Date commenced business in Canada.—February 13, 1914.

Capital stock paid in cash.... Frcs.	12,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$817,279
Liabilities in Canada.....	214,903

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 41,891
Premiums—Canada (net).....	186,073
Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,199
Claims—Canada (net).....	113,198

NEWARK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1811. Date commenced business in Canada.—March 7, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	212,968
Liabilities in Canada.....	99,469

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 34,646
Premiums—Canada (net).....	101,840
Claims—Ontario (net).....	15,722
Claims—Canada (net).....	41,880

*See note on page 1.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. R. Thomson, 414 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Norman G. Bethune, 15 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1826. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	†Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	366,915	†Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	Nil	†Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		†Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

NEW ENGLAND FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Gordon E. Findlay, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 16, 1935.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 2,833
Assets in Canada.....	292,957	Premiums—Canada (net).....	15,087
Liabilities in Canada.....	47,983	Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,312
		Claims—Canada (net).....	9,213

NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MANCHESTER, N.H.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. de Grandpré, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. R. Browne, 51 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 15, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 63,951
Assets in Canada.....	483,358	Premiums—Canada (net).....	248,332
Liabilities in Canada.....	232,482	Claims—Ontario (net).....	37,794
		Claims—Canada (net).....	158,283

NEW YORK FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. Marchand, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. M. Henderson, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1832. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 31, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 26,433
Assets in Canada.....	375,439	Premiums—Canada (net).....	217,060
Liabilities in Canada.....	209,799	Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,020
		Claims—Canada (net).....	106,714

NEW YORK UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. Campion, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. H. Campion, 201-4 Dominion Bank Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 24, 1925. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 11, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 52,700
Assets in Canada.....	525,484	Premiums—Canada (net).....	130,098
Liabilities in Canada.....	118,381	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,328
		Claims—Canada (net).....	63,351

*See note on page 1.

†Included in Home Insurance Company figures.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. W. Hadrill, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. C. Sutherland, 36 Toronto St., Toronto*Date of Organization.*—1859. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1943.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,500,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$364,096
Liabilities in Canada.....	54,306

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,114
Premiums—Canada (net).....	88,319
Claims—Ontario (net).....	5,647
Claims—Canada (net).....	12,128

NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. E. Baldwin, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—A. C. L. Wildman, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July, 1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 19, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	550,572
Liabilities in Canada.....	146,482

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 29,971
Premiums—Canada (net).....	142,961
Claims—Ontario (net).....	11,715
Claims—Canada (net).....	92,555

THE NORTH AMERICAN ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, J. P. Moore, Montreal; Vice-President and Manager, B. W. Robinson, Montreal.*Directors.*—M. A. Phelan, J. H. H. Robertson, Miss F. Belanger, J. M. Hudon, C. Prime, J. P. Moore, Dr. D. P. Anderson, L. A. A. Giroux, B. W. Robinson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Royal Trust Co., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Aug. 29, 1917. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1918.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 91,133
Total assets.....	152,752
Total liabilities.....	18,460
Surplus protection of policyholders.	134,292

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,215
Premiums—Total business (net).....	29,010
Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,575
Claims—Total business (net).....	6,561

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Kay, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1809. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1862.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£3,468,750
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,182,717
Total liabilities.....	868,308

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 291,488
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,031,162
Claims—Ontario (net).....	113,055
Claims—Canada (net).....	427,498

THE NORTH EMPIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, Wm. Lawrie, Montreal; Vice-President, Donald Taylor, Toronto; Secretary, J. C. Urquhart, Montreal.*Directors.*—J. C. Urquhart, Wm. Lawrie, A. T. Cunningham, Montreal; H. H. Smith, A. B. Adamson, Winnipeg; Donald Taylor, Geo. Weir, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 16, 1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Aug. 12, 1909.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$306,030
Total assets.....	519,205
Total liabilities.....	124,935
Surplus protection of policyholders.	394,270

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 29,850
Premiums—Total business (net).....	116,601
Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,968
Claims—Total business (net).....	58,299

*See note on page 1.

THE NORTH RIVER INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Kenneth Thom, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Kenneth Thom, 16-22 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 6, 1822. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1926.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 38,929
Assets in Canada.....	436,299	Premiums—Canada (net).....	85,163
Liabilities in Canada.....	101,140	Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,866
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,555

NORTHWEST CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. B. Robertson, Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—D. G. McPherson, Imperial Bldg., Hamilton.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 1, 1928. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Feb. 17, 1930

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$400,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 94,475
Assets in Canada.....	272,097	Premiums—Canada (net).....	162,499
Liabilities in Canada.....	142,247	Claims—Ontario (net).....	65,230
		Claims—Canada (net).....	85,938

NORTH WEST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, N. J. Breen, Winnipeg; Vice-President, A. W. Chapman, Winnipeg; General Manager, A. C. Hall, Montreal; Secretary, N. J. Black.*Directors.*—W. A. Hastings, C. E. Drewry, Robt. McKay, N. J. Breen, A. W. Chapman, J. D. McDonald, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. J. Kerr, 83 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February 6, 1912†.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$17,216
Total assets.....	544,793	Premiums—Total business (net)...	49,999
Total liabilities.....	52,724	Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,015
Surplus protection of policyholders.	492,069	Claims—Total business (net)....	20,912

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Messrs. Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—June 2, 1836. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1867.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£904,161	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$280,401
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,003,218	Premiums—Canada (net).....	932,623
Liabilities in Canada.....	628,265	Claims—Ontario (net).....	116,716
		Claims—Canada (net).....	332,871

THE NORTHERN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—President, R. G. Ivey, London; Vice-President, W. E. Robinson, London; General Manager, G. W. Geddes, London; Secretary, R. C. Balfour, London; Actuary, H. L. Sharpe.*Directors.*—Maj. Gordon J. Ingram, Frank A. McCormick, James E. McConnell, John S. Moore, W. E. Robinson, Ray Lawson, Dr. S. Thompson, J. G. Thompson, R. G. Ivey, London.*Date of Incorporation.*—July 23, 1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1897.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 250,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 692,672
Total assets.....	14,022,584	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,527,420
Ontario business in force (gross)...	27,023,216	Total disbursements to policy-	
Total business in force (gross).....	60,491,388	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	313,422
		Total business..	789,673

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Province of Manitoba only.

NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN*

HEAD OFFICE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. H. L. Massie, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. H. L. Massie, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 20, 1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 31, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	278,046
Liabilities in Canada.....	137,932

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 63,336
Premiums—Canada (net).....	124,772
Claims—Ontario (net).....	89,433
Claims—Canada (net).....	71,634

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, NORWICH, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. M. Whitley, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. M. Whitley, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1797. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April, 1880.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,100,000
Debenture stock (Norwich & London).....	£429,255
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,044,726
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,302,471

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 709,926
Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,863,969
Claims—Ontario (net).....	533,679
Claims—Canada (net).....	995,018

THE OCCIDENTAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, E. J. Kay, Montreal; Vice-President, H. M. Jaquays, Montreal.

Directors.—Brig.-Gen. J. B. White, D.S.O., H. M. Jaquays, E. J. Kay, L. Macfarlane, J. B. Woodyatt, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1902. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 5, 1909†.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 200,000
Total assets.....	1,638,851
Total liabilities.....	248,903
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	1,389,948

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 48,693
Premiums—Total business (net).....	132,917
Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,176
Claims—Total business (net).....	60,006

OCCIDENTAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Principal Office in Canada, London, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. L. Miller, London.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. I. Hodgins, London.

Date of Incorporation.—June 30, 1906. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 28, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 2,000,000
---------------------------------	--------------

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	2,747,808
Ontario business in force (gross).....	12,820,019
Canadian business in force (gross).....	41,825,423

<i>Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$209,059
Premiums—Canada (net).....	709,112
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	113,515
In Canada.....	273,067

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	67,638
Liabilities in Canada.....	8,454

<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	1,922
Premiums—Canada (net).....	10,548
Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Claims—Canada (net).....	6,969

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Province of Manitoba only.

THE OCEAN ACCIDENT & GUARANTEE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. J. Kerr, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1871. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 1, 1895.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£172,308	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,462,238	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$449,840
Liabilities in Canada.....	885,989	Premiums—Canada (net).....	985,972
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	129,872
		Claims—Canada (net).....	306,797

THE PACIFIC COAST FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, VANCOUVER, B.C.

Officers.—President, W. H. Malkin, Vancouver; Managing Director, R. J. Nightingale, Vancouver.

Directors.—R. Gelletly, C. Spencer, W. H. Malkin, T. W. Greer, R. J. Nightingale, Vancouver; G. M. Black, Winnipeg; H. J. Tapscott, London, Eng.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—November 5, 1908†.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 750,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	3,722,817	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 48,871
Total liabilities.....	1,814,166	Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,590,213
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,908,651	Claims—Ontario (net).....	22,022
		Claims—Total business (net).....	939,803

PACIFIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 10, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	268,207	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 56,129
Liabilities in Canada.....	115,896	Premiums—Canada (net).....	139,125
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,299
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,891

PALATINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. J. Kerr, Federal Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Aug. 22, 1900. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 27, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$327,247	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 66,276
Liabilities in Canada.....	172,844	Premiums—Canada (net).....	181,559
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	23,152
		Claims—Canada (net).....	3,875

PATRIOTIC ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 11, 1921.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$729,900	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	216,399	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 38,159
Liabilities in Canada.....	149,977	Premiums—Canada (net).....	126,864
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,042
		Claims—Canada (net).....	\$1,652

*See note on page 1.

†Prior to this date business limited under Provincial Charter to Prov. of British Columbia only.

PEARL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. C. Butler, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. C. Butler, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1864. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,500,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,020,354	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$286,613
Liabilities in Canada.....	574,621	Premiums—Canada (net).....	612,377
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	118,979
		Claims—Canada (net).....	215,144

THE PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, CLERMONT-FERRAND, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Anselme Samoisette, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Fred Midgley, 45 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1819. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 20, 1915.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 16,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$474,950	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 9,486
Liabilities in Canada.....	113,978	Premiums—Canada (net).....	93,103
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,229
		Claims—Canada (net).....	62,230

PHILADELPHIA FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. C. Mills, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Mills, 80 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1923. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 1, 1930.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	344,244	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,929
Liabilities in Canada.....	66,430	Premiums—Canada (net).....	82,566
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,317
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,822

PHOENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—William Lawrie, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Donald Taylor, 465 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1782. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1804.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,005,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,057,014	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 332,142
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,211,043	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,399,948
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	114,966
		Claims—Canada (net).....	741,712

THE PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—S. M. Elliott, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. J. G. Davies, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 31, 1854. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 20, 1890

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$6,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	896,643	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$141,481
Liabilities in Canada.....	351,887	Premiums—Canada (net).....	515,907
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	51,017
		Claims—Canada (net).....	281,589

*See note on page 1.

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 199 BAY ST., TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—April 2, 1927. *Date commenced business.*—April 20, 1927.

Officers.—President, Charles C. Bowen; Vice-Presidents, F. S. Brown, L. K. Kirk, N. G. Duffett; Secretary, H. E. Wittick; General Manager, Norman G. Duffett; Treasurer, Ralph E. Burks.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—D. M. Feiry, Jr., W. D. Bonthron, Chas. C. Bowen, F. S. Brown, Ralph E. Burks, Otway Conard, John S. Dowling, N. G. Duffett, S. Fred Duncan, Alex. Fasken, John P. Hacker, George Hancock, L. K. Kirk, Ralph H. Platts, R. A. Robertson.

Auditors.—Edwards, Morgan & Company, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Capital Stock

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$300,000.		
No. of shares, 15,000. Par value, \$20.00.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$204,500 00	\$204,500 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$204,500 00	\$204,500 00

Premium on Capital Stock

Total amount paid as premium on capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$426,892 50
Total amount paid to December 31, 1943.....	\$426,892 50

Balance Sheet—Assets

Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks—not in default..	\$933,804 82
Cash on hand and in banks.....	81,785 92
Interest accrued.....	5,452 41
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	77,558 75
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	876 25
Refundable portion of excess profits tax.....	14,837 88
Cash surrender value of life insurance policy.....	8,750 00
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$1,123,066 03

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$113,861 49	\$113,861 49
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	485 12	485 12
Total net reserve, \$343,967.24; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	275,173 79	275,173 79
Expenses due and accrued.....		3,852 20
Taxes due and accrued.....		56,885 97
Reinsurance premiums.....		7,009 87
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		138 94
Investment reserves.....		35,000 00
Total liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$492,407 38
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$204,500 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	426,158 65	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		630,658 65
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$1,123,066 03

Profit and Loss Account

		IN CANADA AND ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....		\$593,613 91
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....	\$266,150 96	
At end of year.....	275,173 79	
Increase.....		\$ 9,022 83
Net premiums earned.....		\$584,591 08
Net claims incurred.....	\$178,990 81	
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	1,419 60	
Commissions.....	154,241 96	
Taxes.....	13,710 39	
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	100,259 81	
All other expenses.....	42,128 06	
Total claims and expenses.....		\$490,750 63
Underwriting profit.....		\$ 93,840 45

Other revenue:	
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 26,463 90
Adjustment by amortization.....	1,460 02
	\$ 25,003 88
Bad debts recovered previously written off.....	17 99
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	525 70
	25,547 57
	\$119,388 02
Other expenditure:	
Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 64,549 29
Investment expenses.....	545 89
Premium on endowment insurance policy (net).....	551 50
	65,646 68
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	\$ 53,741 34

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$586,705 73
Net profit for the year brought down.....	53,741 34
	\$640,447 07
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	211 58
	\$640,658 65
Deduct increase in reserve for depreciation of securities.....	10,000 00
	\$630,658 65
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	
	\$630,658 65

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$31,625,654	\$31,625,654
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	16,965,785	16,965,785
Totals.....	\$48,591,439	\$48,591,439
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	15,508,477	15,508,477
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$33,082,962	\$33,082,962
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	6,642,649	6,642,649
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$26,440,313	\$26,440,313

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	186,368 74	113,211 32	95,254 77	204,325 29	50,495 29	153,830 00
Automobile.....	559,431 41	617,292 63	644,987 43	531,736 61	23,843 34	507,893 27
Accident—Public Liab..	5,160 91	7,839 23	6,827 09	6,173 05	1,285 72	4,887 33
Guarantee—Surety.....	4,926 78	4,896 70	4,925 04	4,898 44	1,942 40	2,956 04
Inland Transportation..	1,964 68	2,097 48	2,131 90	1,930 26	.....	1,930 26
Personal Property.....	3,430 99	5,875 09	275 83	9,030 25	963 29	8,066 96
Plate Glass.....	7,104 80	4,375 02	4,043 01	7,436 81	.....	7,436 81
Theft.....	5,003 57	3,011 47	3,476 53	4,538 51	544 72	3,993 79
TOTALS.....	773,391 88	758,598 94	761,921 60	770,069 22	79,074 76	690,994 46

THE PIONEER INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Manager, James Matson, Montreal; Vice-President and Secretary, Percy M. May, Montreal.

Directors.—R. P. Adams, Wm. Norman Clelland, Hon. R. O. Grothe, M.L.C., P. M. May, James Matson, Montreal; D. C. MacLachlan, Toronto; J. D. Simpson, F. J. Williams, Liverpool, Eng.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 15, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 20, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$311,750	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	522,317	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,934
Liabilities in Canada.....	84,907	Premiums—Total business (net)...	68,136
Surplus protection of policyholders.	437,410	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,396
		Claims—Total business (net)....	29,608

*See note on, page 1.

PLANET ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—January 20, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1928.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$729,900	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,941
Assets in Canada.....	187,993	Premiums—Canada (net).....	94,584
Liabilities in Canada.....	112,654	Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,680
		Claims—Canada (net).....	55,316

THE PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, GRANBY, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. E. Gleason, Granby; Vice-President, N. R. Mitchell, Granby; Secretary, W. W. D. Brack, Granby; Treasurer, W. R. Bradford, Granby; General Manager, J. G. Fuller, Granby.

Directors.—J. G. Fuller, N. R. Mitchell, W. W. D. Brack, E. E. Gleason, W. R. Bradford, Granby; K. A. Cowley, M.D., Montreal; Geo. H. Sherwood, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. R. Bell, 53 Yonge St. Arcade, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 12, 1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 18, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 50,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$198,313
Total assets.....	357,751	Premiums—Total business (net)...	362,775
Total liabilities.....	219,499	Claims—Ontario (net).....	160,865
Surplus protection of policyholders.	138,252	Claims—Total business (net)....	280,839

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—S. M. Elliott, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—B. J. G. Davies, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1799. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 9, 1912.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 67,424
Assets in Canada.....	436,823	Premiums—Canada (net).....	217,252
Liabilities in Canada.....	156,916	Claims—Ontario (net).....	42,159
		Claims—Canada (net).....	260,932

PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, KENDAL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Willis, Faber & Co. Ltd., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. Begg, 14 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Organisation.*—Oct. 17, 1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 19, 1910.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$101,348
Assets in Canada.....	\$701,126	Premiums—Canada (net).....	380,657
Liabilities in Canada.....	371,503	Claims—Ontario (net).....	75,743
		Claims—Canada (net).....	221,916

*See note on page 1.

THE PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Managers or Chief Executive Officers in Canada.—W. G. Wilson and F. C. Capon, 465 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent for Ontario.*—H. R. Elgie, 402 Canada Permanent Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1848. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 1, 1923.

Capital stock paid in cash. £1,450,000

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
 Assets in Canada. \$ 9,607,742
 Ontario business in force (gross). . . 25,491,837
 Canadian business in force (gross). . 55,595,582

Life:
 Premiums—Ontario (net). \$ 852,077
 Premiums—Canada (net). 1,901,329
 Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario. 121,725
 In Canada. 389,989

Other than Life:
 Assets in Canada. 2,380,041
 Liabilities in Canada. 1,618,819

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
 Premiums—Ontario (net). 603,043
 Premiums—Canada (net). 1,690,558
 Claims—Ontario (net). 287,775
 Claims—Canada (net). 747,463

QUEBEC FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, QUEBEC, QUE

Officers.—President, J. T. Ross; Vice-President, J. K. Leonard; Secretary and Chief Agent, G. H. Henderson.*Directors.*—J. T. Ross, A. S. Booth, C. M. Horswell, W. R. Houghton, Y. Montreuil, J. K. Leonard, W. L. White, P. L. Waylett.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. R. Houghton, 19 Richmond St. W., Toronto*Date of Organization.*—April 2, 1818. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1818

Capital stock paid in cash. \$125,000
 Total assets. 649,986
 Total liabilities. 138,394
 Surplus protection of policyholders. . 511,592

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Premiums—Ontario (net). \$20,073
 Premiums—Total business (net).. . . 94,519
 Claims—Ontario (net). 4,612
 Claims—Total business (net). . . . 56,297

THE QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, 19 RICHMOND ST. W., TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 15, 1871 (Bill No. 52). *Date commenced business.*—July 1, 1871.*Officers.*—President, W. R. Houghton; Vice-President, Joseph Walmsley; Secretary, P. Lyle Waylett.*Directors (as at date of filing statement).*—Charles M. Horswell, Wilfred Houghton, Joseph Walmsley, P. Lyle Waylett, W. L. White.*Auditors.*—H. T. Jamieson & Company, C.A., Toronto.**Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943****Capital Stock**

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$250,000.		
No. of shares, 5,000. Par value, \$50.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....		\$ 20,000 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks—not in default..		674,001 33
Market value of stocks.....		24,415 00
Cash on hand and in banks.....		9,082 73
Interest accrued.....	\$ 8,012 61	
Dividends due.....	380 00	
Rents accrued.....	25 00	
		8,417 61
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	\$ 5,793 25	
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:		
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	269 96	
		6,063 21
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....		<u>\$741,979 88</u>

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 4,979 00	\$ 4,979 00
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	303 00	303 00
Total net reserve, \$50,882.95; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	40,706 36	40,706 36
Expenses due and accrued.....		213 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		4,295 73
Reinsurance premiums.....		127 43
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		423 06
Taxes and expenses accrued on real estate.....		501 63
Total liabilities (excluding capital stock).....		\$ 51,549 21
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000 00	
Reserve fund.....	250,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	340,430 67	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		690,430 67
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		<u>\$741,979 88</u>

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA AND ALI BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 42,072 01
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):	
At beginning of year.....	\$ 42,719 11
At end of year.....	40,706 36
Decrease.....	2,012 75
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 44,084 76
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 27,022 31
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	1,228 69
Commissions.....	12,891 33
Taxes.....	1,229 80
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	5,613 31
Management fee.....	102 41
All other expenses.....	2,922 24
Total claims and expenses.....	51,010 09
Underwriting loss.....	\$ 6,925 33
Other revenue:	
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 29,654 25
Adjustment by amortization.....	448 27
	\$ 29,205 98
Dividends earned.....	1,520 00
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	907 66
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities.....	1,045 00
	32,678 64
	\$ 25,753 31
Other expenditure:	
Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 9,247 29
Bad debts written off.....	4 80
Loss on sale of securities and real estate.....	184 26
Investment expenses.....	43 75
	9,480 10
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	<u>\$ 16,273 21</u>

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$704,048 55
Net profit for the year brought down.....	16,273 21
	<hr/>
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	\$720,321 76
	30,000 00
	<hr/>
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	\$690,321 76
	108 91
	<hr/>
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	\$690,430 67
	<hr/>

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$20,055,722	\$ 11,750	\$20,070,472
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	9,659,846	30,750	9,690,596
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$29,715,568	\$ 45,500	\$29,761,068
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	9,444,453	29,750	9,474,203
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$20,271,115	\$ 15,750	\$20,286,865
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	634,269		634,269
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$19,636,846	\$ 15,750	\$19,652,596
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	110,917 37	51,313 19	51,072 63	111,157 93	4,823 39	106,334 54
Explosion.....	930 23	76 10	333 79	672 54		672 54
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS.....	111,847 60	51,389 29	51,406 42	111,830 47	4,823 39	107,007 08

QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Sept. 11, 1891. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 1, 1891.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	770,563
Liabilities in Canada.....	421,102

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$131,879
Premiums—Canada (net).....	487,347
Claims—Ontario (net).....	58,646
Claims—Canada (net).....	256,281

RAILWAY PASSENGERS ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. J. Kay, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—S. C. Hopkins, 26 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—March, 1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 2, 1902.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£200,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$531,393
Liabilities in Canada.....	177,899

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 71,111
Premiums—Canada (net).....	214,265
Claims—Ontario (net).....	13,622
Claims—Canada (net).....	71,346

*See note on page 1.

RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, Geo. C. Long, Jr., Hartford, Conn.; Vice-Presidents, Col. P. C. Cothran, Hartford, Conn., S. M. Elliott, Montreal; Secretary, A. H. Vallance, Montreal.

Directors.—Major Walter Molson, W. A. Ralston, R. Fennell, K.C., Toronto; S. M. Elliott, A. Stewart McNichols, Montreal; Geo. C. Long, Jr., A. Sidney Dawes, Col. P. C. Cothran, Hartford, Conn.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Wm. Johnstone, 43 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—July 1, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 24, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$22,662
Total assets.....	976,345	Premiums—Total business (net)...	75,432
Total liabilities.....	87,113	Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,414
Surplus protection of policyholders.	889,232	Claims—Total business (net)....	23,956

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—June 22, 1720. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 4, 1910.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£946,977	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 324,537
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,234,170	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,368,674
Liabilities in Canada.....	793,744	Claims—Ontario (net).....	297,685
		Claims—Canada (net).....	666,384

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—James Matson, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. S. McDermott, 112 Yonge St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—May 31, 1845. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1851.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£3,499,956	<i>Life:</i>	
<i>Life:</i>		Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 192,667
Assets in Canada.....	\$ 8,429,991	Premiums—Canada (net).....	721,833
Ontario business in force (gross)...	7,783,337	Total disbursements to policy-	
Canadian business in force (gross).	31,504,735	holders (net)—In Ontario.....	210,526
		In Canada.....	498,922
		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	3,062,899	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	678,199
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,797,937	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,979,625
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	277,947
		Claims—Canada (net).....	842,737

THE ROYAL SCOTTISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. E. Proctor, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 10, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£30,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$22,587
Assets in Canada.....	\$131,540	Premiums—Canada (net).....	57,233
Liabilities in Canada.....	66,643	Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,936
		Claims—Canada (net).....	29,574

*See note on page 1.

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. A. Sherritt, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Sept. 14, 1907.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$10,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	908,574
Liabilities in Canada.....	388,862

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$173,307
Premiums—Canada (net).....	534,104
Claims—Ontario (net).....	63,963
Claims—Canada (net).....	226,903

SAINT PAUL-MERCURY INDEMNITY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WILMINGTON, DEL.

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. A. Codere, Winnipeg.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. A. Sherritt, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 22, 1926. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 19, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	142,332
Liabilities in Canada.....	42,816

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$15,059
Premiums—Canada (net).....	48,584
Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,624
Claims—Canada (net).....	17,198

LA SAUVEGARDE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and General Manager, N. Ducharme, Montreal; 1st Vice-President, Louis Lymburner, Montreal; 2nd Vice-President, Alphonse Milette, Montreal; Secretary, Jean Pasquin; Actuary, Pierre Camu.*Directors.*—R. B. Bachand, N.P., Waterloo, Que.; Adjutor Cote, N.P., N. Ducharme, L. M. Lymburner, Montreal; Alphonse Milette, Terrebonne, Que.; Chas. A. Roy, Outremont; Paul Drouin, K.C., Quebec; Hon. Gustave Lacasse, M.D., Tecumseh, Ont.; Jean Pasquin, Ville La Salle.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1911. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1903.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 232,440
Total assets.....	9,465,541
Ontario business in force (gross)...	5,505,416
Total business in force (gross).....	66,644,376

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 157,088
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,758,456
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	46,116
Total business..	585,099

SCOTTISH CANADIAN ASSURANCE CORPORATION*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Col. J. Forbes Michie, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, R. S. Waldie, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, J. A. Northway, Toronto; Managing Director, T. H. Hall, Toronto.*Directors.*—J. A. Macintosh, K.C., R. S. Waldie, J. A. Northway, Col. J. F. Michie, Thos. H. Hall, Toronto; J. H. Grady, Philadelphia, Pa.; Sir Francis Norrie-Miller, S. Norrie-Miller, Perth, Scotland; F. Richardson, London, Eng.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 11, 1920. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 22, 1920.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$225,000
Total assets.....	566,799
Total liabilities.....	108,242
Surplus protection of policyholders.	458,557

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$43,371
Premiums—Total business (net)...	66,721
Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,196
Claims—Total business (net).....	13,251

SCOTTISH INSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. L. Esson, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. L. Esson, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Jan. 12, 1877. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 29, 1939

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£150,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$176,110
Liabilities in Canada.....	73,473

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,855
Premiums—Canada (net).....	87,250
Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,934
Claims—Canada (net).....	26,166

*See note on page 1.

SCOTTISH METROPOLITAN ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. H. P. Priddey, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—F. O. Lucas, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 17, 1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£80,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 59,798
Assets in Canada.....	\$350,171	Premiums—Canada (net).....	143,169
Liabilities in Canada.....	134,847	Claims—Ontario (net).....	49,351
		Claims—Canada (net).....	69,396

SCOTTISH UNION & NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Esinhart, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. W. Pearson, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1824. *Date Incorporated.*—June 26, 1833. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—February, 1882.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£600,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$121,643
Assets in Canada.....	\$696,643	Premiums—Canada (net).....	384,805
Liabilities in Canada.....	368,866	Claims—Ontario (net).....	78,227
		Claims—Canada (net).....	210,362

THE SEA INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. L. Esson, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. L. Esson, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 11, 1924.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£500,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 55,479
Assets in Canada.....	\$348,860	Premiums—Canada (net).....	166,758
Liabilities in Canada.....	133,865	Claims—Ontario (net).....	16,597
		Claims—Canada (net).....	56,910

SECURITY INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW HAVEN*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—John J. Kilgour, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—John J. Kilgour, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May, 1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 29, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 49,469
Assets in Canada.....	248,304	Premiums—Canada (net).....	106,101
Liabilities in Canada.....	92,897	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,563
		Claims—Canada (net).....	45,594

SECURITY NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and General Manager, J. H. Riddell, Toronto; Vice-President, V. G. Creber, Toronto; Secretary, S. Fairley, Toronto.*Directors.*—Sir E. M. Mountain, Bart., B. E. S. Mountain, H. Routh, London, Eng.; J. H. Riddell, V. G. Creber, H. T. Fairley, W. H. Despard, W. E. Young, F. S. Corrigan, H. J. Humphrey, Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—July, 1934. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 1, 1935.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$220,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 5,603
Assets in Canada.....	289,634	Premiums—Total business (net)...	21,115
Liabilities in Canada.....	38,736	Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,786
Surplus protection of policyholders.	250,898	Claims—Total business (net).....	17,224

*See note on page 1.

SENTINEL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Gordon E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1924. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 2, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	232,331
Liabilities in Canada.....	24,706

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 3,821
Premiums—Canada (net).....	17,636
Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,917
Claims—Canada (net).....	10,407

THE SOUTH BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1907. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 4, 1938.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£1,031,640
Assets in Canada.....	\$404,169
Liabilities in Canada.....	80,310

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$28,009
Premiums—Canada (net).....	75,188
Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,713
Claims—Canada (net).....	51,475

THE SOUTHERN INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. J. Nightingale, Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. C. McLaughlin, 72 Queen St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£105,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$355,118
Liabilities in Canada.....	46,000

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$14,112
Premiums—Canada (net).....	41,354
Claims—Ontario (net).....	6,321
Claims—Canada (net).....	48,292

THE SOVEREIGN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Officers.—President, W. Sanford Evans, LL.D., Winnipeg; 1st Vice-President and Medical Director, E. W. Montgomery, M.D., Winnipeg; 2nd Vice-President, William Whyte, Winnipeg; Managing Director; M. D. Grant, F.I.A., F.A.S., Winnipeg; Secretary, E. Atkins; Treasurer, J. J. Douglas; Actuary, J. Turnbull, F.A.S.

Directors.—W. Sanford Evans, LL.D., E. W. Montgomery, M.D., E. E. Sharpe, K.C., William Whyte, John W. Horn, M. D. Grant, F.I.A., F.A.S., Winnipeg; Roy W. Milner, Calgary; John Martin, St. Boniface; C. D. Grayson, Moose Jaw.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. H. Burnett, Victory Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 15, 1902. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—March 1, 1903.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 209,995
Total assets.....	10,193,673
Ontario business in force (gross)...	13,802,559
Total business in force (gross).....	39,783,118

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 480,948
Premiums—Total business (net)...	1,277,893
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	105,556
Total business..	506,980

SPRINGFIELD FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Gordon E. Findlay, 460 St. John St., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. H. Harvey, 1920 Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 24, 1849. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 5, 1908.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$5,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,075,597
Liabilities in Canada.....	593,545

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$172,445
Premiums—Canada (net).....	810,152
Claims—Ontario (net).....	67,148
Claims—Canada (net).....	445,045

*See note on page 1.

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA	OUTSIDE CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 19,281 67	\$ 5 03	\$ 19,286 70
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):			
At beginning of year.....	\$ 12,721 03	\$ 29 61	\$ 12,750 64
At end of year.....	13,008 63	9 17	13,017 80
Increase.....	\$ 287 60	\$ 20 44	\$ 267 16
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 18,994 07	\$ 25 47	\$ 19,019 54
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 8,905 13	\$ 1 36	\$ 8,906 49
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	348 52		348 52
Commissions.....	3,577 33	1 91	3,579 24
Taxes.....	721 24		721 24
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	50 00		50 00
Management fee.....			1,084 36
All other expenses.....			570 39
Total claims and expenses.....			\$ 15,260 24
Underwriting profit.....			\$ 3,759 30
Other revenue:			
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 4,244 82		
Adjustment by amortization.....	72 86		
Dividends earned.....		\$ 4,317 68	
Decrease in deficiency of market under book value of securities..		600 00	
Premium on exchange.....		950 00	
		44 38	
			5,912 06
Other expenditure—income and excess profits taxes.....			\$ 9,671 36
			4,481 71
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....			\$ 5,189 65

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$117,709 88
Net profit for the year brought down.....	5,189 65
	\$122,899 53
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	4,000 00
	\$118,899 53
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	426 20
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	\$119,325 73

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$1,793,327	\$3,404,034	\$5,197,361
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	1,539,759	2,862,053	4,401,812
Totals.....	\$3,333,086	\$6,266,087	\$9,599,173
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	1,103,587	2,372,442	3,476,029
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$2,229,499	\$3,893,645	\$6,123,144
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	1,678,268	1,740,224	3,418,492
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$ 551,231	\$2,153,421	\$2,704,652

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
Fire.....	\$ 65,961 53	\$ 51,240 99	\$ 39,352 56	\$ 77,849 96	\$ 45,334 90	\$ 32,515 06

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. L. Stailing, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—R. L. Stailing, 15 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—April 7, 1710. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 3, 1892.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£600,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,427,281	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 292,178
Liabilities in Canada.....	\$18,621	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,029,831
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	158,170
		Claims—Canada (net).....	469,910

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Arthur B. Wood, Montreal; 1st Vice-President and Treasurer, E. A. Macnutt, Westmount; 2nd Vice-President, C. S. V. Branch; Secretary, F. J. Cunningham; Actuary, G. W. Bourke; Comptroller, E. E. Duckworth; Joint Treasurer, H. P. Thornhill; Director of Agencies, W. S. Penny.

Directors.—A. B. Wood, Wm. M. Birks, Hon. C. A. Dunning, Carl Riordon, John W. Ross, Ross H. McMaster, Morris W. Wilson, A. Cross, Montreal; Hon. F. P. Brais, Outremont, Que.; Harold Crabtree, G. W. Spinney, E. A. Macnutt, Westmount, Que.; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Quebec; John A. Tory, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—C. V. Earl, Sun Life Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May, 1871.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 2,000,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total assets.....	1,108,458,667	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$10,855,142
Ontario business in force (gross).....	359,394,014	Premiums—Total business (net).....	111,743,701
Total business in force (gross).....	3,173,417,467	Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—in Ontario.....	6,467,017
		Total business.....	73,655,435

SVEA FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, GOTHENBURG, SWEDEN

Principal Office in Canada, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Anselme Samoisette, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Fred Midgley, 45 Richmond St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1866. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 23, 1927.

Capital stock paid in cash... Kroner	12,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$95,685	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 2,030
Liabilities in Canada.....	32,572	Premiums—Canada (net).....	22,814
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,292
		Claims—Canada (net).....	21,503

SWITZERLAND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, 276 St. James St. W., Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Pigeon & Major Ltd., 276 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—McKay Insurance Agency, 43 Victoria St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January, 1936.

Capital stock paid in cash.... Swiss		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	3,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 26,467
Liabilities in Canada.....	\$299,130	Premiums—Canada (net).....	195,199
	223,672	Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,001
		Claims—Canada (net).....	140,322

TORONTO GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. E. Naylor; Vice-President, Prof. M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.I.A.A., LL.D.; Secretary and Treasurer, C. W. Sykes; General Manager, W. F. Spry.

Directors.—E. C. Braund, C. W. Buchanan, W. P. Fess, Prof. M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.I.A.A., LL.D., Ray Lawson, Rt. Hon. A. Meighen, P.C., K.C., G. Larratt Smith, K.C., A. E. Naylor, J. Fyfe Smith.

Date of Incorporation.—July 21, 1921. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 20, 1937.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 284,391	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,971,289	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$320,925
Total liabilities.....	1,100,069	Premiums—Total business (net).....	878,784
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	871,220	Claims—Ontario (net).....	113,546
		Claims—Total business (net).....	349,068

*See note on page 1.

THE TRAVELERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—G. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. C. Huckvale, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—May 23, 1923. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 19, 1929.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	835,694	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$166,133
Liabilities in Canada.....	564,583	Premiums—Canada (net).....	616,515
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	105,288
		Claims—Canada (net).....	427,441

THE TRAVELERS INDEMNITY COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Robert Fullerton, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 25, 1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 1, 1912.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$3,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	1,077,816	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$246,812
Liabilities in Canada.....	542,252	Premiums—Canada (net).....	497,172
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	93,654
		Claims—Canada (net).....	169,985

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY, HARTFORD, CONN.*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. B. Foster, K.C., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—C. N. Macdonald, 68 Yonge St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—June 17, 1863. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 1, 1865

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$20,000,000	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
<i>Life:</i>		<i>Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	36,483,303	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,018,031
Ontario business in force (gross)...	54,245,713	Premiums—Canada (net).....	2,828,443
Canadian business in force (gross)...	144,305,676	Total disbursements to policy-	
		holders (net)—In Ontario.....	667,667
		In Canada.....	2,002,296
		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
<i>Other than Life:</i>		<i>Other than Life:</i>	
Assets in Canada.....	1,144,365	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	366,906
Liabilities in Canada.....	846,349	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,416,899
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	215,181
		Claims—Canada (net).....	938,666

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. C. Hall, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—H. J. Kerr, Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1714. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	£50,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$653,697	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$120,022
Liabilities in Canada.....	362,268	Premiums—Canada (net).....	360,060
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	48,563
		Claims—Canada (net).....	173,086

*See note on page 1.

THE UNION FIRE, ACCIDENT & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

(L'Union Compagnie d'Assurances contre l'Incendie, Paris, France)

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. P. A. Gagnon, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—W. E. A. Johnston, 909 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1828. Date commenced business in Canada.—April 11, 1911.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash....	Fres.100,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 73,349
Assets in Canada.....	\$702,143	Premiums—Canada (net).....	326,582
Liabilities in Canada.....	353,361	Claims—Ontario (net).....	41,080
		Claims—Canada (net).....	158,526

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Colin E. Sword, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Colin E. Sword, 44 Victoria St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1873. Date commenced business in Canada.—September 24, 1917.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£810,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 877,959
Assets in Canada.....	\$3,134,909	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,691,680
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,188,648	Claims—Ontario (net).....	355,625
		Claims—Canada (net).....	734,475

THE UNION MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LIVERPOOL, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Lawrie, 480 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Donald Taylor, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1863. Date commenced business in Canada.—1918.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£163,500	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$177,572
Assets in Canada.....	\$1,061,345	Premiums—Canada (net).....	844,024
Liabilities in Canada.....	310,485	Claims—Ontario (net).....	291,578
		Claims—Canada (net).....	490,676

UNITED BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Charles Stuart Malcolm, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. B. Rowe, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. Date commenced business in Canada.—November 30, 1921.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£600,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	\$209,160	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	28,152	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

UNITED FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. Lawrie, 480 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Donald Taylor, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1860. Date commenced business in Canada.—December, 1930.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$13,910
Assets in Canada.....	207,010	Premiums—Canada (net).....	53,434
Liabilities in Canada.....	59,880	Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,066
		Claims—Canada (net).....	27,065

*See note on page 1.

UNITED STATES FIDELITY & GUARANTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BALTIMORE, MD.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. E. Kirkpatrick, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Sidney W. Band, 34 King St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—Mar. 19, 1896. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Mar. 12, 1903.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$10,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,911,416
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,111,783

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$452,864
Premiums—Canada (net).....	918,610
Claims—Ontario (net).....	92,757
Claims—Canada (net).....	216,025

UNITED STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. W. Schaufliker, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—E. W. Schaufliker, 18 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 20, 1919.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	1,247,476
Liabilities in Canada.....	330,340

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$129,961
Premiums—Canada (net).....	354,371
Claims—Ontario (net).....	59,152
Claims—Canada (net).....	176,659

UNITED STATES GUARANTEE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—O. L. Harrison, 360 St. James St. W., Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—W. S. Tomenson, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1890. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September 30, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$2,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	254,430
Liabilities in Canada.....	70,081

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$19,643
Premiums—Canada (net).....	65,159
Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,534
Claims—Canada (net).....	42,525

URBAINE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PARIS, FRANCE*

HEAD OFFICE, PARIS, FRANCE

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geoff. W. Hadrill, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—G. C. Sutherland, 36 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1838. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 1, 1931.

Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 25,000,000
Assets in Canada.....	\$162,086
Liabilities in Canada.....	25,256

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 3,409
Premiums—Canada (net).....	12,619
Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,782
Claims—Canada (net).....	40,933

THE VICTORY INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—V. R. Willemson, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—V. R. Willemson, 25 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 19, 1941.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$664,500
Assets in Canada.....	292,127
Liabilities in Canada.....	198,420

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 55,898
Premiums—Canada (net).....	299,768
Claims—Ontario (net).....	32,675
Claims—Canada (net).....	121,875

*See note on page 1.

WELLINGTON FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, Herbert Begg; Vice-President, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D.; Secretary, J. G. Hutchinson.

Directors.—Herbert Begg, Col. Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D., W. R. Begg, J. A. Northey, Hon. Jacob Nicol, K.C., J. Robinson, E. B. Stockdale, H. Bruce Begg.

Date of Incorporation.—1837. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1840.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 150,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	1,079,475	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$359,050
Total liabilities.....	452,127	Premiums—Total business (net)...	484,053
Surplus protection of policyholders.	627,348	Claims—Ontario (net).....	157,490
		Claims—Total business (net)....	225,074

WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—S. M. Elliott, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Dale & Company Ltd., Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Mar. 14, 1837. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—May 28, 1912

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	692,874	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 86,651
Liabilities in Canada.....	227,602	Premiums—Canada (net).....	278,542
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	32,488
		Claims—Canada (net).....	160,338

THE WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, E. A. Brownell, Toronto; Vice-President, Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto; General Manager, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; Managing Director, G. Stubington, Toronto; Secretary, C. R. Morrow.

Directors.—W. J. Hastie, K. M. Pringle, E. Willans, Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, P.C., K.C., H. C. Cox, W. M. Cox, K.C., G. A. Morrow, E. A. Brownell, S. H. Logan, Hon. Leighton McCarthy, P.C., K.C., Graham Morrow, G. Stubington, Kenneth Thom, Toronto; W. E. Meikle, Winnipeg; H. J. Wyatt, New York.

Date of Incorporation.—August 31, 1851. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August, 1851.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 1,400,000	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total assets.....	14,132,118	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 777,271
Total liabilities.....	8,676,769	Premiums—Total business (net)...	5,328,052
Surplus protection of policyholders.	5,455,349	Claims—Ontario (net).....	365,816
		Claims—Total business (net)....	2,800,595

THE WESTERN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Officers.—President and Managing Director, H. H. Gray, Hamilton; 1st Vice-President, A. R. Goudie, Kitchener; 2nd Vice-President, Dr. O. A. Cannon, Hamilton; Chairman of the Board, Dr. G. E. Greenway, Hamilton; Secretary, O. S. McCombie, Hamilton.

Directors.—Dr. G. E. Greenway, H. H. Gray, Dr. O. A. Cannon, N. F. Firth, F. Harding, C. W. Howe, Hamilton; Dr. C. W. Prowd, Vancouver; Hon. J. T. Haig, K.C., J. C. Haig, Winnipeg; Dr. C. N. M. Black, R. M. Willes Chitty, K.C., Toronto; A. R. Goudie, Kitchener.

Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Herman H. Gray, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—May, 1910. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June, 1911.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 138,040	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Total assets.....	1,390,758	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$109,626
Ontario business in force (gross)...	3,475,863	Premiums—Total business (net)...	260,148
Total business in force (gross).....	10,276,187	Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario.....	30,713
		Total business.....	108,433

*See note on page 1.

THE WESTMINSTER FIRE OFFICE*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. J. Flanagan, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Tomenson, Saunders, Smith & Garfat, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1919. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December 26, 1929.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	Nil
Assets in Canada.....	\$135,033	Premiums—Canada (net).....	Nil
Liabilities in Canada.....	5,569	Claims—Ontario (net).....	Nil
		Claims—Canada (net).....	Nil

THE WORLD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. W. Gooding, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Robt. H. Leckey, Metropolitan Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1924. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—July 14, 1924.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$1,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 31,248
Assets in Canada.....	589,304	Premiums—Canada (net).....	206,959
Liabilities in Canada.....	121,430	Claims—Ontario (net).....	19,878
		Claims—Canada (net).....	127,916

THE WORLD MARINE & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. Hurry, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Messrs. Reed, Shaw & McNaught, 64 Wellington St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1894. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 25, 1923.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£100,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$105,557
Assets in Canada.....	\$415,493	Premiums—Canada (net).....	173,561
Liabilities in Canada.....	144,867	Claims—Ontario (net).....	48,189
		Claims—Canada (net).....	75,683

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, YORK, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Frank E. Dufty, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Geo. McMurrich Sons Ltd., 22 Toronto St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1824. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 16, 1907.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash.....	£293,506	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$214,008
Assets in Canada.....	\$4,707,359	Premiums—Canada (net).....	558,646
Liabilities in Canada.....	486,466	Claims—Ontario (net).....	75,858
		Claims—Canada (net).....	237,919

ZURICH GENERAL ACCIDENT & LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED*

HEAD OFFICE, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. H. Bugar, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. H. Bugar, Federal Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1872. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 20, 1923.

	Swiss		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Capital stock paid in cash....	Frcs. 21,000,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 716,922	
Assets in Canada.....	\$2,045,458	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,432,910	
Liabilities in Canada.....	897,481	Claims—Ontario (net).....	485,008	
		Claims—Canada (net).....	978,288	

*See note on page 1.

(B)

MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

I. FARMERS' MUTUALS

II. ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS

III. OTHER MUTUALS

I. FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS Assets, December 31, 1943

NAME OF CORPORATION	REAL ESTATE	MORTGAGES	BONDS, DEBENTURES AND OTHER SECURITIES	CASH	CASH PAYMENTS AND INSTALLMENTS OF 1943 UNPAID	DUE FROM REINSURANCE ON LOSSES	INTEREST DUE AND ACCRUED	ALL OTHER ASSETS	TOTAL ASSETS	NET UNASSESSED PREMIUM NOTE RESIDUE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Algoma.....			25,232 53	5,196 35					30,428 88	59,879 41
2. Amherst Island.....			14,500 00	217 81					14,717 81	13,804 54
3. Ayr.....	2,230 50		87,501 90	14,202 70	1,191 60		578 04	239 50	105,944 24	190,451 61
4. Bay of Quinte.....			67,240 00	3,570 51	1,209 30		451 00		72,470 81	383,780 72
5. Bertie and Willoughby.....			64,839 57	1,078 44	247 54		491 16		66,656 71	159,079 43
6. Blanshard.....			32,000 00	3,634 06	503 10				36,137 16	95,346 35
7. Blenheim, North.....		6,300 00	26,050 00	16,507 76	962 55		322 90		50,143 21	100,079 80
8. Brant.....			15,000 00	4,619 82	851 15		87 50		20,558 47	166,656 89
9. Canadian Millers.....		3,000 00	342,819 87	11,144 94			3,381 86		360,346 67	89,047 45
10. Caradoc.....		1,500 00	25,756 60	1,113 19	73 76		226 10		28,669 65	116,393 89
11. Clinton.....			34,000 00	5,182 49	604 78		219 35		40,006 62	124,286 23
12. Culross.....		1,100 00	49,000 00	1,259 98	904 10		361 25		52,625 33	80,886 37
13. Dereham and West Oxford.....			10,500 00	9,396 38	601 58	395 02			20,892 98	79,752 03
14. Dorchester, North and South.....			45,000 00	5,947 41			254 17		51,201 58	169,612 78
15. Downie.....			37,200 00	7,751 00	79 80		234 97		45,265 77	123,457 97
16. Dufferin.....			95,760 31	12,818 85	139 86		614 70	312 40	109,646 12	278,405 57
17. Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S.....			35,000 00	1,363 89	760 85		295 00		37,419 74	180,981 59
18. Dunwich.....			60,000 00	1,452 59	313 85		576 25		62,342 69	146,529 69
19. Easthope, South.....			114,112 10	4,536 30	233 35		1,267 29		121,749 04	609,253 00
20. Elfrid.....	1,600 00		36,779 03	935 94	273 22		303 33		41,291 52	96,361 00
21. Elma.....	3,000 00		43,266 11	3,828 94	317 48		686 25		55,658 94	147,853 96
22. Eramosa.....	5,760 16	1,800 00	20,000 00	2,925 13	573 50				23,498 63	91,086 90
23. Erie.....			69,000 00	4,247 05	283 34		573 73		74,104 12	131,173 59
24. Farmers' Central.....	5,000 00	11,000 00	344,073 25	25,171 08	1,930 84	373 00	2,652 63		480,200 80	1,047,672 47
25. Farmers' Union.....	6,383 16	5,800 00	293,494 62	19,009 89	1,572 03		2,254 40	231 45	328,645 55	419,253 24
26. Fornsosa.....		500 00	103,120 00	10,996 43	419 26		646 30		115,681 99	251,296 41
27. Germania.....			87,000 00	15,475 92	1,753 51		779 51		105,008 94	256,913 06
28. Glangarry.....			45,193 10	2,811 96		1,200 00	225 83	123 50	49,554 39	199,237 90
29. Grand River.....			35,858 00	3,729 38	123 19		152 29		39,862 86	89,294 60
30. Grenville Patron.....	1,868 45	8,890 00	125,000 00	13,789 50	555 88				150,881 83	375,065 24
31. Grey and Bruce.....	2,000 00		58,000 00	4,716 71	1,044 06		329 23	778 00	66,090 00	192,518 35
32. Guelph Township.....			1,500 00	905 06	275 20				2,740 26	38,879 15

33. Halkon Union.....	10,115 00	76,000 00	6,032 68	464 55	707 25	93,319 48	302,060 55
34. Hamilton Township.....	3,500 00	91,068 62	4,002 68	2,141 94	458 86	101,772 10	282,376 05
35. Hay Township.....		71,654 50	2,692 02	136 80	520 73	75,004 05	267,679 93
36. Hopewell Creek.....		10,000 00	11,632 11	67 70		21,699 81	48,076 35
37. Howard.....	1,900 00	128,998 88	7,368 56	538 90	789 72	142,762 86	284,593 62
38. Howick.....	1,300 00	160,512 74	9,446 62	507 59	1,241 48	173,008 33	416,481 61
39. Kent and Essex.....		213,907 71	17,921 30	2,257 85	2,789 10	397,400 96	676,594 80
40. Lambton.....	1,200 00	215,000 00	16,165 73	887 60	1,596 92	236,200 25	417,707 78
41. Lanark.....	7,000 00	208,825 00	19,218 83	930 06	1,373 92	237,347 81	428,028 49
42. Lennox and Addington.....		70,885 00	7,121 76	879 30	325 75	80,550 41	167,213 60
43. Lobo.....	6,850 00	58,500 00	2,241 71			67,591 71	96,156 66
44. London Township.....		83,979 71	3,930 98	1,818 60	1,018 05	90,747 34	140,935 47
45. McGillivray.....		23,500 00	734 92	273 00	246 04	24,753 96	39,655 92
46. McKillop.....	3,330 00	106,882 46	5,600 64	397 12	1,092 30	117,302 52	224,111 69
47. Maple Leaf.....	5,750 58	195,000 00	6,521 22	4,628 00	1,855 30	213,755 10	534,896 50
48. Nisouri.....		85,080 50	2,769 79	517 66	608 40	89,001 35	400,416 96
49. Norfolk.....		9,000 00	1,966 11	182 60	347 40	11,496 11	106,291 02
50. North Kent.....	2,016 72	56,837 50	10,631 77	646 75	442 08	73,320 22	135,751 90
51. Oneida.....		19,000 00	1,971 07	56 05	99 58	21,126 70	36,151 47
52. Ontario Threshermen's.....		46,670 00	4,766 76	335 80		51,772 56	66,585 10
53. Otter.....		111,197 50	4,306 12	997 15	1,063 12	117,563 89	229,604 66
54. Peel County.....	2,000 00	268,060 00	25,332 04	1,609 80	1,400 65	308,452 49	788,433 36
55. Peel and Maryborough.....		109,000 00	6,666 19	1,688 18	646 63	120,001 00	277,235 05
56. Prescott.....		2,200 00	6,342 78	1,354 39	11 00	9,908 17	57,029 48
57. Puslinch.....		8,000 00	487 01	332 05	43 75	8,802 81	42,056 92
58. Saltfleet and Binbrook.....		20,700 37	4,450 42	407 61	159 24	25,717 64	66,311 66
59. Southwold.....		24,740 00	2,166 37	173 16	103 20	27,182 73	92,646 90
60. Townsend.....		13,858 68	563 77	25 30	120 41	14,568 16	94,541 65
61. Usborne and Hibbert.....		87,500 00	6,207 94	487 90	736 15	94,931 99	435,438 75
62. Walpole.....	2,500 00	49,711 90	1,017 93	230 70	515 05	61,618 08	89,834 90
63. Waterloo, North.....	17,500 00	348,000 00	1,553 18	3,380 40	5,753 47	478,337 05	997,480 14
64. Wawanosh, West.....	2,500 00	100,076 00	4,754 12	442 63	761 91	108,534 66	474,435 21
65. Westminster.....		36,841 33	2,175 41		662 86	39,679 60	117,040 35
66. Williams, East.....		27,500 00	5,446 17	411 78	215 07	33,573 02	108,587 26
67. Yarmouth.....		20,940 00	2,832 56	125 25	137 18	24,034 99	87,928 72
TOTALS.....	69,258 99	5,853,325 29	437,236 73	47,132 85	8,405 22	6,050,343 22	15,535,560 77
WEATHER							
1. Ontario Farmers'.....	1,875 00	37,326 87	6,819 60	429 17	177 70	46,628 34	195,420 75
2. Western Farmers'.....		335,750 00	19,195 58	1,379 09	1,790 41	358,115 08	210,188 55
TOTALS.....	1,875 00	373,076 87	26,015 18	1,808 26	1,968 11	404,743 42	405,609 30

I. FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (Cont'd)
Liabilities and Surplus, December 31, 1943

NAME OF CORPORATION	LOSSES			BORROWED MONEY, INCLUDING ACCRUED INTEREST	UNEARNED PREMIUMS (AT 80%)	PROVISION FOR REFUNDS FROM SURPLUS			TOTAL LIABILITIES			SURPLUS OR DEFICIT	TOTAL			NUMBER OF POLICIES IN FORCE	NET AMOUNT AT RISK
	ADJUSTED, NOT YET PAID	REPORTED, NOT YET ADJUSTED	CLAIMS RESERVED	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		
FIRE																	
1. Algona.....						14,133 09				15,183 09		15,245 79		30,428 88		1,704	3,077,475
2. Amherst Island.....		1,050 00				1,024 08				1,024 08		13,693 73		14,717 81		271	406,910
3. Ayr.....	10 00					9,977 10	2,201 44	307 46		12,496 00		93,448 24		105,944 24		2,783	10,144,513
4. Bay of Quinte.....		1,600 00				23,761 83		73 60		25,435 43		47,035 38		72,470 81		5,591	16,065,203
5. Bertie and Willoughby.....						13,368 96				13,368 96		53,287 75		66,656 71		1,927	5,595,926
6. Blanshard.....						4,420 86				4,420 86		31,716 30		36,137 16		1,940	3,746,243
7. Blenheim, North.....						5,981 60				5,981 60		44,161 61		50,143 21		1,857	5,243,149
8. Brant.....		65 00				7,089 74		24 05		7,178 79		13,479 68		20,558 47		2,023	6,598,190
9. Canadian Millers.....						11,848 75		1,100 11		12,948 86		347,397 81		360,346 67		382	1,400,900
10. Caradoc.....						4,574 85				4,574 85		24,094 80		28,669 65		1,181	4,591,683
11. Clinton.....						10,949 91				10,949 91		29,056 71		40,006 62		1,659	5,319,155
12. Culross.....				2,700 00		5,159 48				7,859 48		44,765 85		52,625 33		1,385	4,554,236
13. Dereham and W. Oxford.....	3,159 55					7,739 33				10,898 88		9,994 10		20,892 98		1,802	3,838,385
14. Dorchester, N. and S.....	39 02					11,455 22				11,494 24		39,707 34		51,201 58		2,633	7,143,104
15. Downie.....		60 00				4,809 20		270 25		5,139 45		40,126 32		45,265 77		1,508	5,160,521
16. Dufferin.....						15,560 98	7,457 49			23,018 47		86,627 65		109,646 12		3,369	12,140,430
17. Dumfries, N., Waterloo, S.....						10,110 47				10,110 47		27,409 27		37,419 74		2,548	8,578,528
18. Dunwich.....	1,066 70	100 00		2,004 15		6,611 36				9,782 21		52,560 48		62,342 69		1,444	6,117,680
19. Easthope, South.....		2,875 00	4,009 60			13,706 04		315 37		20,906 31		100,842 73		121,749 04		2,636	16,491,680
20. Ekfrid.....				800 00		5,137 40				5,937 40		35,354 22		41,291 52		1,490	5,057,760
21. Elina.....				6,000 00		6,430 05		155 73		12,620 78		43,038 16		55,658 94		1,538	5,739,222
22. Eramosa.....		35 00				3,349 69				3,349 69		20,148 94		23,498 63		1,124	2,382,480
23. Erie.....						2,832 92				2,832 92		71,271 20		74,104 12		1,301	4,637,669
24. Farmers' Central.....	3,250 00		771 39			101,570 75		124 46		105,716 60		374,484 20		480,200 80		15,178	44,382,671
25. Farmers' Union.....	8 00	900 00				41,532 41		477 92		42,918 33		285,727 22		328,645 55		7,476	18,915,806
26. Formosa.....						12,954 62				12,954 62		102,727 37		115,681 99		3,590	9,460,486
27. Germania.....						14,604 41				14,604 41		90,404 53		105,008 94		3,888	9,960,897
28. Glengarry.....		1,200 00				39,089 40				40,289 40		9,264 99		49,554 39		4,065	9,434,850
29. Grand River.....		300 00				7,858 43		30 94		8,189 37		31,673 49		39,862 86		1,171	3,892,391
30. Grenville Patrol.....						42,147 99				108,733 84		55,842 90		66,090 00		5,408	17,021,685
31. Grey and Bruce.....						10,247 10				10,247 10		795 73		2,740 26		3,730	7,448,364
32. Guelph Township.....						795 73				795 73		1,944 53				352	858,223

33.	Haltoun Union.....	700 00	25,923 22	.....	26,623 22	66,696 26	93,319 48	3,161	10,335,925
34.	Hamilton Township.....	.....	38,845 50	.....	38,845 50	62,926 60	101,772 10	5,109	11,617,721
35.	Hay Township.....	3,000 00	5,996 18	.....	5,996 18	66,007 87	75,004 05	2,148	9,993,645
36.	Hopewell Creek.....	.....	1,711 24	.....	1,711 24	19,988 57	21,699 81	620	1,785,863
37.	Howard.....	837 86	20,461 92	.....	21,299 78	121,463 08	142,762 86	3,146	12,158,982
38.	Howick.....	.....	18,424 30	.....	18,424 30	154,584 03	173,008 33	5,185	16,290,609
39.	Kent and Essex.....	4,275 65	98,950 16	.....	106,750 81	290,650 15	397,400 96	10,107	30,393,312
40.	Lambton.....	1,323 20	5,547 92	.....	58,261 12	177,939 13	236,200 25	6,376	19,310,470
41.	Lanark.....	446 00	40,322 16	.....	40,968 16	196,379 65	237,347 81	7,201	20,001,245
42.	Lennox and Addington.....	1,150 00	12,987 44	.....	14,137 44	66,412 97	80,550 41	2,242	7,238,575
43.	Lobo.....	505 50	9,306 32	.....	9,811 82	57,779 89	67,591 71	1,070	4,017,947
44.	London Township.....	.....	14,830 31	.....	14,830 31	75,917 03	90,747 34	1,829	5,949,076
45.	McGillivray.....	.....	4,528 40	.....	4,567 85	20,186 11	24,753 96	690	1,748,106
46.	McKillop.....	.....	6,887 25	.....	7,006 25	110,296 27	117,302 52	2,504	8,441,106
47.	Maple Leaf.....	.....	70,667 75	.....	70,667 75	143,087 35	213,755 10	8,526	20,277,371
48.	Nissouri.....	2,600 00	14,296 76	.....	17,296 65	71,704 70	89,001 35	3,466	14,721,229
49.	Norfolk.....	155 67	6,283 79	.....	6,574 66	4,921 45	11,496 11	1,446	3,787,737
50.	North Kent.....	11,924 30	15,311 60	.....	27,235 90	46,084 32	73,320 22	2,212	6,549,679
51.	Oneida.....	650 00	2,053 36	.....	2,703 51	18,423 19	21,126 70	433	1,372,685
52.	Ontario Threshermen's.....	.....	6,518 44	.....	6,518 44	45,254 12	51,772 56	1,306	850,145
53.	Otter.....	275 00	12,022 02	5,529 21	17,826 23	99,737 66	117,563 89	2,688	9,394,249
54.	Peel County.....	.....	68,295 90	.....	68,438 40	237,014 09	305,452 49	9,839	28,730,888
55.	Peel and Maryborough.....	.....	17,310 54	18 70	17,329 24	102,671 76	120,001 00	4,257	13,106,440
56.	Prescott.....	.....	11,493 32	.....	12,693 32	*2,785 15	9,908 17	2,118	3,523,083
57.	Pushinch.....	50 00	2,239 86	.....	2,289 86	6,572 95	8,862 81	752	1,750,187
58.	Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	75 00	9,147 31	.....	14,447 82	11,269 82	25,717 64	996	2,955,314
59.	Southwold.....	.....	3,563 23	.....	3,563 23	23,619 50	27,182 73	1,098	3,619,200
60.	Townsend.....	.....	6,441 28	.....	7,941 28	6,626 88	14,568 16	1,039	3,641,232
61.	Usborne and Hibbert.....	.....	9,770 70	.....	9,770 70	85,161 29	94,931 99	3,480	15,890,965
62.	Walpole.....	.....	4,883 11	.....	4,883 11	56,734 97	61,618 08	825	3,586,230
63.	Waterloo, North.....	2,400 00	58,470 15	10,015 03	89,730 18	388,606 87	478,337 05	12,992	51,598,473
64.	Wawanosh, West.....	.....	13,753 21	.....	13,753 21	94,781 45	108,534 66	4,382	13,753,215
65.	Westminster.....	.....	1,273 67	300 00	1,573 67	38,105 93	39,679 60	1,530	4,782,636
66.	Williams, East.....	150 00	6,557 37	.....	6,707 37	26,865 65	33,573 02	1,726	4,474,528
67.	Yarmouth.....	.....	5,604 86	.....	5,604 86	18,440 13	24,034 99	1,118	3,490,586
TOTALS.....		22,870 00	6,727 29	29,579 15	1,168,514 20	25,203 17	4,034 78	206,571	636,545,069
WEATHER									
1.	Ontario Farmers'.....	.....	20,231 98	.....	20,231 98	26,396 36	46,628 34	5,266	11,689,670
2.	Western Farmers'.....	.....	71,538 46	.....	98,530 74	259,584 34	358,115 08	13,615	38,559,655
TOTALS.....		446 05	91,770 44	.....	118,762 72	285,980 70	404,743 42	18,881	50,249,325

*Includes \$5,275.00 of contingent liability for losses under Rebuilding Clause.

I. FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (Cont'd) Cash Receipts for the Year Ending December 31, 1943

NAME OF CORPORATION	APPLICA- TION AND SURVEY FEES	CASH PAYMENTS AND INSTAL- MENTS DUE IN 1943		REINSUR- ANCE PREMIUMS DUE IN 1943		CASH PAYMENTS, INSTAL- MENTS DUE IN PRIOR YEARS		EXTRA PREMIUMS, REINSUR- ANCE REBATES, ENDORSE- MENT AND TRANSFER FEES		INTEREST		REINSUR- ANCE ON LOSSES		OTHER CASH RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS		BORROWED MONEY		REALIZA- TION OF INVEST- MENTS	
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
FIRE																					
1.	Algoma.....	15,018 72						26 65		777 31		500 00		207 70		17,398 88				449 09	
2.	Amherst Island.....	724 45				9 60		9 00		514 95						1,258 00					
3.	Ayr.....	21,868 36	4,060 80	599 60		599 60				2,522 77	2,703 35			409 55		32,164 43				10,285 14	
4.	Bay of Quinte.....	51,043 74	1,216 38	697 10		697 10		1 15		1,938 96	1,024 80			822 60		56,744 73				31,550 00	
5.	Bertie and Willoughby.....	17,420 80	3,002 67	397 14		397 14		88 03		2,147 80	1,612 03					24,668 47				2,284 23	
6.	Blanshard.....	6,438 00	2,158 65	623 50		623 50		16 95		1,013 43	141 90					10,393 33					
7.	Blenheim, North.....	11,254 90	3,463 59	724 90		724 90		25 08		1,373 69	1,017 00			10 00		17,869 16				400 00	
8.	Brant.....	19,909 95	2,418 90	723 35		723 35		144 22		361 85	2,526 81			209 21		26,294 29				31,223 14	
9.	Canadian Millers'	29,621 87								15,117 63				44 00		44,783 50				2,721 00	
10.	Caradoc.....	11,683 69	851 82	92 49		92 49		54 07		877 95						13,560 02					
11.	Clinton.....	17,177 52	208 98	282 05		282 05				766 60				1 00		18,436 15				50 00	
12.	Culross.....	9,269 30	1,648 60	1,144 33		1,144 33		8 80		1,495 52	661 67			25 00		14,253 22	2,700 00				
13.	Dereham and West Oxford.....	9,729 25	5,924 97	538 56		538 56		92 86		455 48	2,819 84					29,590 24					
14.	Dorchester, North and South.....	22,073 50	5,138 77	93 80		93 80		145 95		1,058 59	784 49			295 14		13,740 95					
15.	Downie.....	9,393 83	2,110 94					21 64		1,280 88	451 03			482 63		43,914 67				32,417 94	
16.	Dufferin.....	34,717 30	2,661 21	123 51		123 51		530 00		3,109 61	2,062 24			710 80		32,674 37				12,000 00	
17.	Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South.....	21,371 20	4,839 37	989 85		989 85		91 95		1,168 27	3,710 18			503 55		16,601 73	2,000 00			5,000 00	
18.	Dunwich.....	12,815 64	1,488 15					13 00		1,902 50						39,507 06				5,062 50	
19.	Easthope, South.....	34,038 94		248 45		248 45		384 55		4,594 17				240 95		14,103 20	800 00			9,042 60	
20.	Ekfrid.....	12,550 52	316 50	52 61		52 61				1,041 07				142 50		21,966 82	6,000 00			2,000 00	
21.	Elma.....	17,123 91	2,303 83	176 93		176 93		176 01		1,526 97	173 44			485 73		9,516 74				3,000 00	
22.	Eramosa.....	5,725 25	2,327 30	775 50		775 50		65 17		608 92	14 60					14,219 13					
23.	Erie.....	10,075 99	1,413 88	167 71		167 71		281 41		2,270 52				9 62		17,971 54				24,717 68	
24.	Farmers' Central.....	133,287 34	17,057 96	3,910 54		3,910 54		1,636 74		13,273 57	6,002 18			2,803 21		86,784 25				60,500 00	
25.	Farmers' Union.....	62,607 52	10,224 98	1,115 92		1,115 92		256 18		9,070 51	2,186 01			1,323 13		38,479 82				13,000 00	
26.	Formosa.....	23,898 34	6,513 81	460 10		460 10		131 94		3,435 26	3,721 69			318 68		38,338 91				22,000 00	
27.	Germania.....	22,753 86	7,283 25	1,837 65		1,837 65		150 82		2,862 19	2,856 07			595 07		41,562 14				19,861 68	
28.	Glengarry.....	36,515 00	996 00					28 00		1,306 24	2,509 40			207 50		13,083 65					
29.	Grand River.....	11,239 35	742 00	119 63		119 63		9 23		942 50				30 94		64,748 99				2,109 00	
30.	Grenville Patron.....	61,013 52		258 19		258 19		18 00		3,429 28				30 00		28,136 40				20,000 00	
31.	Grey and Bruce.....	20,109 03	3,562 85	1,043 60		1,043 60		377 05		1,667 81	738 24			637 82							

32. Guelph Township.....	7,062 81	515 15	189 00	101 11	35 63	1,400 95	21 15	7,924 85	.....
33. Halton Union.....	32,623 30	2,600 70	444 75	200 75	2,632 73	1,400 95	345 48	41,179 66	4,285 00
34. Hamilton Township.....	31,027 94	4,358 76	2,667 25	103 20	2,756 96	1,405 91	55 95	42,375 97	3,157 22
35. Hay Township.....	14,853 65	.....	132 35	.....	2,438 66	.....	2 04	17,529 85	71 26
36. Hopewell Creek.....	4,573 70	313 05	58 60	.....	393 49	1,354 30	7 90	6,701 04	.....
37. Howard.....	34,201 80	3,839 45	504 80	275 55	4,145 19	578 23	273 50	43,818 52	5,878 87
38. Howick.....	41,297 59	4,858 00	392 65	313 17	4,990 00	3,172 46	35 86	55,059 73	5,000 00
39. Kent and Essex.....	92,398 30	5,361 23	1,922 24	855 76	11,911 72	2,301 05	359 80	115,110 10	26,724 84
40. Lambton.....	49,773 93	4,709 45	970 90	141 05	7,131 74	420 20	282 93	63,430 42	10,400 00
41. Lanark.....	83,787 75	3,158 11	611 36	80 15	5,376 86	4,889 94	1,135 25	99,069 42	.....
42. Lennox and Addington.....	23,983 27	882 24	408 00	37 75	2,020 21	.....	156 57	27,488 04	.....
43. Lobo.....	7,705 93	292 80	.....	15 60	2,526 38	.....	762 50	11,303 21	40,100 00
44. London Township.....	11,527 07	535 17	1,398 66	5 25	2,908 40	415 05	.....	16,789 60	1,349 73
45. McGillivray.....	3,164 73	574 90	194 55	21 05	747 99	.....	.....	4,703 22	.....
46. McKillop.....	17,439 67	1,166 21	349 22	13 50	3,755 98	120 93	682 94	23,598 10	15,889 41
47. Maple Leaf.....	62,088 00	12,442 33	4,158 45	436 00	5,863 81	1,969 30	470 00	87,427 89	15,342 55
48. Nisouri.....	32,027 27	944 89	339 21	43 26	3,132 28	1,763 41	454 87	38,705 19	5,000 00
49. Norfolk.....	12,900 40	816 76	189 60	30 85	152 50	25 20	188 79	14,304 10	.....
50. North Kent.....	19,589 30	3,910 74	835 60	4 50	1,520 00	54 72	.....	25,914 86	.....
51. Oneida.....	4,359 41	480 00	136 08	64 85	515 00	84 93	35 60	5,675 87	.....
52. Ontario Threshermen's.....	15,960 30	350 60	212 88	.....	1,342 43	.....	441 24	18,307 45	.....
53. Otter.....	28,557 01	2,289 62	1,046 90	421 66	3,587 15	3,077 01	51 10	39,030 45	619 37
54. Peel County.....	74,503 85	13,693 13	2,367 19	620 26	8,431 17	5,313 65	299 15	105,228 40	4,200 00
55. Peel and Maryborough.....	32,997 67	7,544 99	2,014 00	448 06	3,241 26	1,049 10	481 53	47,776 61	24,000 00
56. Prescott.....	11,353 22	3,119 00	1,020 07	47 88	32 46	916 34	0 35	16,498 32	.....
57. Puslinch.....	5,030 77	1,342 66	409 21	86 19	225 04	912 80	18	8,006 85	.....
58. Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	8,023 67	1,008 00	635 47	26 25	747 54	1,701 00	68 86	12,210 79	.....
59. Southwold.....	9,130 79	1,742 94	232 60	21 18	749 64	.....	240 23	12,117 38	.....
60. Townsend.....	12,379 90	1,077 85	56 80	25 20	663 35	500 00	115 00	14,818 10	7,000 00
61. Usborne and Hibbert.....	23,938 85	438 10	104 50	104 50	2,955 57	.....	.....	27,437 02	.....
62. Walpole.....	10,026 65	381 85	211 20	.....	1,961 70	.....	387 80	12,969 20	13,540 04
63. Waterloo, North.....	122,735 06	3,970 05	2,263 80	1,078 97	14,933 04	2,497 80	1,193 60	148,672 32	12,200 00
64. Wawanosh, West.....	33,429 52	1,789 38	384 82	.....	2,790 97	189 94	65 00	38,649 63	.....
65. Westminster.....	11,902 79	2,227 60	.....	3 07	1,406 70	.....	.....	15,540 16	1,540 63
66. Williams, East.....	13,623 43	355 95	299 55	55 89	999 22	82 80	353 30	15,770 14	10,000 00
67. Yarmouth.....	11,471 80	774 70	100 60	26 29	680 22	1,400 00	.....	14,453 61	.....
TOTALS.....	1,783,922 59	187,394 42	45,185 51	10,493 20	193,615 79	75,813 99	19,523 80	2,317,921 60	520,972 92
WEATHER									
1. Ontario Farmers'.....	18,368 18	.....	579 27	16 75	1,052 50	.....	122 86	20,139 56	.....
2. Western Farmers'.....	58,593 14	.....	1,186 33	28 75	12,979 61	.....	1,144 22	73,932 05	164,850 00
TOTALS.....	76,961 32	.....	1,765 60	45 50	14,032 11	.....	1,267 08	94,071 61	164,850 00

I. FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS (Concl'd)
Cash Disbursements for the Year Ending December 31, 1943

NAME OF CORPORATION	EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT										RE-INSURANCE PREMIUMS	REBATES AND RETURNED PREMIUMS	*OTHER CASH DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	BORROWED MONEY REPAID	INVESTED	
	AGENTS' COMMISSIONS, FEES	SALARIES, DIRECTORS' AND AUDITORS' FEES	LICENSE FEES	SUNDRY		TOTAL EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT		LOSSES		RE-INSURANCE PREMIUMS							
				\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$							c.
FIRE																	
1. Algoma.....	1,495 00	1,635 10	50 00	611 03	3,791 13	7,663 08	896 25	312 47	480 00	13,142 93	502 72	200 00	13,845 65		6,000 00		
2. Amherst Island.....	74 29	211 00	25 00	93 53	403 82	93 50		5 40							500 00		
3. Ayr.....	1,338 10	1,409 00	100 00	1,144 17	3,991 27	18,175 90	1,745 40	184 85	207 03	24,304 45			24,304 45		18,000 00		
4. Bay of Quinte.....	5,675 39	3,529 80	100 00	3,056 34	12,361 53	23,766 95	1,326 90	1,619 17	1,312 73	40,387 28			40,387 28		47,240 00		
5. Bertie and Willoughby.....	1,514 06	1,403 30	75 00	699 08	3,691 44	13,153 72	1,443 88	390 95	5 75	18,685 74			18,685 74		14,000 00		
6. Blanshard.....	635 00	704 00	50 00	348 63	1,737 63	2,574 52	1,313 85	70 00	150 00	5,846 00			5,846 00		5,000 00		
7. Blenheim, North.....	816 00	1,220 00	75 00	683 28	2,794 28	6,544 01	2,385 53	128 36	500 00	12,352 18			12,352 18		3,000 00		
8. Brant.....	1,410 50	1,395 30	75 00	1,156 90	4,037 70	10,555 19	4,535 96	357 11	52 00	19,537 96			19,537 96		30,000 00		
9. Canadian Millers.....	5 00	5,849 50	50 00	1,933 29	7,837 79	4,602 54		114 618 38	2,309 16	29,367 87	8,640 00		38,007 87		5,000 00		
10. Caradoc.....	500 00	1,182 05	50 00	525 88	2,257 93	9,378 07	883 54	179 44	234 00	12,932 98			12,932 98		15,000 00		
11. Clinton.....	1,377 90	1,142 00	75 00	697 50	3,292 40	5,078 43	467 12	297 80	10 00	9,145 75			9,145 75		8,000 00		
12. Culross.....	810 00	843 35	50 00	749 38	2,452 73	5,489 81	911 09	172 70	549 33	9,575 66			9,575 66		500 00		
13. Dereham and West Oxford.....	422 37	1,045 00	50 00	683 13	2,200 50	8,723 80	3,974 47	278 91	46 12	15,223 80			15,223 80		15,000 00		
14. Dorchester, North and South.....	1,306 00	1,293 30	75 00	1,189 06	3,863 36	10,065 75	4,014 55	588 45	623 43	19,155 54			19,155 54		6,000 00		
15. Downie.....	1,049 00	1,049 00	75 00	555 76	1,679 76	5,906 09	1,411 04	98 31		9,095 20			9,095 20		12,000 00		
16. Dufferin.....	2,073 00	2,061 60	100 00	1,978 77	6,213 37	17,488 95	2,543 99	161 96	1,230 69	32,937 72			32,937 72		14,000 00		
17. Dumfries, N., and Waterloo, S.....		3,299 00	75 00	1,766 35	5,140 35	24,276 60	3,475 96	163 99	680 64	34,285 56			34,285 56		9,000 00		
18. Dunwich.....	356 50	1,142 25	75 00	1,092 57	2,666 32	11,174 56	232 78			14,918 29			14,918 29		16,000 00		
19. Easthope, South.....	1,713 50	1,750 15	100 00	1,533 67	5,096 72	25,521 66		17,298 79	1,626 74	39,543 91			39,543 91		9,000 00		
20. Ekfrid.....	633 50	946 00	50 00	994 10	2,623 60	6,052 49	297 00	186 53	593 47	9,753 09			9,753 09		16,000 00		
21. Elma.....	800 50	1,606 30	75 00	894 39	3,376 19	16,339 76	2,828 18	685 35		23,229 48			23,229 48		5,175 97		
22. Eramosa.....	370 50	719 80	50 00	282 37	1,422 67	455 85	1,580 40	97 32		3,556 24	800 00		3,556 24		6,000 00		
23. Erie.....	1,042 00	1,183 20	75 00	473 01	2,773 21	3,860 71	3,002 67	391 45	158 78	10,186 82			10,186 82		9,000 00		
24. Farmers' Central.....	7,374 26	6,946 12	250 00	4,624 47	19,194 85	60,872 82	17,633 19	1,536 05	1,710 49	100,947 40			100,947 40		98,637 50		
25. Farmers' Union.....	5,532 50	5,934 66	150 00	4,646 41	16,263 57	19,029 53	9,512 76	1,055 53	899 73	46,761 12			46,761 12		104,975 00		
26. Formosa.....	2,170 38	2,033 00	100 00	1,418 56	5,721 94	20,464 36	6,410 25	360 19	553 19	33,509 93			33,509 93		18,000 00		
27. Germania.....	2,110 00	2,148 10	100 00	1,125 00	5,483 10	15,199 57	4,666 43	551 87		25,900 97			25,900 97		27,000 00		
28. Glenarry.....	2,285 00	2,034 80	75 00	990 48	5,385 28	26,972 64	3,119 00	435 87	355 46	36,268 25			36,268 25		30,000 00		
29. Grand River.....	795 00	1,093 00	50 00	347 82	2,285 82	4,247 37	537 00	214 51	200 00	7,484 70			7,484 70		6,000 00		
30. Grenville Patron.....	3,623 51	3,896 00	100 00	1,669 37	9,288 88	27,726 24		907 41		37,922 53			37,922 53		30,000 00		
31. Grey and Bruce.....	1,769 31	1,893 50	75 00	2,320 92	6,058 73	10,080 68	4,940 17	371 41	177 12	21,628 11			21,628 11		26,000 00		

32.	Guelph Township.....	103 50	310 00	50 00	280 21	743 71	6,124 70	762 25	69 58	7,700 24	500 00
33.	Haltou Union.....	2,366 20	2,357 54	100 00	1,667 97	6,491 71	13,756 29	5,849 75	627 35	27,880 10	16,000 00
34.	Hamilton Township.....	3,445 00	2,455 00	100 00	2,670 84	8,670 84	16,763 49	4,154 55	1,525 26	31,326 64	20,000 00
35.	Hay Township.....	817 40	1,092 60	75 00	1,257 17	3,242 17	8,707 34	.....	14 20	12,086 15	6,500 00
36.	Hopewell Creek.....	346 80	473 20	50 00	219 60	1,083 60	4,304 37	676 36	46 07	6,155 00	1,000 00
37.	Howard.....	1,369 57	2,432 50	100 00	1,562 23	5,364 30	23,404 56	3,153 85	987 85	34,807 41	20,000 00
38.	Howick.....	3,382 00	3,590 17	100 00	2,086 84	9,159 01	21,656 60	7,641 01	1,045 94	41,249 91	18,000 00
39.	Kent and Essex.....	10,073 84	6,203 64	200 00	3,148 63	19,626 11	45,607 18	8,775 06	2,836 40	78,915 36	66,410 00
40.	Lambton.....	3,660 00	2,900 00	100 00	2,738 50	9,398 50	29,651 93	4,472 16	1,263 37	48,014 96	25,000 00
41.	Lanark.....	7,408 28	6,141 58	100 00	5,125 29	18,775 15	31,504 96	2,057 83	527 47	54,588 96	50,000 00
42.	Lennox and Addington.....	4,155 90	2,037 60	75 00	982 59	7,251 09	9,712 35	872 44	759 04	11,372 67	6,500 00
43.	Lobo.....	586 25	860 00	50 00	243 40	1,739 55	8,714 38	381 12	220 55	11,305 60	41,000 00
44.	London Township.....	904 50	1,004 00	75 00	421 24	2,404 74	5,927 17	412 43	501 11	9,805 45	9,000 00
45.	McGillivray.....	2 42	456 00	50 00	182 18	930 18	1,335 14	193 95	70 35	2,529 62	7,000 00
46.	McKillop.....	941 80	1,943 00	75 00	875 33	3,835 13	5,051 35	1,793 38	164 95	11,759 16	23,800 00
47.	Maple Leaf.....	9,741 55	5,761 70	150 00	2,572 34	18,225 59	20,863 86	15,238 92	2,133 65	59,130 95	46,000 00
48.	Missouri.....	1,470 00	1,571 35	100 00	1,046 86	4,188 21	33,598 26	1,802 84	373 33	39,987 64	5,000 00
49.	Norfolk.....	1,200 00	1,160 80	50 00	908 64	3,310 44	9,669 36	689 83	383 81	14,062 44	.....
50.	North Kent.....	1,300 00	1,375 00	75 00	850 95	3,600 95	8,404 29	2,140 50	420 65	15,151 39	15,000 00
51.	Oneida.....	292 75	506 50	50 00	182 69	1,031 94	3,171 44	1,040 00	91 45	5,402 06	3,000 00
52.	Ontario Threshermen's.....	3,942 65	2,737 08	25 00	1,641 75	8,346 48	3,195 81	4,035 00	161 10	11,753 39	7,000 00
53.	Ottar.....	1,778 50	2,623 30	75 00	1,493 38	5,970 18	16,238 29	1,617 09	14,004 44	31,704 14	11,000 00
54.	Peel County.....	5,562 50	4,618 41	200 00	4,505 74	14,886 65	31,871 65	12,671 52	1,210 20	60,640 02	41,100 00
55.	Peel and Maryborough.....	2,724 70	2,346 75	100 00	1,685 58	6,857 03	13,130 39	6,740 44	1,021 53	28,249 39	49,000 00
56.	Prescott.....	709 64	1,718 40	50 00	585 09	3,064 03	8,226 52	996 00	380 22	12,666 77	1,700 00
57.	Puslinch.....	867 00	867 00	50 00	267 27	1,184 27	4,850 70	965 49	72 34	7,072 89	1,000 00
58.	Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	642 00	898 00	50 00	449 44	2,039 44	6,141 02	2,110 00	100 63	9,117 62	2,000 00
59.	Southwold.....	720 00	953 00	50 00	541 51	2,264 51	5,343 95	6,117 99	151 77	10,794 53	4,000 00
60.	Townsend.....	710 00	1,026 00	50 00	412 77	2,198 77	15,520 38	598 70	407 55	18,785 40	4,000 00
61.	Usborne and Hibbert.....	2,218 50	1,489 00	100 00	1,222 35	5,029 85	8,177 30	.....	195 04	13,993 99	9,000 00
62.	Walpole.....	121 50	1,509 00	50 00	554 88	2,325 38	7,935 25	754 10	92 85	11,249 58	18,000 00
63.	Waterloo, North.....	9,442 50	6,720 91	250 00	5,906 71	22,320 12	84,725 78	4,703 75	1,626 41	114,226 06	50,370 99
64.	Wawanosh, West.....	2,683 50	1,715 00	100 00	1,673 68	6,172 18	13,668 41	1,166 21	2,103 92	23,565 72	20,000 00
65.	Westminster.....	470 00	1,088 00	50 00	359 92	1,967 92	6,820 96	1,583 43	486 53	11,747 99	5,000 00
66.	Williams, East.....	929 50	863 00	50 00	755 32	2,597 82	8,727 37	596 74	229 53	12,251 46	11,000 00
67.	Yarmouth.....	338 00	822 00	50 00	324 89	1,534 89	8,731 60	2,073 20	209 56	12,889 65	5,000 00
<hr/>											
TOTALS.....		136,823 90	139,216 21	5,500 00	91,689 20	373,229 31	972,769 64	187,810 25	64,890 95	*41,690 34	1,241,924 46
<hr/>											
WEATHER											
1.	Ontario Farmers'.....	3,556 93	2,175 00	100 00	2,031 68	7,863 61	5,511 91	.....	133 66	13,509 18	5,000 00
2.	Western Farmers'.....	15,751 34	4,874 85	200 00	4,800 11	25,626 30	25,034 22	.....	486 27	52,029 02	170,750 00
<hr/>											
TOTALS.....		19,308 27	7,049 85	300 00	6,831 79	33,489 91	30,546 13	.....	619 93	882 23	175,750 00

²⁴Includes "Fire Prevention Expense" (\$17,007.58); "Donations" to M.F.U.A. British Aid Fund (\$11,195.63) and other war and charitable funds (\$81,415.41); "Sundry" (\$2,071.72). Includes "Refunds from Surplus."

II. ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS

ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.

Date Organized.—1860. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$10,016,535	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	4,403,159	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$33,542
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	90,343
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	8,982
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,531

BLACKSTONE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

(Including business of Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Company)

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Robt. C. Mold, Toronto.

Date Organized.—1868. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$9,589,714	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	5,192,397	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 57,391
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	134,371
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	9,290
		Claims—Canada (net).....	29,719

BOSTON MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

(Including business of the Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company)

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.

Date Organized.—1850. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$11,539,464	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	5,997,174	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 49,795
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	111,205
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	10,636
		Claims—Canada (net).....	32,562

COTTON AND WOOLEN MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ENGLAND*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.

Date Organized.—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$7,154,517	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	3,077,080	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$21,184
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	54,380
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	4,814
		Claims—Canada (net).....	13,671

*See note on page 1.

FALL RIVER MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, FALL RIVER, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1870. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets..... \$3,248,144
 Total liabilities..... 1,554,356

PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$12,801
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 28,618
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 2,221
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 7,686

FIREMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1854. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets..... \$10,980,364
 Total liabilities..... 7,109,673

PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 55,311
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 134,561
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 5,351
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 30,504

MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1835. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets..... \$29,929,872
 Total liabilities..... 14,573,298

PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$115,761
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 350,468
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 38,232
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 119,102

PHILADELPHIA MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Canada.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Chief Agent in Ontario.*—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1880. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets..... \$3,048,316
 Total liabilities..... 1,622,192

PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$16,716
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 49,936
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 2,150
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 7,892

PROTECTION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1887. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets..... \$3,891,564
 Total liabilities..... 2,152,340

PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
 Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$14,158
 Premiums—Canada (net)..... 49,274
 Claims—Ontario (net)..... 1,075
 Claims—Canada (net)..... 7,688

*See note on page 1.

WHAT CHEER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1873. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$4,363,420	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	2,177,846	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$26,968
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,248
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,815
		Claims—Canada (net).....	12,622

WORCESTER MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—Jas. P. McD. Costigan, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—1855. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1927.

Total assets.....	\$2,999,704	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Total liabilities.....	1,550,348	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$16,269
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	36,878
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	2,221
		Claims—Canada (net).....	7,686

*See note on page 1.

III. OTHER MUTUALS

THE CENTRAL MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, VAN WERT, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Donald S. Miller, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Donald S. Miller, 302 Victory Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1876. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 23, 1923.

Assets in Canada.....	\$204,888	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	71,463	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$42,904
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	87,775
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	43,538
		Claims—Canada (net).....	65,493

CUNA MUTUAL INSURANCE SOCIETY*

HEAD OFFICE, MADISON, WIS.

Principal Office in Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Gordon Smith, Hamilton.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Gordon Smith, P.O. Box 65, Hamilton.

Date of Incorporation.—May 20, 1935. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Nov. 1, 1942.

Assets in Canada.....	\$115,988	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	11,650	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 8,137
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	26,330
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	7,616
		Claims—Canada (net).....	23,220

HARDWARE DEALERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, STEVENS POINT, WIS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Frank B. Dalgleish, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Frank B. Dalgleish, 55 York St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1903. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—September, 1920.

Assets in Canada.....	\$520,655	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	260,080	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$181,964
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	336,682
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	38,519
		Claims—Canada (net).....	94,467

INDIANA LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa.

Date of Incorporation.—April 1, 1897. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—June 16, 1932.

Assets in Canada.....	\$146,668	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	40,669	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$31,706
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	64,206
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	21,051
		Claims—Canada (net).....	41,456

LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—W. L. Harrington, 57 Bloor St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Jan. 1, 1912. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Dec. 30, 1936.

Assets in Canada.....	\$271,153	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	22,850	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$24,197
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	38,832
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	—5,236
		Claims—Canada (net).....	5,337

*See note on page 1.

THE LUMBER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON, MASS.*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa.

Date of Incorporation.—Feb. 13, 1895. Date commenced business in Canada.—Sept. 28, 1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$240,650	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$34,810
Liabilities in Canada.....	63,606	Premiums—Canada (net).....	87,015
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	22,169
		Claims—Canada (net).....	—3,578

LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL CASUALTY COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Vance C. Smith, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Vance C. Smith, 1201 Concourse Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1912. Date commenced business in Canada.—July 23, 1920.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$793,248	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$476,020
Liabilities in Canada.....	469,269	Premiums—Canada (net).....	647,643
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	143,155
		Claims—Canada (net).....	229,891

THE LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF MANSFIELD, OHIO*

HEAD OFFICE, MANSFIELD, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Ottawa.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. D. Hardy, 165 Sparks St., Ottawa.

Date of Incorporation.—1895. Date commenced business in Canada.—April 29, 1925.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	\$75,188	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$23,019
Liabilities in Canada.....	33,139	Premiums—Canada (net).....	52,760
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	3,344
		Claims—Canada (net).....	21,931

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. C. McDonald, Ottawa.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—P. A. Bowen, 6 Adelaide St. E., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1866. Date commenced business in Canada.—1872.

Life:		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Assets in Canada.....	\$366,917,603	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$18,660,624
Ontario business in force (gross).....	620,785,955	Premiums—Canada (net).....	46,278,664
Canadian business in force (gross).....	1,556,011,369	Total disbursements to policy-holders (net)—In Ontario.....	10,150,994
		In Canada.....	25,872,519
Other than Life:		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets in Canada.....	745,667	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	1,021,306
Liabilities in Canada.....	807,306	Premiums—Canada (net).....	1,716,084
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	1,029,704
		Claims—Canada (net).....	1,633,356

*See note on page 1.

MICHIGAN MUTUAL LIABILITY COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Thomas Murdoch, Windsor.*(Not transacting business in Ontario. License limited to operations in Ontario of public vehicles and public commercial vehicles owned and registered in the United States.)*

MILL OWNERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF IOWA*

HEAD OFFICE, DES MOINES, IOWA

Principal Office in Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Irving Earl Sams, Hamilton.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Irving Earl Sams, 306-320 Imperial Bldg., Hamilton.*Date of Incorporation.*—1875. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1923.

Assets in Canada.....	\$364,370
Liabilities in Canada.....	150,464

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$101,568
Premiums—Canada (net).....	230,356
Claims—Ontario (net).....	29,255
Claims—Canada (net).....	68,027

MUTUAL BENEFIT HEALTH & ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, OMAHA, NEB.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—L. F. Flaska, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—L. F. Flaska, 34 King St. E., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1909. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—December, 1934.

Assets in Canada.....	\$1,526,503
Liabilities in Canada.....	1,086,434

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 799,303
Premiums—Canada (net).....	2,033,092
Claims—Ontario (net).....	325,020
Claims—Canada (net).....	800,219

MUTUAL BOILER INSURANCE COMPANY OF BOSTON

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Incorporated.—1877. *Date of initial license in Ontario.*—July 16, 1937.*Officers.*—President and Treasurer, Marshall B. Dalton; Vice-President and Secretary, John A. Collins.*Directors.*—Robert Amory, John W. Arrington, Jr., Harry L. Bailey, S. Bruce Black, Spencer Borden, Winthrop L. Carter, John A. Collins, Marshall B. Dalton, Cyrus Y. Ferris, Hovey T. Freeman, Hans J. Hagge, Charles E. Hodges, Jr., Carleton R. Richmond, Malcolm B. Stone, E. Kent Swift, John L. Wilds.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—J. P. McD. Costigan, 372 Bay St., Toronto.*Auditors.*—Charles F. Rittenhouse & Co., Boston, Mass.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Balance Sheet—Assets

	IN CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Authorized value of bonds.....	\$ 25,000 00	\$2,130,900 25
Cash on hand and on deposit.....	4,854 61	264,924 68
Interest accrued.....	.....	13,871 47
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected—written on or after October 1, 1943.....	32 75	102,558 84
Amount due from reinsurers.....	.....	35,093 99
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$ 29,887 36	\$2,547,349 23

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 3,271 29	\$ 143,183 17
Reserve of unearned premiums.....	655 99	819,610 69
Cash dividends to policyholders declared and unpaid.....		128,037 62
Agency and other expenses due and accrued.....		8,064 01
Taxes due and accrued.....	298 68	46,694 04
Premiums received in 1943 not effective until 1944.....		1,009 17
Other liabilities.....		10,212 98
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$ 6,225 96	\$1,156,811 68
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....	23,661 40	1,390,537 55
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS.....	\$ 29,887 36	\$2,547,349 23

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 12,439 51	\$1,990,608 45
Reserve of unearned premiums:		
At beginning of year.....	\$ 4,860 41	\$ 743,962 09
At end of year.....	5,271 29	819,610 69
Increase.....	\$ 410 88	\$ 75,648 60
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 12,028 63	\$1,914,959 85
Net losses incurred.....	\$	\$ 325,928 95
Total underwriting expenses.....	6,116 60	593,798 66
Underwriting profit.....	\$ 5,912 03	\$ 995,232 24
Other revenue:		
Interest, dividends and rents earned.....	1,381 71	48,503 59
Special inspection and miscellaneous income.....		4,254 12
Gain from sale of investments.....		9,087 87
Increase in market value of investments.....		4,068 97
	\$ 7,293 71	\$1,061,146 79
Other expenditure:		
Investment expenses.....		3,574 60
Increase in unadmitted assets.....		7,139 82
	\$ 7,293 74	\$1,050,432 37
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	\$ 7,293 74	\$1,050,432 37

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,253,373 49
Net profit brought down.....	1,050,432 37
	\$2,303,805 86
Dividends declared during year:	
To Canadian policyholders.....	\$ 4,972 47
To other policyholders.....	887,227 29
	\$892,199 76
Special reserves.....	21,068 55
	913,268 31
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR.....	\$1,390,537 55

MUTUAL IMPLEMENT AND HARDWARE INSURANCE COMPANY*†

HEAD OFFICE, OWATONNA, MINN.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—F. B. Dalgleish, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. B. Dalgleish, 55 York St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1904. Date commenced business in Canada.—September, 1920

Assets in Canada.....	\$472,252	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	259,584	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$183,664
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	353,052
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	43,079
		Claims—Canada (net).....	105,071

*See note on page 1.

†Name changed from Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

NATIONAL RETAILERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, GLEN COVE, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Vance C. Smith, Concourse Bldg., 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—March 29, 1837. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 14, 1937.

Assets in Canada.....	\$231,607	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	112,407	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$123,766
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	178,414
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	49,402
		Claims—Canada (net).....	72,128

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—P. V. Raven, Montreal.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Rae Fleming, 320 Bay St., Toronto.*Date of Incorporation.*—1841. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1868.

Assets in Canada.....	\$62,457,102	PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Ontario business in force (gross)...	38,707,971	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$1,247,908
Canadian business in force (gross)...	121,950,123	Premiums—Canada (net).....	3,756,368
		Total disbursements to policy-	
		holders (net)—In Ontario.....	1,430,835
		In Canada.....	3,856,185

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FIRE ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASH.

Principal Office in Canada, Vancouver, B.C.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. B. Robertson, Randall Bldg., Vancouver.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—D. G. McPherson, Imperial Bldg., Hamilton.*Date of Incorporation.*—1901. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 22, 1912.

Assets in Canada.....	\$1,171,232	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	533,395	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$211,005
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	732,222
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	97,016
		Claims—Canada (net).....	301,059

PENNSYLVANIA LUMBERMEN'S MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—E. D. Hardy, Booth Bldg., 165 Sparks St., Ottawa.*Date of Incorporation.*—Feb. 26, 1895. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Oct. 20, 1931.

Assets in Canada.....	\$140,882	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Liabilities in Canada.....	38,078	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$30,440
		Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,044
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	12,642
		Claims—Canada (net).....	30,249

*See note on page 1.

THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEWARK, N.J.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. R. Traynor, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Harold J. Smithers, 2881 Dundas St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1873. Date commenced business in Canada.—February 3, 1909.

Capital stock paid in cash.....\$ 2,000,000

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
Assets in Canada.....155,102,266
Ontario business in force (gross)...375,109,852
Canadian business in force (gross)...692,946,052

Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$12,268,693
Premiums—Canada (net).....22,735,368
Total disbursements to policy-
holders (net)—In Ontario.....5,180,574
In Canada.....10,064,115

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
Assets in Canada.....64,622
Liabilities in Canada.....24,188

Other than Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....39,264
Premiums—Canada (net).....52,970
Claims—Ontario (net).....29,325
Claims—Canada (net).....37,568

THE ROYAL GUARDIANS*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, E. E. Workman, Westmount; Vice-President, M. M. Johnston, Westmount; General Manager and Treasurer, W. F. Patterson, Westmount; Chairman of the Board, Chas. E. Ward, Montreal; Secretary, R. Pritchard.

Directors.—C. E. Ward, L. H. Ballantyne, K.C., B. C. Empey, E. E. Workman, C. F. Charbonneau, Montreal; P. Wickham, H. W. Monsell, St. Lambert; W. F. Patterson, M. M. Johnston, Westmount.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Jas. Brodie, 612 Sherbourne St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1910. Date commenced business in Canada.—July 1, 1910.

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
Total assets.....\$1,022,817
Ontario business in force (gross)...2,610,519
Total business in force (gross).....6,848,540

Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 74,877
Premiums—Total business (net)..141,511
Total disbursements to policy-
holders (net)—In Ontario.....23,860
Total business.....58,808

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
Total assets.....14,351
Total liabilities.....11,439

Other than Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....562
Premiums—Total business (net)..675
Claims—Ontario (net).....380
Claims—Total business (net).....521

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Wm. H. C. Kennedy, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—G. B. Coyne, 80 King St. W., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1825. Date commenced business in Canada.—1833.

Assets in Canada.....\$20,586,545
Ontario business in force (gross)...14,165,931
Canadian business in force (gross)...39,824,075

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 437,486
Premiums—Canada (net).....1,153,034
Total disbursements to policy-
holders (net)—In Ontario.....297,015
In Canada.....630,195

STATE FARM MUTUAL AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. E. Patterson, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. E. Patterson, 465 Bay St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1922. Date commenced business in Canada.—June, 1938.

Assets in Canada.....\$185,280
Liabilities in Canada.....36,030

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$77,215
Premiums—Canada (net).....77,215
Claims—Ontario (net).....24,927
Claims—Canada (net).....24,927

*See note on page 1.

TORONTO MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**(Formerly Ancient Foresters' Mutual Life Insurance Company)*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. W. B. Ford, Hamilton; Vice-President, H. W. B. Boynton, Toronto; General Manager and Secretary, L. G. Nicholls, Toronto; Consulting Actuary, J. D. Buchanan; Chairman, Chas. G. Dynes, K.C., Hamilton.

Directors.—J. W. B. Ford, C. G. Dynes, K.C., T. A. Collins, W. R. Davis, Hamilton; A. W. Turner, Ph.D., H. W. B. Boynton, L. G. Nicholls, Dr. A. J. Harcourt, Toronto; E. L. Box, Seaforth.

Date of Incorporation.—1934. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—January 2, 1935.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Assets in Canada.....	\$ 2,108,321	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$380,763
Ontario business in force (gross)...	11,709,571	Premiums—Total business (net)...	399,248
Total business in force (gross).....	12,476,888	Total disbursements to policy-	
		holders (net)—In Ontario.....	83,847
		Total business..	103,435

UNITED MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. M. Kennedy, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. M. Kennedy, 57 Bloor St. W., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1908. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—April 3, 1925.

		PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Assets in Canada.....	\$286,466	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 74,243
Liabilities in Canada.....	101,257	Premiums—Canada (net).....	157,770
		Claims—Ontario (net).....	18,609
		Claims—Canada (net).....	53,981

*See note on page 1.

(C)
CASH-MUTUAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

(C)

THE ECONOMICAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, KITCHENER, ONT.

Incorporated in 1871 pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 52 of The Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, 1859. Its business was, by agreement dated September 15, 1936, and effective November 2, 1936, and approved by Order-in-Council dated December 21, 1936, transferred to The Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated in 1936 by an Act of the Parliament of Canada, 1 Edward VIII, Chapter 54.

Date commenced business.—October 28, 1871.

Officers.—President, Henry Knell; Vice-President, Hon. W. D. Euler; General Manager, F. W. Snyder; Ass't General Manager and Secretary-Treasurer, W. W. Foot.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—Henry Knell, Hon. W. D. Euler, W. J. Motz, H. C. Krug, H. J. Sims, K.C., R. A. Lang, L. O. Breithaupt, F. W. Snyder, W. H. Somerville, Waterloo.

Total admitted assets..... \$3,583,494
Total liabilities..... 807,255
Surplus protection of policyholders. 2,776,239

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$634,431
Premiums—Total business (net).. 900,333
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 273,806
Claims—Total business (net).... 410,483

GORE DISTRICT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, GALT, ONT.

Officers.—President, A. R. Goldie; Vice-President, Wm. Philip; Secretary-Treasurer, Edwin S. Hood; General Manager, J. N. MacKendrick; Ass't General Manager, Edwin S. Hood.

Directors.—A. R. Goldie, J. N. MacKendrick, M. M. Todd, William Philip, W. W. Wilkinson, H. L. McCulloch, Galt; C. Gordon Cockshutt, Brantford; F. G. Rolph, Toronto; H. Mackenzie, London, Ont.

Total admitted assets..... \$3,147,262
Total liabilities..... 687,650
Surplus protection of policyholders. 2,459,612

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$471,732
Premiums—Total business (net).. 776,891
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 158,599
Claims—Total business (net).... 341,795

MILLERS NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—H. Begg, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—H. Begg, 14-24 Toronto St., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—1865. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 6, 1915.

Assets in Canada..... \$237,864
Liabilities in Canada..... 75,653

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$47,685
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 89,824
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 31,153
Claims—Canada (net)..... 56,413

THE PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, STRATFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—October 2, 1863. *Date commenced business.*—October, 1863.

Officers.—President, H. W. Strudley; Vice-President, J. A. Makins; Secretary J. M. Macrae; General Manager, J. A. C. Kay.

Directors (as at date of filing statement).—H. W. Strudley, J. A. Makins, Lieut.-Col. R. M. Trow, W. J. Anderson, H. H. Dempsey, C. D. Dingman, J. M. Riddell, K.C., J. A. C. Kay, John G. Lind.

Auditors.—Monteith & Monteith, Stratford.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises.....	\$	40,000	00
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....		25,500	00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:.....	\$	1,900,549	00
Not in default.....		3,813	60
In default.....			1,904,862 60
Book value of stocks.....			44,266 75
Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$	14,840	57
Interest accrued.....		100	00
Rents accrued.....			14,940 57
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:.....	\$	25,294	47
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....			
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:.....		5,338	63
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....			30,633 10
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....			2,359 13
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....			\$2,155,332 55

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 28,822 31	\$ 28,822 31
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	500 00	500 00
Total net reserve, \$199,421.42; carried out at 80% thereof.....	159,537 14	159,537 14
Expenses due and accrued.....		10,000 00
Taxes due and accrued.....		10,000 00
Return premiums and balances due agents.....		114 39
Investment reserves.....		150,000 00
Contingency reserves.....		40,000 00
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$ 398,973 84
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		1,756,358 71
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS.....		\$2,155,332 55

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA AND ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 209,481 89
Reserve of unearned premiums (80%):.....	
At beginning of year.....	\$163,275 05
At end of year.....	159,537 14
Decrease.....	3,737 91
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 213,219 80
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 91,951 67
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	3,588 63
Commissions.....	50,537 86
Taxes.....	8,067 60
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	40,116 76
All other expenses.....	9,984 97
Total claims and expenses.....	204,247 49
Underwriting profit.....	\$ 8,972 31
Other revenue:.....	
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 66,032 01
Adjustment by amortization.....	719 06
Dividends earned.....	\$ 66,751 07
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	2,161 90
	6,892 96
	75,805 93
	\$ 84,778 24
Other expenditure:.....	
Loss on real estate operations.....	\$ 310 78
Reserve for contingencies.....	10,000 00
Head Office premises written down.....	1,000 00
	11,310 78
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	\$ 73,467 16

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,683,211 35
Net profit for the year brought down.....	73,467 46
	\$1,756,678 81
Deduct increase in unadmitted ledger assets.....	320 10
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR.....	\$1,756,358 71

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$54,234,161	\$ 8,827,826	\$63,061,987
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	27,918,684	7,119,252	35,037,936
Totals.....	\$82,152,845	\$15,947,078	\$98,099,923
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	28,134,550	7,176,550	35,311,100
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$54,018,295	\$ 8,770,528	\$62,788,823
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	13,592,644	2,114,430	15,707,074
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$40,425,651	\$ 6,656,098	\$47,081,749

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
Fire.....	\$ 546,136 52	\$ 322,501 36	\$ 327,243 17	\$ 541,394 71	\$ 141,010 04	\$ 400,384 67

THE PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, MAN.

Officers.—President, M. G. Tidsbury, High Bluff; Vice-President, E. H. Muir, Portage la Prairie; Secretary and General Manager, A. H. Thorpe, Portage la Prairie; Treasurer, A. G. Hall, Portage la Prairie.

Directors.—M. G. Tidsbury, High Bluff; E. H. Muir, Jos. Trimble, James McKenzie, J. C. Miller, K.C., Portage la Prairie; Robt. McDermott, Edwin; E. D. Alder, Oak Lake; Hon. D. L. Campbell, Arthur Sullivan, K.C., Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—E. J. B. Dobie, c/o Bonin-Dobie-Jackson Ltd., Whalen Bldg., Port Arthur.

Incorporated, Dominion of Canada.—May, 1930. *Commenced business in Ontario.*—Feb., 1931.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Total admitted assets.....	\$1,138,383	Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 24,446
Total liabilities.....	472,150	Premiums—Total business (net)... 350,380
Surplus protection of policyholders.....	666,233	Claims—Ontario (net)..... 14,412
		Claims—Total business (net)... 130,419

THE WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 9, 1863. *Date commenced business.*—May 7, 1863.

Officers.—President, W. G. Weichel; Vice-President, J. H. Simpson; Secretary, J. A. Fischer; General Manager, F. H. Moser; Treasurer, C. G. Durnan.

Directors.—W. G. Weichel, J. H. Simpson, F. H. Moser, E. J. Bauer, Ford S. Kumpf, W. R. Bricker, Wm. Henderson, Sr., P. V. Wilson, F. L. Whitaker.

Auditors.—J. F. Scully, C.A., R. P. Uffelman, C.A.

*See note on page 1.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises.....	\$	35,000	00
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....		157,320	59
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks—not in default..		1,983,334	32
Book value of stocks.....		35,375	00
Cash on hand and in banks.....		32,799	40
Interest accrued.....		18,759	69
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:			
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	\$	40,049	32
Premiums due from reinsuring companies:			
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....		7,106	50
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....		47,155	82
		2,623	79
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....		\$2,312,368	61

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	OUTSIDE CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 16,000 00	\$	\$ 16,000 00
Total net reserve, \$346,517.88; carried out at 80 % thereof.....	277,205 58	8 75	277,214 33
Taxes due and accrued.....			10,585 16
Return premiums and balances due agents.....			352 73
Investment reserves.....			59,500 00
Pension Fund reserve.....			45,063 79
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....			\$ 408,716 01
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....			1,903,652 60
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS.....			\$2,312,368 61

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA	OUTSIDE CANADA	ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$319,912 23	\$ 20 48	\$ 319,932 71
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):			
At beginning of year.....	\$281,629 78	\$ 13 91	\$ 281,643 69
At end of year.....	277,205 58	8 75	277,214 33
Decrease.....	\$ 4,424 20	\$ 5 16	\$ 4,429 36
Net premiums earned.....	\$324,336 43	\$ 25 64	\$ 324,362 07
Net claims incurred.....	\$141,530 77	\$	\$ 141,530 77
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	3,952 22	.....	3,952 22
Commissions.....	66,388 80	7 78	66,396 58
Taxes.....	11,061 84	.....	11,061 84
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	78,465 60	.....	78,465 60
All other expenses.....			20,968 74
Total claims and expenses.....			\$ 322,375 75
Underwriting profit.....			\$ 1,986 32
Other revenue:			
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 78,822 69		
Adjustment by amortization.....	77 94		
		\$ 78,744 75	
Dividends earned.....		1,287 60	
Net rents earned.....		876 00	
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....		1,105 40	
Sundry receipts.....		176 59	
			82,190 34
			\$ 84,176 66
Other expenditure:			
Pension Fund reserve.....	\$ 9,733 22		
Pension.....	1,200 00		
War charities, etc.....	1,700 00		
			12,633 22
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....			\$ 71,543 44

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities at beginning of year.....	\$1,830,978 38
Net profit for the year brought down.....	71,543 44
	\$1,902,521 82
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	1,130 78
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR.....	\$1,903,652 60

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$90,293,250	\$ 9,068,785	\$99,362,035
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	46,878,725	6,329,357	53,208,082
Totals.....	\$137,171,975	\$15,398,142	\$152,570,117
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	44,127,937	7,540,261	51,668,198
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$93,044,038	\$ 7,857,881	\$100,901,919
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	17,824,175	722,428	18,546,603
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$75,219,863	\$ 7,135,453	\$82,355,316

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSUR- ANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	864,323 39	458,998 85	450,234 66	873,087 58	179,673 56	693,414 02
Personal Prop. Floater..	.....	2,357 39	70 00	2,287 39	270 77	2,016 62
TOTALS.....	864,323 39	461,356 24	450,304 66	875,374 97	179,944 33	695,430 64

THE WAWANESA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, WAWANESA, MAN.

Officers.—President, A. T. Hawley, K.C., Winnipeg; Vice-President, J. G. Fraser, Wawanesa; Managing Director and Secretary, H. E. Hemmons, Wawanesa.

Directors.—A. J. Elliott, G. H. Stephens, A. D. Naismith, J. M. Ross, J. G. Fraser, H. F. Stevenson, Wawanesa; A. T. Hawley, K.C., Winnipeg; A. B. Knowlton, Brandon.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. M. Vanstone, York and Harbor Sts., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—Manitoba, 1896; Dominion of Canada, 1929. *Commenced business in Ontario.*—1931.

Total admitted assets..... \$4,426,065
Total liabilities..... 1,994,462
Surplus protection of policyholders. 2,431,603

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 882,825
Premiums—Total business (net).. 2,543,439
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 380,343
Claims—Total business (net).... 1,068,186

*See note on page 1.

(D)
FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

(D)

AID ASSOCIATION FOR LUTHERANS*

HEAD OFFICE, APPLETON, WIS.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Paul Schendel, Waterloo.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Herbert Jacobi, 83 Patricia Ave., Kitchener.

Assets.....\$54,690,881
Ontario insurance in force (gross).. 1,869,704
Total insurance in force (gross)....265,581,696

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 49,559
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 65,738
Premiums—Total (net)..... 7,350,924
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 7,913
Benefits paid—Canada (net)..... 8,930
Total benefits paid (net)..... 1,025,343

ALLIANCE NATIONALE*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President and General Director, Dr. H. Cypihot, Montreal; Vice-President, Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Montreal; General Secretary, Georges Monet, Outremont; Chief Medical Officer, Yvon Laurier, M.D.; Legal Adviser, Francis Fauteux, K.C.; Actuary, Jonathan G. Sharp.

Directors.—Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Philias Pare, Eugene Poirier, F. Fauteux, K.C., Aimé Parent, Yvon Laurier, M.D., Montreal; Hon. C. F. Delage, Quebec; Hon. J. A. Brillant, Rimouski.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—T. H. Simpson, Hamilton.

Assets.....\$11,145,642
Ontario insurance in force (gross).. 293,450
Total insurance in force (gross).... 54,535,349

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 7,806
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 1,143,927
Premiums—Total (net)..... 1,269,394
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 12,522
Benefits paid—Canada (net)..... 846,561
Total benefits paid (net)..... 924,309

LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISANS CANADIENS-FRANCAIS*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—President, Rene Pare, B.A., L.L.L., Montreal; Secretary, Louis J. Marien; Treasurer, G. Constantin; Actuary, J. B. Mabon, F.I.A., F.A.S.

Directors.—Rene Pare, B.A., L.L.L., A. Kironac, Lieut.-Col. E. Hurtubise, Dr. J. D. Gauthier, J. S. Mathieu, J. E. Bélanger, L. Patoine, M.D., Eugène St. Jean, B.A., C. A. Vallerand, J. F. Surprenant, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Hon. Gustave Lacasse, M.D., Tecumseh.

Assets.....\$16,762,225
Ontario business in force (gross)... 1,269,334
Total business in force (gross).... 54,659,100

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 26,498
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 803,107
Premiums—Total (net)..... 1,150,622
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 31,190
Benefits paid—Canada (net)..... 670,111
Total benefits paid (net)..... 970,999

THE ASSOCIATED CANADIAN TRAVELLERS*

HEAD OFFICE, CALGARY, ALTA.

Officers.—President, W. H. G. Sinclair, Edmonton; Vice-President, H. T. Decatur, Winnipeg; Secretary-Treasurer, J. T. Berrington, Calgary.

Directors.—J. A. Bracken, C. Q. Bown, W. Cain, R. H. Hincks, T. Lumley, J. Reid, G. Cochrane, J. A. Eoll, A. Kennedy, T. Moore, Calgary.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—N. Juul, Windsor.

Assets.....\$ 27,836
Ontario business in force (gross)... 30,930
Total business in force (gross).... 134,780

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 4,324
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 23,795
Premiums—Total (net)..... 23,795
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).... 396
Benefits paid—Canada (net)..... 6,975
Total benefits paid (net)..... 6,975

*See note on page 1.

THE GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CANADIAN ORDER OF CHOSEN FRIENDS

(See THE RELIABLE LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY, page 129)

CANADIAN ORDER OF FORESTERS

HEAD OFFICE, BRANTFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—December 1, 1879.

Officers.—High Chief Ranger, W. M. Couper, K.C.; High Vice-Chief Ranger, W. J. Bourke
High Secretary, Alf. P. vanSomeren; High Treasurer, L. L. B. Hamlin, C.A.

Auditors.—W. J. Beney and F. A. R. MacFadden, C.A.

Actuary.—M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.I.A.

Members of Governing Executive.—F. Payette, Montreal; S. C. Berridge, Brandon; J. W. Davies, Windsor; A. M. Jones, Smith's Falls; L. E. Jordan, Toronto.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate, less encumbrances—office premises.....	\$ 20,195 69
Amounts secured by Society's certificates in force—liens.....	195,925 84
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	20,476,553 19
Cash on hand and in banks.....	100,523 01
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$20,793,197 73
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value....	278,874 96
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$20,514,322 77

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest, dividends and rents due and accrued.....	\$ 238,347 79
Total premiums, dues and assessments, due or deferred, or collected but not received by Head Office.....	68,346 07
Postage on hand.....	57 12
Unexpired insurance.....	3,712 64
Supplies on hand.....	1,765 14
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 282,228 76
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$20,796,551 53

Deduct Assets Not Admitted

Supplies, stationery, unexpired insurance, etc.....	5,534 90
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$20,791,016 63

Liabilities

MORTUARY FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$217,931 77
Present value of claims payable by instalments.....	2,354 00
	\$ 250,285 77
SICKNESS FUND No. 1:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	2,293 67
SICKNESS FUND No. 2:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	295 45
GENERAL EXPENSE FUND:	
Salaries, rents and office expenses due and accrued.....	\$ 1,396 41
Auditors' fees.....	125 00
	1,521 41
TOTAL LIABILITIES FOR CLAIMS AND EXPENSES, DUE AND ACCRUED.....	\$ 254,396 30
Contingency reserve.....	1,000,000 00
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$ 1,254,396 30

ACTUARIAL RESERVES AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1943:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$16,729,900 00
Sickness Fund No. 1.....	573,700 00
Sickness Fund No. 2.....	33,600 00
Juvenile Fund.....	2,680 00
TOTAL ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$17,339,880 00

Synopsis of Operations by Funds, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND	SICKNESS FUND No. 1	SICKNESS FUND No. 2	JUVENILE FUND	GENERAL EXPENSE FUND	TOTAL
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.	19,488,306 92	922,857 54	30,203 15	775 34	36,321 30	20,478,464 25
Increase in ledger assets:						
Receipts—						
Premiums, dues and assessments.	589,239 21	40,795 80	11,530 01	2,098 41	46,081 74	689,745 17
Special assessments—war levy.	12,155 42					12,155 42
Interest, dividends and rents...	883,567 25	42,802 61	2,050 80	21 34	270 40	928,712 40
Other receipts.	11,160 94	745 06	4 50		4,233 15	16,143 65
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.	80,235 56					80,235 56
Total receipts.	1,576,358 38	84,343 47	13,585 31	2,119 75	50,585 29	1,726,992 20
Transfers to.	14 85				130,000 00	130,014 85
Total increase in ledger assets.	1,576,373 23	84,343 47	13,585 31	2,119 75	180,585 29	1,857,007 05.
Grand total.	21,064,680 15	1,007,201 01	43,788 46	2,895 09	216,906 59	22,335,471 30
Decrease in ledger assets:						
Disbursements—						
Claims.	937,579 95	38,950 25	8,112 85	40 00		984,683 05
Matured endowments.	5,412 00					5,412 00
Surrender values.	53,514 69					53,514 69
Reversionary bonuses.	23,073 67					23,073 67
Premium relief loans.	13,799 02	1,050 60	12 83		263 60	15,126 05
General expenses (see details below).					181,622 59	181,622 59
Gross decrease by adjustment of ledger assets.	147,763 74				1,062 93	148,826 67
Total disbursements.	1,181,143 07	40,000 85	8,125 68	40 00	182,949 12	1,412,258 72
Transfers from.	130,000 00			14 85		130,014 85
Total decrease in ledger assets.	1,311,143 07	40,000 85	8,125 68	54 85	182,949 12	1,542,273 57
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.	19,753,537 08	967,200 16	35,662 78	2,840 24	33,957 47	20,793,197 73
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.	258,917 92	19,957 04				278,874 96
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.	19,494,619 16	947,243 12	35,662 78	2,840 24	33,957 47	20,514,322 77
Non-ledger assets.	253,618 35	19,382 25	1,263 90	215 46	7,748 80	282,228 76
TOTAL ASSETS.	19,748,237 51	966,625 37	36,926 68	3,055 70	41,706 27	20,796,551 53
Deduct assets not admitted.					5,534 90	5,534 90
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.	19,748,237 51	966,625 37	36,926 68	3,055 70	36,171 37	20,791,016 63
Liabilities for claims and expenses, due and accrued.	250,285 77	2,293 67	295 45		1,521 41	254,396 30
Contingency reserve.	1,000,000 00					1,000,000 00
Actuarial reserves.	16,729,900 00	573,700 00	33,600 00	2,680 00		17,339,880 00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ACTUARIAL RESERVES.	17,980,185 77	575,993 67	33,895 45	2,680 00	1,521 41	18,594,276 30
SURPLUS.	1,768,051 74	390,631 70	3,031 23	375 70	34,649 96	2,196,740 33

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office expenses—salaries, \$37,811.45; executive fees and expenses, \$3,382.96; War donations, \$1,145.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$2,400.00; travelling expenses, \$1,702.28; maintenance of Head Office premises, \$2,626.92; bonding fees, \$3,465.24; insurance, \$214.12; supplies and expenses, \$3,443.07....	\$ 56,191 04
Agency and organization expenses—salaries, \$57,862.94; travelling expenses, \$29,267.66.....	87,130 60
All other expenses—advertising, \$3,417.07; exchange, \$1,122.71; express, telegrams and telephone, \$383.87; legal fees, \$1,730.00; medical fees, \$2,974.50; official publications, \$6,935.95; regalia, \$301.66; printing and stationery, \$8,921.93; postage and excise, \$2,685.20; convention and meetings, \$13,540.17; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$661.00; unemployment insurance, \$241.38; miscellaneous, \$385.51.....	38,300 95
TOTAL.....	\$181,622 59

Exhibit of Certificates

	MORTUARY				JUVENILE		SICKNESS	
	IN ONTARIO		TOTAL		IN ONTARIO	TOTAL	IN ONTARIO	TOTAL
	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	No.	No.	No.
		\$ c.		\$ c.				
At end of 1942.....	16,649	14,818,839 80	36,474	32,287,291 64	132	478	5,854	14,868
New effected.....	655	587,750 00	1,809	1,661,500 00	137	439	76	539
Old revived.....	21	23,610 00	64	62,170 00	1	1	6	18
Old increased.....		226,160 00		486,342 00				
Transferred.....	1	1,000 00	5	4,000 00			1	
Totals.....	17,326	15,657,359 80	38,352	34,501,303 64	270	918	5,937	15,425
Less ceased by:								
Death.....	638	516,604 91	1,194	984,319 99		1	225	263
Maturity.....	3	1,962 80	7	6,582 80				
Surrender.....		30,673 19		53,514 69				
Lapse.....	474	410,840 00	974	859,170 00	20	75	211	818
Decrease.....		25,099 46		62,073 62		5		
Transfer.....	5	7,000 00			1			
Total ceased.....	1,120	992,180 36	2,175	1,965,661 10	21	81	436	1,081
At END OF 1943..	16,206	14,665,179 44	36,177	32,535,642 54	249	837	5,501	14,344

Total amount of mortuary certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Life, \$23,857,080.33; Limited Life, \$2,075,795.78; Endowment, \$6,464,826.43; other plans, \$137,940.00. Total, \$32,535,642.54.

Miscellaneous

Number and amount of mortuary and juvenile certificates in force at end of year providing for double accidental death benefits: Mortuary certificates—number, 2,196; amount, \$2,012,250.

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

MORTUARY FUND

Liabilities

Whole life certificates.....	\$11,662,500 00
Whole life certificates, paid-up.....	2,601,700 00
Twenty pay life certificates.....	493,200 00
Pay to age 65 life certificates.....	117,900 00
Endowment certificates maturing at age 65.....	1,217,400 00
Family protection certificates.....	18,500 00
Twenty-year endowment certificates.....	238,700 00
Provision for double indemnity.....	5,000 00
Death claims under adjustment.....	250,300 00
Provision for reversionary bonuses, 1944.....	375,000 00
Contingency reserve.....	1,000,000 00
Surplus.....	1,803,700 00
TOTAL.....	\$19,783,900 00

Assets

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$18,454,500 00
Authorized value of bonds in default.....	798,700 00
Accrued interest.....	220,500 00
Liens on certificates with interest.....	234,900 00
Cash on hand.....	75,300 00
TOTAL.....	\$19,783,900 00

Basis of the above valuation was the American Men Ultimate Table, AM(5), at 2 1/2 % interest.

The mortality experienced during the year 1943 was 87.4 % of the expected mortality by the above table.

The average rate of interest earned was 4.62 % during 1943.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 110.03 %.

The amount of insurance valued was \$32,535,642.

SICKNESS FUND NO. 1

Liabilities

Liability for future sickness up to a total of \$150 per member among 11,701 members.....	\$ 885,100 00
Surplus.....	397,800 00
TOTAL.....	\$1,282,900 00

Assets

Value of future premiums from 11,701 members.....	\$ 311,400 00
Book value of bonds not in default.....	866,400 00
Accrued interest on these bonds.....	17,300 00
Market value of bonds in default.....	43,400 00
Liens on certificates with interest.....	23,100 00
Cash.....	21,300 00
TOTAL.....	\$1,282,900 00

Basis of the above valuation was the Manchester Unity Whole Society Sickness Table at 3% interest.
The average rate of interest earned was 4.63% during 1943.

SICKNESS FUND NO. 2**Liabilities**

Liability for future sickness prior to age 65 among 2,643 members.....	\$ 250,600 00
Surplus.....	2,500 00
TOTAL.....	\$ 253,100 00

Assets

Valuation of future premiums from 2,643 members.....	\$ 217,000 00
Policy liens with interest.....	300 00
Investments.....	34,500 00
Cash.....	1,300 00
TOTAL.....	\$ 253,100 00

Basis of the above valuation was the Manchester Unity Whole Society Sickness Table at 3% interest.
The interest income during 1943 was in excess of 6%.

JUVENILE FUND**Liabilities**

Reserve.....	\$ 2,680 00
Margin.....	190 00
TOTAL.....	\$ 2,870 00

Assets

Assets.....	\$ 2,870 00
-------------	-------------

The above valuations were compiled by M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., Fellow of the British Institute of Actuaries.

THE CANADIAN WOODMEN OF THE WORLD*

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Officers.—Head Consul Commander, Clair Jarvis, London; Head Adviser, Lieut. Harry Durrant, Toronto; Head Clerk, J. Manning, London; Head Banker, J. H. Saunders, London; Head Managers, H. H. McHattie, J. S. Clouston, Dr. E. P. Smith; Head Physician, J. L. Huffman, M.D., London; Head Escort, G. D. McCleneghan; Head Watchman, W. S. J. Saunders; Head Sentry, Henry Hass.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Clair Jarvis, London.

Assets.....	\$2,176,282	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	2,593,000	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 56,930
Total insurance in force (gross)....	3,075,800	Premiums—Canada (net).....	84,312
		Premiums—Total (net).....	84,312
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	102,147
		Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	129,365
		Total benefits paid (net).....	129,365

*See note on page 1.

CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—M. J. Barry, Toronto.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—M. J. Barry, 19 Goodwood Ave., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$42,969,866
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	3,446,080
Total insurance in force (gross)....	130,069,371

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 62,162
Premiums—Canada (net).....	211,238
Premiums—Total (net).....	2,702,904
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	96,764
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	294,293
Total benefits paid (net).....	2,097,891

THE GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—Grand President, J. P. Landry, Truro, N.S.; Grand Secretary, P. H. Therien; Grand Treasurer, W. F. Wall; Grand 1st Vice-President, Louis Jacobs; Grand 2nd Vice-President, T. McGuire; Actuary, N. E. Sheppard; Grand Solicitor, J. F. Boland, K.C.

Directors.—J. F. Boland, K.C., Toronto; T. McGuire, W. F. Wall, P. H. Therien, Montreal; J. P. Landry, Truro, N.S.; L. Jacobs, Regina; H. C. Nolan, Ottawa; D. B. Griffith, Fairville, N.B.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Jno. F. Boland, K.C., 401 Reford Bldg., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$1,486,888
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	691,560
Total insurance in force (gross)...	2,244,171

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 17,560
Premiums—Canada (net).....	50,558
Premiums—Total (net).....	50,558
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	49,866
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	114,974
Total benefits paid (net).....	114,974

CIVIL SERVICE MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Organized.—1872. *Incorporated.*—July 11, 1893.

Officers.—President, A. H. Brown; Vice-President, F. M. Peters; Secretary, G. C. Gardner; Treasurer, A. W. Grant.

Auditors.—W. H. Casselman and D. A. Smith.

Actuary.—A. D. Watson.

Governing Executive.—A Board of Management consisting of elected representatives from each of the Departments of the Government.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943**Assets***Ledger Assets*

Amounts secured by Society's certificates in force—liens.....	\$ 2,171 09
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	325,920 24
Cash on hand and in banks.....	2,786 14

TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$330,877 47
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value....	4,421 02

TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$326,456 45
--	--------------

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	\$ 4,477 65
Total premiums, dues and assessments, due or deferred, or collected but not received by Head Office.....	157 39

TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 4,635 04
------------------------------	-------------

TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$331,091 49
Deduct assets not admitted—interest due on bonds in default.....	1,176 42

TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$329,915 07
----------------------------	--------------

Liabilities

Mortuary Fund—premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	\$ 159 45
Contingency reserve.....	500 00
Actuarial reserves as at December 31, 1943—Mortuary Fund (including reserve for waivers and 1944 bonuses, \$6,711.00).....	248,598 00

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$249,257 45
---	--------------

SURPLUS.....	\$ 80,657 62
--------------	--------------

*See note on page 1.

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

		MORTUARY FUND
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....		\$305,557 79
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):		
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 24,452 27	
Interest, dividends and rents.....	13,747 45	
Premium on exchange.....	155 21	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,572 86	
Total increase in ledger assets.....		39,927 79
Grand total.....		\$345,485 58
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):		
Claims.....	\$ 10,925 00	
Bonuses.....	1,282 50	
Surrender values.....	945 50	
Bank charges and tax.....	132 41	
General expenses (see details below).....	1,322 70	
Total decrease in ledger assets.....		14,608 11
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....		\$330,877 47

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office salaries, \$640.00; auditors' fees, \$100.00; printing and stationery, \$248.30; postage and excise, \$19.40; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$55.00; miscellaneous, \$260.00.....	\$ 1,322 70
--	-------------

Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates

	TOTAL BUSINESS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	AMOUNT
At end of 1942.....	2,551	\$ 1,164,961
New effected.....	183	85,250
Old revived.....	3	1,500
Old increased.....	.....	1,864
Totals.....	2,737	1,253,575
Less ceased by:		
Death.....	27	11,500
Surrender.....	9	4,000
Lapse.....	3	1,250
Decrease.....	.....	195
Total ceased.....	39	16,945
At END OF 1943.....	2,698	1,236,630

Actuary's Valuation Summary, December 31, 1943

ATTAINED AGES	AMOUNT OF BENEFITS	VALUE OF BENEFITS	MONTHLY RATES VALUED	VALUE OF MONTHLY RATES	NET LIABILITY	AMOUNT OF BONUS ADDITIONS	NET LIABILITY FOR BONUS
	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$	\$	\$ c.	\$
Under 25	25,000	5,776	22 36	5,260	516	187 50	44
25-29	65,750	16,818	64 99	14,791	2,027	942 50	242
30-34	180,000	52,386	199 38	43,207	9,179	5,280 00	1,578
35-39	175,125	57,239	217 48	44,768	12,471	7,160 00	2,345
40-44	160,064	60,234	233 48	44,542	15,692	9,327 50	3,541
45-49	224,590	95,494	356 98	62,720	32,774	19,417 50	8,288
50-54	198,000	95,773	346 66	54,739	41,034	22,692 50	11,016
55-59	105,750	57,558	192 14	26,795	30,763	15,960 00	8,714
60-64	53,975	33,094	96 60	11,411	21,683	10,526 00	6,459
65-69	32,776	22,331	65 67	6,392	15,939	7,055 37	4,813
70-74	10,350	7,711	22 13	1,722	5,989	2,577 00	1,923
75-79	3,800	3,073	8 94	522	2,551	1,018 50	823
80-84	1,050	909	3 03	126	783	283 50	245
85-89	200	186	77	17	169	54 00	50
90-94	200	192	65	8	184	54 00	52
TOTALS	1,236,630	508,774	1,831 26	317,020	191,754	102,635 87	50,133

The above valuation was made on the following bases, namely, the National Fraternal Congress Table of Mortality and 4% interest. The monthly rates valued were less than the rates payable by 20c. per \$1,000. The valuation was made by A. D. Watson.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, J. J. Galway, Toronto; 1st Vice-President, H. J. H. Deedman, Toronto; 2nd Vice-President, T. J. Simpson, Toronto; Past President, John Curtis, Toronto; Treasurer, Chas. E. Fice, Toronto; Secretary, Margaret A. Stewart, Toronto; Actuary, Prof. N. E. Sheppard, Toronto.

Directors.—C. A. Lawrence, John Curtis, D. Houston, C. G. Miles, Chas. E. Fice, D. M. Campbell, F. M. Cockburn, H. J. H. Deedman, J. J. Galway, F. T. Northwood, T. W. Melville, E. A. Hughes, T. J. Simpson, J. Sid. Winters, R. R. Strain, J. Harry Dodgson, S. G. Douglas, V. N. Carnahan, J. W. Rickaby, W. A. Morris, H. G. Wright, A. Schaus, H. N. Robertson, F. G. Watson, C. M. Williamson, A. C. Merrett, W. A. Joyce, H. H. W. Nesbitt, A. S. Couper, D. A. McCrimmon, T. P. Allan, Lachlan M. Ross, H. E. Miller, C. B. Stauffer, Jas. W. Davis, Harry Westlake, H. A. Pettit.

Assets.....	\$4,384,457
Ontario certificates in force.....	93,330
Total certificates in force.....	111,960

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 93,330
Premiums—Canada (net).....	110,250
Premiums—Total (net).....	111,960
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	145,251
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	167,171
Total benefits paid (net).....	173,771

THE COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, UTICA, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Geo. A. Welch, 213 Laurier Ave. W., Ottawa.

Assets.....	\$5,985,520
Ontario certificates in force (No.)..	1,571
Total certificates in force (No.)...	210,091

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 30,963
Premiums—Canada (net).....	61,374
Premiums—Total (net).....	3,487,355
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	16,883
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	36,416
Total benefits paid (net).....	2,193,340

CROATIAN FRATERNAL UNION OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Douglas Hill, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$13,357,070
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	2,292,143
Total insurance in force (gross)....	61,008,435

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 84,968
Premiums—Canada (net).....	137,823
Premiums—Total (net).....	2,525,002
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	49,345
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	89,024
Total benefits paid (net).....	1,551,341

THE FIRST CATHOLIC SLOVAK UNION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, CLEVELAND, OHIO

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—R. Douglas Hill, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. Douglas Hill, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$13,585,869
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	709,475
Total insurance in force (gross)....	63,345,198

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 10,397
Premiums—Canada (net).....	19,260
Premiums—Total (net).....	1,086,104
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	2,640
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	7,279
Total benefits paid (net).....	845,138

*See note on page 1.

HAMILTON FIREMEN'S BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—1910.*Officers.*—Chairman, George Newcombe; Secretary, Bernard Mathews; Treasurer, William Murdoch; Ass't Treasurer, Bernard Mathews.*Auditor.*—C. H. Watson.*Actuary.*—H. H. Wolfenden.*Members of Governing Executive.*—William Kirkaldy, Bertram McSweeney, Bernard Mathews, William Murdoch, Herbert F. Walker, George Newcombe, Reginald Swanborough, James Gordon, Hamilton.**Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943****Assets**

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$889,415 67
Cash on hand and in banks.....	10,080 37
Notes receivable.....	224 99
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$899,721 03
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	13,508 05
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$886,212 98

Liabilities†**Synopsis of Operations, 1943****PENSION FUND**

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$854,417 26
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 24,732 42
Interest.....	34,063 32
Donations.....	65 00
Fines.....	55 10
Exchange.....	48 44
Accident insurance premiums.....	10,349 38
Total increase in ledger assets.....	69,313 66
Grand total.....	\$923,730 92
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Pensions.....	\$ 23,121 73
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	888 16
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	24,009 89
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	\$899,721 03

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$425.00; auditors' fees, \$40.00; actuaries' fees, \$12.14; medical fees, \$50.00; printing and stationery, \$4.86; postage and excise, \$35.00; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$100.00; miscellaneous, \$221.16.....	\$ 888 16
---	-----------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	166	20	\$ 20,884 76
New pensioners by retirement.....	...	2	2,150 00
New pensioners by disability.....	...	4	3,630 00
Totals.....	166	26	26,664 76
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	...	1	491 52
Retirement.....	2	..	.....
Disability.....	4	..	.....
Total ceased.....	6	1	491 52
AT END OF 1943.....	160	25	26,173 24

†For detail of last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1942, see page 118 of this Report. See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1942

Assets	
Funds on hand.....	\$ 834,659 00
Present value of future contributions of present active members.....	207,261 00
Present value of future special receipts.....	3,190 00
TOTAL.....	\$1,045,110 00
Liabilities	
Prospective benefits to active members on retirement.....	\$ 789,926 00
Benefits payable on withdrawal of active members.....	4,690 00
Benefits payable on deaths of active members.....	49,773 00
Benefits payable on accidental death and disability.....	2,656 00
Pensions in course of payment to retired members.....	170,740 00
Death benefits in course of payment.....	120 00
Estimated present value of future expenses.....	8,730 00
Interest reduction reserve.....	15,000 00
Surplus.....	3,475 00
TOTAL.....	\$1,045,110 00

The basis of the above valuation was as follows: Mortality of active members and normal age pensioners—American Men Ultimate Table.

The rates of withdrawal and retirement are the same as used in the previous valuation, as at December 31, 1939.

Rate of interest assumed—4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %.

The valuation was compiled by Hugh H. Wolfenden, F.I.A., F.A.S.

HAMILTON POLICE BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Incorporated.—July 1, 1893.

Officers.—Chairman, J. R. Crocker; Secretary, E. C. Howell; Treasurer, T. Brown.

Auditor.—W. Vernon Smith.

Actuary.—Pipe and Eckler, Toronto.

Members of Governing Executive.—J. Garvie, T. Brown, J. Arno, S. Black, J. Crocker, A. Ellis, E. Howell, Hamilton.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets	
Ledger Assets	
First lien mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$160,325 15
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	681,436 97
Cash on hand and in banks.....	19,498 53
Overpayment of exchange tax.....	40 85
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$861,801 50
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	9,476 00
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$851,825 50
Non-ledger Assets	
Notes receivable.....	69 00
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$851,894 50
Deduct assets not admitted—unauthorized mortgage loans.....	32,960 38
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$818,934 12
Liabilities	
Net required reserve, per actuary's report.....	\$765,621 00
Interest reserve.....	50,000 00
Surplus.....	3,313 12
TOTAL.....	\$818,934 12

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

	PENSION FUND
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$815,912 76
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 23,583 16
Special assessments.....	530 10
Interest, dividends and rents.....	36,273 58
Miscellaneous.....	897 29
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	336 50
Total increase in ledger assets.....	61,620 63
Grand total.....	\$877,533 39

Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):

Claims.....	\$ 15,367 24	
General expenses (see details below).....	864 65	
Total decrease in ledger assets.....		16,231 89
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....		<u>\$861,301 50</u>

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$425.00; auditors' fees, \$125.00; legal fees, \$63.50; medical fees, \$10.00; printing and stationery, \$59.28; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$105.00; miscellaneous, \$76.87.....	\$	864 65
--	----	--------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	171	8	\$ 7,559 64
New members.....	1		.....
New pensioners by retirement.....	...	5	5,472 48
Totals.....	172	13	13,032 12
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	2	4	3,460 68
Withdrawal.....	9	..	.....
Retirement.....	5	..	.....
Total ceased.....	16	4	3,460 68
AT END OF 1943.....	156	9	9,571 44

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

Assets

Bonds.....	\$668,381 00
First mortgages on real estate.....	160,325 00
Cash.....	19,499 00
Notes receivable.....	41 00
Accrued interest.....	10,101 00
TOTAL ASSETS.....	<u>\$858,347 00</u>

Liabilities

Liability for future pensions to active members.....	\$833,525 00
Liability for disability pensions to active members.....	18,966 00
Liability for death benefits.....	58,973 00
	<u>\$911,467 00</u>
Less present value of future contributions.....	239,585 00
Reserves for active members.....	\$671,882 00
Reserves for nine pensioners receiving \$797.62 per month.....	93,739 00
	<u>\$765,621 00</u>
Interest reserve.....	50,000 00
Surplus.....	42,726 00
TOTAL.....	<u>\$858,347 00</u>

The basis of the above valuation was as follows:

1. Mortality—
 - (a) For Active members—AM(5) Table of Mortality with interest at 4%.
 - (b) For service pensioners—Rutherford's Table with interest at 4%.
 - (c) For disabled lives—Hunter's Table of Mortality among disabled lives with interest at 4%.
2. Disability—Actuarial Society's Table 1 (1926) with interest at 4%.

Above valuation was compiled by S. H. Pipe, F.A.S., F.A.I.A., A.I.A.

THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—Supreme Chief Ranger, Victor Morin, LL.D., Montreal; Past Supreme Chief Ranger, W. W. Dunlop, Toronto; Supreme Vice-Chief Ranger, J. J. Rossbottom, New York, N.Y.; Supreme Secretary, John F. Lang, Toronto; Supreme Treasurer, P. B. Fallis, Toronto; Supreme Physician, C. B. Parker, M.D., Toronto; Supreme Councilmen, W. R. Blight, Toronto, E. A. Jonas, Chicago, Ill., F. E. Hand, Buffalo, N.Y., F. E. Hand, Jr., Los Angeles, Cal., G. H. Becker, M.D., San Francisco, Cal.; Supreme Counsellor, Robert Bigelow, Toronto.

Assets.....	\$46,514,922	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	\$19,118,239	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 467,002
Total insurance in force (gross)....	101,304,808	Premiums—Canada (net).....	754,011
		Premiums—Total (net).....	2,440,035
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	736,825
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	1,142,326
		Total benefits paid (net).....	3,106,565

JEWISH NATIONAL WORKERS' ALLIANCE OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Isadore M. Babrove, 1117 St. Catherine St. W., Montreal.

Chief Agent in Ontario.—I. Weinrot, 20 Claxton Blvd., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$1,130,130	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	328,284	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$16,345
Total insurance in force (gross)....	8,165,193	Premiums—Canada (net).....	38,123
		Premiums—Total (net).....	377,287
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	3,512
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	7,170
		Total benefits paid (net).....	126,322

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Principal Office in Canada, Montreal, Que.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Francis Fauteux, Montreal.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Dr. G. J. Lunz, Hamilton.

Assets.....	\$56,296,633	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	2,012,150	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 44,033
Total insurance in force (gross)....	252,131,435	Premiums—Canada (net).....	394,672
		Premiums—Total (net).....	4,421,699
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	9,500
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	146,576
		Total benefits paid (net).....	3,139,351

LONDON POLICE BENEFIT FUND ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Incorporated.—January 1, 1895.

Officers.—Chairman, Mervyn Coxworth; Secretary, F. G. Carroll; Treasurer, A. E. Knight. Auditors.—S. C. Ferguson and W. J. McCullough.

Actuary.—J. A. Campbell, F.A.S.

Members of Governing Executive.—Mervyn Coxworth, F. Hart, F. Carroll, A. E. Knight, C. Noltie, London.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$422,480 45
Cash on hand and in banks.....	11,564 76
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$434,045 21

Liabilities†

*See note on page 1.

†For last actuarial valuation as at December 31, 1942, see page 119 of 1943 Report (Business of 1942). See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

PENSION
FUND

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....		\$413,935 18
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):		
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 7,958 03	
Interest.....	15,430 36	
Donations.....	106 00	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	5,835 97	
Total increase in ledger assets.....		29,330 36
Grand total.....		\$443,265 54
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):		
Pensions.....	\$ 8,965 27	
General expenses (see details below).....	255 06	
Total decrease in ledger assets.....		9,220 33
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....		\$434,045 21

Analysis of General Expenses

Auditors' fees, \$15.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$125.00; taxes, licenses and fees, \$55.00; legal fees, \$15.00; miscellaneous, \$45.06.....	\$ 255 06
--	-----------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	67	5	\$ 6,466 20
New members.....	5	2	2,314 44
New pensioners by retirement.....	2	..	..
Old revived.....	..	..	..
Totals.....	74	7	8,780 64
Less ceased by:			
Withdrawal.....	4	..	..
Retirement.....	2	..	..
Disability.....	1	..	..
Total ceased.....	7	..	..
AT END OF 1943.....	67	7	8,780 64

LUTHERAN BROTHERHOOD*

HEAD OFFICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—B. S. Parker, Canadian Bank of Commerce Chambers, Winnipeg.

Assets.....	\$17,878,949	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	174,900	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 5,493
Total insurance in force (gross).....	101,115,454	Premiums—Canada (net).....	21,302
		Premiums—Total (net).....	3,351,873
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	2,110
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	6,695
		Total benefits paid (net).....	866,953

THE MACCABEES*

HEAD OFFICE, DETROIT, MICH.

Principal Office in Canada, Windsor, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Mabel T. Blake, Windsor.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—F. Garber, 316 Bloor Bldg., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$60,736,214	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	3,234,521	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 82,391
Total insurance in force (gross).....	235,897,230	Premiums—Canada (net).....	538,316
		Premiums—Total (net).....	6,711,189
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	87,044
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	217,152
		Total benefits paid (net).....	4,127,469

*See note on page 1.

THE MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION*

HEAD OFFICE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Edmund P. Stewart, Toronto.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Edmund P. Stewart, 30 Bloor St. W., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$ 4,148,703
Ontario insurance in force (gross).. <td>614,500</td>	614,500
Total insurance in force (gross)....	15,828,941

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 36,585
Premiums—Canada (net).....	69,025
Premiums—Total (net).....	872,443
Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	19,410
Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	33,546
Total benefits paid (net).....	489,263

NATIONAL FRATERNAL SOCIETY OF THE DEAF*

HEAD OFFICE, OAK PARK, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—J. T. Shilton, Toronto.
Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—J. T. Shilton, 202 Dalhousie St., Toronto.

Assets.....	\$2,474,451
Ontario insurance in force (gross)..<	229,060
Total insurance in force (gross)....	6,659,642

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 5,061
Premiums—Canada (net).....	5,927
Premiums—Total (net).....	151,428
Benefits paid—Ontario (net)....	1,659
Benefits paid—Canada (net)....	2,219
Total benefits paid (net).....	98,271

ONTARIO COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ONT.

Incorporated.—September 13, 1880.

Officers.—President, O. H. Gidley; Vice-President, A. B. Blay; Secretary, Geo. T. Hair; Treasurer, G. M. Adams.

Auditors.—A. G. Calder, F.C.A., and J. W. Westervelt, C.A.

Actuary.—D. P. Morris, B.A., F.A.S., A.A.I.A.

Members of Governing Executive.—F. L. Mantz, O. H. Gidley, A. B. Blay, G. M. Adams, L. S. Wood, C. W. Nicholls, Geo. T. Hair, H. W. Ball, F. E. Hess, F. T. Johnston, S. J. Martin, H. V. Nicholls, G. R. Keenleyside, C. J. Atkins, London; W. D. Martin, Stratford.

Statement for the Year Ended October 31, 1943†

Assets

Ledger Assets

Amounts owing under agreements of sale of real estate.....	\$ 1,420 00
First lien mortgage loans on real estate.....	375,268 35
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	855,308 80
Cash on hand and in banks.....	10,740 27
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$1,242,737 42

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	16,442 43
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$1,259,179 85

Liabilities

MORTUARY FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 9,459 00
Provision for unreported claims.....	1,000 00
Contingency reserve.....	45,000 00
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVE.....	\$ 55,459 00
Actuarial reserve as at October 31, 1943—Mortuary Fund.....	967,589 02
Surplus.....	236,131 83
TOTAL.....	\$1,259,179 85

*See note on page 1.

†In accordance with Section 258 of The Insurance Act, the Superintendent may accept statements compiled at other than the calendar year end if the society's by-laws provide for a fiscal year other than the calendar year.

Synopsis of Operations for Fiscal Year Ended October 31, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$1,206,373 87
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 25,516 00
Interest and rents.....	58,604 32
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	3,935 87
Total increase in ledger assets.....	88,056 19
Grand total.....	\$1,294,430 06
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Claims.....	\$ 33,538 00
General expenses (see details below).....	18,154 64
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	51,692 64
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	<u>\$1,242,737 42</u>

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office expenses—salaries, \$5,379.50; auditors' fees, \$600.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$200.00; travelling expenses, \$484.97; rents, \$1,080.00; grant to Relief Fund, \$2,500.00; miscellaneous, \$2,582.08.....	\$ 12,826 55
All other expenses—agency commissions, \$119.00; express, telegrams and telephone, \$109.35; legal fees, \$25.00; printing and stationery, \$518.46; postage and excise, \$297.48; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$150.00; miscellaneous, \$4,108.80.....	5,328 09
TOTAL.....	<u>\$ 18,154 64</u>

Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates

	TOTAL BUSINESS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	AMOUNT
At end of 1942.....	2,369	\$ 1,522,234
New effected.....	220	129,458
Old revived.....	1	700
Totals.....	2,590	1,652,392
Less ceased by:		
Death.....	47	28,408
Lapse.....	52	33,479
Total ceased.....	99	61,887
At END OF 1943.....	2,491	1,590,505

Total amount of mortuary certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Life, \$1,590,505.

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, October 31, 1943

Assets

Assets.....	\$1,259,179 85
Present value of future premiums.....	178,730 37
TOTAL.....	<u>\$1,437,910 22</u>

Liabilities

Liabilities.....	\$ 10,459 00
Present value of sums assured.....	1,146,319 39
Reserve for depreciation of securities.....	45,000 00
Excess of total assets over total liabilities.....	236,131 83
TOTAL.....	<u>\$1,437,910 22</u>

The basis of the above valuation was the British Offices Ultimate Table OM(5) with interest at 3%. The rate of expense charge was taken as 47.5%.

Total insurance valued was \$1,590,505.

Ratio of solvency was 119.67%.

The above valuation was compiled by D. P. Morris, B.A., F.A.S., F.A.I.A.

GRAND ORANGE LODGE OF BRITISH AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President, Lieut.-Col. Hon. T. A. Kidd; Vice-President, J. F. Harper; Secretary-Treasurer, L. H. Reid; Actuary, H. H. Blakeman.

Directors.—Lieut.-Col. Hon. T. A. Kidd, M.P.P., James F. Harper, C. H. Spooner, James Black, R. Hardy-Small.

Assets.....	\$2,085,977	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	3,366,537	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 94,716
Total insurance in force (gross)....	4,537,034	Premiums—Canada (net).....	125,745
		Premiums—Total (net).....	130,090
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	72,186
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	86,921
		Total benefits paid (net).....	88,749

THE ORDER OF ITALO CANADIANS*

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

Officers.—Supreme Venerable, A. Mei; Ex-Supreme Venerable, N. Vigilante; Supreme Treasurer, A. Fabi; Recorder Secretary, R. Rossi; Supreme Orator, T. Boschi; Trustees, A. Bartolotti, L. Palermo, G. Violino, A. Spada, D. DiGiulio, L. Gabrielle.

Assets.....	\$ 42,877	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	62,624	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 4,270
Total insurance in force (gross)....	173,724	Premiums—Canada (net).....	10,866
		Premiums—Total (net).....	10,866
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	749
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	4,049
		Total benefits paid (net).....	4,049

ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' FRATERNAL SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, 30 BLOOR ST. W., TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—September 12, 1939.

Officers.—Chairman, H. T. Donaldson; Vice-Chairman, W. S. Hall; Secretary-Treasurer R. W. E. McFadden.

Auditors.—E. Hampson and H. G. Harvey.

Actuary.—M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.I.A.

Members of Governing Executive.—J. W. Ansley, H. T. Donaldson, Toronto; E. O. Hall, London; W. S. Hall, Wingham; K. S. Hill, Belleville; A. C. Morris, Stratford.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943**Assets***Ledger Assets*

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$ 29,947 90
Cash on hand and in banks	9,148 81
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$ 39,096 71

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest accrued.....	189 58
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$ 39,286 29

Liabilities**MORTUARY FUND:**

Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 2,000 00
Actuarial reserve.....	40,270 00

TOTAL.....	\$ 42,270 00
------------	--------------

*See note on page 1.

Synopsis of Operations by Funds, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND	GENERAL EXPENSE FUND	TOTAL
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	28,583 34	3,048 06	31,631 40
Increase in ledger assets:			
Receipts—			
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	9,077 28	.....	9,077 28
Interest.....	781 85	57 38	839 23
Transfers to.....	.....	907 72	907 72
Total increase in ledger assets.....	9,859 13	965 10	10,824 23
Grand total.....	38,442 47	4,013 16	42,455 63
Decrease in ledger assets:			
Disbursements—			
Claims.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	.....	451 20	451 20
Transfers from.....	907 72	.....	907 72
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	2,907 72	451 20	3,358 92
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR....	35,534 75	3,561 96	39,096 71
Non-ledger assets.....	189 58	.....	189 58
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	35,724 33	3,561 96	39,286 29
Total liabilities and actuarial reserves.....	42,270 00	.....	42,270 00
Deficit OR SURPLUS (\$).	6,545 67	(\$3,561 96)	2,983 71

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$200.00; auditors' fees, \$10.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$100.00; medical fees, \$9.00; printing and stationery, \$33.85; postage and excise, \$32.80; taxes (other than real estate), licenses, fees, \$30.00; miscellaneous, \$35.55... \$ 451 20

Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates

	TOTAL BUSINESS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	AMOUNT
		\$
At end of 1942.....	950	950,000
New effected.....	18	18,000
Old revived.....	8	8,000
Totals.....	976	976,000
Less ceased by:		
Death.....	4	4,000
Maturity.....	2	2,000
Expiry.....	40	40,000
Surrender.....	18	18,000
Total ceased.....	64	64,000
AT END OF 1943.....	912	912,000

Total amount of mortuary certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Term, \$912,000.

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

MORTUARY FUND

Liabilities	
Value of future claims from 912 members.....	\$207,500 00
Outstanding claims.....	2,000 00
TOTAL.....	\$209,500 00
Assets	
Value of 93% of future premiums from 912 members.....	\$167,230 00
Book value of bonds.....	28,950 00
Cash.....	6,590 00
Accrued interest.....	190 00
Deficit.....	6,540 00
TOTAL.....	\$209,500 00

The basis of the above valuation was the AM(5) Table of Mortality with 3% interest, and it was assumed that 93% of future premiums would be allocated to the Mortuary Fund.

The rate of interest earned in the Mortuary Fund in 1943 was 2.15%.

The ratio of actual to expected claims in 1943 was 46%.

The above valuation was compiled by M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., Fellow of the British Institute of Actuaries.

OTTAWA FIREMEN'S SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—1917.

Officers.—Chairman, F. McRae; Secretary, F. McFadden; Treasurer, F. G. Kennedy.

Auditors.—A. A. Crawley, F.C.A., and A. M. Milne, C.A., Ottawa.

Actuary.—H. H. Wolfenden.

Members of Governing Executive.—F. McRae, G. Burnett, G. P. Gordon, D. A. McMillan, G. C. Medcalf, N. A. Bordelcau, H. Chatterton, P. L. MacRostie, A. Cochrane, Ottawa.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$763,351 36
Cash on hand and in banks.....	5,422 29
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$768,773 65
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	5,601 89
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$763,171 76

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	16,480 16
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$779,651 92

Liabilities†

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

PENSION
FUND

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$728,895 44
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 22,011 43
City of Ottawa grant—regular.....	7,000 00
City of Ottawa grant—enlisted men.....	4,159 73
Interest.....	30,555 23
Premium on exchange.....	887 22
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	210 44
Total increase in ledger assets.....	64,824 05
Grand total.....	\$793,719 49
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Superannuation payments.....	\$ 24,056 82
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	889 02
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	24,945 84
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	\$768,773 65

†For last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1941, see page 125 of 1943 Report (Business of 1942). See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government and municipal employees.

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$600.00; printing and stationery, \$36.15; postage and excise, \$26.00; licenses and fees, \$100.00; miscellaneous, \$126.87.....	\$ 889 02
---	-----------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	184	21	\$ c. 20,852 15
New pensioners by retirement.....	...	4	4,909 44
Totals.....	184	25	25,761 59
Less ceased by:			
Withdrawal.....	2	..	.....
Total ceased.....	2		.....
AT END OF 1943.....	182	25	25,761 59

THE OTTAWA POLICE BENEFIT FUND ASSOCIATION

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—April, 1926.*Officers.*—Chairman, Ernest Sabourin; Secretary, John McCulloch; Treasurer, Joseph Downey.*Auditors.*—Arthur A. Crawley & Company.*Actuary.*—H. H. Wolfenden.*Members of Governing Executive.*—Mayor J. E. S. Lewis, Magistrate G. E. Strike, Judge E. J. Daly, Ottawa.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

First lien mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 7,000 00
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	671,249 42
Cash on hand and in banks.....	7,142 47
Province of Alberta coupons at cash value.....	6,075 00
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$691,466 89
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	7,089 08
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$684,377 81

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	9,309 39
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$693,687 20

Liabilities†

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

	PENSION FUND
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$665,065 74
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 30,795 12
Interest.....	27,953 10
Sale of bicycles.....	246 38
Donations.....	180 00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	263 34
Total increase in ledger assets.....	59,437 94
Grand total.....	\$724,503 68
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Pensions.....	\$ 32,473 28
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	563 51
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	33,036 79
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	\$691,466 89

†For last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1942, see page 126 of 1943 Report (Business of 1942). See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government and municipal employees.

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$350.00; medical fees, \$15.00; printing and stationery, \$8.37; licenses and fees, \$105.00; miscellaneous, \$85.14..... \$ 563 51

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	157	11	\$ c. 16,550 00
New pensioners by retirement.....	...	6	6,747 50
Totals.....	157	17	23,297 50
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	1	2	2,120 00
Withdrawal.....	3	..	.....
Total ceased.....	4	2	2,120 00
AT END OF 1942.....	153	15	21,177 50

CITY OF OTTAWA SUPERANNUATION FUND

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—April 27, 1939.*Officers.*—Chairman, Controller E. A. Bourque; Secretary, Miss Elsie Davies; Treasurer, G. P. Gordon.*Auditors.*—A. Murray Milne, C.A., and A. A. Crawley, F.C.A.*Actuary.*—Prof. M. A. Mackenzie, M.A., F.A.S.*Members of Governing Executive.*—W. E. MacDonald, Mayor J. E. S. Lewis, E. A. Bourque, A. Belanger, G. P. Gordon, Ottawa.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$909,099 94
Cash on hand and in banks.....	4,626 27
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$913,726 21
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	4,000 00
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$909,726 21

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	14,855 46
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$924,581 67

Liabilities†

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

PENSION FUND

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$816,266 90
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Assessments.....	\$ 33,370 71
City of Ottawa contribution.....	60,299 96
Interest.....	32,924 20
Premium on exchange.....	812 49
Total increase in ledger assets.....	127,407 36
Grand total.....	\$943,674 26
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Superannuation payments.....	\$ 29,089 17
Withdrawal refunds.....	705 61
General expenses.....	153 27
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	29,948 05
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	\$913,726 21

†For detail of actuary's valuation balance sheet at December 31, 1940, see page 160 of 1941 Report (Business of 1940). See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 242 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government or municipal employees.

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	266	77	\$ 28,701 51
New members.....	22	..	..
New pensioners:			
By retirement.....	..	5	2,049 82
By pension to widows.....	..	4	719 61
Recovery from disability.....	1	..	..
Totals.....	289	86	31,470 94
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	4	2	291 96
Decrease <i>re</i> widows' pensions.....	..	..	1,014 37
Withdrawal.....	4	..	..
Retirement.....	5	..	..
Recovery from disability.....	..	1	813 33
Total ceased.....	13	3	2,119 66
AT END OF 1943.....	276	83	29,351 28

*THE RELIABLE LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Incorporated and commenced business.—March 1, 1887.*Officers.*—Grand Councillor, P. M. Button; Grand Vice-Councillor, E. Gernaey; Grand Recorder Treasurer, C. H. Fitch.*Auditors.*—Wright, Pounder & Co., Hamilton.*Actuary.*—S. H. Pipe, Toronto.*Governing Executive.*—P. M. Button, Scotland, Ont.; E. Gernaey, A. Chevalier, O.B.E., Montreal; J. L. Archer, Wm. Benson, Toronto.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate, less encumbrances—office premises.....	\$ 32,000 00
Amounts secured by Society's certificates in force—liens, \$505.00; loans and advances under automatic non-forfeiture provisions, \$148,012.87.....	148,517 87
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	2,764,425 56
Cash on hand and in banks.....	60,848 20
Deposit with Quebec Government.....	5,000 00
Unemployment insurance stamps.....	1 18

TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....\$3,010,792 81

Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....165,580 70

TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....\$2,845,212 11

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest, dividends and rents due and accrued.....	\$ 36,077 79
Total premiums, dues and assessments, due or deferred, or collected but not received by Head Office.....	14,947 21
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 51,025 00
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$2,896,237 11

Liabilities

MORTUARY FUND:		
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 41,844 00	
Provision for unreported claims.....	2,000 00	
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	13,730 20	
		\$ 57,574 20
SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT AND FUNERAL FUNDS:		
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 2,380 25	
Provision for unreported claims.....	700 00	
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	1,048 93	
		4,129 18
JUVENILE FUND:		
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....		501 19
GUARANTEE FUND:		
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....		3 26

*Formerly THE GRAND COUNCIL OF THE CANADIAN ORDER OF CHOSEN FRIENDS.

GENERAL EXPENSE FUND:		
Commissions.....		4,087 62
TOTAL LIABILITIES FOR CLAIMS AND EXPENSES, DUE AND ACCRUED.....		\$ 66,295 45
Special reserve.....		7,500 00
Reserve for Grand Council meetings.....		2,500 00
Reserve for dividends.....		11,000 00
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....		\$ 87,295 45

ACTUARIAL RESERVES AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1943:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$2,330,561 00
Sickness and Accident Fund.....	114,757 00
Juvenile Fund.....	28,279 00
TOTAL ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$2,473,597 00

Synopsis of Operations by Funds, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND		SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT FUND		JUVENILE FUND		GUARANTEE FUND		GENERAL EXPENSE FUND		TOTAL	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	2,764,070	73	190,504	35	35,706	07	1,000	00	18,967	74	3,010,248	89
Increase in ledger assets:												
Receipts—												
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	203,794	81	22,756	00	11,870	45	130	21	2,093	34	240,644	81
Interest, dividends and rents.....	114,134	33	8,437	92	1,592	35	5	00			124,169	60
Premium on foreign exchange.....	206	54	1	39	13	68					221	61
Sundry revenue.....			56	53	4	10			188	04	248	67
Total receipts.....	318,135	68	31,251	84	13,480	58	135	21	2,281	38	365,284	69
Transfers to.....	41	00							83,234	29	83,275	29
Total increase in ledger assets.....	318,176	68	31,251	84	13,480	58	135	21	85,515	67	448,559	98
Grand total.....	3,082,247	41	221,756	19	49,186	65	1,135	21	104,483	41	3,458,808	87
Decrease in ledger assets:												
Disbursements—												
Claims.....	223,484	50	21,691	45	2,055	00					247,230	95
Matured endowments.....	7,000	00									7,000	00
Surrender values.....	12,268	53			333	25					12,601	78
Dividends to members.....	7,891	60									7,891	60
Other disbursements.....	275	32									275	32
General expenses (see details below).....									89,200	57	89,200	57
Gross decrease by adjustment of ledger assets.....	540	55									540	55
Total disbursements.....	251,460	50	21,691	45	2,388	25			89,200	57	364,740	77
Transfers from.....	68,984	07	8,543	71	5,612	30	135	21			83,275	29
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	320,444	57	30,235	16	8,000	55	135	21	89,200	57	448,016	06
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	2,761,802	84	191,521	03	41,186	10	1,000	00	15,282	84	3,010,792	81
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	157,691	10	7,291	64	597	96					165,580	70
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	2,604,111	74	184,229	39	40,588	14	1,000	00	15,282	84	2,845,212	11
Non-ledger assets.....	45,579	23	4,009	41	1,380	20	31	50	24	66	51,025	00
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	2,649,690	97	188,238	80	41,968	34	1,031	50	15,307	50	2,896,237	11
Liabilities for claims and expenses, due and accrued.....	57,574	20	4,129	18	501	19	3	26	4,087	62	66,295	45
Special reserves.....	12,500	00	6,000	00	2,500	00					21,000	00
Actuarial reserves.....	2,330,561	00	114,757	00	28,279	00					2,473,597	00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	2,400,635	20	124,886	18	31,280	19	3	26	4,087	62	2,560,892	45
SURPLUS.....	249,055	77	63,352	62	10,688	15	1,028	24	11,219	88	335,344	66

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office expenses—salaries, \$22,467.78; directors' fees, \$3,041.35; auditors' fees, \$700.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$1,953.60; travelling expenses, \$911.15; rents (including \$1,800.00 for Society's occupancy of its own buildings), \$1,800.00; miscellaneous, \$1,189.32.....	\$ 32,063 20
Agency and organization expenses—commissions, \$13,246.70; salaries, \$23,853.72; travelling expenses, \$933.09; rents, \$1,995.00; miscellaneous, \$1,240.81.....	41,269 32
All other expenses—advertising, \$254.05; books and periodicals, \$73.73; express, postage, excise and telegrams and telephone, \$1,474.68; legal fees, \$673.95; medical fees, \$1,406.00; official publications, \$2,169.55; office furniture, \$111.03; printing and stationery, \$2,926.99; convention and meetings, \$4,902.30; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$516.69; miscellaneous, \$1,359 08.....	15,868 05
TOTAL.....	\$ 89,200 57

Exhibit of Certificates

	MORTUARY				JUVENILE				FUNERAL	
	IN ONTARIO		TOTAL		IN ONTARIO		TOTAL		IN ONTARIO	TOTAL
	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	No.
At end of 1942.....	6,348	\$ 5,109,556	8,236	\$ 6,527,413	1,029	\$ 344,800	1,262	\$ 442,300	383	538
New effected.....	459	403,500	584	504,200	366	141,800	446	172,000	89	131
Old revived.....	24	23,200	49	35,950	22	9,800	39	15,100	11	20
Transferred.....	42	34,542	55	45,642	6	3,000	6	3,000	5	6
Totals.....	6,873	5,570,798	8,924	7,113,205	1,423	499,400	1,753	632,400	488	695
Less ceased by:										
Death.....	221	198,811	259	226,883	4	1,555	5	2,055	1	1
Maturity.....	5	5,000	6	7,000						
Surrender.....	44	35,094	59	46,219	6	2,000	7	2,500		
Lapse.....	222	174,850	283	219,350	200	63,100	238	72,200	124	152
Decrease.....		4,558		5,228		745		745		
Transfer.....	21	17,500	54	45,142	4	2,000	7	3,500	3	6
Total ceased.....	513	435,813	661	549,822	214	69,400	257	81,000	128	159
AT END OF 1943.....	6,360	5,134,985	8,263	6,563,383	1,209	430,000	1,496	551,400	360	536

Total amount of mortuary certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Life, \$3,889,417; Limited Life, \$1,528,470; Endowment, \$959,046; Term, \$186,450; other plans, \$551,400. Total, \$7,114,783.

Miscellaneous

Number and amount of mortuary and juvenile certificates in force at end of year providing for waiver of premium in case of disability: Mortuary certificates—number, 2,662; amount, \$2,131,600. Juvenile certificates—number, 93; amount, \$40,600.

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

ADULT MORTUARY FUND

Assets

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$2,085,659	93
Authorized value of bonds in default.....	291,020	43
Value of real estate.....	32,000	00
Policy loans.....	148,120	85
Cash.....	42,310	53
Quebec deposit.....	5,001	18
Non-ledger assets (excluding interest due).....	40,181	48
TOTAL.....	\$2,644,294	40

Liabilities

Reserves per valuation summary.....	\$2,330,561	00
Reserve for Grand Council meeting.....	2,500	00
Reserve for dividends.....	10,000	00
Accrued liabilities.....	57,574	20
Surplus.....	243,659	20
TOTAL.....	\$2,644,294	40

Basis of the above valuation was:

(a) For certificates issued prior to October 1, 1937—AM(5) Table of Mortality using continuous functions, and interest at $3\frac{3}{4}\%$ for certificates under the Whole Life plan, and interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ for all other plans. The net premiums valued were the gross premiums less 5% of the gross premiums and \$3.75 per thousand per annum.

(b) For certificates issued on and after October 1, 1937—AM(5) Table with interest at $3\frac{1}{2}\%$. A modified preliminary term method was used by which the allowance under any certificate, for first-year expenses, was limited in the valuation to the amount of the 20 Payment Life premium for the amount of insurance and for the age of entry under the certificate valued.

Average rate of interest earned on ledger assets was 4.49%.

The mortality experienced on the gross amount at risk was 64.5% of the expected up to age 59 and 90.8% from age 60 up. The total mortality on the gross amount at risk was 87.8%.

Amount of insurance valued was \$6,563,383.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 110.1%.

JUVENILE MORTUARY FUND

Assets

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$ 36,169	16
Authorized value of bonds in default.....	1,600	00
Cash.....	2,421	96
Policy loans.....	397	02
Non-ledger assets (excluding interest due).....	1,380	20
TOTAL.....	\$ 41,968	34

Liabilities

Reserves per valuation summary.....	\$ 28,279 00
Other liabilities.....	501 19
Dividend reserve.....	1,000 00
General reserve.....	1,500 00
Surplus.....	10,688 15
TOTAL.....	\$ 41,968 34

Basis of the above valuation was Bowerman's extension of the AM(5) Table with interest at 3 1/2%. For plans issued prior to 1939, the net premium valued was 60% of the gross premium. The plans issued from 1939 on were valued on the net level premium basis, using the AM(5) Table and 3 1/2% interest.

Insurance valued (maximum) was \$551,400.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 131.2%.

SICK BENEFIT FUND**Assets**

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$161,999 62
Authorized value of bonds in default.....	17,395 72
Cash.....	4,834 05
Non-ledger assets (excluding interest due).....	3,793 92
TOTAL.....	\$188,023 31

Liabilities

Reserves per valuation summary.....	\$114,757 00
Other liabilities.....	4,129 18
General reserve.....	6,000 00
Surplus.....	63,137 13
TOTAL.....	\$188,023 31

Basis of valuation: The certificates issued under the sickness plan in force prior to 1937 were valued upon the basis of the M.U.O.O.F. Table and 3 1/2% interest, Occupation Group A. H. J., Area 1, Rural and Urban combined, using the first three months' sickness only. The net premiums valued were 60% of the gross premiums. The new plans issued from 1937 on were valued on the basis of the same table, using the first twelve months' sickness. A modified preliminary term method was used by valuing the net premiums at age of entry, plus six months, according to the table used in the valuation. Basis of funeral benefits—AM(5) Table with 3 1/4% interest.

Ratio of assets to liabilities was 150.6%.

All the above valuations were compiled by S. H. Pipe, F.A.S., F.A.I.A., A.I.A., Toronto.

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM*

HEAD OFFICE, BOSTON, MASS.

Principal Office in Canada, Hamilton, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—T. H. Simpson, Hamilton.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—T. H. Simpson, Hamilton.

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$29,999,706
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	978,945
Total insurance in force (gross)....	68,323,706
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 25,854
Premiums—Canada (net).....	71,312
Premiums—Total (net).....	2,101,089
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	29,806
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	65,668
Total benefits paid (net).....	2,765,427

SLOVENE NATIONAL BENEFIT SOCIETY*

HEAD OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Joseph Petric, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Joseph Petric, 248 Seaton St., Toronto.

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$10,867,076
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	71,900
Total insurance in force (gross)....	43,807,217
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 1,859
Premiums—Canada (net).....	7,932
Premiums—Total (net).....	1,187,274
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	462
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	3,745
Total benefits paid (net).....	829,663

*See note on page 1.

SONS OF ENGLAND BENEFIT SOCIETY

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—February 19, 1875.

Officers.—President, H. Pickering; Vice-President, W. E. Miller; Secretary, W. V. Oglesby; Treasurer, T. H. Frankling; Past President, S. W. Oakley.

Auditors.—Sharp, Milne & Co., C.A's.

Actuary.—N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.B.I.A.

Governing Executive.—Supreme Council consisting of above mentioned officers, elected by Supreme Lodge at Kingston, Ont., August 11, 1942.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises, \$35,226.82; held for sale, \$3,011.77....	\$ 38,238 59
First lien mortgage loans on real estate.....	800 00
Amounts of liens secured by Society's certificates in force.....	18,120 48
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	465,216 08
Cash on hand and in banks.....	14,810 01
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$537,185 16
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	1,076 99
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$536,108 17

Non-Ledger Assets

Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	5,169 03
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$541,277 20

Liabilities

MORTUARY FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 6,515 00
Provision for unreported claims.....	2,000 00
	\$ 8,515 00
FUNERAL FUND—Provision for unreported claims.....	3,250 00
SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL FUND (in trust).....	486 16
GENERAL EXPENSE FUND—Accounts payable.....	33 47
TOTAL LIABILITIES FOR CLAIMS AND EXPENSES, DUE AND ACCRUED.....	\$ 12,284 63
Contingency reserve.....	20,000 00
Reserves and special funds.....	27,379 65
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$ 59,664 28

ACTUARIAL RESERVES AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1943:

Mortuary Fund.....	\$352,510 00
Funeral Fund†.....	145,730 00
TOTAL ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$498,240 00

†For members' benefit only.

Synopsis of Operations by Funds, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND		CENTRAL SICKNESS FUND		GUARANTEE FUND		SUPREME LODGE EXPENSE FUND		FUNERAL FUND		WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND		SHARE-SPIRE MEMORIAL FUND		HOSPITAL FUND		GENERAL EXPENSE FUND		TOTAL	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	399,721	91	1,484	84	9,824	69	9,171	28	32,316	00	1,923	71	466	56			62,513	09	517,422	08
Increase in ledger assets:																				
Receipts:																				
Premiums, dues and assessments	26,965	74	2,752	00	505	71	4,240	76	23,037	74					968	50	6,689	64	65,160	09
Interest, dividends and rents	17,912	02	34	51	377	15	377	07	1,374	05	51	38	12	52		99	1,599	21	21,739	80
Other revenue	88	82											3	58			1,943	13	2,035	53
Grand Lodge of Allerta—cash and bonds									4,540	00									4,540	00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets																	2,136	37	2,136	37
Total receipts.....	44,967	48	2,786	51	882	86	4,617	83	28,951	79	51	38	16	10	969	49	12,368	35	95,611	79
Transfers to.....																	9,188	54	9,188	54
Total increase in ledger assets.....	44,967	48	2,786	51	882	86	4,617	83	28,951	79	51	38	16	10	969	49	21,556	89	104,800	33
Grand total.....	444,689	39	4,271	35	10,707	55	13,789	11	61,267	79	1,975	09	482	66	969	49	81,069	98	622,222	41
Decrease in ledger assets:																				
Disbursements—																				
Claims	25,765	95	1,729	02	189	50			27,490	00					692	00			55,366	47
Surrender values	1,859	45																	1,859	45
General expenses (see details below)																			17,873	79
Gross decrease by adjustment of ledger assets	500	00																	249	00
Total disbursements.....	27,625	40	1,729	02	189	50			27,490	00					692	00			75,848	71
Transfers from.....	5,983	66	160	22	693	36	288	83	1,968	67					93	80			9,188	54
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	33,609	06	1,889	24	882	86	288	83	29,458	67					785	80			85,037	25
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	411,080	33	2,382	11	9,824	69	13,500	28	31,809	12	1,975	09	482	66	183	69	65,947	19	537,185	16
Defect excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value.....	269	18			574	69	60	00	173	12									1,076	99
Non-ledger assets:																				
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE	410,811	15	2,382	41	9,250	00	13,410	28	31,636	00	1,975	09	482	66	183	69	65,947	19	536,108	17
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	415,179	61	2,393	26	9,287	50	13,522	36	31,883	17	1,992	84	486	16	183	69	66,348	61	541,277	20
Liabilities for claims and expenses, due and accrued	8,515	00							3,250	00									12,284	63
Contingency reserve	20,000	00																	20,000	00
Reserve and special funds			2,393	26	9,287	50	13,522	36	*145,730	00	1,992	84			183	69			27,379	65
Actuarial reserves	352,510	00																	498,240	00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ACTUARIAL RESERVES	381,025	00	2,393	26	9,287	50	13,522	36	148,980	00	1,992	84	486	16	183	69			557,904	28
SURPLUS (D—Deficit)	34,154	61							1117	006	83						66,315	14	16,627	08

i. Actuarial reserve not computed. *Reserve for members' benefits only.

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office expenses—salaries, \$10,347.88; directors' fees, \$335.95; auditors' fees, \$500.00; actuarial fees, \$200.00; Supreme President's expenses, \$150.00; travelling expenses, \$293.90; rents, \$1,250.00; printing and supplies, \$112.15...	\$ 13,189 88
Agency expenses—commissions, \$1,378.92; travelling expenses, \$47.50; miscellaneous, \$258.02	1,684 44
Other expenses—official publication, \$232.00; express, telegraph and telephone, etc., \$671.49; junior members, \$111.00; Lodge supplies, \$924.23; unemployment insurance, \$70.02; taxes, licenses and fees, \$477.03; medical fees, \$62.50; printing and stationery, \$145.28; miscellaneous, \$305.92	2,999 47
TOTAL	\$ 17,873 79

Exhibit of Mortuary Certificates

	IN ONTARIO		TOTAL	
	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT
		\$ c.		\$ c.
At end of 1942	675	619,926 38	890	833,271 40
New effected	74	26,500 00	113	37,400 00
Transferred	3	3,210 00	...	...
Totals	752	649,636 38	1,003	870,671 40
Less ceased by:				
Death	29	23,090 95	32	25,840 95
Surrender	3	2,140 00	4	3,240 00
Decrease	...	1,549 45	...	1,549 45
Total ceased	32	26,780 40	36	30,630 40
At END OF 1943	720	622,855 98	967	840,041 00

Total amount of mortuary certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Life, \$314,806.46; Limited Life, \$405,834.54; Death Benefits, \$19,400.00. Total, \$840,041.00.

Exhibit of Sickness and Funeral Certificates

	NUMBER (ADULT AND JUNIOR)	
	IN ONTARIO	TOTAL
At end of 1942	7,872	12,716
New effected	281	491
Totals	8,153	13,207
Less ceased by:		
Death	203	293
Lapse	551	965
Total ceased	754	1,258
At END OF 1943	7,399	11,949

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

MORTUARY FUND

Liabilities

Net reserves on policies, including vested bonuses	\$344,220 00
Outstanding claims and provision for unreported claims	8,520 00
Value of 1% of future premiums payable to secretaries	8,290 00
Reserve for contingencies	20,000 00
Surplus	31,540 00
TOTAL	\$412,570 00

Assets

Bonds not in default at book value	\$372,340 00
Bonds in default at authorized value	8,700 00
Accrued interest on bonds not in default	4,370 00
Loans on policies	18,120 00
Cash on hand	9,040 00
TOTAL	\$412,570 00

The basis of the above valuation was the AM(5) Table with interest at 3%. The premiums valued were 92% of future premiums, and the reserve includes an annual allowance of \$2.00 per \$1,000 of the sums assured in force. In addition, a special reserve has been set up to take care of the 1% commission payable to secretaries on gross premiums to be collected on policies now in force.

The rate of interest earned during 1943 on the mean ledger assets was 4.45%.

Ratio of actual claims incurred during 1943 to expected claims by the AM(5) Table of Mortality was 89.2%.

The ratio of assets to liabilities was 108.3%.

FUNERAL FUND

Assets

Book value of bonds not in default.....	\$ 24,620 00
Accrued interest on these bonds.....	200 00
Authorized value of bonds in default.....	7,270 00
Cash.....	630 00
TOTAL.....	\$ 32,720 00

Liabilities

Provision for unreported claims.....	\$ 1,800 00
Net liability for the members' funeral benefits alone.....	145,730 00
	147,530 00

AMOUNT BY WHICH THE NET LIABILITY FOR THE MEMBERS' FUNERAL BENEFIT ALONE EXCEEDS THE FUNDS ON HAND.....	\$114,810 00
--	--------------

The basis of the above valuation was: 1924-1929 Ultimate Table with interest at 4%.
The liability valued was the funeral benefit of \$100 payable on the death of a member only.
No liability has been calculated for the funeral benefits payable to members' wives or children.
The premiums valued were 92% of the future premiums payable.

The rate of interest earned during 1943 was 4.64%.

The valuation was compiled by N. E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A.

SONS OF SCOTLAND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—Grand Chief, G. Anderson; Grand Secretary-Treasurer, Robert Lewis; Actuary, Prof. M. A. Mackenzie.

Executive Board.—W. A. Murray, Geo. Anderson, Robert Lewis, Miss M. Green, Judge John Tytler, J. S. Clouston, Robt. Collier, G. W. Robertson, D. Grundie, A. H. McDonald.

Assets.....	\$2,040,503
Ontario insurance in force (gross).....	3,014,070
Total insurance in force (gross).....	5,514,129

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 64,308
Premiums—Canada (net).....	126,468
Premiums—Total (net).....	126,468
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	71,922
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	92,459
Total benefits paid (net).....	92,459

CITY OF STRATFORD MUNICIPAL BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, STRATFORD, ONT.

Incorporated.—April, 1930.

Officers and Members of Governing Executive.—Chairman, R. J. Beatty; Secretary, A. S. Kappel; Treasurer, G. McKellar; Andrew Parker, A. Templeton, H. C. Rockey, J. M. King, H. Rhodes, J. W. Monteith, Stratford.

Auditor.—F. P. Gibbs, C.A.

Actuary.—S. H. Pipe.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$166,600 11
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,844 46
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE (AUTHORIZED VALUE).....	\$168,444 57

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest accrued.....	2,120 28
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$170,564 85

Liabilities†

*See note on page 1.

†For last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1941, see 1942 Report (Business of 1941), page 131. See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government and municipal employees.

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

PENSION
FUND

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....		\$157,419 62
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):		
Premiums, dues and assessments.....	\$ 3,739 65	
City grant.....	3,800 00	
Interest.....	6,198 63	
Premium on exchange.....	22 00	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	300 00	
Total increase in ledger assets.....		14,060 28
Grand total.....		\$171,479 90
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):		
Pensions.....	\$ 2,368 84	
Refund on withdrawal.....	487 76	
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	178 73	
Total decrease in ledger assets.....		3,035 33
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR (AUTHORIZED VALUE).....		\$168,444 57

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$100.00; licenses and fees, \$55.00; miscellaneous, \$23.73.....	\$ 178 73
---	-----------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	47	5	\$ 2,368 84
New members.....	1	..	.....
Totals.....	48	5	2,368 84
Less ceased by withdrawal.....	2	..	.....
At END OF 1943.....	46	5	2,368 84

TORONTO FIRE DEPARTMENT SUPERANNUATION AND BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—January, 1891.*Officers.*—Chairman, W. J. Wadsworth; Secretary, J. S. Eakin; Treasurer, G. A. Lascelles.*Auditor.*—S. C. Scott, A.C.A.*Members of Governing Executive.*—W. J. Wadsworth, G. A. Lascelles, W. G. Angus, K.C., Geo. Sinclair, H. J. W. Johnson.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	\$4,299,740 44
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$4,299,740 44
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value...	6,935 02
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$4,292,805 42

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	\$ 52,936 83
Total assessments due but not received by Head Office.....	5,369 18
All other non-ledger assets.....	155 00
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 58,461 01
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$4,351,266 43

Liabilities†

Bank overdraft.....	\$ 41,627 71
Death claim payable.....	2,500 42
Pension payable.....	2 86
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$ 44,130 99

†For last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1942, see 1943 Report (Business of 1942), page 133. See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government and municipal employees.

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

PENSION
FUND

Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....	\$1,125,172 87
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):	
Contributions.....	\$ 91,045 13
Grant from City of Toronto.....	27,300 00
Interest.....	175,083 80
Exchange, donations and fines.....	355 00
Total receipts.....	\$293,783 93
Increase in ledger liabilities—bank overdraft.....	9,435 93
Total increase in ledger assets.....	303,219 86
Grand total.....	\$4,428,392 73
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):	
Pensions.....	\$111,937 07
Retiring allowances.....	115 74
Death claims.....	14,641 62
General expenses (see details below).....	1,957 86
Total decrease in ledger assets.....	128,652 29
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....	\$4,299,740 44

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$500.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$1,075.00; printing and stationery, \$45.42; postage and excise, \$142.44; taxes, licenses and fees, \$155.00; miscellaneous, \$40.00.....	\$ 1,957 86
---	-------------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	640	97	\$ 111,511 57
New pensioners:			
By retirement.....	...	2	2,300 50
By disability.....	...	6	7,143 58
Totals.....	640	105	120,955 65
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	3	6	6,637 87
Pensioned.....	8	...	...
Total ceased.....	11	6	6,637 87
At End of 1943.....	629	99	114,317 78

THE TORONTO POLICE BENEFIT FUND

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Incorporated.—1882.

Officers.—Chairman, C. J. Lytle; Vice-Chairman, Robert H. Saunders; Secretary, J. S. Eakin; Treasurer, G. A. Lascelles.

Auditor.—S. C. Scott, A.C.A.

Actuary.—Hugh H. Wolfenden, F.I.A., F.A.S., F.A.I.A.

Members of Governing Executive.—Robt. H. Saunders, G. A. Lascelles, W. G. Angus, K.C., C. R. Crawford, W. J. McAllister, H. McIntyre, Chas. J. Lytle, Toronto.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

First lien mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 33,000 00
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	5,631,488 94
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$5,664,488 94
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value...	9,529 71
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$5,654,959 23

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest due and accrued.....	\$ 82,837 42
Total assessments due but not received by Head Office.....	3,799 47
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 86,636 89
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$5,741,596 12

Liabilities†

Bank overdraft.....	\$ 64,825 94
Actuary account payable.....	2,511 64
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$ 67,337 58

Synopsis of Operations, 1943

		PENSION FUND
Total ledger assets at beginning of year.....		\$5,392,601 18
Increase in ledger assets (receipts):		
Contributions.....	\$137,746 49	
Grants from City of Toronto.....	153,941 00	
Interest.....	237,930 77	
Total receipts.....	\$529,618 26	
Increase in ledger liabilities—bank overdraft.....	55,778 44	
Total increase in ledger assets.....		585,396 70
Grand total.....		\$5,977,997 88
Decrease in ledger assets (disbursements):		
Pensions.....	\$286,873 68	
Retiring allowances.....	17,605 04	
Death claims.....	7,375 35	
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>).....	1,654 87	
Total decrease in ledger assets.....		313,508 94
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR.....		\$5,664,488 94

Analysis of General Expenses

Salaries, \$500.00; medical fees, \$25.00; printing and stationery, \$180.10; postage and excise, \$224.77; taxes, licenses and fees, \$155.00; miscellaneous, \$570.00..	\$ 1,654 87
---	-------------

Exhibit of Pension Fund

	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	TOTAL PENSIONED MEMBERS (ALL IN ONTARIO)	
	No.	No.	ANNUAL PAYMENT
At end of 1942.....	840	212	\$ 262,012 45
New pensioners:			
By retirement.....	...	32	41,807 56
By disability.....	...	5	6,384 97
Totals.....	840	249	310,204 98
Less ceased by:			
Death.....	4	10	11,628 27
Resigned.....	7	...	...
Pensioned.....	37	...	...
Total ceased.....	48	10	11,628 27
AT END OF 1943.....	792	239	298,576 71

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ASSOCIATION INC.*

HEAD OFFICE, JERSEY CITY, N.J.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Paul Duda, 947 Ottawa St., Windsor.

Assets.....	\$ 7,302,833	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	740,758	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 32,117
Total insurance in force (gross)....	28,871,157	Premiums—Canada (net).....	39,217
		Premiums—Total (net).....	840,218
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	1,100
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	1,159
		Total benefits paid (net).....	341,101

*See note on page 1.

†For last actuarial valuation as of December 31, 1942, see 1943 Report (Business of 1942), page 135. See also The Insurance Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 256, secs. 243 (4) and 257, *re* societies with membership limited to government and municipal employees.

UKRAINIAN WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, SCRANTON, PA.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—R. D. Hill, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto.

		PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Assets.....	\$2,894,887	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 5,982
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	159,950	Premiums—Canada (net).....	9,939
Total insurance in force (gross)....	9,873,208	Premiums—Total (net).....	297,051
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	1,073
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	1,163
		Total benefits paid (net).....	104,037

L'UNION ST. JOSEPH DU CANADA

HEAD OFFICE, OTTAWA, ONT.

Incorporated.—June, 1864.

Officers.—President, Dr. R. H. Parent; Vice-President, Dr. Geo. A. Racine; Secretary-Treasurer, Hector Ménard.

Auditor.—Lucien Massé, C.P.A.

Actuary.—J. B. Mabon.

Members of Governing Executive.—Dr. R. H. Parent, Dr. J. M. Laframboise, Ottawa; Dr. Geo. A. Racine, J. L. A. Godbout, Jos. Trepanier, Quebec; Louis Gignac, Penetanguishene; J. E. Guillet, Trois Rivières; P. A. Delorme, St. Hyacinthe; Ovilva Duquette, Hull; Guy Guibault, Joliette.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises, \$142,107.01; held for sale, \$600.00....	\$ 142,707 01
Mortgage loans on real estate—first lien.....	23,450 08
Amounts secured by Society's certificates in force—loans and advances under automatic non-forfeiture provisions.....	113,349 46
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks.....	5,092,787 19
Cash on hand and in banks.....	97,225 90
New Brunswick Government deposit.....	5,000 00
Amounts collected but not yet paid to Head Office.....	950 41
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE.....	\$5,475,470 05
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value...	549,188 88
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE.....	\$4,926,281 17

Non-ledger Assets

Total interest, dividends and rents due and accrued.....	\$ 46,856 15
Total premiums, dues and assessments, due or deferred, or collected but not received by Head Office.....	30,268 01
Non-interest bearing advances to members of "La Caisse Sociale".....	78,187 76
TOTAL NON-LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$ 154,811 92
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$5,081,093 09

Liabilities

MORTUARY FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 32,035 00
Provision for unreported claims.....	3,500 00
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	5,307 31
Present value of claims payable by instalments.....	6,402 50
	\$ 47,244 81
SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 1,956 97
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	942 27
	2,899 24
JUVENILE FUND:	
Claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 110 00
Provision for unreported claims.....	100 00
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	1,622 22
	1,832 22
CENTIN COLLEGIAL FUND:	
Amount due.....	59 24
GENERAL RESERVE FUND:	
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	107 15
GENERAL EXPENSE FUND:	
Premiums, dues and assessments received in advance.....	3,001 64
TOTAL LIABILITIES EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$ 57,144 30
ACTUARIAL RESERVES AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1943:	
Mortuary Fund.....	\$4,229,921 00
Sickness and Accident Fund.....	266,341 00
Juvenile Fund.....	93,595 00
TOTAL ACTUARIAL RESERVES.....	\$4,589,857 00

Synopsis of Operations by Funds, 1943

	MORTUARY FUND		SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT FUND		JUVENILE FUND		GENERAL RESERVE FUND		CENTIN COLLEGE FUND		GENERAL EXPENSE FUND		TOTAL	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Total ledger assets at beginning of year	4,962,493	33	446,711	72	93,069	50	44,158	82	57	11	37,222	17	5,583,712	65
Increase in ledger assets:														
Receipts—														
Premiums, dues and assessments	294,462	31	43,240	64	27,741	48	3,785	38	504	14	167,576	89	537,310	84
Statutory contributions by the General Reserve Fund											2,117	26	2,117	26
Interest and rents	176,044	59	15,342	59	3,495	43	1,560	00	9	95	1,394	75	191,847	31
Sundry fees, etc.	13,988	30	1,267	85	286	53	127	88			1,289	89	1,289	89
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets											114	34	15,784	90
Total receipts	478,495	20	59,851	08	31,523	44	5,473	26	514	09	172,493	13	748,350	20
Transfers to	1,658	00											1,658	00
Total increase in ledger assets	480,153	20	59,851	08	31,523	44	5,473	26	514	09	172,493	13	750,008	20
Grand total	5,442,646	53	506,562	80	124,592	94	49,632	08	571	20	209,715	30	6,333,720	85
Decrease in ledger assets:														
Disbursements—														
Claims	218,034	38	36,045	86	6,120	50			511	96			261,312	70
Old age benefits	26,975	66											26,975	66
Disability claims	5,389	32											5,389	32
Surrender values	51,631	86	570	00	1,067	35							53,269	21
Claims' investigations	45	47	47	75									93	22
Advances to members "Caisse Sociale"	456	41											456	41
Statutory contributions to General Fund							2,117	26					2,117	26
General expenses (<i>see details below</i>)	300,050	85	27,071	20	6,166	70	2,752	18			162,412	44	162,412	44
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets			6,065	00							2,460	65	338,501	58
Gross decrease by adjustment of ledger assets													6,065	00
Total disbursements	602,583	95	70,399	81	13,354	55	4,869	44	511	96	164,873	09	856,592	80
Transfers from					1,658	00							1,658	00
Total decrease in ledger assets	602,583	95	70,399	81	15,012	55	4,869	44	511	96	164,873	09	858,250	80
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT END OF YEAR	4,840,062	58	436,162	99	109,580	39	44,762	64	59	24	44,842	21	5,475,470	05
Deduct excess of total book value of ledger assets over total authorized value	549,188	88											549,188	88
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS AT AUTHORIZED VALUE	4,290,873	70	436,162	99	109,580	39	44,762	64	59	24	44,842	21	4,926,281	17
Non-ledger assets	138,706	80	1,378	20	1,733	08	155	47			12,838	37	154,811	92
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	4,429,580	50	437,541	19	111,313	47	44,918	11	59	24	57,680	58	5,081,093	09
Liabilities for claims and expenses, due and accrued														
Premiums paid in advance	41,937	50	1,956	97	210	00							44,104	47
Reserves and special funds	5,307	31	942	27	1,622	22	107	15			5,001	64	12,980	59
Actuarial reserves	4,229,921	00	266,341	00	93,595	00			59	24			4,589,857	00
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND ACTUARIAL RESERVES	4,277,165	81	269,240	24	95,427	22	107	15	59	24	5,001	64	4,647,001	30
SURPLUS	152,414	69	168,300	95	15,886	25	44,810	96			52,678	94	434,091	79

Analysis of General Expenses

Head Office expenses—salaries, \$29,766.28; directors' fees and salaries, \$10,540.00; auditors' fees, \$2,000.00; actuaries' fees and expenses, \$2,115.20; travelling expenses, \$1,617.64; miscellaneous, \$855.75.....	\$ 46,894 87
Agency and organization expenses—commissions, \$56,568.56; salaries, \$3,500.00; travelling expenses, \$7,942.51; advertising, \$723.85.....	68,734 92
All other expenses—books and periodicals, \$95.00; paid to local lodges for collection of dues, \$31,086.09; legal fees, \$500.00; medical fees, \$6,156.65; official publications, \$207.31; fidelity bonds, \$506.22; printing and stationery, \$3,543.08; postage, telephone and excise, \$2,532.21; travelling expenses, \$726.19; taxes (other than real estate), licenses and fees, \$525.82; miscellaneous, \$904.08.....	46,782 65
TOTAL.....	<u>\$162,412 44</u>

Exhibit of Certificates

	MORTUARY				JUVENILE			
	IN ONTARIO		TOTAL		IN ONTARIO		TOTAL	
	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT	No.	AMOUNT
		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.		\$ c.
At end of 1942.....	4,861	4,677,202 00	21,613	18,939,918 50	2,274	1,095,548 50	9,776	4,056,873 00
New effected.....	857	1,245,100 00	3,432	4,792,600 00	958	503,750 00	2,969	1,480,805 00
Old revived.....	31	40,049 00	108	112,177 00	51	33,530 00	178	87,950 00
Old increased.....		243 00						
Transferred.....	66	61,597 00	64	18,865 00	19	7,950 00		
Totals.....	5,815	6,024,191 00	25,217	23,863,560 50	3,302	1,640,778 50	12,923	5,625,628 00
Less ceased by:								
Death.....	68	63,425 00	282	228,456 00	12	4,975 00	57	21,915 00
Maturity.....	3	3,100 00	13	12,050 00				
Disability.....			8	8,800 00				
Surrender.....	32	27,839 00	163	141,607 00	24	10,521 00	61	21,021 00
Lapse.....	321	378,396 00	1,188	1,390,543 00	481	230,539 00	1,329	606,064 00
Decrease.....				16,909 50		4,342 00		15,239 00
Transfer.....	38	41,250 00			30	14,655 00	64	28,246 00
Total ceased.....	462	514,010 00	1,654	1,798,365 50	547	265,032 00	1,511	692,485 00
At END OF 1943.....	5,353	5,510,181 00	23,563	22,065,195 00	2,755	1,375,746 50	11,412	4,933,143 00

Total amount of mortality certificates in force at end of year analyzed as to plan—Life \$7,469,797; Limited Life, \$2,921,000; Endowment, \$5,008,087; other plans, \$326,250. Total \$22,065,195.

Exhibit of Sickness and Accident Certificates

	NUMBER	
	IN ONTARIO	TOTAL
At end of 1942.....	1,354	8,697
New effected.....	68	1,040
Old revived.....	8	57
Transferred.....	13	
Totals.....	1,443	9,794
Less ceased by:		
Death.....	19	95
Lapse.....	60	577
Transfer.....	8	
Total ceased.....	87	672
At END OF 1943.....	1,356	9,122

Actuary's Valuation Balance Sheet, December 31, 1943

MORTUARY FUND

Assets

Funds applicable to benefits.....	\$4,346,085 43
Present value of contributions.....	5,021,331 00
Sickness benefits paid as a lien on certificates in force.....	78,187 76
TOTAL.....	<u>\$9,445,654 19</u>

Liabilities

Present value of benefits.....	\$9,242,240 00
Claims payable by instalments.....	6,402 50
Commuted value of disability claims.....	9,062 00
Other liabilities.....	35,525 00
Surplus.....	152,414 69
TOTAL.....	\$9,445,654 19

The basis of the above valuation was the National Fraternal Council Table with interest at 4%.

Ratio of actual to expected claims during 1943 was 78.2%.

The rate of interest in 1943 on the total assets of the society was 4.23%.

Total insurance valued was \$22,065,195.

SICKNESS FUND**Assets**

Funds applicable to benefits.....	\$ 426,598 22
Present value of contributions.....	742,269 00
Negative values included (20%).....	10,738 00
TOTAL.....	\$1,189,605 22

Liabilities

Present value of benefits.....	\$1,019,348 00
Other liabilities.....	1,956 97
Surplus.....	168,300 25
TOTAL.....	\$1,189,605 22

The above valuation is on the basis of the N.F.C. Table of Mortality with interest at 4% and rates of sickness established in 1934. Benefits of \$10 are valued on a basis of two and a half times the 1934 rates of sickness. Twenty per cent of negative values has been included as an asset.

JUVENILE FUND**Assets**

Funds applicable to benefits.....	\$ 109,691 25
TOTAL.....	\$ 109,691 25

Liabilities

Reserve.....	\$ 93,595 00
Other liabilities.....	210 00
Surplus.....	15,886 25
TOTAL.....	\$ 109,691 25

All the above valuations were compiled by J. B. Mabon, F.I.A., F.A.S.

THE ORDER OF UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS OF AMERICA*

HEAD OFFICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Principal Office in Canada, Winnipeg, Man.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—A. W. Johnston, Winnipeg.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—None.

Assets.....	\$2,810,440
Ontario certificates in force (No.)..	1,395
Total certificates in force (No.)..	83,155

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 22,112
Premiums—Canada (net).....	62,574
Premiums—Total (net).....	1,535,738
Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	7,761
Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	25,291
Total benefits paid (net).....	1,210,878

*See note on page 1.

WOMAN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION*

HEAD OFFICE, PORT HURON, MICH.

Principal Office in Canada, Sarnia, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Mrs. Mary J. Baird, Sarnia.*Chief or General Agent in Ontario.*—Mrs. Mary J. Baird, Royal Bank Bldg., Sarnia.

Assets.....	\$48,154,085	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	377,446	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 10,839
Total insurance in force (gross)....	120,839,811	Premiums—Canada (net).....	53,538
		Premiums—Total (net).....	2,676,013
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	10,023
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	47,697
		Total benefits paid (net).....	2,343,658

THE WORKMEN'S CIRCLE*

HEAD OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—Michael Rubinstein, Montreal.

Assets.....	\$ 8,782,762	PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Ontario insurance in force (gross)...	93,100	Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 6,619
Total insurance in force (gross)....	16,035,800	Premiums—Canada (net).....	13,390
		Premiums—Total (net).....	1,031,359
		Benefits paid—Ontario (net).....	2,154
		Benefits paid—Canada (net).....	5,474
		Total benefits paid (net).....	584,735

*See note on page 1.

(E)

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

(E)

THE GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS

HEAD OFFICE, 229 COLLEGE ST., TORONTO

Organized.—July 27, 1855. *Incorporated in Ontario.*—November 19, 1874.

Executive Officers of the Society (as at September 30, 1943).—Grand Master, Byron E. Dundas, London; Deputy Grand Master, J. A. E. Cowley, Ottawa; Grand Warden, W. J. Mark, Hanover; Grand Secretary, Wm. Brooks, 229 College St., Toronto; Grand Treasurer, N. J. M. Lockhart, St. Catharines.

Statement for the Year Ended September 30, 1943

To which are appended statements of the Auxiliary Bodies lettered below as (A), (B), (C) and (D).

I. Funeral Benefits

The Subordinate Lodges undertake funeral benefits. The total membership of these lodges at September 30, 1943, was 30,984.

The number of deaths in the Society in 1943 was 840.

The amount of funeral benefits paid in 1943 in respect to deceased members was \$26,794.45.

Total amount of funeral benefits paid in respect of deceased wives, \$2,031.91.

II. Sick Benefits

The Subordinate Lodges undertake sick benefits.

The total number of members who received sick benefits in 1943 was 1,740.

The amount of benefits paid in 1943 in respect of sick members was \$47,985.63.

The number of weeks' sickness experienced in 1943 was 15,256. Amount paid for medical attendance and nursing during 1943, \$8,105.44.

III. Assets

	GRAND BODY	SUBORDINATE BODIES
Amount of real estate.....	\$ 12,300 00	\$1,456,527 21
Cash value of mortgages.....	57,049 90	.....
Amount of securities.....	460,623 92	1,237,604 84
Cash in hands of Grand Secretary and in banks.....	100 00	152,459 51
Amount of cash in Dominion Bank.....	27,370 90	.....
Amount of cash in Bank of Toronto.....	3,402 34	.....
Cash in Canada Permanent Mortgage Company.....	14,317 88	.....
All other assets.....	33,233 57	.....
Assets not admitted:		
Grand Lodge.....	\$ 46,240 43	
Subordinate Lodges.....	598,536 37	
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$608,398 51	\$2,846,591 56

IV. Liabilities

	GRAND BODY	SUBORDINATE BODIES
Sick benefits, funeral benefits, all other liabilities.....	\$ 572 94	\$ 44,916 06

V. Miscellaneous

The books and accounts of the Subordinate Lodges were audited in October, 1943, and those of the Grand Lodge in December, 1943.

Names and post office addresses of Grand Lodge auditors: C. J. Parker, C.A., Brantford; G. D. Campbell, F.C.A., Toronto.

Amount of bond of Grand Secretary, \$5,000.00.

Amount of bond of Grand Treasurer, \$5,000.00.

Cash balance (Grand Lodge) from 1942 (not extended), \$37,135.74.

VI. Cash Receipts

	GRAND LODGE	SUBORDINATE BODIES
Cash received during 1943 from:		
Initiation fees, etc.....	\$	\$ 15,995 05
Dues.....	.....	158,808 81
Per capita tax and levies.....	49,700 90	.....
Fines.....	124 00	.....
Supplies sold.....	6,511 30	.....
Interest, dividends and rent.....	13,269 83	182,004 31
Premiums for guarantee.....	108 30	.....
All other sources.....	246,225 55	57,599 83
Cash received from sold or matured investments (not extended):		
Grand Lodge.....	\$ 7,250 00	
Subordinate Lodges.....	80,496 29	
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$315,939 88	\$414,408 00

VII. Cash Expenditure

	(a) <i>Expenses of Management</i>	GRAND LODGE	SUBORDINATE BODILS
Cash paid during 1943 for:			
Commission and organization expenses.....	\$		\$
Per capita tax.....			
Expenses of annual meeting.....		8,263 96	
Registration fee.....		10 00	
Rents, etc.....		1,500 00	
Supplies bought.....		4,479 41	
Travelling expenses and appropriations to officers.....		1,913 41	
Salaries, officers' and auditors' fees.....		6,796 54	
Printing, stationery and advertising.....		331 47	
Postage and express.....		608 97	
Premiums.....			
Investigation of claims.....			
Other management expense (detailed in memo).....		18,578 87	180,614 28
TOTALS.....		\$ 42,482 63	\$ 180,614 28

(b) Miscellaneous Expenditure

Benefits to widows and orphans.....			22,109 20
Funeral benefits.....			28,826 36
Sick benefits.....			47,985 63
Medical attendance and nursing.....			8,105 44
Gratuities—special relief.....			8,030 79
All other.....		42,772 79	95,524 80
For investments—Subordinate Lodges, \$118,943.17.			
Grand Lodge, \$229,000.00.			
GRAND TOTALS.....		\$ 85,255 42	\$ 391,196 50

**(A) ABSTRACT FROM THE RETURNS OF THE REBEKAH LODGES TO THE
GRAND LODGE OF ONTARIO**

	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS
Number of members, September 30, 1942.....	1,981	15,832	17,813
Admitted during 1943.....	67	1,014	1,081
Totals.....	2,048	16,846	18,894
Deduct (withdrawn or cancelled).....	147	672	819
MEMBERSHIP, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943.....	1,901	16,174	18,075

Receipts

Dues.....	\$ 37,892 86
Admissions.....	4,537 61
Rents, etc.....	825 42
Miscellaneous.....	44,117 32
TOTAL.....	\$ 87,373 21

Expenditure for Relief Only

Relief of members.....	\$ 672 43
Relief of widowed families.....	100 08
I.O.O.F. Home.....	272 60
Home tax.....	1,582 75
Special relief.....	3,361 21
Contributed for ambulance, Merchant Marine.....	2,041 95
Contributed for other war work.....	4,039 42
TOTAL.....	\$ 12,070 44

Miscellaneous

Expenses, lodges.....	\$ 54,120 14
Invested funds of lodges.....	64,425 17
Cash in lodge funds.....	36,625 33
Expenses of Assembly.....	11,799 36
Cash in Assembly funds.....	1,609 41
Invested funds of Assembly.....	6,700 00
Expended for Home tax.....	
Number of lodges.....	

**(B) THE FOLLOWING SUMMARY FROM THE RETURNS OF THE GRAND ENCAMPMENT
SHOWS THE MEMBERSHIP AND STANDING AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1943**

Number of members as from last report.....	4,127
Initiated during the year ending September 30, 1943.....	125
Admitted by card during the year ending September 30, 1943.....	13
Reinstated during the year ending September 30, 1943.....	15
Total.....	4,280

Deductions:

Withdrawn by card.....	241
Suspended by non-payment of dues.....	114
Suspended from Subordinate Lodges.....	32
Deceased.....	64
Expelled.....	
	<u>451</u>

NET MEMBERSHIP, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943..... 3,829

Number of patriarchs relieved in 1943..... 116
 Number of weeks for which benefits were paid..... 787

Amount paid for burying the dead in 1943..... \$ 60 00
 Amount paid for relief of patriarchs (sick benefits)..... 1,428 84
 Amount paid for special relief in 1943..... 196 64
 Relief of widowed families..... 393 50

TOTAL AMOUNT OF RELIEF PAID..... \$ 2,078 98

Receipts from all sources..... \$ 13,757 04
 Working expenses of Subordinate Encampments..... 12,404 64

Cash assets..... \$ 9,694 19
 Invested in mortgages and securities..... 49,037 73
 Invested in buildings and lands..... 2,592 43
 Invested in furniture and regalia..... 14,252 01
 All other assets..... 5,083 17

TOTAL FUNDS OF SUBORDINATE ENCAMPMENTS, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943..... \$ 80,659 53
 Less liabilities..... 1,413 07

\$ 79,246 46

**(C) THE ODD FELLOWS' FUNERAL AID ASSOCIATION OF THE COUNTIES OF
LINCOLN AND WELLAND**

Number of members who died in 1943..... 10
 Number of members, September 30, 1943..... 528

Amount of cash received during the year 1943..... \$ 1,839 26
 Amount of expenses in management in 1943..... 288 94
 Amount paid funeral claims..... 1,250 00
 Amount on hand, September 30, 1943..... 824 93

(D) DEPARTMENT OF ONTARIO, P.M., I.O.O.F.

Number of cantons..... 18
 Number of members, last report..... 454
 Mustered during year..... 17
 Admitted on honourable discharge papers..... 3
 Reinstated..... 4
 Total..... 478

From which deduct:
 Withdrawn by honourable discharge papers..... 3
 Deceased..... 14
 Suspended during year..... 7
 Transferred..... 5

Total..... 29

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943..... 449

NET DECREASE FOR THE YEAR..... 5

Assets

Cash balance on hand, last report..... \$ 104 24
 Receipts from grants and per capita taxes..... 344 80
 Receipts from badges, jewels, etc..... 410 38
 Receipts from commissions and supplies..... 261 25

TOTAL ASSETS..... \$ 1,120 67

Disbursements

Department sundries..... \$ 311 65
 Badges and jewels..... 315 00
 S.G.L. supplies..... 240 05

TOTAL..... 866 70

CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1943..... \$ 253 97

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY	ASSETS					LIABILITIES				
	REAL ESTATE	MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE	BONDS, DEBENTURES AND OTHER SECURITIES		CASH ON HAND AND IN BANK	ALL OTHER		CLAIMS UNPAID	ALL OTHER	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	\$	c.	\$	\$	c.
A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mut. Ben. Society.					2,633 96					
A. & P. (Toronto) Employers' Mut. Ben. Society.					64 74			40 00		
Anglo-Polish Mut. Ben. Society of Oshawa.			1,500 00		836 84					40 00
Armstrong Mut. Ben. Society.					353 24					
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Hamilton.			10,500 00		247 13					
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Toronto.			5,055 03		144 74	49 20				
Beaver Sick and Funeral Ben. Club.					155 18					
Beitzelberg, Ben. Yankov Mut. Ben. Society.	807 50		1,040 00		170 69					
Bled Mut. Ben. Society.					11,548 76					
Border Cities Italian Club Mut. Ben. Society.			1,500 00		221 50	15 00				
Brantford Coach and Body Ltd. Mut. Ben. Society.			7,000 00		382 61			451 50		
Brantford Holligan Mut. Ben. Society.	5,010 00		3,900 00		2,487 25					
Brantford Pollack Mut. Ben. and Friendly Society.			2,400 00		2,071 63					
Brown Bros. Ltd. Empl. Ben. Society.			360 00		62 54					
Brunner, Mor. Ltd. Mut. Ben. Society.			11,925 00		206 23	76 09				
Canada, Crole & Motor Co. Ltd. Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.					1,070 18					
Canada Falls Workers' Mut. Ben. Society.					89 29			2,500 00		
Canada Packers Mut. Ben. Assn.			2,443 75		1,366 42					
Canadian Aline Stew. & Gen. Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.					4,252 63					
Canadian Alliance Mut. Ben. Society.					2,229 69					
Canadian Gen. Elec. & Ward St. Works Div., Empl. Mut. Ben. Soc.					1,581 83					
Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society.	2,450 00		7,480 00		4,126 43					
Canadian National Expressman's Mut. Ben. Society.			11,000 00		943 26	349 83		48 00		
Canadian Order of Reclaimers.			24,360 00		1,556 75			600 00		
Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society.	7,176 00		1,400 00		2,250 48	20 10				
Cheerio Mut. Ben. Society.			1,600 00		190 03					
Chestermutt Plow Co. Empl. Relief Association.			10,987 50		3,066 34					
Conference Mut. Ben. Society.					1,088 78					
Consumers' Gas Company's Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.	2,000 00				1,121 66					
Czarnochowicz Aid Society.			12,800 00		162 85	18 00		350 00	638 70	988 70
Daughters of England Society.			64,166 84		30,127 60					
Dominion Forge & Stamping Co. Empl. Mut. Ben. Assn.		3,535 00			2,342 60			94 00		94 00
Drillzer Young Men's Mut. Ben. Society.	450 00		1,040 00		371 93					
Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.			1,500 00		1,314 33					
Evening Telegram Empl. Ben. Society.					1,141 43					
Forsters, Ancient Order of Subsd., High Court.			341,260 88		2,602 42	5,691 99		1,733 90	652 76	2,386 75
Globe Printing Co. Empl. Ben. Society.	11,285 70	102,169 36	1,500 46		1,593 75	5 75				
Goodwill Mut. Ben. Society.			4,000 00		14 37					
Grand Order of Israel Ben. Society.	4,500 00				3,071 70	239 73			96 75	96 75
Greening B. & Wire Co. Ltd. Empl. Ben. Society.			1,000 00		1,078 21			150 00		150 00
Gutta Perch., & Rubber Mut. Ben. Society.			3,040 00		1,425 05					
Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mut. Ben. Society.			1,183 68		1,883 69					
Hebrew Friendly Ben. Society.	1,500 00		1,000 00		705 29			50 00	15 00	65 00
Hebrew Sick Ben. Society.	600 00		3,000 00		1,456 98					
Hibernians, Ancient Order of.			15,000 00		5,599 02					
Imperial Varnish & Color Co. Sick Ben. Society.					316 50					

	5,400 00	11,990 00	8,166 39	25,856 39	2,892 96	5 20	2,898 16
Independent Mut. Ben. Federation.			3,448 36	3,448 36			
Italian Brotherly Mut. Ben. Society.			1,050 85	1,050 85			
Italian Ladies' Mut. Ben. Society of Hamilton		700 00	599 23	10,718 77		800 00	800 00
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Arthur.	9,419 54	994 00	2,943 32	3,952 32			
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Colborne and Humberstone.			1,032 16	1,032 16			
Italo-Canadese Benevolent Society.			170 92	4,083 55	150 00		610 00
Iwawaker Mut. Ben. Society.	2,480 26	1,400 00	2,891 56	20,051 56	242 00		242 00
Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society.	3,475 00	13,685 00	1,535 28	12,296 49	138 08		138 08
Kielzser Sick Ben. Society.	2,748 25	8,012 96	2,733 81	8,907 07	100 00		100 00
Knight of Malta of Can., Ancient and Illustrious Order of		6,44 61	10,748 11	70,617 65	143 23		143 23
Knight of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario.	1,400 00	57,834 93	10,748 11	14,501 93	256 00		325 14
Labour League Mut. Ben. Society.	1,049 50	11,274 37	2,076 37	4,221 54	107 03		149 03
Lacover Mut. Ben. Society.	1,230 00	2,700 00	221 78	221 78			
Leaside Mut. Aid Society.			35 03	15,535 03		500 00	500 00
Limitzer Sick Ben. Society.	5,000 00	10,500 00	300 22	660 22			
Loyal Orange Young Briton, Lodge No. 33.			18,357 67	78,466 77		5,336 34	5,336 34
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario.	9,079 26	1,670 00	2,018 60	3,167 66			
Loyal True Blue Assen.			6,451 15	8,451 15			
MacLean Publishing Co. Ltd., Mech. Div. Mut. Ben. Assen.			3,964 37	8,564 37			
Massey-Harris Co. Verity Works, Sick and Funeral Ben. Assn.		3,000 00	3,451 85	6,951 85			
Massey-Harris Empl. Ben. Assn. (Grantford)		3,500 00	2,526 74	5,026 74			
Massey-Harris (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society.		2,500 00	308 68	308 68			
Mentor Mut. Ben. Society.			1,950 23	20,015 73	25 00		25 00
Mozier Sick Ben. Society.	9,075 00	8,850 00	2,021 39	3,659 49			
Mutual Ben. Soc. of Alumnae Assn., Victoria Hosp. School of Nurs.		1,638 10	125 41	125 41			
Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines.			704 89	2,704 89			
National Cash Register Co. Empl. Ben. Society.		2,000 00	26,546 70	32,582 70			
National Slovak Mut. Ben. Society.		6,036 00	7,332 59	18,832 59			
Order of Sons of Italy Mut. Ben. Society.	7,500 00	4,000 00	1,314 74	8,214 74	50 00		50 00
Ostrowsky Independent Mut. Ben. Society.		5,500 00	3,23 17	2,823 17			
Ottawa Hebrew Ben. Society.		2,500 00	607 72	2,587 62			
Ottawa Mut. Ben. Society.		300 00	165 86	4,405 86			
Pilzelsky Polish Mut. Ben. Society.	1,679 90	2,40 00	8,170 44	16,210 05			50 00
Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada.	4,000 00	660 00	3,238 14	24,196 76			20 00
Polish National Union of Canada Mut. Ben. Society.	20,358 62	1,000 00	1,051 91	2,051 91			455 00
Postal Ben. Assn. of Toronto.	1,400 00	41,000 00	4,931 78	47,431 78	1,500 00		2,154 00
Postal Israel Sick Ben. Society.		96,758 50	12,680 21	196,737 98			2,407 74
Proy. Grand Lodge (Manchester Unity), Indep. Order of Odd Fellows.	8,571 36	78,727 91	530 54	13,878 74			
Radio Char. Gratto Mut. Ben. Society.	10,348 20	3,070 00	3,786 72	3,786 72			
Railway Men's Mut. Ben. Society.			1,385 60	1,385 60			
St. Boniface Sick Ben. Society.		3,800 00	14 29	3,814 29			
St. David's Mut. Ben. Society.		800 00	389 59	1,189 59			
St. Joseph's Aid Society.		2,200 00	349 46	2,549 46			
St. Joseph's Mut. Ben. Assn.		1,000 00	279 97	1,279 97			
St. Joseph's Mut. Ben. Assn.		1,487 50	1,822 81	3,310 31			
Sinigley-Massey Co. Ltd. Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.		1,000 00	1,416 33	10,316 33			
Societa Fidi d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio d'Ottawa		2,500 00	5,452 70	22,515 62	182 00		182 00
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Gueglielmo Marconi.	14,562 92	1,493 81	1,470 11	2,963 92			
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Reclutante, Hamilton			2,611 71	2,611 71			
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Trinitaria, Toronto.			8,148 77	13,216 27			
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society		5,067 50	3,583 62	27,782 13			
Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society.		24,198 51	197 43	4,225 43			342 00
Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society.	2,278 50	1,700 00	813 40	3,313 40	200 00		200 00
Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.		2,500 00	1,181 35	31,481 75	611 40		3,081 18
Sons of Isaac Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society.	2,400 00	25,729 63	1,293 46	6,993 46	2,469 78		966 25
Star Mut. Ben. Society.	5,700 00		1,842 58	1,842 58			1,842 58
Toronto Civic Empl. Benevolent Assn.		9,500 00	611 80	10,111 80			1,435 32
Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.	5,000 00	10,473 33	1,706 64	17,179 97	977 50		457 82

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY	ASSETS						LIABILITIES			
	REAL ESTATE	MORTGAGES ON REAL ESTATE	BONDS, DEBENTURES, AND OTHER SECURITIES	CASH ON HAND AND IN BANK	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	CLAIMS UNPAID	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Empl. Mut. Ben. Society				897 42		5 00			902 42	
Toronto Independent Benevolent Assn.	2,739 05		6,987 50		680 01	7 50			10,414 06	65 40
Toronto Musical Protective Assn.	28,000 00		89,560 00		7,548 24				125,108 24	699 21
Transportation Club of Toronto.			11,986 25		610 91	52 50			12,649 66	
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Assn. of Fort William	5,000 00		6,080 21		1,426 67				12,506 88	
Ujga Mut. Ben. Society			700 00		1,504 63				2,704 63	
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods		600 00	9,531 25		8,029 44				18,160 69	150 00
Vitese Mut. Ben. Society					2,284 62				2,284 62	
Warsaw Lodger Mut. Ben. Assn.	2,309 00		1,596 25		532 98				4,438 23	431 70
Watson Manfg. Co. Mut. Ben. Society					671 56				671 56	
York Township Civic Mut. Ben. Society			200 00		387 29				587 29	
Young Men's Hebrew Assn.	4,619 76	1,375 00	12,000 00		543 43				18,538 19	497 17
Zion Benevolent Society	5,000 00		8,670 00		657 33				14,327 33	
TOTALS.	212,150 08	243,756 98	1,140,951 45	309,330 86	9,080 50	1,915,269 87	10,896 35	20,976 48	31,872 83	

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY	EXPERIENCE					INCOME				RECEIVED FROM INVESTMENTS		
	NUMBER REPORTED AT DEC. 31, 1943	NUMBER OF MEMBERS DURING 1943 (*MEMBERS WIVES)	NUMBER OF MEMBERS SICK DURING 1943	NUMBER OF WEEKS HOSPITALIZATION DURING 1943	ASSESMENTS, DUES AND FEES	INTEREST	ALL OTHER	TOTAL				
					\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mut. Ben. Society.	290		70	210	1,599	88	5	41	50	00	1,655	29
A. & P. (Toronto) Employees' Mut. Ben. Society.	90		15	47	503	50					503	50
Anglo-Polish Mut. Ben. Society, Oshawa	93	2	22	104	621	74	7	28			629	02
Aristocrat Mut. Ben. Society	70		65	96	529	05	3	12	139	50	671	67
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Hamilton	201	8			678	25	194	87	6,344	82	7,217	94
Army & Navy Veterans' Society, Toronto.	210	4			319	86	207	17	96	31	623	34
Beaver Sick and Funeral Ben. Club	142	2	31	154	1,138	03			382	00	1,138	03
Bezercher Benoi Yankov Mut. Ben. Society	60		4	13	772	75			1,154	75	9,113	21
Bled Mut. Ben. Society.	485	3	145	585	8,994	58	50	88	67	75	1,769	35
Border Cities Italian Club Mut. Ben. Society.	192	3	30	81	1,748	40	20	95	1,769	35	5,434	77
Brantford Coach & Body Ltd. Mut. Ben. Society.	800	11	150	728	5,276	96	96	77	61	04	4,623	57
Brantford Fire Insurance Mut. Ben. Society.	360	1	124	449	4,476	03	125	79	21	75	2,444	17
Brantford Polish Mut. Ben. and Friendly Society.	375	2	47	199	2,360	10	84	07			217	99
Brown Bros. Ltd. Empl. Ben. Society	40		8	21	208	25	9	74			4,882	59
Brunnel Mond Mt. Ben. Society.	312	1	89	281	4,473	00	409	58			5,825	13
Canada Cycle & Motor Co. Ltd. Empl. Mt. Ben. Society	530	6	205	546	5,822	40	2	73			1,164	20
Canada Fells Workmen's Mut. Ben. Society	100		76	161	914	20			250	00	20,999	40
Canada Packers Mut. Ben. Assn.	2,365	11		2,065	18,418	92	75	62	45	93	18,687	58
Canadian Acme Screw & Gear Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	2,000	8		2,347	15,132	45	4	89			15,137	34
Canadian Allis Chalmers Ltd. Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	1,327	12	315	943	6,766	09	3	74			6,769	83
Canadian Gen. Elct. & Ward St. Works Div. Empl. Mut. Ben. Soc	998	1	262	761	3,753	15	271	69	1,702	32	5,727	16
Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society	174	2	16	89	7,133	50	657	28	295	37	8,086	15
Canadian National Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society	1,184	26	217	937	2,706	33	1,710	27	1,012	60	5,489	20
Canadian Order of Rechabites.	540	1	49	352	12,700	00	180	90			12,880	90
Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Mut. Ben. Society	1,677	23	384	1,766	3,163	00	45	10	3	209	10	
Cheerio Mut. Ben. Society	265	6	39	226	15,112	35	266	37	9,849	35	25,228	07
Cockshutt Plow Co. Empl. Relief Assn.	3,200	6	389	1,676	2,788	00	16	81			2,804	81
Conference Mut. Ben. Society.	444	11		431	2,131	53			643	97	2,131	53
Consumers' Gas Co. Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	482	7	17	131	5,337	60	497	09	6,452	30	39,605	88
Czenstochow Aid Society	264	2	31	97	30,886	99	2,266	59			8,608	46
Daughters of England Ben. Society	5,325	39	164	1,645	8,598	20	10	24			8,608	46
Dominion Forge & Stamping Co. Empl. Mut. Ben. Assn.	492	2		492	797	25	7	08	661	97	7,235	33
Drillzong Tire Men's Mut. Ben. Society	76		7	11	7,125	53	86	62	23	18	7,235	33
Dunlop Tire & Rubber Goods Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	751	3	552	746	1,615	00	15	51			1,630	51
Evening Telegram Empl. Ben. Society.	200	5	49	197	28,441	66	18,044	72	5,865	18	52,351	56
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Subsid. High Court.	4,878	168	30		1,363	50	33	00			1,396	50
Globe Printing Co. Empl. Ben. Society.	211	2	32	100	1,542	10	49	56			1,591	60
Goodwill Mut. Ben. Society.	363		77	245	1,533	40	74	50	963	54	4,673	37
Grand Order of Israel Ben. Society	266	1	33	111	2,913	50	31	44	637	12	2,944	91
Greening, B., Wire Co. Ltd. Empl. Ben. Society	556	1	85	194	794	50	89	90			884	40
Gutta Percha & Rubber Manfg. Co. Ltd. Mut. Ben. Society	996	1	126	487	2,913	50	23	02	106	00	990	57
Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mut. Ben. Society	130	2	14	74	861	55	107	90			2,809	47
Hebrew Friendly Society	43	4		40	2,472	07						
Hebrew Sick Ben. Society.	108		10	54								

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY	EXPERIENCE					INCOME					TOTAL		RECEIVED FROM INVESTMENTS	
	NUMBER REPORTED AT DEC. 31, 1943	NUMBER OF MEMBERS WHO DIED DURING 1943 (*MEMBERS WIVES)	NUMBER OF MEMBERS SICK DURING 1943	NUMBER OF WEEKS SICKNESS DURING 1943	NUMBER OF WEEKS' HOSPITALIZATION DURING 1943	ASSESSMENTS, DUES, AND FEES	INTEREST		ALL OTHER		TOTAL		RECEIVED FROM INVESTMENTS	
							\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of	91	10	4	36	..	1,446 94	428	40	..	..	1,875 34	..	..	..
Imperial Varnish & Color Co. Sick Ben. Society	139	..	24	83	..	501 20	..	71	..	..	501 91	..	..	..
Independent Mut. Ben. Federation	5,048	27	785	2,996	..	37,359 59	629	11	2,113	83	40,102 53	..	200 00	..
Italian Brothers Mut. Ben. Society	120	..	36	110	..	1,425 80	..	6 30	..	..	1,432 10	..	..	..
Italian Ladies' Mut. Ben. Society of Hamilton	94	..	..	..	..	590 25	4 46	..	..	..	594 71	..	..	..
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Arthur	98	1	17	71	..	1,012 25	14	00	3,564	67	4,590 92	..	..	..
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Colborne and Humberstone	45	..	..	..	..	701 25	62	36	..	..	763 61	..	..	..
Italo-Canadese Benevolent Society	133	2	29	157	..	1,850 50	3 67	..	12 25	..	1,866 42	..	..	..
Iwankser Mut. Ben. Society	86	2	6	27	4	1,549 22	9 35	..	440 39	..	1,998 96	..	500 00	..
Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society	303	3	24	128	26	4,901 18	409	81	659	25	5,070 24	..	400 00	..
Kiedzer Sick Ben. Society	212	5	16	66	17	4,796 15	234	77	55	00	5,085 92	..	..	..
Knights of Malta of Can., Ancient and Illustrious Order of	218	1	15	78	..	1,725 09	213	81	710	28	2,649 18	..	..	..
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario	1,699	30	72	589	..	14,048 36	2,497	28	6,412	73	22,858 37	..	1,565 30	..
Labour League Mut. Ben. Society	1,084	1	49	206	31	15,749 63	288	32	4,045	27	20,683 49	..	..	..
Laigover Mut. Ben. Society	110	1	1	8	..	1,657 59	68	85	562	05	2,288 49	..	..	..
Leaside Mut. Aid Society	115	1	40	98	..	701 70	2 73	..	..	..	704 43	..	..	..
Leinster Sick Ben. Society	230	1	30	92	16	6,108 45	353	36	1,597	14	8,058 95	..	..	..
Loyal Orange Young Briton, Lodge No. 33	61	..	1	13	..	33 40	10	81	..	..	44 21	..	..	..
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario	3,426	28	356	2,055	151	47,875 57	1,720	89	16,043	53	66,239 99	..	4,241 97	..
Loyal True Blue Association	4,875	73	..	..	..	2,351 29	25	00	505	10	2,881 39	..	..	..
MaelLean Publishing Co., Ltd., Mech. Div., Mut. Ben. Assen.	201	1	103	204	15	1,758 28	170	05	1,587	14	3,515 47	..	..	..
Massey-Harris Co., Verity Wks., Sick and Fun. Ben. Assen.	917	5	285	910	108	7,656 00	163	82	2,904	00	10,723 82	..	..	..
Massey-Harris Empl. Ben. Association (Brantford)	892	8	22	115	364	5,653 25	131	63	1,530	00	7,314 88	..	..	..
Massey-Harris (Toronto) Mut. Ben. Society	5,100	20	13	4,720	..	19,965 91	98	12	13,135	02	33,199 05	..	1,000 00	..
Mentor Mut. Ben. Society	388	10	..	..	..	2,764 00	6 06	..	..	..	2,770 06	..	..	..
Mozier Sick Ben. Society	164	1	20	74	13	3,129 05	268	83	1,868	00	5,265 88	..	..	..
Mut. Ben. Soc. of Alumnae Assen., Victoria Hosp. School of Nurs.	36	..	4	20	..	180 00	59	30	167	50	406 80	..	..	..
Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines	248	11	..	..	..	981 07	4 29	..	985	36	..	..	..	..
National Cash Register Co. Empl. Ben. Society	231	4	56	200	..	1,496 30	86	40	1,073	92	2,556 62	..	..	..
National Slovak Mut. Ben. Society	1,365	2	53	607	..	18,681 31	239	69	4,646	40	23,567 40	..	4,000 00	..
Order of Sons of Italy Mut. Ben. Society	403	1	..	..	..	2,076 50	377	31	2,453	81	2,894 83	..	..	..
Ostrowetz Independent Mut. Ben. Society	115	..	6	32	6	2,177 95	177	33	539	55	2,894 83	..	..	..
Ottawa Hebrew Ben. Society	230	3	4	36	2	1,298 00	32	50	1,330	50	1,330 50	..	..	..
Osrower Mut. Ben. Society	57	..	3	13	..	1,632 35	4 50	..	354	33	1,991 18	..	..	..
Pilsudski Polish Mut. Ben. Society	96	3	4	25	..	467 50	..	..	803	12	1,270 62	..	..	..
Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada	1,421	..	245	781	..	6,756 02	26 94	..	6,257	59	13,040 55	..	..	..
Polish National Union of Canada Mut. Ben. Society	400	..	65	223	..	3,000 05	12 52	..	16,654	42	19,666 99	..	..	..
Postal Ben. Assen. of Toronto	204	1	..	..	..	200 00	13 53	..	213	53	..	..	..	..
Pringle of Israel Sick Ben. Society	593	14	48	277	43	10,683 93	1,429	54	7,919	03	20,032 50	..	30,000 00	..
Prov. Gr. Lodge (Manchester Unity), Indep. Order of Odd Fellows	1,778	19	358	2,422	159	27,225 25	8,775	95	6,223	45	42,224 71	..	7,176 35	..
Radomer Mut. Ben. Society	164	1	4	8	..	2,747 70	60	00	2,457	01	3,264 71	..	..	..
Rani Ghar Grotto Mut. Ben. Society	371	14	124	266	..	3,068 60	17 64	..	3,086	24	3,086 24	..	..	..
Rogers, Wm., Manig. Co. Welfare Society	199	5	..	..	..	1,162 75	6 47	..	290	69	1,459 91	..	..	..
St. Boniface Sick Ben. Society	205	4	43	208	..	881 95	126	51	..	..	1,008 46	..	..	..

St. David's Mut. Ben. Society.....	90	3	19	81	.....	780 30	29 32	.....	809 62	.....
St. Joseph's Aid Society.....	110	3	17	111	.....	669 25	85 95	6 00	761 20	153 00
Sawyer-Massey Co. Ltd., Empl. Mut. Ben. Assn.....	350	3	95	196	.....	966 50	43 00	.....	1,026 50	.....
Slingsby Manfg. Co. Ltd., Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.....	581	4	75	378	62	3,061 25	70 13	15 00	3,731 38	.....
Societa Figli d'Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio d'Ottawa.....	121	21	21	100	.....	931 65	490 97	109 60	1,531 92	2,900 00
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi.....	326	2	46	343	.....	3,753 00	68 21	850 11	4,971 32	.....
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Recalmutese, Hamilton.....	84	.....	13	66	.....	657 00	45 46	.....	972 46	.....
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Trinacria, Toronto.....	100	1	.....	.....	.....	320 00	13 34	.....	333 34	.....
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society.....	684	1	111	490	.....	5,822 87	223 70	6 03	6,052 60	.....
Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society.....	1,047	12	.....	.....	.....	2,908 52	707 92	2,486 00	9,102 04	.....
Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society.....	81	.....	8	17	2	1,786 57	.....	818 56	2,605 11	.....
Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society.....	149	3	14	76	.....	2,348 55	67 50	1,585 38	7,001 45	14,500 00
Star of Italy Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society.....	317	5	23	107	11	4,550 19	909 10	2,420 02	1,879 31	.....
Star Mut. Ben. Society.....	116	2	*2	95	.....	1,699 64	.....	164 25	1,863 89	.....
Toronto Civic Empl. Benevolent Assn.....	348	.....	56	246	.....	3,304 65	22 82	.....	3,327 47	.....
Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society.....	159	10	22	95	.....	1,558 00	327 05	.....	1,885 05	.....
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Empl. Mut. Ben. Society.....	237	11	*2	85	42	5,648 30	352 59	1,940 80	7,941 69	1,111 39
Toronto Independent Benevolent Assn.....	589	13	18	100	.....	3,665 78	17 46	726 77	3,683 24	.....
Toronto Musical Protective Assn.....	158	.....	10	66	10	2,759 36	193 53	.....	3,679 06	.....
Toronto National Mut. Ben. Assn. of Fort William.....	1,478	13	26	180	.....	17,394 80	2,672 79	9,303 03	29,370 62	19,000 00
Transportation Club of Toronto.....	330	2	.....	.....	.....	1,748 00	381 71	695 85	2,825 56	.....
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Assn. of Fort William.....	203	3	27	121	.....	1,668 30	160 52	1,448 76	3,277 58	.....
Ujga Mut. Ben. Society.....	114	3	23	68	.....	1,603 45	28 61	21 75	1,053 81	.....
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods.....	449	3	*3	295	.....	3,007 05	314 36	189 08	3,510 49	100 00
Vitiese Mut. Ben. Society.....	400	3	.....	.....	.....	941 60	29 63	.....	971 23	.....
Warsaw Lodzer Mut. Ben. Assn.....	68	2	8	55	2	1,501 50	.....	609 75	2,111 25	.....
Watson Manfg. Mut. Ben. Society.....	165	6	44	122	.....	560 00	10 00	.....	570 00	.....
York Township Civic Mut. Ben. Society.....	94	1	.....	.....	.....	121 00	2 10	2,193 55	123 40	.....
Young Men's Hebrew Assn.....	188	1	*1	44	7	3,746 65	509 62	458 75	6,449 82	.....
Zion Benevolent Society.....	150	1	14	81	11	3,927 54	422 60	.....	4,808 89	.....
TOTALS.....	76,954	811	*97	41,285	1,350	601,602 13	53,208 74	170,743 13	825,554 00	127,846 55

EXPENDITURE

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY

EXPENSES
OF
MANAGE-
MENTAMOUNT
PAID FOR
FUNERAL
BENEFITS
DURING
1943AMOUNT
PAID FOR
SICK
BENEFITS
DURING
1943AMOUNT
PAID FOR
HOSPITAL-
IZATION
DURING
1943AMOUNT
PAID FOR
MEDICAL
ATTENDANCE
DURING
1943AMOUNT
PAID FOR
SPECIAL
RELIEF
DURING
1943ALL
OTHER

TOTAL

PAID
FOR
INVEST-
MENTS

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

\$ c.

Imperial Varnish & Color Co. Sick Ben. Society.	53	30	389	13	1,292	13	442	43
Independent Mut. Ben. Federation	11,339	84	21,329	70	173	50	37,518	61
Italian Brotherhood Mut. Ben. Society	148	45	768	00	241	50	1,164	95
Italian Lodges' Mut. Ben. Society of Hamilton	150	55			248	00	392	05
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Arthur	3,173	33					3,995	10
Italian Mut. Ben. Society of Port Colborne and Humberstone	60	42			90	00	892	24
Italo-Canadian Benevolent Society	296	21			324	50	2,083	43
Ivanakow Mut. Ben. Society	695	80			366	80	1,521	76
Jordan Benevolent and Friendly Society	1,696	97			717	00	4,728	91
Kielzan Sick Ben. Society	849	93			951	00	4,974	95
Knights of Pythias, Can. Ancient and Illustrious Order of	1,125	95			207	75	966	15
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario	11,893	26			201	25	2,148	62
Labour League Mut. Ben. Society	9,035	46			699	88	18,636	65
Leaside Mut. Ben. Society	564	19			2,175	54	17,957	21
Leisure Mut. Aid Society	68	50			4,444	43	3,500	00
Limerick Sick Ben. Society	1,652	89			298	13	1,337	68
Loyal Orange Young Britain, Lodge No. 33	41,033	37			1,168	84	7,022	64
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario	1,834	06			1,540	00	66	60
Loyal True Blue Assen.	22	40			686	37	62,604	74
Macdonald Publishing Co. Ltd., Mech. Div., Mut. Ben. Assen.	454	81			185	50	3,534	06
Massey-Harris Co., Utility Works Sick and Funeral Ben. Assn.	284	15			8,111	00	3,628	77
Massey-Harris (Brantford) Mut. Ben. Society	1,909	01			1,353	30	8,366	79
Mentor Mut. Ben. Society	2,520	00			3,272	25	5,878	95
Mozart Sick Ben. Society	685	52			28,337	50	32,766	51
Mutual Ben. Soc. of Alumnae Assen., Victoria Hosp. School of Nurs.	24	00			622	00	2,782	60
Mutual Reasoning Compact of St. Catharines	67	55			160	00	4,123	16
National Masonic Register Co. Empl. Ben. Society	11,274	34			1,983	89	1,167	55
National Slovak Mut. Ben. Society	682	55			6,100	50	17,874	84
Order of Sons of Italy Mut. Ben. Society	1,118	30			320	00	932	55
Ostrowa Independent Mut. Ben. Society	453	31			73	50	2,441	81
Ozawa Mut. Ben. Society	557	74			144	00	1,092	66
Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada	1,007	36			86	00	1,098	66
Polish National Union of Canada Mut. Ben. Society	5,575	93			125	00	1,215	36
Postal Ben. Assen. of Toronto	11,373	13			5,512	00	12,111	68
Pride of Israel Sick Ben. Society	83	55			1,591	00	13,354	13
Prov. Grand Lodge (Manchester-Unity), Indep. Order of Odd Fellows	3,631	51			3,623	50	233	55
Radium Mut. Ben. Society	6,185	54			1,826	00	16,308	02
Rant Ghar Grodno Mut. Ben. Society	1,763	27			3,133	04	40,369	70
Rogers, Wm Manig., Co. Welfare Society	40	76			18	15	3,662	53
St. Boniface Sick Ben. Society	62	75			298	75	2,840	76
St. David's Mut. Ben. Society	97	00			190	00	2,156	81
St. Joseph's Aid Society	47	50			69	75	1,289	50
Swansey-Alssey Co. Ltd, Empl. Mut. Ben. Assn.	161	90			25	00	735	75
Synsby Manig., Co. Ltd, Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	225	08			89	25	1,221	90
Societa Fidia di Italia di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio d'Ottawa	236	91			30	00	3,450	70
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso Guglielmo Marconi	667	29			543	92	1,597	64
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Redemptrice, Hamilton	62	10			50	00	4,326	21
Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Trinitaria, Toronto	65	00			164	00	556	10
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mut. Ben. Society	1,042	71			245	00	510	00
Sons of Abraham Mut. Ben. Society	1,476	37			1	50	5,081	71
Sons of David Mut. Ben. Society	1,382	97			796	22	5,542	01
Sons of Jacob, Benevolent Society	651	67			508	93	2,227	80
Star of Italy Mut. Aid and Benevolent Society	4,071	72			42	00	126	90
Star Mut. Ben. Society	240	25			13	02	2,008	48
Toronto Civic Empl. Benevolent Assn.	389	02			105	00	7,105	34
					165	00	1,672	91
					200	00	3,135	25
					200	00	2,457	27
					170	25		

EXPENDITURE

SHORT NAME OF SOCIETY	EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT		AMOUNT PAID FOR FUNERAL BENEFITS DURING 1943		AMOUNT PAID FOR SICK BENEFITS DURING 1943		AMOUNT PAID FOR HOSPITALIZATION DURING 1943		AMOUNT PAID FOR MEDICAL ATTENDANCE DURING 1943		AMOUNT PAID FOR SPECIAL RELIEF DURING 1943		ALL OTHER		TOTAL		FOR INVESTMENTS	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society	3,814	89	1,096	00	1,221	20	548	50	1,136	93			72	42	7,817	52	2,000	00
Toronto Hydro-Electric System Empl. Mut. Ben. Society	325	89	1,425	00	1,002	82							554	56	3,026	33	1,000	00
Toronto Independent Benevolent Asscn.	1,196	75			564	00	150	50	490	08	90	00	5,785	51	3,045	89	1,000	00
Toronto Musical Protective Asscn.	14,396	61	1,000	00	540	00							576	10	21,722	12	21,500	00
Transportation Club of Toronto	1,061	12	200	00	605	00			172	50			10	00	1,837	22	1,802	23
Ukrainian National Mut. Ben. Asscn. of Fort William	1,534	01	500	00	780	00			3	00					1,821	51	1,500	00
Ulgia Mut. Ben. Society	106	24	600	00	1,703	00			295	75					1,480	34	600	00
Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods	108	50	849	00											2,950	35	2,000	00
Vitese Mut. Ben. Society	157	21	335	00											491	71		
Warsaw Lodzer Mut. Ben. Asscn.	426	98	159	50	330	00	25	00	306	23			264	00	1,511	71	400	00
Watson Manfg. Mut. Ben. Society	56	28			529	88							48	00	634	60		
York Township Civic Mut. Ben. Society	15	00	50	00					890	10	100	00	3,395	99	5,992	02	1,000	00
Young Men's Hebrew Asscn.	891	33	247	00	352	00	117	60			68	30	723	20	3,467	74	1,000	00
Zion Benevolent Society	1,053	07	264	50	722	75	137	25	498	67								
TOTALS	222,320	64	85,505	35	296,369	36	24,127	56	59,154	31	5,481	56	66,996	71	759,955	49	256,069	03

WHEN ORGANIZED OR INCORPORATED	NAME OF SOCIETY	HEAD OFFICE	NAME OF PRESIDENT	NAME OF SECRETARY	ADDRESS
1929	A. & P. (Toronto) Managers' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	V. A. Jantzi	E. Owen	Toronto
1934	Anglo-Polish Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Wm. G. Leech	Geo. F. Adams	Toronto
1940	Anstocrat Mutual Benefit Society	Oshawa	Jos. Haik	Anthony Bonczyk	Oshawa
1940	Army and Navy Veterans' Society of Hamilton, His Majesty's	Toronto	C. Nuen	A. Stringer	Toronto
1887	Beaver Sick and Funeral Benefit Club	Hamilton	Walter Fisher	Albert Nichols	Hamilton
1917	Berzchimer Beni Yankov Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	F. Slade	Wm. Waite	Toronto
1937	Bied Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Wm. Chusholin	Henry J. Page	Toronto
1940	Borler Cycles Italian Club Mutual Benefit Society	Kirkland Lake	Louis Pecavar	B. Goodis	Toronto
1933	Brantford Cough and Body Limited Mutual Benefit Society	Windsor	Geo. Zamparo	John Kuznik	Kirkland Lake
1920	Brantford Hungarian Mutual Benefit Society	Brantford	Geo. Reeve	P. Marchini	Windsor
1913	Brantford Polish Mutual Benefit and Friendly Society	Brantford	F. Zigmond	F. G. Brydges	Brantford
1932	Brown Brothers Limited Employees' Benefit Society	Brantford	Adam Gadawski	Frank Huszak	Brantford
1898	Brunner Mond Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Fred Doty	Walter Kowal	Toronto
1918	Canada Cycle and Motor Company Limited Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Amherstburg	W. A. Mitchell	W. D. Stashed	Toronto
1918	Canada Fells Workmen's Mutual Benefit Society	Weston	Geo. Gissel	H. M. Hanchiffe	Amherstburg
1940	Canada Packers Mutual Benefit Association	Toronto	Walter Prestly	Percy Knight	Weston
1918	Canadian Acme Screw and Gear Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Geo. Bolt	Murray Gambell	Toronto
1920	Canadian Allis-Chalmers Limited Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Geo. Wild	Geo. Martholomew	Toronto
1897	Canadian General Electric Company (Ward St. Works Division) Employees' Sick Benefit Society	Toronto	A. R. Munro	Frank McLaughlin	Toronto
1920	Canadian Hebrew Benevolent Society	Toronto	A. Partridge	Lyall Jordan	Toronto
1920	Canadian National Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association	Toronto	J. Rosenberg	Alfred Earle	Toronto
1890	Canadian Order of Rechabites	Toronto	B. W. Bailey	Wm. Sacks	Toronto
1912	Canadian Pacific Expressmen's Sick Benefit Association	Toronto	H. Markus	W. T. Murphy	Toronto
1890	Cheero Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	John Donaldson	A. Carmichael	Toronto
1942	Cockshutt Plow Company Limited Employees' Relief Association	Windsor	G. J. Dick	P. E. Watkins	Toronto
1899	Conference Mutual Benefit Society	Brantford	E. Joshi	J. O. Hommel	Windsor
1938	Consumers' Gas Company's Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	E. McMillan	R. C. Hawkes	Brantford
1918	Czenstochow Aid Society	Toronto	W. H. Morgan	J. A. Garratt	Toronto
1914	Daughters of England Benevolent Society of Canada	Toronto	F. Goldfarb	Gordon Thomas	Toronto
1890	Dominion Forge and Stamping Company Limited Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Burlington	Mrs. B. V. Hills	H. Pearl	Toronto
1920	Dritzer Young Men's Mutual Benefit Society	Walkerville	L. Caza	C. R. Browne	Burlington
1934	Dunlop Tire and Rubber Goods Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Sam Bonigart	C. W. Ayres	Tecumseh
1913	Evening Telegram Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	L. Pollack	Max Blman	Toronto
1892	Foresters, Ancient Order of, Subsidiary High Court of Dominion of Canada	Toronto	P. G. Butt	A. G. Ayres	Toronto
1885	Globe Printing Company Employees' Benefit Society	Toronto	N. Wilkinson	A. N. Macdonald	Toronto
1938	Goodwill Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	A. McCabe	Miss I. E. McIntosh	Toronto
1908	Grand Order of Israel Benefit Society	Hamilton	Louis Goolber	Geo. Courley	Toronto
1910	Gufta Percha and Rubber Manufacturing Company Limited of Toronto Employees' Sick Benefit Society	Hamilton	C. G. Foster	A. Silverstein	Toronto
1901	Hamilton St. Stanislaus Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	R. G. Bell	W. S. Gould	Toronto
1912	Hebrew Friendly Society	Hamilton	Stan. Dunala	M. Kaja	Hamilton
1907	Hibernians, Ancient Order of	Toronto	H. Kurtz	A. Fireman	Toronto
1888	Imperial Varnish and Color Company Sick Benefit Society	Toronto	P. Pasternak	Donald Douglas	Toronto
1911	Independent Mutual Benefit Federation	Toronto	M. J. Bonney	Wm. Ryder	Toronto
1928	Italian Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	J. Hamilton	J. Ruse	Toronto
1924	Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Hamilton	Toronto	Geo. Madley	Jos. Miller	Toronto
1937	Italian Ladies' Mutual Benefit Society of Hamilton	Hamilton	Angelina Damiano	Jos. DiGregorio	Toronto
				Mantherita Farrauto	Hamilton

NAME OF SOCIETY	WHEAT ORGAN- IZED OR INCOR- PORATED	HEAD OFFICE	NAME OF PRESIDENT	NAME OF SECRETARY	ADDRESS
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Port Arthur	1929	Port Arthur	G. Guarasci	V. Scaresello	Port Arthur
Italian-Canadian Benevolent Society	1935	Port Colborne	E. Verrulla	L. Foresti	Port Colborne
Iwankan Mutual Benefit Society	1919	Toronto	G. Bagnato	N. Costarella	Toronto
Judean Benevolent and Friendly Society	1931	Toronto	H. Keaton	A. Wilner	Toronto
Keltzer Sick Benefit Society	1919	Toronto	M. Starr	H. V. Halberstadt	Toronto
Knights of Malta of Canada, Ancient and Illustrious Order of	1910	Toronto	K. Horowitz	N. Yasny	Toronto
Knights of Pythias, Grand Lodge of Ontario	1872	Toronto	J. W. Tuck	J. B. Pugh	Toronto
Labour League Mutual Benefit Society	1927	Toronto	M. Biderman	Alex. Coulter	Toronto
Lagover Mutual Sick Benefit Society	1932	Toronto	P. Greenbaum	S. Shek	Toronto
Leaside Mutual Aid Society	1923	Toronto	W. Gray	E. Flowers	Toronto
Limitzer Sick Benefit Society	1913	Toronto	S. Cappe	I. Naitolin	Toronto
Loyal Orange Young Britain, Lodge No. 33	1873	Ottawa	J. M. Farmer	S. Crooks	Ottawa
Loyal Order of Moose of Ontario	1917	Toronto	W. M. Godfrey	N. G. Heyd	Toronto
Loyal True Blue Association	1878	Toronto	A. Stewart	Adeline Simpson	Guelph
Maclean Publishing Company Limited, Mechanical Division, Mutual Benefit Association	1923	Toronto	F. Brocklebank	Frank Austen	Toronto
Massey-Harris Company (Verity Works) Sick and Funeral Mutual Benefit Association	1899	Brantford	A. Ferrell	F. A. Box	Brantford
Massey-Harris Company Limited (Brantford) Employees' Benefit Association	1885	Brantford	C. Mavin	E. Uptrove	Brantford
Massey-Harris Company Limited (Toronto) Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1883	Toronto	T. Martin	John Wood	Toronto
Mentor Mutual Benefit Society	1940	Toronto	H. Douglas	J. A. Garratt	Toronto
Mozzer Sick Benefit Society	1905	Toronto	A. Laysky	I. Weintraub	Toronto
Mutual Benefit Society of Alumnae Association, Victoria Hospital School of Nursing	1932	London	G. Erskine	E. Stephens	London
Mutual Masonic Compact of St. Catharines and Niagara District	1871	St. Catharines	A. J. Whitelock	A. E. Coombe	St. Catharines
National Cash Register, Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1907	Toronto	S. Zold	F. Cook	Toronto
National Slovak Mutual Benefit Society	1934	Kirkland Lake	A. E. Brimsten	M. Martan	Thimms
Old Fellows, Independent Order of, Grand Lodge of Ontario	1929	Toronto	B. C. Dundas	W. M. Brooks	Toronto
Order of Sons of Italy of Ontario Mutual Benefit Society	1926	Toronto	C. C. Fera	J. Galasso	Toronto
Ostrowetz Independent Mutual Benefit Society	1925	Toronto	L. Starkman	N. Speisman	Toronto
Ottawa Hebrew Benefit Society	1912	Ottawa	M. Shabinsky	S. Teller	Ottawa
Ozrower Mutual Benefit Society	1937	Toronto	H. Adler	S. Hofman	Toronto
Polish National Union of Canada	1940	Port William	M. Wodowiak	M. Mischuk	Port William
Polish National Union of Canada Mutual Benefit Society	1907	Toronto	L. Szeptycki	V. Wojek	Toronto
Postal Benefit Association of Toronto	1930	Toronto	J. Gierada	P. Nuszynski	Toronto
Provincial Grand Lodge Mutual Benefit Society	1907	Toronto	G. A. Beaton	V. J. Woolner	Toronto
Radiometer Mutual Benefit Society	1905	Toronto	J. Bruckman	I. H. Coulton	Toronto
Raml Ghar Grotto Mutual Benefit Society	1887	Toronto	H. McClelland	E. Ilcett	Toronto
Independent Order of Odd Fellows	1935	Toronto	M. Glass	A. Glass	Toronto
Rothers, Wm., Manufacturing Company Welfare Society	1919	Niagara Falls	E. Carter	C. Carrie	Toronto
St. Boniface Sick Benefit Society	1892	Niagara Falls	E. Metcalfe	Miss M. Thompson	Niagara Falls
St. David's Mutual Benefit Society	1911	Kitchener	G. H. Lackenbauer	Alex. J. Wey	Kitchener
St. Joseph's Aid Society of Formosa	1887	Formosa	S. Davies	Jos. B. Whiteley	Toronto
Sawyer-Massey Company Limited Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	1911	Hamilton	J. A. Kieffer	W. G. Heisz	Formosa
Shingisy Manufacturing Company Limited Employees' Sick Benefit Society	1920	Brantford	C. Linke	A. Owen	Hamilton
Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso St. Antonio di Ottawa	1907	Ottawa	C. Craft	P. Milnes	Brantford
Societa di Mutuo Recalutamento, Guglielmo Marconi	1917	Sault Ste. Marie	O. Banchini	L. Scarella	Ottawa
Societa di Mutuo la Trinita di Toronto	1918	Hamilton	F. Bargnesi	P. Zanuti	Sault Ste. Marie
Sons of Abraham Mutual Benefit Society	1914	Toronto	N. Bersellino	A. Unelli	Hamilton
Sons and Daughters of Canadian Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society	1935	Toronto	D. Amodeo	G. Amodeo	Toronto
Sons and Daughters of Ireland Protestant Association	1890	Toronto	A. Schwab	A. Scolnick	Toronto
		Toronto	J. B. Collins	J. Keveza	Toronto
				A. D. Bruce	Toronto

1943	Sons of David Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	B. Eker	M. Burgess	Toronto
1918	Sons of Jacob Benevolent Society	Toronto	H. Shapiro	R. Shapiro	Toronto
1908	Star of Italy Mutual Aid and Benevolent Society	Niagara Falls	F. Rovert	T. Senese	Niagara Falls
1926	Star Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	G. T. Hargrave	J. J. Moher	Toronto
1890	Toronto Civic Employees' Benevolent Association	Toronto	F. Baker	W. J. Cox	Toronto
1899	Toronto Hebrew Benevolent Society	Toronto	M. Prouski	M. Fromstein	Toronto
1914	Toronto Hydrc-Electric System Employees' Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	Wm. G. Urbach	A. J. Lambert	Toronto
1909	Toronto Independent Benevolent Association	Toronto	J. Rubin	B. Marcus	Toronto
1894	Toronto Musical Protective Association	Toronto	W. M. Murdoch	A. Dowell	Toronto
1913	Transportation Club of Toronto	Toronto	R. Halliday	Wm. G. Hamilton	Toronto
1933	Ukrainian National Mutual Benefit Association of Fort William	Fort William	J. Sorochuk	Alex. Hrycyk	Fort William
1924	Ulga Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	J. Pancezyk	J. Bayear	Toronto
1911	Union of Ukrainian Brotherhoods	Toronto	J. Moroz	J. Bartosh	Toronto
1935	Vitese Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	G. Simone	W. Parisi	Toronto
1929	Warsaw Lodzer Mutual Benefit Association	Toronto	S. Shanooff	J. Goldbach	Toronto
1941	Watson Manufacturing Company Mutual Benefit Society	Brantford	A. Payne	E. R. Charlton	Brantford
1936	York Township Civic Mutual Benefit Society	Toronto	W. Whitaker	C. Garland	Toronto
1908	Young Men's Hebrew Association	Toronto	R. Gall	P. Yarnus	Toronto
1910	Zion Benevolent Society	Toronto	M. Ross	P. J. Isaacson	Toronto

(F)
COMPANIES NOT WITHIN
(A) (B) (C) (D) and (E)

(F)

THE CANADIAN MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. HYACINTHE, QUE.

Officers.—President and General Manager, T. A. St-Germain; Vice-Presidents, Irenee Auclair, J. E. Phaneuf, K.C.; Secretary, E. Desgroseilliers; Treasurer, T. A. St-Germain; Ass't General Manager, L. C. Vallee.

Directors.—Irene Auclair, Chambly; T. A. St-Germain, Lucien St-Germain, St. Hyacinthe; Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Rene Morin, N.P., J. E. Phaneuf, K.C., Narcisse Ducharme, Rosario Messier, Dr. Leon Gauthier, Montreal; Hon. Jacob Nicol, Sherbrooke; C. H. McFadyen.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—Carson P. Eddy, 706 Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Incorporation.—April, 1937. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October, 1937.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 250,000
Total assets.....	2,125,125
Total liabilities.....	638,001
Surplus protection of policyholders.	1,487,124

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$ 70,796
Premiums—Total business (net)...	706,941
Claims—Ontario (net).....	24,125
Claims—Total business (net)....	310,978

COMMERCE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, ST. HYACINTHE, QUE.

Officers.—President, Hon. Alfred Leduc; Vice-Presidents, Irenee Auclair, J. E. Phaneuf, K.C.; Secretary, T. A. St-Germain; General Manager, T. A. St-Germain; Ass't General Manager, L. C. Vallee; Treasurer, T. A. St-Germain.

Directors.—J. E. Phaneuf, K.C., Hon. Jacob Nicol, Hon. Alfred Leduc, Rene Morin, N.P., Irenee Auclair, T. A. St-Germain, Hon. E. L. Patenaude, Lucien St-Germain, Benoit Benoit.

Date of Incorporation.—April 14, 1927. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—August 30, 1928.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 215,415
Total assets.....	3,022,903
Total liabilities.....	701,594
Surplus protection of policyholders.	2,321,309

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED	
Premiums—Ontario (net).....	\$155,254
Premiums—Total business (net)...	774,241
Claims—Ontario (net).....	49,824
Claims—Total business (net)....	323,182

EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY (STOCK MUTUAL)

HEAD OFFICE, 266 ST. JAMES ST. W., MONTREAL, QUE.

Incorporated.—June 3, 1901. *Date commenced business.*—June 3, 1901.

Officers.—President, Dr. Geo. E. Mignault; Vice-President, Joseph Desautels; Manager, Armand Gauthier; Treasurer, D. M. Charbonneau.

Directors.—Dr. Geo. E. Mignault, Joseph Desautels, Dr. R. C. Laurier, Armand Gauthier, D. M. Charbonneau.

Auditors.—Ladislas Joubert, C.P.A., Montreal.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Capital Stock

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$200,000.		
No. of shares, 2,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$ 89,000 00
Payments on capital received during year.....		16,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$105,000 00

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate held for sale.....	\$ 1,500 00
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....	12,500 00
Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
Not in default.....	\$1,127,114 90
In default.....	5,021 68
Cash on hand and in banks.....	1,132,136 58
Interest accrued.....	482,928 80
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:	11,870 30
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	62,729 01
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....	59,056 13
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$1,795,720 82

*See note on page 1.

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 16,861 66	\$ 16,861 66
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	424 22	424 22
Total net reserve, \$260,753.23; carried out at 80% thereof.....	208,601 76	208,601 76
Taxes due and accrued.....		18,425 00
Reinsurance premiums.....		100,063 00
Reinsurance balances.....		145,237 35
Total liabilities excluding capital stock.....		\$ 489,612 99
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 105,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	1,201,107 83	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		1,306,107 83
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$1,795,720 82

Profit and Loss Account

	IN CANADA AND ALL BUSINESS
Net premiums written.....	\$ 373,885 51
Reserve of unearned premiums (80%):	
At beginning of year.....	\$177,544 96
At end of year.....	208,601 76
Increase.....	31,056 80
Net premiums earned.....	\$ 342,828 71
Net claims incurred.....	\$173,981 82
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	10,753 73
Commissions.....	45,142 64
Taxes.....	25,545 32
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	26,993 92
All other expenses.....	23,892 68
Total claims and expenses.....	306,310 11
Underwriting profit.....	\$ 36,518 60
Other revenue:	
Interest earned—cash and accruals.....	\$ 43,550 06
Net rents earned.....	626 49
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	302 83
	44,479 38
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....	\$ 80,997 98

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$1,550,153 88
Increase in paid-in capital stock.....	\$ 16,000 00
Net profit for the year brought down.....	80,997 98
	96,997 98
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	\$1,647,151 86
	20,000 00
	\$1,627,151 86
Deduct assets written off:	
Unearned reinsurance premiums.....	\$ 98,304 51
Earned assessments.....	222,739 52
	321,044 03
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	\$1,306,107 83

Summary of Risks—Fire

	IN ONTARIO	IN QUEBEC	ALL BUSINESS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 19,040,404 26	\$ 93,977,371 92	\$113,017,776 18
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	15,068,832 55	34,288,538 22	49,357,370 77
Totals.....	\$ 34,109,236 81	\$128,265,910 14	\$162,375,146 95
Ceased in 1943, including renewed.....	11,218,750 50	30,196,520 07	41,415,270 66
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$ 22,890,486 22	\$ 98,069,390 07	\$120,959,876 29
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	13,503,060 26	55,583,018 79	69,086,079 05
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$ 9,387,425 96	\$ 42,486,371 28	\$ 51,873,797 24

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942		TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED		CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED		GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943		REINSUR- ANCE		NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Fire (Cash System).....	632,225	86	423,817	07	325,999	61	730,043	32	244,715	07	485,328	25
Fire (Mutual System)....	445,479	04	438,841	24	445,479	04	438,841	24	285,451	32	153,389	92
TOTALS.....	1,077,704	90	862,658	31	771,478	65	1,168,884	56	530,166	39	638,718	17

MISSISQUOI AND ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE, FRELIGHSBURG, QUE.

Incorporated.—March 17, 1835. *Date commenced business.*—1835.*Officers.*—President, Hon. Jacob Nicol; Vice-President, Chas. C. Dyer; Secretary-Treasurer, E. H. Spencer; General Manager, H. Hopkins.*Directors.*—Hon. Jacob Nicol, H. A. Stevenson, Langis Galipeault, K.C., C. C. Dyer, H. F. Vilas, E. M. Shepard, H. C. Beatty, H. C. Hayes.*Auditors.*—Molson & Cushing, C.A.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Capital Stock

	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED FOR	AMOUNT PAID IN CASH
Amount of capital stock authorized, \$200,000.		
No. of shares, 2,000. Par value, \$100.		
Capital stock at beginning of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$ 44,000 00
Capital stock at end of year.....	\$200,000 00	\$ 44,000 00

Balance Sheet—Assets

Book value of real estate—office premises.....		\$ 8,420 07
Mortgage loans on real estate—first liens.....		5,530 00
Amortized book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Not in default.....	\$809,003 50	
In default.....	48,308 00	
		857,311 50
Book value of stocks.....		269 20
Cash on hand and in banks.....		60,618 44
Interest accrued.....		6,188 84
Agents' balances and premiums uncollected:		
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....		35,582 67
Amount due from reinsurance on losses already paid.....		6,969 62
Unpaid assessments, less commission.....		2,967 53
Due by reinsuring companies (taxes).....		161 21
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....		\$984,019 08

Balance Sheet—Liabilities

	IN CANADA	TOTAL LIABILITIES
Total provision for unpaid claims.....	\$ 13,511 33	\$ 13,511 33
Adjustment expenses of said claims.....	180 84	180 84
Total net reserve, \$164,233.55; carried out at 80% thereof.....	131,386 84	131,386 84
Expenses due and accrued.....		620 77
Taxes due and accrued.....		12,077 03
Reinsurance premiums.....		10,385 56
Investment reserves—real estate and waterworks.....		4,188 53
Contingency reserves.....		12,500 00
Total liabilities excluding capital stock.....		\$184,850 10
Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$ 44,000 00	
Surplus in profit and loss account.....	755,168 18	
Excess of assets over liabilities (surplus for protection of policyholders).....		799,168 18
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		\$984,019 08

Profit and Loss Account

IN CANADA AND
ALL BUSINESS

Net premiums written.....		\$211,328 64
Reserve of unearned premiums (80%):		
At beginning of year.....	\$111,346 08	
At end of year.....	131,386 84	
Increase.....		20,040 76
Net premiums earned.....		\$191,287 88
Net claims incurred.....	\$ 97,098 82	
Net adjustment expenses incurred.....	2,885 41	
Commissions.....	50,031 04	
Taxes.....	5,119 25	
Salaries, fees and travelling expenses.....	20,692 67	
All other expenses.....	7,948 95	
Total claims and expenses.....		\$183,776 14
Underwriting profit.....		\$ 7,511 74
Other revenue:		
Interest earned.....	\$ 33,608 08	
Net rents earned.....	62 91	
Profit on sale of securities.....	3,904 18	
		37,575 17
		\$ 45,086 91
Other expenditure:		
Income and excess profits taxes.....	\$ 12,077 58	
Bad debts written off.....	276 75	
		12,354 33
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....		<u>\$ 32,732 58</u>

Surplus for Protection of Policyholders

Surplus of assets over liabilities (excluding capital stock from liabilities) at beginning of year.....	\$770,582 18
Net profit for the year brought down.....	32,732 58
	<u>\$803,314 76</u>
Dividends declared to shareholders.....	4,400 00
	<u>\$798,914 76</u>
Add decrease in unadmitted ledger assets.....	253 42
	<u>\$799,168 18</u>
SURPLUS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES (EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK FROM LIABILITIES) AT END OF YEAR.....	

Summary of Risks—Fire

	CASH SYSTEM		MUTUAL SYSTEM		ALL BUSINESS
	IN ONTARIO	ELSEWHERE	ELSEWHERE		
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 3,288,968 85	\$18,739,621 72	\$11,727,800 31		\$33,756,390 88
Taken in 1943, new and renewed.....	2,956,008 08	19,180,891 64	2,737,613 17		24,874,512 89
Totals.....	\$ 6,244,976 93	\$37,920,513 36	\$14,465,413 48		\$58,630,903 77
Ceased in 1943, including renewal.....	2,205,645 41	13,811,499 83	2,513,000 61		18,530,145 85
Gross in force, December 31, 1943.....	\$ 4,039,331 52	\$24,109,013 53	\$11,952,412 87		\$40,100,757 92
Reinsurance in force, December 31, 1943.....	730,467 73	4,597,705 67	3,025,322 09		8,353,495 49
NET IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	<u>\$ 3,308,863 79</u>	<u>\$19,511,307 86</u>	<u>\$ 8,927,090 78</u>		<u>\$31,747,262 43</u>

Exhibit of Premiums in Force in Canada

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, NEW AND RENEWED	CEASED IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWED	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943	REINSURANCE	NET IN FORCE AT END OF 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire (Cash System).....	261,483 86	233,229 37	165,060 14	329,653 09	64,740 01	264,913 08
Fire (Mutual System)....	60,096 67	64,584 22	62,536 32	62,144 57	15,419 75	46,724 82
TOTALS.....	321,580 53	297,813 59	227,596 46	391,797 66	80,159 76	311,637 90

THE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA*

HEAD OFFICE, WATERLOO, ONT.

Officers.—President, L. L. Lang, Kitchener; Vice-President, Maj.-Gen. Hon. S. C. Mewburn, K.C., C.M.G., Hamilton; Vice-President and General Manager, W. H. Somerville, A.I.A., A.A.S., Waterloo; Ass't General Manager, A. E. Pequegnat, A.I.A., F.A.S., Kitchener; Actuary, J. M. Laing, A.I.A., F.A.S., Waterloo; Secretary, H. M. Cook, A.I.A., F.A.S., Kitchener; Treasurer, H. L. Guy, F.A.S., Waterloo.

Directors.—H. A. MacKenzie, London; L. L. Lang, Kitchener; Maj.-Gen. Hon. S. C. Mewburn, K.C., C.M.G., W. B. Powell, Hamilton; G. Blair Gordon, J. E. Perrault, K.C., C. F. Sise, Montreal; J. Y. Murdoch, K.C., Glyn Osler, K.C., W. G. Watson, G. C. Leitch, R. C. Berkinshaw, Toronto; W. G. Murrin, Vancouver; Isaac Pitblado, K.C., L.L.D., Winnipeg; W. H. Somerville, A.I.A., A.A.S., Waterloo.

Date of Incorporation.—1869. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—1870.

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Life:
Total assets.....\$235,062,565
Ontario business in force (gross)...346,422,378
Total business in force (gross)....680,026,296

Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net).....\$ 9,873,377
Premiums—Total business (net)... 19,603,511
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario..... 6,662,183
Total business... 13,231,607

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED

Other than Life:
Total assets..... 128,724
Total liabilities..... 27,900

Other than Life:
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... 75,269
Premiums—Total business (net)... 111,072
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 58,466
Claims—Total business (net).... 89,098

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Officers.—President and General Manager, D. E. Kilgour, M.A., A.I.A., F.A.S.; Vice-Presidents, C. L. Burton, C.B.E., A. J. Mitchell; Secretary, W. G. Galloway; Treasurer, M. A. Bradshaw, C.A.; Actuary, A. F. Hall, A.I.A., F.A.S.; Chairman of Board, D. E. Kilgour.

Directors.—C. L. Burton, C.B.E., F. S. Corrigan, Hon. G. S. Henry, L.L.D., M.P.P., A. J. Mitchell, D. E. Kilgour, A. G. Partridge, H. Jasper Humphrey, W. B. Woods, N. S. Robertson, Toronto; G. H. A. Montgomery, K.C., Montreal; W. E. Buckingham, K.C., Guelph; Christopher Spencer, Vancouver; H. R. Milner, K.C., Edmonton; Gaston Pratte, Quebec.

Date of Incorporation.—May 15, 1879. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 10, 1881.

Total assets.....\$82,550,644
Ontario business in force (gross)...109,024,077
Total business in force (gross)....278,308,943

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$3,752,697
Premiums—Total business (net)... 9,130,721
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario..... 1,817,429
Total business... 4,790,759

NORWICH UNION LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY*

HEAD OFFICE, NORWICH, ENG.

Principal Office in Canada, Toronto, Ont.

Manager or Chief Executive Officer in Canada.—C. L. Drewry, Toronto.

Chief or General Agent in Ontario.—C. L. Drewry, 12 Wellington St. E., Toronto.

Date of Organisation.—1808. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—October 1, 1899.

Assets in Canada..... \$103,957
Ontario business in force (gross)... 6,000
Canadian business in force (gross). 6,000

PREMIUMS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$ 129
Premiums—Canada (net)..... 129
Total disbursements to policyholders (net)—In Ontario..... Nil
In Canada..... Nil

THE STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE INSURANCE COMPANY*

HEAD OFFICE, SHERBROOKE, QUE.

Officers.—President, Hon. Jacob Nicol; Vice-President, Hon. Chas. B. Howard; Secretary-Treasurer, H. J. Kennedy; Ass't Secretary, P. Juneau; Manager, C. H. Remick.

Directors.—Hon. Chas. B. Howard, B. C. Howard, Hon. Jacob Nicol, F. J. Southwood, Sherbrooke; A. E. Curtis, Stanstead; Walter G. Hunt, Montreal; N. R. Mitchell, Granby; T. A. St-Germain, St. Hyacinthe.

Date of Incorporation.—Aug. 7, 1940. *Date commenced business in Canada.*—Jan. 1, 1941

Capital stock paid in cash..... \$ 250,000
Total assets..... 1,668,806
Total liabilities..... 559,098
Surplus protection of policyholders. 1,109,708

PREMIUMS WRITTEN—CLAIMS INCURRED
Premiums—Ontario (net)..... \$124,555
Premiums—Total business (net)... 440,029
Claims—Ontario (net)..... 214,115
Claims—Total business (net).... 230,458

*See note on page 1.

(G)

**RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE
EXCHANGES**

AFFILIATED UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 261 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1922. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets.....	\$1,694,400	Total liabilities.....	\$1,031,935
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	-------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 39,449	\$ 840,695
Claims incurred.....	20,234	419,309
Saved for subscribers.....	7,556	140,059
Savings returned.....	3,140	73,426

AMERICAN EXCHANGE UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 261 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1892. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—January 1, 1923.

Total assets.....	\$1,344,165	Total liabilities.....	\$ 416,940
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 6,171	\$ 257,914
Claims incurred.....	167	72,178
Saved for subscribers.....	1,670	50,808
Savings returned.....	2,001	77,336

CANADIAN RECIPROCAL UNDERWRITERS

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, ONT.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Reciprocal Managers, Limited.*Advisory Committee.*—Leo G. Ryan, F. Cleveland Morgan, A. J. Walker, Montreal; P. Leon Garneau, K. C., Quebec; S. S. Holden, Ottawa; E. W. Martin, Winnipeg; W. H. Malkin, C. Spencer, W. P. Riley, Vancouver; B. B. Hayes, Toronto.*Chief Agent in Canada and Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, Toronto.*Date Organized.*—January 1, 1934. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—January 1, 1934.*Auditors.*—Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth & Nash, Toronto.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Assets

Ledger Assets

Book value of bonds and debentures.....	\$232,238 24
Cash in banks.....	9,055 75
Premium deposits in course of collection:	
Written on or after October 1, 1943.....	1,847 20
TOTAL LEDGER ASSETS.....	\$243,141 19
Total non-ledger assets (interest accrued).....	1,564 33
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	\$244,705 52

Liabilities

Net provision for unpaid losses.....	\$ 5,114 00
Reserve for unearned premium deposits.....	25,336 48
Administrative expenses due and accrued.....	1,096 98
Taxes due and accrued.....	400 00
Prepaid premiums.....	386 05
Surplus of admitted assets over liabilities.....	212,372 01
TOTAL.....	\$244,705 52

Income and Expenditure

	ALL BUSINESS
Gross premium deposits written.....	\$ 33,600 12
Deduct return premium deposits.....	2,375 77
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 31,224 35

*See note on page 1.

Reserve of unearned premium deposits:

At beginning of year.....	\$ 32,021 06	
At end of year.....	25,336 48	
Decrease.....		6,684 58
Net premium deposits earned.....		\$ 37,908 93
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 7,013 36	
Administration expenses:		
Taxes, licenses and fees.....	980 73	
Administration expenses.....	4,982 60	
Bond custodian fees.....	85 52	
Reinsurance expense.....	4,449 27	
		17,511 48
NET UNDERWRITING PROFIT.....		\$ 20,397 45

Subscribers' Surplus

Amount held to credit of subscribers, January 1, 1943.....		\$168,374 61
Add:		
Net underwriting profit.....	\$ 20,397 45	
Interest earned.....	6,953 88	
		\$27,351 33
Reserves received, 1943.....	477 58	
Transferred from exigency fund.....	400 00	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	729 85	
		28,958 76
		\$197,333 37
Deduct:		
Ledger assets written down.....	\$ 5,000 00	
Staff bonuses.....	400 00	
		\$ 5,400 00
Transferred to contingency fund.....	2,905 25	
Transferred to exigency fund.....	758 17	
Reserves returned to subscriber.....	4,235 30	
Savings paid to subscribers.....	4,735 24	
		18,033 96
AMOUNT HELD TO CREDIT OF SUBSCRIBERS, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....		\$179,299 41

Summary of Subscribers' Surplus

Amount held to credit of subscribers' surplus.....		\$179,299 41
Add:		
Contingency reserve fund.....	\$ 19,942 30	
Exigency fund.....	2,723 71	
Excess of amortized over book value of bonds.....	10,728 31	
		33,394 32
Total.....		\$212,693 73
Deduct assets not admitted.....		321 72
		\$212,372 01

SURPLUS OF ADMITTED ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1943.... \$212,372 01

Risks and Premium Deposits

	IN THE PROVINCE		ALL BUSINESS	
	RISKS	GROSS PREMIUM DEPOSITS	RISKS	GROSS PREMIUM DEPOSITS
Gross in force, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 6,050,000	\$17,732 30	\$25,367,000	\$63,251 48
Written and renewed, 1943.....	3,805,000	6,234 52	18,029,000	33,600 12
Totals.....	\$ 9,855,000	\$23,966 82	\$43,396,000	\$96,851 60
Deduct expired or cancelled.....	3,864,000	7,079 52	17,258,000	31,464 31
GROSS IN FORCE, DEC. 31, 1943....	\$ 5,991,000	\$16,887 29	\$26,138,000	\$65,387 29

Miscellaneous

The subscribers' liability is limited to two and a half times annual premium on any single risk—maximum liability not to exceed in the aggregate ten times one annual premium, irrespective of the number of single risks involved.

Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard is \$12,500.

Losses

	IN PROVINCE	ALL BUSINESS
Net losses paid.....	\$ 607 14	\$ 4,163 13
Deduct net claims outstanding at beginning of year.....	267 58	2,263 77
Totals.....	\$ 339 56	\$ 1,899 36
Add net claims outstanding at end of year.....	3,675 00	5,114 00
NET LOSSES INCURRED.....	\$ 4,014 56	\$ 7,013 36

Net Premiums and Losses in the Province

Net premium deposits written in the Province.....	\$ 5,313 06
Net losses paid in the Province.....	607 14
Percentage.....	11.43 %
Net premium deposits earned in the Province.....	\$ 9,049 67
Net losses incurred in the Province.....	1,014 56
Percentage.....	44.36 %

CANNERS' EXCHANGE SUBSCRIBERS AT WARNER INTER-INSURANCE BUREAU*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Lansing B. Warner, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—W. E. Sommerville, Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1907. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—October 12, 1927.

Total assets..... \$4,021,647 Total liabilities..... \$1,160,115

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net expense and guarantee fund deposits written.....	\$ 30,006	\$1,703,191
Claims incurred.....	1,193	787,246
Saved for subscribers.....	5,343	434,376
Savings returned.....	2,193	292,233

FIREPROOF-SPRINKLERED UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1926. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1927.

Total assets..... \$ 449,803 Total liabilities..... \$ 106,670

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 3,439	\$ 50,534
Claims incurred.....	.....	12,391
Saved for subscribers.....	1,056	21,529
Savings returned.....	2,046	38,493

INDIVIDUAL UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.

Ontario Representative.—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—1881. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets..... \$2,397,250 Total liabilities..... \$ 733,406

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 22,424	\$ 502,822
Claims incurred.....	8,685	200,852
Saved for subscribers.....	5,876	101,914
Savings returned.....	7,522	147,819

LUMBERMEN'S UNDERWRITING ALLIANCE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MO.

Attorney-in-Fact.—U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.

Ontario Representative.—L. D. Payette, 1309 Concourse Bldg., Toronto.

Date of Organization.—January 9, 1905. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 1, 1925.

Total assets..... \$2,443,604 Total liabilities..... \$1,632,816

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 62,778	\$1,837,418
Claims incurred.....	7,330	998,946
Saved for subscribers.....	7,718	269,409
Savings returned.....	143	215,039

*See note on page 1.

METROPOLITAN INTER-INSURERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1928. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—September 4, 1928.

Total assets.....	\$1,177,841	Total liabilities.....	\$ 448,622
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 18,562	\$ 320,378
Claims incurred.....	17,814	135,478
Saved for subscribers.....	4,020	84,865
Savings returned.....	3,702	70,154

NEW YORK RECIPROCAL UNDERWRITERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, NEW YORK, N.Y.

Attorney-in-Fact.—Ernest W. Brown, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—V. W. Gerrish, Canadian Bank of Commerce Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1891. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—June, 1926.

Total assets.....	\$2,168,227	Total liabilities.....	\$ 597,677
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ 14,652	\$ 373,331
Claims incurred.....	1,006	115,393
Saved for subscribers.....	4,679	94,664
Savings returned.....	4,041	148,587

UNDERWRITERS EXCHANGE*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, KANSAS CITY, MO.

Attorney-in-Fact.—T. H. Mastin & Co.*Ontario Representative.*—L. D. Payette, 1309 Concourse Bldg., Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—February, 1902. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—July 1, 1925.

Total assets.....	\$1,180,904	Total liabilities.....	\$ 241,770
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Net premium deposits written.....	\$ Nil	\$ 190,486
Claims incurred.....	25	64,188
Saved for subscribers.....	416	60,650
Savings returned.....	1,303	96,530

WARNER RECIPROCAL INSURERS*

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Agent.—Lansing B. Warner, Inc.*Ontario Representative.*—W. E. Sommerville, Toronto.*Date of Organization.*—1926. *Date of initial Ontario license.*—October 12, 1927.

Total assets.....	\$1,236,952	Total liabilities.....	\$ 670,619
-------------------	-------------	------------------------	------------

Summary of Operations for the Year

	ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS
Guaranty deposits written.....	\$ 1,810	\$ 702,702
Claims incurred.....	Nil	502,474
Saved for subscribers.....	142	77,121
Savings returned.....	Nil	52,891

*See note on page 1.

(H)

**UNDERWRITERS OR SYNDICATES OF UNDER-
WRITERS OPERATING ON THE PLAN KNOWN
AS LLOYD'S**

THE NON-MARINE UNDERWRITERS, MEMBERS OF LLOYD'S, LONDON

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENG.

Attorney for Canada.—R. C. Stevenson, C.A., 437 St. James St., Montreal.

Organized pursuant to Lloyd's Act, 1871 (Imperial Statutes 34 Vict. C. XXI) and amendments thereto.

Date commenced business in Canada.—June 29, 1932.

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

Underwriting Account

	IN ONTARIO	ALL BUSINESS IN CANADA
Net premiums written.....	\$1,843,578 55	\$4,443,722 08
Reserve of unearned premiums (80 %):		
At beginning of year.....		\$2,624,784 88
At end of year.....		1,954,425 98
Decrease.....		\$ 670,358 90
Net premiums earned.....		\$5,114,080 98
Net losses and claims incurred (excluding adjustment expenses).....	\$1,128,047 83	\$2,750,204 54
Adjustment expenses.....		\$ 355,842 43
Commissions.....		1,138,187 04
Taxes.....		150,415 82
All other expenses.....		377,716 37
TOTAL CLAIMS AND EXPENSES.....		\$4,772,366 20
UNDERWRITING PROFIT.....		\$ 341,714 78

Exhibit of Premiums

CLASS OF INSURANCE	GROSS IN FORCE, DEC. 31, 1942	TAKEN IN 1943, INCLUDING RENEWAL	CEASED IN 1943	GROSS AND NET IN FORCE, DEC. 31, 1943
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Fire.....	2,179,091 85	1,303,724 80	1,615,289 17	1,867,527 48
Automobile.....	2,906,170 29	2,555,401 19	3,532,645 57	1,928,925 91
Accident.....	438,247 92	720,617 02	709,668 00	447,196 94
Boiler.....	434,201 95	162,003 13	219,046 81	377,158 27
Guarantee.....	230,387 45	139,536 75	175,145 74	194,778 46
Real property.....	75,353 98	14,084 01	47,502 12	41,935 87
Theft.....	142,606 32	49,253 31	81,129 36	110,730 27
Other classes.....	171,812 41	229,878 60	195,059 21	206,631 80
TOTALS.....	6,575,872 17	5,174,498 81	6,575,485 98	5,174,885 00

(I)
PENSION FUND ASSOCIATIONS

(I)

LES PREVOYANTS DU CANADA

HEAD OFFICE, QUEBEC, QUE.

Officers.—General Manager, Antoni Lesage; President, Hon. Lucien Moraud; Vice-President, J. Adolphe Grenier.

Directors.—J. Aime Dery, Cyrille Vailancourt, J. Adolphe Grenier, Yves Montreuil, Herve Baribeau.

Capital Stock

Authorized.....	\$1,000,000 00
Subscribed.....	350,000 00
Paid up.....	<u>350,000 00</u>

Statement for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$ 16,739 65
Book value of bonds.....	328,612 63
Book value of stocks.....	193,930 08
Mortgage loans.....	30,185 21
Loans to members.....	45,431 93
Interest accrued.....	3,821 30
Premiums and contributions receivable.....	13,693 80
Real estate, less depreciation.....	119,375 00
Furniture and fixtures.....	1 00
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS.....	<u>\$751,790 60</u>

Liabilities

Actuarial reserve under assurance and annuity contracts in force.....	\$366,057 00
Provision for death claims.....	110 90
Premiums and contributions paid in advance.....	85,279 16
Deposits not allocated.....	4,716 35
Provision for taxes.....	2,332 13
Pension fund for employees.....	16,000 00
Capital stock paid in.....	\$350,000 00
General surplus.....	8,254 90
	<u>\$358,254 90</u>
Less deficit—shareholders' surplus account (before providing for 1943 income taxes.....	80,959 84
	<u>277,295 06</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	<u>\$751,790 60</u>

Shareholders' Surplus

Deficit brought forward from previous year.....	\$102,706 54
Add dividends to shareholders.....	10,500 00
	<u>\$113,206 54</u>
Deduct:	
Transferred from revenue account.....	\$ 17,472 66
Decrease in amount disallowed.....	10,000 00
Adjustment in previous year's income taxes.....	4,774 04
	<u>32,246 70</u>
DEFICIT, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	<u>\$ 80,959 84</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assurance premiums and consideration for annuities.....	\$ 83,717 00
Contributions from members of pension fund.....	120,595 33
Revenue from investments and interest on contributions.....	33,017 12
	<u>\$237,329 45</u>
Death claims.....	\$ 6,203 81
Investment expense.....	4,531 14
Commissions and selling expenses.....	46,492 41
Salaries.....	55,111 12
Administration and general expenses.....	48,163 32
	<u>\$160,501 80</u>
Increase in actuarial reserve.....	60,559 00
	<u>221,060 80</u>
Surplus earnings in year.....	\$ 16,268 65
Add amount transferred from general surplus.....	1,204 01
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO SHAREHOLDERS' SURPLUS.....	<u>\$ 17,472 66</u>

Pension Fund

BALANCE SHEET

Assets	
Cash on hand and in bank.....	\$ 70,195 01
Book value of bonds.....	6,177,382 77
Book value of stocks.....	880,808 39
Mortgages.....	1,455,000 08
Accrued interest on investments.....	70,516 09
Real estate.....	147,233 65
Assessments and rents due and unpaid.....	1,155 14
Deferred expenses.....	2,480 84
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$8,805,071 97
Liabilities	
Assessments paid in advance.....	\$ 138,117 65
Special investment reserve.....	281,874 78
Unclaimed pensions.....	10,302 00
Guarantee deposits.....	3,445 25
Principal of Pension Fund (including general reserve).....	8,371,332 29
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	\$8,805,071 97

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

Income	
Assessments, active members.....	\$ 396,384 14
Interest, dividends and rents.....	410,977 34
Profits on sale of investments.....	10,733 83
TOTAL.....	\$ 818,095 31
Expenditure	
Pensions paid in 1943.....	\$ 564,020 23
Payments to deceased members.....	10,163 64
Legal fees, postage, etc.....	1,169 10
Transferred to capital.....	242,742 34
TOTAL.....	\$ 818,095 31

CAPITAL OF FUND

Balance of Pension Fund (including general reserve), December 31, 1942.....	\$8,139,323 78
Add excess of income transferred.....	242,742 34
	\$8,382,066 12
Deduct transfer to special reserve fund.....	10,733 83
BALANCE OF PENSION FUND (INCLUDING GENERAL RESERVE), DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	\$8,371,332 29

BUSINESS IN ONTARIO

Assessments, contributions, etc.:	
Entrance fees.....	\$ 34 00
Contributions.....	1,282 29
Assessments.....	2,610 39
TOTAL COLLECTIONS FOR 1943.....	\$ 3,926 68

	MEMBERS	SHARES
Total membership in Ontario, December 31, 1942.....	682	1,952
Add:		
New members.....	8	17
Old revived.....	2	15
Transfers into Ontario.....	47	152
	739	2,136
Deduct:		
Lapses.....	14	29
Deaths.....	3	4
Transferred out of Ontario.....	6	395
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP IN ONTARIO, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....	716	1,708

MISCELLANEOUS AND CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Les Prevoyants du Canada is an organization founded in the Province of Quebec in the year 1909, incorporated that year by private act of Quebec, cited 9 Edward VII, c. 121. Its charter was amended in 1911 (1 Geo. V, c. 89); again in 1918 (8 Geo. V, c. 122); again in 1921 (11 Geo. V, c. 148), and again in 1930 (20 Geo. V, c. 142). In 1926 it applied for permission to carry on business in Ontario, and the following year The Ontario Insurance Act was amended to provide for the licensing of such organization as a new class of insurer called "pension fund associations" (vide Stat., Ont. 1927, c. 50). This organization subsequently received its initial Ontario license under date of December 3, 1927.

The charter was again amended in 1942 (6 Geo. VI, c. 142), whereby the Company was authorized to enter into contracts of life insurance and to assume the assets and liabilities of the Annuity Fund (La Caisse de Retraite) and the Reimbursement Fund (La Caisse de Remboursement).

This Act also changed the basis on which pensions were to be paid to members of the Pension Fund, as follows:

"Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, the rate of the annual pensions shall be established in such a way that the present value of the pensioners' pensions at any time and the accumulated assessments of the members shall correspond to the net assets of Les Prevoyants du Canada (Fonds de Pension)."

For detailed description of funds and method of operation see 1928 Report, page 351.

SOCIETE ST-JEAN BAPTISTE DE MONTREAL

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL, QUE.

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE—CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT

NOTE.—For detailed description of funds and method of operation, see 1928 Report, page 352.

Officers.—President, V. E. Beaupre, Outremont; Managing Director, J. V. Desaulniers, Montreal; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur Tremblay, Montreal.

Directors.—V. E. Beaupre, L. A. Frechette, Guy Vanier, Lionel Leroux, Arthur Tremblay, Roger Duhamel.

Consolidated Balance Sheet of Caisse Nationale d'Economie and Caisse de Remboursement, December 31, 1943

Assets

Cash on hand and in banks.....	\$ 289,158 39
Bonds.....	7,465,642 88
Stocks.....	221,357 83
Mortgages.....	3,720,953 35
Real estate held for sale.....	3,801,891 93
Interest due and accrued.....	113,625 90
Accounts receivable.....	15,775 48
Deferred charges.....	43,239 45
TOTAL ASSETS.....	\$15,671,645 21

Liabilities

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE:

Capital, First Period—Pension Fund.....	\$9,885,302 63
Capital, Second Period—Pension Fund.....	196,276 16
	\$10,081,578 79

General Reserve Fund, First Period—

Capital—revenue.....	\$ 563,406 13
Joint certificate.....	283,768 21
Family certificate.....	868,525 26
	\$1,715,699 60

General Reserve Fund, Second Period—

Capital—revenue (unguaranteed pensions)...	\$ 1,832 18
Guaranteed minimum annuities.....	207,996 01
Guaranteed pensions with profits and annuities payable upon death.....	1,687,318 20
	1,897,146 39

General Reserve Fund—First and Second Periods:

Depreciation on real estate investments....	\$ 522,389 05
Accounts payable.....	4,369 57
Pensioners—unclaimed pensions, 1935-43...	42,271 87
Contributions of members paid in advance..	145,911 71
	714,942 20
	4,327,788 19

CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT:

Guaranteed—Reserve Fund—

Ordinary certificate.....	\$ 858,055 65
Deferred pensions.....	92,071 38
	950,127 03

Contingent Fund—Surplus—

Ordinary certificate.....	\$ 303,768 84
Deferred pensions.....	8,382 36
	312,151 20
	1,262,278 23

TOTAL.....	\$15,671,645 21
-------------------	------------------------

Summary Statement of Operations for the Year Ended December 31, 1943

I. CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE

First Period

CAPITAL

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$9,638,811 62	
Contributions paid by members.....	246,491 01	
Balance, December 31, 1943.....		\$ 9,885,302 63

GENERAL RESERVE

(A) CAPITAL REVENUE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 548,550 37	
TRANSFERRED FROM PENSION FUND:		
Confiscated pensions.....	\$ 4,630 13	
Contributions paid by members.....	200,306 30	
	\$204,936 43	
OWN REVENUE:		
Interest on investments.....	35,024 02	
Revenue on operations for year 1943.....	\$239,960 45	
Revenue on operations, 1943— capital.....	\$452,368 10	
Revenue on operations, 1943— reserve.....	239,960 45	
	\$692,328 55	
Less: Distribution to pensioners in 1943.....	677,472 79	
	14,855 76	
Balance, December 31, 1943.....		\$ 563,406 13

(B) JOINT CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 239,271 40	
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 17,595 77	
Interest on investments.....	12,634 29	
	\$ 30,230 06	
Less: Carried to special reserve— Contributions payable for beneficiaries...\$1,250 50		
Annuities payable to beneficiaries..... 1,134 50		
	2,385 00	
		27,845 06

RESERVE FOR CONTRIBUTIONS—DONOR'S DEATH:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 12,056 00	
Transferred during year.....	1,250 50	
	\$ 13,306 50	
Less: Paid in 1943.....	3,229 25	
		10,077 25

RESERVE FOR ANNUITIES PAYABLE TO BENEFICIARIES:

Balance, December 31st, 1942.....	\$ 7,930 80	
Transferred during year.....	1,134 50	
	\$ 9,065 30	
Less: Paid in 1943.....	2,490 80	
		6,574 50

Balance, December 31, 1943.....		283,768 21
---------------------------------	--	------------

(C) FAMILY CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 729,280 90	
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 49,096 91	
Interest on investments.....	38,482 05	
	\$ 87,578 96	
Less: Carried to special reserve— Contributions payable for beneficiaries...\$3,539 55		
Annuities payable to beneficiaries..... 3,902 00		
Future pensions..... 403 20		
	7,844 75	
		79,734 21

RESERVE FOR CONTRIBUTIONS—DONOR'S DEATH:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 27,295 10	
Transferred during year.....	3,539 55	
	\$ 30,834 65	
Less: Paid in 1943.....	6,167 10	
		24,667 55

RESERVE FOR ANNUITIES PAYABLE TO BENEFICIARIES:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 23,119 00	
Transferred during year.....	3,902 00	
	<u>\$ 27,021 00</u>	
Less: Paid in 1943.....	5,515 50	21,505 50

SPECIAL RESERVE FOR FUTURE PENSIONS:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 12,933 90	
Transferred during year.....	403 20	
	<u>13,337 10</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1943.....	868,525 26	1,715,699 60

PENSION FUND—FIRST AND SECOND PERIODS

REVENUE ACCOUNT—FIRST PERIOD:

Interest on investments.....	\$452,368 10	
Transferred from reserve fund—excess of distribution over revenue.....	225,104 69	
	<u>\$677,472 79</u>	

PENSIONERS' ACCOUNT—FIRST PERIOD:

Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1942....	\$ 27,635 06	
From Pensions' Fund revenue account.....	677,472 79	
Debtors.....	101 50	
	<u>\$ 705,209 35</u>	

Less:

Paid in 1943—pensioners.....	\$664,791 42	
Paid in 1943 for previous years..	5,723 90	
Transferred to general reserve.....	4,630 13	
	<u>675,145 45</u>	
		\$ 30,063 90

REVENUE ACCOUNT—SECOND PERIOD:

<i>Unguaranteed Pensions—</i>		
Interest on investments.....	\$ 9,092 32	
Transferred from reserve fund—excess of distribution over revenue.....	9,407 93	
	<u>\$ 18,500 25</u>	

PENSIONERS' ACCOUNT—SECOND PERIOD:

<i>Unguaranteed Pensions—</i>		
Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1942....	\$ 220 01	
From Pensions' Fund revenue account.....	18,500 25	
	<u>\$ 18,720 26</u>	

Less:

Paid in 1943—pensioners.....	\$ 18,357 25	
Paid in 1943 for previous years..	55 00	
Transferred to general reserve...	55 00	
	<u>18,467 25</u>	
		253 01

PENSIONERS' ACCOUNT—SECOND PERIOD:

<i>Guaranteed Minimum Annuities—</i>		
Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1942....	\$ 209 75	
From Pensions Fund revenue account.....	14,303 96	
	<u>\$ 14,513 71</u>	

Less:

Paid in 1943—pensioners.....	\$ 14,219 66	
Transferred to general reserve...	22 73	
	<u>14,242 39</u>	
		271 32

PENSIONERS' ACCOUNT—SECOND PERIOD:

<i>Deferred Pensions and Single Premium—</i>		
Balance unpaid pensions, December 31, 1942....	\$ 8,623 90	
From Pensions Fund revenue account.....	39,504 53	
	<u>\$ 48,128 43</u>	

Less: Paid to pensioners in 1943.....	36,444 79	
		11,683 64

42,271 87

Second Period

CAPITAL

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 196,145 96	
Contributions paid by members.....	130 20	
Balance, December 31, 1943.....		196,276 16

GENERAL RESERVE

CAPITAL REVENUE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 6,059 20	
Paid in 1943 to pensioners.....	\$ 18,500 25	
Less: Interest on investments.....	9,092 32	
Excess of distribution over revenue..	<u>\$ 9,407 93</u>	

OWN REVENUE:

Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 4,507 91
Interest on investments.....	618 00
Confiscated pensions.....	55 00
	<u>\$ 5,180 91</u>

Excess of distribution over revenue

(capital—Second Period).....	\$ 9,407 93
Less: Own revenue.....	<u>5,180 91</u>

4,227 02
\$ 1,832 18

GUARANTEED MINIMUM ANNUITIES:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$174,400 07
Transferred from surplus.....	<u>3,149 01</u>
	\$ 177,549 08
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 1,762 19
Interest on investments.....	10,034 90
Confiscated pensions.....	<u>22 73</u>

Revenue for 1943..... \$ 11,819 82

Pensions paid in 1943.....	\$ 14,303 96
Less: Revenue for the year 1943.....	<u>11,819 82</u>

Excess of distribution over revenue..... 2,484 14

\$ 175,064 94

SURPLUS:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 36,080 08
Transferred to general reserve.....	<u>3,149 01</u>

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 32,931 07

207,996 01

GUARANTEED DEFERRED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 289,326 35
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 68,155 79
Interest on investments.....	<u>15,354 41</u>

\$ 83,510 20

Less: Paid to 1943 pensioners..... 1,570 79

81,939 41

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 371,265 76

GUARANTEED DEFERRED PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES WITH PROFITS:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 532,011 62
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 89,912 98
Interest on investments.....	<u>27,409 99</u>

\$117,322 97

Less: Pensions and annuities paid in

1943..... 6,634 20

110,688 77

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 642,700 39

GUARANTEED DEFERRED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS AND ANNUITIES PAYABLE UPON DEATH:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 24,602 26
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 36,509 39
Interest on investments.....	<u>1,971 82</u>

\$ 38,481 21

Less: Annuities paid in 1943..... 2,650 00

35,831 21

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 60,433 47

DEFERRED PENSIONS—PENSIONS FUND:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 33,448 69
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 22,316 30
Interest on investments.....	<u>1,879 51</u>

\$ 24,195 81

Less: Paid in 1943 to pensioners..... 65 73

24,130 08

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 57,578 77

GUARANTEED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS (SINGLE PREMIUM):

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 543,084 52
Contributions paid by members.....	\$ 26,422 65
Interest on investments.....	<u>25,870 50</u>

\$ 52,293 15

Less: Paid in 1943 to pensioners..... 40,037 86

12,255 29

Balance, December 31, 1943..... 555,339 81

1,897,146 39

FIRST AND SECOND PERIOD

GENERAL RESERVE—DEPRECIATION ON REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....\$ 452,038 67
 Depreciation for the year 1943.....70,350 38

Balance, December 31, 1943.....522,389 05

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE—TOTAL FUND.....\$14,259,085 70

II. CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT

GUARANTEED FUND

ORDINARY CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....\$ 828,297 46
 Contributions paid by members.....29,758 19
 Interest on investments.....\$ 39,662 53
 Less: Paid to heirs of deceased mem-
 bers.....18,144 20

Transferred to Contingent Fund....\$ 21,518 33

Balance, December 31, 1943.....\$ 858,055 65

DEFERRED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS' CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....\$ 74,724 31
 Contributions paid by members.....17,347 07
 Interest on investments.....\$ 3,935 70
 Less: Paid to heirs of deceased mem-
 bers.....1,258 92

Transferred to Contingent Fund....\$ 2,676 78

Balance, December 31, 1943.....92,071 38
 \$ 950,127 03

CONTINGENT FUND

ORDINARY CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....\$ 269,438 44
 Interest on investments.....\$ 12,812 07
 Transferred from Guaranteed Fund.. 21,518 33

34,330 40

Balance, December 31, 1943.....\$ 303,768 84

DEFERRED PENSIONS WITH PROFITS' CERTIFICATE:

Balance, December 31, 1942.....\$ 5,446 58
 Interest on investments.....\$ 259 00
 Transferred from Guaranteed Fund.. 2,676 78

2,935 78

Balance, December 31, 1943.....8,382 36
 312,151 20

TOTAL FUND.....\$ 1,262,278 23

SUMMARY

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE.....\$14,259,085 70
 CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT.....1,262,278 23

Contributions of members paid in advance.....\$15,521,363 93
 Accounts payable.....145,911 71
 4,369 57

TOTAL ASSETS.....\$15,671,645 21

Administration Fund

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE AND CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on hand and in banks.....\$ 1,686 69
 Accounts receivable.....4,786 53
 Societe Nationale de Fiducie (deposit).....101,244 08
 Bonds and debentures.....5,500 00
 Accrued interest.....56 43
 Furniture and fixtures, less depreciation.....3,543 73
 Head Office premises.....192,996 35
 Deferred charges.....627 58

TOTAL ASSETS.....\$310,441 39

Liabilities

Accounts payable.....		\$ 9,571 59
Reserves:		
Depreciation on Head Office premises.....	\$ 15,146 86	
Insurance on sub-agents.....	6,000 00	
Insurance on agents.....	21,000 00	
Contingencies.....	111,305 00	
		153,451 86
Caisse Nationale d'Economie—4 C—June 30, 1954.....		60,763 96
Surplus of assets over liabilities.....		86,653 98
TOTAL.....		\$310,441 39

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

CAISSE NATIONALE D'ECONOMIE:		
Entrance fees—First Period.....	\$ 3,476 62	
Entrance fees—Second Period.....	25,256 22	
Renewals—First Period.....	148,571 10	
Renewals—Second Period.....	32,680 47	
		\$209,984 41
Interest on overdue contributions.....	\$ 5,636 85	
Interest on investments and deposits.....	2,939 44	
		8,576 29
		\$218,560 70
CAISSE DE REMBOURSEMENT:		
Entrance fees and renewals—First Period.....	\$ 24,000 52	
Entrance fees and renewals—Second Period.....	7,057 79	
		31,058 31
		\$249,619 01

Expenditure (Combined)

Commissions to agents.....	\$ 66,436 40	
Publicity extension and organization.....	43,485 36	
		\$109,921 76
Administration expenses.....	97,419 37	
Fees—Societe Nationale de Fiducie.....	25,499 68	
		232,840 81
BALANCE CARRIED TO PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.....		\$ 16,778 20

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

Balance, December 31, 1942.....	\$ 84,086 85	
Surplus on operations for 1943.....	\$ 16,778 20	
Less: Increase in reserves.....	14,211 07	
		2,567 13
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1943.....		\$ 86,653 98

II

ANNUAL STATEMENT ABSTRACTS

(A)

JOINT-STOCK, CASH-MUTUAL AND STOCK-MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

I. LIFE (See page 20)

II. FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

II. FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES

Assets, December 31, 1943

NAME OF COMPANY	REAL ESTATE (LESS ENCUM- BRANCES THEREON)		MORTGAGE LOANS ON REAL ESTATE		BONDS, DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE STOCKS		STOCKS HAND AND IN BANKS		INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND RENTS DUE AND ACCRUED		AGENTS' BALANCES AND BILLS RECEIVABLE ON ACCOUNT OF SAME		REINSURANCE ON LOSSES PAID		OTHER ASSETS		TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK																		
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.	7,710	00	3,000	00	244,863	17	568	90	15,195	01	3,398	62	9,311	56	127	80	284,475	06
Home Assurance Co. of Canada			3,512	69	245,064	40			49,093	92	1,847	63	39,114	31			338,635	95
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.	100,000	00	8,800	00	563,830	13			16,063	63	8,278	42	9,971	96	11	03	706,955	17
Pilot Insurance Company					933,804	82			81,785	92	5,452	41	77,558	75	876	25	1,123,066	03
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	20,000	00			674,001	33	24,415	00	9,082	73	8,417	61	6,063	21			741,979	88
Sterling Insurance Co.					113,191	62	13,150	00	12,917	37	511	94	171	57			146,161	60
CASH MUTUALS																		
Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	40,000	00	25,500	00	1,904,362	60	44,266	75	93,270	40	30,633	10	2,359	13			2,155,332	55
Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	35,000	00	157,320	59	1,983,334	32	35,375	00	32,799	40	47,155	82	2,623	79			2,312,368	61
STOCK MUTUALS																		
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	4,500	00	42,500	00	1,132,136	58			482,928	80	11,870	30	59,056	13			1,795,720	82
Missisquoi & Rouville Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	8,420	07	5,530	00	857,311	50	269	20	60,618	44	6,188	84	6,969	62	3,128	74	984,019	08
TOTALS	215,630	07	246,163	28	8,651,900	47	118,044	85	853,755	62	79,666	03	72,056	49	26,858	45	10,588,414	75

*Refundable portion of excess profits tax, \$14,837.88; C.S.V. life insurance policy, \$8,750.00.

The amounts of deposits (par value) pursuant to section 40 of The Insurance Act at date of publication are as follows: Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co., \$40,000.00; Home Assurance Co. of Canada, \$102,866.66 (held by Province of Alberta as reciprocal deposit respecting contracts in Alberta, British Columbia, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Ontario); Merchants Fire Insurance Co., \$29,940.00; Pilot Insurance Co., \$30,000.00; Queen City Fire Insurance Co., \$50,893.33; Sterling Insurance Co., \$53,273.33; Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$160,000.00; Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$100,000.00; Equitable Fire Insurance Co., \$50,000.00; Missisquoi & Rouville Mutual Fire Insurance Co., \$55,000.00.

II. FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES (Cont'd)

Liabilities, December 31, 1943

NAME OF COMPANY	PROVISION FOR UNPAID CLAIMS	RESERVE OF UNPAID PREMIUMS	TAXES AND EXPENSES DUE AND ACCURED	REINSUR- ANCE COMPANIES' CEDED BUSINESS	RETURN PREMIUMS AND BALANCES DUE AGENTS	INVEST- MENT AND CONTINGENT RESERVES	ALL OTHER LIABILITIES	TOTAL LIABILITIES, EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK	EXCESS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES, EXCLUDING CAPITAL STOCK	CAPITAL STOCK PAID IN
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
JOINT STOCK										
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.	3,840 77	47,495 66	2,159 57	395 56	1,241 44		271 03	55,404 03	228,771 03	100,000 00
Home Assurance Co. of Canada.	25,051 00	95,773 50	9,443 86	26,970 10	2,212 65	107 00	16,564 00	176,122 11	162,513 84	62,500 00
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.	13,601 00	108,405 63	7,557 29	738 63	138 36	27,000 00	256 00	157,696 91	549,258 26	150,000 00
Pilot Insurance Co.	114,346 61	275,173 79	60,738 17	7,009 87	138 94	35,000 00		492,407 48	630,658 65	204,500 00
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	5,282 00	40,706 36	4,508 73	127 43	423 06		501 63	51,549 21	690,430 67	100,000 00
Sterling Insurance Co.	2,734 96	13,017 80	5,765 15	4,083 42	65 67		1,168 87	26,835 87	119,425 73	100,000 00
CASH MUTUALS										
Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	29,322 31	159,537 14	20,000 00		114 39	190,000 00		398,973 84	1,756,458 71	
Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	16,000 00	277,214 33	10,585 16		352 73	59,500 00	45,063 79	408,716 01	1,903,652 60	
STOCK MUTUALS										
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	17,285 88	208,601 76	18,425 00	100,063 00			145,237 35	489,612 99	1,306,107 83	105,000 00
Missisquoi & Rouville Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	13,692 17	131,386 84	12,697 80	10,385 56		12,500 00	4,188 53	184,850 90	799,168 18	44,000 00
TOTALS	241,156 70	1,357,312 81	151,880 73	149,773 57	4,687 24	324,107 00	213,251 20	2,442,169 25	8,146,245 50	866,000 00

*Pension fund, \$45,063.79.

†Reserve and unpaid losses under unlicensed reinsurance unsecured.

II. FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES (Concl'd)

Profit and Loss Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1943 (Concl'd)

NAME OF COMPANY	INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND RENTS EARNED		PROFIT ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS		DECREASE IN DEFICIENCY OF MARKET UNDER BOOK VALUE OF SECURITIES		OTHER GAINS		TOTAL OTHER REVENUE		INCOME AND EXCESS PROFITS TAXES		LOSS ON SALE OF INVESTMENTS		OTHER EXPENDITURE		TOTAL OTHER EXPENDITURE		EXCESS OF OTHER REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURE		TOTAL NET PROFIT FOR YEAR	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
JOINT STOCK																						
Hand-in-Hand Insurance Co.	11,285	16			287	50			241	48			11,814	14			9,542	44			77	38
Home Assurance Co. of Canada	8,694	10			12	50			3	50			8,710	10			4,708	40			4,001	70
Merchants Fire Insurance Co.	28,101	00			1,120	29			200	00			29,439	29			8,880	91			3,000	00
Pilot Insurance Co.	25,003	88			525	70			17	99			25,547	57			64,549	29			1,097	39
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	30,725	98			907	66			1,045	00			32,678	64			9,247	29			48	55
Sterling Insurance Co.	4,917	68							950	00			5,912	06			4,481	71			9,480	10
																					1,430	35
CASH MUTUALS																						
Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	68,912	97			6,892	96							75,805	93							11,310	78
Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	80,908	35			1,105	40			176	59			82,190	34							12,633	22
																					11,310	78
																					12,633	22
STOCK MUTUALS																						
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.	44,176	55			302	83							44,479	38								
Missisquoi & Ronville Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	33,670	99			3,904	18							37,575	17							276	75
TOTALS	336,396	66			15,059	02			2,436	48			354,152	62			113,487	62			28,444	07
													184	26							212,036	67
																					364,868	65

*Pension fund reserve, \$10,933.22.

†Transferred to contingency reserve, \$10,000.00.

—Deficit.

ABSTRACT OF BUSINESS IN CANADA TRANSACTED BY JOINT-STOCK, CASH-MUTUAL AND STOCK-MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES WRITING FIRE AND OTHER CLASSES

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943

CLASSES OF INSURANCE	GROSS RISKS WRITTEN	NET AT RISK	PREMIUMS WRITTEN, LESS RETURN PREMIUMS	REINSURANCE CEDED	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED
HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY						
Fire.....	\$ 12,685,877	\$ 13,924,882	\$ c. 73,235 99	\$ c. 7,694 36	\$ c. 65,541 63	\$ c. 20,640 97
Automobile.....			5,734 50		5,734 50	3,026 50
Plate Glass.....			2,493 59		2,493 59	965 99
Sprinkler Leakage.....			3 90		3 90	
Explosion.....			212 37	22 04	190 33	
TOTALS.....	12,685,877	13,924,882	81,680 35	7,716 40	73,963 95	24,633 46

HOME ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA						
Fire.....	7,879,245	2,649,219	77,847 42	60,259 92	17,588 20	9,093 82
Automobile.....			136,956 97		136,956 97	52,485 34
Accident and Sickness.....			129,920 88		129,920 88	38,890 78
Personal Property.....			2,592 51		2,592 51	8 45
Plate Glass.....			946 57		946 57	292 10
TOTALS.....	7,879,245	2,649,219	348,264 35	60,259 92	288,005 13	100,770 49

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY						
Fire.....	30,720,361	40,806,191	121,448 34	15,675 27	105,773 07	40,428 19
Automobile.....			30,845 56	54 84	30,790 72	15,652 72
Sprinkler Leakage.....			3 20		3 20	
Personal Property.....			13 50		13 50	
Explosion.....			696 62	400 45	296 17	
TOTALS.....	30,720,361	40,806,191	153,007 22	16,130 56	136,876 66	56,080 91

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY						
Fire.....	16,965,785	26,440,313	100,061 00	29,464 74	70,596 26	36,458 85
Automobile.....			525,584 84	24,460 65	501,124 19	137,792 70
Accident—Public Liability.....			7,384 13	1,285 72	6,098 41	725 54
Guarantee.....			4,518 93	1,747 79	2,771 14	—203 52
Inland Transportation.....			1,937 50		1,937 50	1,006 81
Personal Property.....			5,638 13	830 55	4,807 58	567 00
Plate Glass.....			4,033 63		4,033 63	2,444 22
Theft.....			2,579 48	334 28	2,245 20	199 21
TOTALS.....	16,965,785	26,440,313	651,737 64	58,123 73	593,613 91	178,990 81

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY						
Fire.....	9,690,596	19,652,596	43,829 41	1,669 68	42,159 73	27,022 31
Explosion.....			87 72		87 72	
TOTALS.....	9,690,596	19,652,596	43,741 69	1,669 68	42,072 01	27,022 31

STERLING INSURANCE COMPANY						
Fire.....	4,401,812	2,704,652	45,174 92	25,893 25	19,281 67	8,905 13

ABSTRACT OF BUSINESS IN CANADA ETC. (Conc'd)**PERTH MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY**

Fire.....	35,037,936	47,081,749	281,920 76	72,438 87	209,481 89	91,951 67
-----------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------

WATERLOO MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Fire.....	53,208,082	82,355,316	411,488 65	91,576 42	319,912 23	141,530 77
-----------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	------------

EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY (STOCK-MUTUAL)

Fire.....	49,357,370	51,873,797	904,051 90	530,166 39	373,885 51	173,981 82
-----------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

MISSISQUOI & ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Fire.....	24,874,513	31,747,262	270,101 64	58,773 00	211,328 64	97,098 82
-----------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------

DEVELOPMENT OF CLAIMS VALUATIONS, COMBINING ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE

Showing Valuations of Claims by Years of Incurrence as Ultimately Developed in Comparison with Estimates Made

EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1939	134,654 28	129,598 05	129,598 05	129,598 05	129,598 05		
1940	162,127 10	161,038 11	161,038 11	161,038 11			
1941	214,464 78	209,463 45	209,463 45				
1942	195,699 08	195,699 08					
1943	184,735 55						

HAND-IN-HAND INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1928	43,458 46	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53	41,309 53
1929	89,166 49	81,920 65	81,920 65	81,290 65	81,290 65	81,290 65	81,290 65
1930	37,451 84	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50	37,257 50
1931	47,441 73	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18	47,202 18
1932	41,158 25	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91	40,494 91
1933	48,473 94	47,743 66	47,743 66	47,743 66	47,743 66	47,743 66	47,743 66
1934	28,380 33	28,830 60	28,830 60	28,830 60	28,830 60	28,830 60	28,830 60
1935	21,938 55	21,517 82	21,517 82	21,517 82	21,517 82	21,517 82	21,517 82
1936	31,491 99	31,425 35	31,425 35	31,425 35	21,425 35	21,425 35	21,425 35
1937	20,443 50	20,077 95	20,077 95	20,077 95	20,077 95	20,077 95	20,077 95
1938	39,964 22	37,203 38	37,203 38	37,203 38	37,203 38	37,203 38	
1939	29,306 40	29,107 21	29,107 21	29,107 21	29,107 21		
1940	13,248 61	13,150 51	13,150 51	13,150 51			
1941	6,592 47	7,170 03	7,170 03				
1942	14,058 88	13,839 50					
1943	25,575 71						

HOME ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1942	128,139 49	128,139 49					
1943	109,505 01						

MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1928	103,558 63	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97	102,311 97
1929	96,616 39	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07	95,036 07
1930	109,575 36	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41	109,052 41
1931	96,661 82	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49	95,431 49
1932	97,752 85	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72	97,345 72
1933	106,255 11	104,120 76	102,192 06	102,192 06	102,192 06	102,192 06	102,192 06
1934	68,225 43	66,510 24	66,510 24	66,510 24	66,510 24	66,510 24	66,510 24
1935	46,898 85	44,840 86	44,840 86	44,840 86	44,840 86	44,840 86	44,840 86
1936	56,800 53	55,778 71	55,778 71	55,778 71	55,778 71	55,778 71	55,778 71
1937	55,388 75	54,548 09	54,548 09	54,548 09	54,548 09	54,548 09	54,548 09
1938	67,437 65	65,689 14	65,689 14	65,689 14	65,689 14	65,689 14	
1939	64,758 03	63,937 99	64,051 26	64,051 26	64,051 26		
1940	62,785 64	62,086 09	62,086 09	62,086 09			
1941	63,757 49	61,386 34	63,398 26				
1942	55,469 04	53,458 41					
1943	60,210 70						

MISSISSQUOI AND ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1940	67,955 74	67,449 91	67,449 91	67,449 91			
1941	69,031 97	68,748 80	68,748 80				
1942	77,995 14	76,679 58					
1943	101,299 79						

PILOT INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1928	59,295 03	71,945 82	72,766 75	72,659 95	72,635 20	72,651 70	72,706 70
1929	122,648 37	133,972 98	135,718 74	136,053 76	136,060 26	136,060 26	135,566 99
1930	232,002 05	261,660 45	265,907 50	265,548 40	265,548 40	265,510 00	265,660 00
1931	287,668 64	301,748 07	340,193 48	308,575 62	308,656 05	308,671 55	308,671 55
1932	231,169 41	242,555 38	244,264 57	244,803 94	244,801 94	244,801 94	244,801 94
1933	234,907 67	235,654 91	242,066 69	241,993 64	242,018 14	242,018 66	242,018 66
1934	263,092 16	319,870 38	320,821 01	311,916 59	311,395 23	311,395 23	311,395 23
1935	328,430 58	328,308 84	327,572 40	330,075 90	329,666 42	329,610 32	329,544 99
1936	313,793 22	283,587 56	281,431 30	281,680 61	281,680 61	281,672 11	281,672 11
1937	319,939 86	290,441 83	290,703 48	286,615 27	286,383 60	286,408 60	286,272 78
1938	283,063 54	257,622 83	256,233 16	255,669 54	254,553 76	254,423 76	
1939	255,404 96	206,395 55	206,024 11	205,652 58	205,571 58		
1940	305,950 12	265,990 30	265,121 36	265,211 96			
1941	288,181 51	249,795 48	245,164 88				
1942	238,184 48	195,684 08					
1943	227,797 66						

QUEEN CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1928	38,742 88	39,198 15	39,198 15	39,198 15	39,198 15	39,198 15	39,198 15
1929	46,944 23	46,888 83	46,888 83	46,888 83	46,888 83	46,888 83	46,888 83
1930	40,188 46	39,870 18	39,870 18	39,870 18	39,870 18	39,870 18	39,870 18
1931	60,447 40	57,937 55	57,937 55	57,937 55	57,937 55	57,937 55	57,937 55
1932	38,962 68	38,644 49	38,644 49	38,644 49	38,644 49	38,644 49	38,644 49
1933	51,326 71	51,788 12	51,788 12	51,788 12	51,788 12	51,788 12	51,788 12
1934	35,205 81	35,112 96	35,112 96	35,112 96	35,112 96	35,112 96	35,112 96
1935	21,557 19	21,556 16	21,556 16	21,556 16	21,556 16	21,556 16	21,556 16
1936	20,939 99	19,760 84	19,760 84	19,760 84	19,760 84	19,760 84	19,760 84
1937	31,037 34	30,836 32	30,836 32	30,836 32	30,836 32	30,836 32	30,836 32
1938	24,749 40	23,734 04	23,734 04	23,734 04	23,734 04	23,734 04	
1939	23,749 32	23,641 94	23,634 50	23,634 50	23,634 50		
1940	16,294 42	16,233 70	16,233 70	16,233 70			
1941	20,225 36	19,883 40					
1942	25,052 97	24,622 43					
1943	28,681 54						

STERLING INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

YEAR INCURRED	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	ULTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1941	1,877 87	1,906 45	1,906 45				
1942	11,522 81	11,447 17					
1943	9,330 65						

(D)
FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS
EXHIBIT OF POLICIES

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
Assets, December 31, 1943

SOCIETY	LEDGER ASSETS						NON-LEDGER ASSETS					
	REAL ESTATE	MORTGAGE LOANS ON REAL ESTATE	LOANS OR LIES ON POLICIES	*BONDS AND DEBENTURES	CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS	ALL OTHER	TOTAL ADMITTED LEDGER ASSETS	INTEREST AND RENTS DUE AND ACCRUED	PREMIUMS DUE AND DEFERRED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL ADMITTED NON-LEDGER ASSETS	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	20,195 69		195,925 84	20,197 678 23	100,523 01		20,514,322 77	238,347 79	38,346 07		276,693 86	20,791,016 63
Civil Service M.B. Society.....			2,171 09	321,499 22	2,786 14		326,456 45	3,301 23	157 39		3,458 62	329,915 07
Hamilton Firemen.....				875,907 62	10,080 37		886,212 98					886,212 98
London Police.....		127,364 77		671,960 97	19,498 53	224 99	818,865 12			69 00		818,934 12
London Police.....				422,480 45	11,564 76	40 85	434,045 21					434,045 21
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n.....		376,688 35		855,308 80	10,740 27		1,242,737 42	16,442 43			16,442 43	1,259,179 85
Ontario Secondary School Teachers.....				29,947 90	9,148 81		39,096 71	189 58			189 58	39,286 29
Ottawa Firemen's Fund.....				757,749 47	5,422 29		763,171 76	16,480 16			16,480 16	779,651 92
Ottawa Police Fund.....		7,000 00		664,160 34	7,142 47	6,075 00	684,377 81	9,309 39			9,309 39	693,687 20
Ottawa Superannuation Fund.....				905,099 94	4,626 27		909,726 21	14,855 46			14,855 46	924,581 67
Reliable Life Insurance Society.....	32,000 00		148,517 87	2,598,844 86	60,848 20	5,001 18	2,845,212 11	36,077 79	14,947 21		51,025 03	2,896,237 11
Sons of England.....	38,238 59	800 00	18,120 48	464,149 09	14,810 01		536,108 17	5,169 03			5,169 03	541,277 20
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund.....				166,600 11	1,844 46		168,444 57	2,120 28			2,120 28	170,564 85
Toronto Firemen's Fund.....		33,000 00		4,292,805 42	58,447 13		4,292,805 42	58,447 13			58,447 13	4,351,252 55
Toronto Police Fund.....				5,621,959 23	86,629 80		5,654,959 23	86,629 80			86,629 80	5,741,589 03
Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	142,707 01	23,450 08	113,349 46	4,543,598 31	97,225 90	5,950 41	4,926,281 17	46,356 15	30,268 01	78,187 76	154,811 92	5,081,093 09
TOTALS.....	233,141 29	568,303 20	478,084 74	43,389,749 96	356,261 49	17,292 43	45,042,823 11	533,726 22	83,718 68	78,256 76	695,701 60	45,738,524 77

*Not in excess of authorized values.

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES (Cont'd)
Assets and Liabilities According to Funds, December 31, 1943

SOCIETY	ADMITTED ASSETS (LEDGER AND NON-LEDGER)					LIABILITIES (EXCEPT ACTUARIAL RESERVE)				
	MORTUARY FUND	SICKNESS AND OTHER BENEFICIARY FUNDS	SPECIAL FUNDS	GENERAL (EXPENSE) FUND	TOTAL	MORTUARY FUND	SICKNESS AND OTHER BENEFICIARY FUNDS	SPECIAL FUNDS	GENERAL (EXPENSE) FUND	TOTAL
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	19,748.23 51	1,003,552 05	3,055 70	36,171 37	20,791,016 63	250,285 77	2,589 12		1,521 41	254,396 30
Civil Service M.B. Society.....	329,915 07				329,915 07	159 45				159 45
Hamilton Firemen.....		886,212 98			886,212 98					
Hamilton Police.....		818,934 12			818,934 12					
London Police.....		434,045 21			434,045 21					
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n.....	1,259,179 85				1,259,179 85	55,459 00				55,459 00
Ontario Secondary School Teachers.....	35,724 33				39,286 29	2,000 00				2,000 00
Ottawa Firemen.....		779,651 92		3,561 96	779,651 92					
Ottawa Police.....		693,687 20			693,687 20					
Ottawa Superannuation Fund.....		924,581 67			924,581 67					
Reliable Life Insurance Society.....	2,649,690 97	230,207 14	1,031 50	15,307 50	2,896,237 11	57,574 20	4,630 37	3 26	4,087 62	66,295 45
Sons of England.....	415,179 61	34,276 43	25,472 55	66,348 61	541,277 20	8,515 00	1,800 00	486 16	33 47	10,834 63
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund.....		170,564 85			170,564 85					
Toronto Firemen's Fund.....		4,351,252 55			4,351,252 55					
Toronto Police Fund.....		5,741,589 03			5,741,589 03					
Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	4,429,580 50	548,854 66	44,977 35	57,680 58	5,081,093 09	47,244 81	4,731 46	166 39	5,001 64	57,144 30
TOTALS.....	28,867,507 84	16,617,409 81	74,537 10	179,070 02	45,738,524 77	421,238 23	125,198 55	655 81	10,644 14	557,736 73

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES (Cont'd)
Receipts and Disbursements by Funds, 1943
MORTUARY FUND

SOCIETY	BALANCE LEDGER ASSETS, DEC. 31, 1942		RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS						BALANCE LEDGER ASSETS, DEC. 31, 1943											
	\$	c.	PREMIUMS, DUES, ETC.	INTEREST AND RENTS	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSETS	TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS		ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL	BENEFITS PAID		LOSS ON SALE OF ASSETS		TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUNDS		ALL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL									
						\$	c.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.			
Cdn. Order of Foresters.....	19,488,306	92	601,394	63	883,567	25	80,235	56	14	85	11,160	94	1,576,373	23	1,019,580	31	147,763	74	130,000	00	13,799	02	1,311,143	07	19,753,537	08
Civil Service M.B. Soc.,	305,557	79	24,452	27	13,747	45	1,572	86			155	21	39,927	79	13,153	00			1,455	11			14,608	11	330,877	47
Ont. Comm. Travellers.....	1,206,373	87	25,516	00	58,604	32	3,935	87					88,056	19	33,538	00			18,154	64			51,692	64	1,242,737	42
Ont. Sec. School Teachers.....	28,583	34	9,077	28	781	85							9,859	13	2,000	00					907	72	2,907	72	35,534	75
Reliable Life Insur. Soc.,	2,764,070	73	203,794	81	114,134	33			41	00	206	54	318,176	68	250,644	63					68,984	07	815	87	320,444	57
Sons of England.....	399,721	91	26,965	74	17,912	92					88	82	44,967	48	27,125	40					5,983	66	500	00	33,609	06
Union St. Joseph du Can.,	4,962,493	33	294,462	31	170,044	59	13,988	30	1,658	00			480,153	20	302,031	22	300,050	85					501	88	602,583	95
TOTALS.....	29,155,107	89	1,185,663	04	1,258,792	71	99,732	59	1,713	85	11,611	51	2,557,513	70	1,648,072	56	447,814	59	225,485	20	15,616	77	2,336,989	12	29,375,632	47

SICKNESS FUND AND SICKNESS AND FUNERAL FUND

FUNERAL FUND													
Cdn. Order of Foresters...	953,060 69	52,325 81	44,853 41	.....	749 56	97,928 78	47,063 10	.....	1,063 43	48,126 53	1,002,862 94
Reliable Life Insur. Soc.	190,504 35	22,756 00	8,437 92	.....	57 92	31,251 84	21,691 45	8,543 71	.....	30,235 16	191,521 03
Sons of England.....	1,484 84	2,752 00	34 51	.....	.....	2,786 51	1,729 02	160 22	.....	1,889 24	2,382 11
Union St. Joseph du Can.	446,711 72	43,240 64	15,342 59	1,267 85	.....	59,851 08	37,215 86	27,071 20	6,112 75	70,399 81	436,162 09	
TOTALS.....	1,591,761 60	121,074 45	68,668 43	1,267 85	807 48	191,818 21	107,699 43	27,071 20	8,703 93	150,650 74	1,632,929 07		
Sons of England.....	32,316 00	23,037 74	1,374 05	.....	4,540 00	28,951 79	27,490 00	.....	1,968 67	29,458 67	31,809 12

CHILD OR JUVENILE FUND

Cdn. Order of Foresters...	775 34	2,098 41	21 34	.....	.....	.....	2,119 75	40 00	.....	.....	14 85	.....	54 85	2,840 24
Reliable Life Insur. Soc.	35,706 07	11,870 45	1,592 35	.....	.....	17 78	13,480 58	2,388 25	.....	.....	5,612 30	.....	8,000 55	41,186 10
Union St. Joseph du Can.	93,009 50	27,741 48	3,495 43	286 53	.....	.....	31,523 44	7,187 85	6,166 70	.....	1,658 00	.....	15,012 55	109,580 39
TOTALS.....	129,550 91	41,710 34	5,109 12	286 53	.....	17 78	47,123 77	9,616 10	6,166 70	7,285 15	.....	.....	23,067 95	153,606 73

PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (Municipal Pension Fund Associations Only)

Hamilton Firemen's.....	854,417 26	23,825 78	34,063 32	10,349 38	.....	1,075 18	69,313 66	23,121 73	.....	.....	888 16	.....	24,009 89	899,721 03
Hamilton Police.....	815,912 76	24,113 26	36,273 58	336 50	.....	897 29	61,020 63	15,367 24	.....	.....	864 65	.....	16,231 89	861,301 50
London Police.....	413,935 18	7,958 03	15,214 45	5,835 97	.....	321 91	29,330 36	8,965 27	.....	.....	255 06	.....	9,220 33	434,045 21
Ottawa Firemen's.....	728,895 44	22,011 43	30,555 23	210 44	.....	12,046 95	64,824 05	24,056 82	.....	.....	889 02	.....	24,945 84	768,773 65
Ottawa Police.....	665,065 74	30,795 12	27,953 10	263 34	.....	426 38	59,437 94	32,473 28	.....	.....	563 51	.....	33,036 79	691,466 89
Ottawa Superannuation.....	816,266 90	33,370 71	32,924 20	.....	.....	61,112 45	127,407 36	29,794 78	.....	.....	153 27	.....	29,948 05	913,726 21
Stratford M.B. Society.....	157,419 62	3,739 65	6,198 63	300 00	.....	3,822 00	14,060 28	2,856 60	.....	.....	178 73	.....	3,035 33	168,414 57
Toronto Firemen's.....	4,125,172 87	91,045 13	174,442 62	.....	.....	*37,732 11	303,219 86	126,694 43	.....	.....	1,957 86	.....	128,652 29	4,299,740 44
Toronto Police.....	5,392,601 18	137,746 49	236,338 49	.....	.....	† 211,311 72	585,396 70	311,854 07	.....	.....	1,654 87	.....	313,508 94	5,664,488 91
TOTALS.....	13,969,686 95	374,605 60	593,963 62	17,295 63	.....	328,745 99	1,314,610 84	575,184 22	.....	.....	7,405 13	.....	582,589 35	14,701,708 44

*Includes increase in bank overdraft of \$9,435.93. †Includes increase in bank overdraft of \$55,778.44.

SPECIAL FUNDS

Sons of England—														
Guarantee.....	9,824 69	505 71	377 15	.....	.....	.....	882 86	189 50	.....	.....	693 36	.....	882 86	9,824 69
Sup. Lodge Expense.....	9,171 28	4,240 76	377 07	.....	.....	.....	4,617 83	.....	.....	.....	288 83	.....	288 83	13,500 28
Widows and Orphans.....	1,923 71	3 58	51 38	.....	.....	.....	51 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975 09
Shakespeare Memorial.....	466 56	.....	12 52	.....	.....	.....	16 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482 66
Hospital.....	.....	968 50	99	.....	.....	.....	969 49	692 00	.....	.....	93 80	.....	785 80	183 69
Reliable Life Insur. Soc.—														
Guarantee.....	1,000 00	130 21	5 00	.....	.....	.....	135 21	.....	.....	.....	135 21	.....	135 21	1,000 00
Union St. Joseph du Can.—														
General Reserve.....	44,158 82	3,785 38	1,560 00	127 88	.....	.....	5,473 26	.....	2,752 18	.....	2,117 26	.....	4,869 44	44,762 64
Oeuvre du Centin.....	57 11	504 14	9 95	.....	.....	.....	514 09	511 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	511 96	59 24
Collegial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	66,602 17	10,138 28	2,394 06	127 88	.....	.....	12,660 22	1,393 46	2,752 18	3,328 46	.....	.....	7,474 10	71,788 29

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES (Concl'd)
Receipts and Disbursements by Funds, 1943 (Concl'd)
GENERAL EXPENSE FUND

GENERAL EXPENSE FUND										
SOCIETY	RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS				BALANCE LEDGER ASSETS, DEC. 31, 1943	
	ASSESS- MENTS, FEES AND FINES	INTEREST AND RENTS	TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FUNDS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL	HEAD OFFICE EXPENSE	AGENCY AND ORGANIZA- TION EXPENSE	OTHER EXPENSE		TOTAL
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
BALANCE LEDGER ASSETS, DEC. 31, 1942	36,321	30								
Canadian Order of Foresters			270	40	130,000	00	4,233	15	180,585	29
Civil Service M. B. Society					1,455	11			1,455	11
Hamilton Firemen's Fund					888	16			888	16
Hamilton Police Fund					864	65			864	65
London Police Fund					255	06			255	06
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n.					18,154	64			18,154	64
Ontario Secondary School Teachers	3,048	06	57	38	907	72			7,888	77
Ottawa Firemen's Fund					889	02			315	55
Ottawa Police Fund					563	51			636	50
Ottawa Superannuation Fund					153	27			375	00
Reliable Life Insurance Society	18,967	74			83,234	29			282	51
Sons of England	62,513	09	1,599	21	9,188	54			153	27
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund					178	73			15,868	05
Toronto Firemen's Fund					1,957	86			89,200	57
Toronto Police Fund					1,654	87			15,868	05
Union St. Joseph du Canada	37,222	17	1,394	75	2,117	26			18,122	79
TOTALS	158,072	36	3,321	74	252,462	69	9,904	92	488,130	96
									121,162	39
									198,813	28
									482,611	65
									163,591	67

Exhibit of Policies (Mortuary), December 31, 1943

SOCIETY	WHOLE LIFE	LIMITED LIFE	ENDOWMENT	TERM	OTHER PLANS	TOTAL
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Order of Foresters	23,857	080				32,535,642
Civil Service M.B. Society	1,236	630	6,464,826		137,940	1,236,630
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n.	1,590	505				1,590,505
Ontario Secondary School Teachers	3,889	417		912,000		912,000
Reliable Life Insurance Society	414	806	959,046	186,450	551,400	7,114,783
Sons of England	7,469	797				19,400
Union St. Joseph du Canada	38,458	235	11,348,148		326,250	22,065,195
TOTALS		6,931,101	18,772,020	1,098,450	1,034,990	66,294,796

III

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. SUMMARY OF RESOURCES OF ONTARIO INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS
For Years 1911 to 1943 Inclusive

TABLE I (a)

YEAR	NUMBER OF COM- PANIES	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL PREMIUM NOTE RESIDUE	TOTAL LIABILITIES (NOT INCLUDING UNEARNED PREMIUMS) (3)	TOTAL RESOURCES [(1) + (2) - (3)] (4)	TOTAL AMOUNT AT RISK (5)	PER- CENTAGE OF (4) TO (5)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1911.....	69	\$ 722,541	\$ 7,660,897	\$ 23,621	\$ 8,359,818	\$ 244,064,150	3.425
1912.....	69	797,853	7,916,593	20,344	8,694,102	255,573,925	3.402
1913.....	69	821,370	8,195,158	27,220	8,989,309	266,766,721	3.370
1914.....	70	913,623	8,504,624	37,275	9,380,972	276,865,090	3.388
1915.....	70	985,723	8,799,788	31,427	9,754,083	288,861,052	3.377
1916.....	70	1,011,982	9,199,125	48,152	10,162,954	302,138,372	3.364
1917.....	70	1,045,645	9,610,009	42,502	10,613,153	318,485,424	3.332
1918.....	71	1,078,900	10,307,517	58,519	11,327,898	341,798,832	3.314
1919.....	71	1,205,318	11,211,527	21,689	12,395,156	369,951,356	3.350
1920.....	72	1,435,113	12,490,585	22,833	13,902,865	409,858,342	3.392
1921.....	72	1,422,618	13,220,108	50,760	14,591,966	435,225,900	3.352
1922.....	73	1,293,125	13,839,242	78,713	15,053,654	456,407,520	3.298
1923.....	71	1,241,523	14,409,975	130,239	15,521,258	477,873,681	3.248

TABLE I (b)

YEAR	NUMBER OF COM- PANIES	TOTAL ASSETS	TOTAL PREMIUM NOTE RESIDUE	TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCLUDING UNEARNED PREMIUMS) (3)	TOTAL RESOURCES [(1) + (2) - (3)] (4)	TOTAL AMOUNT AT RISK (5)	PER- CENTAGE OF (4) TO (5)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1924.....	71	\$ 1,267,312	\$ 14,971,606	\$ 475,991	\$ 15,762,927	\$ 499,206,380	3.158
1925.....	71	1,502,849	14,779,956	512,728	15,770,078	523,055,132	3.015
1926.....	71	2,079,732	14,698,117	582,475	16,195,374	547,940,887	2.955
1927.....	71	2,370,112	14,716,179	641,442	16,454,328	574,876,643	2.862
1928.....	71	2,632,060	15,069,017	659,532	17,041,545	599,257,271	2.844
1929.....	71	2,633,619	15,314,131	762,952	17,184,798	618,768,649	2.777
1930.....	71	2,488,528	15,693,998	890,213	17,292,312	640,749,385	2.699
1931.....	69	2,363,644	15,277,949	1,728,213	15,913,379	633,569,360	2.512
1932.....	68	2,120,818	13,734,583	1,464,259	14,391,141	575,471,506	2.501
1933.....	68	2,070,258	12,995,785	1,353,519	13,712,523	545,522,076	2.514
1934.....	68	2,258,500	12,878,332	1,130,493	14,006,339	528,164,772	2.652
1935.....	68	2,542,820	12,944,305	1,077,158	14,409,967	528,058,163	2.729
1936.....	67	3,007,257	13,147,840	1,080,808	15,074,289	534,697,818	2.819
1937.....	67	3,501,382	13,380,593	1,086,282	15,795,693	541,811,051	2.915
1938.....	67	3,981,933	13,323,581	1,109,982	16,195,532	552,060,551	2.934
1939.....	67	4,450,948	13,704,075	1,090,900	17,064,123	560,809,649	3.043
1940.....	67	4,910,304	14,035,486	1,098,777	17,847,012	570,351,641	3.129
1941.....	67	5,327,679	14,194,056	1,111,929	18,409,806	583,130,111	3.157
1942.....	67	5,961,468	14,660,877	1,197,403	19,424,942	606,143,403	3.205
1943.....	67	6,650,343	15,535,561	1,295,160	20,890,744	636,545,069	3.282

NOTE.—Beginning 1924, companies were required to set up in their annual statements, 80% liability for unearned portions of cash payments paid three years in advance; beginning 1931, they were further required to set up 80% liability for unearned portions of annual instalments of cash payments. Total liabilities increased accordingly.

TABLE II. SUMMARY OF NET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF ONTARIO INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

For Years 1908 to 1943 Inclusive

YEAR	GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED (INCLUDING ASSESS- MENTS) (1)	RETURNED PREMIUMS, REBATES, REINSURANCE (2)	NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED (3)	NET LOSSES PAID (4)	COST OF MANAGE- MENT (5)	PERCENTAGES	
						OF (4) TO (3)	OF (5) TO (3)
1908.....	\$ 476,861	\$ 13,881	\$ 462,980	\$ 373,068	\$ 91,123	80.6	19.7
1909.....	482,424	14,577	467,847	297,228	95,764	63.5	20.5
1910.....	509,707	15,379	494,328	408,242	101,346	82.6	20.5
1911.....	558,816	17,752	541,064	468,013	107,189	86.5	19.8
1912.....	587,337	16,870	570,467	408,215	113,040	71.6	19.8
1913.....	640,241	18,350	621,891	514,314	121,124	82.7	19.5
1914.....	623,814	19,720	604,094	434,191	115,923	71.9	19.2
1915.....	635,763	19,957	615,806	445,143	124,822	72.3	20.3
1916.....	673,029	23,623	649,406	534,733	132,656	82.3	20.4
1917.....	728,220	24,850	703,370	575,895	142,990	81.9	20.3
1918.....	790,796	30,340	760,456	628,764	149,383	82.7	19.6
1919.....	889,515	36,260	853,255	595,902	164,507	69.8	19.3
1920.....	1,016,651	54,693	961,958	605,163	183,306	62.9	19.1
1921.....	1,037,645	54,417	983,228	911,707	191,864	92.7	19.5
1922.....	1,050,740	55,065	995,675	1,020,528	203,004	102.5	20.4
1923.....	1,277,179	69,868	1,207,311	1,143,369	225,244	94.7	18.7
1924.....	1,398,243	75,379	1,322,864	1,059,985	230,976	80.1	17.5
1925.....	1,640,280	107,739	1,532,541	1,074,456	268,447	70.1	17.5
1926.....	1,802,780	164,259	1,638,521	818,128	272,997	49.9	16.7
1927.....	1,841,326	175,623	1,665,703	1,202,317	279,703	72.2	16.8
1928.....	1,904,142	243,778	1,660,364	1,209,343	313,043	72.8	18.8
1929.....	1,975,109	228,552	1,746,557	1,669,571	315,610	95.6	18.1
1930.....	2,090,620	217,364	1,873,256	1,836,030	324,365	98.0	17.3
1931.....	2,269,180	209,788	2,059,392	2,233,923	348,692	108.5	16.9
1932.....	2,163,400	162,965	2,000,435	1,805,753	318,974	90.3	15.9
1933.....	1,883,442	170,301	1,713,141	1,506,307	311,157	87.9	18.2
1934.....	1,840,492	166,784	1,673,708	1,098,108	305,139	65.6	17.9
1935.....	1,775,887	154,032	1,621,855	1,009,572	292,554	62.2	18.0
1936.....	1,793,487	149,811	1,643,676	917,834	296,616	55.8	18.0
1937.....	1,780,606	153,684	1,626,922	903,917	306,929	55.6	18.9
1938.....	1,784,359	156,666	1,627,693	968,424	308,564	59.5	19.0
1939.....	1,760,304	146,622	1,613,682	951,144	318,286	58.9	19.7
1940.....	1,776,005	180,536	1,595,469	939,186	330,900	58.9	20.7
1941.....	1,822,172	185,495	1,636,677	1,002,865	330,652	61.3	20.2
1942.....	1,926,456	217,512	1,708,944	866,926	355,407	50.7	20.8
1943.....	2,028,968	252,701	1,776,267	896,956	373,229	50.5	21.0
TOTALS.....	49,235,996	4,005,193	45,230,803	33,335,220	8,465,525	73.7	18.7
Interest received, 1908-43.....					2,750,293		
Management cost, less interest.....					5,715,232		12.6

**TABLE III. SUMMARY OF COST OF INSURANCE PER ANNUM OF ONTARIO
INCORPORATED PURELY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CORPORATIONS
For Years 1903 to 1943 Inclusive**

YEAR	NUMBER OF COM- PANIES	AVERAGE OF TOTAL NET AMOUNTS AT RISK AT BEGINNING AND END OF YEAR (1)	TOTAL AMOUNT OF COST OF MANAGE- MENT (2)	PER- CENTAGE OF (2) TO (1)	TOTAL AMOUNT OF NET INCURRED LOSSES (3)	PER- CENTAGE OF (3) TO (1)	COST OF \$100 OF INSUR- ANCE DURING YEAR
1903.....	73	\$ 155,683,540	\$ 74,380	.0478	\$ 246,642	.1584	cents 20.62
1904.....	72	165,166,306	78,316	.0474	287,738	.1742	22.16
1905.....	70	174,886,165	79,575	.0455	270,158	.1545	19.00
1906.....	69	185,032,502	85,602	.0463	353,817	.1912	23.75
1907.....	69	195,597,672	86,071	.0440	310,672	.1588	20.28
1908.....	69	205,576,399	91,123	.0443	389,295	.1894	23.37
1909.....	68	215,076,143	95,764	.0445	288,208	.1340	17.85
1910.....	69	226,023,368	101,346	.0448	402,612	.1781	22.29
1911.....	69	238,027,953	107,179	.0450	466,618	.1960	24.10
1912.....	69	249,819,037	112,708	.0451	400,800	.1604	20.55
1913.....	69	261,170,322	121,416	.0465	523,238	.2003	24.68
1914.....	70	271,815,905	115,923	.0426	436,691	.1607	20.33
1915.....	70	282,863,071	124,383	.0440	445,317	.1574	20.14
1916.....	70	295,499,712	132,656	.0449	544,300	.1842	22.91
1917.....	70	310,311,898	142,990	.0461	569,487	.1835	22.96
1918.....	71	330,142,128	149,383	.0452	633,436	.1919	23.71
1919.....	71	355,875,094	164,467	.0462	575,305	.1617	20.79
1920.....	72	389,904,849	183,165	.0470	617,694	.1584	20.54
1921.....	72	422,542,120	191,864	.0454	924,855	.2189	26.43
1922.....	73	445,816,709	203,004	.0455	1,034,465	.2320	27.75
1923.....	71	467,190,600	225,244	.0472	1,151,283	.2464	29.36
1924.....	71	488,540,030	230,976	.0473	1,096,036	.2243	27.16
1925.....	71	511,130,756	261,447	.0511	1,020,813	.1997	25.08
1926.....	71	535,498,009	272,997	.0510	829,620	.1549	20.59
1927.....	71	561,408,765	280,380	.0499	1,206,519	.2149	26.48
1928.....	71	587,066,957	313,043	.0533	1,205,451	.2053	25.86
1929.....	71	609,012,960	315,610	.0518	1,686,657	.2769	32.87
1930.....	71	629,759,017	324,365	.0515	1,884,650	.2994	35.19
1931.....	69	637,159,373	341,092	.0535	2,558,545	.4016	45.51
1932.....	68	604,520,433	318,974	.0528	1,761,542	.2914	34.42
1933.....	68	560,496,791	311,157	.0555	1,475,427	.2632	31.87
1934.....	68	536,843,424	305,139	.0568	1,022,875	.1905	24.73
1935.....	68	528,111,467	292,554	.0554	972,708	.1842	23.96
1936.....	67	531,377,990	296,616	.0558	927,560	.1746	23.04
1937.....	67	538,254,434	306,929	.0570	904,542	.1681	22.51
1938.....	67	546,935,801	308,564	.0564	991,107	.1812	23.76
1939.....	67	556,435,100	318,286	.0572	929,615	.1671	22.43
1940.....	67	565,580,645	330,900	.0585	951,261	.1682	22.67
1941.....	67	576,740,876	330,652	.0573	973,048	.1687	22.60
1942.....	67	594,636,757	355,407	.0598	882,406	.1484	20.82
1943.....	67	621,344,236	373,229	.0601	924,817	.1488	20.89

TABLE IV. LIFE INSURANCE—NET PREMIUMS ON ONTARIO BUSINESS, 1943

NAME	NET ASSURANCE PREMIUMS				NET CONSIDERATION FOR ANNUITIES			TOTAL NET PREMIUM INCOME
	ORDINARY	INDUSTRIAL	GROUP	TOTAL	ORDINARY	GROUP	TOTAL	
JOINT STOCK								
Aetna.....	\$ 390,791	\$	\$ 977,714	\$ 1,368,505	\$ 177	\$ 103,985	\$ 104,162	\$ 1,472,667
Canada.....	4,860,938	.....	768,877	5,629,815	1,503,791	271,436	1,775,227	7,405,042
Commercial Life.....	116,684	.....	384	117,068	754	.....	754	117,822
Commercial Union.....	279	.....	.....	279	.....	.....	.....	279
Confederation.....	3,241,702	.....	270,888	3,512,590	369,100	164,190	533,290	4,045,880
Continental Insurance.....	720,229	.....	408	720,637	24,480	.....	24,480	745,117
Crown.....	1,735,065	.....	3,104	1,738,169	113,122	.....	113,122	1,851,291
Dominion.....	2,021,641	.....	23,328	2,044,969	249,209	66,602	315,811	2,360,780
Dominion of Canada General.....	254,612	.....	993	255,605	27,426	.....	27,426	283,031
Eaton, T.....	508,387	.....	.....	508,387	222,775	.....	222,775	731,162
Empire.....	691,770	.....	236	692,006	40,654	.....	40,654	732,660
Equitable of Canada.....	757,978	.....	.....	757,978	55,075	.....	55,075	813,053
Excelsior.....	1,778,082	38	114,708	1,778,120	113,604	.....	113,604	1,891,724
Great West.....	4,165,470	.....	.....	4,280,178	371,308	70,927	442,235	4,722,413
Imperial.....	3,320,160	.....	65,309	3,385,469	416,801	21,995	438,796	3,824,265
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	854	.....	.....	854	.....	.....	.....	854
London.....	8,452,896	6,265,240	538,426	15,256,562	172,451	163,063	335,514	15,592,076
Loyal Protective.....	8,415	.....	.....	8,415	.....	.....	.....	8,415
Manufacturers.....	3,902,936	.....	79,114	3,982,050	364,180	30,598	394,778	4,376,828
Monarch.....	508,625	.....	.....	508,625	42,435	.....	42,435	551,060
Montreal.....	360,683	.....	42,620	403,303	28,959	.....	28,959	432,262
National of Canada.....	463,289	.....	31,712	495,001	40,047	.....	40,047	535,048
Northern.....	616,020	.....	27,928	643,948	31,163	17,560	48,723	692,671
Occidental.....	195,271	.....	13,189	208,460	599	.....	599	209,059
Prudential of England.....	758,366	.....	6,604	764,970	87,106	.....	87,106	852,076
Royal.....	192,667	.....	.....	192,667	.....	.....	.....	192,667
Sauvegarde.....	157,088	.....	.....	157,088	.....	.....	.....	157,088
Sovereign.....	350,350	.....	.....	350,350	130,598	.....	130,598	480,948
Sun Life of Canada.....	7,717,544	.....	1,450,983	9,168,527	421,965	1,264,650	1,686,615	10,856,142
Travelers of Hartford.....	767,602	.....	241,355	1,008,957	6,317	2,756	9,073	1,018,030
Western.....	108,183	.....	.....	108,183	1,443	.....	1,443	109,626
MUTUAL								
Cuna Mutual.....	538	.....	7,599	8,137	.....	.....	.....	8,137
Metropolitan.....	8,500,166	8,275,491	950,523	17,726,180	26,923	907,520	934,443	18,660,623
New York.....	1,237,891	.....	.....	1,237,891	10,017	.....	10,017	1,247,908
Prudential of America.....	5,478,036	6,551,379	176,600	12,206,015	28,348	34,330	62,678	12,268,693
Royal Guardians.....	57,738	15,310	.....	73,048	1,828	.....	1,828	74,876
Standard.....	343,826	.....	.....	343,826	93,660	.....	93,660	437,486
Toronto Mutual.....	87,116	293,647	.....	380,763	.....	.....	.....	380,763
OTHER								
Mutual Life of Canada.....	8,847,960	.....	201,073	9,049,033	552,880	271,463	824,343	9,873,376
North America.....	2,804,146	.....	35,623	2,839,769	882,713	30,214	912,927	3,752,696
Norwich Union Life.....	129	.....	.....	129	.....	.....	.....	129
TOTALS.....	76,482,123	21,401,105	6,029,298	103,912,526	6,431,908	3,421,289	9,853,197	113,765,723
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	71,080,352	20,740,238	5,726,206	97,546,796	5,205,065	3,187,549	8,392,614	105,939,410

TABLE V. LIFE INSURANCE—NET DISBURSEMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN ONTARIO, 1943

ASSURANCE CONTRACTS LESS REINSURANCE CEDED						
NAME	ORDINARY					TOTAL
	DEATH CLAIMS	MATURED ENDOWMENTS	SURRENDER VALUES	DISABILITY CLAIMS	DIVIDENDS	
JOINT-STOCK						
Aetna.....	\$ 151,183	\$ 23,983	\$ 47,461	\$ 6,790	\$ 8,476	\$ 237,803
Canada.....	1,733,910	463,844	527,618	31,273	620,028	3,276,673
Commercial Life.....	5,116	6,000	653	.....	1,007	12,856
Confederation.....	2,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,095
Continental Insurance.....	919,821	281,922	361,423	29,256	349,035	1,941,457
Crown.....	165,077	60,530	59,617	.....	38,871	324,095
Dominion.....	309,941	143,304	159,762	5,693	112,729	821,429
Dominion of Canada General.....	52,161	276,202	257,350	26,563	251,694	1,338,970
Empire.....	82,902	4,500	15,144	240	72,786	127,846
Equitable of Canada.....	91,681	96,501	57,781	.....	15,883	261,846
Excelsior.....	268,335	84,703	99,703	5,806	17,643	476,190
Great West.....	171,456	143,001	60,598	11,369	15,432	401,856
Imperial.....	432,052	98,844	190,804	5,513	97,597	824,810
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	1,125,352	497,566	531,137	65,256	495,789	2,715,100
Loyal Protective.....	843,776	402,208	364,705	19,950	425,313	1,955,952
Manulife.....	585,521	.....	578,746	68,338	1,106,728	3,579,369
Manulife of Canada.....	500	.....	.....	396	.....	896
Manulife of Montreal.....	1,023,188	283,553	422,028	27,507	359,015	2,115,291
Manulife of Toronto.....	91,783	27,988	41,912	4,494	25,746	191,923
National.....	50,824	22,463	14,937	600	9,386	98,210
Northern.....	179,396	48,511	96,029	5,406	31,419	360,821
Occidental.....	147,952	42,895	44,487	2,610	48,688	286,632
Prudential of England.....	85,194	3,500	4,954	100	2,138	95,886
Royal.....	51,897	8,025	19,784	.....	886	80,592
Sauvegarde.....	127,909	46,472	30,221	.....	5,924	210,526
Sovereign.....	12,611	4,500	18,912	2,150	7,702	45,875
Sun Life of Canada.....	36,577	12,270	21,520	360	82,417	116,990
Travelers of Hartford.....	1,885,697	923,464	1,046,663	131,778	981,662	4,969,264
Western.....	428,392	82,591	50,727	28,823	21	490,554
Western.....	22,551	.....	6,595	150	1,416	30,712
MUTUAL						
Canua Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Metropolitan.....	1,879,228	654,621	622,151	47,370	922,500	4,125,870
New York.....	863,535	102,738	189,171	86,066	172,847	1,414,357
Prudential of America.....	902,882	277,206	343,845	68,025	462,372	2,054,430
Royal Guardians.....	9,965	1,796	5,947	500	60	18,268
Standard.....	164,793	83,785	31,375	.....	16,545	296,498
Toronto Mutual.....	22,166	13,086	7,518	10	7,934	50,714
OTHER						
Mutual Life of Canada.....	2,494,976	1,166,647	873,389	54,172	1,726,430	6,315,014
North America.....	672,913	267,169	272,459	8,719	335,080	1,556,340
Norwich Union Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	19,185,803	7,041,909	7,477,126	744,947	8,686,095	43,135,880
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	18,302,032	6,838,999	10,403,843	766,214	8,909,431	45,120,519

TABLE V. LIFE INSURANCE—NET DISBURSEMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)

NAME	ORDINARY											INDUS- TRIAL	GROUP			TOTAL PAY- MENTS ANNUITY CONTRACTS	TOTAL DISBURSE- MENTS IN RESPECT OF ALL CONTRACTS
	PAY- MENTS TO ANNUIT- TANTS	SUR- RENDER VALUES	DEATH BENEFITS	Dis- ABILITY CLAIMS	DIVI- DENDS	TOTAL		PAY- MENTS TO ANNUIT- TANTS	SUR- RENDER VALUES	DEATH BENEFITS	Dis- ABILITY CLAIMS		TOTAL				
						\$	%							\$	\$		
JOINT STOCK																	
Aetna.....	3,499				\$	\$	3,508						\$	13,927	\$	775,043	
Canada.....	400,339	134,451	70,892	206		19,590	626,558	12,375	1,552			63,698	690,256	63,698	13,766	1,372,566	
Commercial Life.....	204						410	25,575	29,175	8,948			410			13,766	
Confederation.....	91,945	31,677	28,476	360	6,385		158,843	28,619	15,699			44,318	203,161			2,278,599	
Continental Insurance.....	17,175	859	138				18,172						18,172			342,262	
Crown.....	40,250	5,027	2,821	690	1,926		50,714						50,714			873,143	
Dominion.....	30,129	48,767	7,168	171	3,950		90,185	1,038	179			1,217	91,402			1,443,770	
Dominion of Canada General.....	6,143	48,472		253			6,868						6,868			79,654	
Eaton, T.....	2,013	6,542			583		9,138						9,138			270,984	
Empire.....	11,057	5,055	5,196		372		21,680						21,680			497,870	
Equitable of Canada.....	3,127	5,967	9,972		378		9,472						9,472			411,328	
Excelsior.....	16,204	12,542	9,707		338		38,791						38,791			864,174	
Great West.....	44,824	30,137	10,061		2,822		87,844	3,165	8,404	354		11,923	99,767			2,187,858	
Imperial.....	29,714	113,516	34,463	434	11,114		189,241	216				216	189,457			2,195,529	
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	46,965	305,100	8,714	361	9,612		370,752	24	28,538	23,809	4,22	52,769	423,545			6,897,021	
Loyal Protective.....	88,327	12,682	6,178				107,187					99	107,286			2,277,144	
Manufacturers.....	7,691	1,816	1,067		54		10,628	41		58			10,628			202,551	
Monarch.....	3,048		100				3,158						3,158			128,486	
National of Canada.....	32,417		1,115		6		33,538						33,538			404,961	
Northern.....	3,073	5,266			263		8,602	632	5,523	192		6,347	14,949			313,420	
Occidental.....	295						295						295			113,514	
Prudential of England.....	38,855	1,276					40,131						40,131			121,723	
Royal.....	240						240						240			210,526	
Sauvegarde.....	240						240						240			46,115	
Sovereign.....	10,312	11,496			1,330		23,138						23,138			105,555	
Sun Life of Canada.....	241,432	11,147	20,335		2,001		274,915	16,236	97,956	13,049		127,241	402,156			6,467,016	
Travelers of Hartford.....	13,421	568	761				14,750						14,750			667,667	
Western.....																30,712	
MUTUAL																	
Cuna Mutual.....																7,615	
Metropolitan.....	18,421	8,497	325		139		27,382		887			35,181	174,935			10,150,991	
New York.....	11,187	896	4,192		203		16,478						16,478			1,440,835	
Prudential of America.....	9,846	2,569			77		12,492	2,559				2,559	15,051			5,180,572	
Royal Guardians.....	111						111						111			23,860	
Standard.....							516						516			297,014	
Toronto Mutual.....	516															83,847	
OTHER																	
Mutual Life of Canada.....																7,615	
North America.....	100,382	44,826	20,080		760		189,003	28,712	14,596	539		43,847	232,850			6,662,182	
Norwich Union Life.....	123,632	59,661	15,453		31,863		230,609	2,408	7,053			9,461	240,070			1,817,426	
TOTALS.....	1,446,794	854,845	253,415		4,315		2,675,349	627	260,996	204,833	23,562	35,181	524,572	3,200,548		60,951,195	
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	1,299,739	724,485	277,551		4,510		2,416,868	490	219,877	178,794	14,779	26,736	40,186	2,857,544		62,467,098	

TABLE VI. LIFE INSURANCE—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN ONTARIO, 1943

NAME	GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1942		ADDITIONS NEW ISSUED		GROSS IN FORCE AT END OF 1943		REINSURANCE	
	No.	AMOUNT \$	No.	AMOUNT \$	No.	AMOUNT \$	No.	AMOUNT \$
JOINT STOCK								
Aetna.....	3,830	106,738,423	540	8,081,680	4,036	118,285,792	20	2,429,500
Canada.....	61,288	251,182,311	5,426	19,754,839	64,334	262,800,581	.....	18,925,831
Commercial Life.....	3,324	3,706,106	1,793	1,876,592	4,294	4,697,291	1	7,000
Confederation.....	13	39,238	.....	.....	.....	37,452	.....	12,271,122
Continental Insurance.....	48,906	133,644,127	5,322	12,365,352	51,970	140,342,804	.....	1,332,303
Crown.....	14,480	24,872,841	1,338	2,744,758	15,197	26,601,953	.....	3,480,003
Dominion of Canada General.....	27,484	62,770,274	4,292	9,232,810	28,467	69,395,577	.....	5,963,179
Baton, T.....	29,444	73,838,111	2,716	8,236,408	31,020	79,097,606	.....	2,200,314
Empire.....	5,350	10,319,224	904	1,869,272	6,022	11,609,984	580	2,199,955
Equitable of Canada.....	8,022	17,835,400	884	1,370,201	8,510	18,585,096	.....	506,754
Excelsior.....	17,285	25,719,353	1,546	2,459,769	17,917	26,915,961	99	2,921,926
General West.....	13,912	32,807,747	1,532	3,251,089	14,749	34,528,059	.....	2,867,849
Imperial.....	27,735	59,166,543	3,079	7,063,495	29,538	63,478,037	.....	5,548,436
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	65,234	155,061,132	5,319	15,119,951	68,003	165,255,069	.....	10,778,788
London.....	44,923	115,241,635	3,863	9,771,066	47,323	121,706,018	.....	2,510,339
Loyal Protective.....	25	38,733	.....	.....	26	44,613	.....	850,869
Manufacturers.....	511,748	567,179,735	49,557	77,822,640	536,499	624,537,057	.....	2,133,246
Monarch.....	135	159,453	77	82,000	200	141,835,297	.....	557,567
National of Canada.....	57,462	131,864,767	5,516	14,057,408	61,056	141,835,297	42	169,016
Northern.....	10,504	18,767,243	1,445	2,947,837	11,628	21,136,623	.....	382,509
Occidental.....	6,383	12,762,498	1,436	2,506,742	7,385	14,539,095	.....	600,522
Prudential of England.....	7,719	21,084,866	772	1,936,750	8,076	22,404,629	.....	277,070
Royal.....	10,912	24,718,449	1,126	3,472,417	11,502	27,023,216	.....	6,681,241
Sauvegarde.....	1,743	11,367,397	404	2,335,610	2,040	12,820,019	.....	257,252
Sovereign.....	10,507	21,560,828	2,237	4,922,861	12,242	25,491,837	.....	.....
Sun Life of Canada.....	2,062	7,724,722	95	325,989	2,098	7,783,337	.....	.....
Travelers of Hartford.....	3,509	4,862,565	689	937,750	3,959	5,505,416	.....	.....
Western.....	7,610	12,154,582	1,341	2,646,159	8,449	13,802,559	.....	.....
.....	92,992	350,562,169	5,908	20,925,152	95,688	359,394,014	30	.....
.....	8,225	51,719,330	1,346	3,796,941	8,878	54,235,713	.....	.....
.....	2,010	2,915,057	674	1,049,430	2,356	3,475,863	53	.....
MUTUAL								
Cuna Mutual.....	68	817,609	88	286,530	155	1,231,364	.....	.....
Metropolitan.....	959,162	573,971,043	85,263	66,513,988	990,765	620,785,955	2	32,374
New York.....	17,422	38,908,628	734	1,583,500	17,552	38,707,971	11	7,500
Prudential of America.....	746,911	345,921,802	69,287	42,101,124	774,003	375,109,852	2	54,000
Royal Guardians.....	5,032	2,538,177	452	187,903	5,114	2,610,519	4	11,500
Standard.....	4,992	13,723,713	201	560,508	5,150	14,165,931	.....	14,600
Toronto Mutual.....	27,412	10,647,660	3,913	1,999,447	29,195	11,709,571	10	20,000
OTHER								
Mutual Life of Canada.....	124,389	327,177,845	10,457	29,251,730	131,146	346,422,378	.....	22,628,119
North America.....	40,500	100,765,205	4,549	12,769,630	43,426	109,024,077	.....	4,810,808
Norwich Union Life.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	1	6,000	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	3,030,635	3,727,462,540	286,021	398,212,328	3,160,081	3,997,471,647	.....	117,312,542
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	2,928,007	3,459,787,079	289,223	367,966,881	3,050,018	3,714,400,345	.....	115,043,760

TABLE VII. FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—PREMIUM INCOME (INCLUDING DUES) AND DISBURSEMENTS IN ONTARIO, 1943

SOCIETIES	PREMIUMS (INCLUDING DUES)					DISBURSEMENTS (EXCLUDING EXPENSES)					
	MORTUARY FUND	SICK, ACCIDENT AND FUNERAL FUNDS	JUVENILE FUND	GENERAL (EXPENSE) FUND	OTHER FUNDS	TOTAL	MORTUARY FUND	SICK, ACCIDENT AND FUNERAL FUNDS	JUVENILE FUND	OTHER FUNDS	TOTAL
Aid Association for Lutherans	\$ 36,752	\$ 97	\$ 3,163	\$ 9,356	\$ 190	\$ 49,558	\$ 7,530	\$ 382	\$	\$	\$ 7,912
Alliance Nationale	3,440	427	223	3,816		7,906	11,408	526	688		12,522
Artisans, La Société des Can.-Français	15,755	2,591	619	1,532		26,497	27,572	3,446	172		31,190
Associated Canadian Travellers	1,439	1,661		1,708	415	4,223		396			396
Canadian Order of Foresters	276,434	17,732	640	21,222	2,121	318,149	509,652	18,992	100		528,644
Canadian Woodmen of the World	29,212	2,841	674	24,203		56,940	97,454	4,593			102,147
Catholic Mutual Benefit Ass'n	15,800	76		1,683		17,559	49,549	17			49,866
Catholic Order of Foresters	46,129		999	16,006	28	63,162	96,384		380		96,764
Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society	24,452					24,452	13,153				13,153
Commercial Travellers of Canada	93,330					93,330	131,381			13,870	145,251
Commercial Travellers Mutual Acc. Ass'n		30,963				30,963		16,883			16,883
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	36,992	28,591	3,186	13,034	3,165	84,968	18,395	26,978	3,972		49,345
Grand Catholic Slovak Union of America	8,162		893	1,113	229	10,397	1,690		950		2,640
Grand Orange Lodge of British America	94,716				23,825	94,716	72,185				72,185
Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund					24,113	23,825				23,121	23,121
Hamilton Police Benefit Fund						24,113				15,367	15,367
Independent Order of Foresters	432,897	25,837	8,268	2,168		467,002	716,433	19,031	1,361		736,825
Italo-Canadians, Order of	1,209	876	17	7,031	840	4,270	200	549		116	749
Jewish National Workers' Alliance	5,762	2,490	223	14,209		16,346	2,034	1,361			3,511
Knights of Columbus	29,824					44,033	9,500				9,500
London Police Benefit Ass'n					7,958	7,958				8,965	8,965
Lutheran Brotherhood	4,696		24	774		5,493	2,110			2,110	2,110
Maccabees	49,730	4,832	6,938	20,068	823	82,391	82,190	4,528	325		87,043
Ministers' Life and Casualty Union	15,843	14,098		6,644		36,585	5,927	13,483			19,410
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	3,188	995		782	95	5,060	835	645		178	1,658
Ontario Commercial Travellers Ass'n	21,146					21,146	29,371				29,371
Ontario Secondary School Teachers	9,077					9,077	2,000				2,000
Ottawa Firemen's Super. & Benefit Fund					22,011	22,011				24,056	24,056
Ottawa Police Benefit Fund					30,795	30,795				32,473	32,473
Ottawa Superannuation Fund					33,370	33,370				29,794	29,794
Reliable Life Insurance Society†	165,791	15,258	9,923	2,047	105	193,124	218,398	14,814	1,842		235,054
Royal Arcanum	20,783		258	4,813		25,854	29,806				29,806
Slovene National Benefit Society*											
Sons of England Benefit Society	19,902	20,007		4,650	4,134	48,702	21,129	24,278		561	45,968
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Ass'n	44,364	337	1,065	18,542		64,308	71,595	224	103		71,922
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund				3,739		3,739				2,856	2,856
Toronto Firemen's Benefit Fund						91,045				126,694	126,694
Toronto Police Benefit Fund				137,746		137,746				311,854	311,854
Ukrainian National Ass'n	17,712	761	4,583	8,870	190	32,116	803	110	187		1,100
Ukrainian Workmen's Ass'n	3,415		748	1,604	214	5,981	1,013			60	1,073
Union St. Joseph du Canada	77,010	6,564	7,529	36,824	923	128,850	73,464	5,273	1,753	50	80,540
United Commercial Travellers of America	15,703			5,275	1,133	22,111	7,760			7,760	7,760
Women's Benefit Ass'n	6,679		1,629	2,330	200	10,838	8,775		1,236	12	10,023
Workmen's Circle	1,749	2,680		2,190		6,619	1,150	1,004			2,154
TOTALS	1,627,993	179,714	51,602	238,503	389,406	2,487,218	2,321,046	157,513	13,069	590,027	3,081,655

*Figures not available. †Name changed in 1943 from Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.

TABLE VIII. FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—EXHIBIT OF MORTUARY CERTIFICATES (ADULT) IN ONTARIO, 1943

SOCIETIES	IN FORCE JANUARY 1		INCREASES		DECREASES			IN FORCE DECEMBER 31
	\$	NEW ISSUED	OTHER INCREASES		By Death and Mortality	By Lapse and Surrender	OTHER DECREASES	
Aid Association for Lutherans.....	1,499,681	225,500	29,704	\$	\$ 7,000	\$ 38,989	\$ 13,595	1,695,301
Alliance Nationale.....	237,540	53,500	12,200		10,250	42,019	9,000	241,841
Artisans La Société des Canadiens-Français.....	1,162,875	48,000	73,615		21,636	39,012	30,746	1,193,096
Associated Canadian Travellers.....	18,670	17,720				5,460		30,930
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	14,818,839	611,360	227,160		518,567	441,513	32,099	14,665,180
Canadian Union of the World.....	2,519,990	176,000	35,490		104,247	76,908	2,842	2,544,483
Catholic Mutual Benefit Ass'n.....	792,979		972		48,221	4,870	49,799	691,561
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	2,978,042		55,238		112,304	89,241	52,845	2,897,580
Civil Service Mutual Benefit Society.....	1,164,961	118,700	5,364		11,500	5,250	195	1,236,340
Commercial Travellers of Canada.....	89,770	10,280			1,830	4,800		93,330
Croatian Fraternal Benefit Society.....	1,702,800	120,500	37,000		10,500	24,000	14,500	1,811,300
First Catholic Slovak Union of America.....	3,363,000	61,500			1,500	9,000		3,466,557
Grand Orange Lodge of British America.....	3,205,329	257,950	19,302		49,798	66,226		3,466,557
Independent Order of Foresters.....	19,139,555	1,035,018	59,150		543,924	764,125	209,550	18,718,134
Italo-Canadians, Order of.....	58,230	9,285	200		200	5,091		62,224
Jewish National Workers' Alliance.....	271,379	54,500	28,146		2,534	27,007		324,454
Knights of Columbus.....	2,005,450	115,500	36,800		16,000	87,000	42,600	2,012,150
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	164,400	2,000			1,000	1,500		162,900
Maccabees.....	2,560,414		142,838		81,039	202,377	20,145	2,716,471
Ministers' Life & Casualty Union.....	583,500	45,000			3,000	4,250	10,500	614,500
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	166,900	68,000	6,185		1,835	500	5,940	229,500
National Commercial Travellers Ass'n.....	1,522,234	130,158			28,400	33,479		1,590,505
Ontario Secondary School Teachers.....	950,000	18,000	8,000		6,000		58,000	912,000
Reliable Life Insurance Society.....	5,109,556	403,500	57,742		203,811	209,944	27,058	5,138,985
Royal Arcanum.....	903,852	188,036	5,057		33,941	115,059	2,000	945,945
Slovene National Benefit Society*.....	619,926	26,500	3,210		23,091	2,140		622,856
Sons of England Benefit Society.....	2,843,135	193,350	37,312		64,217	48,200	1,549	2,941,610
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Ass'n.....	421,008	182,500				62,500	19,761	541,008
Ukrainian National Ass'n.....	88,615	37,435	700		1,000	2,250	1,500	122,000
Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	4,677,202	1,285,149	61,840		66,525	406,235	41,250	5,510,181
Women's Benefit Ass'n.....	295,702	21,661			2,063	3,586	18,121	293,583
Workmen's Circle.....	95,600	900	1,600		300	2,800	1,900	93,100
TOTALS.....	73,031,124	5,919,532	942,625		1,976,241	2,825,560	663,995	74,427,485

*Figures not available. †Name changed in 1943 from Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.

TABLE VIII (A)—FRATERNAL SOCIETIES—EXHIBIT OF MORTUARY CERTIFICATES (JUVENILE) IN ONTARIO, 1943

SOCIETIES	AT END OF 1942	ADDITIONS		DEDUCTIONS			AT END OF 1943
		NEW ISSUED	OTHER	CEASED BY DEATH AND MATURITY	CEASED BY LAPSE AND SURRENDER	OTHER	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aid Association for Lutherans.....	150,122	39,750	281	.....	1,500	14,250	174,403
Alliance Nationale.....	40,589	26,750	2,000	100	14,180	3,450	51,609
Artisans, La Société des Canadiens-Français.....	69,459	10,411	4,635	162	3,846	4,259	76,238
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	51,200	49,800	400	.....	7,800	400	93,200
Canadian Woodmen of the World.....	39,671	12,500	.....	.....	3,000	654	48,517
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	391,900	200,600	6,900	380	13,800	36,720	548,500
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	468,607	7,820	79,341	1,900	18,225	54,800	480,843
First Catholic Slovak Union.....	228,470	67,870	22,840	950	22,755	.....	295,475
Independent Order of Foresters.....	276,400	239,000	1,000	500	153,365	.....	362,535
Italo-Canadians, Order of.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
Jewish National Workers' Alliance.....	3,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Maccabees.....	445,674	134,250	2,125	1,500	48,750	13,750	518,049
Reliable Life Insurance Society†.....	344,800	141,800	12,800	1,555	65,100	2,745	430,000
Royal Arcanum.....	25,000	14,000	.....	.....	4,000	2,000	33,000
Slovene National Benefit Society*.....	51,956	24,250	151	.....	3,897	.....	72,400
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Ass'n.....	154,530	73,270	.....	100	27,950	.....	199,750
Ukrainian National Ass'n.....	26,500	14,250	.....	.....	1,600	1,200	37,950
Ukrainian Workmen's Ass'n.....	1,095,548	537,280	7,950	4,975	241,060	18,997	1,375,746
Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	74,045	14,475	.....	2,666	602	1,400	83,852
Women's Benefit Ass'n.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	3,944,671	1,614,076	140,423	14,788	631,430	154,625	4,898,327

*Figures not available. †Name changed in 1943 from Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.

TABLE IX. FRATERNAL SOCIETIES EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES (OTHER THAN MORTUARY) IN ONTARIO, 1943

SOCIETIES	NUMBER AT END OF 1942	NUMBER NEW ISSUED	NUMBER REVIVED	TERMINATED BY DEATH	TERMINATED BY LAPSE	TERMINATED BY EXPIRY	OTHER DEDUCTIONS	NUMBER AT END OF 1943
Aid Association for Lutherans.....	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	6
Alliance Nationale.....	112	31	3	29	...	...	2	115
Artisans, La Societe des Canadiens-Francais.....	588	19	22	11	15	15	17	571
Associated Canadian Travellers.....	136	69	11	2	18	6	10	180
Canadian Order of Foresters.....	5,854	76	7	225	211	...	...	5,501
Canadian Woodmen of the World.....	581	100	2	5	69	1	...	608
Commercial Travelers Mutual Accident Ass'n.....	1,556	104	80	14	131	12	12	1,571
Catholic Mutual Benefit Ass'n.....	14	...	1	1	...	...	1	13
Independent Order of Foresters.....	4,723	77	182	12	433	...	...	4,537
Italo-Canadians, Order of.....	187	4	2	1	17	3	...	172
Jewish National Workers' Alliance.....	576	52	5	2	93	...	...	538
Macabees.....	174	174	10	3	58	1	...	987
Ministers' Life and Casualty Union.....	1,154	86	13	8	65	5	...	1,180
Reliable Life Insurance Society†.....	1,240	89	39	42	153	...	...	1,173
Slovene National Benefit Society*.....	7,872	281	...	203	551	...	...	7,399
Sons of England Benevolent Ass'n.....	83	...	1	...	5	...	...	79
Union St. Joseph du Canada.....	1,354	68	21	19	60	...	8	1,356
United Commercial Travelers of America.....	1,404	189	57	17	128	10	...	1,395
Workmen's Circle.....	324	2	5	1	8	...	6	316
TOTALS.....	28,530	1,421	461	590	2,016	53	56	27,697

*Figures not available. †Name changed in 1943 from Canadian Order of Chosen Friends.

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Acadia.....	41,668	46,372	24,197	52.18
Aetna Insurance.....	213,860	225,331	120,733	53.58
Agricultural.....	72,017	69,697	52,092	74.74
Alliance Assurance.....	84,109	98,745	36,782	37.25
Alliance Insurance.....	223,672	132,174	147,964	111.95
American Alliance.....	15,301	17,431	9,433	54.12
American Central.....	17,216	18,975	6,015	31.70
American Equitable.....	76,184	102,407	28,649	27.98
American Home Fire.....	18,236	29,334	12,981	44.25
American Insurance.....	50,733	47,266	13,941	29.49
Anglo-Scottish.....	37,864	38,916	19,091	49.06
Atlas.....	105,972	103,564	62,793	60.63
Automobile Insurance.....				
Baloise.....	27,519	29,122	11,353	38.98
Bankers & Shippers.....	15,919	24,907	15,827	63.54
Beaver Fire.....	9,907	3,949	2,572	65.13
Bee.....	20,058	33,199	16,296	49.09
Boston Insurance.....	6,049	6,643	957	14.41
British America.....	139,988	146,625	57,162	38.99
British Canadian.....	18,711	22,198	5,818	26.21
British Crown.....	105,250	117,233	39,603	33.78
British Empire.....	27,802	25,601	10,416	40.69
British & European.....	8,608	9,487	3,006	31.69
British General.....	21,520	23,719	7,517	31.69
British Law.....	7,393	8,023	2,312	28.82
British Northwestern.....	42,594	38,037	14,601	38.39
British Oak.....	18,023	20,477	5,389	26.32
British Traders.....	71,646	73,656	39,495	53.62
Caledonian American.....	11,793	11,490	6,831	59.45
Caledonian Insurance.....	73,837	81,734	35,567	43.52
California Insurance.....	8,608	9,487	3,006	31.69
Camden.....	19,355	22,214	8,095	36.44
Canada Accident & Fire.....	47,343	52,152	16,538	31.69
Canada Security.....	46,122	50,867	16,723	32.88
Canadian Fire.....	110,524	120,931	53,178	43.97
Canadian General.....	133,686	143,676	50,421	35.09
Canadian Indemnity.....	58,148	69,699	23,876	34.26
Canadian Surety.....	45,767	45,694	22,073	48.31
Car & General.....	34,830	36,676	10,827	29.52
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	50,297	49,323	26,916	54.57
Central Insurance.....	24,756	26,508	11,815	44.57
Central Union.....	4,781	6,282	3,521	56.05
Century Insurance.....	46,398	61,989	17,483	28.20
China Fire.....	10,235	10,522	5,642	53.62
Citizens of New Jersey.....	3,163	3,343	1,711	51.18
Columbia Insurance of New York.....	13,840	15,546	8,066	51.88
Commercial Union Assurance.....	207,196	230,931	72,001	31.18
Connecticut Fire.....	55,555	60,535	17,949	29.65
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....	86,493	87,309	37,989	43.51
Continental Insurance.....	107,337	105,685	35,746	33.82
Cornhill.....	41,345	50,457	33,236	65.87
Dominion of Canada General.....	211,288	204,177	75,647	37.05
Dominion Fire.....	189,659	197,125	85,304	43.27
Drapers' & General.....	6,851	7,917	6,287	79.41
Eagle Fire.....	22,096	26,469	10,538	39.81
Eagle, Star.....	105,707	109,135	28,039	25.69
Employers' Liability.....	179,498	187,372	50,934	27.18
Ensign Insurance.....	37,847	37,852	13,711	36.22
Equitable Fire & Marine.....	11,111	12,089	3,590	29.70
Essex & Suffolk Equitable.....	12,881	14,140	5,823	41.18
Eureka-Security.....	10,879	15,098	2,124	14.07
Excess.....	22,952	25,224	19,535	77.45
Federal Fire.....	161,477	168,177	72,055	42.84
Federal Insurance.....	10,056	14,687	1,678	11.42
Fidelity-Phenix.....	73,441	78,289	19,954	25.49
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	39,080	55,610	12,046	21.66
Fire Insurance of Canada.....	135,025	141,261	78,757	55.75
Fireman's Fund.....	61,171	69,493	21,657	31.16
Firemen's Insurance of Newark.....	70,591	68,020	95,596	140.54
First American Fire.....	3,627	3,742	456	12.19
Fonciere Fire of Paris, France.....	5,763	2,824	1,181	41.82
General Accident of Canada.....	66,322	70,313	16,576	23.57
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	134,012	136,219	47,667	34.90
General Security.....	21,569	24,204	13,237	54.69
Gibraltar Fire & Marine.....				
Girard Fire & Marine.....	15,056	16,386	10,825	66.06
Glens Falls.....	67,798	73,733	24,692	33.49
Globe Indemnity of Canada.....	30,945	33,134	14,770	44.57
Globe & Republic.....	7,563	6,888	3,571	51.84
Grain Insurance & Guarantee.....				
Granite State Fire.....	9,300	14,628	12,960	88.59
Great American Insurance.....	162,475	181,933	101,652	55.87

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Guardian Assurance.....	155,456	160,646	80,448	50.08
Guardian Insurance.....	22,381	24,146	12,723	52.69
Guildhall.....	31,101	31,057	11,107	35.76
Halifax Insurance.....	334,157	223,393	156,260	69.95
Hand-in-Hand.....	50,988	45,801	6,355	13.87
Hanover.....	51,853	51,654	10,710	20.73
Hartford Fire.....	223,847	224,008	117,503	52.45
Helvetia Swiss Fire.....	23,490	27,884	7,360	26.39
Home Assurance of Canada.....	11,805	2,290	1,728	75.46
Home Fire & Marine.....	37,390	37,136	34,203	92.10
Home Insurance.....	669,019	493,499	337,265	68.34
Hudson Bay.....	38,721	41,463	18,481	44.57
Imperial Assurance.....	27,779	30,915	16,131	52.18
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	22,329	22,632	7,363	32.53
Imperial Insurance Office.....	49,825	45,761	29,878	65.29
Insurance of North America.....	353,539	295,999	169,874	57.39
Jersey Insurance Co. of New York.....	12,101	8,543	10,591	123.97
Law, Union & Rock.....	63,375	74,612	40,819	54.71
Legal & General.....	46,952	65,394	25,163	38.48
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	256,776	278,769	134,650	48.30
Liverpool-Manitoba.....	49,512	53,015	23,631	44.57
London Assurance.....	156,601	163,474	59,752	36.55
London-Canada.....	49,778	52,150	19,158	36.73
London & County.....	14,511	14,661	3,785	25.81
London Guarantee & Accident.....	27,759	30,935	16,131	52.14
London & Lancashire Guar. & Accident.....	6,240	6,175	1,492	24.16
London & Lancashire.....	344,074	390,657	191,561	49.04
London & Prov. Marine & General.....	13,550	13,076	2,675	20.46
London & Scottish.....	11,625	13,539	6,578	48.59
Lumbermen's Insurance.....	44,581	42,991	42,248	98.27
Maryland Insurance.....	5,339	7,503	1,194	15.92
Mercantile.....	42,718	49,878	22,814	45.74
Merchants Fire of New York.....	54,256	56,132	32,114	57.21
Merchants Fire.....	105,627	108,040	40,428	37.42
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	39,026	44,818	39,401	87.91
Merchants Marine.....	38,482	35,479	15,630	44.05
Mercury Insurance.....	18,442	22,065	8,655	39.22
Michigan Fire & Marine.....	11,331	10,629	5,249	49.38
Motor Union.....	17,415	18,338	5,414	29.52
National-Ben Franklin.....	68,056	69,985	31,062	44.38
National Fire of Hartford.....	33,406	56,488	18,785	33.25
National-Liverpool.....	24,756	26,508	11,815	44.57
National Provincial.....	17,415	18,338	5,413	29.51
National Security.....	29,127	41,331	1,219	2.95
National Union Fire.....	89,888	93,957	23,649	25.17
Nationale Fire of Paris.....	41,391	44,619	29,199	65.44
Newark Fire.....	26,621	28,703	12,706	44.26
New England Fire.....	2,833	2,658	1,312	49.36
New Hampshire Fire.....	61,232	73,598	35,165	47.78
New York Fire.....	26,433	27,719	9,020	32.54
New York Underwriters.....	38,255	33,805	12,309	36.41
New Zealand Insurance.....	13,262	5,018	3,953	78.78
Niagara Fire.....	28,639	33,585	10,997	32.74
North British & Mercantile.....	196,064	207,540	92,055	44.36
North Empire.....	27,779	30,915	16,131	52.18
North River.....	38,618	41,077	42,458	103.36
North West Fire.....	17,216	18,975	6,015	31.70
Northern Assurance.....	108,657	121,744	37,089	30.46
Northwestern National.....	59,930	66,738	37,756	56.57
Norwich Union.....	316,641	329,216	149,344	45.36
Occidental Fire.....	36,680	38,391	26,854	69.95
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	47,343	52,182	16,538	31.69
Pacific Coast Fire.....	22,860	28,944	10,535	36.40
Pacific Fire.....	47,970	51,174	20,982	41.00
Palatine.....	51,647	56,926	18,040	31.69
Patriotic.....	34,015	32,732	19,342	59.09
Pearl.....	121,928	145,705	39,125	26.85
Phenix Fire of Paris, France.....	9,030	11,271	7,227	64.12
Philadelphia Fire & Marine.....	19,872	29,012	19,317	66.58
Phoenix Assurance of London.....	206,186	214,180	75,547	35.27
Phoenix of Hartford.....	92,063	100,372	29,743	29.63
Pilot.....	70,596	63,840	36,459	57.11
Pioneer.....	21,781	23,322	10,396	44.58
Planet.....	23,857	26,413	16,679	63.15
Providence-Washington.....	37,819	31,325	21,223	67.75
Provincial Insurance.....	59,288	65,398	47,219	72.20
Prudential Assurance.....	324,574	355,880	160,039	44.97
Quebec Fire.....	19,978	24,254	4,612	19.02
Queen City.....	41,825	43,545	27,022	62.05
Queen Insurance.....	112,447	121,582	53,191	43.74
Railway Passengers.....	25,766	25,561	6,093	23.84
Reliance Insurance.....	21,808	22,674	5,666	24.99

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Royal Exchange	119,388	134,191	34,925	26.02
Royal Insurance	368,666	390,246	164,359	42.11
Royal Scottish	22,457	29,693	7,936	26.72
St. Paul Fire & Marine	79,992	79,066	27,157	34.35
Scottish Canadian	43,371	34,905	12,196	34.94
Scottish Insurance	34,823	33,970	3,934	11.58
Scottish Metropolitan	49,823	55,556	15,913	28.64
Scottish Union & National	68,121	68,765	42,341	61.57
Sea	49,304	59,642	14,849	24.90
Security Insurance of New Haven	39,180	40,956	14,354	35.05
Security National	5,626	7,111	2,786	39.18
Sentinel Fire	2,833	2,658	1,312	49.36
South British	27,841	36,887	18,713	50.73
Southern Insurance	8,592	9,732	3,822	39.27
Springfield Fire & Marine	135,547	127,457	58,568	45.95
State Assurance	17,415	18,338	5,413	29.51
Sterling	2,359	2,634	2,338	88.75
Sun Insurance Office	212,012	231,123	110,253	47.70
Svea Fire & Life	1,828	2,807	1,291	45.99
Switzerland General	26,408	38,459	10,001	26.00
Toronto General	109,349	117,558	41,253	35.09
Travelers Fire	109,686	148,355	84,378	56.88
Union Assurance	81,774	90,133	28,565	31.69
Union Fire, Accident & General	48,763	53,904	28,123	52.17
Union Insurance of Canton	122,821	126,268	67,705	53.62
Union Marine & General	27,779	30,915	16,131	52.18
United Firemen's	13,889	15,454	8,066	52.19
United States Fire	69,008	79,011	30,448	38.54
Urbaine	3,409	11,097	9,782	88.15
Victory Insurance Co. Ltd.	55,898	41,795	32,675	78.18
Wellington	183,417	183,812	95,034	51.70
Westchester	18,507	23,250	3,375	14.52
Western Assurance	267,391	263,043	123,883	47.10
World Fire & Marine	28,181	22,556	19,712	87.39
World Marine & General	25,473	27,933	3,927	14.05
Yorkshire	87,981	92,960	36,282	39.03
UNLICENSED INSURERS				
American Reserve	38,982	39,297	25,292	64.36
Canadienne Nationale	14,694	13,634	4,910	36.01
Commercial Union Fire	4,304	4,744	1,504	31.70
General Insurance Co. of America	2,015	2,263	256	11.31
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance	26,847	26,511	31,877	120.23
North Eastern	18,846	30,415	32,122	105.60
North Star	36,275	34,479	30,758	89.21
Saskatchewan Mutual Fire	30,860	22,956	18,517	80.66
TOTALS FOR 1943	13,616,306	14,025,203	6,489,922	46.27
TOTALS FOR 1942	14,015,927	14,143,475	5,863,139	41.45
FARMERS' MUTUALS				
Algoma	14,721	14,270	8,183	57.34
Amherst Island	728	824	94	11.41
Ayr	25,562	24,968	13,833	55.40
Bay of Quinte	50,464	48,830	23,742	48.62
Bertie and Willoughby	19,182	17,854	11,542	64.65
Blanshard	7,734	7,915	2,433	30.74
Blenheim, North	13,192	12,861	5,491	42.69
Brant County	18,961	19,421	8,093	41.67
Canadian Millers'	20,693	20,449	4,603	22.51
Caradoc	11,600	11,402	9,378	82.25
Clinton	17,219	17,108	5,078	29.68
Culross	10,849	10,481	4,828	46.06
Dereham and West Oxford	12,095	10,958	9,132	83.34
Dorchester, North and South	22,782	21,237	8,545	40.24
Downie	10,097	10,014	5,515	55.07
Dufferin	35,103	34,043	15,427	45.32
Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South	23,744	23,353	20,566	88.07
Dunwich	14,234	14,807	12,066	81.49
Easthope, South	34,338	33,270	32,407	97.41
Ekfrid	12,657	12,303	6,052	49.10
Elma	16,499	16,207	16,101	99.35
Eramosa	7,014	6,651	441	6.63

†In these companies, "Net Premiums Written" consists of cash payments or instalments thereof levied, reinsurance premiums received and assessments levied, less rebates and returned premiums and reinsurance premiums ceded.

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
FARMERS' MUTUALS	\$	\$	\$	%
Erie	8,891	9,998	3,861	38.62
Farmers' Central.....	134,619	127,965	53,858	42.09
Farmers' Union.....	64,745	62,688	17,752	28.32
Formosa.....	24,239	22,874	16,743	73.20
Germania.....	26,964	24,286	12,343	50.82
Glengarry.....	33,984	31,473	22,528	71.58
Grand River.....	11,362	11,122	4,197	37.74
Grenville Patron.....	60,680	57,927	27,726	47.86
Grey and Bruce.....	19,781	20,523	9,271	45.17
Guelph Township.....	7,393	7,574	6,125	80.87
Halton Union.....	30,375	28,707	13,055	45.48
Hamilton Township.....	31,952	31,786	14,596	45.92
Hay Township.....	15,222	14,872	8,707	58.55
Hopewell Creek.....	4,232	4,183	2,950	70.52
Howard.....	34,733	34,357	18,697	54.42
Howick.....	38,376	36,881	18,484	50.12
Kent and Essex.....	89,303	83,690	50,519	60.80
Lambton.....	49,966	46,739	34,330	73.45
Lanark County.....	86,349	84,243	27,981	33.21
Lennox and Addington.....	24,148	23,136	10,862	46.95
Lobo.....	7,413	7,768	9,220	118.69
London Township.....	12,913	11,915	5,512	46.26
McGillivray.....	3,774	3,601	1,335	37.07
McKillop.....	17,746	17,649	4,930	27.93
Maple Leaf.....	62,222	61,109	12,536	20.51
Nissouri.....	31,357	30,892	34,435	111.47
Norfolk.....	12,930	12,673	7,150	56.42
North Kent.....	21,590	20,590	17,528	85.13
Oneida.....	3,829	4,041	3,737	92.48
Ontario Threshermen's.....	16,495	16,397	3,196	19.49
Otter.....	27,698	27,368	12,600	46.04
Peel County.....	76,622	74,950	26,558	35.43
Peel and Maryborough.....	34,917	33,716	12,081	35.83
Prescott.....	14,695	14,622	8,510	58.20
Pushinch.....	5,797	5,349	3,988	79.56
Saltfleet and Binbrook.....	8,802	8,299	7,541	90.87
Southwold.....	9,068	9,186	5,344	58.18
Townsend.....	12,442	11,583	16,520	142.62
Usborne and Hibbert.....	24,336	23,831	7,877	33.05
Walpole.....	9,792	9,395	7,935	84.46
Waterloo, North.....	124,834	120,735	82,148	68.04
Wawanosh, West.....	34,040	33,533	13,403	39.97
Westminster Township.....	12,452	12,130	6,821	56.23
Williams, East.....	14,029	13,576	8,645	63.68
Yarmouth.....	10,115	10,159	7,132	70.20
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	1,806,690	1,748,717	924,817	*52.89
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	1,736,224	1,679,908	882,406	52.53
OTHER MUTUALS				
Central Manufacturers'.....	38,275	42,327	43,217	102.10
Hardware Dealers'.....	173,301	160,860	36,646	22.78
Indiana Lumbermen's.....	31,593	33,289	21,051	63.24
Lumber Mutual.....	34,804	37,468	22,169	59.17
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	22,876	23,955	3,344	13.96
Mill Owners'.....	101,460	96,277	29,255	30.39
Mutual Implement & Hardware.....	174,950	166,235	41,207	24.79
National Retailers.....	66,686	49,638	28,572	57.56
Northwestern Mutual.....	203,199	207,592	94,303	45.43
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's.....	30,437	29,172	12,642	43.33
United Mutual.....	69,761	72,300	17,466	24.16
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	947,342	919,113	349,872	38.07
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	928,832	948,583	551,317	58.12

*In these companies, "Net Premiums Written" consists of cash payments or instalments thereof levied, reinsurance premiums received and assessments levied, less rebates and returned premiums and reinsurance premiums ceded.

*Ratio of management expense (including adjustment of losses) to net premiums earned—21.34%.

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
CASH MUTUALS (WITHOUT SHARE CAPITAL)	\$	\$	\$	%
Economical.....	297,453	304,235	125,709	41.32
Gore District.....	358,749	354,008	129,370	36.54
Millers' National.....	47,628	49,082	31,153	63.47
Perth.....	152,349	158,960	59,240	37.26
Portage La Prairie.....	24,184	22,209	14,412	64.89
Waterloo.....	265,502	263,545	105,640	40.09
Wawanesa.....	498,486	507,095	198,841	39.21
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	1,644,351	1,659,134	664,365	40.04
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	1,683,729	1,663,144	689,863	41.48
CASH MUTUALS (WITH SHARE CAPITAL)				
Canadian Mercantile.....	68,832	64,360	23,098	35.89
Commerce Mutual.....	154,264	145,787	49,350	33.85
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.....	129,438	109,855	100,583	91.56
Missisquoi & Rouville.....	22,026	21,764	14,538	66.80
Stanstead & Sherbrooke.....	124,555	108,116	214,115	198.04
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	499,115	449,882	401,684	89.29
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	461,645	450,209	292,650	65.00
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES				
Affiliated Underwriters.....	33,301	43,067	17,100	39.71
American Exchange Underwriters.....	6,171	8,269	167	2.02
Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters.....	5,313	9,050	4,015	44.36
Canners Exchange Subscribers.....	30,006	23,360	1,193	5.11
Fireproof Sprinklered.....	3,439	3,120	.....	.....
Individual Underwriters.....	22,424	29,684	8,685	29.26
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	62,778	61,045	7,330	12.01
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance.....	18,562	19,145	17,814	93.04
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	14,652	18,690	1,006	5.38
Underwriters Exchange.....	.....	1,408	25	1.78
Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	1,810	1,455	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	198,456	218,293	57,335	26.27
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	226,226	230,926	89,256	38.65
NON-MARINE UNDERWRITERS AT LLOYD'S				
1943.....	276,775	469,633	241,783	51.48
1942.....	620,989	644,060	566,622	87.98

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Cont'd)
ASSOCIATED NEW ENGLAND FACTORY MUTUALS

COMPANIES	NET AMOUNT AT RISK	PREMIUM DEPOSITS WRITTEN						NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUM DEPOSITS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED PER \$100,000 AT RISK
		GROSS	REINSUR- ANCE CEDED	RETURNED TO POLICYHOLDERS		NET				
				ON CANCELLED POLICIES	ON EXPIRED POLICIES	ON CANCELLED POLICIES	ON EXPIRED POLICIES			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	\$
Arkwright Mutual.....	47,317,186	170,186	38,121	27,156	71,367	33,542	8,982	18.98		
Blackstone Mutual.....	61,208,155	365,672	137,520	69,132	101,629	57,391	9,290	15.18		
Boston Manufacturers.....	58,384,306	196,664	10,971	22,733	113,165	49,795	10,636	18.22		
Cotton & Woollen Manufacturers.....	32,323,719	104,900	8,196	9,581	65,930	21,184	4,814	14.89		
Fall River Mutual.....	15,038,404	50,631	9,714	5,855	22,260	12,801	2,421	14.70		
Firemen's Mutual.....	84,730,023	396,451	190,743	44,677	105,720	55,311	5,351	6.31		
Manufacturers' Mutual.....	189,691,820	1,038,784	243,476	84,472	584,734	115,761	38,222	20.15		
Philadelphia Manufacturers.....	16,591,731	94,471	44,434	7,849	25,472	16,716	2,150	12.91		
Protection Mutual.....	18,573,737	64,502	12,472	7,959	29,914	14,158	1,075	5.78		
What Cheer Mutual.....	31,984,874	197,761	41,506	12,890	116,397	26,968	2,815	9.00		
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual.....	15,038,404	50,656	10,203	5,855	18,328	16,269	2,221	14.77		
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	570,882,359	2,730,678	598,692	457,163	1,254,925	419,896	87,777	15.37		
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	543,409,315	3,555,476	1,076,845	245,872	1,504,794	727,965	109,944	20.23		

TABLE X. FIRE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO, 1943 (Concl'd)

CLASS	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED	THE SAME RATIO FOR 1942
RECAPITULATION	\$	\$	\$	%	%
Joint Stock Companies.....	13,616,306	14,025,203	6,489,922	46.27	41.45
Mutual Insurance Corporations:					
(a) Farmers' Mutuals.....	1,806,690	1,748,717	924,817	52.89	52.53
(b) Associated New England Factory Mutuals.....	419,896	271,243	87,777	32.36	22.66
(c) Other Mutuals.....	947,342	919,113	349,872	38.07	58.12
Cash Mutual Insurance:					
(a) Without Share Capital....	1,644,351	1,659,134	664,365	40.04	41.48
(b) With Share Capital.....	499,115	449,882	401,684	89.29	65.00
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	198,456	218,293	57,335	26.27	38.65
Lloyd's.....	276,775	469,633	241,783	51.48	87.98
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	19,408,931	19,761,218	9,217,555	46.64	.....
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	20,401,537	20,245,439	9,045,197	44.68	.....

NOTE.—Net losses incurred do not include adjustment expenses.

TABLE XI. AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUM EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Aetna Insurance.....	161	161	1,413	877.64
Agricultural.....	1,476	1,022	.....	.....
Alliance Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alliance Insurance.....	2,003	1,705	416	24.40
American Alliance.....	731	752	146	19.41
American Automobile Fire.....	119,295	119,722	41,792	34.91
American Automobile Insurance.....	339,786	364,981	191,647	52.50
American Central.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Home Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Insurance.....	2,412	2,337	598	25.59
Anglo-Scottish Insurance.....	14,238	14,493	5,734	39.56
Arex Indemnity.....	9,889	9,979	1,815	.....
Atlas Assurance.....	66,940	70,018	33,827	48.31
Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America Assurance.....	164,900	170,362	116,726	68.52
British Canadian.....	32,967	32,675	11,681	35.75
British & European.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Empire.....	67,083	68,031	27,236	40.03
British General.....	23,407	26,206	8,181	31.22
British Law.....	3,973	5,416	67	1.24
British Oak.....	29,769	30,313	20,717	68.34
British Traders.....	61,264	65,210	23,566	36.14
Caledonian Insurance.....	18,183	20,305	10,664	52.52
Camden.....	2,455	2,094	6	.....
Canada Accident & Fire.....	68,829	76,880	24,390	31.72
Canada Security.....	58,528	55,655	20,080	36.08
Canadian Fire Insurance.....	119,185	117,536	74,921	63.74
Canadian General Insurance.....	103,631	103,515	36,470	35.23
Canadian Indemnity.....	143,566	132,573	61,979	46.75
Canadian Surety.....	72,867	79,314	43,883	55.33
Car & General.....	5,193	5,232	991	18.94
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	99,628	94,618	48,637	51.40
Century Insurance.....	14,558	14,819	5,734	38.69
China Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Union.....	38,904	42,719	15,286	35.78
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....	109,834	110,655	46,960	42.43
Continental Casualty.....	1,311	1,615	906	56.10
Continental Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornhill.....	41,789	45,034	12,415	27.57
Dominion of Canada General.....	412,197	440,866	137,881	31.28
Dominion Fire.....	21,155	21,932	6,023	27.46
Drapers' & General.....	5,717	5,935	3,136	52.84

TABLE XI AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943 (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Eagle Fire.....	2,466	2,511	483	19.23
Employers' Liability.....	252,897	267,935	93,282	34.82
Employers' Reinsurance.....	46,756	44,733	21,440	47.93
Federal Fire.....	5,486	5,179	2,283	44.07
Federal Insurance.....	31,504	41,404	20,000	48.30
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....				
Fidelity of Canada.....	73,822	72,897	33,619	46.12
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	69,853	94,637	38,325	40.50
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	765	1,431	187	13.07
Firemen's of Newark.....				
General Accident.....	407,383	444,837	137,163	30.83
General Accident, Fire & Life.....	170,349	189,432	71,526	37.81
General Exchange.....	84,981	167,101	80,356	48.09
General Security.....	27,892	29,260	11,766	40.19
Glens Falls.....	42,624	69,512	19,380	27.88
Globe Indemnity.....	94,094	91,097	28,183	30.94
Great American Indemnity.....	16,230	17,423	5,599	32.14
Great American Insurance.....	7,153	7,241	1,314	18.15
Guardian Insurance.....	344	332		
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	110,536	113,694	52,878	46.51
Guildhall Insurance.....	69,336	80,687	25,879	32.07
Halifax Insurance.....	388,410	346,612	163,023	47.03
Hand-in-Hand.....	5,653	6,335	2,962	46.76
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	90,234	92,650	56,735	61.24
Hartford Fire.....	14,772	13,841	8,534	61.66
Home Assurance of Canada.....	14,403	8,707	1,141	13.10
Home Fire & Marine.....				
Home Insurance.....	67,459	99,986	43,932	43.94
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	79,734	74,280	39,829	53.62
Imperial Insurance Office.....	11,791	12,931	2,486	19.23
Indemnity Insurance of North America.....	18,834	18,117	17,073	94.24
Insurance Co. of North America.....	7,572	7,724	1,235	15.99
Jersey Insurance.....				
Law, Union & Rock.....	10,398	11,583	2,842	24.54
Legal & General.....				
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	50,772	48,380	15,900	32.86
Liverpool-Manitoba.....	9,835	9,389	3,068	32.67
London Assurance.....	33,327	36,750	21,804	59.33
London-Canada.....	24,743	24,469	12,393	50.64
London & County.....	863	805	409	50.81
London Guarantee & Accident.....	82,087	94,794	42,745	45.09
London & Lancashire Guar. & Accident.....	44,929	48,501	12,725	26.24
London & Lancashire.....	28,758	31,466	2,692	8.56
London Provincial Marine & General.....	11,535	12,847	4,990	38.84
London & Scottish.....	4,015	4,747	1,489	31.37
Marine Insurance.....	1,138	1,993	707	35.47
Maryland Casualty.....	21,598	25,334	19,998	78.94
Mercantile Insurance.....				
Merchants Fire.....	30,570	28,684	15,509	54.07
Merchants Marine.....	5,325	5,619	—295	
Mercury.....	2,703	3,295	2,271	68.92
Metropolitan Casualty.....	201,043	213,010	99,695	46.80
Michigan Fire & Marine.....		6		
Motor Union Insurance.....	31,498	34,434	6,758	19.62
National-Ben Franklin.....	55,545	55,266	21,286	38.52
National Fire of Hartford.....				
National Union Fire.....	12,268	12,814	3,826	29.86
Newark Fire.....	7,838	7,331	3,016	41.14
New England Fire.....		2		
New Hampshire Fire.....	2,719	2,334	2,629	112.64
New York Underwriters.....	1,159	1,040	222	21.35
New Zealand Insurance.....	6,570	3,370	1,630	48.37
Niagara Fire.....				
North British & Mercantile.....	44,541	52,108	5,449	10.46
Northern Assurance.....	103,759	106,060	58,388	55.05
Northwest Casualty.....	91,485	101,499	64,100	63.15
Northwestern National.....	3,398	3,540	1,677	47.37
Norwich Union Fire.....	180,411	191,479	78,512	41.00
Occidental Fire.....	9,203	9,383	1,444	15.39
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	134,664	150,151	47,670	31.75
Pacific Coast Fire.....	13,918	14,208	5,734	40.36
Palatine Insurance.....	14,629	16,380	5,112	31.21
Patriotic Assurance.....	3,471	3,625	—1,372	
Pearl.....	90,327	91,306	47,211	51.71
Phoenix Fire of Paris.....	463	470	2	.42
Phoenix Assurance.....	46,551	51,862	24,849	47.91
Pilot.....	524,433	529,434	127,771	24.13
Providence-Washington.....	5,005	8,042	310	3.85
Provincial Insurance.....	43,312	46,646	29,236	62.68
Prudential Assurance.....	126,797	133,268	57,916	43.46
Queen.....	9,528	8,882	3,654	41.13

TABLE XI. AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943 (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS EARNED	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS EARNED
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	\$	%
Railway Passengers.....	21,070	25,083	812	3.24
Royal Exchange.....	25,215	27,027	16,390	60.64
Royal Insurance.....	120,078	114,900	40,378	35.14
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	8,352	12,266	3,324	27.10
St. Paul Mercury Indemnity.....	15,059	14,104	4,624	32.78
Scottish Metropolitan.....	34,090	37,891	31,404	82.85
Scottish Union & National.....	43,999	48,340	32,858	67.97
Security Insurance of New Haven.....	2,211	3,554	3,086	86.83
Sentinel Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern.....	4,746	4,831	1,911	39.56
Springfield Fire & Marine.....	.....	55	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	31,422	33,655	7,584	22.53
Svea Fire & Life.....	205	189	1	.52
Toronto General.....	84,788	84,694	29,588	34.93
Travelers Fire.....	24,926	22,770	9,569	42.03
Travelers Indemnity.....	161,672	167,363	52,855	31.58
Travellers Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Assurance.....	17,555	19,655	6,137	31.22
Union Fire, Accident & General.....	24,586	26,614	12,957	48.68
Union of Canton.....	113,776	121,104	43,764	36.14
Union, Marine & General.....	21,878	24,132	16,283	67.47
United States Fidelity & Guaranty.....	164,483	121,781	34,101	28.00
United States Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Guarantee.....	18,759	21,292	10,489	49.26
Wellington Fire.....	165,777	170,074	59,015	34.69
Western Assurance.....	261,307	267,804	148,740	55.54
Westminster Fire Office.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
World Fire & Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
World Marine & General.....	41,473	43,896	29,432	67.04
Yorkshire Insurance.....	49,837	52,701	13,650	25.90
Zurich General Accident & Liability.....	253,092	254,337	92,794	36.48
MUTUALS				
Canadian Mercantile.....	1,851	921	1,027	111.51
Central Manufacturers.....	2,187	2,590	746	28.80
Commerce Mutual.....	877	427	474	111.01
Economical.....	243,623	242,977	115,908	47.70
Gore District.....	83,116	78,510	19,883	25.33
Hardware Dealers.....	1,386	1,802	104	5.77
Indiana Lumbermen's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty Mutual.....	131,100	13,120	243	1.85
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	352,866	393,875	129,299	32.83
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mutual Implement & Hardware.....	1,386	1,805	104	5.76
National Retailers.....	57,080	61,279	20,830	33.99
Northwestern Mutual.....	1,624	1,505	—113	.....
State Farm Mutual.....	77,215	72,291	24,927	34.48
United Mutual Fire.....	3,561	3,631	890	24.51
Wawanesa Mutual.....	300,968	305,471	129,700	42.45
OTHER				
General Ins. Co. of America (Unlicensed)...	59	73	.....	.....
General Reinsurance (Unlicensed).....	20,279	20,892	18,540	88.74
North Star Reinsurance (Unlicensed).....	355	318	.....	.....
Affiliated Underwriters (Reciprocal Exch.)...	6,149	5,963	3,134	52.56
Non-Marine Underwriters at Lloyd's.....	1,039,665	1,334,330	672,996	50.44
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	10,535,991	11,275,704	4,709,411	41.77
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	11,840,998	12,672,499	5,097,897	40.23

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE

ACCIDENT—PERSONAL

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
Aetna Life.....	1,788	379	21.20
Alliance Assurance.....	25,748	21,986	85.39
Anglo-Scottish.....	800	778	97.25
Atlas Assurance.....	1,087	—	—
British Aviation.....	10,864	—1,872	—
British America.....	3,909	760	19.44
British Canadian.....	4,762	45	94
British Empire.....	2,486	417	16.77
British North Western.....	13,718	3,203	23.35
Canada Accident & Fire.....	3,146	1,089	34.62
Canada Security.....	948	56	5.91
Canadian Fire.....	14,307	4,662	32.59
Canadian General.....	1,595	56	3.51
Canadian Indemnity.....	197	24	12.18
Car & General.....	20,369	3,660	17.97
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	9,984	456	4.57
Century Insurance.....	4,103	10,878	265.12
Commercial Union.....	4,242	1,000	23.57
Confederation Fire.....	342	500	146.20
Consolidated Life & Casualty.....	349,443	89,249	25.54
Continental Casualty.....	88,515	32,092	36.26
Dominion of Canada General.....	104,382	78,851	75.54
Dominion Fire.....	4,406	—327	—
Employers' Liability.....	3,159	610	19.31
Employers' Reinsurance.....	123	—	—
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	32,640	4,585	14.05
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.....	17,748	4,570	25.75
General Accident of Canada.....	4,721	105	2.22
General Accident Fire & Life.....	17,518	5,414	30.91
General Security.....	668	148	22.16
Globe Indemnity.....	9,177	2,900	31.60
Great American Indemnity.....	18,695	3,756	20.09
Great-West Life.....	3,919	1,021	26.05
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	15,512	3,945	25.43
Guildhall.....	3,567	517	14.49
Halifax Insurance.....	—	—	—
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	49,606	9,674	19.50
Hudson Bay.....	2,704	708	26.18
Imperial Guarantee & Accident Co.....	9,204	3,525	38.30
Imperial Insurance Office.....	4,803	2,450	51.01
Indemnity Insurance of North America.....	1,536	307	19.99
Law, Union & Rock.....	1,946	601	30.88
Legal & General.....	33,412	17,068	51.08
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	11,018	3,613	32.79
London Guarantee & Accident.....	2,448	642	26.23
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	1,530	458	29.93
London Assurance.....	158	41	25.95
London & Provincial.....	3,377	717	21.23
London & Scottish.....	3,819	1,382	36.19
Maryland Casualty.....	579	24	4.14
Metropolitan Casualty.....	360	34	9.44
Motor Union.....	7,523	655	8.71
North American Accident.....	3,263	1,156	35.43
North British & Mercantile.....	18,997	7,138	37.57
Northern Assurance.....	707	173	24.47
Norwich Union.....	26	—	—
Occidental Fire.....	45,969	12,110	26.34
Occidental Life.....	3,920	919	23.44
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	8,783	3,224	36.71
Pearl Assurance.....	—	—	—
Phoenix Assurance.....	4,383	3,100	70.73
Pilot.....	12,134	7,912	65.21
Protective Association.....	11,555	2,036	17.62
Prudential Assurance.....	1,386	952	68.69
Railway Passengers.....	18,896	5,958	31.53
Royal Exchange.....	1,083	286	26.41
Royal Insurance.....	14,713	3,380	22.97
Scottish Metropolitan.....	11,705	4,121	35.21
Sun Insurance Office.....	155,616	43,112	27.70
Toronto General.....	3,724	743	19.95
Travelers Insurance.....	15,345	4,112	26.80
Union Assurance Society.....	2,425	391	16.12
Union of Canton.....	5,087	5,246	103.13
Union Marine.....	372	—	—
U.S. Fidelity & Guarantee.....	41,546	11,775	28.34
Wellington Fire.....	897	469	52.29
Western.....	—	—	—
World Marine & General.....	—	—	—

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

ACCIDENT—PERSONAL (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
MUTUALS	\$	\$	%
Yorkshire	16,952	7,679	45.30
Zurich	50,678	34,207	67.50
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	50,376	1,077	2.14
Metropolitan Life	102,815	28,077	27.31
Prudential Insurance	1,311	—4	....
OTHER			
General Reinsurance Corp. (Unlicensed)	521	248	47.60
Lloyd's	128,524	48,217	37.52
TOTALS FOR 1943	1,666,320	555,246	33.32
TOTALS FOR 1942	1,500,971	413,740	27.56

ACCIDENT—PUBLIC LIABILITY

JOINT STOCK			
Anglo-Scottish	1,583	-7,539	....
Arex Indemnity	1,701	243	14.29
Atlas Assurance	6,617	181	2.74
British America	10,058	6,155	61.19
British Canadian	1,102	442	40.11
British Empire	1,682	617	36.68
British Northwestern Fire	2,612	730	27.95
Canada Accident	7,084	5,386	76.03
Canada Security	3,659	644	17.60
Canadian Fire	6,026	1,353	22.45
Canadian General	50,072	18,578	37.10
Canadian Indemnity	63,033	12,769	20.26
Canadian Surety	13,604	4,574	33.62
Car & General	7,133	1,235	17.31
Casualty Co. of Canada	12,525	19,419	155.05
Century	388	13	3.35
Commercial Union	2,342	5,236	223.57
Consolidated Fire	824	3,816	463.11
Continental Casualty	19,874	2,590	13.03
Dominion of Canada General	39,166	407	1.04
Employers' Liability	139,730	63,951	45.77
Employers' Reinsurance	6,651	5,000	75.18
Federal Fire	1,731	46	2.66
Fidelity Casualty of N.Y.	118	....	....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada	39,627	17,495	44.15
General Accident of Canada	108,293	58,935	54.42
General Accident Fire & Life	22,913	-861	....
General Security	1,229	3,094	251.75
Globe Indemnity	28,108	13,116	46.66
Great American Indemnity	2,531	2,298	90.79
Guardian Insurance of Canada	11,665	211	1.81
Guildhall	2,942	1,026	34.87
Halifax Insurance	37,730	10,774	28.56
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	13,471	1,484	11.02
Imperial Guarantee & Accident	12,066	-725	....
Imperial Insurance Office	1,527	624	40.86
Indemnity of North America	39,748	5,332	13.41
Law, Union & Rock	2,041	169	8.28
Legal & General	1,323	290	21.92
Liverpool & London & Globe	3,151	1,458	46.27
London Guarantee & Accident	33,406	12,007	35.94
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident	8,292	7,063	85.18
London Assurance	4,314	719	16.67
London & Provincial	676	2,788	412.43
London & Scottish	1,890	53	2.80
Maryland Casualty	3,509	5,147	146.68
Metropolitan Casualty	55,158	12,033	21.82
Motor Union	178	5	2.81
New Zealand Insurance	114	....	....
North British & Mercantile	4,517	-838	....
Northern Assurance	17,915	3,786	21.13
Northwest Casualty	282	122	43.26
Norwich Union	18,374	10,332	56.23
Occidental Fire	443	100	22.57
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	17,326	1,370	7.91
Pearl	24,565	9,765	39.75

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

ACCIDENT—PUBLIC LIABILITY (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
Phoenix of London.....	7,077	734	10.37
Pilot.....	6,038	263	4.36
Prudential Assurance.....	24,654	1,908	7.74
Railway Passengers.....	1,711	-50	.....
Royal Exchange.....	9,565	-380	.....
Royal Insurance.....	27,636	12,414	44.92
Scottish Metropolitan.....	782	-244	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	4,514	1,033	22.88
Toronto General.....	40,968	14,823	36.18
Travelers Indemnity.....	7,325	1,786	24.38
Travelers Insurance.....	26,927	12,127	45.04
Union Assurance Society.....	2,095	1,971	94.08
Union of Canton.....	130,897	39,943	30.51
Union Marine.....	19,301	3,791	19.64
United States Fidelity.....	79,301	16,179	20.40
United States Guarantee.....	525	.....	.....
Wellington Fire.....	323	.....	.....
Western.....	18,034	-1,841	.....
World Marine & General.....	14,032	3,587	25.56
Yorkshire.....	5,080	1,549	30.49
Zurich.....	31,497	15,452	49.06
CASH MUTUALS			
Economical.....	6,449	405	6.28
Gore District.....	2,976	152	5.11
Wawanesa.....	15,924	16,314	102.45
MUTUALS			
Liberty Mutual.....	4,154	-5,491	.....
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	6,096	904	14.83
OTHER			
General Reinsurance Corp. (Unlicensed).....	3,858	.....	.....
Lloyds.....	130,271	71,484	54.87
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	1,546,649	533,831	34.52
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	1,391,296	380,807	27.37

ACCIDENT—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Alliance Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Anglo-Scottish.....	1,686	.....	.....
Arex Indemnity.....	819	616	75.21
Atlas Assurance.....	5,376	1,206	22.43
British America.....	1,803	340	18.86
British Canadian.....	420	200	47.62
British Empire.....	898	469	52.23
British Northwestern.....	1,180	363	30.76
Canada Accident.....	1,722	3,033	176.13
Canada Security.....	2,275	5,586	245.54
Canadian Fire.....	2,292	.....	.....
Canadian General.....	7,837	6,590	84.09
Canadian Indemnity.....	6,427	938	14.59
Canadian Surety.....	1,121	26	2.32
Car & General.....	797	.....	.....
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	963	489	50.78
Commercial Union Assurance Co.....	1,083	-562	.....
Continental Casualty.....	1,533	.....	.....
Commonion of Canada General.....	1,885	459	24.35
Employers' Liability.....	48,071	26,213	54.53
Employers' Reinsurance.....	664	.....	.....
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.....	1,296	.....	.....
General Accident of Canada.....	43,757	10,039	22.94
General Accident Fire & Life.....	1,470	2,504	170.34
General Security.....	50	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	5,067	-754	.....
Great American Indemnity.....	356	-97	.....
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	11,255	3,650	32.43
Guildhall.....	404	1,278	316.34
Halifax Insurance.....	7,470	1,371	18.35

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

ACCIDENT—EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	16,914	7,833	46.31
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	1,019	1,676	164.47
Imperial Insurance Office.....	173	.....	.....
Indemnity Insurance of North America.....	6,222	1,383	22.23
Law, Union & Rock.....	448	4,491	1,002.46
Liberty Mutual.....	1,682	12	.71
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	559	-83	.....
Lloyd's.....	68,322	31,889	46.67
London Assurance.....	2,660	28	1.05
London Guarantee & Accident.....	74,470	53,798	72.24
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	2,206	-1,700	.....
London & Provincial.....	103	.....	.....
London & Scottish.....	525	-1,393	.....
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	978	388	39.67
Maryland Casualty.....	9,871	8,440	85.50
Metropolitan Casualty.....	8,503	861	10.13
North British & Mercantile.....	2,143	-439	.....
Northern Assurance.....	10,527	6,447	61.24
Norwich Union.....	4,498	1,513	33.64
Occidental Fire.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	4,945	969	19.60
Pearl.....	1,414	.....	.....
Phoenix of London.....	1,475	179	12.14
Pilot.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Assurance.....	9,765	2,861	29.30
Railway Passengers.....	514	641	124.71
Royal Exchange.....	459	278	60.57
Royal Insurance.....	5,875	-678	.....
Scottish Metropolitan.....	741	681	91.90
Sun Insurance Office.....	655	-50	.....
Toronto General.....	6,412	5,391	84.08
Travelers Insurance.....	21,330	13,539	63.47
Union Assurance Society.....	232	172	74.14
Union of Canton.....	12,250	3,091	25.23
Union Marine.....	1,353	613	45.31
United States Fidelity.....	7,749	4,263	55.01
Wawanesa Mutual.....	2,040	325	15.93
Western.....	4,326	2,513	58.09
World Marine & General.....	8,308	5,861	70.55
Yorkshire.....	1,208	822	68.05
Zurich.....	9,498	1,380	14.53
General Reinsurance Corp. (Unlicensed).....	608	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	472,957	221,952	46.93
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	508,943	222,575	43.73

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS COMBINED

Aetna Life.....	830,724	874,205	105.23
Casualty Company of Canada.....	22	.....	.....
Confederation Life.....	216,239	198,022	91.58
Dominion of Canada General.....	1,856	295	15.89
Economical (Mutual).....	59,030	24,145	40.90
General Accident of Canada.....	9,993	2,110	21.11
General Accident Fire & Life.....	994	404	40.64
Great-West Life Assurance.....	58,818	31,834	54.12
Halifax Insurance.....	1,064	.....	.....
Imperial Insurance Office.....	110	12	10.91
Lloyd's.....	654	209	31.96
London Guarantee & Accident.....	5,555	598	10.76
London Life.....	692,859	592,767	85.55
London & Provincial.....	951	150	15.77
Loyal Protective Life Insurance.....	195,203	65,922	33.77
Maryland Casualty.....	973	992	101.95
Metropolitan Life (Mutual).....	895,598	985,109	109.99
Mutual Benefit H. & A. (Mutual).....	799,303	325,020	40.66
Mutual Life of Canada.....	75,269	58,466	77.68
North American Accident.....	7,652	2,541	33.21
North British & Mercantile.....	7,309	4,858	66.47
Occidental Life.....	1,896	.....	.....
Phoenix of London.....	851	17	2.00
Protective Association.....	193,930	157,765	81.35
Prudential Assurance.....	354	.....	.....
Prudential Insurance (Mutual).....	37,953	29,329	77.28
Sun Insurance Office.....	194	.....	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS COMBINED (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Toronto General.....	156,602	140,854	89.94
Travelers Insurance.....	238	25	10.50
Union Marine & General.....	4,634	1,098	23.69
Yorkshire.....			
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	4,256,828	3,496,747	82.14
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	3,327,217	2,324,664	69.87

AIRCRAFT

Aetna Insurance.....	567	-253	.....
Automobile Insurance.....	449	-200	.....
British America.....	203	-42	.....
Continental Insurance.....	-13	.....	.....
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.....	518	.....	.....
Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....
Great American Indemnity.....	5,287	.....	.....
Great American Insurance.....	14,802	162,369	1,096.94
Hartford Accident.....	2,114	.....	.....
Hartford Fire.....	567	-253	.....
Insurance Co. of North America.....	449	-200	.....
Lloyd's.....	-246	.....	.....
London Guarantee.....	-122	.....	.....
Marine Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Casualty.....	2,114	.....	.....
National Union Fire.....	286	-124	.....
North River.....	189	-84	.....
Phoenix of London.....	23,771	787	3.31
Phoenix of Hartford.....	567	-253	.....
Providence-Washington.....	165	16	9.70
Springfield Fire & Marine.....	286	-135	.....
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	567	-253	.....
Travelers Fire.....	286	-286	.....
Travelers Indemnity.....	2,114	.....	.....
United States Fidelity.....	2,114	.....	.....
United States Fire.....	189	-76	.....
Western Assurance.....	202	-42	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	57,425	160,971	280.32
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	92,663	55,892	60.32

BOILER

Boiler Inspection.....	121,824	15,230	12.50
British Canadian.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Liability.....	17,046	4,872	28.58
Fidelity & Casualty of New York.....	1,942	.....	.....
General Accident of Canada.....	60,913	1	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	5,688	23	40
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	3,397	15	44
Halifax Insurance.....	7,993	-35	.....
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	6,396	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	596	3	50
Lloyds.....	34,824	18,229	52.35
London Guarantee.....	1,156	.....	.....
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	25,251	194	77
Maryland Casualty.....	8,237	927	11.25
Mutual Boiler of Boston.....	5,499	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	19,143	83	43
Pilot.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Insurance.....	10,332	22	21
Travelers Indemnity.....	26,047	1,418	5.44
Western.....	216	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	356,500	40,982	11.50
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	311,667	15,930	5.11

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

MACHINERY

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Boiler Inspection.....	83,637	24,152	28.88
Fidelity & Casualty Co.....	17	.....	.....
General Accident of Canada.....	39,453	11,008	27.90
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	459	549	119.61
Halifax Insurance.....	3,870	1,535	39.66
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	1,842	.....	.....
Lloyd's.....	23,309	1,657	7.11
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty.....	36,104	80	.22
Maryland Casualty.....	921	342	.....
Mutual Boiler of Boston.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	23,370	2,131	9.12
Travelers Indemnity.....	7,562	139	1.84
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	220,544	41,593	18.86
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	237,184	65,530	27.63

CREDIT

American Credit.....	136,394	7,106	5.21
Employers' Reinsurance.....	9,226	1,672	18.12
Halifax.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	145,620	8,778	6.03
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	124,750	3,340	2.68

EARTHQUAKE

Aetna Insurance.....	117	.....	.....
Alliance Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut Fire.....	2	.....	.....
Continental.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Fire.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Insurance.....	53	.....	.....
Insurance Co. of North America.....	292	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	25	.....	.....
London & Lancashire.....	108	.....	.....
Phoenix of Hartford.....	3	.....	.....
Providence-Washington.....	2	.....	.....
Royal.....	34	.....	.....
Scottish Union & National.....	18	.....	.....
United States Fire.....	2	.....	.....
Westchester Fire.....	20	.....	.....
Western Assurance.....	16	.....	.....
World Fire & Marine.....	5	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	697	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	917	.....	.....

EXPLOSION

Acadia Fire.....	49	.....	.....
Aetna Insurance.....	1,383	39	2.82
Agricultural.....	400	.....	.....
Alliance Assurance.....	155	.....	.....
Alliance Insurance.....	8,253	.....	.....
American Alliance.....	122	.....	.....
American Insurance.....	400	.....	.....
Bankers & Shippers.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Fire.....	-2	.....	.....
Boston Insurance.....	152	.....	.....
British America.....	.....	.....	.....
British Canadian.....	28	.....	.....
British Crown.....	672	.....	.....
British Empire.....	-1	.....	.....
British Law.....	2	.....	.....
British Northwestern.....	150	.....	.....
British Oak.....	-49	.....	.....
British Traders.....	1,075	.....	.....
Caledonian-American Insurance.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

EXPLOSION (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Caledonian Insurance.....	8	.....	.....
Camden Fire.....	67	.....	.....
Canada Security.....	-3	.....	.....
Canadian Fire.....	24	.....	.....
Canadian General.....	15	.....	.....
Canadian Indemnity.....	-91	.....	.....
Canadian Surety.....	122	.....	.....
Car & General.....	-16	.....	.....
Central Insurance.....	174	.....	.....
Central Manufacturers (Mutual).....	363	.....	.....
Central Union.....	8	.....	.....
Citizens of New Jersey.....	12	.....	.....
Columbia Insurance of N.Y.....	16	.....	.....
Connecticut Fire.....	330	.....	.....
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....	162	.....	.....
Continental Insurance.....	104	.....	.....
Dominion Fire.....	7	.....	.....
Eagle Star.....	1,191	.....	.....
Employers' Liability.....	290	.....	.....
Ensign Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Equitable Fire & Marine.....	66	.....	.....
Eureka-Security.....	35	.....	.....
Federal Fire.....	54	.....	.....
Federal Insurance.....	-1	.....	.....
Fidelity-Phenix.....	63	.....	.....
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	32	.....	.....
Fireman's Fund.....	301	.....	.....
Firemen's Insurance of Newark.....	12	.....	.....
General Accident Fire & Life.....	.....	.....	.....
General Security.....	108	.....	.....
Girard Fire & Marine.....	1	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity of Canada.....	217	.....	.....
Great American Insurance.....	1,505	.....	.....
Guardian Assurance.....	149	.....	.....
Guardian Insurance.....	38	.....	.....
Guildhall.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax Insurance.....	635	.....	.....
Hand-in-Hand.....	36	.....	.....
Hanover Fire.....	248	.....	.....
Hartford Fire.....	655	.....	.....
Helvetia Swiss Fire.....	36	.....	.....
Home Insurance.....	1,262	.....	.....
Hudson Bay.....	272	.....	.....
Imperial Assurance.....	32	.....	.....
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	19	.....	.....
Imperial Insurance Office.....	91	1	1.10
Indiana Lumbermen's (Mutual).....	113	.....	.....
Insurance Co. of North America.....	15,711	.....	.....
Law, Union & Rock.....	443	.....	.....
Legal & General.....	194	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	3,358	.....	.....
Liverpool-Manitoba.....	347	.....	.....
Lloyd's.....	22,035	.....	.....
London Assurance.....	-7	.....	.....
London-Canada.....	3	321	.....
London & County.....	23	.....	.....
London Guarantee & Accident.....	32	.....	.....
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	6	.....	.....
London & Lancashire.....	5,281	.....	.....
London & Scottish Assurance.....	35	.....	.....
Lumbermen's Insurance.....	200	.....	.....
Lumbermens (Mutual).....	125	.....	.....
Mercantile Insurance.....	577	.....	.....
Merchants Fire Insurance.....	296	.....	.....
Merchants Fire of N.Y.....	60	.....	.....
Merchants Marine.....	337	.....	.....
Michigan Fire & Marine.....	65	.....	.....
Millers National (Mutual).....	56	.....	.....
Motor Union Insurance.....	-8	.....	.....
National-Ben Franklin.....	71	.....	.....
National Fire of Hartford.....	1,885	.....	.....
National-Liverpool.....	174	.....	.....
National Provincial Insurance.....	-8	.....	.....
National Union.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark Fire.....	187	.....	.....
New York Underwriters.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara Fire.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

EXPLOSION (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
North Empire Fire	32	.....	.....
North River	122	.....	.....
Northern Assurance	523	.....	.....
Northwestern National	8	.....	.....
Norwich Union	296	.....	.....
Pacific Fire .....	.....	72	15 09
Patriotic	477	.....	.....
Pearl	265	.....	.....
Phenix Fire of Paris	—7	.....	.....
Phoenix Assurance of London	1,939	.....	.....
Phoenix of Hartford	547	.....	.....
Pioneer	153	.....	.....
Planet	84	1	1 19
Providence Washington	518	.....	.....
Prudential Assurance	1,520	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's (Mutual)	3	.....	.....
Quebec Fire Assurance Co.	95	.....	.....
Queen City Fire	—88	.....	.....
Queen Insurance	781	.....	.....
Reliance Insurance	296	.....	.....
Royal Exchange	75	.....	.....
Royal Insurance	3,722	.....	.....
Royal Scottish Insurance	130	.....	.....
St. Paul Fire & Marine	1,752	.....	.....
Scottish Insurance	32	.....	.....
Scottish Metropolitan Assurance	103	.....	.....
Scottish Union & National	147	6	4 08
Sea	170	.....	.....
Security Insurance of New Haven	152	.....	.....
Security National	—23	.....	.....
Sentinel Fire	16	.....	.....
South British	159	.....	.....
Springfield Fire & Marine	567	.....	.....
State Assurance	—8	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office	419	.....	.....
Svea Fire & Life	—3	.....	.....
Switzerland General	59	.....	.....
Toronto General	12	.....	.....
Travelers Fire	1,268	.....	.....
Union of Canton	1,722	.....	.....
Union Marine & General	32	.....	.....
United Firemen's Fire	16	.....	.....
United States Fire	147	.....	.....
Urbaine .....	.....	.....	.....
Wellington Fire	129	.....	.....
Westchester	692	.....	.....
Western Assurance	223	.....	.....
World Fire & Marine	112	.....	.....
World Marine & General	293	.....	.....
General Insurance Co. of America (Unlicensed)	1,323	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943	94,033	440	47
TOTALS FOR 1942	167,842	90	05

FORGERY

Canadian General	626	—275	.....
Canadian Indemnity	2,155	242	11 23
Canadian Surety	5,152	—113	.....
Fidelity Insurance Co. of Canada	—155	.....	.....
General Accident of Canada	100	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity	1,470	326	22 18
Guarantee Co. of North America .....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax	54	.....	.....
Indemnity Insurance of North America	9,267	1,261	13 61
Liverpool & London & Globe	163	36	22 09
Lloyd's	4,428	7,584	171 27
Maryland Casualty	38	.....	.....
National Surety .....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Insurance	2,901	379	13 06
Toronto General	513	—225	.....
Union of Canton	160	.....	.....
United States Fidelity & Guarantee	625	—4,029	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943	27,497	5,186	18 86
TOTALS FOR 1942	37,409	6,405	17 12

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

GUARANTEE—FIDELITY

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
American Surety	9,484	-40	.....
Anglo-Scottish	37	.....	.....
Alliance Assurance .....	.....	-99	.....
British America	2,113	-1,202	.....
British Canadian	409	.....	.....
British Empire	226	-40	.....
Canada Accident & Fire	1,920	-17	.....
Canada Security	989	.....	.....
Canadian Fire	6,958	2,124	30.53
Canadian General	6,833	-501	.....
Canadian Indemnity	15,900	3,318	20.87
Canadian Surety	35,632	397	1.11
Casualty Co. of Canada	1,649	-526	.....
Century Insurance	1,234	-74	.....
Consolidated Fire	781	.....	.....
Dominion of Canada General	60,469	1,665	2.75
Economical Mutual	212	245	115.57
Employers' Liability	23,397	-1,778	.....
Employers' Reinsurance	1,110	-690	.....
Federal Fire	37	.....	.....
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.	5	.....	.....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada	27,181	643	2.37
General Accident of Canada	19,829	4,903	24.73
General Security	181	17	9.39
Globe Indemnity	16,958	6,466	38.13
Gore District (Mutual)	411	.....	.....
Great American Indemnity	5,010	270	5.39
Guarantee Co. of North America	45,984	1,558	3.39
Guardian Insurance of Canada	18,355	79	4.43
Halifax Insurance	6,426	7,260	112.98
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	971	500	51.49
Imperial Guarantee & Accident	14,082	-477	.....
Imperial Insurance Office	58	.....	.....
Indemnity of North America	29,168	-17,520	.....
International Fidelity	1,018	-47	.....
Law, Union & Rock	41	.....	.....
Liberty Mutual	4,717	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,703	719	26.60
Lloyd's	31,147	15,009	48.19
London Guarantee & Accident	13,997	-144	.....
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident	4,160	-425	.....
London & Provincial	5	-20	.....
Maryland Casualty	3,283	74	2.25
Metropolitan Casualty	2,025	.....	.....
National Surety .....	.....	-50	.....
North British & Mercantile	1,301	-616	.....
Northern Assurance	1,013	.....	.....
Norwich Union Fire	6,552	468	7.14
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	12,528	-70	.....
Pearl Assurance	7,384	370	5.01
Phoenix of London	1,295	-208	.....
Pilot .....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Assurance	807	116	14.37
Railway Passengers	608	.....	.....
Royal Exchange	2,987	.....	.....
Royal Insurance	25,525	6,179	24.21
Scottish Metropolitan	176	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office	441	-5	.....
Toronto General	5,590	-121	.....
Travellers Indemnity	769	177	23.02
Union of Canton	6,144	24,189	393.70
Union Marine & General	517	.....	.....
United States Fidelity	87,709	27,870	31.78
Wawanesa	2,066	53	2.57
Wellington Fire	27	.....	.....
Western	3,249	-211	.....
World Marine & General	552	.....	.....
Yorkshire	1,340	.....	.....
Zurich General Accident & Liability	457	.....	.....
UNLICENSED INSURANCE			
General Reinsurance	4,515	2,148	47.57
TOTALS FOR 1943	590,657	81,936	13.87
TOTALS FOR 1942	622,933	119,249	19.14

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

GUARANTEE--SURETY

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Aetna Casualty.....	12,254	5,658	46.17
Alliance Assurance.....	93	.....	.....
American Surety.....	3,805	.....	.....
Anglo-Scottish.....	67	.....	.....
British America.....	4,377	.....	.....
British Canadian.....	333	.....	.....
British Empire.....	703	.....	.....
Commerce Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada Accident & Fire.....	2,569	-50	.....
Canada Security.....	717	.....	.....
Canadian Fire.....	6,978	.....	.....
Canadian General.....	28,138	1,301	4.62
Canadian Indemnity.....	21,659	-64	.....
Canadian Mercantile.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian Surety.....	23,142	-4,562	.....
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	1,411	24	1.70
Century Insurance.....	254	-1	.....
Consolidated Fire.....	840	.....	.....
Dominion of Canada General.....	9,102	-6,463	.....
Economical Mutual.....	1,171	.....	.....
Employers' Liability.....	20,159	-1,098	.....
Employers' Reinsurance.....	5,093	-204	.....
Federal Fire.....	510	.....	.....
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.....	15	.....	.....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	13,120	68	52
General Accident of Canada.....	18,877	-660	.....
General Security.....	16	-25	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	3,742	1,003	26.80
Gore District (Mutual).....	120	.....	.....
Great American Indemnity.....	150	.....	.....
Guarantee Co. of North America.....	6,144	.....	.....
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	4,608	.....	.....
Halifax Insurance.....	4,413	865	19.60
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	536	.....	.....
Hudson Bay.....	.....	.....	.....
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	3,748	10,462	279.14
Imperial Insurance Office.....	87	.....	.....
Indemnity of North America.....	514	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	603	4,808	797.35
Lloyd's.....	2,569	405	15.76
London Guarantee & Accident.....	18,263	-749	.....
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	6,109	343	5.61
Maryland Casualty.....	123	25	20.33
Metropolitan Casualty.....	1,610	.....	.....
National Surety.....	95	-783	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	800	.....	.....
Northern Assurance.....	434	-3	.....
Norwich Union Fire.....	4,082	4,164	102.01
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	6,197	473	.....
Pearl Assurance.....	5,703	.....	.....
Phoenix of London.....	6,681	.....	.....
Pilot.....	3,838	-304	.....
Prudential Assurance.....	956	.....	.....
Railway Passengers.....	157	.....	.....
Royal Exchange.....	4,437	.....	.....
Royal Insurance.....	3,780	500	13.23
Scottish Metropolitan.....	99	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	433	.....	.....
Toronto General.....	23,022	1,316	5.72
Travelers Indemnity.....	112	.....	.....
Union of Canton.....	1,478	.....	.....
Union Marine & General.....	1,192	.....	.....
United States Fidelity.....	37,444	-1,805	.....
Wawanesa Mutual.....	967	.....	.....
Wellington Fire.....	479	.....	.....
Western.....	5,183	4,000	77.18
World Marine & General.....	22	.....	.....
Yorkshire.....	50	.....	.....
UNLICENSED			
General Reinsurance.....	646	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	337,020	17,698	5.25
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	342,622	-11,472	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

HAIL

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Connecticut Fire.....	4,838	237	4.90
Continental Insurance.....	80,759	14,448	17.89
Equitable Fire & Marine.....	968	47	4.86
Hartford Fire.....	29,983	3,644	12.15
Home Insurance.....	162,144	16,964	10.46
Lloyd's.....	18,673	1,303	6.98
Phoenix of Hartford.....	8,017	393	4.90
Providence-Washington.....	6,912	339	4.90
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	11,015	1,104	10.02
Westchester Fire.....	6,912	339	4.90
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	330,221	38,818	11.76
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	337,930	132,853	39.31

INLAND TRANSPORTATION

Acadia.....	154	30	19.48
Aetna Insurance.....	33,225	7,696	23.16
Agricultural.....	5,340	2,365	44.29
Alliance Insurance of Philadelphia.....	11,841	-3,916	.....
American Alliance.....	354	76	21.47
American Insurance.....	1,705	-1,323	.....
Atlas Assurance.....	1,509	495	32.80
Automobile.....	4,522	.....	.....
British America.....	21,362	9,452	44.25
British Crown.....	.....	.....	.....
British Law.....	.....	.....	.....
British Northwestern.....	1,151	.....	.....
Camden Fire.....	84	.....	.....
Canada Accident.....	2,489	276	11.09
Canada Security.....	511	193	37.77
Canadian Fire.....	39	67	171.79
Canadian General.....	3,429	347	10.12
Canadian Indemnity.....	1,386	117	8.44
Canadian Surety Co.....	21	9	42.86
Central Union.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Manufacturers (Mutual).....	186	-680	.....
Century.....	5,340	2,363	44.25
Columbia Insurance Co. of New York.....	3,940	657	16.68
Commercial Union.....	604	936	154.97
Connecticut Fire.....	4,399	2,393	52.35
Consolidated Fire & Casualty.....	16	.....	.....
Continental Insurance.....	3,007	-306	.....
Eagle Fire.....	76	.....	.....
Eagle Star.....	2,177	225	10.34
Economical (Mutual).....	808	456	56.44
Employers' Liability.....	315	37	11.75
Equitable Fire & Marine.....	880	461	52.39
Essex & Suffolk.....	136	55	40.44
Federal Fire.....	44	.....	.....
Federal Insurance.....	7,904	-2	.....
Fidelity-Phenix Fire.....	2,481	163	6.57
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	8,481	2,282	26.91
Fireman's Fund.....	2,247	3,293	146.55
First American Fire.....	42	.....	.....
General Accident of Canada.....	1,136	269	23.68
General Accident Fire & Life.....	570	26	4.56
General Security.....	103	.....	.....
Glens Falls.....	1,405	3,285	233.81
Globe Indemnity.....	1,859	606	32.60
Gore District Mutual.....	583	.....	.....
Great American Insurance.....	3,187	684	21.46
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	3,403	1,950	57.30
Guildhall.....	1,324	46	3.47
Halifax.....	9,903	4,238	42.80
Hartford Fire.....	70,737	41,977	59.34
Home.....	66,587	21,102	31.69
Indemnity Marine.....	16,021	7,084	44.22
Insurance Co. of North America.....	29,632	12,249	41.34
Legal & General.....	5,055	2,089	41.33
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	9,850	2,499	25.37
Lloyd's.....	14,209	-5,544	.....
London Assurance.....	12,808	-61	.....
London Guarantee & Accident.....	514	101	19.65

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

INLAND TRANSPORTATION (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
London & Lancashire Insurance.....	41,852	3,892	9.30
Marine Insurance.....	3,232	2,097	64.88
Michigan Fire & Marine.....	115	24	20.87
National—Ben Franklin.....	6,785	1,284	18.92
National Fire of Hartford.....	201	—11	.....
National Union Fire.....	3,376	.....	.....
New York Underwriters.....	649	1,971	303.70
New Zealand Insurance.....	539	64	11.87
Niagara Fire.....	97	—47	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	1,124	397	35.32
North Empire.....	103	20	19.42
North River.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Assurance.....	1,751	291	16.62
Northwestern Mutual.....	163	41	25.15
Northwestern National.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union.....	4,788	3,328	69.51
Ocean Accident.....	573	.....	.....
Pacific Coast Fire.....	2,670	1,180	44.19
Pacific Fire.....	1,576	697	44.23
Pearl Assurance.....	3,975	5,225	131.45
Philadelphia Fire.....	.....	.....	.....
Phoenix of Hartford.....	7,290	3,815	52.33
Phoenix of London.....	1,324	1,277	96.45
Pilot.....	1,937	1,007	51.99
Providence—Washington.....	584	182	31.16
Prudential Assurance.....	52,846	29,262	55.37
Queen Insurance.....	557	.....	.....
Railway Passengers.....	304	.....	.....
Royal Exchange.....	42	.....	.....
Royal Insurance.....	10,557	3,031	28.71
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	39,072	19,560	50.06
Scottish Union.....	205	.....	.....
Sea Insurance.....	232	35	15.09
Security Insurance of New Haven.....	1,239	.....	.....
Sentinel Fire.....	29	6	20.69
Springfield.....	1,015	228	22.46
Sun Insurance Office.....	352	—20	.....
Toronto General.....	2,806	284	10.12
Travelers Fire.....	4,692	66	1.41
Union Assurance Society.....	323	.....	.....
Union of Canton.....	36,069	19,700	54.62
Union Marine.....	318	60	18.87
United States Fire.....	13,351	5,903	44.21
Wawanesa.....	4,242	972	22.91
Wellington Fire.....	64	.....	.....
Westchester Fire.....	13,351	5,902	44.21
Western.....	38,673	13,359	34.54
World Fire & Marine.....	356	—154	.....
World Marine & General.....	56	1	1.79
Yorkshire.....	5,933	3,421	57.66
General Insurance Co. of America (Unlicensed).....	906	.....	.....
North Star Reinsurance (Unlicensed).....	31	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	693,416	249,077	35.92
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	600,934	234,774	39.07

LIVE STOCK

Halifax.....	173	197	113.87
Hartford Live Stock.....	13,618	4,653	34.17
Indemnity of North America.....	4,747	1,825	38.45
Lloyd's.....	17,737	11,100	62.58
Yorkshire.....	394	1,000	253.81
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	36,669	18,775	51.20
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	30,023	12,255	40.82

**TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE)
PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING
TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)**

MARINE

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Aetna Insurance.....	28,051	73,300	261.31
Agricultural.....	12,348	7,514	60.85
Alliance of Philadelphia.....	128,850	21,702	16.84
Automobile.....	11	.....	.....
Boston.....	823	.....	.....
British America.....	49,387	27,933	56.56
British & Foreign.....	13,759	2,591	18.83
British Traders.....	18	396	2,200.00
Canadian Mercantile (Mutual).....	113	.....	.....
Century.....	12,348	7,460	60.41
Commerce Mutual.....	113	.....	.....
Commercial Union Assurance.....	4,308	17	.39
Continental Insurance.....	4,308	17	.39
Eagle Star.....	195,885	82,622	42.18
Federal Insurance.....	52,686	29,717	56.40
Fidelity-Phenix.....	229	-10,905	.....
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	15,251	10,020	65.70
Fireman's Fund.....	22,319	-888	.....
Glens Falls.....	807	.....	.....
Great American.....	1,069	202	18.90
Halifax Insurance.....	118,793	60,090	50.58
Hartford Fire.....	7,924	-2,445	.....
Home Insurance.....	141,712	8,864	6.25
Indemnity Marine.....	37,041	21,080	56.91
Insurance Co. of North America.....	319,270	133,681	41.87
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	2,505	3,043	121.48
London Assurance.....	16,429	3,609	21.97
Marine Insurance.....	40,792	4,827	11.83
Motor Union.....	28,757	967	3.36
North River.....	.....	-508	.....
Northern Assurance.....	6,664	436	6.54
Norwich Union.....	94,456	256,644	271.71
Pacific Coast Fire.....	6,173	3,408	55.21
Phoenix of Hartford.....	1,110	.....	.....
Providence-Washington.....	8,125	15,793	194.38
Queen Insurance.....	8,566	1,801	21.02
Royal Exchange.....	137,130	240,676	175.51
Royal Insurance.....	4,490	15,349	341.85
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	.....	.....	.....
Sea Insurance.....	2,203	-343	.....
Standard Marine.....	95,268	78,930	82.85
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,843	28,740	747.85
Union of Canton.....	370,476	129,607	34.98
Union Marine.....	95,419	250,774	262.81
United States Fire.....	30,866	17,047	55.23
Wawanesa.....	114	.....	.....
Westchester Fire.....	30,866	17,047	55.23
Western Assurance.....	67,906	37,392	55.06
World Fire & Marine.....	938	153	16.31
Yorkshire Insurance.....	6,307	475	7.53
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	2,222,518	1,578,818	71.04
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	4,513,679	1,832,112	40.59

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Acadia.....	2,889	1,225	42.40
Aetna Insurance.....	97,189	36,071	37.11
Agricultural.....	5,926	2,075	35.02
Alliance Insurance.....	74,270	50,590	68.12
American Alliance.....	1,416	2,136	150.85
American Insurance.....	2,132	3,033	142.26
Atlas.....	10,652	9,348	87.76
Automobile.....	16,138	15,609	96.72
British America.....	23,705	8,303	35.03
British Crown.....	344	128	37.21
British Law.....	383	179	46.74
British Northwestern.....	12,684	5,077	40.03
British Traders.....	.....	.....	.....
Caledonian-American.....	1,585	614	38.74
Caledonian.....	10,683	3,964	37.11
Camden.....	4,414	2,719	61.60
Canada Accident.....	16,757	11,050	65.94
Canada Security.....	5,851	2,505	42.81
Canadian Fire.....	7,953	2,544	31.99

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

PERSONAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Canadian General	21,203	9,789	46.17
Canadian Indemnity	12,852	5,154	40.10
Canadian Surety	8,586	2,382	27.74
Casualty Co. of Canada	7,880	1,666	21.14
Central Manufacturers' (Mutual)	1,892	254	13.42
Century	5,926	2,078	35.07
Columbia	963	408	42.37
Commercial Union	14,968	10,893	72.78
Connecticut Fire	18,273	10,410	56.97
Consolidated Fire & Casualty	2,509	706	28.14
Continental Insurance	3,497	874	24.99
Dominion of Canada	47,960	18,190	37.93
Eagle Fire	1,988	545	27.41
Eagle, Star	7,948	1,174	14.77
Economical Mutual	13,124	4,348	33.13
Employers' Liability	48,843	21,894	44.83
Equitable Fire & Marine	3,655	2,081	56.94
Essex & Suffolk Equitable	1,283	1,202	93.69
Federal Fire	7,418	2,807	37.84
Federal Insurance	3,843	192	5.00
Fidelity Insurance of Canada	17,837	12,213	68.47
Fidelity-Phenix	7,008	1,264	18.04
First American Fire	403	126	31.27
Fire Association of Philadelphia	6,849	2,847	41.57
Fireman's Fund	13,695	9,542	69.67
General Accident of Canada	16,662	11,138	66.85
General Accident Fire & Life	51,895	65,820	126.83
General Security	2,287	1,243	54.35
Glens Falls	69,459	60,281	86.79
Globe Indemnity	7,881	3,795	48.15
Gore District Mutual	10,102	2,398	23.74
Great American Insurance	12,746	19,221	150.80
Guardian Assurance	6,706	1,521	22.68
Guardian of Canada	10,685	2,232	20.89
Guildhall	6,972	2,354	33.76
Halifax	42,388	9,516	22.45
Hardware Dealers (Mutual)	7,253	1,768	24.38
Hartford Fire	23,738	8,665	36.50
Home Assurance of Canada	917	5	.55
Home Insurance	26,174	10,405	39.75
Imperial Insurance Office	3,283	1,171	35.67
Indemnity Marine	17,778	6,228	35.03
Insurance Co. of North America	89,366	47,287	52.91
Law, Union & Rock	1,122	1,102	98.22
Legal & General	9,072	8,620	95.02
Liverpool & London & Globe	31,525	15,178	48.15
Lloyd's	5,439	1,463	26.90
London Assurance	14,939	7,256	48.57
London Canada	1,599	2,011	125.77
London Guarantee	9,631	4,084	42.40
London & Lancashire	85,939	30,147	35.08
London & Provincial	3,275	678	20.70
London & Scottish	430	261	60.70
Marine Insurance Co.	1,422	821	57.74
Michigan Fire & Marine	3,767	2,289	60.76
Mutual Implement & Hardware	7,308	1,768	24.19
Merchants Fire Insurance	13		
National-Ben Franklin	70,944	27,974	39.43
National Union	9,865	1,123	11.38
New York Underwriters	12,610	4,795	38.03
New Zealand Insurance	166		
Niagara Fire	1,134	120	10.58
North British & Mercantile	18,338	8,927	48.68
North Empire	1,926	817	42.42
North River			
Northern Assurance	7,131	2,715	38.07
Northwestern (Mutual)	6,015	2,785	46.30
Norwich Union	32,995	11,594	35.14
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	64,364	13,610	21.15
Pacific Coast Fire	2,964	1,038	35.02
Pacific Fire	6,583	1,620	24.61
Patriotic Assurance	196		
Pearl	20,711	12,980	62.67
Philadelphia Fire & Marine	2,059		
Phoenix of London	20,687	5,600	27.07
Phoenix of Hartford	30,280	17,250	56.97
Pilot	4,808	567	11.79

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

PERSONAL PROPERTY (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Providence-Washington.....	8,231	4,296	52.19
Prudential Assurance.....	35,357	21,522	60.87
Portage La Prairie (Mutual).....	250	.....	.....
Railway Passengers.....	2,597	771	29.69
Royal Exchange.....	14,132	3,369	23.84
Royal Insurance.....	43,828	19,274	43.98
Royal Scottish.....	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Metropolitan.....	2,175	836	38.44
Scottish Union.....	9,141	2,972	32.51
Sea Insurance.....	3,570	2,056	57.59
Security.....	6,469	2,123	32.82
Sentinel.....	942	572	60.72
South British.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield Fire & Marine.....	35,007	7,529	21.51
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	31,297	10,063	32.15
Sun Insurance Office.....	16,520	5,770	34.93
Toronto General.....	17,348	8,009	46.17
Travelers Fire.....	25,271	11,560	45.74
Union Assurance Society.....	10,741	10,278	95.69
Union of Canton.....	40,871	11,987	29.33
Union Marine.....	5,778	2,450	42.40
United Mutual Fire.....	904	253	27.99
United States Fire.....	14,815	5,188	35.02
Waterloo (Mutual).....	1,993	283	14.20
Wawanesa (Mutual).....	4,959	190	3.83
Wellington Fire.....	7,710	3,429	44.47
Westchester Fire.....	14,815	5,188	35.02
Western Assurance.....	32,594	11,414	35.02
World Fire & Marine.....	1,672	167	9.99
World Marine & General.....	2,695	811	30.09
Yorkshire.....	24,547	7,710	31.41
General Insurance Co. of America (Unlicensed)...	152	16	10.53
North Star Reinsurance (Unlicensed).....	372	382	102.69
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	1,887,676	884,918	46.88
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	1,395,575	937,726	67.19

PLATE GLASS

JOINT STOCK			
Alliance Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Anglo-Scottish Insurance.....	219	19	8.68
Atlas Assurance.....	3,169	1,185	37.39
British America.....	2,280	278	12.19
British Canadian.....	226	11	4.87
British Empire.....	418	209	50.00
British Northwestern.....	1,260	458	36.35
Canada Accident & Fire.....	4,903	3,452	70.41
Canada Security.....	1,036	701	67.66
Canadian Fire.....	2,745	1,078	39.27
Canadian General.....	7,914	5,779	73.02
Canadian Indemnity.....	4,562	2,651	58.11
Canadian Surety.....	2,248	1,218	54.18
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	6,064	2,814	46.40
Century Insurance.....	253	170	67.19
Commercial Union.....	1,131	362	32.01
Consolidated Fire.....	1,332	865	64.94
Continental Casualty.....	5,037	2,118	42.05
Dominion of Canada General.....	12,584	5,820	46.25
Dominion Fire.....	3,229	1,667	51.63
Eagle Star.....	1,910	425	22.25
Employers' Liability.....	8,734	5,714	65.42
Federal Fire.....	7,792	4,788	61.45
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	1,913	918	47.99
General Accident of Canada.....	16,256	10,587	65.13
General Accident Fire & Life.....	2,942	1,537	52.24
General Security.....	1,045	577	55.22
Globe Indemnity.....	5,258	2,479	47.15
Great American Indemnity.....	1,149	427	37.16
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	3,043	1,942	63.82
Guildhall.....	1,840	648	35.22
Home Assurance of Canada.....	299	.....	.....
Halifax Insurance.....	4,407	3,555	80.67
Hand-in-Hand.....	2,494	966	38.73

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

PLATE GLASS (Concl'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	1,797	1,391	77.41
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	904	145	16.04
Imperial Insurance Office.....	928	553	59.59
Indemnity of North America.....	1,900	619	32.58
Law, Union & Rock.....	103	.....	.....
Legal & General.....	6,138	4,039	65.80
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	584	274	46.92
London Assurance.....	348	197	56.61
London Guarantee & Accident.....	3,365	2,059	61.19
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	3,407	2,043	59.96
London & Provincial.....	173	49	28.32
London & Scottish.....	401	230	57.36
Maryland Casualty.....	1,552	1,259	81.12
Metropolitan Casualty.....	10,071	7,035	69.85
Motor Union.....	1,075	642	59.72
National Provincial.....	2,227	636	28.56
New Zealand Insurance.....	62	.....	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	1,552	311	20.04
Northern Assurance.....	5,594	2,761	49.36
Northwest Casualty.....	2,300	1,018	44.09
Norwich Union.....	7,467	4,009	53.69
Occidental Fire.....	418	348	83.25
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	52,803	26,285	49.78
Phoenix of London.....	750	1,153	153.73
Pilot.....	4,034	2,444	60.58
Prudential Assurance.....	2,989	1,944	65.04
Railway Passengers.....	1,380	658	47.68
Royal Insurance.....	4,977	2,360	47.42
Scottish Metropolitan.....	726	475	65.43
Southern.....	774	588	75.97
Sun Insurance Office.....	693	258	37.23
Toronto General.....	6,475	4,728	73.02
Travelers Indemnity.....	4,985	1,677	33.64
Union Assurance Society.....	1,375	515	37.45
Union of Canton.....	3,002	1,410	46.97
Union Marine.....	164	253	154.27
United States Fidelity.....	6,549	2,803	42.80
Wellington Fire.....	297	12	4.04
Western.....	4,052	1,979	48.84
World Marine & General.....	3,368	1,633	48.49
Yorkshire.....	2,171	1,244	57.30
Zurich.....	5,489	2,122	38.66
CASH MUTUALS			
Economical.....	1,832	1,212	66.16
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance.....	271	265	97.79
Wawanesa.....	1,372	976	71.14
MUTUAL			
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co.....	2,049	1,446	70.57
OTHER			
Lloyd's.....	199	150	75.38
TOTALS FOR 1943	284,843	153,626	53.93
TOTALS FOR 1942	247,856	141,237	56.98

REAL PROPERTY

Aetna Insurance.....	60,722	40	.07
Agricultural.....	572	254	44.41
American Alliance.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlas Assurance.....	429	.....	.....
British America Assurance.....	2,290	1,020	44.54
British Law.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada Security.....	69	.....	.....
Canadian Fire.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian General.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian Surety.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

REAL PROPERTY (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Central Union Insurance	572	255	44.58
Century	805		
Connecticut Fire	52	313	601.92
Continental Insurance			
Eagle Fire	161		
Equitable Fire & Marine	24		
Essex & Suffolk Equitable	1,235		
Federal Insurance	1,660	91	5.48
Fidelity-Phenix Fire	18		
Fire Association of Philadelphia	45		
Fireman's Fund		84	
General Accident of Canada	438		
Globe Indemnity			
Great American Insurance	—3		
Guildhall	400		
Halifax	240		
Hartford Fire	1,717	765	44.55
Indemnity Marine	15,161	6,610	43.60
Insurance Co. of North America	1,752		
Liverpool & London & Globe	1,529	45	2.94
Lloyd's	—10		
London Assurance	10,895	220	2.02
London-Canada			
London & Lancashire Insurance	796	50	6.28
Northern Assurance	286	128	44.76
Norwich Union			
Pacific Coast Fire			
Pearl Assurance Co.	1,334		
Phoenix of Hartford			
Providence-Washington	2,420		
Royal Insurance	662	221	33.38
Union of Canton	1,432	637	44.48
United States Fire Insurance	11		
Wawanesa Mutual	1,431	637	44.51
Westchester	3,148	1,402	44.54
Western Assurance	—24		
World Fire & Marine			
World Marine & General			
TOTALS FOR 1943	112,269	12,772	11.38
TOTALS FOR 1942	179,511	17,247	9.61

SICKNESS

JOINT STOCK			
British America	4,521	2,823	62.44
British Canadian	1,939	707	36.46
British Empire	1,786	1,534	85.89
British Northwestern	1,008	482	47.82
Canada Accident	3,804	4,143	108.91
Canada Security	980	923	94.18
Canadian General	4,812	2,494	51.83
Canadian Indemnity	1,505	497	33.02
Car & General	4		
Casualty Co. of Canada	8,049	2,852	35.43
Commercial Union	1,099	302	27.48
Continental Casualty	360,426	182,220	50.56
Dominion of Canada General	29,122	15,681	53.85
Employers' Liability	43,982	30,056	68.34
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	18		
Fidelity Insurance of Canada	1,458	806	55.28
General Accident of Canada	12,929	8,103	62.67
General Accident Fire & Life	9,403	6,114	65.02
General Security	1,477	374	25.32
Globe Indemnity	12,468	6,370	51.09
Great American Indemnity Co.	120		
Great-West Life Assurance	3,464	1,684	48.61
Guardian Insurance of Canada	6,634	4,968	74.89
Guildhall	564	806	142.91
Halifax Insurance	3,606	467	12.95
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	164	20	12.20
Imperial Guarantee & Accident	46,808	65,305	139.52
Imperial Insurance Office	554	242	43.68
Indemnity Co. of North America	97		
Law, Union & Rock	744	1,341	180.24
Legal & General	799	546	68.34
Liverpool & London & Globe	1,385	707	51.05

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

SICKNESS (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
London Guarantee & Accident.....	7,671	4,052	52.82
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	2,865	920	32.11
London Assurance.....	909	299	32.89
Maryland Casualty.....	63	.....	.....
Metropolitan Casualty Co.....	.....	.....	.....
North American Accident.....	203	.....	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	1,617	1,543	95.42
Northern Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union Fire.....	5,574	3,332	59.78
Occidental Fire.....	269	37	13.75
Occidental Life.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	11,509	8,147	70.79
Phoenix of London.....	1,850	526	28.43
Prudential Assurance.....	4,392	2,816	64.12
Railway Passengers.....	3,852	2,249	58.39
Royal Insurance.....	11,908	6,041	50.73
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,137	1,152	36.72
Toronto General.....	3,937	2,041	51.84
Travelers Insurance.....	6,431	5,549	86.29
Union Assurance Society.....	898	201	22.38
Union of Canton.....	14,371	7,589	52.81
Union Marine.....	543	807	148.62
United States Fidelity.....	1,353	-1,438	.....
Western.....	18,779	8,379	44.62
World Marine.....	.....	.....	.....
Zurich.....	351,861	335,144	95.25
MUTUALS			
Metropolitan.....	22,893	16,518	72.15
Royal Guardians.....	562	380	67.62
OTHER			
Lloyd's.....	.....	.....	.....
General Reinsurance Corp. (Unlicensed).....	314	246	78.34
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	1,043,490	749,097	71.79
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	765,990	482,854	63.04

SPRINKLER LEAKAGE

British Traders.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian General Insurance.....	-38	.....	.....
Eagle Star.....	.....	.....	.....
Hand-in-Hand.....	4	.....	.....
Hartford Fire.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Insurance.....	989	-710	.....
Lloyd's.....	784	.....	.....
Maryland Casualty.....	1,111	393	35.37
Merchants Fire Insurance.....	3	.....	.....
New York Underwriters.....	23	-8	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	2,876	-325	.....
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	3,676	2,107	57.32

THEFT

Alliance Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
American Surety.....	4,787	59	1.23
Anglo-Scottish.....	329	-100	.....
Arex Indemnity.....	562	.....	.....
Atlas Assurance.....	5,761	618	10.73
British America.....	5,474	1,722	31.46
British Canadian.....	1,039	321	30.89
British Empire.....	995	862	86.63
British Northwestern.....	921	19	2.06
Canada Accident.....	2,523	973	38.57
Canada Security.....	2,235	2,082	93.15
Canadian Fire.....	9,247	598	6.47

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

THEFT (Cont'd)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Canadian General.....	9,359	2,855	30.51
Canadian Indemnity.....	22,199	8,423	37.94
Canadian Surety.....	6,404	1,250	19.52
Casualty Co. of Canada.....	8,637	3,836	44.41
Century Insurance.....	676	.....	.....
Commercial Union.....	2,272	83	3.65
Continental Casualty.....	4,602	1,851	40.22
Dominion of Canada General.....	43,761	9,276	21.20
Economical Mutual.....	2,300	109	4.74
Employers' Liability.....	31,466	19,924	63.32
Employers' Reinsurance.....	2,348	.....	.....
Federal Fire.....	6,547	2,352	35.92
Fidelity & Casualty of N.Y.....	34	.....	.....
Fidelity Insurance of Canada.....	12,333	3,287	26.65
General Accident of Canada.....	33,208	8,305	25.01
General Accident Fire & Life.....	4,790	1,461	30.50
General Security.....	636	331	52.04
Globe Indemnity.....	15,012	3,638	24.23
Gore District Mutual.....	1,011	175	17.31
Great American Indemnity.....	1,848	35	1.89
Guardian Insurance of Canada.....	13,566	13,645	115.32
Guildhall.....	1,395	133	9.53
Halifax Insurance.....	12,832	6,008	46.82
Hartford Accident & Indemnity.....	11,434	3,100	27.11
Imperial Guarantee & Accident.....	2,979	2,070	69.49
Imperial Insurance Office.....	317	789	248.90
Indemnity of North America.....	22,128	1,939	8.76
Law, Union & Rock.....	125	859	687.20
Legal & General.....	3,570	1,608	45.04
Liberty Mutual.....	543	.....	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	1,661	404	24.32
Lloyd's.....	18,688	9,973	53.37
London Assurance.....	793	25	3.15
London Guarantee & Accident.....	10,742	2,224	20.70
London & Provincial.....	384	157	40.89
London & Scottish.....	418	7	1.67
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty.....	2,300	767	33.35
London & Lancashire Guarantee & Accident.....	1,983	85	.....
Maryland Casualty.....	2,917	12,074	413.92
Metropolitan Casualty.....	12,946	2,767	21.37
New Zealand Insurance.....	431	.....	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	4,660	753	16.16
Northern Assurance.....	13,170	3,650	27.71
Northwest Casualty.....	2,067	937	45.33
Norwich Union Fire.....	13,483	3,252	24.12
Occidental Fire.....	971	220	22.66
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	12,108	3,206	26.48
Pearl Assurance.....	6,370	3,384	53.12
Phoenix of London.....	2,787	1,281	45.96
Pilot.....	2,505	199	7.94
Prudential Assurance.....	5,749	1,479	25.73
Railway Passengers.....	1,600	349	21.81
Reliance.....	346	748	216.18
Royal Exchange.....	9,720	1,474	15.16
Royal Insurance.....	15,125	3,485	23.04
Sun Insurance Office.....	2,825	75	2.65
Toronto General.....	7,657	2,336	30.51
Travelers Indemnity.....	36,226	35,602	98.28
Union Assurance Society.....	1,305	79	.....
Union of Canton.....	7,857	2,307	29.36
Union Marine.....	805	.....	.....
United States Fidelity.....	62,257	10,592	17.01
United States Guarantee.....	359	45	12.53
Wawanesa (Mutual).....	12,005	2,598	21.64
Wellington Fire.....	455	.....	.....
Western.....	10,193	2,903	28.48
World Marine & General.....	8,388	2,468	29.42
Yorkshire.....	7,574	928	12.25
Zurich.....	14,349	3,908	27.24
General Reinsurance Corp. (Unlicensed).....	883	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	629,267	222,969	35.43
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	578,122	178,936	30.95

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (Cont'd)

WEATHER INSURANCE

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%
Aetna Insurance	2,159	1,829	84.72
Alliance of Philadelphia .....	.....	.....	.....
Canada Security .....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax Insurance	43	.....	.....
Hanover Fire .....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Fire Insurance	1,682	2,063	122.65
Home Insurance	530	.....	.....
Lloyd's	300	.....	.....
Norwich Union Fire .....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Fire .....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943	4,714	3,892	82.56
TOTALS FOR 1942	1,789	1,116	62.38

WINDSTORM

Acadia Fire Insurance	15	.....	.....
Aetna Insurance	-40	.....	.....
Agricultural	5	.....	.....
Alliance Insurance	1,129	.....	.....
American Alliance	4	17	425.00
American Insurance	25	1	4.00
Bee Fire .....	.....	.....	.....
Boston Insurance .....	.....	1	.....
British America Assurance	562	284	50.53
British Canadian	57	.....	.....
British Crown	45	.....	.....
British Empire Assurance	-15	.....	.....
British Law Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
British Northwestern Fire .....	.....	.....	.....
British Traders Insurance	34	.....	.....
Canada Security	-3	.....	.....
Canadian Fire	210	442	210.48
Canadian General	419	2	48
Car & General .....	.....	.....	.....
Central Union Insurance	-1	.....	.....
China Fire Insurance	5	.....	.....
Citizens Insurance	10	.....	.....
Columbia Insurance Co. of N.Y. ....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut Fire	163	41	25.15
Continental Insurance	847	147	17.36
Eagle Fire	-14	.....	.....
Employers' Liability	48	19	39.58
Equitable Fire & Marine	32	8	25.00
Fidelity-Phenix	837	213	25.45
Fire Association of Philadelphia	6	.....	.....
Firemen's Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
First American Fire	20	328	.....
Glens Falls	466	32	6.87
Great American Insurance	35	150	428.57
Guildhall .....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax	2,216	1,217	54.92
Hartford Fire	33,442	16,128	48.33
Home Insurance	15,487	14,924	96.36
Imperial Assurance Co.	10	.....	.....
Imperial Guarantee	12	.....	.....
Insurance of North America	615	.....	.....
Law, Union & Rock .....	.....	.....	.....
Lloyd's	3,744	98	2.62
London Assurance .....	.....	.....	.....
London Guarantee & Accident	10	.....	.....
London & Lancashire Insurance	86	-67	.....
Maryland Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile .....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Fire Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Marine .....	.....	.....	.....
Mercury	25	15	60.00
Michigan Fire & Marine	3	110	.....
Motor Union Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
National Fire	49	488	995.92
National Provincial Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....
National Union	2,758	1,925	69.80
New York Underwriters	4	39	975.00
Niagara Fire	102	644	631.37
North Empire	10	.....	.....

TABLE XII. CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS (OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE) PREMIUMS AND LOSSES IN ONTARIO DURING 1943, ACCORDING TO CLASSES OF INSURANCE (*Concl'd*)

WINDSTORM (*Concl'd*)

COMPANIES	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
JOINT STOCK	\$	\$	%
Northwestern Mutual.....	4	.....	.....
Northwestern National.....	515	.....	.....
Norwich Union.....	51	.....	.....
Pearl.....	-2	.....	.....
Philadelphia Fire & Marine.....	270	69	25.56
Phoenix of Hartford.....	135	.....	.....
Phoenix of London.....	63	.....	.....
Providence-Washington.....	149	.....	.....
Prudential Assurance.....	212	.....	.....
Reliance.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul Fire & Marine.....	1,260	3,008	238.73
Scottish Union & National.....	12	50	416.67
Security.....	218	1	.46
Sentinel.....	1	27	.....
South British Insurance.....	9	.....	.....
Springfield.....	23	958	.....
State Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto General.....	343	2	.58
Travelers Fire.....	4	.....	.....
Union of Canton.....	58	.....	.....
Union Marine.....	10	.....	.....
United Firemen's.....	5	.....	.....
United States Fire.....	151	5	3.31
Westchester.....	57	.....	.....
Western Assurance.....	233	171	73.39
World Fire & Marine.....	8	.....	.....
MUTUALS			
Economical.....	8,429	1,269	15.06
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance.....	14,393	6,356	44.16
Hardware Dealers.....	24	.....	.....
Indiana Lumbermen's.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber Mutual Fire.....	5	.....	.....
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	18	.....	.....
Mill Owners Mutual.....	108	.....	.....
Mutual Implement & Hardware.....	20	.....	.....
Portage La Prairie.....	12	.....	.....
United Mutual Fire.....	17	.....	.....
Wawanesa.....	39,671	30,374	76.56
FARMERS' MUTUALS			
Ontario Farmers' Weather.....	18,740	5,512	29.41
Western Farmers' Weather.....	59,515	26,077	43.82
UNLICENSED INSURERS			
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance.....	-3	60	.....
Northeastern Insurance.....	-88	-129	.....
TOTALS FOR 1943.....	208,124	111,274	53.47
TOTALS FOR 1942.....	199,902	81,108	40.57

**TABLE XIII. COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TOTAL PREMIUMS AND LOSSES
IN ALL CLASSES (OTHER THAN LIFE) IN ONTARIO FOR THE YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942 AND 1943**

CLASS	1943			1942		
	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN	NET LOSSES INCURRED	RATIO NET LOSSES INCURRED TO NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN
	\$	\$	%	\$	\$	%
Accident—Personal.....	1,666,320	555,246	33.32	1,500,971	413,740	27.56
Accident—Public Liability.....	1,546,649	533,831	34.52	1,391,296	380,807	27.37
Accident—Employers' Liability.....	472,957	221,952	46.93	508,943	222,575	43.73
Accident and Sickness Combined....	4,256,828	3,496,747	82.14	3,327,217	2,324,664	69.87
Aircraft.....	57,425	160,971	280.32	92,663	55,892	60.32
Boiler—Boiler.....	356,500	40,982	11.50	311,667	15,930	5.11
Boiler—Machinery.....	220,544	41,593	18.86	237,184	65,530	27.63
Credit.....	145,620	8,778	6.03	124,750	3,340	2.68
Earthquake.....	697			917		
Explosion.....	94,033	440	.47	167,842	90	.05
Forgery.....	27,497	5,186	18.86	37,409	6,405	17.12
Guarantee—Fidelity.....	590,657	81,936	13.87	622,933	119,249	19.14
Guarantee—Surety.....	337,020	17,698	5.25	342,622	—11,472	
Hail.....	330,221	38,818	11.76	337,930	132,853	39.31
Inland Transportation.....	693,416	249,077	35.92	600,934	234,774	39.07
Live Stock.....	36,669	18,775	51.20	30,023	12,255	40.82
Marine.....	2,222,518	1,578,818	71.04	4,513,679	1,832,112	40.59
Personal Property.....	1,887,676	884,918	46.88	1,395,575	937,726	67.19
Plate Glass.....	284,843	153,626	53.93	247,856	141,237	56.98
Real Property.....	112,269	12,772	11.38	179,511	17,247	9.61
Sickness.....	1,043,490	749,097	71.79	765,990	482,854	63.04
Sprinkler Leakage.....	2,876	—325		3,676	2,107	57.32
Theft.....	629,267	222,969	35.43	578,122	178,936	30.95
Weather.....	4,714	3,892	82.56	1,789	1,116	62.38
Windstorm.....	208,124	111,274	53.47	199,902	81,108	40.57
TOTALS OTHER THAN FIRE AND AUTOMOBILE.....	17,228,830	9,189,071	53.34	17,521,401	7,651,075	43.67
Automobile.....	10,535,991	4,709,411	44.70	11,840,998	5,097,897	43.05
Fire.....	19,408,931	9,217,555	47.49	20,401,537	9,045,197	44.33
GRAND TOTALS.....	47,173,752	23,116,037	49.00	49,763,936	21,794,169	43.79

IV APPENDICES



APPENDIX I

REVIEW OF 1944 LEGISLATION

At the 1944 session of the Legislature, the following amendments to The Insurance Act were enacted by sections 5, 6 and 7 of The Statute Law Amendment Act, 1944 (Statutes of Ontario 1944, Chapter 58). The Legislature prorogued on April 6th and the amendments came into force sixty days after that date.

By section 5, subsection 5 of section 114 of The Insurance Act is repealed and re-enacted as follows:

“(5) The directors may declare a refund from surplus provided that

- (a) on the effective date of the refund the net surplus of the insurer after deducting the total amount of the refund shall, in terms of cents per hundred dollars of net insurance in force, be not less than the amount set out in the following table, or, in the case of an insurer with less than two million dollars of net insurance in force, such other amount as shall be approved by the Superintendent;
- (b) except as hereinafter provided, the refund shall apply on all policies in force on the effective date thereof;
- (c) the refund on each policy shall be in the same ratio to the total refund as the face value of the premium note is to the total face value of all premium notes in force at date of refund, or, that the refund on each policy shall be a fixed percentage of the annual instalment or of one-third of the cash payment for three years in advance, as the case may be; and
- (d) the by-laws of the insurer require that refunds shall be payable only to members insured continuously in the said insurer during the three years preceding the effective date of the refund.

TABLE

When the total net amount at risk is greater than \$25,000,000	\$0.60
When the total net amount at risk is greater than \$10,000,000 . . . . .	.70
When the total net amount at risk is greater than \$5,000,000 . . . . .	.80
When the total net amount at risk is greater than \$2,000,000	1.00

Section 114 is also amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

“(7) Subject to the exceptions in subsection 6, the provisions of subsection 5 shall apply to any distribution of surplus to members other than a distribution for the purposes of winding-up or reinsurance of the insurer.”

By these amendments certain of the procedural requirements of section 114 which provides for the making of refunds from surplus to policyholders by farm mutual insurance companies are removed as being unduly restrictive and the method is left to the discretion of the directors.

By section 6, subsection 5 of section 205 of The Insurance Act is amended by adding at the commencement thereof the words “subject to subsection 5a” and section 205 is also amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

“(5a) Where a policy provides for extended coverage in respect of loss or damage resulting from bodily injury to, or the death of, any person being carried in or upon, or entering, or getting on to, or alighting from, an automobile operated in the business of carrying passengers for compensation or hire subsection 5 shall apply only to that part of such extended coverage,—

- (a) which exceeds any minimum coverage required by this Act; or
- (b) where a greater minimum coverage is required by or pursuant to any other Act of, or in force in, the province, which exceeds such greater minimum coverage.”

The purpose of these amendments is to extend the absolute liability provisions of The Insurance Act to apply to passengers in cars operated for hire or compensation.

By section 6 (3), subsection 7 of section 205 of The Insurance Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- "(7) Where an insurer denies liability under a motor vehicle liability policy it shall have the right upon application to the court to be made a third party in any action to which the insured is a party and in which a claim is made against the insured by any party to the action for which it is or might be asserted that indemnity is provided by the said policy, whether or not the insured enters an appearance or defence in such action, and upon being made a third party such insurer shall have the right to contest the liability of the insured to any party claiming against the insured, and to contest the amount of any claim made against the insured to the same extent as if a defendant in the action, including for such purpose the right to deliver a statement of defence to the claim of any party claiming against the insured and to deliver other pleadings and to have production and discovery from any party adverse in interest and the right to examine and cross-examine witnesses at the trial."

By this amendment provision is made for an insurance company to be added as a third party in any action against its insured with the same right to defend as if it were a defendant in the action.

By section 7, clause (c) of section 230 of The Insurance Act is amended to read as follows:

- "(c) if it undertakes old age or endowment insurance other than as authorized in sections 254 and 255, or annuities upon lives other than annuities issued as part of or arising directly from contracts of life insurance; or"

Heretofore fraternal societies were not permitted to write annuity contracts. The amendment makes provision for such contracts to be written as part of their life insurance contracts.

THE ACTIVE SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE PROTECTION ACT, 1944

By this Act, 8 Geo. VI, Chapter 3, provision is made for the protection of life insurance on the lives of members of the forces. "Member of the forces" is defined to include both members who have volunteered for active service and any such member who having been discharged from the forces is receiving treatment under the Department of Pensions and National Health or who is participating in a rehabilitation scheme which has been designated by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council. The policies of insurance which come under the Act are indicated in the definition of "policy."

Provision is made for the establishment of the Acting Service Life Insurance Protection Board. The Act authorizes the Board to extend the protection of the Act to insurance policies on the life of a member of the forces not exceeding a total of \$10,000 of insurance.

Section 15 of this Act provides that it shall come into force on a day to be named by the Lieutenant-Governor by his proclamation. It has not been proclaimed in force at the date of this report.

THE MUNICIPAL AMENDMENT ACT, 1944

By subsection 5 of section 36 of The Municipal Amendment Act, 1944, paragraph 41a of section 404 of The Municipal Act as enacted by subsection 2 of section 23 of The Municipal Amendment Act, 1939, other than the clauses, is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- "41a For providing, by arrangement either with His Majesty pursuant to The Government Annuities Act (Canada) or with an insurer licensed under The Insurance Act or with both, His Majesty and an insurer as aforesaid, pensions for employees or any class thereof and their wives and children."

This amendment removes the requirement of a petition of not less than 75 per cent of the employees.

An amendment to the definition of "employee" extends the definition to persons designated as such by the department and to include "part-time" employees.

APPEN

STATEMENT OF THE LOCATION OF THE HEAD OFFICES AND NAMES
INCORPORATED BY ONTARIO OTHER

NAME OF COMPANY	CLASS OF INSURER	HEAD OFFICE
Algoma.....	Mutual.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....
Amherst Island.....	Mutual.....	Stella.....
Ayre Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Ayr.....
Bay of Quinte Agricultural.....	Mutual.....	Pictou.....
Bertie and Willoughby Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Fenwick.....
Blanshard.....	Mutual.....	Science Hill.....
Blenheim, North, Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Plattsville.....
Brant.....	Mutual.....	Brantford.....
Canadian Millers'.....	Mutual.....	Hamilton.....
Canadian Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Reciprocal.....	Toronto.....
Caradoc Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Mount Brydges.....
Chosen Friends, Canadian Order of*.....	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....
Civil Service Mutual Benefit.....	Fraternal.....	Ottawa.....
Clinton Township.....	Mutual.....	Beamsville.....
Culross.....	Mutual.....	Teeswater.....
Dereham and West Oxford.....	Mutual.....	Ingersoll.....
Dorchester, North and South.....	Mutual.....	Harrietsville.....
Downie.....	Mutual.....	Sebringville.....
Dufferin Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Shelburne.....
Dumfries, North, and Waterloo, South.....	Mutual.....	Galt.....
Dunwich Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Dutton.....
Easthope, South, Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Tavistock.....
Ekfrid.....	Mutual.....	Appin.....
Elma Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Atwood.....
Empire Life Insurance Company.....	Stock.....	Kingston.....
Eramosa.....	Mutual.....	Rockwood.....
Erie Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Selkirk.....
Farmers' Central.....	Mutual.....	Walkerton.....
Farmers' Union.....	Mutual.....	Lindsay.....
Foresters, Canadian Order of.....	Fraternal.....	Brantford.....
Formosa.....	Mutual.....	Formosa.....
Germania Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Ayton.....
Glengarry Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Alexandria.....
Grand River Farmer.....	Mutual.....	Caledonia.....
Grenville Patron.....	Mutual.....	Spencerville.....
Grev and Bruce.....	Mutual.....	Hanover.....
Halton Union Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Campbellville.....
Hamilton Firemen's Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....
Hamilton Police Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	Hamilton.....
Hamilton Township Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Cobourg.....
Hand-in-Hand.....	Stock.....	Toronto.....
Hay Township Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Crediton.....
Hopewell Creek.....	Mutual.....	Maryhill.....
Howard Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Ridgetown.....
Howick Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Wroxeter.....
Kent and Essex Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Chatham.....
Lambton Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Watford.....
Lanark County Farmers'.....	Mutual.....	Perth.....
Lennox and Addington.....	Mutual.....	Napanee.....
Lobo Township.....	Mutual.....	Ilderton.....
London Police Benefit Fund.....	Fraternal.....	London.....
London Township.....	Mutual.....	London.....

*See The Reliable Life Insurance Society.

DIX II

AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF ALL INSURERS
THAN MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL OFFICER	POST OFFICE	MANAGER OR SECRETARY	POST OFFICE
A. H. Huckson	Sault Ste. Marie...	C. M. Elliott	Sault Ste. Marie
A. N. Hitchins	Stella, R. 3	E. C. McDonald	Stella, R. 3
C. W. Gurney	Burford	Miss A. L. Maus	Ayr
Ed. B. Purtelle	Bloomfield	W. A. Davis	Pictou, Box 585
Harlow M. Day	Ridgeway, R. 1	A. G. Willson	Fenwick
Duncan McVannel	St. Mary's, R. 3	Thos. H. Driver	Science Hill
Morton Hall	Bright, R. 4	Stuart Hastings	Plattsville, R. 1
J. A. Campbell	Brantford, R. 5	E. M. Edy	Brantford
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Noble	Norval	Irving M. Locke	Hamilton
E. W. Brown	New York	V. W. Gerrish	Toronto
D. M. McNeill	Strathroy, R. 1	E. W. J. Sutherland	Mt. Brydges
P. M. Button	Scotland, Ont.	C. H. Fitch	Hamilton
A. H. Brown	Ottawa	G. C. Gardner	Ottawa
E. B. Durham	Smithville	G. A. Tinlin	Beamsville
Thos. P. McDonald	Teeswater, R. 3	F. G. Moffat	Teeswater, R. 3
Stanley Allin	Beachville	C. H. Kipp	Ingersoll, Box 295
S. S. McDermand	Port Burwell	L. G. Doan	Harrietsville
A. J. Bradshaw	St. Pauls	Edward Fuller	Sebringville, R. 1
W. F. Hammond	Shelburne	J. A. Richardson	Shelburne
Allan F. Stewart	Hamilton	W. R. Cross	Galt, 22 Water St. S.
Clarence Stewart	Dutton	Clarence Blue	Dutton
Chas. McCaffery	Stratford	Miss M. Caister	Tavistock
D. A. McCallum	Glencoe, R. 4	Wm. T. May	Appin
Thos. Cleland	Listowel, R. 2	J. A. McBain	Atwood
C. P. Fell	Toronto	L. T. Boyd	Kingston
John Grieve	Rockwood, R. 3	Thos. A. Forsyth	Rockwood, R. 1
Walter J. Ebert	Cayuga, R. 3	W. B. Otterman	Selkirk
Moses Bilger	Mildmay	B. W. Schumacher	Walkerton
Bruce McNevin, M.P.	Omemece, R. 3	H. H. McFadden	Lindsay
W. M. Couper	Montreal	Alf. P. Van Someren	Brantford
Thos. Inglis	Clifford, R. 1	Herbert M. Kuntz	Formosa
Chas. Holm	Ayton, R. 1	H. J. Henderson	Ayton
E. J. MacDonald	Alexandria, R. 2	V. G. Chisholm	Alexandria, R. 1
Robt. H. Allan	Caledonia, R. 2	N. C. Douglas	Caledonia
E. D. Perrin	Prescott, R. 2	W. M. Snyder	Spencerville
A. A. McArthur	Priceville, R. 1	Wm. Ruttle	Hanover
Chas. Readhead	Milton, R. 2	A. T. Moore	Campbellville
Wm. Kirkaldy	Hamilton	B. Mathews	Hamilton
J. R. Crocker	Hamilton	E. C. Howell	Hamilton
E. H. Martyn	Port Hope, R. 1	W. A. Hoskin	Cobourg, Box 201
W. R. Houghton	Toronto	P. L. Waylett	Toronto
Thos. Love	Grand Bend	H. K. Eilber	Crediton
Ed. Jansen	Kitchener, R. 3	A. J. Frank	Maryhill
G. B. Newman	Muirkirk	W. M. Attridge	Ridgetown
Wm. L. Speir	Brussels	J. H. Wylie	Wroxeter
D. A. Bennie	Chatham	Oliver Drury, C. A.	Chatham
Wm. Forbes	Wyoming, R. 2	A. G. Minielly	Watford
C. O. Richardson	Balderson	A. A. Bowes	Perth
A. Hartman	Odessa	Geo. T. Walters	Napanee, Box 174
M. N. Grieve	Denfield, R. 1	A. E. McKay	Ilderton, R. 2
M. Coxworth	London	F. G. Carroll	London
A. Taylor	Ilderton, R. 1	V. A. Tackabury	London, R. 6

APPEN

STATEMENT OF THE LOCATION OF THE HEAD OFFICES AND NAMES
INCORPORATED BY ONTARIO OTHER

NAME OF COMPANY	CLASS OF INSURER	HEAD OFFICE
McGillivray	Mutual	Parkhill
McKillop	Mutual	Seaforth
Maple Leaf Farmers'	Mutual	Columbus
Merchants	Stock	Toronto
Nissouri Farmers'	Mutual	Lakeside
Norfolk County Farmers'	Mutual	Simcoe
North Kent	Mutual	Dresden
Oneida Farmers'	Mutual	Hagersville
Ontario Commercial Travellers' Association	Fraternal	London
Ontario Farmers' Weather	Mutual	Grand Valley
Ontario Secondary School Teachers'	Fraternal	Toronto
Ontario Threshermen's	Mutual	Chatham
Ottawa Firemen's	Fraternal	Ottawa
Ottawa Police Benefit Fund Association	Fraternal	Ottawa
Ottawa Superannuation Fund	Fraternal	Ottawa
Otter	Mutual	Norwich
Peel County Farmers'	Mutual	Brampton
Peel and Maryborough	Mutual	Drayton
Perth	Cash-Mutual	Stratford
Pilot Insurance Company	Stock	Toronto
Prescott Farmers'	Mutual	Alfred
Puslinch	Mutual	Hespeler
Queen City	Stock	Toronto
Reliable Life Insurance Society	Fraternal	Hamilton
Saltfleet and Binbrook	Mutual	Ancaster
Sons of England	Fraternal	Toronto
Southwold Farmers'	Mutual	Shedden
St. Joseph, l'Union, du Canada	Fraternal	Ottawa
Stratford, City of, Mutual Benefit Fund	Fraternal	Stratford
Toronto Fire Department Superannuation and Benefit Fund	Fraternal	Toronto
Toronto Police Benefit Fund	Fraternal	Toronto
Townsend Farmers'	Mutual	Waterford
Usborne and Hibbert	Mutual	Exeter
Walpole Farmers'	Mutual	Jarvis
Waterloo	Cash-Mutual	Waterloo
Waterloo, North, Farmers'	Mutual	Waterloo
Wawanosh, West	Mutual	Dungannon
Western Farmers' Weather	Mutual	Woodstock
Westminster Township	Mutual	Glanworth
Williams, East	Mutual	Kerrwood
Yarmouth	Mutual	St. Thomas

DIX II (Concl'd)

AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF ALL INSURERS
THAN MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES (Concl'd)

PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL OFFICER	POST OFFICE	MANAGER OR SECRETARY	POST OFFICE
Wm. E. Lee.....	Clandeboye.....	A. E. Taylor.....	Parkhill, R. 3
W. R. Archibald.....	Seaforth.....	M. A. Reid.....	Seaforth
Lieut.-Col. R. B. Smith..	Oshawa.....	P. G. Purves.....	Columbus
W. R. Houghton.....	Toronto.....	Chas. M. Horswell.....	Toronto
Harold M. Quinn.....	Thamesford, R. 1..	E. J. Gleason.....	Lakeside, R. 1
J. H. Lawrence.....	Vittoria, R. 1.....	A. E. Culver.....	Simcoe, Box 185
C. J. Craven.....	Dresden.....	W. S. Holmes.....	Dresden
Ralph Lang.....	Caledonia, R. 3...	Knud Wodskou.....	Hagersville, R. 3
O. H. Gidley.....	London.....	Geo. T. Hair.....	London
Donald L. Gear.....	Orton, R. 2.....	Miss N. M. Foster.....	Grand Valley
H. T. Donaldson.....	Toronto.....	R. W. E. McFadden.....	Brantford
Byrell Harris.....	Chatham.....	Miss G. A. Rouse.....	Chatham
F. McRae.....	Ottawa.....	F. McFadden.....	Ottawa
Ernest Sabourin.....	Ottawa.....	John McCulloch.....	Ottawa
E. A. Bourque.....	Ottawa.....	F. Davies.....	Ottawa
L. M. Gardner.....	Woodstock, R. 4...	H. C. Cayley.....	Norwich
Wm. Hostrawser.....	Malton, R. 1.....	F. J. Thomson.....	Brampton
Gordon McArthur.....	Moorefield.....	Mrs. E. Cragg.....	Drayton
H. W. Strudley.....	Stratford.....	J. A. C. Kay.....	Stratford
C. C. Bowen.....	Detroit.....	N. G. Duffet.....	Toronto
F. X. Cadieux.....	Alfred.....	Frederic Martineau.....	Alfred
George Clark.....	Puslinch, R. 1.....	Wilfred Roszell.....	Hespeler, R. 2
W. R. Houghton.....	Toronto.....	P. L. Waylett.....	Toronto
P. M. Button.....	Scotland, Ont.....	C. H. Fitch.....	Hamilton
A. M. Shaver.....	Ancaster, R. 1.....	Roy E. Smith.....	Ancaster, R. 2
H. Pickering.....	Montreal.....	W. V. Oglesby.....	Toronto
Duncan A. Brown.....	Shedden.....	Wilfred E. Sells.....	Shedden
Dr. R. H. Parent.....	Ottawa.....	Hector Menard.....	Ottawa
R. J. Beatty.....	Stratford.....	A. S. Kappele.....	Stratford
W. J. Wadsworth.....	Toronto.....	J. S. Eakin.....	Toronto
C. J. Lytle.....	Toronto.....	J. S. Eakin.....	Toronto
B. Kellum.....	Waterford, R. 3...	D. A. Hill.....	Waterford
Thos. G. Ballantyne.....	Woodham, R. 1...	B. W. F. Beavers.....	Exeter
J. J. Parsons.....	Jarvis, R. 1.....	Geo. L. Miller.....	Jarvis
W. G. Weichel.....	Waterloo.....	F. H. Moser.....	Waterloo
Charles Schuett.....	West Montrose.....	Jos. H. Woods.....	Waterloo
Wilfred McCarthy.....	Dungannon, R. 1..	Mrs. G. C. Treleaven.....	Dungannon
Alex. McDonald.....	Woodstock.....	Geo. J. MacKay.....	Woodstock
R. A. McDougall.....	Glanworth, R. 1...	Jas. A. McLachlan.....	Glanworth
Gordon R. Nixon.....	Parkhill, R. 2.....	Jno. A. McLeish.....	Kerrwood, R. 3
W. F. Smith.....	Sparta.....	A. E. Bucke.....	St. Thomas, R. 8

APPENDIX III

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPERIENCE ON FIRE RISKS IN ONTARIO FOR 1943 AND FIVE YEARS, 1939-43
(Excluding Reciprocal Exchanges, Farmers' Mutual and Associated Factory Mutual Companies)

CLASS No.		1943			5 YEARS, 1939-43			CLASS No.
		GROSS PREMIUMS WRITTEN, LESS RETURN PREMIUMS AND LICENSED REINSURANCE CEDED	NET LOSSES INCURRED (RECOVERIES FROM LICENSED REINSURERS DEDUCTED)	RATIO %	GROSS PREMIUMS WRITTEN, LESS RETURN PREMIUMS AND LICENSED REINSURANCE CEDED	NET LOSSES INCURRED (RECOVERIES FROM LICENSED REINSURERS DEDUCTED)	RATIO %	
1-A	Dwellings—brick protected, excluding farm risks.....	\$1,609,344	\$ 658,050	40.89	\$8,037,132	82,632,408	32.75	1-A
1-B	Dwellings—frame protected, excluding farm risks.....	1,849,650	703,297	38.02	9,099,907	3,076,878	33.81	1-B
2-A	Dwellings—brick unprotected, excluding farm risks.....	140,077	71,464	51.02	731,786	327,974	44.82	2-A
2-B	Dwellings—frame unprotected, excluding farm risks.....	1,075,988	362,507	33.69	5,521,531	2,118,377	38.37	2-B
3	Farm risks (including contents) and livestock.....	946,130	416,920	44.07	4,473,330	2,122,279	47.44	3
4	All other two- or three-year risks...	847,400	409,499	48.32	4,088,735	1,747,586	42.74	4
5	Mercantile risks—wholesale stores and warehouses and contents..	542,434	216,360	39.89	2,278,713	1,086,005	47.66	5
6	Mercantile risks—retail stores and contents.....	2,466,373	1,311,729	53.18	13,930,771	6,315,502	45.33	6
7	All other mercantile risks.....	218,669	87,193	39.87	1,227,340	409,832	33.39	7
8	Breweries and malt houses.....	21,645	3,203	14.80	133,281	7,051	5.29	8
9	Boat and shoe factories.....	8,324	16,457	197.71	57,828	32,383	56.00	9

10	Canning factories	85,661	123,480	144 15	310,432	258,154	83. 16	10
11	Confectionery and biscuit factories.	11,768	70,516	599. 22	62,800	89,814	143. 02	11
12	Flour and oatmeal mills.....	83,443	38,989	46. 73	397,199	162,542	40. 92	12
13	Grain elevators	189,379	40,574	21. 42	1,287,710	154,591	12. 01	13
14	Laundries	43,491	21,361	49 12	240,975	106,405	44 16	14
15	Sawmills	186,753	70,336	37 66	745,273	344,509	46. 23	15
16	Lumber yards.....	309,924	55,764	17 99	1,624,680	540,106	33. 24	16
17	Machine shops and metal workers	410,282	308,727	75. 25	1,634,310	877,527	53 69	17
18	Mining risks.....	235,798	243,108	103 10	1,767,736	422,674	23. 91	18
19	Pork-packing and curing houses	36,300	16,839	46 39	173,894	119,881	68 94	19
20	Pulp and paper mills.....	96,050	3,735	3 89	311,760	78,204	25. 08	20
21	Street-car barns.....	37,982	15,456	40 69	171,538	30,633	17 86	21
22	Tanneries	5,267	40	.....	31,949	133,330	417 32	22
23	Woodworking factories.....	214,701	126,579	58. 96	927,974	532,451	57. 38	23
24	Woollen and knitting mills.....	35,704	42,487	119 00	154,247	171,103	110 93	24
25	All other manufacturing risks.....	1,043,032	786,512	75 41	4,634,641	2,479,032	53 49	25
26	All other one-year and short-term risks	2,775,692	1,291,400	46 53	13,614,385	5,371,300	39 45	26
27	Sprinklered risks of whatever nature or occupancy	1,491,777	559,196	37 49	8,987,008	2,351,383	26. 16	27
TOTALS.....		\$17 019,038	\$8,071,689	47 43	\$86,658,865	\$34,099,914	39 35	

APPENDIX IV

UNDERWRITERS' AGENCIES

The following insurers have been licensed to issue policies through the underwriters' agencies noted after their respective names for the term ending June 30, 1944:

COMPANY	AGENCY
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.....	British and Canadian Underwriters' Agency
Home Insurance Company.....	Home Underwriters' Agency
London Assurance.....	London Underwriters' Agency
Insurance Company of North America.....	Montreal Underwriters' Agency
Home Insurance Company.....	Nova Scotia Underwriters' Agency
Pearl Assurance Company, Limited.....	Pearl Underwriters' Agency
Great American Insurance Company.....	Rochester Underwriters' Agency
Western Assurance Company.....	St. Lawrence Underwriters' Agency
Home Insurance Company.....	Winnipeg Fire Underwriters' Agency
General Security Insurance Company of Canada.....	General Security Underwriters' Agency

APPENDIX V

GUARANTEE COMPANIES

List of licensed insurers approved by Order-in-Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario for the purposes of The Guarantee Companies Securities Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 263, or The Judicature Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 100, or The Public Officers' Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 16.

American Surety Company of New York.	London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.
British America Assurance Company.	London and Lancashire Guarantee and Accident
British Canadian Insurance Company.	Company of Canada.
British Empire Assurance Company.	London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance
Canada Accident and Fire Assurance Company.	Company, Limited.
Canada Security Assurance Company.	Maryland Casualty Company.
Canadian Fire Insurance Company.	Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company of New York.
Canadian General Insurance Company.	North British and Mercantile Insurance Company,
Canadian Indemnity Company.	Limited.
Canadian Surety Company.	Northern Assurance Company, Limited.
The Casualty Company of Canada.	Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited.
Century Insurance Company, Limited.	Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited.
Consolidated Fire and Casualty Insurance Company.	Pearl Assurance Company, Limited.
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Company.	Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited.
The Economical Mutual Fire Insurance Company.	Pilot Insurance Company.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited.	Prudential Assurance Company, Limited.
Federal Fire Insurance Company of Canada.	Railway Passengers' Assurance Company.
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.	The Royal Exchange Assurance.
Fidelity Insurance Company of Canada.	Royal Insurance Company, Limited.
General Accident Assurance Company of Canada.	Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Limited.
Globe Indemnity Company of Canada.	Sun Insurance Office, Limited.
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Toronto General Insurance Company.
Guarantee Company of North America.	Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited.
Great American Indemnity Company.	Union Marine and General Insurance Company,
The Guardian Insurance Company of Canada.	Limited.
The Halifax Insurance Company.	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company.
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company.	The Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Company.
Imperial Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company	Wellington Fire Insurance Company.
of Canada.	Western Assurance Company.
Imperial Insurance Office.	World Marine and General Insurance Company,
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America.	Limited.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company,	The Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited.
Limited.	

LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS' STATEMENTS

BEING

ABSTRACTS FROM FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MADE BY

LOAN CORPORATIONS, BUILDING SOCIETIES, LOANING LAND
CORPORATIONS, AND TRUST COMPANIES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31st DECEMBER, 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER, No. 7, 1944



ONTARIO

TORONTO:

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

NOTE

Section 123 of The Loan and Trust Corporations Act (R.S.O. 1937, Chapter 257) provides as follows:—

123.—(1) No corporation shall, under the penalty of becoming disentitled to registry or of having its registry suspended or cancelled, make, print, publish, circulate, authorize, or be a party or privy to the making, printing, publishing, or circulating of any statement or representation that its solvency or financial standing is vouched for by the Registrar or that the publication of its statement in his report is a warranty or representation of the solvency of the corporation, or of the truth or accuracy of such statement in any particular.



DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

TO THE HONOURABLE LESLIE E. BLACKWELL, K.C., M.P.P.,

Minister in charge of the Department of Insurance.

Sir :

I have the honour to submit herewith, as required by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, the Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Registrar of Loan Corporations. It shows the particulars of the business of each registered loan corporation, loaning land corporation, and trust company doing business in Ontario during 1943, as ascertained from its annual and other returns and from the inspection and enquiries made by the Chief Inspector and his staff. Detailed statements of the individual corporations are grouped herein in accordance with these three classifications recognized by the Act and are further arranged in alphabetical order. In addition, statistical tables, tabulated summaries and comparative statements are included as shown in the Table of Contents.

The annual returns of the corporations covering their 1943 business were filed with the Department at the end of February, 1944. Upon filing, each return was carefully checked and a preliminary Abstract of this Report showing assets, liabilities, revenue accounts, profit and loss accounts and mortgage summaries was prepared and issued under date of April 15th, 1944. The remaining months of the year were required to complete the annual inspection of the corporations, and to determine what changes, if any, should be made in the individual statements of the corporations as a result of such inspections. Any such changes made have not been carried, by reason of the time and expense involved, into the statistical tables and summaries at the end of this report which are reprinted without change as they appeared in the preliminary Abstract.

I have the following registry changes to report:

Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company, Guaranty Trust of Canada.

An agreement between these companies dated 20th day of December, 1943, ratified by shareholders of both companies on the 29th and 30th days of December, 1943, respectively, whereby the assets and liabilities of the loan corporation were taken over and assumed by the trust company as of the 13th day of January, 1944, was approved by an order-in-council dated the 13th day of January, 1944.

*The Landed Banking and Loan Company,
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.*

An agreement between these companies dated 6th day of July, 1944 ratified by

shareholders of both companies on the 28th day of September, 1944, respectively, whereby the assets and liabilities of The Landed Banking and Loan Company were taken over and assumed by the Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation as of the 18th day of October, 1944, was approved by an Order-in-Council dated the 18th day of October, 1944.

REVIEW OF 1943 BUSINESS

Introduction:

The Statistical Tables included at the end of this Report have been used for comparative purposes in preparing the following review of 1943 business.

Loan Corporations:

Total assets of Loan Corporations have increased \$4,470,000 during 1943 to a total of \$199,056,000. This increase is mainly due to an increase of \$3,942,000 in Deposits that now amount to \$37,381,000. This is the largest amount held on deposit by these companies since 1930, when they were \$38,684,000, and contrasts with a gradual decrease from \$35,444,000 in 1939 to \$33,439,000 in 1942. As a result of the further redemption of debentures payable in Sterling, debentures payable outside of Canada have continued the steady decrease that has been evident since the start of the war. These were reduced by \$2,061,000 in 1943 to a total of \$17,972,000 as compared with \$27,184,000 in 1938. Debentures payable in Canada increased \$515,000 during the year to a total of \$74,737,000.

The increase in total assets of Loan Corporations is represented by an increase of \$12,762,000 in Dominion of Canada (and Guaranteed) bonds which is very much greater than the increase in any prior year. In 1941 the total of these bonds was \$12,800,000, in 1942 \$15,700,000 and in 1943 \$28,493,000. The increase this year is therefore almost equal to the entire holdings of this class of bonds in 1941. The percentage of Dominion of Canada bonds to total assets is 14.31% as compared with 8.08% in 1942 and 6.41% in 1941. Holdings of Cash have also increased by 1.3 millions in 1943 to \$9,622,000 and the percentage of total assets held in Cash and Dominion Government bonds has increased from 11.08% in 1941, to 12.37% in 1942 and 19.15% in 1943.

Mortgages have been reduced \$8,864,000 in 1943 as compared with a reduction of \$5,455,000 in 1942 while Real Estate held for sale has decreased \$903,000. It is evident that collections on mortgages have been particularly good in 1943 while sales of real estate have been active; this has been especially true in the western provinces where farm income has been higher than for many years. The heavy cash collections from these sources, together with a large increase in deposits made by the public has resulted in the companies holding large sums for which there is little outlet in new investment other than Dominion Government bonds.

Trust Companies:

Total assets of Trust Companies (exclusive of those held for estates, trusts and agencies) show an increase of \$7,677,000. Company fund assets of \$61,518,000 show a decrease of \$383,000 due partially to a decrease in borrowed money by one of the larger Trust Companies. Guaranteed fund assets totalling \$143,561,000 have increased

\$8,060,000 due to an increase in Trust Deposits of \$4,471,000 and an increase in Guaranteed Certificates of \$3,719,000.

Total deposits of both Loan and Trust Corporations at December 31st, 1943, were \$96,885,000 as compared with \$88,472,000 at December 31st, 1942, an increase of \$8,413,000 which reflects the saving ability of the earning public notwithstanding the amounts invested in Victory Loan bonds.

Dominion government bonds have increased by \$16,865,000 and now represent 16.13% of company funds and 30.09% of guaranteed funds as compared with 11.46% and 21.52%, respectively in 1942.

Real Estate holdings, due to sales, were greatly reduced in 1943 having decreased \$1,706,000 as compared with 1942. Mortgages held in Company and Guaranteed Funds have been reduced \$5,827,000 in 1943, as compared with a reduction of \$2,804,000 in 1942.

Estates, Trusts and Agencies:

Total assets in this section have increased during the year by \$88,000,000 to a figure of \$2,571,269,000.

Office Premises:

The total investment in Office Premises for Loan and Trust Corporations amounted to \$11,107,000. This is a decrease of \$289,000 from the previous year's total of \$11,396,000 which is due to the customary annual write-downs.

Real Estate Held for Sale:

The year 1943 was a very active year again in the sale of real estate for all companies in Canada. Farm sales in Western Canada, owing to improved conditions in the Prairie Provinces, have resulted in a further reduction in Real Estate held for sale. The demand for urban properties, particularly dwelling houses holds firm throughout the West as well as the East, but is somewhat restricted as a result of restrictions which the Rental Control Board has found necessary to impose.

Real Estate held for sale by all Loan and Trust Corporations showed a substantial decrease of \$2,611,000 during 1943 from a total of \$16,569,000 in 1942 to \$13,958,000 in 1943. In 1941 the amount of Real Estate held for sale was \$19,368,000.

Holdings of Real Estate by Loan Corporations now represent 4.3% of total assets as compared to 4.9% in 1942, 5.5% in 1941, 6.01% in 1940, 5.78% in 1939 and 1.5% in 1926.

Trust Company holdings are 8.5% of total Company Funds as against 11.2% in 1942, 13.7% in 1941, 15.9% in 1940, 15.8% in 1939 and 3.67% in 1926.

Mortgage Loans:

Total mortgages of both Loan and Trust Corporations are carried at balance sheet figures of \$189,211,000, a reduction of \$14,691,000 from the total in 1942 of \$203,901,000. Increased repayments of principal has been the experience of all companies in the West as well as the East which has created a most satisfactory condition. This has been due to a marked improvement in the position of Western Canadian

farmers and the continued high level of employment in urban centres. The reduction in principal has been proportionately the same for both Loan and Trust Companies. The Loan Corporations reducing their mortgages \$8,864,000 to \$120,619,000, while those of Trust Companies have been reduced \$5,827,000 from \$74,419,000 to \$68,592,000.

The summary of mortgages at the end of this Report shows a segregation of Farm and Urban mortgages by provinces, based on the gross book values before the deduction of special reserves for balance sheet purposes. The total value of mortgages for both Loan and Trust Corporations shown in this summary is \$198,578,000, which is some \$9,367,000 greater than the amount at which they are carried in the companies' balance sheets and consists of \$133,585,000 in mortgages in Eastern Provinces and \$64,993,000 in Western Provinces. The amount of Western mortgages held by Loan and Trust Corporations has been steadily decreasing in recent years, being \$73,688,000 in 1942 and \$77,100,000 in 1941.

The following table shows the trend of mortgages of both Loan and Trust Corporations, as divided between Western and Eastern holdings for the years 1938 to 1943 inclusive.

<i>Western</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Interest Charged and Past Due</i>
1938	\$80,006,000	\$5,188,000
1939	77,632,000	5,008,000
1940	75,072,000	5,353,000
1941	72,086,000	5,015,000
1942	68,680,000	5,008,000
1943	61,102,000	3,891,000
<i>Eastern</i>		
1938	153,350,000	2,042,000
1939	152,426,000	1,834,000
1940	149,103,000	1,581,000
1941	146,014,000	1,222,000
1942	140,175,000	856,000
1943	132,970,000	615,000

A segregation between Farm and Urban mortgage principal owing has been made for 1942 and 1943 and the figures for these two years are as follows:

<i>Western</i>	1943	1942
Farm	\$44,015,000	\$49,140,000
Urban	17,087,000	19,540,000
Total	61,102,000	68,680,000
<i>Eastern</i>		
Farm	7,937,000	8,632,000
Urban	125,033,000	131,543,000
Total	132,970,000	140,175,000
Total Farm	51,952,000	57,772,000
Total Urban	142,120,000	151,083,000
Grand Total	194,072,000	208,855,000

Collateral Loans:

The total of these loans for both Loan and Trust Corporations has substantially decreased this year from the previous year. The total this year is \$14,382,000 as compared with \$16,096,000 in 1942.

Bonds and Debentures:

Bonds and Debentures held by Loan Corporations total \$41,655,000 and by Trust Companies \$87,239,000, a total for both Loan and Trust Corporations of \$128,894,000, which represents an increase of \$28,228,000 over the previous years total of \$100,666,000.

The investment in Dominion Government bonds has increased \$29,629,000, while Provincial, Municipal and other bonds have decreased \$1,401,000.

The following table shows the trend of Bonds and Debentures of Loan and Trust Corporations for the years 1941 to 1943 inclusive.

	1941	1942	1943
Dom. of Canada ..	\$41,648,000	\$ 51,989,000	\$ 81,618,000
Provincial ..	23,187,000	23,134,000	22,526,000
Municipal ..	12,162,000	11,188,000	11,267,000
Other ..	17,441,000	14,355,000	13,483,000
Total ..	94,438,000	100,666,000	128,894,000

In 1942 and 1943 these companies have been able to invest some 40 million dollars in Government Victory Bonds and this has been possible because of the substantial payments being made on mortgages that are not reinvested in new mortgages, while cash payments made on numerous sales of Real Estate have also provided funds for investment. In 1943 there was also a substantial increase in the amount of deposits left with these companies by the public.

Holdings of Dominion of Canada bonds have increased from 10.4% of total assets of Loan and Trust Companies in 1941 to 22% in 1943 and this trend, if continued, is bound to decrease the average interest return on investments and may perhaps compel a reduction in the rates of interest paid on deposits, debentures and guaranteed funds.

Stocks:

The holdings of stocks by Loan Corporations increased \$634,000 in 1943 to a total of \$11,282,000, while Trust Companies' holdings at \$11,383,000 show an increase of \$1,437,000.

Cash:

Cash held by Loan Corporations increased \$1,283,000 to a total of \$9,622,000 in 1943 as compared with a total of \$8,339,000 in 1942 while total cash held by Trust Companies decreased \$146,000 to a total of \$10,146,000 in 1943.

Earnings:

Net profits of Loan Corporations (excluding transfers to and from investment reserves) amounted to \$3,067,700 as compared to \$2,990,000 in 1942. Trust Companies' net profits on the same basis were \$2,658,800 as compared with \$2,284,000.

The net amount transferred to investment reserves that has been eliminated from the above figures is \$856,600 for Loan Corporations and \$418,400 for Trust Companies, which compares with \$888,000 and \$271,000 respectively in 1942.

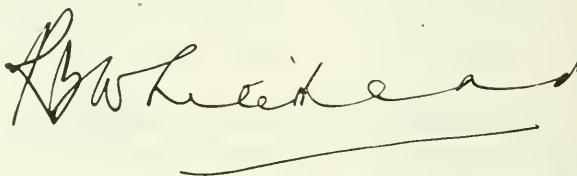
Dividends:

Dividends declared by Loan Corporations in 1943 amounted to \$1,971,000 and by Trust Companies to \$1,623,000 as compared with \$1,986,000 and \$1,632,000 respectively in 1942.

Liquid Position:

The percentage of liquid securities held by Loan and Trust Corporations that accept deposits to the amount of deposits was 96.88% on December 31st, 1943, as compared with 80.41% in 1942, 72.24% in 1941, 69.71% in 1940, 67.35% in 1939.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "A. W. Leitch", is written over a horizontal line.

Registrar of Loan Corporations.

Toronto, November 15th, 1944.

CONTENTS

List of Corporations registered as on December 31st, 1943 (with index to Detailed Reports):	
Loan Corporations, Building Societies and Loaning Land Corporations...	232
Trusts Companies	234
Detailed Reports:	
Loan Corporations having permanent stock only	3
Loan Corporations having terminating as well as permanent stock or having terminating stock only	49
Loaning Land Corporations	55
Trust Companies	63
List of Trust Companies authorized as trustee, administrator, guardian, etc., without security	x
Trust Companies with whom trustees may entrust money for Guaranteed Investment	xi
Loan Corporations whose debentures are authorized for investment by trustees	x
Loan Corporations whose debentures are authorized for investment by trustees and with whom trustees may deposit trust funds	x
Tabulated Summaries of the Annual Statements as filed by registered corporations:	
Loan Corporations:	
Assets	182
Liabilities	184
Income	186
Expenditure	188
Profit and Loss Account	190
Trust Companies:	
Assets (Company funds)	194
Assets (Guaranteed funds)	196
Liabilities (Company funds)	198
Liabilities (Guaranteed funds)	199
Income	200
Expenditure	202
Profit and Loss Account	204
Guaranteed Fund Revenue	206
Mortgages and Agreements on Real Estate classified as to Province:	
Loan Corporations	210
Trust Companies (Company funds)	212
Trust Companies (Guaranteed funds)	214
Comparative Summary of Assets and Liabilities of:	
Loan Corporations	216
Trust Companies (Company funds)	218
Trust Companies (Guaranteed funds)	220
Summary of Income and Expenditure of Loan and Trust Corporations	222
Average rates of interest earned and dividends paid	224
Percentage of Revenue to Capital Investment, etc.	225
Quarterly Statements of Deposits and Securities:	
December 31st, 1943	228
June 30th, 1944	229

Orders-in-Council granted, empowering the Courts to appoint trust corporations as trustee, administrator, guardians, etc., without security. (R.S.O. 1937, c. 257, sec. 21, or Acts for which the same was substituted.)

NAME OF COMPANY

1. Toronto General Trusts Corporation, 10th March, 1882.
 2. Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited, 19th March, 1897.
 3. National Trust Company, Limited, 29th November, 1898.
 4. Canada Trust Company, 7th February, 1901.
 5. Royal Trust Company, 24th February, 1905.
 6. Chartered Trust and Executor Company, 6th April, 1910.
 7. Canada Permanent Trust Company, 13th May, 1913.
 8. Sterling Trusts Corporation, 20th May, 1914.
 9. Capital Trust Corporation, Limited, 22nd September, 1914.
 10. London and Western Trusts Company, Limited, 29th June, 1917.
 11. Guelph Trust Company, 30th August, 1917.
 12. Premier Trust Company, 17th June, 1919.
 13. Waterloo Trust and Savings Company, 1st August, 1922.
 14. Victoria Trust and Savings Company, 19th December, 1923.
 15. Montreal Trust Company, 6th May, 1925.
 16. British Mortgage & Trust Corporation of Ontario, 16th September, 1926.
 17. Grey and Bruce Trust & Savings Co., 14th October, 1926.
 18. Guaranty Trust Company, 16th September, 1927.
 19. Northern Trusts Company, 23rd September, 1930.
 20. Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company, 9th December, 1930.
 21. Brockville Trust and Savings Company, 20th June, 1933.
 22. Lambton Trust Company, 13th July, 1938.
 23. Crown Trust Company, 30th November, 1938.
 24. Eastern Trust Company, 8th February, 1941.
-

List of Loan Corporations whose debentures have been authorized by Orders-in-Council for purposes of investment by trustees. (R.S.O. 1937, c. 165, sec. 27, or Acts for which the same was substituted.)

NAME OF CORPORATION

1. Midland Loan and Savings Company, 27th February, 1903.
 2. Toronto Mortgage Company, 19th April, 1905.
 3. Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien, 28th March, 1929.
 4. Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited, 28th March, 1929.
-

List of Loan Corporations whose debentures have been authorized by Orders-in-Council for purposes of investment by trustees and with whom trustees may deposit trust funds. (R.S.O. 1937, c. 165, sec. 27, or Acts for which the same was substituted.)

NAME OF CORPORATION

1. Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation, 20th November, 1907.
2. Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society, 23rd March, 1908.
3. Landed Banking and Loan Company, 23rd March, 1910.
4. The Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation, 13th May, 1913.
5. Lambton Loan and Investment Company, 28th February, 1914.
6. Ontario Loan and Debenture Company, 20th March, 1914.

List of trust companies approved by Orders-in-Council as trust companies with which a trustee may entrust trust funds for guaranteed investment as set out in The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, in accordance with the provisions of The Trustee Act, 16 Geo. V, c. 40, sec. 27; R.S.O. 1937, c. 165, sec. 26.

1. Toronto General Trusts Corporation, 28th June, 1927.
2. Trusts and Guarantee Company, 28th June, 1927.
3. National Trust Company, Limited, 28th June, 1927.
4. Canada Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
5. Royal Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
6. Chartered Trust and Executor Company, 28th June, 1927.
7. Canada Permanent Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
8. Sterling Trusts Corporation, 28th June, 1927.
9. Capital Trust Corporation, Limited, 28th June, 1927.
10. London and Western Trusts Company, Limited, 28th June, 1927.
11. Guelph Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
12. Premier Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
13. Waterloo Trust and Savings Company, 28th June, 1927.
14. Victoria Trust and Savings Company, 28th June, 1927.
15. Montreal Trust Company, 28th June, 1927.
16. Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company, 28th June, 1927.
17. Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company, 9th December, 1930.
18. Guaranty Trust Company, 20th May, 1931.
19. British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario, 22nd December, 1931.
20. Brockville Trust and Savings Company, 27th September, 1932.
21. Eastern Trust Company, 3rd November, 1938.

I. LOAN CORPORATIONS

Corporations Having Permanent Stock Only

DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL
CORPORATIONS

CANADA PERMANENT MORTGAGE CORPORATION

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—F. GORDON OSLER

General Manager—CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

Vice-Presidents—E. D. GOODERHAM

Secretary—WALTER F. WATKINS

CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

DIRECTORS

F. GORDON OSLER

SAMUEL ROGERS, K.C.

F. S. CORRIGAN

CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

LEIGH M. MCCARTHY

T. D'ARCY LEONARD, K.C.

E. D. GOODERHAM

ROY L. WARREN

JOHN R. LAMB

G. HAROLD AIKINS, K.C.

Auditors—KRIS A. MAPP, F.C.A., of Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp.

D. McK. McCLELLAND, F.C.A., of Price, Waterhouse & Co.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (200,000 shares of \$100.00) each	\$20,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	7,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	7,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises		\$ 3,296,500 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 1,272,509 64	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	209,671 17	
		1,482,180 81
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$35,562,774 36	
Agreements for sale	6,456,797 57	
Interest due	114,908 47	
Interest accrued	201,713 99	
		42,336,194 39
(See Schedule B)		
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal	\$ 198,447 53	
Interest due	367 09	
		198,814 62
5. Deposit with Trust Company for Investment:		
Principal	\$ 44,248 47	
Accrued interest	1,272 14	
		45,520 61
6. Book value of bonds and debentures:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion	\$ 6,323,650 57	
Interest accrued	39,396 77	
		\$ 6,363,047 34
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 1,649,916 00	
Interest accrued	8,812 97	
		1,658,728 97
(c) Canadian municipalities	\$ 762,718 07	
Interest accrued	5,404 08	
		768,122 15
(d) All other bonds	\$ 169,858 66	
Interest accrued	1,541 04	
		171,399 70
		8,961,298 16
7. Book value of stocks	\$ 2,195,200 98	
Accrued dividends thereon	7,312 00	
		2,202,512 98
8. Cash on hand		123,886 35
9. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$3,782,865.49;		
elsewhere, \$40,817.01		3,823,682 50
Total Assets		<u>\$62,470,590 42</u>

CANADA PERMANENT MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures issued and outstanding:		
(a) Payable in Canada	\$26,161,488 07	
Interest due and accrued	279,269 58	
	<u>\$26,440,757 65</u>	
(b) Payable elsewhere than in Canada	\$ 5,420,899 58	
Interest due and accrued	25,702 46	
	<u>5,446,602 04</u>	
		\$31,887,359 69
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation		16,970,801 96
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate		100,000 00
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		140,000 00
5. Other expenses due and accrued		791 13
6. Investment reserves		900,000 00
7. All other liabilities		16,938 74
Total		<u>\$50,015,891 52</u>

To Shareholders

8. Paid-in capital	\$ 7,000,000 00
9. Reserve fund	5,000,000 00
10. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	454,698 90
Total	<u>\$12,454,698 90</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$62,470,590 42</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 131,946 17
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 2,412,012 11
(b) Collateral loans	3,861 77
(c) Bonds and debentures	234,711 96
(d) Dividends on stocks	103,678 00
(e) Bank deposits	23,982 48
	<u>2,778,246 32</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	65,728 58
4. Agency fees and commissions earned	26,258 23
5. Net rents from Real Estate held for sale	130,949 99
6. All other revenue for the year	169,873 47
Total	<u>\$ 3,303,002 76</u>

Expenditure

7. Interest incurred during the year on:	
(a) Debentures	\$ 1,106,681 79
(b) Deposits	283,941 48
	<u>\$ 1,390,623 27</u>
8. Loss on sale of real estate	152,318 06
9. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	259,699 09
10. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 214,890 07
(b) Provincial	827 50
(c) Municipal	13,727 16
(d) British	248 20
	<u>229,692 93</u>
11. Commission on loans	9,049 05
12. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 367,920 54
(b) Directors' fees	18,000 00
(c) Auditors' fees	20,510 00
(d) Legal fees	4,529 75
(e) Rents	72,100 00
(f) Travelling expenses	33,780 30
(g) Printing and stationery	11,284 86

CANADA PERMANENT MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

(h) Advertising	\$ 8,135 33	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	14,967 56	
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	19,749 85	
(k) Miscellaneous	89,346 79	
		660,324 98
13. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		601,295 38
Total	\$ 3,303,002 76	

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 413,403 52	
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	601,295 38	
Total	\$ 1,014,698 90	
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 560,000 00	
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	454,698 90	
Total	\$ 1,014,698 90	

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.456%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.389%; (c) Deposits, 1.707%.
Current rate paid—(a) 2¾% to 3¼%; (b) 3%; (c) 2%.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.467%; (b) Collateral Loans, 2.922%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.388%; (d) Stocks owned, 4.792%.
- Mortgage Loans written off, \$109,026.23.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, Fidelity Blanket Bond for \$50,000 on any one person and covering all members of staff.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) February 17th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
(a) May 19th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
(a) August 15th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
(a) November 17th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 2%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting: January 28th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting: January 29th, 1943.
- Amount of contingent liability not shown as direct debts in the foregoing statement (approximately) \$ 25,000 00
- Amount of Mortgage interest permanently capitalized during the year 21,988 11
- Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest, *due* and unpaid.
Principal 146,331 60
Interest 24,302 70

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

This corporation was incorporated under Special Act of the Dominion of Canada, 62-63 Victoria (1899), c. 101, under the name of "The Canada Permanent and Western Canada Mortgage Corporation," for the purpose of acquiring the assets and business of the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company, the Western Canada Loan and Savings Company, the Freehold Loan and Savings Company, and The London and Ontario Investment Company, Limited, which several purchases were confirmed by Special Act of Ontario 63 Victoria, 1900, c. 129. The name was changed to the "Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation" by 3 Edward VII (1903), c. 94 (D), which Act also amended its lending powers. By 3-4 George V (1913), c. 86 (D), further amendments were made to the Incorporating Act.

Of the constituent companies, the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company was incorporated by declaration filed under The Building Societies Act. (Cons. Stat U.C., c. 53) in 1855, under the name of the Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society, which name was changed to the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company by 37 Victoria (Ontario), 1874, c. 100.

The Western Canada Loan and Savings Company was also incorporated by declaration filed under The Building Societies Act in 1863, under the name of the Western

CANADA PERMANENT MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society, and its name was changed to the Western Canada Loan and Savings Company by 37 Victoria (Ontario), 1874, c. 79.

The Freehold Loan and Savings Company was also incorporated by declaration filed under The Building Societies Act in 1859 under the name of The Freehold Permanent Building and Savings Society; the name being changed to The Freehold Loan and Savings Company by 36 Victoria (Ontario), (1873), c. 104.

The London and Ontario Investment Company was incorporated by the Act of Ontario 39 Victoria, 1876, c. 62.

In 1918 the corporation purchased the assets and business of The Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society, which purchase was ratified by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated July 31, 1918, pursuant to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

In 1921, the corporation also purchased the assets and business of The London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited, which purchase was ratified by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated September 23rd, 1921, pursuant to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

In 1927 the corporation purchased the assets and business of The Royal Loan and Savings Company, which purchase was ratified by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated March 4th, 1927, pursuant to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

In 1927 the corporation purchased the assets and business of The British Columbia Permanent Loan Company, Vancouver, B.C.

In 1927 the corporation also purchased the assets and business of The Canada Landed and National Investment Company, Limited, which purchase was ratified by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated December 30th, 1927, pursuant to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal and Charges Outstanding	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(a)	217,471 05	cr. 5,752 86	2,534 85	214,253 04	34,879 87
Ontario.....	(b)	22,142,580 12	cr. 18,302 85	102,658 61	22,226,935 88	947,543 07
Northwestern Ontario (at Manitoba Branch).....	(b)	1,308 45		11 15	1,319 60	
Oxford County (Ontario).....	(a)	39,094 05	cr. 424 36	538 65	39,208 34	468 33
Oxford County (Ontario).....	(b)	113,149 26	3 41	1,109 32	114,261 99	
Brant County (Ontario).....	(a)	696 36		5 70	702 06	
Brant County (Ontario).....	(b)	172,424 31	cr. 927 74	2,079 23	173,575 80	
Quebec.....	(b)	5,593,709 34	cr. 18,069 78	28,099 34	5,603,738 90	52,384 79
Manitoba.....	(a)	2,214,574 99	36,877 67	13,373 78	2,264,826 44	57,187 73
Manitoba.....	(b)	719,830 28	4,300 92	5,762 43	729,893 63	1,512 00
British Columbia.....	(a)	203,490 87	cr. 570 03	2,005 81	204,926 65	10,246 25
British Columbia.....	(b)	2,471,994 46	5,853 40	8,411 71	2,486,259 57	3,204 90
New Brunswick.....	(a)	25,565 84	11 63	377 42	25,954 89	
New Brunswick.....	(b)	882,234 37	cr. 3,621 93	5,221 84	883,834 28	
Prince Edward Island.....	(a)	165,869 40	cr. 123 88	411 85	166,157 37	
Alberta.....	(a)	1,881,561 85	65,573 42	8,239 20	1,955,374 47	115,974 54
Alberta.....	(b)	134,761 66	308 97	325 78	135,396 41	
Saskatchewan.....	(a)	3,733,813 81	54,863 33	9,929 61	3,798,606 75	368,510 95
Saskatchewan.....	(b)	213,311 62	cr. 102 69	392 50	213,601 43	1,351 07
Nova Scotia.....	(a)	47,431 02	117 83	138 75	47,687 60	1,316 43
Nova Scotia.....	(b)	1,052,723 95	cr. 5,105 99	10,086 46	1,057,704 42	
Total.....	(a)	8,363,699 84	150,696 63	37,143 77	8,551,540 24	588,584 10
Total.....	(b)	33,663,897 22	cr. 35,788 16	164,570 22	33,792,679 28	1,005,995 83
Grand Total.....		42,027,597 06	114,908 47	201,713 99	42,344,219 52	1,594,579 93
Less Investment Reserves.....	(b)	8,025 13			8,025 13	
Net Total.....		42,019,571 93	114,908 47	201,713 99	42,336,194 39	1,594,579 93

THE CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President and Managing Director—G. A. MORROW Secretary—W. J. HASTIE
Vice-Presidents—HON. LEIGHTON MCCARTHY, K.C.; W. J. HASTIE

DIRECTORS

G. A. MORROW	W. J. HASTIE
H. C. COX	S. H. LOGAN
HON. LEIGHTON MCCARTHY, P.C., K.C.	JOHN L. C. MCCARTHY
A. H. COX	J. M. MACDONNELL
FRANK P. WOOD	R. A. LAIDLAW
FRANK MCCARTHY, K.C.	J. A. MCLEOD

GRAHAM MORROW

Auditors—H. FRANK VIGEON, C.A.; H. CECIL BROWN, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$100.00 each) . . .	\$ 5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	2,500,000 00
Amount paid in cash	2,500,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises	\$ 100,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	47,003 00
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 46,098 22
Agreements for sale	55,072 53
Interest accrued	not taken
	<u>101,170 75</u>

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	11,800 00
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 375,000 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	219,896 50
(c) Canadian municipalities in Ontario	12,545 00
(d) All other bonds	480,109 67
	<u>1,087,551 17</u>
6. Book value of stocks	3,709,274 00
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$51,252.79; elsewhere, \$431.15	51,683 94

Total Assets	<u>\$ 5,108,482 86</u>
------------------------	------------------------

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 16,500 00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	50,000 00
3. Investment reserves	226,277 19
Total	<u>\$ 292,777 19</u>

THE CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

To Shareholders

4. Paid-in capital	\$ 2,500,000 00
5. Reserve Fund	2,100,000 00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	215,705 67
Total	<u>\$ 4,815,705 67</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 5,108,482 86</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 4,716 40
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 7,258 48
(b) Collateral loans	949 14
(c) Bonds and debentures	42,930 92
(d) Dividends on stocks	205,075 00
(e) Bank deposits and exchange	346 13
	<u>256,559 67</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities	20,053 10
4. All other revenue for the year	16,500 00
5. Net income on real estate held for sale	1,105 07
Total	<u>\$ 298,934 24</u>

Expenditure

6. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down ..	\$ 287 31
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 15,964 54
(b) Provincial	250 00
(c) Municipal	743 05
(d) Appropriation for taxes payable in 1944	16,500 00
	<u>33,457 59</u>
8. Commission on loans and on sale of real estate	295 14
9. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	15,000 00
10. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 24,300 44
(b) Directors' fees	6,500 00
(c) Auditors' fees	300 00
(d) Rents	3,625 00
(e) Printing and stationery	222 38
(f) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express ..	684 79
(g) Miscellaneous	7,969 39
	<u>43,602 00</u>
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	206,292 20
Total	<u>\$ 298,934 24</u>

THE CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 209,413 47
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	206,292 20
Total	\$ 415,705 67
3. Dividends to shareholders during year ..	\$ 200,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	215,705 67
Total	\$ 415,705 67

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on: (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 7.17%; (b) Collateral Loans, 5%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.95%; (d) Stocks owned, 5.53%.
2. Loans written off, \$287.31.
3. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$61,000.
4. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates: December, 1942; January and June, 1943.
January 3rd, 1943, 2%; April 1st, 1943, 2%; July 2nd, 1943, 2%; October 1st, 1943, 2%.
5. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting: January 19th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting, January 20th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

1884—Letters Patent (under the Ontario Government Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act) incorporating The Central Canada Loan and Savings Company of Ontario, with a capital of \$2,000,000, in 20,000 shares of \$100 each, dated 7th March, 1884.

1890—Act (of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario), 53 Vic., c. 129; declares capital to be \$5,000,000, in 50,000 shares of \$100 each; confirms the purchase of the assets of the Peterborough Real Estate Investment Company, Limited; authorizes the issue of debenture stock; authorizes agencies in the United Kingdom; defines the limit of borrowing powers.

1893—Supplementary Letters Patent (of the Province of Ontario), dated 8th June, 1893, extending the Company's purchasing and lending powers with regard to bonds, stocks and debentures to the Province of Manitoba.

1896—Act (of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba), 59 Vic., c. 33, authorizes Company to exercise in the Province of Manitoba, with respect to real and personal property, all the rights, powers and privileges that it possesses in Ontario.

1897—Supplementary Letters Patent (of Ontario), dated 6th May, 1897, amending the original Letters Patent by expunging therefrom powers of Company to buy and sell land.

1898—Act (of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada), 61 Vic., c. 97.

1899—Act (of the Legislature of the Province of Manitoba) authorizing Dominion Company to exercise in Manitoba all its rights, powers and privileges; defining the powers of the Company and vesting all the assets of the old company in the new company.

1900—Act (of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario), confirming and validating the conveyance and assignment of 1st December, 1898 (see form of the conveyance and assignment in schedule to 61 Vic., c. 97), and transferring and vesting the assets of the Provincial Company in the Dominion Company.

THE CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Outstanding	Charges Outstanding	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban				
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(a)				
Ontario.....	(b)	35,314 93		35,314 93	1,620 68
Manitoba.....	(a)	715 01		715 01	45 18
Manitoba.....	(b)				
Alberta.....	(a)	10,068 28		10,068 28	5,597 95
		46,098 22		46,098 22	
Agreements for Sale:					
Ontario.....	(a)				
Ontario.....	(b)	44,107 62		44,107 62	811 59
Manitoba.....	(a)	10,964 91		10,964 91	1,481 33
Manitoba.....	(b)				
		55,072 53		55,072 53	
Total (b) urban.....		79,422 55		79,422 55	2,432 27
Total (a) farm.....		21,748 20		21,748 20	7,124 46
Grand Total.....		101,170 75		101,170 75	9,556 73

CREDIT FONCIER FRANCO-CANADIEN**Head Office, Montreal, Quebec****OFFICERS**

President—COMTE CAHEN-D'ANVERS Vice-President—HON. C. P. BEAUBIEN
 General Manager—VICOMTE DE ROUMEFORT
 Assistant General Managers—M. PASQUIN; ARMAND CHEVALIER
 General Secretary—ARMAND CHEVALIER

DIRECTORS

COMTE CAHEN-D'ANVERS	J. THEO. LECLERC
HON. C. P. BEAUBIEN	E. DE LA LONGUINIÈRE
P. AMOS	R. MASSON
E. FOURET	HON. E. L. PATENAUDE
H. JAHAN	VICOMTE DE ROUMEFORT
	M. STERN

Censors—J. MIGNOT; PIERRE VINSON; A. SURVEYER (Montreal)

Auditors—J. ARTHUR W. ARCHAMBAULT; MAURICE CHARTRE

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized	French Francs	50,000,000
(100,000 Shares of French Francs 500 each)		
Amount subscribed	French Francs	50,000,000
Amount paid in cash (French Francs 50,000,000) carried as	\$	9,647,667 19

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

- | | | | |
|---|----|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. Office premises | | \$ | 354,501 00 |
| 2. Book value of real estate held for sale: | | | |
| (a) Freehold land (including buildings) | \$ | 3,644,355 94 | |
| (b) Held under power of sale, etc. | | 176,807 54 | |
| | | | 3,821,163 48 |
| 3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: | | | |
| First mortgages | \$ | 22,897,991 96 | |
| Agreements for sale | | 1,359,320 24 | |
| Interest due | | 247,268 88 | |
| Interest accrued | | 136,185 65 | |
| | | | 24,640,766 73 |
| (See Schedule B) | | | |
| 4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral: | | | |
| Principal | \$ | 17,732 00 | |
| Interest accrued | | 46 28 | |
| | | | 17,778 28 |
| 5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks: | | | |
| (a) Government and Government Guaranteed: | | | |
| Dominion and United Kingdom | \$ | 5,541,319 89 | |
| Interest accrued | | 12,867 26 | |
| | | | \$ 5,554,187 15 |
| (b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed | \$ | 2,867,705 00 | |
| Interest accrued | | 30,581 30 | |
| | | | 2,898,286 30 |
| (c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies | \$ | 1,129,883 31 | |
| Interest due | | 5,985 00 | |
| Interest accrued | | 10,849 98 | |
| | | | 1,146,718 29 |
| (d) All other bonds | \$ | 872,516 77 | |
| Interest accrued | | 3,952 83 | |
| | | | 876,469 60 |
| 6. Cash on hand | | | 10,475,661 34 |
| | | | 16,705 97 |

CREDIT FONCIER FRANCO-CANADIEN—Continued

7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$2,159,350.18; elsewhere, \$659,597.82	\$ 2,818,948 00
8. All other assets	189,219 09
Total Assets	\$42,334,743 89

Liabilities*To the Public*

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:	
(a) Payable in Canada	\$ 6,206,040 00
Interest due and accrued	690,407 16
	<u>\$ 6,896,447 16</u>
(b) Payable elsewhere than in Canada	\$ 9,081,684 63
Interest due and accrued	1,542,746 02
	<u>10,624,430 65</u>
2. Difference in exchange	\$17,520,877 81
3. Suspense profit account	4,278,617 09
4. Taxes other than taxes on real estate—Income Tax provisions	1,621,974 91
5. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid, including Founders' shares	278,472 58
6. Salaries, rents and other expenses due and accrued	760,578 19
7. Investment reserves	14,019 66
8. All other liabilities	4,458,377 14
	<u>263,414 59</u>
Total	\$29,196,331 97

To Shareholders

9. Paid-in capital—French Francs—50,000,000—carried at	\$ 9,647,667 19
10. Reserve fund (Article 109 of the Charter)	1,857,669 87
11. General Contingency Reserve—Provident Fund (Article 109 of the Charter)	900,000 00
12. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	733,074 86
Total	\$13,138,411 92
Total Liabilities	\$42,334,743 89

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Interest and Dividends earned:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 1,520,439 12
(b) Collateral loans	647 32
(c) Bonds and debentures	220,910 34
(d) Bank deposits	21,732 01
	<u>\$ 1,763,728 79</u>
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	111,479 22
3. All other revenue for the year	1,850 00
4. Net rents from real estate held for sale	380,704 56
Total	\$ 2,257,762 57

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred during the year on:	
Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 563,754 76
6. Difference in exchange (on interest on debentures)	98,215 35
7. Loss on redemption of our debentures	985 00
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion—Suspense re Income Tax	\$ 250,000 00
(b) Provincial	733 53
(c) Municipal	3,216 76
	<u>253,950 29</u>
9. Commission on loans	6,812 47
10. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	300,000 00

CREDIT FONCIER FRANCO-CANADIEN—Continued

11. Amount transferred to difference in exchange	\$	250,000 00
12. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries and pensions	\$	240,486 04
(b) Directors' fees		2,310 00
(c) Auditors' and Censor's fees		12,500 00
(d) Legal fees		10,903 46
(e) Rents		4,800 00
(f) Travelling expenses and inspections		18,422 77
(g) Printing and stationery		10,771 39
(h) Advertising		3,784 79
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		8,027 13
(j) Maintenance of office premises (including taxes)		9,271 76
(k) Miscellaneous		49,200 65
		<u>370,477 99</u>
13. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		413,566 71
Total	\$	<u>2,257,762 57</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	719,698 69
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		413,566 71
Total	\$	<u>1,133,265 40</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	341,887 50
4. Distribution to Directors		18,993 75
5. Distribution to Founders		18,993 75
6. Amount transferred to Reserve Fund		20,315 54
7. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		733,074 86
Total	\$	<u>1,133,265 40</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 4.5974%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 4.4492%.
Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3½%, 4% and 5%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.99% and 4.52%.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.9386%; (b) Collateral Loans, 3.1896%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.1210%.
- Loans written off, \$286,640.62.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) 17th May, 1943; (b) 1st June, 1943; (c) 3.5435%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—15th May, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—17th May, 1943.
- Special General Meeting held during year—9th November, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ | 4,293 18 |- Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid \$ | 2,995,452 12 |

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

43-44 Vic., c. 60, Province of Quebec: An Act to incorporate the Company. Schedule A to the Act contains the original constitution and laws of the Company; see Act of Quebec (1884), 47 Vic., c. 5, *infra*.

44 Vic., c. 58, Dominion of Canada, Section 13, defines the Company's borrowing powers (See also 62-63 Vic., c. 41 (D), s. 20).

44 Vic., c. 51, Province of Ontario, empowers the Company to establish branch offices in Ontario, to lend money, hold real estate in the Province, etc.

45 Vic., c. 84, Province of Quebec, amends 43-44 Vic., c. 60 (Q).

CREDIT FONCIER FRANCO-CANADIEN—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Outstanding	Charges Outstanding	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Interest due and unpaid Dec. 31st, 1943 debited to Provision for losses on loans
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Quebec.....(a)	138,185 51	1,859 29	8,989 86	732 29	149,766 95	42,536 37
Quebec.....(b)	13,265,084 02	56,560 14	89,826 70	71,225 49	13,482,696 35	9,135 75
Ontario.....(a)	19,970 13	.....	484 85	200 79	20,655 77	392 36
Ontario.....(b)	1,828,563 13	15,739 97	17,925 35	8,326 59	1,870,555 04	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	66,695 40	774 13	129 26	196 88	67,795 67	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	2,617,153 41	27,041 00	18,036 68	13,612 37	2,675,843 46	.....
British Columbia						
(a)	4,611 18	.....	.....	22 17	4,633 35	2,683 42
(b)	2,320,039 89	67,023 32	20,468 88	12,177 61	2,419,709 70	.....
Alberta.....(a)	1,548,197 62	83,297 73	225 505 03	4,668 96	1,861,669 34	223,916 53
Alberta.....(b)	454,916 18	27,494 67	36,015 03	2,340 75	520,766 63	.....
Saskatchewan.(a)	3,162,505 78	75,391 24	489,687 38	20,029 20	3,747,613 60	390,028 43
Saskatchewan.(b)	500,464 29	49,098 78	8,892 72	2,652 55	561,108 34	.....
Total (a)....	4,940,165 62	161,322 39	724,796 38	25,850 29	5,852,134 68	.....
Total (b)....	20,986,220 92	242,957 88	191,165 36	110,335 36	21,530,679 52	.....
Grand Total....	25,926,386 54	404,280 27	915,961 74	136,185 65	27,382,814 20	668,692 86

GUELPH AND ONTARIO INVESTMENT AND SAVINGS SOCIETY**Head Office, Guelph, Ontario****OFFICERS****President—J. R. HOWITT, K.C.****First Vice-President—J. JAMES SHAW Second Vice-President—JOHN R. PHIN****Manager and Secretary-Treasurer—H. L. BENALLICK****DIRECTORS****J. R. HOWITT, K.C.****JOHN ARMSTRONG****J. JAMES SHAW****G. ALEX FORBES****JOHN R. PHIN****H. O. HOWITT, M.D.****J. M. PURCELL****R. FORBES AULD****Auditors—J. F. SCULLY, C.A.; N. J. WHITE, C.A.****CAPITAL**

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	965,200 00
Amount paid in cash	965,200 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Office premises	\$ 30,000 00	
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 97,229 48	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	1,481 10	
		98,710 58
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 3,521,794 43	
Agreements for sale	247,272 67	
Interest due	16,089 78	
Interest accrued	31,098 55	
		3,816,255 43
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
(There is included in the collateral \$3,600.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$3,600.00 has been paid.)		
Principal	\$ 14,161 53	
Interest due	73 10	
Interest accrued	318 87	
		14,553 50
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Dominion Government	\$ 871,793 65	
Interest accrued	5,777 98	
	\$ 877,571 63	
(b) Provincial	\$ 149,837 71	
Interest accrued	2,507 24	
	152,344 95	
(c) Canadian municipalities	\$ 29,958 33	
Interest due	179 91	
Interest accrued	497 24	
	30,635 48	
(d) All other bonds	\$ 31,933 13	
Interest accrued	1,193 04	
	33,126 17	
		1,093,678 23
6. Book value of stocks	\$ 258,000 00	
Accrued dividends thereon	6,450 00	
		264,450 00
7. Cash on hand		33,391 82
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$172,721.18; elsewhere, \$4.40		172,725 58
9. All other assets		4,150 99
Total Assets		<u>\$ 5,527,916 13</u>

GUELPH AND ONTARIO INVESTMENT AND SAVINGS SOCIETY—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures issued and outstanding:		
Payable in Canada	\$ 2,439,928	38
Interest due and accrued	38,540	13
		<u>\$ 2,478,468 51</u>
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation including interest accrued thereon to December 31, 1943		1,474,779 78
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate—reserved for Government taxes		26,385 28
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		24,130 00
5. All other liabilities		8,787 41
Total		<u>\$ 4,012,550 98</u>

To Shareholders

6. Paid-in capital	\$ 965,200	00
7. Reserve fund	519,435	00
8. Balance at credit of Profit and Loss Account		30,730 15
Total		<u>\$ 1,515,365 15</u>
Total Liabilities		<u>\$ 5,527,916 13</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 7,009	74
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 207,832	81
(b) Collateral Loans	800	37
(c) Bonds and debentures	41,046	07
(d) Dividends on stocks	12,900	00
		<u>262,579 25</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities		796 35
4. All other revenue for the year		1,429 63
Total		<u>\$ 271,814 97</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred during the year on:		
(a) Debentures	\$ 82,579	51
(b) Deposits	25,535	15
(c) Other borrowed money	980	88
		<u>\$ 109,095 54</u>
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 21,338	89
(b) Provincial, Registration fees, etc.	275	50
(c) Municipal	671	39
(d) Amount set aside to pay Government Taxes	10,000	00
		<u>32,285 78</u>
7. Commission on loans and debentures		3,716 14
8. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		37,000 00
9. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 23,430	62
(b) Directors' fees	3,658	80
(c) Auditors' fees	1,400	00

GUELPH AND ONTARIO INVESTMENT AND SAVINGS SOCIETY—Continued

(d) Legal fees	\$	108 80	
(e) Travelling expenses and commission on collections		3,459 64	
(f) Printing and stationery		2,331 07	
(g) Advertising		889 39	
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express ..		1,303 15	
(i) Maintenance of office premises		1,381 14	
(j) Miscellaneous		3,102 92	
			\$ 41,065 53
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			48,651 98
Total	\$		<u>271,814 97</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	30,338 17	
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		48,651 98	
Total	\$	<u>78,990 15</u>	
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	48,260 00	
4. Balance at credit of account at 31st December, 1943		30,730 15	
Total	\$	<u>78,990 15</u>	

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.438%; (b) Deposits, 1.796%.
Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3¼% for 3 or 4 years, 3½% per 5 years; (b) Deposits, 2% per annum.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 - Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.311%.
 - Collateral Loans, 6.102%.
 - Bonds and debentures, 4.0815%.
 - Stocks owned, 5%.
- Loans written off, \$8,449.44.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$53,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - June 9th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2½%.
 - December 8th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; 2½%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 23rd, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 24th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year . . . \$ 801 36
- Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest thereon, due and unpaid:

Principal	\$	19,267 73	
Interest		128 37	
			\$ 19,396 10

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act (Consol. Statutes U.C., chapter 53), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wellington, January 19th, 1876.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

GUELPH AND ONTARIO INVESTMENT AND SAVINGS SOCIETY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show separately: (a) farm (b) urban	Principal Out- standing	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)	74,423 19	17 50	202 26	1,448 07	76,091 02	Not calculated
Ontario.....(b)	3,522,723 17	1,249 51	1,914 42	29,650 48	3,555,537 58	
Manitoba.....(a)	9,276 79	1,262 95	283 59	.....	10,823 33	
Manitoba.....(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saskatchewan.....(a)	238,084 28	4,440 27	6,565 95	.....	249,090 50	
Saskatchewan.....(b)	37,015 29	.....	1,908 59	.....	38,923 88	
Alberta.....(a)	160,021 75	4,552 40	5,214 97	.....	169,789 12	
Alberta.....(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....(a)	481,806 01	10,273 12	12,266 77	1,448 07	505,793 97	
Total.....(b)	3,559,738 46	1,249 51	3,823 01	29,650 48	3,594,461 46	
Grand Total	4,041,544 47	11,522 63	16,089 78	31,098 55	4,100,255 43	

THE HURON AND ERIE MORTGAGE CORPORATION

Head Office, London, Ontario

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board—COL. IBBOTSON LEONARD, D.S.O.

President—M. AYLSWORTH

Vice-President—R. H. CRONYN

General Manager—M. AYLSWORTH. Secretary—D. McEACHERN. Treasurer—C. J. CLARKE.

DIRECTORS

M. AYLSWORTH

COL. IBBOTSON LEONARD, D.S.O.

R. H. CRONYN

C. J. CLARKE

F. P. DAWSON, K.C.

J. W. HOBBS

J. E. McCONNELL

J. J. McHALE

E. A. WILSON

Auditors—HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP, C.A.; GEORGE S. JEWELL, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (100,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$10,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	9,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$4,000,000.00 stock fully called	\$ 4,000,000 00
On \$5,000,000.00 stock 20% called	1,000,000 00
	<u>5,000,000 00</u>

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises	\$ 1,845,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 1,351,742 21
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	42,787 21
	<u>1,394,529 42</u>
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$21,045,700 17
Agreements for sale	4,999,222 08
Interest accrued	826,427 68
	<u>26,871,349 93</u>
(See Schedule B)	
4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 8,241,151 06
Interest accrued	48,625 65
	<u>\$ 8,289,776 71</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 1,322,601 23
Interest accrued	9,799 61
	<u>1,332,400 84</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	388,503 35
(d) All other bonds	\$ 516,229 09
Interest accrued	4,248 22
	<u>520,477 31</u>
	<u>10,531,158 21</u>
5. Book value of stocks	1,705,511 17
6. Cash on hand	98,842 69
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$968,121.90; elsewhere, \$23,025.21	991,147 11
8. Unrealized assets of the People's Loan and Savings Corporation	558,676 68

Total Assets \$43,996,215 21

THE HURON AND ERIE MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:			
(a) Payable in Canada	\$24,157,880	02	
Interest due and accrued	250,410	73	
			\$24,408,290 75
(b) Payable elsewhere than in Canada	176,329	06	
Interest due and accrued	1,026	37	
			177,355 43
			\$24,585,646 18
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation	\$12,340,542	51	
Interest accrued thereon	19,692	27	
			12,360,234 78
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate			203,000 00
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid			50,000 00
5. Provision for Officers' Pension Fund			12,033 00
Total			\$37,210,913 96

To Shareholders

6. Paid-in capital	\$ 5,000,000	00	
7. Reserve fund	1,500,000	00	
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	285,301	25	
Total	\$ 6,785,301	25	
Total Liabilities	\$43,996,215	21	

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 86,051	73	
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 1,585,929	59	
(b) Collateral loans	2,160	05	
(c) Bonds and debentures	300,143	57	
(d) Dividends on stocks	73,527	54	
(e) Bank deposits	882	14	
			1,962,642 89
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate			11,153 40
4. Income from real estate on hand			130,318 80
5. Agency fees and commissions earned			10,433 98
6. All other revenue for the year			33,031 49
7. Revenue re People's Loan and Savings Corporation			30,178 18
Total	\$ 2,263,810	47	

Expenditure

8. Interest incurred during the year on:			
(a) Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 840,746	23	
(b) Deposits	196,709	07	
(c) Other borrowed money	6,753	95	
			\$ 1,044,209 25
9. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down			55,000 00
10. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$ 110,945	72	
(b) Provincial	913	34	
(c) Municipal	12,200	93	
			124,059 99
11. Commission on loans and on sale of real estate			2,287 50
12. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves			303,350 00
13. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$ 273,813	23	
(b) Directors' fees	11,177	13	
(c) Auditors' fees	11,762.29		

THE HURON AND ERIE MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

(d) Legal fees	\$ 2,313 59	
(e) Rents	76,037 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	2,891 69	
(g) Printing and stationery	7,740 31	
(h) Advertising	8,475 25	
(i) Postage, telegrams and telephones	11,468 20	
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	15,026 60	
(k) Miscellaneous	68,755 83	
		\$ 489,461 12
14. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		245,442 61
Total		\$ 2,263,810 47

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 239,858 64	
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	245,442 61	
Total	\$ 485,301 25	
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 200,000 00	
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	285,301 25	
Total	\$ 485,301 25	

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debenture payable in Canada, 3.4361%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.5222%; (c) Debenture stock, 4%; (d) Deposits, 1.6968%.
- Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 1 and 2 years, 2¾%; 3 and 4 years, 3%; 5 to 10 years, 3¼%; (b) Deposits, 2%.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 - Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.8291%.
 - Bonds and debentures, 3.397%.
 - Stocks owned, 3.9733%.
- Loans written off, \$280,607.38.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation covers entire staff up to \$100,000—in case of default of any individual member.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - February 23rd, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - May 18th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - August 30th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - November 16th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 1%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year
- Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid

\$ 11,770 68
\$ 124,541 55

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

March 15th, 1864, Declaration made and filed (March 18th, 1864) in pursuance of Chapter 53, Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, 1859, incorporating The Huron & Erie Savings & Loan Society under the said Act.

1865, 28 Victoria, Chapter 41, An Act of the Legislative Council and Assembly of Canada whereby the London Permanent Building & Savings Society was amalgamated with and merged in The Huron & Erie Savings & Loan Society.

1866, 29-30 Victoria, Chapter 132, An Act of the Legislative Council and Assembly of Canada whereby the Western Counties Permanent Building & Savings Society was amalgamated with and merged in The Huron & Erie Savings & Loan Society.

1875, 39 Victoria, Chapter 95, An Act changing the name of The Huron & Erie Savings & Loan Society to The Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Company.

1875, September 2nd, Declaration filed in pursuance of Chapter 53, Consolidated Statutes of Canada, 1859, whereby the Canadian Savings & Loan Company of London, Canada, was incorporated under the said Act.

1896, 59 Victoria, Chapter 49, Canada, An Act for defining the borrowing powers of the Company and for consolidating legislation in relation thereto.

THE HURON AND ERIE MORTGAGE CORPORATION—Continued

1899, 62-63 Victoria, Chapter 115, Canada, An Act regulating the amount of the Company's liabilities to the public and as to the types of security in which it may invest.

1905, 4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 105, Canada, An Act dealing with the Company's liabilities to the public, limiting the amount from time to time to be held on deposit, and as to extent of borrowing power.

1905, December 29th, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, assenting to an agreement whereby the assets of The Canadian Savings & Loan Company were vested in The Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Company.

1906, 6 Edward VII, Chapter 110, Canada, An Act whereby The Canadian Savings & Loan Company of London, Canada, was amalgamated with and merged in The Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Company.

1906, 6 Edward VII, Chapter 130, Ontario, An Act of the Province of Ontario similar to the one above described and for the same purpose.

1913, 3-4 Geo. V, Chapter 134, Canada, An Act permitting the Company to increase the amount of its liabilities to the public.

1915, 5 Geo. V, Chapter 74, Canada, An Act changing the name of The Huron & Erie Loan & Savings Company to The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation, authorizing the increase of the Company's capital stock, the establishment of a pension fund, etc.

1915, 5 Geo. V, Chapter 86, Ontario, An Act for the same purpose as the Dominion Act last above recited.

1922, August 29th, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council, assenting to an agreement whereby the assets of the Dominion Savings & Investment Society were vested in The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation.

1926, October 13th, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council, assenting to an agreement whereby the assets of The Hamilton Provident & Loan Corporation were vested in The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation.

1927, May 31st, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council assenting to an agreement whereby the assets of The Southern Loan & Savings Company were vested in The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation.

1929, August 29th, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council, assenting to an agreement respecting the sale of the assets of The London Loan & Savings Company to The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation.

1931, January 17th, An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council, assenting to an agreement, dated November 18th, 1930, whereby the assets of The Peoples Loan & Savings Corporation were vested in The Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Outstanding	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)	1,576,343 42	10,532 12	11,731 53	43,927 03	1,642,534 10	17,305 59
Ontario.....(b)	9,296,753 28	376,060 14	97,210 11	119,062 69	9,889,086 22	287,189 63
Manitoba.....(a)	1,469,275 52	58,558 72	21,352 98	30,860 22	1,580,047 44	47,890 00
Manitoba.....(b)	252,358 91	9,252 73		6,306 45	267,918 09	
Saskatchewan(a)	9,158,528 76	527,011 76	398,715 71	518,141 88	10,602,398 11	542,495 00
Saskatchewan(b)	115,193 60	8,141 46	247 19	2,274 33	125,856 58	86 00
Alberta.....(a)	2,289,051 50	185,983 75	392,191 57	89,813 25	2,957,040 07	235,002 87
Alberta.....(b)	66,507 02	10,523 16	3,922 53	1,368 50	82,321 21	410 00
British Columbia (b)	939,574 63	9,648 67	597 00	14,673 33	964,493 63	
Total (a)....	14,493,199 20	782,086 35	823,991 79	682,742 38	16,782,019 72	842,693 46
Total (b)....	10,670,387 44	413,626 16	101,976 83	143,685 30	11,329,675 73	287,685 63
Grand Total....	25,163,586 64	1,195,712 51	925,968 62	826,427 68	28,111,695 45	1,130,379 90

THE LAMBTON LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY

Head Office, Sarnia, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—COL. ROBERT MACKENZIE
Manager—G. C. NORSWORTHY

Vice-President—C. H. BELTON
Secretary-Treasurer—S. A. HYDE

DIRECTORS

COL. ROBERT MACKENZIE
C. H. BELTON
A. J. JOHNSTON
HOWARD FRALEIGH

W. H. KENNY
WM. GUTHRIE
HARRY WILSON
A. G. MINIELLY

Auditors—

W. D. GLENDINNING, F.C.A.; W. F. MACLENNAN, C.A., of Glendinning, Gray & Roberts.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	789,750 00
Amount paid in cash	789,750 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises	\$ 16,560 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 78,394 01
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	23,487 06
	101,881 07
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 1,929,503 74
Agreements for sale	619,887 07
Interest due	12,731 96
	2,562,122 77

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
(There is included in the collateral \$38,150.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$38,150.00 has been paid.)	
Principal	\$ 59,116 44
Interest due	432 32
Interest accrued	445 00
	59,993 76
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 521,787 60
Interest accrued	2,759 33
	\$ 524,546 93
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	
Interest accrued	\$ 216,853 50
	611 00
	217,464 50
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	
Interest accrued	\$ 105,120 81
	248 00
	105,368 81
(d) All other bonds	
Interest accrued	\$ 148,114 88
	1,942 00
	150,056 88
6. Book value of stocks	997,437 12
7. Cash on hand	671,505 82
	49,021 83

THE LAMBTON LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY—Continued

8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	\$ 146,368 53
9. All other assets	12,954 36
Total Assets	<u>\$ 4,617,845 26</u>

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:	
Payable in Canada	\$ 1,722,496 72
Interest due and accrued	21,582 97
	<u>\$ 1,744,079 69</u>
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation	\$ 1,229,502 39
Interest accrued thereon	6,331 00
	<u>1,235,833 39</u>
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	27,944 26
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	23,692 50
5. All other liabilities	3,958 40
Total	<u>\$ 3,035,508 24</u>

To Shareholders

6. Paid-in capital	\$ 789,750 00
7. Reserve fund	700,000 00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	92,587 02
Total	<u>\$ 1,582,337 02</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 4,617,845 26</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 166,716 70
(b) Collateral loans	4,415 10
(c) Bonds and debentures	25,975 52
(d) Dividends on stocks	22,230 04
(e) Bank deposits	127 75
	<u>\$ 219,465 11</u>
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	2,333 67
3. Agency fees and commissions earned	1,922 30
4. All other revenue for the year	2,006 24
5. Amount transferred from Investment Reserves	60,181 85
Total	<u>\$ 285,909 17</u>

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred during the year on:	
(a) Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 61,421 89
(b) Deposits	24,009 54
(c) Other borrowed money	446 19
	<u>\$ 85,877 62</u>
7. Amount by which ledger values were written down	49,181 85
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 43,500 00
(b) Municipal	193 68
	<u>43,693 68</u>
9. Commission on loans and on sale of real estate	1,045 00
10. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	1,000 00
11. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 23,727 06
(b) Directors' fees and salary	3,525 00

THE LAMBTON LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY—Continued

(c) Auditors' fees	\$ 2,117 25	
(d) Legal fees	299 45	
(e) Registration fees	376 66	
(f) Travelling expenses	2,230 84	
(g) Printing and stationery	1,641 51	
(h) Advertising	1,141 72	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	707 01	
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	422 56	
(k) Maintenance of office premises	762 42	
(l) Miscellaneous	5,715 61	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 42,667 09	
Less share Lambton Trust Company	2,450 00	
	<hr/>	
		40,217 09
12. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		64,893 93
		<hr/>
Total	\$ 285,909 17	

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 67,180 59	
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	64,893 93	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$ 132,074 52	
	<hr/>	
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 39,487 50	
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	92,587 02	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$ 132,074 52	

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—Debentures payable in Canada, 3.67%; (b) Deposits, 2.10%.
Current rate paid—Debentures payable in Canada, 3¼%, 3½%, 3¾% and 4%; (b) Deposits, 2½%.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 - Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 6.26%.
 - Collateral Loans, 5.36%.
 - Bonds and debentures, 3.03%.
 - Stocks owned, 3.88%.
- Loans written off, \$922.62.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$20,000.00 on each member of staff.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - November 16th, 1942; (b) January 2nd, 1943; (c) 2% plus 1%.
 - May 17th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 27th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year
- Amount of Company's own debentures and interest thereon. *due*

\$ 482 45
23,790 43

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, 9 Vict., c. 90 (Province of Canada), by declaration filed on 27th March, 1847, with the Clerk of the Peace for the Western District. The original corporate name was "The Port Sarnia Building Society." The society was reorganized as "The Lambton Permanent Building and Investment Society" under the said Act and other Acts, all of which became consolidated as Chapter 53 of the Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, by declaration filed 19th June, 1855, with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton. This latter corporate name was changed by Order-in-Council, 4th June, 1880, to The Lambton Loan and Investment Company.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

THE LAMBTON LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Out- standing	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(b)	1,316,745 02	4,316 68	4,014 67	.....	1,316,745 02	5,325 88
State of Colorado.....	4,900 00	.....	56 51	.....	4,956 51	1,233 37
Ontario.....(a)	1,277,685 24	2,400 81	8,660 78	.....	1,288,746 83	14,133 30
Grand Total.....	2,599,330 26	6,717 49	12,731 96	.....	2,610,448 36	20,692 55

THE LANDED BANKING AND LOAN COMPANY**Head Office, Hamilton, Ontario****OFFICERS****President—W. DOUGLAS WILSON****Manager—H. M. PATTERSON****Vice-President—ALAN V. YOUNG****DIRECTORS****WALTER S. BURRILL
J. PERCIVAL BELL
H. M. PATTERSON****J. M. PIGOTT
W. D. WILSON
ALAN V. YOUNG****Auditors—RALPH E. YOUNG, F.C.A.; G. E. F. SMITH, F.C.A.****CAPITAL**

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (10,500 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 1,050,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Office premises	\$ 84,000 00	
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 167,026 46	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	77,189 91	
		244,216 37
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 1,174,812 59	
Agreements for sale	474,819 14	
Interest accrued	1,705 49	
		1,651,337 22
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
(There is included in the collateral \$2,300.00 of the		
Company's own stock upon which \$2,300.00 has		
been paid.)		
Principal	\$ 4,309 00	
Interest due	69 47	
Interest accrued	28 69	
		4,407 16
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 568,137 76	
Interest accrued	4,172 73	
		\$ 572,310 49
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guar-		
anteed	\$ 49,850 00	
Interest accrued	65 75	
		49,915 75
(c) Canadian municipalities, school		
districts and rural telephone		
companies	\$ 37,691 07	
Interest accrued	323 10	
		38,014 17
		660,240 41
6. Book value of stocks	\$ 153,420 79	
Accrued dividends thereon	756 50	
		154,177 29
7. Cash on hand		1,666 35
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		213,476 10
Total Assets		<u>\$ 3,013,520 90</u>

THE LANDED BANKING AND LOAN COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:			
(a) Payable in Canada	\$	433,002 59	
Interest due and accrued		5,541 80	
		<u> </u>	\$ 438,544 39
(b) Payable elsewhere than in			
Canada	\$	7,178 33	
Interest due and accrued		36 87	
		<u> </u>	7,215 20
			<u>\$ 445,759 59</u>
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation			851,401 56
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate			21,091 64
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid			10,000 00
5. Salaries, rents and other expenses due and accrued			791 72
6. Investment reserves			50,000 00
Total			<u>\$ 1,379,044 51</u>

To Shareholders

7. Paid-in capital	\$	1,000,000 00
8. Reserve fund		600,000 00
9. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		34,476 39
Total		<u>\$ 1,634,476 39</u>
Total Liabilities		<u>\$ 3,013,520 90</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	107,294 34	
(b) Collateral loans		211 64	
(c) Bonds and debentures		20,721 95	
(d) Dividends on stocks		6,703 33	
		<u> </u>	\$ 134,931 26
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate			150 00
3. Agency fees and commissions earned			687 87
4. All other revenue for the year			1,006 66
Total			<u>\$ 136,775 79</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred during the year on:			
(a) Debentures and debenture stock	\$	15,365 69	
(b) Deposits		14,593 13	
(c) Other borrowed money		4 65	
		<u> </u>	\$ 29,963 47
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	17,000 00	
(b) Provincial		190 00	
(c) Municipal		1,548 38	
		<u> </u>	18,738 38
7. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves			8,803 14

THE LANDED BANKING AND LOAN COMPANY—Continued

8. All other expenses incurred:

(a) Salaries	\$ 22,418 75
(b) Directors' fees	3,200 00
(c) Auditors' fees	1,170 00
(d) Legal fees	53 33
(e) Rents	480 00
(f) Travelling expenses	3,640 13
(g) Printing and stationery	517 38
(h) Advertising	118 05
(i) Postage, telegrams telephones and express	641 74
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	164 94
(k) Maintenance of office premises	6,193 60
(l) Miscellaneous	1,136 90

9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account 39,734 82
39,535 98

Total \$ 136,775 79

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year \$ 34,940 41
 2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account 39,535 98

Total \$ 74,476 39

3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year \$ 40,000 00
 4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943 34,476 39

Total \$ 74,476 39

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
 Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.460%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.750%; (c) Deposits, 1.797%.
 Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 1 year 3%, 2 years 3¼%, 3 to 5 years 3½%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.750%; (c) Deposits, 2%.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 4.703%; (b) Collateral Loans, 4.477%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.601%; (d) Stocks owned, 5.394%.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$25,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 (a) February 15th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 (a) May 25th, 1943; (b) July 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 (a) August 26th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 (a) November 29th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 1%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Third Monday in February.
 Date of last Annual Meeting—February 15th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ 1,483 53

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, Consol. Sta. U.C., Chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wentworth, December 15th, 1876.

2 Geo. V, Chapter 34, Ontario. The Capital Stock was increased from \$700,000 to \$1,050,000.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

THE LANDED BANKING AND LOAN COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Out- standing	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban						
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(a)	315,502 55	8,238 61	18,260 76	6,782 83	348,784 75	20,343 27
Ontario.....	(b)	538,441 52	63,152 63	12,902 30	8,088 80	622,585 25	49,628 89
Manitoba.....	(a)	927,473 14	72,715 09	43,094 21	14,435 18	1,057,717 62	88,342 04
Manitoba.....	(b)	813 70	.....	6 20	4 09	823 99	.....
Total (a).....		1,242,975 69	80,953 70	61,354 97	21,218 01	1,406,502 37	108,685 31
Total (b).....		539,255 22	63,152 63	12,908 50	8,092 89	623,409 24	49,628 89
Grand Total.....		1,782,230 91	144,106 33	74,263 47	29,310 90	2,029,911 61	158,314 20
Less Real Estate held under Power of Sale.		77,189 91	.....	.....	.....	77,189 91	.....
		1,705,041 00	144,106 33	74,263 47	29,310 90	1,952,721 70	158,314 20

MIDLAND LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY**Head Office, Port Hope, Ontario****OFFICERS****President—S. RODERICK CALDWELL****Manager—WALTER J. HELM****Vice-President—WALTER J. HELM****DIRECTORS****SAMUEL RODERICK CALDWELL****WALTER JOHN HELM****WILLIAM E. HENDERSON****CECIL G. MERCER****JOHN M. ROSEVEAR****Auditors—NORMAN S. CHOATE; WILBUR N. MOORE****CAPITAL**

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (36,000 shares of \$10.00 each) .. \$	360,000 00
Amount subscribed	360,000 00
Amount paid in cash	360,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Office premises	\$	1,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		3,739 99
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 2,243,610 53	
Agreements for sale	124,348 29	
		<u>2,367,958 82</u>

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
(There is included in the collateral \$4,440.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$4,440.00 has been paid.)		
Principal		2,974 17
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 513,537 50	
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	135,768 40	
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	12,080 00	
(d) All other bonds	33,113 96	
		<u>694,499 86</u>
6. Book value of stocks		49,589 68
7. Fifth Victory Loan Subscribers' Account		2,133 50
8. Cash on hand		5,550 48
9. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		199,661 20
Total Assets	\$	<u>3,327,107 70</u>

Liabilities**To the Public**

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:		
Payable in Canada	\$ 1,853,404 65	
Interest due and accrued	21,129 93	
		<u>1,874,534 58</u>
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation	\$ 440,726 69	
Interest accrued thereon	800 00	
		<u>441,526 69</u>
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate		95,000 00
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		14,400 00
Total	\$	<u>2,425,461 27</u>

MIDLAND LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

To Shareholders

5. Paid-in capital	\$ 360,000 00
6. Reserve fund	460,000 00
7. General Contingency Reserve	20,000 00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	61,646 43
Total	<u>\$ 901,646 43</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 3,327,107 70</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 154,202 30	
(b) Collateral loans	145 44	
(c) Bonds and debentures	25,285 21	
(d) Dividends on stocks	2,669 00	
(e) Bank deposits	636 75	
	<u>\$</u>	182,938 70
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		2,600 00
3. Agency fees and commissions earned		164 30
4. All other revenue for the year		1,787 73
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>187,490 73</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred during the year on:		
(a) Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 62,978 67	
(b) Deposits	8,348 05	
	<u>\$</u>	71,326 72
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 55,572 75	
(b) Provincial	200 00	
		55,772 75
7. Commission on loans and on sale of real estate		1,906 92
8. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 16,724 45	
(b) Directors' fees	1,801 25	
(c) Auditors' fees	1,200 00	
(d) Legal fees	6 00	
(e) Travelling expenses	26.00	
(f) Printing and stationery	315 08	
(g) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	830 50	
(h) Maintenance of office premises	575 19	
(i) Miscellaneous	561 34	
		22,039 81
9. Net Profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		36,444 53
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>187,490 73</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 54,001 90
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	36,444 53
Total	<u>\$ 90,446 43</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 28,800 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	61,646 43
Total	<u>\$ 90,446 43</u>

MIDLAND LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.43%; (b) Deposits, 2%.
Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3%, 3¼% and 3½%; (b) Deposits, 2%.
2. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.54%; (b) Collateral Loans, 5.50%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.52%; (d) Stocks owned, 5.28%.
3. Loans written off, \$1,021.33.
4. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$16,000.00.
5. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) May 21st, 1943; (b) July 1st, 1943; (c) 4%.
(a) November 20th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 4%.
6. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 1st, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 2nd, 1943.
7. Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest thereon. *due*
and unpaid \$ 10,799 15

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, Consol. Sta. U.C., Chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 5th July, 1872. (Decl. Book II, 127).

The corporate name was, by Order-in-Council of Ontario, 21st June, 1876 (Ibid.), changed to the Midland Loan and Savings Company.

A by-law altering the amount of the capital stock and par value of the share was, pursuant to The Loan Corporations Act, approved by Order-in-Council of Ontario, 3rd October, 1900.

The borrowing and lending powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 257.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Outstanding	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban			
Ontario		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario		184,766 31	184,766 31	809 13
Ontario		2,321,684 25	2,321,684 25	808 87
Total		2,506,450 56	2,506,450 56	1,618 00

NIAGARA FALLS LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY*Head Offices, Niagara Falls, Ontario****OFFICERS****President—URIAH H. BOWEN****Secretary—HARRY C. PATTINSON****Vice-President—JOHN B. MEARS****DIRECTORS****URIAH H. BOWEN****JOHN B. MEARS****JAMES H. DENTON****SYDNEY PACKER****GEORGE J. EMERY****HARRY C. PATTINSON****Auditors—BROKENSHIRE, SCARFF & COMPANY.****CAPITAL**

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (100,000 shares of \$10.00 each) ..	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	773,970 00
Amount paid in cash	773,970 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 270,519 48	
Less Reserves	118,563 12	
		\$ 151,956 36
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 428,236 71	
Second and subsequent mortgages	1,500 00	
Agreements for sale	3,111 13	
Interest due	1,799 17	
Interest accrued	4,178 83	
	\$438,825 84	
Less Reserves	56,492 29	
		382,333 55
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
3. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom \$	329,232 86	
Interest accrued	1,965 48	
		\$ 331,198 34
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 44,299 95	
Interest accrued	278 69	
		44,578 64
		375,776 98
4. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		45,129 16
5. All other assets		335 55
Total Assets		\$ 955,531 60

*By an Order-in-Council approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, dated the 13th day of January, 1944, the sale of the assets of the Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company to the Guaranty Trust Company of Canada was assented to.

NIAGARA FALLS LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:	
Payable in Canada	\$ 7,240 00
2. Investment reserves	82,000 00
Total	<u>\$ 89,240 00</u>

To Shareholders

3. Paid-in capital	\$ 773,970 00
4. Reserve fund	30,000 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	62,321 60
Total	<u>\$ 866,291 60</u>
Total Liabilities	<u><u>\$ 955,531 60</u></u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 34,124 33
(b) Bonds and debentures	9,942 41
	<u>\$ 44,066 74</u>
2. All other revenue for the year	20,400 73
Total	<u><u>\$ 64,467 47</u></u>

Expenditure

3. Interest incurred during the year on:	
Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 614 40
4. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Directors' fees	\$ 1,810 00
(b) Legal fees	302 05
(c) Miscellaneous	10,756 90
	<u>12,868 95</u>
5. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	50,984 12
Total	<u><u>\$ 64,467 47</u></u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 11,337 48
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	50,984 12
Total	<u>\$ 62,321 60</u>
3. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	\$ 62,321 60
Total	<u><u>\$ 62,321 60</u></u>

NIAGARA FALLS LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on: (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 6.3%; (b) Bonds and debentures, 3.20%.
2. Date of last Annual Meeting—March 6th, 1943.
3. Special General Meetings held during year—September 25th and December 29th.
4. All and any provisions, reserves, payments, allowances, statements and entries for, respecting or affecting in any way Income, Surplus, Excess Profits, or any other taxes or liability for taxes, other than taxes on Real Estate, are tentative only and subject to change, amendment, deletion and revision.
5. As Investment Reserves and Provisions for possible losses of Mortgage Investments have not as yet been ascertained no provision is shown in this report for Income and similar taxes.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, 1 Edward VIII (1936) Chapter 77, being "The Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company Act, 1936".

The lending and borrowing powers of the Company are now governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show Separately: (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Out- standing	Charges Outstanding	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)						
Ontario.....(b)	432,847 84	cr. 1,191 13	1,799 17	5,369 96	438,825 84	Nil

THE ONTARIO LOAN AND DEBENTURE COMPANY

Head Office, London, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—ARCHIBALD McPHERSON
Manager and Secretary-Treasurer—THOMAS H. MAIN

Vice-President—THOMAS H. MAIN
Manager and Secretary-Treasurer—THOMAS H. MAIN

DIRECTORS

ARCHIBALD McPHERSON
THOMAS H. MAIN
JOHN McCLARY GUNN

O. ROY MOORE
JAMES B. ORR
J. EDGAR JEFFREY

Auditors—A. G. CALDER, F.C.A.; GEORGE S. JEWELL, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (84,000 shares of \$50.00 each)	\$ 4,200,000 00
Amount subscribed	2,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	2,000,000 06

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises	\$ 100,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 139,877 40
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	8,251 00
	148,128 40
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$11,154,572 28
Agreements for sale	165,490 94
	11,320,063 22

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	93,085 73
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 4,412,689 73
Interest accrued	31,992 52
	\$ 4,444,682 25
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	
Interest due	\$ 710,100 85
Interest accrued	10,393 75
	6,524 15
	727,018 75
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	
Interest accrued	\$ 168,891 58
	2,796 77
	171,688 35
(d) All other bonds	\$ 352,800 00
Interest accrued	1,323 00
	354,123 00
6. Cash on hand	5,697,512 35
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$343,069.94; elsewhere, \$81,724.92	41,865 56
	424,794 86
Total Assets	\$17,825,450 12

THE ONTARIO LOAN AND DEBENTURE COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures issued and outstanding:			
(a) Payable in Canada	\$ 9,101,133 96		
Interest due and accrued	89,591 06		
		\$ 9,190,725 02	
(b) Payable elsewhere than in Canada	71,664 15		
Interest due and accrued	374 49		
		72,038 64	
			\$ 9,262,763 66
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation			3,921,399 03
3. Provision for balance Dominion Income Tax for 1943			72,000 00
4. Dividends to shareholders declared but not due and payable until January 3rd, 1944			50,000 00
5. All other liabilities			7,215 62
Total			\$13,313,378 31

To Shareholders

6. Paid-in capital		\$ 2,000,000 00
7. Reserve fund		2,400,000 00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		112,071 81
Total		\$ 4,512,071 81
Total Liabilities		\$17,825,450 12

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises		\$ 4,359 41
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 676,447 06	
(b) Collateral loans	2,297 77	
(c) Bonds and debentures	187,585 41	
(d) Bank deposits	2,503 87	
		868,834 11
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		6,870 08
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		2,114 19
5. All other revenue for the year		16,927 31
Total		\$ 899,105 10

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred during the year on:			
(a) Debentures	\$ 304,433 50		
(b) Deposits	81,997 01		
		386,430 51	
7. Loss on sale of securities and real estate		15,243 49	
8. Amount by which ledger value of assets were written down		13,296 86	
9. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion—Provision for Dominion Income Tax for 1943 (\$68,000.00 of this amount was paid in 1943)	\$ 140,000 00		
(b) Balance Dominion Taxes for 1942	753 18		
(c) Provincial	331 70		
(d) Municipal	2,802 34		
		143,887 22	
10. Commission on loans		8,962 93	
11. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		801 31	
12. Provision towards contingent liability re People's Loan and Savings Company Liquidation		1,000 00	
13. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$ 63,256 87		
(b) Directors' fees	6,750 10		
(c) Auditors' fees	3,500 00		

THE ONTARIO LOAN AND DEBENTURE COMPANY—Continued

(d) Legal fees	863 45	
(e) Rents	9,000 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	3,286 38	
(g) Printing and stationery	3,254 66	
(h) Advertising	3,153 21	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	3,118 77	
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	591 99	
(k) Miscellaneous	21,984 73	
		118,760 16
14. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		210,722 62
Total	\$	899,105 10

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	111,349 19
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		210,722 62
Total	\$	322,071 81
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	200,000 00
4. Benefit Fund for Employees		10,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		112,071 81
Total	\$	322,071 81

MISCELLANEOUS

- Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.4289%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.051%; (c) Deposits, 2.1198%.
Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3¼% for 5-year term, 3% for 3 or 4-year term; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere (Not accepting new money nor renewing Sterling Debentures); (c) Deposits, 2½% up to \$15,000, 2% on overplus.
- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.418%; (b) Collateral Loans, 4.1159%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.548%.
- Loans written off, \$10,951.34.
- Fidelity Bonds on employees of the Corporation, \$50,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) February 23rd, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 2½%.
(a) May 25th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2½%.
(a) August 24th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 2½%.
(a) November 30th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 2½%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ 5,604 41
- Amount of Company's own Debentures, *due* and unpaid 37,096 09

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, c. 53, by declaration filed in the office of the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, 26th September, 1870. The original corporate name was The Ontario Savings and Investment Society.

By Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 4th October, 1879, and also by Order-in-Council of Canada, dated 29th October, 1879, the corporate name was changed to The Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.

The Company as now constituted was formed under the provisions of The Loan Corporations Act of Ontario by The Ontario Loan and Debenture Company, taking in by amalgamation the Agricultural Savings and Loan Company under Order-in-Council dated 10th November, 1911, and operates under The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, chapter 257.

By Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 12th March, 1930, 20,000 shares twenty per cent. called and paid were converted into 4,000 shares fully paid, the authorized capital thereby being reduced from 100,000 to 84,000 shares.

THE ONTARIO LOAN AND DEBENTURE COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show separately: (a) Urban (b) Farm	Principal Outstanding	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)	9,526,641 45	1,177 62	6,261 58	55,845 40	9,589,926 05	2,969 86
Ontario.....(b)	307,480 91	293 67	362 82	7,820 42	315,957 82	172 08
Manitoba.....(a)	174,157 67	3,161 03	2 16	1,471 60	178,792 46	1 03
Manitoba.....(b)	139,255 04	2,181 43	3,294 85	2,531 45	147,262 77	1,562 75
Saskatchewan....(a)	144,055 60	3,521 74	3,574 91	1,646 11	152,798 36	1,695 56
Saskatchewan....(b)	668,444 98	19,531 18	105,050 44	9,181 46	802,208 06	49,825 40
Alberta.....(a)	401,517 28	5,115 68	5,938 75	3,425 87	415,997 58	2,816 75
British Columbia.(a)	669,866 61	220 93	706 23	4,885 95	675,679 72	334 97
Total (a).....	10,916,238 61	13,197 00	16,483 63	67,274 93	11,013,194 17	7,818 17
Total (b).....	1,115,180 93	22,006 28	108,708 11	19,533 33	1,265,428 65	51,560 23
Grand Total.....	12,031,419 54	35,203 28	125,191 74	86,808 26	12,278,622 82	59,378 40

THE REAL ESTATE LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—M. A. MACKENZIE, LL.D. Managing Director—C. A. MORRIS
Vice-President—H. BORDEN, C.M.G., K.C.

DIRECTORS

W. P. FESS C. A. MORRIS
A. E. NAYLOR M. A. MACKENZIE, LL.D.
H. BORDEN, C.M.G., K.C.

Auditors—G. D. CAMPBELL, F.C.A.; R. R. GRANT, F.C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	500,000 00
Amount paid in cash	500,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)	\$	88,017 73
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$	613,883 60
Conditional agreements of sale		13,656 66
Agreements for sale		196,092 12
Interest accrued		3,414 20
		<u>827,046 58</u>
(See Schedule B)		
3. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	100,000 00
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and		
rural telephone companies		9,018 48
		<u>109,018 48</u>
4. Book value of stocks		31,061 51
5. Cash on hand		1,028 54
6. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$55,731.85; else-		
where, \$45,115.06		100,846 91
Total Assets	\$	<u><u>1,157,019 75</u></u>

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures and debenture stock issued and outstanding:		
(a) Payable in Canada	\$	20,156 80
Interest due and accrued		271 75
		<u>\$ 20,428 55</u>
(b) Payable elsewhere than in		
Canada	\$	370,183 00
Interest due and accrued		1,951 37
		<u>372,134 37</u>
	\$	<u>392,562 92</u>
2. Taxes other than taxes on real estate		9,992 36
3. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		5,000 00
4. Salaries, rents and other expenses due and accrued		300 00
Total	\$	<u><u>407,855 28</u></u>

THE REAL ESTATE LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED—Continued

To Shareholders

5. Paid-in capital	\$ 500,000 00
6. Reserve fund	215,000 00
7. General Contingency Reserve	5,000 00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	29,164 47
Total	<u>\$ 749,164 47</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 1,157,019 75</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 53,466 22
(b) Bonds and debentures	2,482 65
(c) Dividends on stocks	1,659 95
(d) Bank deposits	728 66
	<u>\$ 58,337 48</u>
2. All other revenue for the year	8,791 55
Total	<u>\$ 67,129 03</u>

Expenditure

3. Interest incurred during the year on:	
Debentures and debenture stock	\$ 16,993 32
4. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion—Paid and provided for	\$ 9,532 00
(b) Provincial	125 50
(c) Municipal	107 12
(d) Excise	135 39
	<u>9,900 01</u>
5. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 11,808 89
(b) Directors' fees	465 00
(c) Auditors' fees	865 00
(d) Legal fees	228 00
(e) Rents	641 92
(f) Travelling expenses	433 50
(g) Printing and stationery	203 63
(h) Advertising	107 00
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	252 44
(j) Commission on sale of Debentures	1,001 44
(k) Miscellaneous	1,105 07
	<u>17,111 89</u>
6. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	23,123 81
Total	<u>\$ 67,129 03</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 21,040 66
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	23,123 81
Total	<u>\$ 44,164 47</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 10,000 00
4. Amount transferred to General Contingency Reserve	5,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	29,164 47
Total	<u>\$ 44,164 47</u>

THE REAL ESTATE LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %.
Current rate paid—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ %; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ %.
2. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5.3%; (b) Bonds and debentures, 3.2%; (c) Stocks owned, 4.8%.
3. Loans written off, \$3,847.83.
4. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—Toronto Manager and Winnipeg Agent, \$10,000 each. Clerks in Toronto and Winnipeg \$3,000 each.
5. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) November 13th, 1942; (b) January 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
(a) May 26th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
6. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 16th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 8th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act (R.S.O. 1877, c. 164), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of York, 17th September, 1879, with the corporate name of the Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company. Decl. Book II, p. 57.

Letters patent of Canada (6th April, 1883) incorporating the Company under The Canada Joint Stock Companies Act, 1877, with the corporate name of The Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited,—Lib. 85, folio 282, Office of the Registrar-General of Canada. The capital authorized by this instrument was \$2,000,000, being the capital of the said The Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company, with the same powers throughout Canada as now possessed by the said The Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company, and for the same purposes and objects, subject always to the provisions of the said last mentioned Act (Canada J. S. Co's. Act, 1877) and with all such further powers, purposes and objects as are conferred upon Loan Companies incorporated under the provisions of the said last mentioned Act.

1884. Act of the Dominion of Canada, 47 V, c. 101 (D), respecting sales of assets.

Supplementary Letters Patent of Canada, 20th June, 1892, reciting By-law No. 62 of the Company, and (as therein provided), reducing the capital stock from \$2,000,000 to \$1,600,000.

1913. Act of the Dominion of Canada, 3-4 George V, c. 184, increasing capital stock to \$2,000,000 in shares of \$100 each par value.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show separately: (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Out- standing	Charges Outstanding	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(b)	377,145 11	207 04	3,414 20	380,766 35	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	494,573 71	(cr.) 14,678 23	.....	479,895 48	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	2,854 75	(cr.) 14	.....	2,854 61	.....
British Columbia.....(b)	16,763 84	.....	.....	16,763 84	.....
Alberta.....(b)	6,766 30	.....	.....	6,766 30	.....
Total (b).....	895,248 96	(cr.) 14,471 19	3,414 20	884,191 97	.....
Total (a).....	2,854 75	(cr.) 14	.....	2,854 61	.....
Grand Total.....	898,103 71	(cr.) 14,471 33	3,414 20	887,046 58	Nil

TORONTO MORTGAGE COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—A. M. M. KIRKPATRICK Manager and Treasurer—WALTER GILLESPIE
Vice-Presidents—GERARD B. STRATHY, K.C.; GEORGE D. KIRKPATRICK
Secretary—PHILIP SIMMONDS

DIRECTORS

A. M. M. KIRKPATRICK WALTER GILLESPIE
GERARD B. STRATHY, K.C. ARTHUR F. WHITE
GEORGE D. KIRKPATRICK HON. GEORGE S. HENRY
E. VAUGHAN CHAMBERS

Auditors—H. D. LOCKHART GORDON, F.C.A.; J. FRANK HOSKIN, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each) ..\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed (19,730 shares) 986,500 00
Amount paid in cash 986,500 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises		\$	45,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:			
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$	35,114 08	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.		21,914 10	
			57,028 18
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	3,513,719 90	
Interest due	Cr.	8,690 10	
			3,505,029 80

(See Schedule B)

4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	337,131 72	
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed		210,276 04	
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and			
rural telephone companies		88,715 45	
(d) All other bonds		102,844 78	
			738,967 99
5. Book value of stocks			396,235 24
6. Cash on hand			3,420 32
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$231,363.49; else-			
where, \$147.54			231,511 03
Total Assets			<u>\$ 4,977,192 56</u>

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Amount of debentures issued and outstanding:			
(a) Payable in Canada	\$	1,220,411 35	
Interest due and accrued		17,544 78	
			\$ 1,237,956 13
(b) Payable elsewhere than in			
Canada	\$	1,265,552 35	
Interest due and accrued		7,113 36	
			1,272,665 71
			\$ 2,510,621 84
2. Amount of money deposited with the corporation			125,524 62
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate—Reserve for Dominion Taxes			
on Income and other taxes			42,560 87
4. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid, payable January			
3rd, 1944			24,662 50
Total			<u>\$ 2,703,369 83</u>

TORONTO MORTGAGE COMPANY—Continued

To Shareholders

5. Paid-in capital	\$ 986,500 00
6. Reserve fund	1,165,002 00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	122,320 73
Total	<u>\$ 2,273,822 73</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 4,977 192 56</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 2,325 35
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 228,694 58
(b) Bonds and debentures	29,685 17
(c) Dividends on stocks	21,401 02
(d) Bank deposits	402 99
	<u>280,183 76</u>
Total	<u>\$ 282,509 11</u>

Expenditure

3. Interest incurred during the year on:	
(a) Debentures	\$ 82,180 27
(b) Deposits	2,060 32
	<u>\$ 84,240 59</u>
4. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 64,372 70
(b) Provincial	250 00
(c) Municipal	377 30
	<u>65,000 00</u>
5. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 16,849 92
(b) Directors' fees	5,000 00
(c) Auditors' fees	1,200 00
(d) General office expenses	2,601 68
(e) Rents	1,272 00
(f) Commissions on sale of Debentures	5,181 23
(g) Miscellaneous	1,255 00
	<u>33,359 83</u>
6. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	99,908 69
Total	<u>\$ 282,509 11</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 121,062 04
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	99,908 69
Total	<u>\$ 220,970 73</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 98,650 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	122,320 73
Total	<u>\$ 220,970 73</u>

TORONTO MORTGAGE COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation:
Average rate for year—(a) Debentures payable in Canada, 3.449%; (b) Debentures payable elsewhere, 3.324%; (c) Deposits, 1.83%.
2. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 6.19%; (b) Bonds and debentures, 4.07%; (c) Stocks owned, 4.55%.
3. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—Manager and Employees in amounts of \$1,000.00 to \$6,000.00.
4. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
January 1st, April 1st, July 1st and October 1st, 1943; 10%.
5. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
6. Amount of Company's own Debentures and interest thereon, *due and unpaid*\$ 587 25

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

This Company was, under the provisions of The Loan Corporations Act, formed by the amalgamation of The Building and Loan Association with The Union Loan and Savings Company.

The agreement for the amalgamation of these companies under the new corporate name of The Toronto Mortgage Company was executed by both companies on the 27th September, 1899; was ratified by the shareholders of the respective companies on the 15th November, 1899, and was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario by Order-in-Council, dated 15th December, 1899.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show separately: (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal Out- standing	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
Ontario.....(b)	\$ c. 3,668,211 03	\$ c. Included in Principal Balance	\$ c. (Cr.) 8,690 10	\$ c. 3,659,520 93	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)	3,240 68				
Total.....	3,671,451 71	.....	.....	3,662,761 61	37,999 37

II. LOAN CORPORATIONS

Having Terminating as well as Permanent Stock or Having
Terminating Stock Only

(See Edw. VII (1904), Chapter 17, Section 6)

DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL
CORPORATIONS

THE PETERBOROUGH WORKINGMEN'S BUILDING AND SAVINGS SOCIETY**Head Office, Peterborough, Ontario****OFFICERS**

President—FREDERICK J. OVEREND
 Vice-President—M. H. GAINNEY

Manager and Secretary—JOHN R. CORKERY
 Treasurer—A. C. WOLFF

DIRECTORS

FRED J. OVEREND
 M. H. GAINNEY
 E. A. PECK, K.C.
 A. C. WOLFF

DR. W. S. FITZPATRICK
 JOHN LYNCH
 JOHN R. CORKERY
 RONALD J. MCGRATH

DR. ROBERT J. YOUNG

Auditors—S. S. SHAUGHNESSY; CHARLES D. COWLING

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (5,000 shares of \$200.00 each) ..	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed: Terminating and withdrawable	409,620 00
Amount paid in cash:	:
On 409,620.00 instalment stock	166,075 07

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	130,255 95	
Interest due		1,748 94	
Interest accrued		565 16	
			\$ 132,570 05
(See Schedule B)			
2. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
(There is included in the collateral \$25,020.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$15,883.72 has been paid.)			
Principal	\$	2,486 00	
Interest due		144 05	
Interest accrued		6 58	
			2,636 63
3. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	75,535 00	
Interest accrued		478 23	
			\$ 76,013 23
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	3,180 00	
Interest due		17 92	
			3,197 92
			79,211 15
4. Cash on hand			779 54
5. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			2,051 30
6. All other assets			732 34
Total Assets			\$ 217,981 01

Liabilities**To the Public**

1. Money borrowed from banks with security	\$	16,500 00
2. Taxes other than taxes on real estate		486 57
3. Investment reserves		6,595 69
4. All other liabilities		2,396 39
Total	\$	25,978 65

THE PETERBOROUGH WORKINGMEN'S BUILDING AND SAVINGS SOCIETY—Continued

To Shareholders

5. Paid-in capital	\$ 166,075 07
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	25,927 29
Total	\$ 192,002 36
Total Liabilities	\$ 217,981 01

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 8,262 29	
(b) Collateral loans	152 99	
(c) Bonds and debentures	2,082 50	
	<u>\$</u>	10,497 78
2. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written up		87 50
3. All other revenue for the year		275 76
Total	\$	10,861 04

Expenditure

4. Interest incurred during the year on:		
(a) Other borrowed money	\$ 563 23	
(b) Interest on instalments on shares paid in advance	1,165 71	
	<u>\$</u>	1,728 94
5. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down		25 00
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Provincial	\$ 40 51	
(b) Municipal	12 38	
	<u>\$</u>	52 89
7. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		217 22
8. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 560 00	
(b) Auditors' fees	100 00	
(c) Rents	240 00	
(d) Printing and stationery	53 51	
(e) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	21 69	
(f) Miscellaneous	33 00	
	<u>\$</u>	1,008 20
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		7,828 79
Total	\$	10,861 04

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 24,157 13
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	7,828 79
Total	\$ 31,985 92
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year on stock withdrawn	\$ 6,058 63
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	25,927 29
Total	\$ 31,985 92

THE PETERBOROUGH WORKINGMEN'S BUILDING AND SAVINGS SOCIETY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on: (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 6%; (b) Collateral Loans, 6%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.09%.
2. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$2,000.00.
3. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
Shares matured January 4th, 1943; June 12th, 1943, and December 14th, 1943; and paid dividends slightly in excess of 5% per annum.
4. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—last Monday of February.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 22nd, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act (R.S.O. 1887, c. 169) by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Peterborough on the 17th January, 1889. (Decl. Book I, 47).

April 8th, 1938—A special Act, 2 Geo. VI., Chap. 63, was passed validating and confirming all shares of terminating and withdrawable stock issued by the corporation since the 10th day of September, 1903.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 257.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(a)					
Ontario.....	(b)	130,255 95	1,748 94	565 16	132,570 05	Nil

III. LOANING LAND CORPORATIONS

DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL
CORPORATIONS

THE PROVIDENT INVESTMENT COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President and Manager—A. H. Cox

Vice-President—H. K. Cox

Secretary—MISS NEITA L. TOLMAN

DIRECTORS

H. C. Cox

R. G. ROBERTS

A. H. Cox

W. J. HASTIE

H. K. Cox

Auditors—CAMPBELL, LAWLESS, PARKER AND BLACK

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (14,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 1,400,000 00
Amount subscribed	100,000 00
Amount paid in cash	100,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets**

1. Book value of real estate (less encumbrances \$25,132.82) held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)	\$	2,420 21
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
Agreements for sale	\$	6,835 60
Interest due		262 74
Interest accrued		183 26
		<u>7,281 60</u>
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
3. Book value of stocks	\$	154,865 49
Accrued dividends thereon		2,590 00
		<u>157,455 49</u>
4. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		1,259 74
5. Agency funds and investments		1,224 10
6. All other assets		5,518 28
Total Assets	\$	<u><u>175,159 42</u></u>

Liabilities*To the Public*

1. Money borrowed from banks with security	\$	84,672 26
2. Agency funds and investments		1,224 10
3. Taxes other than taxes on real estate—provision for taxes		230 59
4. All other liabilities		254 73
Total	\$	<u><u>86,381 68</u></u>

To Shareholders

5. Paid-in capital	\$	100,000 00
6. Debit Balance of Profit and Loss Account (Deficit)		11,222 26
Total	\$	<u><u>88,777 74</u></u>
Total Liabilities	\$	<u><u>175,159 42</u></u>

THE PROVIDENT INVESTMENT COMPANY—Continued

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	414 22	
(b) Dividends on stocks		2,590 00	
(c) Bank deposits		24 69	
		<u>\$</u>	3,028 91
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate			710 00
3. Agency fees and commissions earned			5,670 12
4. All other revenue for the year—Rentals			2,253 67
Total		<u>\$</u>	<u>11,662 70</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred during the year on other borrowed money	\$	5,701 71	
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion (Unemployment Insurance)	\$	26 23	
(b) Provincial		40 00	
(c) Municipal		133 92	
		<u></u>	200 15
7. Amount transferred to Depreciation Reserves			622 47
8. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	2,131 55	
(b) Auditors' fees		200 00	
(c) Legal fees		99 85	
(d) Rents		555 00	
(e) Travelling expenses (Automobile)		613 31	
(f) Printing and stationery, etc.		277 10	
(g) Advertising		107 04	
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		546 70	
(i) Miscellaneous		312 86	
		<u></u>	4,843 41
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			294 96
Total		<u>\$</u>	<u>11,662 70</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year (Deficit)	\$	—11,517 22
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		294 96
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>—11,222 26</u>
3. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943 (Deficit)	\$	—11,222 26
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>—11,222 26</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

- Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 - Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 5¼%;
 - Stocks owned, 3½%.
- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$3,000.00.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—January 20th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 19th, 1943.

THE PROVIDENT INVESTMENT COMPANY—Continued

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

November 2nd, 1893—Letters Patent incorporating The Provident Investment and Mortgage Guarantee Company of Ontario, Limited.

November 2nd, 1899—Order-in-Council changing the Company's corporate name to The Provident Investment Company.

March 3rd, 1903—Certificate of Assent reducing the Capital Stock of the Company.

January 9th, 1912—Letters Patent removing Limitation of Borrowing Powers in the case of The Provident Investment Company under the provisions of The Loan Corporations Act, Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1897, Chapter 205.

March 31st, 1925—Order-in-Council reducing the Capital Stock of the Company.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(b)	5,668 50	262 74	57 87	5,988 61	.....
Saskatchewan.....	(b)	1,167 10	120 32	5 07	1,292 49	.....
Total (b).....		6,835 60	383 06	62 94	7,281 10	Nil

THE TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY

Head Office, Peterborough, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—W. J. HASTIE

Manager—G. H. THOMPSON

Vice-President—HON. LEIGHTON MCCARTHY, P.C., K.C.

Secretary—B. V. MOORE

DIRECTORS

H. C. COX

A. H. COX

R. A. LAIDLAW

S. H. LOGAN

J. M. MACDONNELL

FRANK MCCARTHY, K.C.

J. A. MCLEOD

JOHN L. C. MCCARTHY

G. A. MORROW

GRAHAM MORROW

FRANK P. WOOD

W. J. HASTIE

HON. LEIGHTON MCCARTHY, P.C., K.C.

Auditors—S. W. EAKINS; C. E. H. MEDHURST

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	2,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	2,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

1. Office premises	\$ 50,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 1,032,963 59
(b) Leasehold land (including buildings)	40,000 00
	1,072,963 59
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 75,516 71
Second and subsequent mortgages	1,450 00
Agreements for sale	21,196 82
	98,163 53
(See Schedule B)	
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	6,000 00
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 134,725 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	24,750 00
(c) All other bonds	(Credit) 6,400 00
	153,075 00
6. Book value of stocks	\$ 1,910,267 37
Accrued dividends thereon	30,192 00
	1,940,459 37
7. Cash on hand	434 95
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	22,516 14
9. All other assets	7,503 85
Total Assets	<u>\$ 3,351,116 43</u>

Liabilities

To the Public

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate—Reserve for Government Taxes	\$ 17,000 00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	40,000 00
Total	<u>\$ 57,000 00</u>

THE TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY—Continued

To Shareholders

3. Paid-in capital	\$ 2,000,000 00
4. Reserve fund	1,200,000 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	94,116 43
Total	\$ 3,294,116 43
Total Liabilities	\$ 3,351,116 43

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net on office premises	\$ 1,605 33
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 6,015 96
(b) Collateral loans	360 00
(c) Bonds and debentures	4,125 00
(d) Dividends on stocks	125,152 10
	<u>135,653 06</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	614 00
4. Agency fees and commissions earned	1,555 44
5. Net rents earned from real estate	63,580 63
6. All other revenue for the year	380 85
Total	\$ 203,389 31

Expenditure

7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 12,810 02
(b) Provincial—Renewal of Registry	200 00
	<u>\$ 13,010 02</u>
8. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 21,050 00
(b) Directors' fees	6,500 00
(c) Auditors' fees	450 00
(d) Legal fees	75 50
(e) Travelling expenses	69 22
(f) Printing and stationery	208 01
(g) Advertising	2 84
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	186 46
(i) Miscellaneous	689 60
	<u>29,231 63</u>
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	161,147 66
Total	\$ 203,389 31

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 92,968 77
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	161,147 66
Total	\$ 254,116 43
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 160,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	94,116 43
Total	\$ 254,116 43

THE TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Average rate of interest per annum earned by the Corporation during the year on:
 - (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale of realty, 4.95%; (b) Collateral Loans, 6%; (c) Bonds and debentures, 3.15%; (d) Stocks owned, 6.55%.
2. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$7,000.00.
3. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) January 20th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - (a) June 21st, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - (a) June 21st, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - (a) December 15th, 1943; (c) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 2%.
4. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—January 19th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 20th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated as "The Toronto Real Estate Investment Company" by Letters Patent of Ontario (June 15th, 1885), issued under The Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act, R.S.O. 1877, c. 150. Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (December 29th, 1887), were issued under R.S.O. 1887, c. 157, defining the borrowing powers, etc. Further Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (September 25th, 1889) were issued under the last mentioned Act, increasing the capital stock from \$400,000 to \$2,000,000. Further Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (March 30th, 1891) were issued under the same Act, conferring agency powers on the Company. The corporate name was by Order-in-Council (April 2nd, 1891) changed to "The Toronto Savings and Loan Company."

For the lending and borrowing powers, see the Letters Patent and the Acts, R.S.O. 1877, chap. 150; R.S.O. 1887, chap. 157; R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184; R.S.O. 1927, chap. 223; R.S.O. 1937, chap. 257.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal Out- standing	Charges Out- standing	Interest Due and Unpaid	Interest Accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest Due and Not Charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban						
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....	(a)	62,060 29	(Cr.) 45 47	1,366 10	.....	63,380 92	4,899 95
Ontario.....	(b)	54,255 38	257 23	270 00	.....	54,782 61	.....
Grand Total.....		116,315 67	211 76	1,636 10	.....	118,163 53	4,899 95

IV. TRUST COMPANIES

DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL
CORPORATIONS

THE BANKERS' TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Montreal, Quebec

OFFICERS

President—R. P. JELLETT
Vice-Presidents—ROSS CLARKSON
G. T. BOGERT

Manager—G. T. BOGERT
Secretary—W. E. BICKLEY

DIRECTORS

R. P. JELLETT
ROSS CLARKSON
J. F. WILKES
G. T. BOGERT
C. W. ISMAY

J. A. SUTHERLAND
W. E. BICKLEY
JACK PEMBROKE
G. G. W. GOODWIN
HERBERT GILBERT

Auditors—RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM AND HUTCHISON, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (10,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	250,000 00
Amount paid in cash	250,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 248,851 64	
Interest due	1,391 95	
Interest accrued	2,534 73	
		\$ 252,778 32
(See Schedule B)		
2. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 76,000 00	
Interest accrued	570 00	
		76,570 00
3. Book value of stocks		1 00
4. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		815 18
5. All other assets		496 75
Total Company Funds	\$	330,661 25

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

6. Unrealized assets and investments	\$ 31,390 00	
7. Cash on hand and in banks	609 16	
		\$ 31,999 16

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 330,661 25
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	31,999 16
Grand Total of Assets	\$ 362,660 41

THE BANKERS' TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	3,900	70
2. Other expenses due and accrued		100	00
3. Investment reserves		37,799	75
Total	\$	41,800	45

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$	250,000	00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		38,860	80
Total	\$	288,860	80
Total Company Funds	\$	330,661	25

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

6. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$	31,999	16
---------------------------------	----	--------	----

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	330,661	25
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		31,999	16
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$	362,660	41

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	12,745	92
(b) Bonds and debentures		2,280	00
	\$	15,025	92
2. Agency fees and commissions earned		3,878	11
Total	\$	18,904	03

Expenditure

3. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	7,400	00
(b) Provincial		349	10
	\$	7,749	10
4. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	\$	45	00
(b) Auditors' fees		155	00
(c) Printing and stationery		14	04
(d) Miscellaneous		3	82
		217	86
5. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		10,937	07
Total	\$	18,904	03

THE BANKERS' TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	37,923 73
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		10,937 07
Total	\$	48,860 80
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	10,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		38,860 80
Total	\$	48,860 80

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$100,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
February 17th, 1943; 4% payable in quarterly instalments—March, June, September and December.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 16th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 17th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated 20th May, 1905, by special Act of the Legislature of Quebec, 5 Edward VII, chap. 78.

Amendments to charter, 9 Edward VII, chap. 114, 7th May, 1909; 5th George V, chap. 125, 5th March, 1915; 7th George V, chap. 102, 22nd December, 1916; 9th George V, chap. 125, 4th March, 1919.

Authorized by special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 10-11 George V, chap. 156, 4th June, 1920, to transact business therein as specified in Section 5 of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

"(5) The company shall be limited in respect of all business relating to property and civil rights or provincial objects in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in the schedules to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, and shall be subject to the general provisions of the said Act and of the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts."

The company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$50,000.00. Order-in-Council assented to August 23rd, 1934.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
(a) Farm						
(b) Urban						
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
British Columbia	(b)	26,000 00			26,000 00	
Ontario	(b)	4,500 00			4,500 00	
Quebec	(b)	218,351 64	1,391 95	2,534 73	222,278 32	
Total	(b)	248,851 64	1,391 95	2,534 73	252,778 32	Nil

THE BRITISH MORTGAGE AND TRUST CORPORATION OF ONTARIO

Head Office, Stratford, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—HON. NELSON MONTEITH Vice-President—L. M. JOHNSTON
 Manager, Secretary and Treasurer—W. H. GREGORY

DIRECTORS

HON. NELSON MONTEITH DR. H. W. BAKER
 L. M. JOHNSTON C. E. MOORE
 W. H. GREGORY A. B. MANSON
 DR. H. B. KENNER

Auditors—H. J. WELCH, F.C.A.; GORDON D. CAMPBELL, F.C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$	53,533 79
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 314,321 60	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	198,291 14	
		512,612 74
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 58,003 24	
Agreements for sale	618,699 74	
Interest due	1,172 08	
		677,875 06

(See Schedule B)

4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government—Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom	\$ 15,241 00	
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	31,602 25	
		46,843 25
5. Book value of stocks		552,149 95
6. Cash on hand		39,123 20
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		52,659 59
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		3,379 10
9. All other assets		1,484 52
Total Company Funds	\$	1,939,661 20

Guaranteed Funds

10. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:—		
First mortgages	\$ 2,765,241 28	
Interest due	9,228 35	
Interest accrued	28,003 00	
		\$ 2,802,472 63

THE BRITISH MORTGAGE AND TRUST CORPORATION OF ONTARIO—Continued

(See Schedule B)

11. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:—		
(a) Government:—		
Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom	\$ 1,723,243 04	
Interest accrued	7,293 00	
	<u>\$ 1,730,536 04</u>	
(b) Bonds guaranteed by the above Governments ..	24,600 85	
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	86,572 67	
		<u>1,841,709 56</u>
12. Book value of Stocks		1,808,800 00
13. Cash on hand		47,046 80
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$165,328.33; elsewhere, \$12,266.99		177,595 32
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 6,677,624 31</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

15. Unrealized assets	\$ 349,279 35	
16. Investments	373,195 91	
17. Cash on hand and in banks	98,381 69	
		<u>820,856 95</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,939,661 20	
Guaranteed Funds	6,677,624 31	
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	820,856 95	
		<u>\$ 9,438,142 46</u>

Liabilities*Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 13,687 64	
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	40,000 00	
3. Investment reserves	325,000 00	
4. All other liabilities	523 26	
Total	<u>\$ 379,210 90</u>	

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,000,000 00	
6. Reserve Fund	500,000 00	
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	60,450 30	
Total	<u>\$ 1,560,450 30</u>	
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,939,661 20</u>	

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits	\$ 2,952,885 76	
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 3,685,819 50	
Interest due and accrued	38,919 05	
	<u>3,724,738 55</u>	
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 6,677,624 31</u>	

THE BRITISH MORTGAGE AND TRUST CORPORATION OF ONTARIO—Continued

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates	\$ 626,877 56	
11. Trusts and Agencies	190,600 29	
12. Due to Company Funds	3,379 10	
	<u>\$</u>	820,856 95

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,939,661 20
Guaranteed Funds	6,677,624 31
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	820,856 95
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$ 9,438,142 46</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 44,178 14	
(b) Bonds and debentures	1,530 90	
(c) Dividends on stocks	21,677 67	
(d) Bank deposits	881 05	
(e) Other interest earned	540 32	
	<u>\$</u>	68,808 08
2. Profit in guaranteed funds		86,370 57
3. Agency fees and commissions earned		4,839 82
4. All other revenue for the year		2,411 11
5. Net rents earned in real estate		22,493 09
Total		<u>\$ 184,922 67</u>

Expenditure

6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate		
(a) Dominion	\$ 12,000 00	
(b) Provincial	255 00	
(c) Municipal	609 00	
	<u>\$</u>	12,864 00
7. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate		898 25
8. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		7,356 00
9. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 38,419 71	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	5,358 00	
(c) Auditors' fees, votes of shareholders	4,300 00	
(d) Legal fees	179 08	
(e) Travelling expenses and inspections	45 95	
(f) Printing and stationery	2,786 31	
(g) Advertising	2,786 67	
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	1,786 46	
(i) Commissions on sale of G.I. Certificates	2,041 63	
(j) Maintenance of office premises	3,105 10	
(k) Miscellaneous	15,391 22	
	<u>\$</u>	76,200 13
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		87,604 29
Total		<u>\$ 184,922 67</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 52,846 01
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	87,604 29
Total	<u>\$ 140,450 30</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 80,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	60,450 30
Total	<u>\$ 140,450 30</u>

THE BRITISH MORTGAGE AND TRUST CORPORATION OF ONTARIO—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$25,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) June 2nd, 1943; (b) July 1st, 1943; (c) Dividend of 4%.
 - (a) December 6th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) Dividend of 4%.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Thursday, February 10th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—Thursday, February 11th, 1943.
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department. \$ 98,381 69
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment
 - Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid:

Principal	\$	10,567 00	
Interest		4,660 47	
		\$	15,227 47

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The British Mortgage Loan Company of Ontario was incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, dated October 5th, 1877 (Lib. 5, No. 52), issued under R.S.O. 1877, c. 150, which Act was continued by R.S.O. 1887, c. 157, and was as to Loan Corporations superseded by 60 Vic., c. 38 (O), now R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

By 16 George V, c. 121, the Company was given trust company powers and its named changed to The British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.

The lending and the borrowing powers of the Company are derived from its Letters Patent and the above public general statute.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	16,506 65	5 00	15 90	.....	16,527 55	.....
Ontario.....(b)	736,763 16	1,332 59	1,156 18	.....	739,251 93	.....
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	83,041 00	.....	84 94	1,530 00	84,655 94	.....
Ontario.....(b)	2,675,910 18	6,290 10	9,143 41	26,473 00	2,717,816 69	.....
Total.....(a)	99,547 65	5 00	100 84	1,530 00	101,183 49	.....
Total.....(b)	3,412,673 34	7,622 69	10,299 59	26,473 00	3,457,068 62	.....
Grand Total.....	3,512,220 99	7,627 69	10,400 43	28,003 00	3,558,252 11	Nil

THE BROCKVILLE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY

Head Office, Brockville, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—J. GILL GARDNER
Vice-President—GEORGE T. FULFORD

Managing Director—L. C. DARGAVEL
Secretary-Treasurer—E. J. SMITH

DIRECTORS

J. GILL GARDNER
G. T. FULFORD
HON. A. C. HARDY
HON. H. A. STEWART
A. G. PARISH, K.C.

L. C. DARGAVEL
F. I. RITCHIE
J. M. DOBBIE
E. C. COSSITT
W. B. REYNOLDS

Auditors—A. A. CRAWLEY & COMPANY, Brockville, Ontario

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each) . . .	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	500,000 00
Amount paid in cash	500,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Book value of real estate held for sale:			
(a) Freehold land including buildings)	\$	6,884 66	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.		1,801 65	
			\$ 8,686 31
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	444,720 03	
Agreements for sale		65,077 88	
Interest due		817 93	
Interest accrued		6,281 03	
			516,896 87

(See Schedule B)

3. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government: Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom	\$	153,237 16	
Interest accrued		1,354 40	
			\$ 154,591 56
(b) Bonds guaranteed by the above Governments	\$	1,701 97	
Interest accrued		46 76	
			1,748 73
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	13,872 80	
Interest accrued		143 33	
			14,016 13
4. Book value of stocks			170,356 42
5. Cash on hand			46,609 34
6. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			4,000 00
7. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration			31,327 83
8. All other assets			1,500 00
			6,604 61
Total Company Funds	\$	785,981 38	

THE BROCKVILLE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

9. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	520,010	06
Interest due	Cr.	105	10
Interest accrued		7,820	38
			\$ 527,725 34
(See Schedule B)			
10. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government: Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom	\$	210,415	16
Interest accrued		1,984	63
			\$ 212,399 79
(b) Bonds guaranteed by the above Governments	\$	25,767	27
Interest accrued		364	72
			26,131 99
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	48,020	74
Interest accrued		331	89
			48,352 63
(d) All other bonds	\$	14,147	39
Interest accrued		84	43
			14,231 82
			301,116 23
11. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			17,189 19
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	846,030	76

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

12. Unrealized assets	\$	1,020,501	93
13. Investments		241,425	81
14. Cash on hand and in banks		47,766	16
			\$ 1,309,693 90

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	785,981	38
Guaranteed Funds		846,030	76
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		1,309,693	90
Grand Total of Assets	\$	2,941,706	04

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	14,205	54
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		6,250	27
3. Investment reserves		46,174	95
4. All other liabilities		1,000	00
Total	\$	67,630	76

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	500,000	00
6. Reserve Fund		200,000	00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		18,350	62
Total	\$	718,350	62
Total Company Funds	\$	785,981	38

THE BROCKVILLE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits		\$	583,395 85
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$	259,400 00	
Interest due and accrued		3,234 91	
			262,634 91
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$		846,030 76

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates	\$	704,309 59	
11. Trusts and Agencies		603,884 31	
12. Due to Company Funds		1,500 00	
			\$ 1,309,693 90

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	785,981 38
Guaranteed Funds		846,030 76
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		1,309,693 90
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$	2,941,706 04

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	30,471 36	
(b) Bonds and debentures		5,036 59	
(c) Dividends on stocks		1,650 00	
			\$ 37,157 95
2. Profit in guaranteed funds			21,837 61
3. Agency fees and commissions earned			12,345 95
4. All other revenue for the year			654 39
Total	\$		71,995 90

Expenditure

5. Loss on sales of securities and real estate owned	\$		315 99
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	18,468 98	
(b) Provincial		175 00	
(c) Municipal		885 58	
			\$ 19,529 56
7. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate			128 67
8. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	14,607 01	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		1,675 00	
(c) Auditors' fees		550 00	
(d) Legal fees		237 16	
(e) Rents		1,800 00	
(f) Travelling expenses		278 95	
(g) Printing and stationery		790 09	
(h) Advertising		642 88	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		503 34	
(j) Commission on sale of G.I. Certificates		10.50	
(k) Maintenance of Office Premises		360 15	
(l) Miscellaneous		2,210 35	
			23,665 43
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			28,356 25
Total	\$		71,995 90

THE BROCKVILLE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	15,994 37
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		28,356 25
Total	\$	44,350 62
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	25,000 00
4. Employees' Benefit Fund		1,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		18,350 62
Total	\$	44,350 62

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$21,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:—
 - December 14, 1942; (b) January 2, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
 - March 16, 1943; (b) April 1, 1943; 1¼%.
 - June 14, 1943; (b) July 2, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
 - September 13, 1943; (b) October 1, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
- Date appointed for Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guarantee Funds Department \$ 15,950 00
- Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and Interest thereon, due and unpaid 442 75

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated by declaration filed May 11th, 1885, with the Clerk of the Peace for the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. The declaration was made by virtue of "The Building Societies Act," R.S.O. 1877, c. 164, continued by R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, and superseded by 60 Vic., c. 33 (O), now R.S.O. 1897, c. 205. See R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

The lending and borrowing powers are derived from the above public General Acts.

By a Special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 19 Geo. V, c. 130, the Company was granted the powers of a trust company and its authorized capital stock was increased from \$500,000 to \$1,000,000. Its name was changed to The Brockville Trust and Savings Company.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province	Principal out-standing	Charges out-standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
(a) Farm (b) Urban						
Company Funds	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Ontario.....(a)	28,295 36	554 85	125 10	447 28	29,422 59	.....
Ontario.....(b)	480,573 30	374 40	692 83	5,833 75	487,474 28	.....
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	6,450 00	.....	.....	126 90	6,576 90	.....
Ontario.....(b)	513,379 70	180 36	(Cr.)105 10	7,693 48	521,148 44	.....
Total.....(a)	34,745 36	554 85	125 10	574 18	35,999 49	.....
Total.....(b)	993,953 00	554 76	587 73	13,527 23	1,008,622 72	.....
Grand Total.....	1,028,698 36	1,109 61	712 83	14,101 41	1,044,622 21	Nil

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—F. GORDON OSLER

General Manager—T. D'ARCY LEONARD, K.C.

Vice-Presidents—E. D. GOODERHAM

Secretary—WALTER F. WATKINS

CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

DIRECTORS

F. GORDON OSLER

JOHN R. LAMB

F. S. CORRIGAN

SAMUEL ROGERS, K.C.

LEIGH M. MCCARTHY

CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

E. D. GOODERHAM

ROY L. WARREN

T. D'ARCY LEONARD, K.C.

Auditors—KRIS A. MAPP, F.C.A., of Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp.

D. McK. McCLELLAND, F.C.A., of Price, Waterhouse & Co.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (10,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Book value of real estate held for sale:			
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$	8,962 21	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.		17,239 44	
			\$ 26,201 65
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	458,047 70	
Agreements for sale		40,733 81	
Interest due		2,461 71	
Interest accrued		2,477 57	
			503,720 79
(See Schedule B)			
3. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$	31,450 85	
Interest due		100 18	
			31,551 03
4. Book value of bonds, debentures:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion	\$	363,266 56	
Interest accrued		1,782 39	
			\$ 365,048 95
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	159,238 57	
Interest accrued		1,105 53	
			160,344 10
(c) All other bonds	\$	63,800 00	
Interest accrued		181 23	
			63,981 23
			589,374 28
5. Book value of stocks	\$	276,910 61	
Accrued dividends thereon		360 00	
			277,270 61
6. Cash on deposit with Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation ..			155,025 95
7. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration			33,143 10
8. All other assets			36,351 43
Total Company Funds	\$	1,652,638 84	

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

9. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	607,485	40
Interest due		2,577	20
Interest accrued		5,522	75
			<hr/>
	\$	615,585	35
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>			
10. Book value of bonds, debentures:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion	\$	56,425	80
Interest accrued		409	31
			<hr/>
	\$	56,835	11
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	25,647	22
Interest accrued		331	51
			<hr/>
		25,978	73
(c) All other bonds	\$	11,686	63
Interest accrued		102	64
			<hr/>
		11,789	27
			<hr/>
		94,603	11
11. Cash on deposit with Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation ..		11,540	16
			<hr/>
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	721,728	62

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

12. Unrealized assets	\$37,886,286	41
13. Investments	19,600,652	42
14. Cash on hand and in banks	2,492,331	40
		<hr/>
	\$59,979,270	23

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,652,638	84
Guaranteed Funds	721,728	62
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	59,979,270	23
		<hr/>
Grand Total of Assets	\$62,353,637	69

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	17,500	00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		15,000	00
3. Investment reserves		89,506	30
4. All other liabilities		1,550	00
			<hr/>
Total	\$	123,556	30

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	1,000,000	00
6. Reserve Fund		500,000	00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		29,082	54
			<hr/>
Total	\$	1,529,082	54
			<hr/>
Total Company Funds	\$	1,652,638	84

Guaranteed Funds

8. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$	470,156	66
Interest due and accrued		4,519	76
			<hr/>
	\$	474,676	42

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY—Continued

9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 244,698 33	
Interest due and accrued	2,353 87	
	<u>\$</u>	247,052 20
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 721,728 62</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$59,946,127 13	
11. Due to Company Funds	33,143 10	
	<u>\$</u>	59,979,270 23

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,652,638 84
Guaranteed Funds	721,728 62
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	59,979,270 23
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$62,353,637 69</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 32,063 11	
(b) Collateral loans	1,726 07	
(c) Bonds and debentures	18,779 61	
(d) Dividends on stocks	12,420 00	
(e) Bank deposits	693 17	
(f) Other interest earned	385 11	
	<u>\$</u>	66,067 07
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		1,527 33
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		13,395 74
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		273,239 41
5. Net rents from real estate held for sale		415 79
6. All other revenue for the year		20,911 29
Total		<u>\$ 375,556 63</u>

Expenditure

7. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	\$	4,873 34	
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	37,295 10	
(b) Provincial		809 04	
(c) Municipal		5,982 48	
			44,086 62
9. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	164,614 92	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		1,800 00	
(c) Auditors' fees		8,814 92	
(d) Legal fees		1,550 15	
(e) Rents		30,120 00	
(f) Travelling expenses		3,048 37	
(g) Printing and stationery		5,468 27	
(h) Advertising		3,104 13	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		4,828 43	
(j) Miscellaneous		32,810 09	
			256,159 28
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			70,437 39
Total	\$	375,556 63	

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 118,645 15
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	70,437 39
Total	\$ 189,082 54
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 60,000 00
4. Amount transferred to Reserve Fund	100,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	29,082 54
Total	\$ 189,082 54

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$50,000.00 on any one person and covering all members of staff.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) March 5th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 43; (c) 1½ %.
 - (a) June 5th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1½ %.
 - (a) September 15th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 1½ %.
 - (a) December 15th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 1½ %.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—January 28th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 29th, 1943.
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation \$ 2,284,918 12
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts *due* and unpaid 100 00

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Canada Permanent Trust Company was incorporated in 1913 by a Special Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, 3-4 Geo. V, c. 87.

Authorized by Order-in-Council (May 7th, 1913), to carry on business in the Province of Ontario as a Trust Company, pursuant to the provisions of The Loan and Trust Corporations Act. R.S.O. 1927, c. 223.

In 1927 the Company purchased the assets and business of The Brantford Trust Company, which purchase was ratified by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 31st day of August, 1927, pursuant to The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
(a) Farm (b) Urban						
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	600 00				600 00	
Ontario.....(b)	322,216 29	202 28	Cr. 84 84	1,562 33	323,896 06	11,051 29
Oxford County (Ont.)(a)	12,675 00		121 54	95 22	12,891 76	
Oxford County (Ont.)(b)	21,870 00			327 71	22,197 71	
Brant County (Ont.)(b)	38,054 13		83 60	363 00	38,500 73	
Manitoba.....(b)	24,090 04		525 10	34 50	24,649 64	
British Columbia.....(b)	3,979 90		1 83		3,981 73	
New Brunswick.....(b)	13,712 23		37 57	28 00	13,777 80	
Alberta.....(a)	5,413 36	1,507 96	371 23		7,292 55	1,015 00
Alberta.....(b)	690 00		11 80	9 70	711 50	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	479 99		48 47	2 61	531 07	
Saskatchewan.....(b)	16,909 17	1 09	107 93		17,018 19	
Nova Scotia.....(a)	9,205 33		406 70		9,612 03	
Nova Scotia.....(b)	30,110 22		830 78	54 50	30,995 50	
Totals.....(a)	28,373 68	1,507 96	947 94	97 83	30,927 41	1,015 00
Totals.....(b)	471,631 98	203 37	1,513 77	2,379 74	475,728 86	11,051 29
Grand Total.....	500,005 66	1,711 33	2,461 71	2,477 57	506,656 27	12,066 29
Less Investment Reserves.....(b)	2,935 48				2,935 48	
Net Total.....	497,070 18	1,711 33	2,461 71	2,477 57	503,720 79	12,066 29
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	607,203 65	281 75	2,577 20	5,522 75	615,585 35	

THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, London, Ontario

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board—COL. IBBOTSON LEONARD, D.S.O.
 President—M. AYLSWORTH Vice-President—J. W. HOBBS
 General Manager—M. AYLSWORTH Secretary—D. McEACHERN
 Treasurer—C. J. CLARKE

DIRECTORS

COL. I. LEONARD, D.S.O.	W. H. COOPER	J. J. McHALE
M. AYLSWORTH	R. H. CRONYN	J. M. RIDDELL, K.C.
J. W. HOBBS	J. B. DAVIDSON, K.C.	S. J. SMITH
A. R. BARTLET, K.C.	W. H. GARDNER	BRIGADIER A. C. SPENCER
C. J. CLARKE	G. F. LAING	E. A. WILSON
H. E. COCHRAN	J. E. McCONNELL	F. P. DAWSON, K.C.

Auditors—HENRY BARBER, MAPP AND MAPP, C.A.; GEORGE S. JEWELL, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (11,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 1,100,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,048,900 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$986,900 stock fully called	\$ 986,900 00
On \$52,000 stock 25% called	13,000 00
On \$10,000 stock 1% called	100 00
	<hr/> 1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|
| 1. Book value of real estate held for sale: | | |
| Freehold land (including buildings) | | \$ 130,499 73 |
| 2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: | | |
| First mortgages | \$ 951,796 21 | |
| Agreements for sale | 132,134 08 | |
| | | <hr/> 1,083,930 29 |

(See Schedule B)

- | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| 3. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral: | | |
| Principal | \$ 1,466 82 | |
| Interest accrued | 34 08 | |
| | | <hr/> 1,500 90 |
| 4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks: | | |
| Government and Government Guaranteed: | | |
| Dominion and United Kingdom | | 319,305 49 |
| 5. Book value of stocks | | 77,750 00 |
| 6. Cash on hand | | 23,049 22 |
| 7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$49,044.69; elsewhere, \$17,639.96 | | 66,684 65 |
| 8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration | | 85,685 00 |
| Total Company Funds | | <hr/> \$ 1,788,405 28 |

Guaranteed Funds

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 9. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: | | |
| First mortgages | \$ 4,473,143 87 | |
| Agreements for sale | 116,506 77 | |
| Interest due | 32,269 79 | |
| Interest accrued | 58,371 38 | |
| | | <hr/> \$ 4,680,291 81 |

(See Schedule B)

THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY—Continued

10. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$	50,898	17
Interest due		262	19
Interest accrued		661	69
	\$		51,822 05
11. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	1,816,019	16
Interest accrued		9,695	15
	\$	1,825,714	31
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	243,975	77
Interest accrued		2,970	93
		246,946	70
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	133,938	62
Interest due		4,415	08
		138,353	70
			2,211,014 71
12. Book value of stocks			326,037 50
13. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$128,090.67; elsewhere, \$17,456.24			145,546 91
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$		7,414,712 98

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

14. Unrealized assets	\$	20,332,005	84
15. Investments		8,925,211	71
16. Cash on hand and in banks		1,308,363	64
	\$		30,565,581 19

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	1,788,405	28
Guaranteed Funds		7,414,712	98
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		30,565,581	19
Grand Total of Assets	\$	39,768,699	45

Liabilities*Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	73,500	00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		30,000	00
3. Provision for Officers' Pension Fund		8,000	00
Total	\$	111,500	00

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$	1,000,000	00
5. Reserve Fund		600,000	00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		76,905	28
Total	\$	1,676,905	28
Total Company Funds	\$	1,788,405	28

THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

7. Trust deposits		\$ 3,070,744 36
8. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$ 162,000 00	
Interest due and accrued	3,037 50	
		165,037 50
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 4,135,247 47	
Interest due and accrued	43,683 65	
		4,178,931 12
Total Guaranteed Funds		\$ 7,414,712 98

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$30,479,896 19	
11. Due to Company Funds	85,685 00	
		\$30,565,581 19

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,788,405 28
Guaranteed Funds	7,414,712 98
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	30,565,581 19
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$39,768,699 45</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 62,890 21	
(b) Collateral loans	82 85	
(c) Bonds and debentures	8,431 59	
(d) Bank deposits	137 15	
(e) Other interest earned	2,096 50	
		\$ 73,638 30
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		949 52
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		93,677 22
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		211,436 51
5. All other revenue for the year		22,881 63
Total		<u>\$ 402,583 18</u>

Expenditure

6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 47,360 55	
(b) Provincial	2,721 64	
(c) Municipal	2,674 01	
		\$ 52,756 20
7. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 186,710 12	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	9,468 75	
(c) Auditors' fees	8,256 91	
(d) Legal fees	875 21	
(e) Rents	35,415 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	3,387 33	
(g) Printing and stationery	3,776 66	
(h) Advertising	8,667 31	
(i) Postage, telegrams and telephones	3,852 69	
(j) Miscellaneous	29,253 26	
		289,663 24
8. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		60,163 74
Total		<u>\$ 402,583 18</u>

THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 76,741 54
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	60,163 74
Total	\$ 136,905 28
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 60,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	76,905 28
Total	\$ 136,905 28

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$100,000.00 in case of default of any individual member.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) June 15th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 3%.
 - (a) December 15th, 1943; (b) January 3, 1944; (c) 3%.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
4. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Trust Certificates and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid \$ 27,109 00

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

1894—57-58 Victoria, Chapter 115, Canada—An Act incorporating The General Trust Corporation of Canada.

1899—62-63 Victoria, Chapter 111, Canada—An Act changing the name of The General Trust Corporation of Canada to The Canada Trust Company and authorizing certain investments of funds other than trust funds, and authorizing an increase of capital subject to certain limitations.

1922—12-13 Geo. V, Chapter 67, Canada—An Act increasing the Company's board of directors from 9 to 21 and authorizing the Company to receive money on deposit.

1930—January 21st—An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council assenting to an agreement for the purchase by The Canada Trust Company of The Consolidated Trusts Corporation.

1938—April 9th.—An Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council assenting to an agreement for the purchase by The Canada Trust Company of The Community Trusts Corporation.

The powers of the Company are defined by sections of the incorporating Act, which powers are (Section 4) to be deemed subject to the laws of the Province.

THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	144,772 99	546 00	884 37	3,883 17	150,086 53	986 67
Ontario.....(b)	445,440 58	4,620 39	1,330 98	4,004 03	455,395 98	2,498 83
Quebec.....(b)	189,229 67	2,504 45	2,138 91	1,711 55	195,584 58	19,827 00
Saskatchewan.....(a)	181,118 07	6,900 49	1,649 71	9,056 94	198,725 21	21,159 76
Saskatchewan.....(b)	6,141 35			61 07	6,202 42	
Alberta.....(a)	186,824 21	10,474 74	27,828 30	9,245 67	234,372 92	14,365 10
British Columbia.....(b)	44,063 98		334 19	469 99	44,868 16	
Total.....(a)	512,715 27	17,921 23	30,362 38	22,185 78	583,184 66	36,511 53
Total.....(b)	684,875 58	7,124 84	3,804 08	6,246 64	702,051 14	22,325 83
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	21,732 18		772 41	644 76	23,149 35	
Ontario.....(b)	2,290,669 14	64,795 00	13,529 79	29,663 28	2,398,657 21	83,319 26
Quebec.....(b)	2,107,028 38	12,304 70	17,678 05	26,619 90	2,163,631 03	88,333 00
British Columbia.....(b)	92,008 07	1,113 17	289 54	1,443 44	94,854 22	
Total.....(a)	21,732 18		772 41	644 76	23,149 35	
Total.....(b)	4,489,705 59	78,212 87	31,497 38	57,726 62	4,657,142 46	171,652 26
Total Guaranteed Funds.	4,511,437 77	78,212 87	32,269 79	58,371 38	4,680,291 81	171,652 26
Total Company Funds...	1,197,590 85	25,046 07	34,166 46	28,432 42	1,285,235 80	58,837 36

CAPITAL TRUST CORPORATION, LIMITED**Head Office, Ottawa, Ontario****OFFICERS**

President—T. D'ARCY MCGEE, K.C.
 Vice-Presidents—CHAS. H. LABARGE;
 W. J. HUSSEY; M. W. HACKETT

General Manager—E. L. PARENT
 Secretary—JAMES J. LYONS

DIRECTORS

J. J. MCFADDEN
 W. H. POUPORE
 A. J. MAJOR
 HON. J. J. DONNELLY
 J. A. LABARGE
 J. J. MCCANN, M.D., M.P.
 JAMES A. KENNEDY

COL. A. E. KIRKPATRICK
 M. A. MAHONEY
 JOSEPH McDONOUGH
 E. L. PARENT
 JAMES J. LYONS
 DR. T. H. LEGGETT
 H. H. RACINE

Auditors—EDWARDS, MORGAN AND COMPANY**CAPITAL**

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	959,200 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$873,400.00 stock fully called	\$ 873,400 00
On \$28,800.00 stock (partly paid)	12,180 78
	<u>885,580 78</u>

On 9,022 shares subscribed 8,734 are fully paid and 288 have varying amounts totalling \$12,180.78 paid in on them. 570 subscribed shares have had nothing whatever paid upon them. The Company has not indicated the amount "called" on its shares. It advises that no formal call has ever been made upon its shares.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets***Company Funds*

1. Office premises	\$ 60,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	278,723 64
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 185,903 64
Agreements for sale	163,170 44
Interest due	1,173 00
Interest accrued	2,683 83
	<u>352,930 91</u>
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>	
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 25,658 74
Interest due	88 35
	<u>25,747 09</u>
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 183,422 78
Interest accrued	1,138 99
	<u>184,561 77</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 130,196 33
Interest accrued	1,493 86
	<u>131,690 19</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 118,600 63
Interest accrued	1,435 23
	<u>120,035 86</u>
(d) All other bonds	\$ 45,500 00
Interest accrued	345 40
	<u>45,845 40</u>
	<u>482,133 22</u>

CAPITAL TRUST CORPORATION, LIMITED—Continued

6. Cash on hand	\$	29,703	62
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		6,136	33
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		4,491	82
9. All other assets		20,117	26
Total Company Funds	\$	1,259,983	89
<i>Guaranteed Funds</i>			
10. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	3,414,407	76
Interest due		13,033	99
Interest accrued		35,857	27
			\$ 3,463,299 02
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>			
11. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$	10,542	00
Interest due		41	00
			10,583 00
12. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	238,741	27
Interest accrued		1,228	56
			\$ 239,969 83
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	1,896,330	74
Interest accrued		12,967	73
			1,909,298 47
13. Cash on hand			2,149,268 30
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$169,551.97; elsewhere, \$2,807.10			18,622 55
			172,359 07
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	5,814,131	94
<i>Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds</i>			
15. Unrealized assets	\$	6,098,087	18
16. Investments		3,532,669	11
17. Cash on hand and in banks		291,546	31
			\$ 9,922,302 60
<i>Summary of Assets</i>			
Company Funds	\$	1,259,983	89
Guaranteed Funds		5,814,131	94
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		9,922,302	60
Grand Total of Assets	\$	16,996,418	43
<i>Liabilities</i>			
<i>Company Funds</i>			
<i>To the Public:</i>			
1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	18,742	17
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		13,283	55
3. Investment reserves		23,603	19
4. All other liabilities		17,633	25
Total	\$	73,262	16
<i>To the Shareholders:</i>			
5. Paid-in Capital	\$	885,580	78
6. Reserve Fund		160,000	00
7. General Contingency Reserve		130,000	00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		11,140	95
Total	\$	1,186,721	73
Total Company Funds	\$	1,259,983	89

CAPITAL TRUST CORPORATION, LIMITED—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

9. Trust Savings Accounts		\$ 2,153,588 47
10. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$ 3,514,949 63	
Interest due and accrued	145,593 84	
		<u>3,660,543 47</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 5,814,131 94</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

11. Estates	\$ 9,917,810 78	
12. Due to Company Funds	4,491 82	
		<u>\$ 9,922,302 60</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,259,983 89
Guaranteed Funds	5,814,131 94
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	9,922,302 60
	<u>16,996,418 43</u>
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$ 16,996,418 43</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Rents earned, net —on office premises		\$ 846 03
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 17,247 40	
(b) Collateral loans	944 58	
(c) Bonds and debentures	16,167 62	
(d) Other interest earned	3,173 88	
		<u>37,533 48</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		5,100 99
4. Profit in guaranteed funds		81,168 67
5. Agency fees and commissions earned		69,976 31
6. All other revenue for the year		18,952 09
Total		<u>\$ 213,577 57</u>

Expenditure

7. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	\$ 3,915 71
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 24,777 64
(b) Provincial	700 28
(c) Municipal	3,040 63
	<u>28,518 55</u>
9. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate	4,331 38
10. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 101,216 98
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	2,400 00
(c) Auditors' fees	2,500 00
(d) Legal fees	2,227 75
(e) Rents	12,690 00
(f) Travelling expenses	1,238 65
(g) Printing and stationery	4,266 60
(h) Advertising	5,698 37
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	3,608 49
(j) Miscellaneous	17,335 22
	<u>153,182 06</u>
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	23,629 87
Total	<u>\$ 213,577 57</u>

CAPITAL TRUST CORPORATION, LIMITED—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	9,098 03
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		23,629 87
Total	\$	32,727 90
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	13,283 55
4. Amount transferred to General Contingency Reserve		5,303 40
5. Provision for Pension Fund payable to Receiver-General of Canada		3,000 00
6. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		11,140 95
Total	\$	32,727 90

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$50,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) December 21st, 1943; (b) March 1st, 1944; (c) \$1.50 per share.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 15th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 18th, 1943.
4. Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year
5. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department

\$ 1,384 26
123,863 40

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Capital Trust Corporation, Limited, was incorporated in 1912 by Special Act of the Parliament of Canada (2 Geo. V, c. 81).

Registered on the Trust Companies' register on the 13th day of November, 1913, to transact business in the Province of Ontario, with powers restricted to the provisions of The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest due and not Charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(b)	284,557 28	231 33	1,019 56	2,105 06	287,913 23	
Ontario.....(a)	6,734 45	89 09		99 93	6,923 47	
Quebec.....(b)	54,683 32	49 86	153 44	437 80	55,324 42	150 86
Saskatchewan.....(b)	2,728 75			41 04	2,769 79	
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(b)	3,076,338 24	3,131 93	2,404 70	33,614 07	3,115,488 94	
Ontario.....(a)	6,800 00			78 29	6,878 29	
Quebec.....(b)	324,019 67	927 92	10,629 29	2,125 06	337,701 94	83,433 84
Quebec.....(a)	3,190 00			39 85	3,229 85	
Total.....(a)	16,724 45	89 09		218 07	17,031 61	
Total.....(b)	3,742,327 26	4,341 04	14,206 99	38,323 03	3,799,198 32	83,584 70
Grand Total.....	3,759,051 71	4,430 13	14,206 99	38,541 10	3,816,229 93	83,584 70

CHARTERED TRUST AND EXECUTOR COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—ROLPH R. CORSON

Manager—JOHN J. GIBSON, LL.D.

Vice-Presidents—JOHN J. GIBSON, LL.D.

Secretary—E. W. McNEILL

COL. K. R. MARSHALL, C.M.G., D.S.O.

DIRECTORS

ROLPH R. CORSON

JOHN J. GIBSON, LL.D.

COL. K. R. MARSHALL, C.M.G., D.S.O.

STEWART G. BENNETT

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN H. CHIPMAN, M.C., V.D.

A. L. ELLSWORTH

ALEX. B. GORDON

C. G. GREENSHIELDS, K.C.

GORDON C. LEITCH

JOHN D. HAYES

J. MAITLAND MACINTOSH, K.C.

J. A. MARTIN

FRANK McLAUGHLIN

NORMAN J. McLEAN

GORDON McMILLAN, K.C.

E. K. REINER

J. A. SCYTHES

NORMAN C. URQUHART

L. F. WINCHELL

Auditors—HARVEY A. LEVER, C.A.; J. FRANK HOSKIN, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (25,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 2,500,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 287,847 09
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	35,239 84
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 248,826 59
Agreements for sale	4,198 94
Interest due	290 94
Interest accrued	2,778 91
	256,095 38

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 138,653 27
Interest accrued	396 56
	139,049 83
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 169,444 28
Interest accrued	780 11
	\$ 170,224 39
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	
Interest accrued	\$ 1,802 58
	47 60
	1,850 18
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 182,736 08
Interest due	\$ 5,411 67
Interest accrued	1,238 43
	183,974 51
(d) All other bonds	\$ 290,913 79
Interest due	\$ 1,931 25
Interest accrued	3,284 83
	294,198 62
	650,247 70

CHARTERED TRUST AND EXECUTOR COMPANY—Continued

6. Book value of stocks	\$ 186,531 41	
Accrued dividends thereon	972 67	
	<hr/>	\$ 187,504 08
7. Cash on hand		1,925 00
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$134,772.64; elsewhere, \$167.39		134,940 03
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		15,710 21
10. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates		14,402 27
11. All other assets		5,466 70
Total Company Funds		<hr/> \$ 1,728,428 13 <hr/>

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 486,370 31	
Interest accrued	5,091 12	
	<hr/>	\$ 491,461 43

(See Schedule B)

13. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal	\$ 1,099,279 00	
Interest due	\$ 2,971 36	
Less interest payable	821 27	
	<hr/>	2,150 09
		1,101,429 09
14. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$1,268,036 37	
Interest accrued	10,089 74	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,278,126 11
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 758,598 82	
Interest accrued	5,131 93	
	<hr/>	763,730 75
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 357,550 50	
Interest accrued	2,915 80	
	<hr/>	360,466 30
(d) All other bonds	\$ 87,062 41	
Interest accrued	1,221 52	
	<hr/>	88,283 93
		2,490,607 09
15. Cash on hand		7,000 00
16. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		432,830 83
Total Guaranteed Funds		<hr/> \$ 4,523,328 44 <hr/>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

17. Unrealized assets	\$16,131,054 54	
18. Investments	6,020,585 52	
19. Cash on hand and in banks	802,093 71	
	<hr/>	\$22,953,733 77

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,728,428 13
Guaranteed Funds	4,523,328 44
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	22,953,733 77
Grand Total of Assets	<hr/> \$29,205,490 34 <hr/>

CHARTERED TRUST AND EXECUTOR COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	32,306	55
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		10,000	00
3. Other expenses due and accrued		18,452	14
4. Investment reserves		272,592	88
5. All other liabilities		11,232	75

Total	\$	344,584	32
-------	----	---------	----

To the Shareholders:

6. Paid-in Capital	\$	1,000,000	00
7. Reserve Fund		250,000	00
8. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		133,843	81

Total	\$	1,383,843	81
-------	----	-----------	----

Total Company Funds	\$	1,728,428	13
---------------------	----	-----------	----

Guaranteed Funds

9. Trust deposits		\$	3,826,650	06
10. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$	585,813	93	
Interest due and accrued		443	43	
11. General Guaranteed Funds		110,412	23	
Interest due and accrued		8	79	
			696,678	38

Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	4,523,328	44
------------------------	----	-----------	----

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

12. Estates	\$ 8,830,138	17
13. Trusts and Agencies	14,107,885	39
14. Due to Company Funds	15,710	21
	<u>\$22,953,733</u>	<u>77</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	1,728,428	13
Guaranteed Funds		4,523,328	44
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		22,953,733	77

Grand Total of Liabilities	\$	29,205,490	34
----------------------------	----	------------	----

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net—on Real Estate		\$	1,658	79
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:				
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	15,291	29	
(b) Collateral loans		5,906	23	
(c) Bonds and debentures		25,148	37	
(d) Dividends on stocks		7,471	54	
(e) Bank deposits		302	42	
(f) Other interest earned		2,311	27	
			<hr/>	
			56,431	12
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate			32,478	48
4. Amounts recovered on assets previously written down			41,310	54
5. Profit in guaranteed funds			59,180	46
6. Agency fees and commissions earned			410,618	21

Total	\$	601,677	60
-------	----	---------	----

CHARTERED TRUST AND EXECUTOR COMPANY—Continued

Expenditure

7. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	\$	19,638	37
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	44,910	42
(b) Provincial		833	29
(c) Municipal		5,833	67
			51,577 38
9. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate		59,177	79
10. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		50,097	51
11. Paid on account of goodwill of business acquired by Montreal Branch		5,579	56
12. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	247,920	83
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		4,908	70
(c) Auditors' fees		4,750	00
(d) Legal fees		1,783	25
(e) Rents		27,368	00
(f) Travelling expenses		1,559	00
(g) Printing and stationery		7,290	41
(h) Advertising		9,785	63
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		6,751	59
(j) Miscellaneous		37,962	96
			350,080 37
13. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		65,526	62
Total	\$	601,677	60

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	108,317	19
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		65,526	62
Total	\$	173,843	81
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	40,000	00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		133,843	81
Total	\$	173,843	81

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$50,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - November 19th, 1942; (b) January 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - February 25th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - May 20th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - September 8th, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 17th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 25th, 1943.
- In the case of any Company whose Stocks, Bonds or Debenture are held by the Corporation either directly or indirectly, if such Company is otherwise indebted to the Corporation upon loans either secured by mortgages or other security, or unsecured, the aggregate amount of such loans is \$ 5,512 16
 The aggregate amount of instalments of principal in arrears 4,871 95
 The amount of interest due and unpaid, whether capitalized or not 659 79
 The amount of interest on such loans taken credit for in the Revenue Account for the year 417 61
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department 617,072 94

CHARTERED TRUST AND EXECUTOR COMPANY—Continued

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Company was incorporated by Act of Parliament of Canada, Chap. 162, 4-5 Edward VII, assented to 20th July, 1905, under the name of The Title and Trust Company with powers to carry on a general Trust Company business and also title insurance.

By Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, Chap. 118, 7 Edward VII, 1907, assented to April 20, 1907, the Company was empowered to register under the Ontario Insurance Act and under the Loan Corporation Act of the Province.

April 18th, 1914, Amendment to Charter and by further Act of the Parliament of Canada, Chap. 70, 5 George V, assented to April 8th, 1915, the name of the Company was changed from The Title and Trust Company to Chartered Trust and Executor Company, the business of title insurance having been discontinued.

By further Act of the Parliament of Canada, Chap. 98, 9-10 George V, assented to July 7th, 1919, the Company was empowered to acquire the business of any other Company and to sell and dispose of its own business. (The last mentioned Act was preliminary to the acquisition of Guardian Trust Company, Limited.)

By Act of the Parliament of Canada, Chap. 75, 19-20 George V, assented to May 1st, 1929, the capital stock of the Company was increased to \$2,500,000.00.

By Act of the Legislature of the Province of Quebec, 25-26, George V, Chapter 150, the Company acquired the business of Quebec Savings and Trust Company on March 23rd, 1936.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:					
Ontario.....(a)	18,573 07		484 45	19,057 52	
Ontario.....(b)	234,452 46	290 94	2,294 46	237,037 86	6,288 74
Guaranteed Funds:					
Ontario.....(a)	22,712 51		379 05	23,091 56	
Ontario.....(b)	463,657 80		4,712 07	468,369 87	
Total.....(a)	41,285 58		863 50	42,149 08	
Total.....(b)	698,110 26	290 94	7,006 53	705,407 73	6,288 74
Grand Total.....	739,395 84	290 94	7,870 03	747,556 81	6,288 74

CROWN TRUST COMPANY**Head Office, Montreal, Quebec****OFFICERS**

President—R. W. STEELE Vice-President and Managing Director—IRVING P. REXFORD
 Vice-President—W. RALPH SALTER, K.C.
 Assistant General Manager—W. HESPELER JACKSON
 Assistant General Manager and Secretary—JAMES G. MCKAY

DIRECTORS

R. W. STEELE
 IRVING P. REXFORD
 W. RALPH SALTER, K.C.
 GERALD W. BIRKS
 F. WILSON FAIRMAN
 W. A. EDEN
 H. JASPER HUMPHREY
 ARTHUR LYMAN
 J. A. MANN, K.C.
 W. P. O'BRIEN

R. C. BERKINSHAW
 JOHN I. RANKIN
 STUART B. PLAYFAIR
 JAMES G. ROSS
 JOHN W. ROSS
 ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, K.C.
 P. R. WALTERS
 ARTHUR B. WOOD
 ARTHUR H. CAMPBELL
 F. J. CAMPBELL

Auditors—P. S. ROSS & SONS, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets****Company Funds**

1. Office premises	\$ 385,913 56
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	31,204 73
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 270,469 67
Interest due	800 77
Interest accrued	2,663 54
	<u>273,933 98</u>

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	20,500 00
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom \$ 109,835 00	
Interest accrued	275 00
	<u>\$ 110,110 00</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 147,540 00
Interest accrued	405 00
	<u>147,945 00</u>
(c) All other bonds	\$ 48,342 50
Interest accrued	412 06
	<u>48,754 56</u>
	<u>306,809 56</u>
6. Book value of stocks	114,368 73
7. Cash on hand	15,555 12
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$122,629.17; elsewhere, \$34,714.87	157,344 04
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	143,000 00
10. All other assets	14,141 38

Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,462,771 10</u>
---------------------------	------------------------

CROWN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 357,015 06	
Interest due	774 13	
Interest accrued	4,595 09	
	<u> </u>	\$ 362,384 28
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal		411,023 38
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom \$	898,625 00	
Interest accrued	5,250 00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 903,875 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 148,500 00	
Interest accrued	447 91	
	<u> </u>	148,947 91
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		1,052,822 91
		<u>181,042 01</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 2,007,272 58</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

15. Unrealized assets and Investments	\$36,145,428 73	
16. Cash on hand and in banks	479,147 19	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$36,624,575 92</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,462,771 10
Guaranteed Funds	2,007,272 58
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	36,624,575 92
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$40,094,619 60</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 16,507 93
2. Other expenses due and accrued	2,900 00
Total	<u>\$ 19,407 93</u>

To the Shareholders:

3. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,000,000 00
4. Reserve Fund	400,000 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	43,363 17
Total	<u>\$ 1,443,363 17</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,462,771 10</u>

Guaranteed Funds

6. Trust deposits	\$ 1,965,772 58
7. Specific Guaranteed Funds	41,500 00
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 2,007,272 58</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

8. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$36,481,575 92
9. Due to Company Funds	143,000 00
	<u> </u>
	<u>\$36,624,575 92</u>

CROWN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,462,771 10
Guaranteed Funds	2,007,272 58
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	36,624,575 92
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$40,094,619 60</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 18,216 65	
(b) Collateral loans	12,735 94	
(c) Bonds and debentures	10,092 98	
(d) Dividends on stocks	4,165 00	
	<u>\$</u>	45,210 57
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		1,372 21
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		35,267 71
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		129,303 51
5. All other revenue for the year		7,901 83
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>219,055 83</u>

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred	\$	2,079 38
7. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down		2,461 15
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 24,183 69	
(b) Provincial	726 74	
(c) Municipal	1,538 10	
	<u></u>	26,448 53
9. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 89,650 30	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	4,619 50	
(c) Auditors' fees	2,400 00	
(d) Legal fees	1,775 00	
(e) Rents	1,800 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	1,418 44	
(g) Printing and stationery	3,993 90	
(h) Advertising	8,329 00	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	4,166 23	
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises	12,508 53	
(k) Miscellaneous	15,754 08	
	<u></u>	146,414 98
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		41,651 79
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>219,055 83</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 41,711 38
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	41,651 79
Total	<u>\$ 83,363 17</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 40,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	43,363 17
Total	<u>\$ 83,363 17</u>

CROWN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$174,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, December 15th; 1% quarterly.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 3rd, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 26th, 1943.
4. Amount belonging to Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 20,256 84

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated in 1909 by an Act of the Province of Quebec, Chapter 118. Amendments in 1920, Chapter 129, and in 1929, Chapter 105. Province of Ontario Crown Trust Company Act, 1931. Granted registry in Ontario, 6th January, 1937.

The company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$200,000.00. Order-in-Council assented to 16th January, 1937.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:					
Quebec.....(b)	270,469 67	800 77	2,663 54	273,933 98	1,050 00
Guaranteed Funds:					
Quebec.....(b)	357,015 06	774 13	4,595 09	362,384 28	966 42
Total.....	627,484 73	1,574 90	7,258 63	636,318 26	2,016 42

THE EASTERN TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Halifax, Nova Scotia

OFFICERS

President—HON. F. B. McCURDY, P.C. Manager and Secretary—F. H. M. JONES
 Vice-Presidents—T. F. TOBIN, K.C.
 F. P. STARR

DIRECTORS

HON. F. B. McCURDY, P.C.	HUGH MACKAY
T. F. TOBIN, K.C.	COL. D. H. McDOUGALL
F. P. STARR	JOHN C. MACKEEN
R. G. BEAZLEY	JOHN MACNEIL
A. KIRK CAMERON	HON. C. W. ROBINSON, K.C.
ALEX J. CAMPBELL, K.C.	HON. W. D. ROSS
ALVIN L. CHIPMAN	H. R. SILVER
ALBERT S. FRASER	D. C. SINCLAIR, K.C.
J. W. GODFREY, K.C.	C. B. SMITH, K.C.
HENRY J. HAGUE, K.C.	C. W. STAIRS

J. H. WINFIELD

Auditors—JOHNSTON, SMITH & COMPANY, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (10,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 80,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	24,726 70
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 497,773 80
Interest accrued	3,764 26
	<hr/> 501,538 06
(See Schedule B)	
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	45,428 20
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 230,436 94
Interest accrued	791 59
	<hr/> \$ 231,228 53
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	11,610 00
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 160,294 75
Interest accrued	2,434 80
	<hr/> 162,729 55
(d) All other bonds	\$ 98,430 00
Interest accrued	1,325 68
	<hr/> 99,755 68
	<hr/> 505,323 76
6. Book value of stocks	90,627 50
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$62,039.17; elsewhere, \$6,278.56	68,317 73
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	147,001 64
	<hr/> \$ 1,462,963 59
Total Company Funds	

THE EASTERN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

9. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$ 1,368,515	96	
Interest due		133	30
Interest accrued		6,861	53
			<u>\$ 1,375,510 79</u>
(See Schedule B)			
10. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$ 844,320	33	
Interest due		58	87
			<u>844,379 20</u>
11. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 2,874,216	81	
Interest accrued		5,494	04
			<u>\$ 2,879,710 85</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 450,357	00	
Interest accrued		2,673	58
			<u>453,030 58</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 1,119,866	01	
Interest accrued		6,484	96
			<u>1,126,350 97</u>
(d) All other bonds	\$ 1,011,388	22	
Interest accrued		5,903	69
			<u>1,017,291 91</u>
			<u>5,476,384 31</u>
12. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$18,558.53; elsewhere, \$10,166.99			<u>28,725 52</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds			<u>\$ 7,724,999 82</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

13. Unrealized assets	\$ 4,502,089	08	
14. Investments	57,502,147	26	
15. Cash on hand and in banks	1,293,848	28	
			<u>\$63,298,084 62</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,462,963	59	
Guaranteed Funds	7,724,999	82	
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	63,298,084	62	
Grand Total of Assets			<u>\$72,486,048 03</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 65,460	12	
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		20,000	00
Total			<u>\$ 85,460 12</u>

To the Shareholders:

3. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,000,000	00	
4. Reserve Fund		350,000	00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		27,503	47
Total			<u>\$ 1,377,503 47</u>
Total Company Funds			<u>\$ 1,462,963 59</u>

THE EASTERN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

6. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$ 1,177,543 26
7. General Guaranteed Funds	6,547,456 56
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 7,724,999 82</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

8. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$63,151,082 98
9. Due to Company Funds	147,001 64
	<u>\$63,298,084 62</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,462,963 59
Guaranteed Funds	7,724,999 82
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	63,298,084 62
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u><u>\$72,486,048 03</u></u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 28,972 28	
(b) Collateral loans	2,241 74	
(c) Bonds and debentures	19,630 66	
(d) Dividends on stocks	4,227 75	
(e) Advances	3,802 44	
	<u>\$</u>	58,874 87
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		1,725 77
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		97,814 25
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		239,315 31
5. All other revenue for the year		7,650 16
Total		<u><u>\$ 405,380 36</u></u>

Expenditure

6. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	\$	10,428 46
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 52,000 00	
(b) Provincial	571 77	
(c) Municipal	3,399 55	
(d) Government of Newfoundland	8,097 51	
		64,068 83
8. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 161,258 03	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	12,300 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	3,899 00	
(d) Legal fees	147 50	
(e) Rents	24,143 68	
(f) Travelling expenses	4,736 85	
(g) Printing and Stationery	4,417 82	
(h) Advertising	7,143 70	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	5,640 62	
(j) Miscellaneous	26,952 69	
		250,639 89
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		80,243 18
Total		<u><u>\$ 405,380 36</u></u>

THE EASTERN TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 27,260 29
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	80,243 18
Total	\$ 107,503 47
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 80,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	27,503 47
Total	\$ 107,503 47

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$200,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - December 2nd, 1942; (b) January 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - March 10th, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - June 2nd, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
 - September 1st, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 2%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 16th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 17th, 1943.
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 518,754 15

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated in 1893 by Act of the Parliament of Canada, 56 Vic., C. 84. Amendments in 1899, 62-63 Vic., c. 110, and in 1903, 7-8 Edw. VII, c. 103. Commenced business in 1893. Granted registry in Ontario, 1st November, 1936.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province	Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of Interest due and not charged
(a) Farm (b) Urban					
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:					
Nova Scotia.....(b)	373,041 31		2,442 64	375,483 95	
Nova Scotia.....(a)	20,877 82		111 30	20,989 12	
New Brunswick.....(b)	54,446 33		310 51	55,756 84	
Prince Edward Island.....(b)	33,833 34		654 78	34,488 12	
Quebec.....(b)	15,575 00		245 03	15,820 03	
Total.....	497,773 80		3,764 26	502,538 06	
Guaranteed Funds:					
Nova Scotia.....(b)	696,837 47		2,765 41	699,602 88	
Nova Scotia.....(a)	109,972 37		790 70	110,763 07	
New Brunswick.....(b)	210,848 46		1,601 52	212,449 98	
New Brunswick.....(a)	410 00		2 36	412 36	
Prince Edward Island.....(b)	21,645 03		84 77	21,729 80	
Prince Edward Island.....(a)	21,377 31		59 28	21,436 59	
Quebec.....(b)	122,158 25		513 84	122,672 09	
Ontario.....(b)	17,250 00			17,250 00	
Newfoundland.....(b)	168,017 07	133 30	1,043 65	169,194 02	
Total.....	1,368,515 96	133 30	6,861 53	1,375,510 79	Nil
Grand Total.....	1,866,289 76	133 30	10,625 79	1,878,048 85	

THE GREY AND BRUCE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY

Head Office, Owen Sound, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—C. A. FLEMING, F.C.A.

Manager—O. E. MANNING

Vice-Presidents—W. S. MIDDLEBRO, K.C.
JAMES GARDNER

Secretary-Treasurer—W. M. TELFORD

DIRECTORS

DR. A. L. DANARD

O. E. MANNING

G. D. FLEMING

DR. R. HOWEY

DR. G. H. HOLMES

E. N. COOPER

G. D. McLAUCHLAN

J. G. FRASER

JOHN G. LIND

Auditors—C. L. VANWYCK; JAMES H. VANOVERBEEK.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each) . . .	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	544,700 00
Amount paid in cash	544,700 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 35,368 29
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	82,003 76
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 165,487 72
Agreements for sale	59,488 20
Interest due	5,119 30
Interest accrued	2,804 81
	<hr/>
	232,900 03

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
(There is included in the collateral \$23,250.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$23,250.00. has been paid.)	
Principal	\$ 56,111 45
Interest accrued	555 16
	<hr/>
	56,666 61
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom \$	743 75
Interest accrued	3 94
	<hr/>
	\$ 747 69
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 26,927 78
Interest accrued	212 23
	<hr/>
	27,140 01
(c) All other bonds	\$ 115,848 40
Interest accrued	617 29
	<hr/>
	116,465 69
6. Book value of stocks	144,353 39
7. Cash on hand	127,662 16
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	21,889 21
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	40,917 96
10. All other assets	18,686 61
	22,400 69
	<hr/>
Total Company Funds	\$ 782,848 71

THE GREY AND BRUCE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	990,204	76
Agreements for sale		31,578	36
Interest due		2,510	53
Interest accrued		14,678	33
			\$ 1,038,971 98
(See Schedule B)			
12. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	1,325,819	04
Interest accrued		6,576	27
			\$ 1,332,395 31
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	787,168	62
Interest accrued		27,184	82
			814,353 44
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	383,707	08
Interest accrued		4,446	99
			388,154 07
(d) All other bonds	\$	253,894	67
Interest accrued		2,303	69
			256,198 36
13. Book value of Stocks			2,791,101 18
14. Cash on hand			91,767 99
15. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$302,990.39; elsewhere, \$6,279.74			21,275 97
			369,270 13
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 4,312,387 25

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

16. Unrealized assets	\$	1,576,030	29
17. Investments		257,770	67
18. Cash on hand and in banks		241,612	03
			\$ 2,075,412 99

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	782,848	71
Guaranteed Funds		4,312,387	25
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		2,075,412	99
Grand Total of Assets	\$	7,170,648	95

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	29,475	19
2. Investment reserves		124,310	54
3. All other liabilities		352	39
Total	\$	154,138	12

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$	544,700	00
5. Reserve Fund		75,000	00
6. General Contingency Reserve		9,010	59
Total	\$	628,710	59
Total Company Funds	\$	782,848	71

THE GREY AND BRUCE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

7. Trust deposits		\$ 1,839,564 63
8. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 2,450,865 84	
Interest due and accrued	21,956 78	
		<u>2,472,822 62</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 4,312,387 25</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

9. Estates	\$ 1,783,645 15	
10. Trusts and Agencies	273,081 23	
11. Due to Company Funds	18,686 61	
		<u>\$ 2,075,412 99</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 782,848 71
Guaranteed Funds	4,312,387 25
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	2,075,412 99
	<u>\$ 7,170,648 95</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 13,649 06	
(b) Collateral loans	2,867 48	
(c) Bonds and debentures	6,507 13	
(d) Dividends on stocks	2,808 10	
		<u>\$ 25,831 77</u>
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		6,176 10
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		56,373 36
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		12,902 47
5. All other revenue for the year		5,481 53
Total		<u>\$ 106,765 23</u>

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred		\$ 623 35
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 23,522 36	
(b) Provincial	255 00	
(c) Municipal	485 00	
		<u>24,262 36</u>
8. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate		441 92
9 Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		4,292 67
10 All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 24,586 50	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	1,274 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	550 00	
(d) Travelling expenses	911 29	
(e) Printing and stationery	2,295 87	
(f) Advertising	4,600 81	
(g) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	2,195 58	
(h) Commission on sale of G.I. Certificates	3,289 18	
(i) Maintenance of Office Premises	3,548 39	
(j) Miscellaneous	3,508 92	
		<u>46,760 54</u>
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		30,384 39
Total		<u>\$ 106,765 23</u>

THE GREY AND BRUCE TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	Nil
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	\$ 30,384 39
Total	\$ 30,384 39
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 27,235 00
4. Amount transferred to General Contingency Reserve	3,149 39
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	Nil
Total	\$ 30,384 39

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$49,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - June 7th, 1943; (b) June 20th, 1943; (c) 2% and bonus $\frac{1}{2}\%$.
 - November 16th, 1943; (b) December 20th, 1943; (c) 2% and bonus $\frac{1}{2}\%$. (5% for year.)
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 22nd, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 19th, 1943.
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 209,960 35
- Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid \$ 8,062 43

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company, cited 16 Geo. V (1926), c. 123. This Act confirms the amalgamation of The Grey and Bruce Loan Company and The Owen Sound Loan and Savings Company, and constitutes the amalgamated corporation a new corporation under the name of The Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company, with Head Office in the City of Owen Sound, and empowers the new corporation to carry on the business of a trust company under The Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

The Grey and Bruce Loan Company was incorporated under The Buildings Societies Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, as a permanent building society under the name of The Owen Sound, Grey, and Bruce Loan and Savings Company, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Grey, May 10th, 1889. The corporate name was by Order-in-Council of Ontario, September 15th, 1897, changed to The Grey and Bruce Loan Company.

The Owen Sound Loan and Savings Company was incorporated under The Building Societies Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Grey on the 1st April, 1889.

The date of incorporation of The Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company being April 8th, 1926.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	105,034 39	43 15	3,518 72	978 13	109,574 39	
Ontario.....(b)	119,726 20	172 18	1,600 58	1,826 68	123,325 64	
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	259,697 66		490 84	4,320 95	264,509 45	
Ontario.....(b)	761,945 83	139 63	2,019 69	10,357 38	774,462 53	
Total.....(a)	364,732 05	43 15	4,009 56	5,299 08	374,083 84	
Total.....(b)	881,672 03	311 81	3,620 27	12,184 06	897,788 17	
Total.....	1,246,404 08	354 96	7,629 83	17,483 14	1,271,872 01	Nil

GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF CANADA**Head Office, Windsor, Ontario**

Executive Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—E. BLAKE WINTER
 Vice-Presidents—J. WILSON BERRY
 F. H. LESLIE
 ROBERT MAISEY
 E. M. PROCTOR

General Manager—J. WILSON BERRY
 Secretary—J. A. THOMPSON
 Treasurer—EDWARD T. BERRY

DIRECTORS

E. BLAKE WINTER
 W. H. FURLONG, K.C.
 J. WILSON BERRY
 ROBERT MAISEY
 J. M. HAYES
 E. C. KENNING, K.C.

L. A. LANDRIAU, K.C.
 G. G. ROBINSON
 LOUIS BLAKE DUFF
 FRANK H. LESLIE
 GEORGE B. SNYDER, M.D.
 E. M. PROCTOR, B.A.Sc.

Auditors—BROKENSHIRE, SCARFF & COMPANY

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (5,000 shares of \$100.00 each) .. \$	500,000 00
Amount subscribed	500,000 00
Amount paid in cash	300,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets***Company Funds*

1. Office premises	\$	19,844 59
2. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$	66,227 16
Agreements for sale		44,315 53
Interest due		27 25
Interest accrued		805 55
		<hr/> 111,375 49

(See Schedule B)

3. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal	\$	10,710 00
Interest accrued		21 63
		<hr/> 10,731 63
4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom \$	7,343 00	
Interest accrued	38 71	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,381 71
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	161,183 60
Interest accrued	2,545 29	
	<hr/>	163,728 89
(c) All other bonds	\$	56,650 00
Interest accrued	620 47	
	<hr/>	57,270 47
5. Cash on hand		228,381 07
6. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	(Debit)	32,400 34
7. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		4,206 31
8. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates		2,500 00
9. All other assets		3,661 53
		<hr/> 8,405 74
Total Company Funds	\$	<hr/> 413,094 08

GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF CANADA—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

10. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	223,530	92
Agreements for sale		32,281	19
Interest accrued		1,908	28
			\$ 257,720 39
(See Schedule B)			
11. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$	149,316	57
Interest accrued		31	09
			149,347 66
12. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	931,940	75
Interest accrued		5,351	74
			\$ 937,292 49
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	609,864	00
Interest accrued		4,523	72
			614,387 72
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	521,537	93
Interest accrued		5,905	50
			527,443 43
(d) All other bonds	\$	18,325	00
Interest accrued		68	53
			18,393 53
13. Cash on hand			2,097,517 17
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			31,169 06
			227,051 17
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 2,762,805 45

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

15. Unrealized assets	\$11,788,383	24	
16. Investments	678,489	38	
17. Cash on hand and in banks	813,190	02	
			\$13,280,062 64

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	413,094	08
Guaranteed Funds		2,762,805	45
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		13,280,062	64
Grand Total of Assets			\$16,455,962 17

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	6,016	58
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		3,750	00
3. Investment reserves		11,000	00
Total	\$	20,766	58

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$	300,000	00
5. Reserve Fund		89,000	00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		3,327	50
Total	\$	392,327	50
Total Company Funds			\$ 413,094 08

GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF CANADA—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

7. Trust deposits		\$ 1,345,577 88
8. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 1,405,812 61	
Interest due and accrued	11,414 96	
		<u>1,417,227 57</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 2,762,805 45</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

9. Estates	\$ 5,338,910 86	
10. Trusts and Agencies	7,938,651 78	
11. Due to Company Funds	2,500 00	
		<u>\$13,280,062 64</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 413,094 08
Guaranteed Funds	2,762,805 45
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	13,280,062 64
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$16,455,962 17</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net—on office premises	\$ 373 24
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 6,496 47
(b) Collateral loans	1,461 10
(c) Bonds and debentures	22,302 19
	<u>\$ 30,259 76</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	6,176 00
4. Profit in guaranteed funds	32,083 61
5. Agency fees and commissions earned	78,736 28
6. All other revenue for the year—Safety Deposit Rentals	6,510 50
Total	<u>\$ 154,139 39</u>

Expenditure

7. Interest incurred	\$ 7,208 78
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 11,727 91
(b) Provincial	432 32
(c) Municipal	1,773 13
	<u>13,933 36</u>
9. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	6,176 00
10. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 66,714 56
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	1,000 00
(c) Auditors' fees	1,300 00
(d) Legal fees	626 50
(e) Rents	10,899 96
(f) Travelling expenses	2,191 05
(g) Printing and stationery	5,046 30
(h) Advertising	7,798 45
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	4,582 01
(j) Commission on sale of G.I. Certificates	517 33
(k) Miscellaneous	9,111 31
	<u>109,787 47</u>
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	17,033 78
Total	<u>\$ 154,139 39</u>

GUARANTY TRUST COMPANY OF CANADA—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	13,240 74
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		17,033 78
Total	\$	30,274 52
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	15,000 00
4. Amount transferred to Reserve Fund		11,947 02
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		3,327 50
Total	\$	30,274 52

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$25,000.00 on each officer and employee.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - March 27th, 1943; (b) April 15th, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
 - June 19th, 1943; (b) July 15th, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
 - September 27th, 1943; (b) October 15th, 1943; (c) 1¼%.
 - December 11th, 1943; (b) January 15th, 1944; (c) 1¼%.
 Being at rate of 5% per annum.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Fourth Thursday in January.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 28th, 1943.
- Special General Meetings held during year—September 27th, 1943, and December 30th, 1943.
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 254,986 81

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated on the 12th June, 1925, by Special Act of Parliament of Dominion of Canada; registered as a Trust Company in Ontario, 13th day of May, 1926.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:					
Ontario.....(b)	110,542 69	27 25	805 55	111,375 49	.....
Guaranteed Funds:					
Ontario.....(b)	255,812 11	.....	1,908 28	257,720 39	.....
Total.....	336,354 80	27 25	2,713 83	369,095 88	Nil

THE GUELPH TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Guelph, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—J. R. HOWITT, K.C. Manager and
First Vice-President—J. M. PURCELL Secretary-Treasurer—H. L. BENALLICK
Second Vice-President—J. JAMES SHAW

DIRECTORS

J. R. HOWITT, K.C.	JOHN ARMSTRONG
J. M. PURCELL	G. ALEX FORBES
J. JAMES SHAW	H. O. HOWITT, M.D.
JOHN R. PHIN	R. FORBES AULD

Auditors—J. F. SCULLY, C.A.; N. J. WHITE, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	391,500 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$258,000 stock fully called	\$ 258,000 00
On \$133,500 stock 33⅓% called	44,500 49
	<u>302,500 49</u>

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: | | |
| First mortgages | \$ 280,583 | 25 |
| Interest due | 66 | 91 |
| Interest accrued | 3,911 | 18 |
| | <u>\$ 284,561</u> | <u>34</u> |

(See Schedule B)

- | | | | |
|--|----|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2. Book value of bonds and debentures: | | | |
| (a) Dominion Government: | | | |
| Dominion | \$ | 240,952 88 | |
| Interest accrued | | 1,358 07 | |
| | | <u> </u> | \$ 242,310 95 |
| (b) Provincial | \$ | 19,836 72 | |
| Interest accrued | | 191 92 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 20,028 64 |
| (c) All other bonds | | 6,084 72 | |
| Interest accrued | | 98 19 | |
| | | <u> </u> | 6,182 91 |
| | | <u> </u> | <u>268,522 50</u> |
| 3. Cash on hand | | | 11,237 77 |
| 4. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada | | | 2,918 46 |
| 5. Owing from guaranteed funds | | | 3,341 60 |
| 6. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration | | | 3,000 00 |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| Total Company Funds | \$ | | 573,581 67 |

Guaranteed Funds

- | | | |
|--|----|----------------------|
| 7. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: | | |
| First mortgages | \$ | 398,942 29 |
| Interest due | | 245 05 |
| Interest accrued | | 4,492 07 |
| | | <u>\$ 403,679 41</u> |

(See Schedule B)

- | | | | |
|--|----|-------------------|--------------|
| 8. Book value of bonds and debentures: | | | |
| (a) Government — Dominion | \$ | 94,840 65 | |
| Interest accrued | | 371 54 | |
| | | <u> </u> | \$ 95,212 19 |

THE GUELPH TRUST COMPANY—Continued

(b) Provincial	\$	4,942 80		
Interest accrued		20 96		
			\$	4,963 76
(c) All other bonds	\$	3,169 84		
Interest accrued		54 16		
				3,224 00
			\$	103,399 95
9. Cash on hand				3,771 42
10. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada				5,442 41
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$	516,293 19

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

11. Unrealized assets	\$	2,284,174 05		
12. Investments		3,009,901 84		
13. Cash on hand and in banks		330,172 41		
			\$	5,624,248 30

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	573,581 67		
Guaranteed Funds		516,293 19		
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		5,624,248 30		
Grand Total of Assets			\$	6,714,123 16

Liabilities*Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Reserved for Government Taxes	\$	21,735 98		
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		7,562 52		
3. Investment reserves		10,000 00		
Total	\$	39,298 50		

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$	302,500 49		
5. Reserve Fund		151,000 00		
6. Balance at credit of Profit and Loss Account		80,782 68		
Total	\$	534,283 17		

Total Company Funds	\$	573,581 67		
---------------------	----	------------	--	--

Guaranteed Funds

7. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$	8,392 73		
Interest due and accrued		146 87		
			\$	8,539 60
8. General Guaranteed Funds	\$	496,167 11		
Interest due and accrued		8,244 88		
				504,411 99
9. Due to Company Funds				3,341 60
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	516,293 19		

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates	\$	3,003,464 77		
11. Trusts and Agencies		2,617,783 53		
12. Due to Company Funds		3,000 00		
			\$	5,624,248 30

THE GUELPH TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 573,581 67
Guaranteed Funds	516,293 19
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	5,624,248 30
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$ 6,714,123 16</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 26,554 98	
(b) Bonds and debentures	6,661 55	
(c) Bank deposits	3 92	
	<u>\$</u>	33,220 45
2. Profit on bonds sold		185 00
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		7,596 74
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		17,767 32
5. All other revenue for the year		1,785 15
6. Exchange, etc.		130 36
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>60,685 02</u>

Expenditure

7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 14,563 25	
(b) Provincial	255 00	
(c) Municipal	181 08	
(d) Amount set aside for Government Taxes	6,000 00	
	<u>\$</u>	20,999 33
8. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		10,000 00
9. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 2,750 00	
(b) Directors' fees	1,515 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	400 00	
(d) Rents and office services	6,000 00	
(e) Travelling expenses, valuation fees and commissions on western collections	1,543 11	
(f) Printing and stationery	1,074 89	
(g) Advertising	147 22	
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	399 60	
(i) Miscellaneous	362 74	
	<u>\$</u>	14,192 56
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		15,493 13
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u>60,685 02</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 80,414 59
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	15,493 13
Total	<u>\$ 95,907 72</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 15,125 04
4. Balance at credit of account at 31st December, 1943	80,782 68
Total	<u>\$ 95,907 72</u>

THE GUELPH TRUST COMPANY—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$53,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) June 9th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2½ %.
 - (a) December 8th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 2½ %.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 23rd, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 24th, 1943.
4. Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year . . . \$ 79 92
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid 822 44

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated on the 26th day of May, 1917, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 223.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	2,000 00			36 66	2,036 66	
Ontario.....(b)	314,990 21	13 00	66 91	3,874 52	318,944 64	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	52,304 71	290 34			52,595 05	
Total.....	369,294 92	303 34	66 91	3,911 18	373,576 35	
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	1,300 00			38 02	1,338 02	
Ontario.....(b)	397,542 65	99 64	245 05	4,454 05	402,341 39	
Total.....	398,842 65	99 64	245 05	4,492 07	403,679 41	
Grand Total.....	768,137 57	402 98	311 96	8,403 25	777,255 76	Nil

THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Sarnia, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—JOHN COWAN, K.C. Manager and Secretary-Treasurer—W. R. PAUL
First Vice-President—JOHN H. ANDERSON
Second Vice-President—WILLIAM J. SKINNER

DIRECTORS

JOHN COWAN, K.C.	HOMER LOCKHART
JOHN H. ANDERSON	MALCOLM MCGUGAN
WILLIAM J. SKINNER	CHARLES HARDY
WILLIAM ROBERT PAUL	THOMAS L. MCCORMICK
ALEXANDER R. MCKAY	WILLIAM D. MCKENZIE

Auditors—G. D. CAMPBELL, F.C.A.; T. E. LAWLESS, F.C.A.
(of Campbell, Lawless, Parker & Black, Chartered Accountants)

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each) . . .	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	635,000 00
Amount paid in cash	635,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 33,900 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 49,462 46
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	1 00
	49,463 46
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 300,218 68
Agreements for sale	394,574 79
Interest accrued	171 07
	694,964 54

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
(There is included in the collateral \$59,900.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$59,900.00 has been paid.)	
Principal	\$ 68,823 77
Interest due	1,058 52
Interest accrued	142 31
	70,024 60
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 10,050 00
Interest due	1,625 00
	11,675 00
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	4,269 63
	15,944 63
6. Cash on hand	9,791 86
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	154,363 41
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	19,673 88
9. All other assets	4,297 44
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,052,423 82

THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

10. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	1,582,174	98
Interest due		6,825	54
Interest accrued		17,712	31
			\$ 1,606,712 83
(See Schedule B)			
11. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	1,035,000	00
Interest accrued		5,675	00
			\$ 1,040,675 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$	608,846	98
Interest due		11,778	00
Interest accrued		4,841	96
			625,466 94
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	179,169	51
Interest accrued		1,607	49
			180,777 00
(d) All other bonds	\$	85,619	25
Interest accrued		346	24
			85,965 49
12. Book value of Stocks			1,932,884 43
13. Cash on hand			249,665 10
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			31,473 37
15. All other assets			187,515 41
			105,000 00
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 4,113,251 14

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

16. Unrealized assets	\$	838,516	72
17. Investments		179,932	46
18. Cash on hand and in banks		45,047	92
			\$ 1,063,497 10

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	1,052,423	82
Guaranteed Funds		4,113,251	14
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		1,063,497	10
Grand Total of Assets			\$ 6,229,172 06

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	21,054	07
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		19,050	00
3. Investment reserves		85,000	00
4. All other liabilities		2,060	70
Total			\$ 127,164 77

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	635,000	00
6. Reserve Fund		250,000	00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		40,259	05
Total			\$ 925,259 05
Total Company Funds			\$ 1,052,423 82

THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits		\$ 1,722,951 03
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 2,347,415 14	
Interest due and accrued	42,884 97	
		<u>2,390,300 11</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 4,113,251 14</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates	\$ 533,783 64	
11. Trusts and Agencies	510,039 58	
12. Due to Company Funds	19,673 88	
		<u>\$ 1,063,497 10</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,052,423 82
Guaranteed Funds	4,113,251 14
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	1,063,497 10
	<u>\$ 6,229,172 06</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 41,204 85	
(b) Collateral loans	4,565 40	
(c) Bonds and debentures	1,459 10	
(d) Bank deposits	185 66	
(e) Other interest earned	462 10	
		<u>\$ 47,877 11</u>
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate		4,248 80
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		60,928 64
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		4,536 51
5. All other revenue for the year		903 67
6. Amounts transferred from Investment Reserves		15,959 05
Total		<u>\$ 134,453 78</u>

Expenditure

7. Interest incurred	\$	13 55
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 33,000 00	
(b) Provincial	365 50	
(c) Municipal	499 08	
		<u>33,864 58</u>
9. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate		209 94
10. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		19,000 00
11. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 25,257 67	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	1,500 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	1,925 00	
(d) Legal fees	56 04	
(e) Rents	420 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	345 17	
(g) Printing and stationery	3,211 44	
(h) Advertising	330 60	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	1,215 67	
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises	573 59	
(k) Miscellaneous	7,202 73	
		<u>42,037 91</u>
12. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		39,327 80
Total		<u>\$ 134,453 78</u>

THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 22,681 25
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	39,327 80
3. Part of assets disallowed returned	10,000 00
Total	<u>\$ 72,009 05</u>
4. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 31,750 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	40,259 05
Total	<u>\$ 72,009 05</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$20,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) April 28th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2%.
(a) November 3rd, 1943; (b) January 2nd, 1944; (c) 3%.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—First Tuesday in February.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1943.
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 256 33
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid \$ 13,134 89

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton, 20th August, 1889.

By Order-in-Council approved March 6th, 1907, pursuant to the provisions of Section 4 (6), cap. 27, 63 Victoria, the authorized capital stock of the Company was increased from \$500,000.00 to \$1,000,000.00

By 18 George V. Chapter 112, the Company was given Trust Company powers and its name changed to The Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company.

By 24 George V, Chapter 79, the Company assumed the liabilities and purchased under agreement the business, assets, etc., of The East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Company.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

By Order-in-Council approved 22nd April, 1936, the Lieutenant-Governor assented to The Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company assuming the liabilities and purchase under agreement dated 24th December, 1935, of the business, assets, etc., of The Crown Savings and Loan Company.

THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND TRUST COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Urban (b) Farm	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	168,140 80	1,315 93	.....	.....	169,456 73	.....
Ontario.....(b)	414,362 34	2,977 72	3,030 07	171 07	420,541 20	.....
Total Ontario	582,503 14	4,293 65	3,030 07	171 07	589,997 93	.....
Saskatchewan.....(b)	142,437 38	1,790 17	1,208 48	.....	145,436 03	.....
Alberta.....(b)	44,762 24	2,553 53	.....	.....	47,315 77	.....
Total Company Funds	769,702 76	8,637 35	4,238 55	171 07	782,749 73	46,645 42
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	522,078 85	875 23	2,619 02	4,050 59	529,623 69	.....
Ontario.....(b)	1,027,084 94	1,782 24	11,006 56	13,661 72	1,053,535 46	.....
Total Ontario.....	1,549,163 79	2,657 47	13,625 58	17,712 31	1,583,159 15	.....
Saskatchewan.....(b)	74,680 77	148 20	.....	.....	74,828 97	.....
Alberta.....(b)	15,187 63	62 07	.....	.....	15,249 70	.....
Total Guaranteed Funds.....	1,639,032 19	2,867 74	13,625 58	17,712 31	1,673,237 82	29,351 29
Total.....(a)	690,219 65	2,191 16	2,619 02	4,050 59	699,080 42	.....
Total.....(b)	1,718,515 30	9,313 93	15,245 11	13,832 79	1,756,907 13	.....
Grand Total.....	2,408,734 95	11,505 09	17,864 13	17,883 38	2,455,987 55	.....

THE LAMBTON TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED

Head Office, Sarnia, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—

Manager—G. C. NORSWORTHY

Vice-President—COL. ROBERT MACKENZIE

Secretary-Treasurer—E. A. PARDEE

DIRECTORS

C. H. BELTON

A. G. MINIELLY

COL. ROBERT MACKENZIE

R. M. E. McDIARMID

A. J. JOHNSTON

W. H. KENNY

ORRIE CROWE

Auditors—W. D. GLENDINNING, F.C.A., W. F. MACLENNAN, C.A.,
of Glendinning, Gray and Roberts.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$50.00 each) . . .	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	315,350 00
Amount paid in cash	315,350 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 199,151 88	
Agreements for sale	10,817 94	
Interest due	729 15	
		\$ 210,698 97

(See Schedule B)

2. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom \$	95,893 88	
Interest accrued	655 00	
		\$ 96,548 88
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 60,974 73	
Interest accrued	102 50	
		61,077 23
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 12,288 56	
Interest accrued	77 00	
		12,365 56
		\$ 169,991 67
3. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		19,308 82
4. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		3,500 00
Total Company Funds		\$ 403,499 46

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

5. Unrealized assets	\$ 529,651 98	
6. Investments	130,743 39	
7. Cash on hand and in banks	46,368 96	
		\$ 706,764 33

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 403,499 46
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	706,764 33
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$ 1,110,263 79</u>

THE LAMBTON TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	5,198 65
2. Investment reserves		10,000 00

Total	\$	15,198 65
-------	----	-----------

To the Shareholders:

3. Paid-in Capital	\$	315,350 00
4. Reserve Fund		50,000 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		22,950 81

Total	\$	388,300 81
-------	----	------------

Total Company Funds	\$	403,499 46
---------------------	----	------------

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

6. Estates	\$	261,948 83
7. Trusts and Agencies		441,315 50
8. Due to Company Funds		3,500 00
	\$	706,764 33

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	403,499 46
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		706,764 33

Grand Total of Liabilities	\$	1,110,263 79
----------------------------	----	--------------

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	14,958 51
(b) Bonds and debentures		4,806 41
	\$	19,764 92
2. Agency fees and commissions earned		3,891 97
3. Amount transferred from Investment Reserve		10,000 00
Total	\$	33,656 89

Expenditure

4. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	\$	37 18
5. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down		4,286 00
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$	8,500 00
(b) Provincial		198 89
		8,698 89
7. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$	936 45
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		400 00
(c) Auditors' fees		350 00
(d) Legal fees		250 00
(e) Rents and General Office Expense		2,100 00
(f) Miscellaneous		232 27
		4,268 72
8. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		16,366 10
Total	\$	33,656 89

THE LAMETON TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	16,045	21
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		16,366	10
Total	\$	32,411	31
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	9,460	50
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		22,950	81
Total	\$	32,411	31

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$20,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
(a) November 15th, 1943; (b) December 31st, 1943; (c) 3%.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 27th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated on the 26th day of April, 1928, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1927, Chapter 223. Registered as a Trust Company in Ontario, May 15th, 1928.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:					
Ontario.....(a)	87,123 91	479 90	.....	87,603 81	254 51
Ontario.....(b)	122,845 91	249 25	.....	123,095 16	993 18
Total.....	209,969 82	729 15	.....	210,698 97	1,247 69

THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, K.C., P.C.
 Vice-Presidents—G. H. AIKINS, K.C.; RAY LAWSON, O.B.E.; H. R. MACMILLAN, C.B.E.
 Manager—T. F. WALKER Secretary—M. W. L. MURRAY Treasurer—J. GODWIN

DIRECTORS

G. H. AIKINS, K.C.	H. R. MACMILLAN, C.B.E.
G. MONTEGU BLACK	THE RT. HON. ARTHUR MEIGHEN, K.C., P.C.
W. H. CARTER	A. MCPHERSON
BRIG.-GEN. J. A. CLARK	J. MCCLARY MOORE
W. L. DUFFIELD	JOHN S. MOORE
GORDON FARRELL	LIEUT.-COL. NORMAN C. PEARCE
W. GRANT FISHER	PHILIP POCOCK
DAVID H. GIBSON	SIGMUND SAMUEL, LL.D.
ROBERT E. GRASS, K.C.	COLONEL J. E. SMALLMAN
LIEUT.-COL. G. INGRAM	A. E. SILVERWOOD
J. MCCLARY GUNN	J. GORDON THOMPSON
RAY LAWSON, O.B.E.	EDWIN TOMLIN
	J. WATSON YOUNGE

Auditors

W. D. GLENDINNING, F.C.A., Toronto, Ontario; A. G. CALDER, F.C.A., London, Ontario.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$100.00 each) ..	\$ 5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,213,700 00
Amount paid in cash	1,213,700 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises		\$ 165,741 64
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		239,883 97
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 103,739 42	
Second and subsequent mortgages	7,100 00	
Agreements for sale	310,989 40	
Interest due	5,334 30	
Interest accrued	1,508 72	
		428,671 84
	(See Schedule B)	
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal	\$ 33,771 51	
Interest due	244 62	
Interest accrued	26 65	
		34,042 78
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 554,450 00	
Interest accrued	2,913 51	
		\$ 557,363 51
(b) All other bonds	\$ 16,057 20	
Interest accrued	303 36	
		16,360 56
		573,724 07
6. Book value of stocks		5,422 00
7. Cash on hand		775 00
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		50,029 85
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		89,799 26
10. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates		19,216 89
11. All other assets		43,979 16
Total Company Funds		\$ 1,651,286 46

THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:

First mortgages	\$ 1,695,629 49
Second and subsequent mortgages	17,940 42
Agreements for sale	9,000 00
Interest due	7,079 27
Interest accrued	17,862 28
	<u>\$ 1,747,511 46</u>

(See Schedule B)

13. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:

Principal	\$ 36,378 12
Interest due	423 13
Interest accrued	224 56
	<u>37,025 81</u>

14. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:

(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:

Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 921,883 75
Interest accrued	4,692 10
	<u>\$ 926,575 85</u>

(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed

	\$ 117,593 32
Interest accrued	2,114 39
	<u>119,707 71</u>

(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies

	\$ 9,963 00
Interest accrued	162 50
	<u>10,125 50</u>

(d) All other bonds

	\$ 17,582 28
Interest accrued	264 82
	<u>17,847 10</u>

1,074,256 16
21,968 50

15. Book value of Stocks

16. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$10,923.15; elsewhere, \$705.57

11,628 72

Total Guaranteed Funds \$ 2,892,390 65

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

17. Unrealized assets and Investments	\$39,937,658 71
18. Cash on hand and in banks	2,028,479 25
	<u>\$41,966,137 96</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,651,286 46
Guaranteed Funds	2,892,390 65
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	41,966,137 96
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$46,509,815 07</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 41,244 17
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	12,137 00
3. All other liabilities	17,213 49
Total	<u>\$ 70,594 66</u>

THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,213,700 00
5. Reserve Fund	300,000 00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	66,991 80
Total	\$ 1,580,691 80
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,651,286 46

Guaranteed Funds

7. Past Due Certificates	\$ 82,257 92
8. Specific Guaranteed Funds	604,400 10
Interest due and accrued	4,416 75
	\$ 691,074 77
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 2,172,881 29
Interest due and accrued	28,171 14
	2,201,052 43
10. Account Payable	263 45
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$ 2,892,390 65

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

11. Estates	\$13,905,929 47
12. Trusts and Agencies	27,970,409 23
13. Due to Company Funds	89,799 26
	\$41,966,137 96

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,651,286 46
Guaranteed Funds	2,892,390 65
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	41,966,137 96
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$46,509,815 07

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 29,021 48
(b) Collateral loans	2,451 28
(c) Bonds and debentures	15,132 12
	\$ 46,604 88
2. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	2,545 75
3. Profit in guaranteed funds	39,659 09
4. Agency fees and commissions earned	203,403 82
5. Net rents earned on real estate	12,947 03
Total	\$ 305,160 57

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred	\$ 614 52
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 20,068 75
(b) Provincial	882 02
(c) Municipal	2,886 45
	23,837 22
8. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 158,761 56
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	1,216 85
(c) Auditors' fees	5,500 00
(d) Legal fees	192 15
(e) Rents	13,673 20

THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

(f) Travelling expenses	\$ 5,609 72	
(g) Printing and stationery	7,015 37	
(h) Advertising	7,976 28	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	5,758 20	
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises	2,186 45	
(k) Miscellaneous	41,655 66	
		\$ 249,545 44
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		31,163 39
Total		<u>\$ 305,160 57</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 60,102 41	
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	31,163 39	
Total	\$ 91,265 80	
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 24,274 00	
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	66,991 80	
Total	<u>\$ 91,265 80</u>	

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$25,000.00 on each employee and \$100,000.00 Excess Bonds on employees in charge of securities.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) October 8th, 1943; (b) November 15th, 1943.
 - (a) February 11th, 1944; (b) May 1st, 1944; (c) \$1.00 per share.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 25th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 26th, 1943.
4. Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ 4,320 03
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid \$ 4,850 00

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

February 18th, 1929—Order-in-Council confirming By-law No. 14 of the Corporation incorporated on the 17th September, 1896, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under The Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act, R.S.O. 1887, Chap. 157. See also The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1937, Chap. 257.

August 21st, 1929—Order-in-Council confirming By-law No. 18 of the Corporation to increase the capital stock from \$500,000.00 to \$1,000,000.00.

On the 10th day of September, 1929, His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor approved by Order-in-Council the removal of the Head Office of The London and Western Trusts Company, Limited, from the City of London to the City of Toronto.

By an agreement, dated the 15th day of October, 1929, The London and Western Trusts Company, Limited, of London, Ontario, purchased the assets and liabilities, business, rights, property and goodwill, etc., of The Standard Trusts Company with Head Office in Toronto, Ontario. The agreement was ratified and confirmed by the shareholders of both companies and was subsequently approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. The transfer became effective on the 18th day of December, 1929. The Standard Trusts Company had, by authority of By-law No. 35, moved its Head Office from Winnipeg to Toronto, and was granted registry in Ontario under date of October 26th, 1929.

June 28th, 1932—Order-in-Council assenting to the conversion of partly-paid shares into fully paid shares equivalent to the amount paid in on account of subscriptions not including premiums.

THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	14,554 35	62 87	306 25	404 36	15,327 83	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	16,731 74	1,106 55	4,966 92	.....	22,805 21	4,641 66
Saskatchewan.....(a)	67,182 27	781 40	.....	.....	67,963 67	11,027 43
Alberta.....(a)	221,726 13	726 50	.....	.....	222,452 63	20,392 92
	320,194 49	2,677 32	5,273 17	404 36	328,549 34	36,062 01
Ontario.....(b)	150,374 58	8 51	61 13	1,104 36	151,548 58	25 51
Manitoba.....(b)	29,036 50	.....	.....	.....	29,036 50	.....
Saskatchewan.....(b)	2,025 00	.....	.....	.....	2,025 00	.....
Alberta.....(b)	1,662 65	.....	.....	.....	1,662 65	.....
	183,098 73	8 51	61 13	1,104 36	184,272 73	25 51
Total Company Funds	503,293 22	2,685 83	5,334 30	1,508 72	512,822 07	36,087 52
Guaranteed Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	107,964 68	107 28	1,658 34	2,319 44	112,049 74	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....
Saskatchewan.....(a)	10,510 57	.....	.....	.....	10,510 57	3,756 04
Alberta.....(a)	15,227 58	159 80	.....	.....	15,387 38	7,071 85
	134,702 83	267 08	1,658 34	2,319 44	138,947 69	10,827 89
Ontario.....(b)	1,527,160 32	1,259 36	27,359 23	15,158 37	1,570,937 28	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	46,311 56	.....	1,471 00	.....	47,782 56	1,921 66
British Columbia.....(b)	42,973 24	.....	.....	384 47	43,357 71	.....
	1,616,445 12	1,259 36	28,830 23	15,542 84	1,662,077 55	1,921 66
Total Guaranteed Funds.....	1,751,147 95	1,526 44	30,488 57	17,862 28	1,801,025 24	12,749 55

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY**Head Office, Montreal, Quebec****OFFICERS**

President and General Manager—F. G. DONALDSON

Vice-Presidents—MORRIS W. WILSON; GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.

Assistant General Managers:

W. S. GREENE J. P. ANGUS H. J. KNUBLEY J. C. KELLY C. D. CORNELL

DIRECTORS

WILLIAM F. ANGUS

C. H. CARLISLE

ARTHUR CROSS

W. H. COVERDALE

HAROLD CRABTREE

SYDNEY G. DOBSON

F. G. DONALDSON

VICTOR M. DRURY

G. H. DUGGAN

GEORGE B. FOSTER, K.C.

ANDREW P. HOLT,

J. D. JOHNSON

R. V. LESUEUR

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.

B. L. MITCHELL

GEORGE H. MONTGOMERY, K.C.

JOHN C. NEWMAN

JOHN S. NORRIS

FRANK W. ROSS

JAMES MCG. STEWART, K.C.

PAUL F. SISE

LIONEL O. P. WALSH

JAMES WILSON

MORRIS W. WILSON

Auditors—DELOITTE, PLENDER, HASKINS & SELLS

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (80,000 shares of \$25.00 each) .. \$	2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	2,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	2,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets***Company Funds*

1. Office premises	\$	179,308 33
2. Archives Building		25,882 61
3. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		88,332 59
4. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$	256,834 61
Interest due		75 55
Interest accrued		4,168 11
		<u>261,078 27</u>

(See Schedule B)

5. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
(There is included in the collateral \$57,050.00 of		
the Company's own stock upon which \$57,050.00		
has been paid.)		
Principal	\$	595,631 34
Interest due		7,442 94
		<u>603,074 28</u>
6. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	1,599,562 50
Interest accrued		7,000 00
		<u>\$ 1,606,562 50</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial		
Guaranteed	\$	918,715 00
Interest accrued		5,589 01
		<u>924,304 01</u>

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 74,507 50		
Interest accrued	927 07		
		\$ 75,434 57	
(d) All other bonds	\$ 1,735,497 60		
Interest accrued	30,344 19		
		1,765,841 79	
			\$ 4,372,142 87
7. Book value of stocks			3,651,091 83
8. Cash on hand			1,250 00
9. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$324,050.92; elsewhere, \$4.82			324,055 74
10. Cash on deposit, Government of Trinidad Deposit Receipt			10,000 00
11. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration			122,572 41
12. Accrued fees			72,527 26
13. All other assets			63,350 51
Total Company Funds			\$ 9,774,666 70

Guaranteed Funds

14. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$ 79,662 13		
Interest accrued	624 68		
		\$ 80,286 81	

(See Schedule B)

15. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$ 4,983,380 92		
Interest due	9,262 93		
		4,992,643 85	
16. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 6,593,054 49		
Interest accrued	38,567 39		
		\$ 6,631,621 88	
(b) Provincial and Provincial			
Guaranteed	\$ 221,843 79		
Interest accrued	2,262 08		
		224,105 87	
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 152,204 40		
Interest accrued	966 66		
		153,171 06	
(d) All other bonds	\$ 2,049,139 96		
Interest accrued	26,797 68		
		2,075,937 64	
			9,084,836 45
17. Book value of Stocks			674,132 90
18. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			1,186,027 59
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 16,017,927 60

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

19. Investments and Unrealized Assets	\$890,407,004 20		
20. Cash on hand and in banks	8,203,760 81		
		\$898,610,765 01	

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 9,774,666 70
Guaranteed Funds	16,017,927 60
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	898,610,765 01
Grand Total of Assets	\$924,403,359 31

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. (a) Money borrowed from banks:		
With security	\$	10,000 00
(b) Money borrowed elsewhere:		
With security	\$	2,722,128 21
Without security from Subsidiary Companies, etc.		429,069 62
		3,151,197 83
2. Taxes other than taxes on real estate		411,714 75
3. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		64,000 00
4. All other liabilities		372,265 08

Total	\$	4,009,177 66
-------	----	--------------

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	2,000,000 00
6. Reserve Fund		3,000,000 00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		765,489 04

Total	\$	5,765,489 04
-------	----	--------------

Total Company Funds	\$	9,774,666 70
---------------------	----	--------------

Guaranteed Funds

8. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$	79,662 13
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$	15,938,265 47

Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	16,017,927 60
------------------------	----	---------------

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates and Trusts	\$395,179,186 44	
11. Agencies and Safe-Custody	503,309,006 16	
12. Due to Company Funds	122,572 41	
		\$898,610,765 01

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	9,774,666 70
Guaranteed Funds		16,017,927 60
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		898,610,765 01
Grand Total of Liabilities		\$924,403,359 31

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net—on office premises	\$	1,639 29
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	14,645 73
(b) Collateral loans		19,207 78
(c) Bonds and debentures		77,734 02
(d) Dividends on stocks		142,783 59
(e) Bank deposits		24,878 36
(f) Other interest earned		7,497 43
		286,746 91
3. Profit on sale of securities		203,542 50
4. Profit in guaranteed funds		276,140 37
5. Agency fees and commissions earned		695,818 27
Total	\$	1,463,887 34

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Expenditure

6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Dominion	\$	166,135 14	
(b) Provincial		1,684 93	
(c) Municipal		6,692 75	
			\$ 174,512 82
7. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves			233,542 50
8. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	498,482 14	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		20,000 00	
(c) Auditors' fees		14,125 00	
(d) Legal fees		3,930 50	
(e) Rents		65,476 97	
(f) Travelling expenses		4,141 50	
(g) Printing and stationery		14,155 83	
(h) Advertising		12,223 72	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		9,156 15	
(j) Maintenance, etc., of real estate held for sale		3,473 68	
(k) Miscellaneous		39,826 09	
			684,991 58
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			370,840 44
Total	\$		<u>1,463,887 34</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	660,648 60
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		370,840 44
Total	\$	<u>1,031,489 04</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	256,000 00
4. Transfer to Pension Fund		10,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		765,489 04
Total	\$	<u>1,031,489 04</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—All Officers and Employees of this Company are under Bond to the extent of \$1,000.00 each. In addition we have an excess Fidelity Insurance Policy for a sum not exceeding \$100,000.00 in the aggregate, in respect of any or all losses in excess of \$1,000.00 sustained by reason of the infidelity or dishonesty of any or all of our Employees.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - January 12th, 1943; (b) January 15th, 1943; (c) 80 cents per share.
 - April 13th, 1943; (b) April 15th, 1943; (c) 80 cents per share.
 - July 13th, 1943; (b) July 15th, 1943; (c) 80 cents per share.
 - October 12th, 1943; (b) October 15th, 1943; (c) 80 cents per share.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Any day in January or February at will of Directors.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 12th, 1943.
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 528,828 35

MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Montreal Trust Company was incorporated on the 21st day of March, 1889, by Special Act of the Province of Quebec, 52 Vic., c. 72 (Q) and the following subsequent special amending Acts, 54 Vic., c. 75; 55-56 Vic., c. 78; 63 Vic., c. 77; 20 Geo. V, c. 139; and 24 Geo. V, c. 121.

By Special Acts the name was changed in 1895 to Montreal Trust and Deposit Company, 59 Vic., c. 70 (Q), and again in 1909 to the Montreal Trust Company, 9 Edw. VII, c. 115 (Q).

Authorized by Order-in-Council to carry on business in the Province of Ontario as from the 11th day of March, 1909, subject to certain conditions and limitations.

Registered in the Trust Companies Register, January 21st, 1913.

By Order-in-Council, dated February 25th, 1928, the Capital Stock was increased from \$1,000,000.00 to \$2,000,000.00.

The Company has a deposit with the Province of Ontario amounting to \$200,000.00. Order-in-Council assented to 6th July, 1909.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Urban (b) Farm	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Quebec.....(a)	277,396 71		75 55	3,846 33	281,318 59	
Ontario.....(a)	7,950 00				7,950 00	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	11,250 00			321 78	11,571 78	
Saskatchewan.....(b)	1,294 00				1,294 00	
Total.....(a)	296,596 71		75 55	4,168 11	300,840 37	
Total.....(b)	1,294 00				1,294 00	
Grand Total.....	297,890 71		75 55	4,168 11	302,134 37	
Guaranteed Funds						
Quebec.....(a)	79,662 13			624 68	80,286 81	Nil

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—J. M. MACDONNELL
 Vice-Presidents—SIR THOMAS WHITE, G.C.M.G.
 J. A. McLEOD
 G. A. MORROW
 A. N. MITCHELL
 General Manager—W. M. O'CONNOR
 Secretary—W. G. DAVIDSON
 Assistant General Managers—H. A. CLARKE
 H. V. LAUGHTON
 T. SHEARD

DIRECTORS

W. E. RUNDLE	R. Y. EATON
HON. LEIGHTON MCCARTHY, K.C.	S. H. LOGAN
HERBERT C. COX	R. A. BRYCE
RT. HON. SIR THOMAS WHITE, G.C.M.G.	J. M. MACDONNELL
W. M. BIRKS	A. STEWART McNICHOLS
EDWARD FITZGERALD	COLIN OSBORNE
CARL RIORDON	SIR ELLSWORTH FLAVELLE, BART.
WALTER MOLSON	R. A. LAIDLAW
D'ARCY MARTIN, K.C.	ALLAN S. BOND
WILLIAM LEGGAT	HON. FRANK J. HUGHES, K.C.
J. A. McLEOD	W. J. HASTIE
G. A. MORROW	F. P. WOOD
A. N. MITCHELL	E. P. TAYLOR
AIME GEOFFRION, K.C.	E. K. WILLIAMS, K.C.
J. P. BICKELL	C. S. GUNN

Auditors—GEORGE EDWARDS and THOMAS P. GEGGIE, Toronto; EDWARDS, MORGAN & COMPANY, Montreal; G. E. SMITH and R. S. WATSON, Hamilton;
 GEORGE A. TOUCHE & COMPANY, Winnipeg and Edmonton.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (30,000 shares of \$100.00 each) . . .	\$3,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	3,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	3,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$	819,952 30
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		1,076,772 69
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$	169,053 56
Agreements for sale		1,117,755 90
		<u>1,286,809 46</u>

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal		98,299 51
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	956,330 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed		26,000 00
(c) All other bonds		133,953 98
		<u>1,116,283 98</u>

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

6. Book value of stocks	\$ 683,274 73
7. Cash on hand	34,616 23
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$401,020.43; elsewhere, \$19.23	401,039 66
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	78,236 36
10. All other assets	2,729 25
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 5,598,014 17</u>

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including: First mortgages	\$ 6,738,508 75
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>	
12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral: Principal	128,925 00
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed: Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 8,805,479 15
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	1,267,720 62
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	507,010 66
(d) All other bonds	1,249,179 49
	<u>11,829,389 92</u>
14. Book value of Stocks	263,214 85
15. Cash on hand	149,524 43
16. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	728,445 26
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 19,838,008 21</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

17. Unrealized assets	\$148,430,702 12
18. Investments	136,316,706 29
19. Cash on hand and in banks	11,617,157 73
	<u>\$296,364,566 14</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 5,598,014 17
Guaranteed Funds	19,838,008 21
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	296,364,566 14
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$321,800,588 52</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate — Reserve for Dominion Income Tax	\$ 142,386 51
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	60,000 00
3. All other liabilities	50,000 00
Total	<u>\$ 252,386 51</u>

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$ 3,000,000 00
5. Reserve Fund	1,750,000 00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	595,627 66
Total	<u>\$ 5,345,627 66</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 5,598,014 17</u>

Guaranteed Funds

7. Trusts deposits	\$ 18,371,943 84
8. Specific Guaranteed Funds	10,000 00
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 1,450,913 59
Interest due and accrued	5,150 78
	<u>1,456,064 37</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 19,838,008 21</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$296,286,329 78
11. Due to Company Funds	78,236 36
	<u>\$296,364,566 14</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 5,598,014 17
Guaranteed Funds	19,838,008 21
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	296,364,566 14
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u><u>\$321,800,588 52</u></u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 118,846 53	
(b) Collateral loans	1,829 14	
(c) Bonds and debentures	23,132 53	
(d) Dividends on stocks	36,970 50	
(e) Bank deposits	5,875 74	
(f) Other interest earned	1,544 59	
	<u>\$</u>	188,199 03
2. Profit in guaranteed funds		484,423 35
3. Agency fees and commissions earned		1,270,729 06
4. All other revenue for the year		22,790 69
Total	<u>\$</u>	<u><u>1,966,142 13</u></u>

Expenditure

5. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$ 172,346 20	
(b) Provincial	1,777 95	
(c) Municipal	15,276 01	
	<u>\$</u>	189,400 16
6. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate		22 09
7. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 954,364 92	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	30,895 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	19,150 00	
(d) Legal fees	18,166 84	
(e) Rents	15,169 96	
(f) Travelling expenses	12,347 57	

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

(g) Printing and stationery	\$	26,474	23
(h) Advertising		32,866	84
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		26,994	54
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises		89,074	59
(k) Miscellaneous		262,827	25
	\$	1,488,331	74
8. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		288,388	14
Total	\$	1,966,142	13

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	547,239	52
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		288,388	14
Total	\$	835,627	66
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	240,000	00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		595,627	66
Total	\$	835,627	66

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—The Company carries its own Fidelity and Indemnity Insurance.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - March 3rd, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 8% per annum.
 - June 2nd, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 8% per annum.
 - September 1st, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 8% per annum.
 - December 1st, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 8% per annum.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting for year 1943—January 25th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—January 26th, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ 124,856 16
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department 1,505,476 85

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

August 12, 1898—Incorporated August 12, 1898, as The National Trust Company of Ontario, Limited, by Letters Patent under The Ontario Companies Act.

September 21, 1899—Order-in-Council, Province of Ontario, changing name of The National Trust Company of Ontario, Limited, to National Trust Company, Limited.

March 23, 1900—Authorized to do business in the Province of Quebec—Chap. 78, Statutes of Quebec, 63 Victoria.

July, 1900—Acquired Manitoba Trust Company by the purchase of its entire assets for \$115.00 a share of capital stock.

June 1, 1900—Authorized to carry on and transact business in Manitoba, Chap. 69, Statutes of Manitoba, 63 and 64 Victoria, 1900.

August, 1924—Absorbed The Mercantile Trust Company of Canada, Limited, paying one share National Trust Company, Limited, stock and \$30.00 cash for each two shares The Mercantile Trust Company of Canada, Limited, stock. Order-in-Council, Province of Ontario, assenting to above absorption.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	184,373 44		164 45		184,537 89	241 25
Quebec.....(b)	10,000 00				10,000 00	
Manitoba.....(b)	98,153 86	7 38	434 39		98,595 63	
Saskatchewan.....(b)	42,198 31	1 53	89 53		42,289 37	
Alberta.....(b)	996 43				996 43	
Total.....	335,722 04	8 91	688 37		336,419 32	241 25
Ontario.....(a)	4,201 25				4,201 25	2,292 72
Manitoba.....(a)	762,926 97	10,374 39	150,319 78		923,621 14	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	415,691 75	1,632 76	35,030 82		452,355 33	
Alberta.....(a)	364,422 65	4,847 54	59,272 58		428,542 77	3,059 35
Total.....	1,547,242 62	16,854 69	244,623 18		1,808,720 49	5,352 07
Total Company Funds	1,882,964 66	16,863 60	245,311 55		2,145,139 81	5,593 32
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	2,964,209 41	2,997 78	8,846 66		2,976,053 85	
Quebec.....(b)	569,698 51	16,644 64	7,286 23		593,629 38	
Manitoba.....(b)	358,717 76	292 42	1,630 02		360,640 20	
Saskatchewan.....(b)	31,433 32	1,222 71	692 00		33,348 03	
Alberta.....(b)	15,421 64		1,037 53		16,459 17	
Total.....	3,939,480 64	21,157 55	19,492 44		3,980,130 63	
Ontario.....(a)	15,250 00	611 36	69 00		15,930 36	
Manitoba.....(a)	496,373 41	1,421 82	32,373 78		530,169 01	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	1,524,284 40	30,925 45	275,258 53		1,830,468 38	
Alberta.....(a)	1,108,247 86	14,357 26	176,354 68		1,298,959 80	
Total.....	3,144,155 67	47,315 89	484,055 99		3,675,527 55	
Total Guaranteed Funds.....	7,083,636 31	68,473 44	503,548 43		7,655,658 18	

THE NORTHERN TRUSTS COMPANY

Head Office, Winnipeg, Manitoba

OFFICERS

President—C. S. RILEY
Vice-Presidents—R. J. GOURLEY
W. A. MURPHY

General Manager—J. H. RILEY
Secretary—WILLIAM MILTON
Treasurer—M. J. MARSHALL

DIRECTORS

N. J. BREEN
J. A. CROWE
A. L. DENISON
W. J. DOWLER
D. K. ELLIOTT
R. J. GOURLEY

H. B. LYALL
W. A. MURPHY
GEORGE MCLEAN
C. S. RILEY
R. T. RILEY
SIDNEY T. SMITH

E. J. TARR, K.C.

Auditors—WILLIAM GRAY & COMPANY, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$20.00 each) . . .	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed (30,000 shares of \$20.00 each)	600,000 00
Amount paid in cash	600,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 12,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	74,085 76
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages including charges	\$ 666,492 32
Agreements for sale including charges	235,175 70
	<u>901,668 02</u>
(See Schedule B)	
4. Amount secured by Guaranteed Funds Assets	340 55
5. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	1,000 00
6. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 50,000 00
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and	
rural telephone companies	28,861 00
(c) All other bonds	85,860 00
	<u>164,721 00</u>
7. Book value of stocks	11,106 00
8. Cash on hand	183 94
9. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	170,198 07
10. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	5,111 40
11. All other assets	<u>1,866 39</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,342,281 13</u>

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 167,181 32
(See Schedule B)	
13. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	11,866 73
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 179,048 05</u>

THE NORTHERN TRUSTS COMPANY—Continued

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

14. Unrealized assets	\$10,472,847 64
15. Investments	3,651,450 26
16. Cash on hand and in banks	385,821 03
	<u>\$14,510,118 93</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,342,281 13
Guaranteed Funds	179,048 05
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	14,510,118 93
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$16,031,448 11</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 900 00
2. Other expenses due and accrued	1,833 23
3. Investment reserves	376,943 46
4. All other liabilities	5,231 84
Total	<u>\$ 384,908 53</u>

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$ 600,000 00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	357,372 60
Total	<u>\$ 957,372 60</u>

Total Company Funds

\$ 1,342,281 13*Guaranteed Funds*

7. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$ 179,048 05
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 179,048 05</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

8. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$14,505,007 53
9. Due to Company Funds	5,111 40
	<u>\$14,510,118 93</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,342,281 13
Guaranteed Funds	179,048 05
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	14,510,118 93
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$16,031,448 11</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 66,771 88
(b) Collateral loans	185 87
(c) Bonds and debentures	13,101 91
(d) Dividends on stocks	1,522 50
(e) Bank deposits	409 50
(f) Other interest earned	331 79
	<u>\$ 82,323 45</u>
2. Profit in guaranteed funds	9,408 44
3. Agency fees and commissions earned	79,037 73
4. All other revenue for the year	37,099 13
Total	<u>\$ 207,868 75</u>

THE NORTHERN TRUSTS COMPANY—Continued

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred		\$	105 53
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:			
(a) Provincial	\$	542 80	
(b) Municipal		1,758 22	
			2,301 02
7. All other expenses incurred:			
(a) Salaries	\$	65,421 55	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		3,350 00	
(c) Auditors' fees		2,500 00	
(d) Legal fees		276 32	
(e) Rents		8,942 04	
(f) Travelling expenses		4,978 87	
(g) Printing and stationery		2,040 70	
(h) Advertising		274 11	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		2,258 62	
(j) Miscellaneous		8,285 68	
			98,327 89
8. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account			107,134 31
Total		\$	207,868 75

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	250,238 29
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		107,134 31
Total	\$	357,372 60
3. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	\$	357,372 60
Total	\$	357,372 60

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$57,000.00.
2. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Second Wednesday in February.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 10th, 1943.
3. Special General Meetings held during year—March 10th, 1943.
4. Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year \$ 7,738 07
5. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department—\$92,118.82 original assets of estates and \$33,052.93 as Investment for which Company is responsible.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated by Chapter 60 of Statutes of Manitoba, 1902.

Incorporated by Act of Parliament of Canada, 13-14 George V, c. 89, Act brought into force by proclamation, December 19th, 1923. Amalgamation effected, January 1st, 1924.

Registered as a Trust Company in Ontario, July 21st, 1930.

Amended, Chapter 56, 1. Edward VIII, 1936, Assented to June 2nd, 1936.

THE NORTHERN TRUSTS COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds:						
Ontario.....(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario.....(b)	3,121 00	.....	.....	.....	3,121 00	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	94,141 30	135 99	697 45	.....	94,277 29	17,693 48
Manitoba.....(b)	62,700 25	.....	287 00	.....	62,700 25	13,542 50
Saskatchewan.....(a)	357,621 54	371 20	5,403 97	.....	357,992 74	158,764 48
Saskatchewan.....(b)	107,608 19	.....	979 16	.....	107,608 19	2,410 70
Alberta.....(a)	258,940 40	2,197 73	2,118 91	.....	261,138 13	134,320 11
Alberta.....(b)	14,830 42	.....	9 00	.....	14,830 42	203 25
Total.....(a)	710,703 24	2,704 92	8,220 33	.....	713,408 16	310,778 07
Total.....(b)	188,259 86	.....	1,275 16	.....	188,259 86	16,156 45
Total.....	898,963 10	2,704 92	9,495 49	.....	901,668 02	326,934 52
Guaranteed Funds:						
Manitoba.....(a)	11,000 00	.....	.....	.....	11,000 00	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	18,606 16	.....	.....	.....	18,606 16	.....
Saskatchewan.....(a)	38,468 90	26 98	918 43	.....	38,495 88	7 07
Saskatchewan.....(b)	28,611 58	.....	.....	.....	28,611 58	.....
Alberta.....(a)	20,889 92	313 57	221 95	.....	21,203 49	172 70
Alberta.....(b)	49,604 76	.....	213 75	.....	49,604 76	.....
Total.....(a)	70,358 82	340 55	1,140 38	.....	70,699 37	179 77
Total.....(b)	96,822 50	.....	213 75	.....	96,822 50	.....
Total.....	167,181 32	340 55	1,354 13	.....	167,521 87	179 77

THE PREMIER TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President and General Manager—THOMAS B. HOLMES
Vice-President—JOHN DEARNESS, LL.D. Secretary—NORMAN S. WATT

DIRECTORS

THOMAS B. HOLMES
JOHN DEARNESS, LL.D.
J. G. HOLMES
A. H. SEGUIN
D. C. MACLACHLAN

Auditors—JAMES R. NEFF, C.A.; IAN P. M. ROBERTSON, F.C.A.,
of the firm of Neff, Robertson and Company.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (30,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 3,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,275,000 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$1,198,800.00 stock fully called	\$ 1,198,800 00
On \$70,000.00 stock 45% called	31,500 00
On \$6,200.00 stock various % called	2,334 00
	<u>1,232,634 00</u>

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 202,037 61
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 51,143 04
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	441,430 27
	<u>492,573 31</u>
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 137,933 50
Second and subsequent mortgages	3,250 00
Agreements for sale	48,111 56
Interest due	2,541 97
Interest accrued	2,342 37
	<u>194,179 40</u>
(See Schedule B)	
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	23,092 46
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 145,375 21
Interest accrued	1,418 85
	<u>\$ 146,794 06</u>
(b) All other bonds	\$ 605 85
Interest accrued	12 62
	<u>618 47</u>
	147,412 53
6. Book value of stocks	114,586 47
7. Cash on hand	73 89
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	48,904 95
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	149,996 22
10. All other assets	9,084 65

Total Company Funds \$ 1,381,941 49

THE PREMIER TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$ 1,130,376	33	
Agreements for sale	73,511	66	
Interest due	10,029	42	
Interest accrued	14,038	38	
			\$ 1,227,955 79
(See Schedule B)			
12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$ 286,891	62	
Interest due	1,319	11	
Interest accrued	270	99	
			288,481 72
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 1,176,924	60	
Interest accrued	6,917	05	
			\$ 1,183,841 65
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 140,985	10	
Interest accrued	564	57	
			141,549 67
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 14,677	72	
Interest accrued	104	75	
			14,782 47
			1,340,173 79
14. Cash on hand			13,323 65
15. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$140,828.56; elsewhere, \$72.45			140,901 01
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 3,010,835 96

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

16. Unrealized assets	\$ 5,619,425	97	
17. Investments	1,554,245	69	
18. Cash on hand and in banks	298,824	89	
			\$ 7,472,496 55

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,381,941	49	
Guaranteed Funds	3,010,835	96	
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	7,472,496	55	
Grand Total of Assets	\$11,865,274	00	

Liabilities*Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 6,306	73	
2. Other expenses due and accrued	2,899	70	
3. Investment reserves	135,000	00	
4. Additional investment reserve set up by Registrar	50,000	00	
5. All other liabilities	700	30	
Total	\$ 194,906	73	

To the Shareholders:

6. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,232,634	00	
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account (Deficit)	—	45,599 24	
Total	\$ 1,187,034	76	
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,381,941	49	

THE PREMIER TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits	\$ 1,523,705 04	
Interest due and accrued	6,399 16	
		\$ 1,530,104 20
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 1,471,542 44	
Interest due and accrued	9,189 32	
		1,480,731 76
Total Guaranteed Funds		\$ 3,010,835 96

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$ 7,322,500 33	
11. Due to Company Funds	149,996 22	
		\$ 7,472,496 55

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,381,941 49
Guaranteed Funds	3,010,835 96
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	7,472,496 55
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$11,865,274 00</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 1,849 16	
(b) Collateral loans	431 40	
(c) Bonds and debentures	10,658 86	
(d) Dividends on stocks	6,203 00	
(e) Other interest earned	9,072 78	
		\$ 28,215 20
2. Profit in guaranteed funds		67,467 08
3. Agency fees and commissions earned		102,209 56
4. All other revenue for the year		2,014 62
Total		<u>\$ 199,906 46</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred	\$ 3,571 72
6. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	254 02
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 14,285 94
(b) Provincial	326 00
(c) Municipal	2,546 12
	17,158 06
8. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	24,000 00
9. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 79,661 32
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	1,620 00
(c) Auditors' fees	2,200 00
(d) Legal fees	1,615 62
(e) Rents	175 00
(f) Travelling expenses	3,018 84
(g) Printing and stationery	3,047 76
(h) Advertising	2,212 78
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	4,016 90
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises	6,085 47
(k) Miscellaneous	23,431 91
	127,085 60
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	27,837 06
Total	<u>\$ 199,906 46</u>

THE PREMIER TRUST COMPANY—Continued

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$— 68,819 10
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	27,837 06
3. Premium on capital stock sold during year	32 29
4. Additional Investment Reserve set up by Registrar now returned	20,000 00
Total	<u>\$— 20,949 75</u>
5. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 24,649 49
6. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	— 45,599 24
Total	<u><u>\$— 20,949 75</u></u>

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$50,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - (a) June 14th, 1943; (b) June 30th, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - (a) December 15th 1943; (b) December 31st, 1943; (c) 1%.
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 16th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 17th, 1943.
4. In the case of any Company whose Stocks, Bonds or Debentures are held by the Corporation either directly or indirectly, if such Company is otherwise indebted to the Corporation upon loans either secured by mortgages or other security, or unsecured, the aggregate amount of such loans is \$ 430,641 07
The amount of interest due and unpaid, whether capitalized or not 182,119 04
The amount of interest on such loans taken credit for in the Revenue Account for the year (*Credit*) 5,200 00
5. Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year 3,143 89
6. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department 116,301 63
7. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid 35,117 50

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated April 2nd, 1913, under Chap. 179, Parliament of Canada, 3-4 Geo. V, Extended March 24th, 1915. Registered in Ontario, November 20th, 1918.

Amalgamation with The Imperial Trusts Company of Canada. Agreement for purchase approved by the Treasury Board of Canada, 28th March, 1934, and also approved by Order-in-Council by the Lieutenant-Governor, Province of Ontario, on 24th April, 1934, as of 28th March, 1934.

Amalgamation with the Security Loan and Savings Company, St. Catharines, Ontario. Agreement of purchase approved by the Treasury Board of Canada, September 1st, 1937, and also approved by Order-in-Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for the Province of Ontario, June 23rd, 1937, as of March 24th, 1937.

THE PREMIER TRUST COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province Totals for each Province are to be divided to show separately: (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Mortgages:						
Ontario.....(a)	6,050 00			45 08	6,095 08	
Ontario.....(b)	567,510 07	206 51	2,072 17	1,713 67	571,502 42	5,227 12
Saskatchewan.....(a)	1,406 27		120 86		1,527 13	1,040 71
Agreements for Sale:						
Ontario.....(a)	10,175 53		226 95	176 71	10,579 19	
Ontario.....(b)	37,153 44	71 09	188 19	406 91	37,819 63	
Alberta.....(a)	711 50				711 50	251 46
Total	623,006 81	277 60	2,608 17	2,342 37	628,234 95	6,519 29
Less held under Power of Sale.....	430,641 07				430,641 07	
	192,365 74	277 60	2,608 17	2,342 37	197,594 88	6,519 29
Guaranteed Funds						
Mortgages:						
Ontario.....(a)	200,299 92		1,762 84	2,244 49	204,307 25	5,668 14
Ontario.....(b)	923,687 83	2,698 16	6,191 77	11,152 85	943,730 61	9,156 59
Alberta.....(a)	1,200 00		61 00	9 86	1,270 86	95 00
Saskatchewan.....(a)	2,558 24	232 18	1,713 44		4,503 86	2,193 70
Agreements for Sale:						
Ontario.....(b)	73,470 96	40 70	538 33	631 18	74,681 17	
Total	1,201,216 95	2,971 04	10,267 38	14,038 38	1,228,493 75	17,113 43
TOTALS:						
Company Funds (a)	18,343 30		347 81	221 79	18,912 90	1,292 17
Guaranteed Funds (a)	204,058 16	232 18	3,537 28	2,254 35	210,081 97	7,956 84
Total	222,401 46	232 18	3,885 09	2,476 14	228,994 87	9,249 01
Company Funds (b)	604,663 51	277 60	2,260 36	2,120 58	609,322 05	5,227 12
Guarantee Funds (b)	997,158 79	2,738 86	6,730 10	11,784 03	1,018,411 78	9,156 59
Total	1,601,822 30	3,016 46	8,990 46	13,904 61	1,627,733 83	14,383 71
Grand total	1,824,223 76	3,248 64	12,875 55	16,380 75	1,856,728 70	23,632 72

THE PRUDENTIAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED**Head Office, Montreal, Quebec****OFFICERS**

President—H. N. CHAUVIN, K.C.
 Vice-President—L. R. CHAMPION

Manager—FRANK S. TAYLOR
 Secretary—ALFRED HALL
 Treasurer—GEORGE M. RAE

DIRECTORS

H. N. CHAUVIN, K.C.
 L. R. CHAMPION
 W. DOIG ROBB
 GEORGE GANETAKOS
 FRANK S. TAYLOR

MURDOCH M. FALCONER
 H. F. STANFIELD
 E. V. BARTHE
 D. F. ROGERS
 DONALD MORRISON

Auditors—RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (100,000 shares of \$10.00 each)	\$ 1,000,000 00
Amount subscribed—Capital Stock	175,270 00
Amount paid in cash	175,270 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943**Assets****Company Funds**

1. Office premises		\$ 65,557 61
2. Book value of real estate (less encumbrances, \$30,762.67) held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		54,992 69
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 2,044 21	
Agreements for sale	544 78	
		2,588 99
(See Schedule B)		
4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 110,000 00	
Interest accrued	568 76	
		\$ 110,568 76
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed		
Interest accrued	\$ 15,400 00	
	226 85	
		15,626 85
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 13,083 70	
Interest accrued	243 84	
		13,327 54
(d) All other bonds	\$ 3,010 00	
Interest accrued	62 47	
		3,072 47
		142,595 62
5. Book value of stocks		1 00
6. Cash on hand		170 00
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		38,610 28
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		8,672 47
9. All other assets		14,644 21
Total Company Funds		\$ 327,832 87

PRUDENTIAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Investments	\$ 2,530,466 39	
11. Cash on hand and in banks	489,868 06	
		\$ 3,020,334 45

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 327,832 87
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	3,020,334 45
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$ 3,348,167 32</u>

Liabilities*Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 7,233 92
2. Other expenses due and accrued	11,344 98
3. All other liabilities	2,529 71
Total	<u>\$ 21,108 61</u>

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$ 175,270 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	131,454 26
Total	<u>\$ 306,724 26</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 327,832 87</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

6. Estates	\$ 3,011,661 98
7. Due to Company Funds	8,672 47
	<u>\$ 3,020,334 45</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 327,832 87
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	3,020,334 45
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$ 3,348,167 32</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT**Income**

1. Rents earned, net —on office premises	\$ 3,926 00
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 233 87
(b) Collateral loans	6 28
(c) Bonds and debentures	4,670 64
(d) Other interest earned	227 48
	<u>5,138 27</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	11,783 60
4. Agency fees and commissions earned	107,555 93
5. All other revenue for the year	3,752 24
Total	<u>\$ 132,156 04</u>

Expenditure

6. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	\$ 6,652 88
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 9,773 11
(b) Provincial	679 08
(c) Municipal	913 05
	<u>11,365 24</u>

PRUDENTIAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

8. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$ 68,000 45	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	940 00	
(c) Auditors' fees	2,575 00	
(d) Legal fees	9 00	
(e) Rents	12,972 00	
(f) Travelling expenses	1,340 87	
(g) Printing and stationery (<i>Credit</i>)	237 17	
(h) Advertising	682 71	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	2,334 97	
(j) Miscellaneous	4,571 34	
	<hr/>	\$ 93,189 17
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		20,948 75
Total		<hr/> <hr/> \$ 132,156 04

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 110,505 51
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	20,948 75
Total	<hr/> \$ 131,454 26
3. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	\$ 131,454 26
Total	<hr/> <hr/> \$ 131,454 26

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—All officers bonded.
2. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—March 8th, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—March 11th, 1943.

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Prudential Trust Company, Limited, was incorporated in 1909 by a Special Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, 8-9 Edward VII, Chapter 124.

Authorized in 1911 by Special Act of the Legislature, 1 Geo. V, Chapter 139, to transact business in the Province of Ontario as specified in Section 1 (5) of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

“(5) The Company shall be limited in respect of all business relating to property, rights or interests in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in this Act or granted from time to time to trust companies by any Public Act or Order of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council of the said Province and shall be subject to the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts.”

In 1922, by Chap. 71, George V, 12-13, the authorized capital was increased from \$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000 representing 20,000 shares of par value \$100.

In 1930, by Chap. 70, George V, 20-21, the capital structure was altered to represent 100,000 shares of stock with a par value of \$20 a share.

In 1934 by Bill No. 11, 5th Session, 17th Parliament 24, George V, the par value of the shares was reduced from \$20 to \$10.

Under the provisions of 1 Geo. V, c. 139, as amended by 10 Geo. V, c. 158, the deposit as security to do business in Ontario may be fixed from time to time by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. By Order-in-Council, dated June 15th, 1920, the Company's deposit of \$200,000 was reduced to \$50,000.00. By Order-in-Council, dated July 4th, 1933, the deposit required was further reduced to \$30,000.00.

The Company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$30,000.00.

PRUDENTIAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Mortgages:						
Quebec.....(b)	2,044 21	.....	.....	.....	2,044 21	.....
Agreements for Sale:						
Alberta.....(a)	544 78	.....	.....	.....	544 78	.....
Total.....	2,588 99	.....	.....	.....	2,588 99	Nil

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

Head Office, Montreal, Quebec

OFFICERS

Honorary President—HUNTLY R. DRUMMOND General Manager—ROSS CLARKSON
 President—ROBERT P. JELLETT Assistant General Manager—J. F. WILKES
 Vice-President—GEORGE W. SPINNEY, C.M.G. Secretary—G. T. BOGERT

DIRECTORS

HUNTLY R. DRUMMOND	THE HON. CHARLES A. DUNNING, P.C.
ROBERT P. JELLETT	JAMES A. ECCLES
GEORGE W. SPINNEY, C.M.G.	GEORGE W. HUGGETT
THE HON. C. C. BALLANTYNE, P.C.	R. S. McLAUGHLIN
LaMONTE J. BELNAP	ROSS H. McMASTER
WILLIAM A. BOG	THE HON. S. C. MEWBURN, K.C.
THE HON. HENRY COCKSHUTT	HERBERT W. MOLSON
D'ALTON C. COLEMAN	THE HON. ALPHONSE RAYMOND
NORMAN J. DAWES	CHARLES F. SISE
C. W. DEAN	WALTER M. STEWART
JACKSON DODDS, C.B.E.	THE HON. L. A. TASCHEREAU, K.C., LL.D.
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, LL.D.	

Auditors—JOHN PATERSON, C.A.; ALASTAIR A. GOWAN, C.A., Montreal.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (100,000 shares of \$20 each, 30,000 shares of \$100 each)	\$5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed (100,000 shares of \$20 each)	2,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	2,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Interest in Royal Trust Building, Montreal	\$	305,000 00	
2. Office premises		562,972 53	
3. Book value of real estate held for sale:			
Freehold land (including buildings)			1 00
4. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	1,075,637 61	
Second and subsequent mortgages		594 25	
Agreements for sale		25,928 97	
Interest accrued		12,006 36	
			1,114,167 19
(See Schedule B)			
5. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$	2,019,282 87	
Interest accrued		1,136 20	
			2,020,419 07
6. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom.	\$	3,846,542 50	
Interest accrued		21,033 55	
	\$	3,867,576 05	

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

(b) Provincial and Provincial			
Guaranteed	\$ 2,325,822	70	
Interest accrued	17,193	85	
			\$ 2,343,016 55
(c) Canadian municipalities, school			
districts and rural telephone			
companies	\$ 478,497	76	
Interest accrued	5,662	91	
			484,160 67
(d) All other bonds	\$ 1,447,485	12	
Interest accrued	28,371	51	
			1,475,856 63
7. Book value of stocks			\$ 8,170,609 90
8. Cash on hand			763,758 78
9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration			4,380 52
10. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates			1,082,752 79
11. All other assets			144,370 57
			107,914 44
Total Company Funds			\$ 14,276,346 79

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal	\$ 1,170,374	13	
Interest accrued	886	07	
			\$ 1,171,260 20
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 3,891,115	32	
Interest accrued	23,895	80	
			\$ 3,915,011 12
(b) Provincial and Provincial			
Guaranteed	\$ 118,405	48	
Interest accrued	613	53	
			119,019 01
(c) Canadian municipalities, school			
districts and rural telephone			
companies	\$ 279,954	20	
Interest accrued	2,937	43	
			282,891 63
(d) All other bonds	\$ 117,169	85	
Interest accrued	803	75	
			117,973 60
			4,434,895 36
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			71,650 78
15. All other assets			38,332 52
Total Guaranteed Funds			\$ 5,716,138 86

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

16. Unrealized assets and Investments	\$747,320,628	44	
17. Cash on hand and in banks	21,681,403	63	
			\$769,002,032 07

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 14,276,346	79	
Guaranteed Funds	5,716,138	86	
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	769,002,032	07	
Grand Total of Assets	\$788,994,517	72	

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. Money borrowed from banks with security	\$ 6,877,825 98
2. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	165,621 80
3. Other expenses due and accrued	16,300 09
4. All other liabilities	157,395 60
Total	<u>\$ 7,217,143 47</u>

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$ 2,000,000 00
6. Reserve Fund	4,000,000 00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	1,059,203 32
Total	<u>\$ 7,059,203 32</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 14,276,346 79</u>

Guaranteed Funds

8. Indemnity, Surety and Guarantee Bonds	\$ 38,332 52
9. Specific Guaranteed Funds	349,953 35
10. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 5,327,621 51
Interest due and accrued	231 48
	<u>5,327,852 99</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 5,716,138 86</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

11. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$767,919,279 28
12. Due to Company Funds	1,082,752 79
	<u>\$769,002,032 07</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 14,276,346 79
Guaranteed Funds	5,716,138 86
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	769,002,032 07
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u><u>\$788,994,517 72</u></u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 91,837 04
(b) Collateral loans	137,753 80
(c) Bonds and debentures	281,541 29
(d) Dividends on stocks	54,106 52
	<u>\$ 565,238 65</u>
2. Profit in guaranteed funds	109,549 99
3. Agency fees and commissions earned	2,099,334 36
4. All other revenue for the year	36,647 59
Total	<u><u>\$ 2,810,770 59</u></u>

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred		\$	15,924	71
6. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:				
(a) Dominion	\$	240,000	00	
(b) Provincial		3,318	46	
(c) Municipal		20,455	02	
				263,773 48
7. Amount transferred to Specific Reserves				20,473 33
8. All other expenses incurred:				
(a) Salaries	\$	1,538,967	37	
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		44,116	63	
(c) Auditors' fees		39,232	64	
(d) Legal fees		3,864	72	
(e) Rents		170,123	53	
(f) Travelling expenses		12,408	45	
(g) Printing and stationery		36,808	56	
(h) Advertising		26,079	06	
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		48,171	36	
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises		43,377	55	
(k) Miscellaneous		143,755	31	
				2,106,905 18
9. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account				403,693 89
Total		\$	2,810,770	59

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	1,005,509	43
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		403,693	89
Total	\$	1,409,203	32
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	320,000	00
4. Amount transferred to Staff Pension Fund—Special contribution		30,000	00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		1,059,203	32
Total	\$	1,409,203	32

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$100,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - January 12th, 1943; (b) February 1st, 1943; (c) 80 cents.
 - April 13th, 1943; (b) May 1st, 1943; (c) 80 cents.
 - July 13th, 1943; (b) August 2nd, 1943; (c) 80 cents.
 - October 12th, 1943; (b) November 1st, 1943; (c) 80 cents.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Second Tuesday in February.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1943.
- In the case of any Company whose Stocks, Bonds or Debentures are held by the Corporation either directly or indirectly, if such Company is otherwise indebted to the Corporation upon loans either secured by mortgages or other security, or unsecured, state the aggregate amount of such loans \$ 16,500 00
- The amount of interest on such loans taken credit for in the Revenue Account for the year \$ 226 48

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY—Continued

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Royal Trust Company was incorporated in 1892, by Special Act of the Province of Quebec, 55-56 Vict., chap. 79, which was amended by 55-56 Vict. (1892), chap. 80 (Q), and by 59 Vict. 1895), chap. 67 (Q), and by 63 Vict. (1900), chap. 76 (Q), 6 Edw. VII (1906), chap. 73 (Q), 17 Geo. V (1927), chap. 96 (Q), 19 Geo. V. (1929), chap. 104 (Q).

Authorized by Special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 2 Edw. V. (1902), chap. 103, to transact business therein as specified in Section 1 (5) of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

“(5) The Company shall be limited in respect of all business relating to property, rights or interests in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in the schedule to The Ontario Trust Companies’ Act, and shall be subject to the general provisions of the said Act and of the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts.”

The Company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$200,000.00.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Urban (b) Farm	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Alberta.....(a)	1,460 59				1,460 59	676 41
Alberta.....(b)	14,309 03	589 35	206 69		15,105 07	3,209 31
New Brunswick....(a)	8,100 00			49 23	8,149 23	
British Columbia..(a)	204,970 91	602 59			205,573 50	146 02
Manitoba.....(a)	30,240 07	223 59			30,463 66	766 70
Manitoba.....(b)	6,402 59				6,402 59	134 75
Nova Scotia.....(a)	10,539 31				10,539 31	
Ontario.....(a)	340,144 08			4,221 14	344,365 22	14,306 34
Quebec.....(a)	642,611 67			7,735 99	650,347 66	4,011 62
Saskatchewan.....(a)	918 68				918 68	3 95
Saskatchewan.....(b)	332,190 81	12,298 06	28,019 41		372,508 28	111,297 37
Total.....(a)	1,238,985 31	826 18		12,006 36	1,251,817 85	19,911 04
Total.....(b)	352,902 43	12,887 41	28,226 10		394,015 94	114,641 43
Grand Total	1,591,887 74	13,713 59	28,226 10	12,006 36	1,645,833 79	134,552 47

THE STERLING TRUSTS CORPORATION

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President and General Manager—CHARLES BAUCKHAM
 Vice-President—A. W. BRIGGS, K.C. Assistant Manager—JAMES R. LOVATT
 Secretary—E. R. MEREDITH Treasurer—J. M. SMILLIE

DIRECTORS

CHARLES BAUCKHAM
 A. W. BRIGGS, K.C.
 JOHN HALLAM
 C. H. BURGESS

LORNE JOHNSON
 S. J. BOYD, M.D.
 J. R. BOYS
 R. T. BIRKS, K.C.

JAMES R. LOVATT

Auditors—PEAT, MARWICK, MITCHELL & COMPANY

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	940,200 00
Amount paid in cash—On \$940,200.00 stock 50% called	804,700 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises		\$ 77,500 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		107,338 08
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 133,545 19	
Second mortgages	35,342 85	
Agreements for sale	176,386 72	
Interest due	23,300 49	
Interest accrued	1,093 61	
		369,668 86

(See Schedule B)

4. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government — Dominion	\$ 15,000 00	
Interest accrued	73 97	
		\$ 15,073 97
(b) Canadian municipalities	\$ 41,393 87	
Interest accrued	589 27	
		41,983 14
(c) All other bonds	\$ 80,152 75	
Interest accrued	419 75	
		80,572 50
		137,629 61
5. Book value of stocks	\$ 151,235 12	
Accrued dividends thereon	964 75	
		152,199 87
6. Cash on hand		7,195 38
7. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		41,973 60
8. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration		61,376 07
9. Accrued fees and charges		8,582 07
10. All other assets		12,541 10
Total Company Funds		\$ 976,004 64

THE STERLING TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages	\$	1,630,942	76
Agreements for sale		154,012	61
Interest due		275	09
Interest accrued		19,253	35
			<u>\$ 1,804,483 81</u>
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>			
12. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government — Dominion	\$	219,425	50
Interest accrued		1,037	94
			<u>\$ 220,463 44</u>
(b) Provincial	\$	141,006	40
Interest accrued		995	00
			<u>142,001 40</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities and school districts	\$	213,739	59
Interest accrued		5,069	89
			<u>218,809 48</u>
			581,274 32
13. Cash on hand			18,336 98
14. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			228,901 53
Total Guaranteed Funds			<u>\$ 2,632,996 64</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

15. Unrealized assets and Investments	\$	5,778,357	54
16. Cash on hand and in banks		282,867	00
			<u>\$ 6,061,224 54</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$	976,004	64
Guaranteed Funds		2,632,996	64
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		6,061,224	54
			<u>\$ 9,670,225 82</u>

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	11,800	00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		12,070	28
3. Investment reserves		55,832	59
4. All other liabilities		1,926	49
Total			<u>\$ 81,629 36</u>

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	804,700	00
6. Reserve Fund		75,000	00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		14,675	28
Total			<u>\$ 894,375 28</u>
Total Company Funds			<u>\$ 976,004 64</u>

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits	\$	506,637	49
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$	2,103,798	55
Interest due and accrued		22,560	60
			<u>\$ 2,126,359 15</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds			<u>\$ 2,632,996 64</u>

THE STERLING TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$ 6,023,848 47	
11. Due to Company Funds	37,376 07	
		\$ 6,061,224 54

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 976,004 64
Guaranteed Funds	2,632,996 64
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	6,061,224 54
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$ 9,670,225 82

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net —on office premises	\$ 2,645 46
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 18,082 22
(b) Collateral loans	71 70
(c) Bonds and debentures	6,712 16
(d) Dividends on stocks	8,419 90
(e) Other interest earned	264 71
	\$ 33,550 69
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	3,751 22
4. Profit in guaranteed funds	43,216 75
5. Agency fees and commissions earned	46,393 49
6. All other revenue for the year—rentals	6,213 49
Total	\$ 135,771 10

Expenditure

7. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	\$ 2,609 50
8. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	5,879 70
9. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 18,526 70
(b) Provincial	362 00
(c) Municipal	916 65
	19,805 35
10. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 49,679 43
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	655 00
(c) Auditors' fees	2,050 00
(d) Rents	9,710 00
(e) Travelling expenses	2,207 45
(f) Printing and stationery	1,380 36
(g) Advertising	2,927 75
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	1,515 59
(i) Miscellaneous	3,783 03
	73,908 61
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	33,567 94
Total	\$ 135,771 10

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 31,247 17
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	33,567 94
Total	\$ 64,815 11

THE STERLING TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 24,139 83
4. Amount transferred to Reserve Fund	25,000 00
5. Amount transferred to Staff Retirement Fund	1,000 00
6. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	14,675 28
Total	<u>\$ 64,815 11</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$37,000.00.	
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:	
(a) June 14th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1½ %.	
(a) December 6th, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 1½ %.	
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 14th, 1944.	
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 8th, 1943.	
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department	\$ 260,840 89
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid:	
Unpresented Certificates	\$ 7,319 28
Unpresented Coupons	6 00
	<u>7,325 28</u>

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

The Sterling Trusts Corporation was incorporated 19th May, 1911, by Special Act of Parliament of Canada, 1-2 Geo. V, chap. 144.

The original head office of the Company was at Regina, in the Province of Saskatchewan.

By Order-in-Council (D), head office was changed to the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

Registered on the Trust Companies' Register, 1st December, 1913.

By an Act of the Parliament of Canada, 17 Geo. V, chap. 94, April 14th, 1927, the authorized capital stock of the corporation was increased from \$1,000,000 to \$2,000,000.

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF 31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	1,131 50			4 65	1,136 15	
Ontario.....(b)	121,430 46	289 68		620 69	122,340 83	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	204,805 80	3,175 51	23,258 18	374 02	231,613 51	Not computed
Saskatchewan.....(b)	12,249 81			94 25	12,344 06	
Alberta.....(a)	2,192 00		42 31		2,234 31	
	341,809 57	3,465 19	23,300 49	1,093 61	369,668 86	
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	1,784,481 40	473 97	275 09	19,253 35	1,804,483 81	Nil

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—HON. CHARLES MCCREA, K.C. Manager, Toronto Branch—J. W. LANGMUIR
 Vice-President—AUBREY DAVIS Secretary—J. A. H. BURT
 Vice-President and General Manager—W. G. WATSON Treasurer—DONALD K. TOW

DIRECTORS

CHARLES MCCREA, K.C.

AUBREY DAVIS

WILLIAM G. WATSON

A. E. PHIPPS

HON. A. C. HARDY

COL. JOHN F. MICHIE

ISAAC PITBLADO, K.C.

PAUL J. MYLER

HON. ALBERT MATTHEWS

CHARLES S. MACINNES, C.M.G., K.C.

ALEXANDER FASKEN, K.C.

CHARLES S. MACDONALD

ARNOLD C. MATTHEWS

ARTHUR L. BISHOP

HON. G. HOWARD FERGUSON, K.C.

W. KASPAR FRASER, K.C.

WALTER C. LAIDLAW

BRIG. GEN. C. H. MACLAREN

HERBERT HORSFALL

CHARLES S. BAND

COL. THE HON. ERIC W. HAMBER

D. E. KILGOUR

C. GORDON COCKSHUTT

Auditors—CLARKSON, GORDON, DILWORTH & NASH; LEVER AND HOSKIN

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (50,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$5,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	3,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	3,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises		\$ 1,550,000 00
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
(a) Freehold land (including buildings)	\$ 1,403,162 56	
(b) Held under power of sale, etc.	94,509 37	
		1,497,671 93
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$ 841,095 84	
Agreements for sale	893,914 45	
Interest due	3,298 31	
Interest accrued	5,982 77	
		1,744,291 37
<i>(See Schedule B)</i>		
4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
Principal	\$ 292,800 00	
Interest due	150 22	
Interest accrued	7 34	
		292,957 56
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 127,130 16	
Interest accrued	1,194 47	
		\$ 128,324 63
(b) Provincial and Provincial		
Guaranteed	\$ 49,300 00	
Interest accrued	324 16	
		49,624 16
(c) All other bonds	\$ 84,634 53	
Interest accrued	173 29	
		84,807 82
		262,756 61
6. Book value of stocks	\$ 48,855 63	
Accrued dividends thereon	498 63	
		49,354 26
7. Cash on hand		1,041 28
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		358,593 66

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	\$ 146,373 28
10. All other assets	9,917 16
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 5,912,957 11</u>

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 9,019,814 24
Interest due	145,617 72
Interest accrued	54,257 20
	<u>\$ 9,219,689 16</u>

(See Schedule B)

12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 933,002 27
Interest due	802 94
Interest accrued	1,022 60
	<u>934,827 81</u>
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom.	\$ 3,094,675 17
Interest accrued	26,547 15
	<u>\$ 3,121,222 32</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 1,043,170 88
Interest due	5,476 81
Interest accrued	10,024 32
	<u>1,058,672 01</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 1,561,715 89
Interest accrued	21,777 74
	<u>1,583,493 63</u>
(d) All other bonds	\$ 90,206 95
Interest accrued	1,175 95
	<u>91,382 90</u>
	<u>5,854,770 86</u>
14. Book value of Stocks	\$ 74,310 90
Accrued dividends thereon	184 38
	<u>74,495 28</u>
15. Cash on hand	56,390 70
16. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	1,116,129 13
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$ 17,256,302 94</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

17. Unrealized assets	\$146,323,331 38
18. Investments	82,321,179 74
19. Cash on hand and in banks	5,982,639 82
	<u>\$234,627,150 94</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 5,912,957 11
Guaranteed Funds	17,256,302 94
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	<u>\$234,627,150 94</u>
Grand Total of Assets	<u>\$257,796,410 99</u>

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

Liabilities

Company Funds

To the Public:

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$	136,774	93
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid		30,000	00
3. Other expenses due and accrued		15,330	51
4. Investment reserves		616,544	26
Total	\$	798,649	70

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$	3,000,000	00
6. Reserve Fund		1,500,000	00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account		614,307	41
Total	\$	5,114,307	41
Total Company Funds	\$	5,912,957	11

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits	\$	6,576,173	79
9. Specific Guaranteed Funds		189,823	00
10. General Guaranteed Funds	\$	10,375,245	79
Interest due and accrued		85,060	36
		10,460,306	15
11. Investment Reserve		30,000	00
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$	17,256,302	94

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

12. Estates, Trusts and Agencies	\$234,480,777	66
13. Due to Company Funds	146,373	28
	\$234,627,150	94

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$	5,912,957	11
Guaranteed Funds		17,256,302	94
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds		\$234,627,150	94
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$	257,796,410	99

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, net—on office premises	\$	83,672	06
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:			
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$	90,451	79
(b) Collateral loans		1,170	02
(c) Bonds and debentures		6,336	96
(d) Dividends on stocks		2,085	70
(e) Other interest earned		139,723	14
		239,767	61
3. Profit in guaranteed funds		428,798	58
4. Agency fees and commissions earned		846,550	62
5. All other revenue for the year		22,490	78
Total	\$	1,621,279	65

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

Expenditure

6. Transferred to Staff Retirement or Pension Fund	\$	50,000 00
7. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned		140,221 06
8. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down		50,000 00
9. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:		
(a) Dominion	\$	90,687 63
(b) Provincial		933 20
(c) Municipal		18,379 17
		<hr/> 110,000 00
10. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		25,000 00
11. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$	720,180 23
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		28,065 50
(c) Auditors' fees		13,775 00
(d) Legal fees		1,400 38
(e) Rents		113,450 00
(f) Travelling expenses		15,209 40
(g) Printing and stationery		25,453 10
(h) Advertising		25,007 18
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		25,054 30
(j) Miscellaneous		92,608 39
		<hr/> 1,060,203 48
12. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		185,855 11
Total	\$	<hr/> <hr/> 1,621,279 65

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	548,452 30
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		185,855 11
Total	\$	<hr/> 734,307 41
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	120,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		614,307 41
Total	\$	<hr/> <hr/> 734,307 41

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$100,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - March 1st, 1943; (b) April 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - June 1st, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - August 31st, 1943; (b) October 1st, 1943; (c) 1%.
 - November 30th, 1943; (b) January 2nd, 1944; (c) 1%.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—First Wednesday in February.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 3rd, 1943.
- Amount of interest permanently capitalized during the year:

Capital	\$	1,615 62
Guaranteed		14,046 68
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department 726 39
- Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid 194,069 00

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

1882—An Act to incorporate The Toronto General Trusts Company. Approval of Company by Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario in Council.

1885—Letters Patent extending the powers of the Company.

1887—Letters Patent increasing the stock of the Company to One Million Dollars.

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

1888—Letters Patent empowering the Directors to fix the Quorum of the Board by By-law.

1888—Letters Patent incorporating The Trusts Corporation of Ontario.

1889—Letters Patent authorizing the Company to hold Real Estate and to act as a Safe Deposit Company.

1896—Letters Patent incorporating the Ottawa Trusts and Deposit Company, Limited.

1897—Letters Patent authorizing the Company to act in the winding up of Estates, Partnerships, Companies and Corporations.

1899—An Act to amalgamate The Toronto General Trusts Company and The Trusts Corporation of Ontario.

1899—An Act to incorporate The Winnipeg General Trusts Company.

1902—An Act to permit The Toronto General Trusts Corporation to carry on business in Manitoba, and to confirm a deed of agreement with The Winnipeg General Trusts Company.

1902—Approval of Corporation by Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba in Council.

1903—An Ordinance to permit the Corporation to carry on business in the Northwest Territories.

1903—An indenture of purchase of The Ottawa Trust and Deposit Company, Limited. A Supplementary Indenture. Approval of above Indentures by Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario in Council. Certificate of Attorney-General of Ontario under Loan Corporations Act.

1904—Certificate of Corporations Register.

1904—An Act to permit The Toronto General Trusts Corporation to carry on business in the Province of Quebec.

1905—License to carry on business in British Columbia.

1909—Letters Patent amending Act of 1899 with reference to dividend.

1912—Order-in-Council increasing Capital from \$1,000,000.00 to \$2,000,000.00.

1928—Order-in-Council increasing Capital from \$2,000,000.00 to \$3,000,000.00.

1931—Order-in-Council dated February 17th, 1931, increasing Capital from \$3,000,000.00 to \$5,000,000.00.

THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	18,441 25	12 43	.....	244 23	18,697 91	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	381,692 12	965 93	56,318 38	.....	438,976 43	.....
Saskatchewan.....(a)	887,312 68	8,981 27	108,328 70	.....	1,004,622 65	.....
Alberta.....(a)	54,651 53	212 87	3,459 24	.....	58,323 64	.....
Total.....(a)	1,342,097 58	10,172 50	168,106 32	244 23	1,520,620 63	.....
Ontario.....(b)	378,764 16	6,393 26	23,903 40	3,061 85	412,122 67	.....
Quebec.....(b)	64,848 68	28 12	44 78	335 15	65,256 73	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	55,358 78	54 98	353 28	775 00	56,542 04	.....
Saskatchewan.....(b)	106,488 03	1,847 53	1,023 18	1,401 48	110,760 22	.....
Alberta.....(b)	6,642 08	365 81	2,211 10	39 48	9,258 47	.....
British Columbia..(b)	31,551 38	Cr. 62 70	20 46	125 58	31,634 72	.....
Total.....	643,653 11	8,627 00	27,556 20	5,738 54	685,574 85	.....
Grand Total.....	1,985,750 69	18,799 50	195,662 52	5,982 77	2,206,195 48	Nil
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(a)	96,130 23	476 58	Cr. 3 80	1,424 03	98,027 04	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	593,473 96	9,413 46	87,432 37	.....	690,319 79	.....
Saskatchewan.....(a)	3,040,698 39	67,038 79	565,887 33	.....	3,673,624 51	.....
Alberta.....(a)	302,599 19	6,463 39	42,914 16	.....	351,976 74	.....
British Columbia..(a)	1,882 25	.....	.....	.....	1,882 25	.....
Total.....	4,034,784 02	83,392 22	696,230 06	1,424 03	4,815,830 33	.....
Ontario.....(b)	3,155,574 81	66,095 87	146,327 71	25,430 13	3,393,428 52	.....
Quebec.....(b)	142,524 71	.....	.....	1,940 13	144,464 84	.....
Manitoba.....(b)	423,353 83	14,249 31	105,608 06	4,589 00	547,800 20	.....
Saskatchewan.....(b)	681,721 64	40,087 68	23,538 31	9,936 97	755,284 60	.....
Alberta.....(b)	283,913 25	1,514 61	4,003 94	4,583 72	294,015 52	.....
British Columbia..(b)	595,608 35	Cr. 198 36	Cr. 64 53	6,353 22	601,698 68	.....
Total.....	5,282,696 59	121,749 11	279,413 49	52,833 17	5,736,692 36	.....
Grand Total.....	9,317,480 61	205,141 33	975,643 55	54,257 20	10,552,522 69	Nil

THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—ARTHUR F. WHITE
 Vice-Presidents—HON. DR. H. A. BRUCE
 C. S. HAMILTON
 H. A. HOWARD

General Managers—C. S. HAMILTON
 H. A. HOWARD
 Secretary—J. E. ROBINSON
 Treasurer—R. S. ANDERSON

DIRECTORS

W. M. ARCHIBALD
 HERBERT BEGG
 W. D. BELL
 COL. THE HON. HERBERT A. BRUCE,
 M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
 HON. G. P. CAMPBELL, K.C.
 F. J. CRAWFORD
 C. S. HAMILTON
 H. A. HOWARD

THAYER LINDSLEY
 JOHN A. McDOUGALD
 J. BRUCE McMARTIN
 GORDON W. NICHOLSON
 LT.-COL. W. E. PHILLIPS,
 D.S.O., M.C., B.A.Sc.
 MAJOR EDMUND SWEET, K.C.
 ARTHUR F. WHITE
 COL. ERNEST WIGLE, B.A., K.C.

E. GORDON WILLS

Auditors—GEORGE EDWARDS, F.C.A.; H. PERCY EDWARDS F.C.A.
 (of Edwards, Morgan and Company.)

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (15,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$ 1,500,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,267,500 00
Amount paid in cash:	
On \$1,267,500.00 stock 70% called	1,267,500 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$ 61,724 65
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:	
Freehold land (including buildings)	195,456 63
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 190,217 67
Agreements for sale	288,390 15
Interest due	13,510 04
Interest accrued	1,751 15
	493,869 01

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 48,853 37
Interest due	288 51
	49,141 88
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 47,600 00
Interest accrued	351 00
	\$ 47,951 00
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	5,592 24
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephones companies	6,217 42
(d) All other bonds	373,686 68
	433,447 34
6. Book value of stocks	\$ 244,516 14
Accrued dividends thereon	2,758 00
	247,274 14
7. Cash on hand	3,718 36
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	77,480 32

THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	\$ 44,792 44
10. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates	27,905 24
11. All other assets	26,100 74
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,660,910 65

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 3,796,456 53
Agreements for sale	1,285,694 34
Interest due	67,602 82
Interest accrued	37,551 59
	\$ 5,187,305 28

(See Schedule B)

13. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 93,393 95
Interest due	419 79
	93,813 74
14. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 1,363,183 17
Interest accrued	8,376 18
	\$ 1,371,559 35
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 821,441 50
Interest accrued	6,292 61
	827,734 11
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 294,773 22
Interest accrued	5,850 55
	300,623 77
(d) All other bonds	100,000 00
	2,599,917 23
15. Book value of Stocks	87,165 22
16. Cash on hand	21,438 83
17. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada	449,118 39
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$ 8,438,758 69

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

18. Unrealized assets	\$27,269,453 08
19. Investments	10,350,448 23
20. Cash on hand and in banks	2,386,500 84
	\$40,006,402 15

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,660,910 65
Guaranteed Funds	8,438,758 69
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	40,006,402 15
Grand Total of Assets	\$50,106,071 49

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 10,000 00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	12,648 50
3. All other liabilities	7,764 41
Total	\$ 30,412 91

THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,267,500 00
5. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	362,997 74
Total	<u>\$ 1,630,497 74</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,660,910 65</u>

Guaranteed Funds

6. Trust deposits		\$ 2,622,189 30
7. Specific Guaranteed Funds	\$ 2,273,800 81	
Interest due and accrued	25,237 64	
		2,299,038 45
8. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 3,516,663 09	
Interest due and accrued	867 85	
		<u>3,517,530 94</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds		<u>\$ 8,438,758 69</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

9. Estates	\$34,488,398 10	
10. Trusts and Agencies	5,473,211 61	
11. Due to Company Funds	44,792 44	
		<u>\$40,006,402 15</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,660,910 65
Guaranteed Funds	8,438,758 69
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	40,006,402 15
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$50,106,071 49</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:		
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 29,025 74	
(b) Collateral loans	1,421 35	
(c) Bonds and debentures	11,730 50	
(d) Dividends on stocks	12,073 00	
(e) Other interest earned	2,119 77	
		<u>\$ 56,370 36</u>
2. Profit in guaranteed funds		121,450 96
3. Agency fees and commissions earned		324,163 08
4. All other revenue for the year		23,405 05
Total		<u>\$ 525,389 45</u>

Expenditure

5. Interest incurred	\$ 1 30
6. Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned	1,940 50
7. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	14,825 25
8. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 6,744 64
(b) Provincial	823 76
(c) Municipal	4,005 30
	<u>11,573 70</u>
9. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries	\$ 246,186 84
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	8,920 00
(c) Auditors' fees	6,219 77
(d) Legal fees	1,947 18
(e) Rents	64,141 07
(f) Travelling expenses	7,100 53
(g) Printing and stationery	8,999 09
(h) Advertising	9,402 59

THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express	\$ 8,618 98	
(j) Miscellaneous	37,060 95	
		\$ 398,597 00
10. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		98,451 70
Total		<u>\$ 525,389 45</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$ 409,844 04
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account	98,451 70
Total	<u>\$ 508,295 74</u>
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$ 25,298 00
4. Amount appropriated to establish an Employees' Pension Fund	120,000 00
5. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943	362,997 74
Total	<u>\$ 508,295 74</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

- Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$191,000.00.
- Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
 - June 11th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 2% per annum.
 - December 3rd, 1943; (b) January 3rd, 1944; (c) 2% per annum.
- Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—Between January 15th and March 1st as Directors may determine.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 9th, 1943.
- Amount of contingent liability not shown as direct debts in the foregoing statement \$ 724,000 00
- Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department 434,454 46
- Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid 42,970 79

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated on the 24th February, 1897, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under R.S.O. 1897, c. 191. See Ontario Trust Company Act (R.S.O. 1897, c. 206), and The Loan and Trust Corporations Act (R.S.O. 1937, c. 257).

Amendments to Charter: December 23rd, 1897, "The Ontario Companies Act"; February 25th, 1898; "The Ontario Joint Stock Companies Letters Patent Act" and "The Trust Companies Act, 1895"; August 14th, 1900, "The Ontario Companies Act"; March 28th, 1907, "The Ontario Companies Act."

By Order-in-Council, dated January 25th, 1934, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council formally approved an agreement dated December 7th, 1933, whereby Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited, acquired the assets and assumed the liabilities of Union Trust Company, Limited.

By Order-in-Council, dated October 30th, 1940, the Lieutenant-Governor in Council formally approved decreasing the capital stock from Three Million Dollars (\$3,000,000) to One Million Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$1,500,000).

THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	155,432 78	145 81	711 71	193 84	156,484 14	870 08
Manitoba.....(b)	73,465 66	14 00	5 40	77 11	73,562 17	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	98,025 72	511 04	477 82	603 61	99,618 19	6,365 77
Saskatchewan.....(a)	165,117 22	3,505 99	5,427 46	401 74	174,452 41	85,782 62
Alberta.....(b)	1,507 80	.....	.....	11 85	1,519 65	.....
Alberta.....(a)	151,976 05	8,997 12	6,887 65	460 85	168,321 67	16,123 15
Quebec.....(b)	100 00	.....	.....	2 15	102 15	.....
Total.....(b)	230,506 24	159 81	717 11	284 95	231,668 11	870 08
Total.....(a)	415,118 99	13,014 15	12,792 93	1,466 20	442,392 27	108,271 54
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	4,148,437 17	3,955 40	16,375 90	32,275 06	4,201,043 53	20,031 40
Ontario.....(a)	36,030 89	.....	503 28	416 72	36,950 89	5,610 13
Manitoba.....(b)	148,409 12	753 41	333 13	1,962 04	151,457 70	.....
Manitoba.....(a)	111,614 76	977 19	898 12	720 41	114,210 48	12,259 60
Saskatchewan.....(a)	151,263 52	3,152 96	6,288 57	751 61	161,456 66	70,236 85
Alberta.....(b)	86,247 62	1,072 65	2,429 86	611 85	90,361 98	.....
Alberta.....(a)	233,570 86	26,111 69	21,109 44	813 90	281,605 89	30,822 61
British Columbia.....(a)	130,553 63	.....	19,664 52	.....	150,218 15	323,836 73
Total.....(b)	4,383,093 91	5,781 46	19,138 89	34,848 95	4,442,863 21	20,031 40
Total.....(a)	663,033 66	30,241 84	48,463 93	2,702 64	744,442 07	442,765 92
Total.....(b)	4,613,600 15	5,941 27	19,856 00	35,133 90	4,674,531 32	20,901 48
Total.....(a)	1,078,152 65	43,255 99	61,256 86	4,168 84	1,186,834 34	551,037 46
Grand Total.....	5,691,752 80	49,197 26	81,112 86	39,302 74	5,861,365 66	571,938 94

THE VICTORIA TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

Guaranteed Funds

11. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:			
First mortgages		\$ 3,938,673	50
First mortgages where Company is Mortgagee in possession		600,605	97
Interest due		57,682	05
Interest accrued		48,736	15
			<u>\$ 4,645,697 67</u>
(See Schedule B)			
12. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:			
Principal		\$ 7,553	44
Interest accrued		18	90
			<u>7,572 34</u>
13. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:			
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:			
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 1,240,497	68	
Interest accrued	6,905	09	
			<u>\$ 1,247,402 77</u>
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 385,461	80	
Interest accrued	3,660	81	
			<u>389,122 61</u>
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	358,278	31	
Interest accrued	4,380	00	
			<u>362,658 31</u>
(d) All other bonds	\$ 343,818	46	
Interest due	250	00	
Interest accrued	3,418	09	
			<u>347,486 55</u>
			<u>2,346,670 24</u>
14. Book value of Stocks			385,010 85
15. Cash on hand			91,709 38
16. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada			157,409 31
			<u>\$ 7,634,069 79</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds			

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

17. Unrealized assets	\$ 1,504,783	21	
18. Investments	308,920	03	
19. Cash on hand and in banks	222,091	87	
			<u>\$ 2,035,795 11</u>

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,453,484	33
Guaranteed Funds	7,634,069	79
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	2,035,795	11
		<u>\$11,123,349 23</u>
Grand Total of Assets		

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 21,127	74
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	8,100	00
3. Investment reserves	385,000	00
4. All other liabilities	1,530	00
		<u>\$ 415,757 74</u>
Total		

THE VICTORIA TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

To the Shareholders:

5. Paid-in Capital	\$ 810,000 00
6. Reserve Fund	200,000 00
7. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	27,726 59
Total	\$ 1,037,726 59
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,453,484 33

Guaranteed Funds

8. Trust deposits	\$ 2,138,495 91
9. General Guaranteed Funds	\$ 5,351,864 40
Interest due and accrued	143,709 48
	5,495,573 88
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$ 7,634,069 79

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

10. Estates	\$ 1,434,302 65
11. Trusts and Agencies	586,887 12
12. Due to Company Funds	14,605 34
	\$ 2,035,795 11

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,453,484 33
Guaranteed Funds	7,634,069 79
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	2,035,795 11
Grand Total of Liabilities	\$11,123,349 23

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 24,695 78
(b) Collateral loans	1,880 59
(c) Bonds and debentures	2,217 70
(d) Dividends on stocks	726 87
	\$ 29,520 94
2. Profit on sale of securities	512 05
3. Profit in guaranteed funds	92,451 68
4. Agency fees and commissions earned	11,026 03
5. All other revenue for the year	2,470 31
Total	\$ 135,981 01

Expenditure

6. Interest incurred	\$ 1,137 24
7. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion Income Tax	\$ 15,000 00
(b) Provincial License Fees	320 00
	15,320 00
8. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate	242 25
9. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves	10,000 00
10. All other expenses incurred:	
(a) Salaries and Cost of Living Bonus	\$ 34,115 76
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees	4,550 00
(c) Auditors' fees	2,541 67
(d) Legal fees	167 70
(e) Travelling expenses	947 91

THE VICTORIA TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

(f) Printing and stationery	\$	4,868 62	
(g) Advertising		847 10	
(h) Postage, telegrams, telephones, express and excise		2,395 09	
(i) Commission on sale of G.I. Certificates		2,487 83	
(j) Maintenance of Office Premises		9,041 97	
(k) Miscellaneous		13,905 95	
			75,869 60
11. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account	\$		33,411 92
Total	\$		<u>135,981 01</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$—	73,285 33
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		33,411 92
3. Investment Reserve set up by Registrar now returned		100,000 00
4. Amount transferred from Reserve Fund		100,000 00
Total	\$	<u>160,126 59</u>
5. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	32,400 00
6. Amount transferred to Investment Reserve		100,000 00
7. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		27,726 59
Total	\$	<u>160,126 59</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation, \$82,000.00.
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:
Four Quarterly Dividends of 1% each, payable first of April, July, October, 1943, and January, 1944 (declared 15th of month preceding).
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 1st, 1944.
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 2nd, 1943.
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department \$ 222,091 87
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, *due* and unpaid 62,684 84

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, 1887, c. 169, as amended by 56 Vic., c. 31 (O), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Victoria, on the 4th September, 1897.

The operations of the Company were for a time by law restricted to the County of Victoria (56 Vic., c. 31), continued by R.S.O. 1897, c. 205, s. 8 (4); but the Company, having fulfilled the statutory requirements, was by Letters Patent of Ontario, bearing date 11th November, 1898, relieved from the above restriction of its operations.

By a special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 13 Geo. V, c. 107, the Company was granted the powers of a trust company and the name was changed to The Victoria Trust and Savings Company. (See also The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1937, chap. 257).

THE VICTORIA TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province		Principal out- standing including charges	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
(a) Farm	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario	(a)	114,439 75	1,221 14	2,610 29	118,271 18	
Ontario	(b)	362,689 76	1,221 50	1,347 00	365,258 26	
Saskatchewan	(a)	649,408 34	7,960 99	5,698 54	663,067 87	
Saskatchewan	(b)	21,933 86	100 00	116 65	22,150 51	
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario	(a)	371,603 60	4,651 30	9,157 65	385,412 55	
Ontario	(b)	3,518,267 09	30,061 39	29,788 73	3,578,117 21	
Saskatchewan	(a)	635,686 22	22,968 96	9,532 60	668,187 78	
Saskatchewan	(b)	13,722 56	40	257 17	13,980 13	
Total	(a)	1,771,137 91	36,802 39	26,999 08	1,834,939 38	
Total	(b)	3,916,613 27	31,383 29	31,511 55	3,979,508 11	Nil
Grand Total		5,687,751 18	68,185 68	58,510 63	5,814,447 49	

THE WATERLOO TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY

Head Office, Waterloo, Ontario

OFFICERS

President—FORD S. KUMPF

First Vice-President—LOUIS L. LANG

Second Vice-President—HENRY KNELL

Managing Director and Secretary-Treasurer—P. V. WILSON

DIRECTORS

FORD S. KUMPF

LOUIS L. LANG

HENRY KNELL

GEORGE A. DOBBIE

HON. W. D. EULER

P. R. HILBORN

W. L. HILLIARD, M.D.

FRED HALSTEAD

WILLIAM HENDERSON, Sr.

ALLAN HOLMES

W. J. MOTZ

J. E. F. SEAGRAM

T. W. SEAGRAM

H. J. SIMS, K.C.

W. H. SOMERVILLE

HUGH L. McCULLOCH

P. V. WILSON

Auditors—J. F. SCULLY, C.A.; R. P. UFFELMANN, C.A.

CAPITAL

Amount of Capital Stock authorized (20,000 shares of \$100.00 each)	\$2,000,000 00
Amount subscribed	1,000,000 00
Amount paid in cash	1,000,000 00

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st, DECEMBER, 1943

Assets

Company Funds

1. Office premises	\$	162,591 42
2. Book value of real estate held for sale:		
Freehold land (including buildings)		110,414 93
3. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:		
First mortgages	\$	277,112 97
Interest accrued		7,575 78
		<u>284,688 75</u>

(See Schedule B)

4. Amount of loans secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:		
(There is included in the collateral \$50,100.00 of the Company's own stock upon which \$50,100.00 has been paid.)		
Principal	\$	129,044 23
Interest due		348 85
Interest accrued		1,675 09
		<u>131,068 17</u>
5. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:		
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:		
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$	434,875 78
Interest accrued		2,523 51
		<u>\$ 437,399 29</u>
(b) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$	9,713 11
Interest accrued		27 04
		<u>9,740 15</u>
(c) All other bonds	\$	87,633 95
Interest accrued		50 74
		<u>87,684 69</u>
6. Book value of stocks		534,824 13
7. Cash on hand		28,203 08
8. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada		100,038 08
		<u>3,999 29</u>

THE WATERLOO TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

9. Advances to estates, trusts, etc., under administration	\$ 63,893 94
10. Accrued fees and charges for administering estates	69,402 19
11. All other assets	36,249 41
Total Company Funds	\$ 1,525,373 39

Guaranteed Funds

12. Amount secured by mortgages on real estate including:	
First mortgages	\$ 5,803,442 14
Agreements for sale	167,161 05
Interest due	16,517 96
Interest accrued	73,395 93
	\$ 6,060,517 08

(See Schedule B)

13. Amount of loans, secured by stocks, bonds and other collateral:	
Principal	\$ 51,474 28
Interest due	114 32
Interest accrued	464 81
	52,053 41
14. Book value of bonds, debentures and debenture stocks:	
(a) Government and Government Guaranteed:	
Dominion and United Kingdom	\$ 3,226,875 60
Interest accrued	19,186 30
	\$ 3,246,061 90
(b) Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed	\$ 981,714 10
Interest accrued	9,862,63
	991,576 73
(c) Canadian municipalities, school districts and rural telephone companies	\$ 801,392 61
Interest accrued	6,207 89
	807,600 50
(d) All other bonds	\$ 409,848 00
Interest accrued	2,846 80
	412,694 80
	5,457,933 93
15. Book value of Stocks	210,295 03
16. Cash on hand	201,453 70
17. Cash on deposit with chartered banks in Canada, \$487,155.03; elsewhere, \$40,651.96	527,806 99
Total Guaranteed Funds	\$12,510,060 14

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

18. Unrealized assets	\$ 5,197,616 77
19. Investments	3,710,414 28
20. Cash on hand and in banks	427,877 18
	\$ 9,335,908 23

Summary of Assets

Company Funds	\$ 1,525,373 39
Guaranteed Funds	12,510,060 14
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	9,335,908 23
Grand Total of Assets	\$23,371,341 76

*Liabilities**Company Funds**To the Public:*

1. Taxes other than taxes on real estate	\$ 70,000 00
2. Dividends to shareholders declared and unpaid	25,000 00
3. Investment reserves	200,000 00
Total	\$ 295,000 00

THE WATERLOO TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

To the Shareholders:

4. Paid-in Capital	\$ 1,000,000 00
5. Reserve Fund	200,000 00
6. Balance of Profit and Loss Account	30,373 39
Total	<u>\$ 1,230,373 39</u>
Total Company Funds	<u>\$ 1,525,373 39</u>

Guaranteed Funds

7. Trust deposits	\$ 8,268,150 33
Interest due and accrued	30,083 68
	<u>\$ 8,298,234 01</u>
8. General Guaranteed Funds	4,145,860 80
Interest due and accrued	65,965 33
	<u>4,211,826 13</u>
Total Guaranteed Funds	<u>\$12,510,060 14</u>

Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds

9. Estates	\$ 4,566,655 72
10. Trusts and Agencies	4,705,358 57
11. Due to Company Funds	63,893 94
	<u>\$ 9,335,908 23</u>

Summary of Liabilities

Company Funds	\$ 1,525,373 39
Guaranteed Funds	12,510,060 14
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	9,335,908 23
Grand Total of Liabilities	<u>\$23,371,341 76</u>

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Income

1. Rents earned, <i>net</i> —on office premises	\$ 4,435 42
2. Interest and Dividends earned on:	
(a) Mortgages and agreements for sale	\$ 15,406 41
(b) Collateral loans	5,776 24
(c) Bonds and debentures	18,055 63
(d) Dividends on stocks	600 00
(e) Bank deposits	3,086 58
(f) Other interest earned	1,606 65
	<u>44,531 51</u>
3. Profit on sale of securities and real estate	13,500 54
4. Profit in guaranteed funds	219,022 96
5. Agency fees and commissions earned	50,000 00
6. All other revenue for the year	6,470 14
Total	<u>\$ 337,960 57</u>

Expenditure

7. Interest incurred	\$ 3,046 76
8. Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	5,000 00
9. License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate:	
(a) Dominion	\$ 42,372 23
(b) Provincial	391 00
(c) Municipal	1,725 38
	<u>44,488 61</u>

THE WATERLOO TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

10. Commissions on loans and on sale of real estate	\$	4,633 58
11. Amount transferred to Investment Reserves		34,417 09
12. All other expenses incurred:		
(a) Salaries	\$	120,999 11
(b) Directors' and Advisory Committee fees		7,257 80
(c) Auditors' fees		2,500 00
(d) Legal fees		601 03
(e) Rents		9,504 00
(f) Travelling expenses		829 60
(g) Printing and stationery		5,912 38
(h) Advertising		12,679 08
(i) Postage, telegrams, telephones and express		3,852 94
(j) Commissions on sale of G.I. Certificates		328 59
(k) Maintenance of Office Premises		1,020 72
(l) Miscellaneous		28,913 42
		<hr/>
13. Net profit transferred to Profit and Loss Account		194,398 67
		51,975 86
Total	\$	<hr/> <hr/> 337,960 57

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

1. Balance brought forward from previous year	\$	28,397 53
2. Amount transferred from Revenue Account		51,975 86
Total	\$	<hr/> 80,373 39
3. Dividends to shareholders declared during year	\$	50,000 00
4. Balance of account at 31st December, 1943		30,373 39
Total	\$	<hr/> <hr/> 80,373 39

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Fidelity Bonds on officers of the Corporation—\$100,000.00 covering any one officer or clerk while in the employ of the Trust Company.		
2. Dividends and bonuses declared during year giving (a) dates declared, (b) dates payable, (c) rates:		
(a) June 18th, 1943; (b) July 2nd, 1943; (c) 5%.		
(a) December 17th, 1943; (b) January 2nd, 1944; (c) 5%.		
3. Date appointed for the Annual Meeting—February 1st, 1944.		
Date of last Annual Meeting—February 2nd, 1943.		
4. Amount belonging to Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds held on deposit in Guaranteed Funds Department	\$	311,753 67
5. Amount of Company's own Guaranteed Investment Receipts and interest thereon, due and unpaid:		
Principal	\$	52,896 42
Interest		302 68
		<hr/>
		53,199 10

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Originally incorporated as a Loan Corporation by Letters Patent, 7th April, 1913, under The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V, 1912, chap. 34, now R.S.O. 1937, chap. 257. The original corporate name was The Waterloo County Loan and Savings Company.

By a special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 12-13 Geo. V, c. 148, the Company was granted the powers of a trust company and the name was changed to the Waterloo Trust and Savings Company.

THE WATERLOO TRUST AND SAVINGS COMPANY—Continued

SCHEDULE B

SUMMARY OF MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE AS OF
31ST DECEMBER, 1943, CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCE

Province (a) Farm (b) Urban	Principal out- standing	Charges out- standing	Interest due and unpaid	Interest accrued	Totals	Amount of interest due and not charged
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Company Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	277,112 97			7,575 78	284,688 75	
Ontario.....(a)						
Guaranteed Funds						
Ontario.....(b)	4,959,008 74	3,532 32	11,414 82	62,708 88	5,036,664 76	
Ontario.....(a)	178,830 09	530 30	1,338 28	3,284 29	183,982 96	
Quebec.....(b)	562,830 00	83 70	2,853 08	5,483 52	571,250 30	23,664 76
Quebec.....(a)						
Manitoba.....(b)	98,386 27	47 31	911 78	1,919 24	101,264 60	
Manitoba.....(a)						
Saskatchewan.....(b)	8,620 07	835 06			9,455 13	
Saskatchewan.....(a)	186,396 27	1,503 06			187,899 33	
Total.....(a)	365,226 36	2,033 36	1,338 28	3,284 29	371,882 29	
Total.....(b)	5,905,958 05	4,498 39	15,179 68	77,687 42	6,003,323 54	23,664 76
Grand Total.....	6,271,184 41	6,531 75	16,517 96	80,971 71	6,375,205 83	23,664 76

ABSTRACT
OF THE
Annual Report
OF THE
Registrar

Loan and Trust Corporations
Ontario

BEING A

Tabulated Summary of the Statements (subject to correction)
made by Loan and Trust Corporations pursuant to
Section 121 of the Loan and Trust Corporations
Act. R.S.O. 1937, c. 257.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER

1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO:

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

Loan Corporations

Including Loaning Land Corporations and Building Societies

1. ASSETS.
 2. LIABILITIES.
 3. INCOME.
 4. EXPENDITURES.
 5. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.
-
-

STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

Name of Corporation	Office Premises	Real Estate held for sale	Mortgages and Agree- ments on Real Estate including Interest	Loans on Stocks and Bonds including Interest	Government and Government Guaranteed Securities United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada including interest	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.	3,296,500 00	1,482,180 81	42,336,194 39	198,814 62	6,363,047 34	1
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company	100,000 00	47,003 00	101,170 75	11,800 00	375,000 00	2
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien	354,501 00	3,821,163 48	24,640,766 73	17,778 28	5,554,187 15	3
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society	30,000 00	98,710 58	3,816,255 43	14,553 50	877,571 63	4
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation	1,845,000 00	1,394,529 42	26,871,349 93		8,289,776 71	5
Lambton Loan and Investment Company	16,560 00	101,881 07	2,562,122 77	59,993 76	524,546 93	6
Landed Banking and Loan Company	84,000 00	244,216 37	1,651,337 22	4,407 16	572,310 49	7
Midland Loan and Savings Company	1,000 00	3,739 99	2,367,958 82	2,974 17	513,537 50	8
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company		151,956 36	382,333 55		331,198 34	9
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company	100,000 00	148,128 40	11,320,063 22	93,085 73	4,444,682 25	10
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society			132,570 05	2,636 63	76,013 23	11
Provident Investment Company		2,420 21	7,281 60			12
Real Estate Loan Company of Canada		88,017 73	827,046 58		100,000 00	13
Toronto Mortgage Company	45,000 00	57,028 18	3,505,029 80		337,131 72	14
Toronto Savings and Loan Company	50,000 00	1,072,963 59	98,163 53	6,000 00	134,725 00	15
Totals	5,922,561 00	8,713,939 19	120,619,644 37	412,043 85	28,493,728 29	
Totals previous year	6,095,920 00	9,616,752 12	129,482,723 45	514,921 58	15,731,129 62	

* Unrealized assets of The Peoples' Loan and Savings Corporation.

† Credit balance.

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

	Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed Bonds Including Interest	Canadian Municipals, School Districts, and Rural Telephone Debentures, including Interest	All other Bonds including Interest	Stocks and accrued Dividends	Cash on hand and in Banks	Other Assets	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	1,658,728 97	768,122 15	171,399 70	2,202,512 98	3,947,568 85	45,520 61	62,470,590 42
2	219,896 50	12,545 00	480,109 67	3,709,274 00	51,683 94	.....	5,108,482 86
3	2,898,286 30	1,146,718 29	876,469 60	.....	2,835,653 97	189,219 09	42,334,743 89
4	152,344 95	30,635 48	33,126 17	264,450 00	206,117 40	4,150 99	5,527,916 13
5	1,332,400 84	388,503 35	520,477 31	1,705,511 17	1,089,989 80	*558,676 68	43,996,215 21
6	217,464 50	105,368 81	150,056 88	671,505 82	195,390 36	12,954 36	4,617,845 26
7	49,915 75	38,014 17	.....	154,177 29	215,142 45	.....	3,013,520 90
8	135,768 40	12,080 00	33,113 96	49,589 68	205,211 68	2,133 50	3,327,107 70
9	44,578 64	.....	.....	.....	45,129 16	335 55	955,531 60
10	727,018 75	171,688 35	354,123 00	.....	466,660 42	.....	17,825,450 12
11	3,197 92	.....	.....	.....	2,830 84	732 34	217,981 01
12	.....	.....	.....	157,455 49	1,259 74	6,742 38	175,159 42
13	.....	9,018 48	.....	31,061 51	101,875 45	.....	1,157,019 75
14	210,276 04	88,715 45	102,844 78	396,235 24	234,931 35	.....	4,977,192 56
15	24,750 00	.....	†6,400 00	1,940,459 37	22,951 09	7,503 85	3,351,116 43
	7,674,627 56	2,771,409 53	2,715,321 07	11,282,232 55	9,622,396 50	827,969 35	199,055,873 26
	7,716,938 54	2,807,821 82	2,608,102 27	10,647,917 69	8,339,226 20	1,025,377 27	194,586,830 56

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

Name of Corporation	To the				
	Debenture Stock, including Interest	Debentures, including Interest		Deposits, including Interest	Money Borrowed including Interest
		Payable in Canada	Payable Elsewhere than in Canada		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation		26,440,757 65	5,446,602 04	16,970,801 96	1
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company					2
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien		6,896,447 16	10,624,430 65		3
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society		2,478,468 51		1,474,779 78	4
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation ..	100,029 46	24,408,290 75	77,325 97	12,360,234 78	5
Lambton Loan and Investment Company		1,744,079 69		1,235,833 39	6
Landed Banking and Loan Company		438,544 39	7,215 20	851,401 56	7
Midland Loan and Savings Company		1,874,534 58		441,526 69	8
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company		7,240 00			9
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company ..		9,190,725 02	72,038 64	3,921,399 03	10
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society					16,500 11
Provident Investment Company					84,672 12
Real Estate Loan Company of Canada ..		20,428 55	372,134 37		13
Toronto Mortgage Company		1,237,956 13	1,272,665 71	125,524 62	14
Toronto Savings and Loan Company					15
Totals	100,029 46	74,737,472 43	17,872,412 58	37,381,501 81	101,172 26
Totals previous year	187,103 84	74,222,203 37	19,845,714 96	33,439,113 76	109,680 87

* Deficit.

† Included an amount difference in exchange \$4,278,617.09 and a suspense profit account \$1,621,974.91

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Public				To Shareholders			
Investment Reserves	Dividends Unpaid	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities to the Public	Paid-in Capital	Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	Balance of Profit and Loss Account	Total Liabilities to Shareholders
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 900,000 00	140,000 00	117,729 87	50,015,891 52	7,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	454,698 90	12,454,698 90
2 226,277 19	50,000 00	16,500 00	292,777 19	2,500,000 00	2,100,000 00	215,705 67	4,815,705 67
3 4,458,377 14	760,578 19	†6,456,498 83	29,196,331 97	9,647,667 19	2,757,669 87	733,074 86	13,138,411 92
4	24,130 00	35,172 69	4,012,550 98	965,200 00	519,435 00	30,730 15	1,515,365 15
5	50,000 00	215,033 00	37,210,913 96	5,000,000 00	1,500,000 00	285,301 25	6,785,301 25
6	23,692 50	31,902 66	3,035,508 24	789,750 00	700,000 00	92,587 02	1,582,337 02
7 50,000 00	10,000 00	21,883 36	1,379,044 51	1,000,000 00	600,000 00	34,476 39	1,634,476 39
8	14,400 00	95,000 00	2,425,461 27	360,000 00	480,000 00	61,646 43	901,646 43
9 82,000 00	.....	.....	89,240 00	773,970 00	30,000 00	62,321 60	866,291 60
10	50,000 00	79,215 62	13,313,378 31	2,000,000 00	2,400,000 00	112,071 81	4,512,071 81
11 6,595 69	.....	2,882 96	25,978 65	166,075 07	.....	25,927 29	192,002 36
12 .....	.....	1,709 42	86,381 68	100,000 00	.....	*11,222 26	88,777 74
13	5,000 00	10,292 36	407,855 28	500,000 00	220,000 00	29,164 47	749,164 47
14	24,662 50	42,560 87	2,703,369 83	986,500 00	1,165,002 00	122,320 73	2,273,822 73
15	40,000 00	17,000 00	57,000 00	2,000,000 00	1,200,000 00	94,116 43	3,294,116 43
5,723,250 02	1,192,463 19	7,143,381 64	144,251,683 39	33,789,162 26	18,672,106 87	2,342,920 74	54,804,189 87
4,568,835 91	952,059 51	6,700,330 52	140,025,042 74	33,775,436 77	18,646,791 33	2,139,559 72	54,561,787 82

REVENUE ACCOUNT OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

Income

Name of Corporation	Rents Earned on Office Premises Net	Interest and			
		On Mort- gages and Agreements for Sale	On Collateral Loans	On Bonds and Debentures	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....	131,946 17	2,412,012 11	3,861, 77	234,711 96	1
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....	4,716 40	7,258 48	949 14	42,930 92	2
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....		1,520,439 12	647 32	220,910 34	3
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....	7,009 74	207,832 81	800 37	41,046 07	4
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....	86,051 73	1,585,929 59	2,160 05	300,143 57	5
Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....		166,716 70	4,415 10	25,975 52	6
Landed Banking and Loan Company.....		107,294 34	211 64	20,721 95	7
Midland Loan and Savings Company.....		154,202 30	145 44	25,285 21	8
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company.....		34,124 33		9,942 41	9
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....	4,359 41	676,447 06	2,297 77	187,585 41	10
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society..		8,262 29	152 99	2,082 50	11
Provident Investment Company.....		414 22			12
Real Estate Loan Company of Canada.....		53,466 22		2,482 65	13
Toronto Mortgage Company.....	2,325 35	228,694 58		29,685 17	14
Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....	1,605 33	6,015 96	360 00	4,125 00	15
Totals.....	238,014 13	7,169,110 11	16,001 59	1,147,628 68	
Totals previous year.....	235,432 10	7,135,469 14	14,825 83	910,018 40	

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Income

Dividends Earned		Other Interest Earned	Profit on Sale of Securities and Real Estate	Assets Written Up	Agency Fees and Com- missions Earned	All other Revenue for Year	Totals
Dividends on Stocks	On Bank Deposits						
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1 103,678 00	23,982 48	.....	65,728 58	.....	26,258 23	300,823 46	3,303,002 76
2 205,075 00	346 13	.....	20,053 10	.....	.....	17,605 07	298,934 24
3	21,732 01	.....	111,479 22	.....	.....	382,554 56	2,257,762 57
4 12,900 00	.....	.....	796 35	.....	.....	1,429 63	271,814 97
5 73,527 54	882 14	.....	11,153 40	.....	10,433 98	193,528 47	2,263,810 47
6 22,230 04	127 75	.....	2,333 67	.....	1,922 30	62,188 09	285,909 17
7 6,703 33	.....	.....	150 00	.....	687 87	1,006 66	136,775 79
8 2,669 00	636 75	.....	2,600 00	.....	164 30	1,787 73	187,490 73
9 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,400 73	64,467 47
10	2,503 87	.....	6,870 08	.....	2,114 19	16,927 31	899,105 10
11 .....	.....	.....	.....	87 50	.....	275 76	10,861 04
12 2,590 00	24 69	.....	710 00	.....	5,670 12	2,253 67	11,662 70
13 1,659 95	728 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,791 55	67,129 03
14 21,401 02	402 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282,509 11
15 125,152 10	.....	.....	614 00	.....	1,555 44	63,961 48	203,389 31
577,585 98	51,367 47	.....	222,488 40	87 50	48,806 43	1,073,534 17	10,544,624 46
543,894 36	46,328 09	.....	280,705 10	5,000 00	36,009 37	835,651 91	10,043,334 30

REVENUE ACCOUNT OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

Expenditure

Name of Corporation	Interest incurred on			Loss on Sale of securities and real estate				
	Debentures and debenture stock	Deposits	Other borrowed money					
	1	2	3					
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....	1,106,681	79	283,941	48			152,318	06
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....								
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....	563,754	76						
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....	82,579	51	25,535	15	980	88		
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....	840,746	23	196,709	07	6,753	95		
Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....	61,421	89	24,009	54	446	19		
Landed Banking and Loan Company.....	15,365	69	14,593	13	4	65		
Midland Loan and Savings Company.....	62,978	67	8,348	05				
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company.....	614	40						
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....	304,433	50	81,997	01			15,243	49
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society..					1,728	94		
Provident Investment Company.....					5,701	71		
Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.....	16,993	32						
Toronto Mortgage Company.....	82,180	27	2,060	32				
Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....								
Totals.....	3,137,750	03	637,193	75	15,616	32	167,561	55
Totals previous year.....	3,264,758	08	577,584	04	12,318	40	171,043	43

* Includes amount written off office premises.

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Expenditure

	Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down 5	License fees and taxes other than taxes on real estate			Trans- ferred to Invest- ment Reserves 9	All other expenses incurred including Commis- sions 10	Net profit 11	Total 12	Additional Transfers to Investment Reserves 13
		Dominion 6	Provincial 7	Municipal 8					
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	*259,699 09	214,890 07	827 50	13,727 16	.....	669,622 23	601,295 38	3,303,002 76	.....
2	287 31	32,464 54	250 00	743 05	15,000 00	43,897 14	206,292 20	298,934 24	.....
3	.....	250,000 00	733 53	3,216 76	550,000 00	476,490 81	413,566 71	2,257,762 57	.....
4	.....	31,338 89	275 50	671 39	37,000 00	44,781 67	48,651 98	271,814 97	.....
5	*55,000 00	110,945 72	913 34	12,200 93	303,350 00	491,748 62	245,442 61	2,263,810 47	.....
6	49,181 85	43,500 00	.....	193 68	1,000 00	41,262 09	64,893 93	285,909 17	.....
7	.....	17,000 00	190 00	1,548 38	8,803 14	39,734 82	39,535 98	136,775 79	.....
8	.....	55,572 75	200 00	.....	.....	23,946 73	36,444 53	187,490 73	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,868 95	50,984 12	64,467 47	.....
10	13,296 86	140,753 18	331 70	2,802 34	801 31	128,723 09	210,722 62	899,105 10	.....
11	25 00	.....	40 51	12 38	217 22	1,008 20	7,828 79	10,861 04	.....
12	.....	26 23	40 00	133 92	622 47	4,843 41	294 96	11,662 70	.....
13	.....	9,667 39	125 50	107 12	.....	17,111 89	23,123 81	67,129 03	.....
14	.....	64,372 70	250 00	377 30	.....	33,359 83	99,908 69	282,509 11	.....
15	.....	12,810 02	200 00	.....	.....	29,231 63	161,147 66	203,389 31	.....
	377,490 11	983,341 49	4,377 58	35,734 41	916,794 14	2,058,631 11	2,210,133 97	10,544,624 46	.....
	208,700 45	724,091 54	13,112 12	36,708 02	892,765 56	2,039,912 44	2,102,340 22	10,043,334 30	.....

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

Name of Corporation	Balance at January 1st, 1943	Net Profit	
	1	2	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....	413,403 52	601,295 38	1
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....	209,413 47	206,292 20	2
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....	719,698 69	413,566 71	3
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....	30,338 17	48,651 98	4
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....	239,858 64	245,442 61	5
Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....	67,180 59	64,893 93	6
Landed Banking and Loan Company.....	34,940 41	39,535 98	7
Midland Loan and Savings Company.....	54,001 90	36,444 53	8
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company.....	11,337 48	50,984 12	9
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....	111,349 19	210,722 62	10
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society.....	24,157 13	7,828 79	11
Provident Investment Company.....	* 11,517 22	294 96	12
Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.....	21,040 66	23,123 81	13
Toronto Mortgage Company.....	121,062 04	99,908 69	14
Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....	92,968 77	161,147 66	15
Totals.....	2,139,233 44	2,210,133 97	
Totals previous year.....	2,045,549 41	2,102,340 22	

* Deficit.

† Transfer to Benefit Fund for employees.

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

	Transferred from Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	Totals	Dividends declared including Bonuses	Special Transfer to Investment Reserve	Transferred to Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	Balance as at 31st December 1943	Totals
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	1,014,698 90	560,000 00	.....	.....	454,698 90	1,014,698 90
2	415,705 67	200,000 00	.....	.....	215,705 67	415,705 67
3	1,133,265 40	379,875 00	.....	20,315 54	733,074 86	1,133,265 40
4	78,990 15	48,260 00	.....	.....	30,730 15	78,990 15
5	485,301 25	200,000 00	.....	.....	285,301 25	485,301 25
6	132,074 52	39,487 50	.....	.....	92,587 02	132,074 52
7	74,476 39	40,000 00	.....	.....	34,476 39	74,476 39
8	90,446 43	28,800 00	.....	.....	61,646 43	90,446 43
9	62,321 60	.....	.....	.....	62,321 60	62,321 60
10	322,071 81	200,000 00	† 10,000 00	.....	112,071 81	322,071 81
11	31,985 92	6,058 63	.....	.....	25,927 29	31,985 92
12	*11,222 26	.....	.....	.....	*11,222 26	*11,222 26
13	44,164 47	10,000 00	.....	5,000 00	29,164 47	44,164 47
14	220,970 73	98,650 00	.....	.....	122,320 73	220,970 73
15	254,116 43	160,000 00	.....	.....	94,116 43	254,116 43
.....	4,349,367 41	1,971,131 13	10,000 00	25,315 54	2,342,920 74	4,349,367 41
.....	8,000 00	4,155,889 63	1,986,047 54	10,000 00	20,282 37	2,139,559 72	4,155,889 63

Trust Companies

1. ASSETS (COMPANY FUNDS).
 2. ASSETS (GUARANTEED FUNDS).
 3. LIABILITIES (COMPANY FUNDS).
 4. LIABILITIES (GUARANTEED FUNDS).
 5. INCOME.
 6. EXPENDITURES.
 7. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.
 8. GUARANTEED FUND REVENUE.
-
-

STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF TRUST COMPANIES

Company

Name of Company	Office Premises	Real Estate held for sale	Mortgages and Agree- ments on Real Estate, including Interest	Loans on Stocks and Bonds, including Interest	Government and Government Guaranteed Securities United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada including interest	Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed Bonds including Interest	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Bankers' Trust Company.....			252,778 32		76,570 00		1
British Mortgage and Trust Cor- poration of Ontario.....	53,533 79	512,612 74	677,875 06		15,241 00		2
Brockville Trust and Savings Co.		8,686 31	516,896 87		154,591 56	1,748 73	3
Canada Permanent Trust Co....		26,201 65	503,720 79	31,551 03	365,048 95	160,344 10	4
Canada Trust Company.....		130,499 73	1,083,930 29	1,500 90	319,305 49		5
Capital Trust Corporation Ltd..	60,000 00	278,723 64	352,930 91	25,747 09	184,561 77	131,690 19	6
Chartered Trust and Executor Company.....	287,847 09	35,239 84	256,095 38	139,049 83	170,224 39	1,850 18	7
Crown Trust Company.....	385,913 56	31,204 73	273,933 98	20,500 00	110,110 00	147,945 00	8
Eastern Trust Company.....	80,000 00	24,726 70	501,538 06	45,428 20	231,228 53	11,610 00	9
Grey and Bruce Trust and Sav- ings Company.....	35,368 29	82,003 76	232,900 03	56,666 61	747 69		10
Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada..	19,844 59		111,375 49	10,731 63	7,381 71		11
Guelph Trust Company.....			284,561 34		242,310 95	20,028 64	12
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Co.	33,900 00	49,463 46	694,964 54	70,024 60		11,675 00	13
Lambton Trust Company.....			210,698 97		96,548 88	61,077 23	14
London and Western Trust Co., Limited.....	165,741 64	239,883 97	428,671 84	34,042 78	557,363 51		15
Montreal Trust Company.....	205,190 94	88,332 59	261,078 27	603,074 28	1,606,562 50	924,304 01	16
National Trust Company, Ltd..	819,952 30	1,076,772 69	1,286,809 46	98,299 51	956,330 00	26,000 00	17
Northern Trusts Company.....	12,000 00	74,085 76	902,008 57	1,000 00	50,000 00		18
Premier Trust Company.....	202,037 61	492,573 31	194,179 40	23,092 46	146,794 06		19
Prudential Trust Company Ltd.	65,557 61	54,992 69	2,588 99		110,568 76	15,626 85	20
Royal Trust Company.....	867,972 53	1 00	1,114,167 19	2,020,419 07	3,867,576 05	2,343,016 55	21
Sterling Trusts Corporation....	77,500 00	107,338 08	369,668 86		15,073 97		22
Toronto General Trusts Corpora- tion.....	1,550,000 00	1,497,671 93	1,744,291 37	292,957 56	128,324 63	49,624 16	23
Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited.....	61,724 65	195,456 53	493,869 01	49,141 88	47,951 00	5,592 24	24
Victoria Trust and Savings Co..	38,500 00	128,770 34	1,050,494 55	41,102 89	23,988 18		25
Waterloo Trust and Savings Co.	162,591 42	110,414 93	284,688 75	131,068 17	437,399 29		26
Totals.....	5,185,176 02	5,245,656 38	14,086,716 29	3,695,398 49	9,921,802 87	3,912,132 88	
Totals previous year.....	5,300,975 17	6,952,086 59	14,287,635 93	3,855,770 20	7,094,422 30	4,039,096 53	

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Funds

	Canadian Municipals, School Dis- tricts and Rural Telephone Debentures including Interest	All other Bonds including Interest	Stocks and Accrued Dividends	Cash on Hand and in Banks	Due from Guaranteed Funds	Advances to Estates, Trusts, etc., under Adminis- tration	Accrued fees and charges for Adminis- tering Estates	Other Assets	Totals
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	.....	.....	1 00	815 18	.....	.....	.....	496 75	330,661 25
2	31,602 25	.....	552,149 95	91,782 79	.....	3,379 10	.....	1,484 52	1,939,661 20
3	14,016 13	.....	46,609 34	35,327 83	.....	1,500 00	.....	6,604 61	785,981 38
4	.....	63,981 23	277,270 61	155,025 95	.....	33,143 10	.....	36,351 43	1,652,638 84
5	.....	.....	77,750 00	89,733 87	.....	85,685 00	.....	.....	1,788,405 28
6	120,035 86	45,845 40	.....	35,839 95	.....	4,491 82	.....	20,117 26	1,259,983 89
7	183,974 51	294,198 62	187,504 08	136,865 03	.....	15,710 21	14,402 27	5,466 70	1,728,428 13
8	.....	48,754 56	114,368 73	172,899 16	.....	143,000 00	.....	14,141 38	1,462 771 10
9	162,729 55	99,755 68	90,627 50	68,317 73	.....	147,001 64	.....	.....	1,462,963 59
10	27,140 01	116,465 69	127,662 16	62,807 17	.....	18,686 61	.....	22,400 69	782,848 71
11	163,728 89	57,270 47	.....	28,194 03	.....	2,500 00	3,661 53	8,405 74	413,094 08
12	.....	6,182 91	.....	14,156 23	3,341 60	3,000 00	.....	.....	573,581 67
13	4,269 63	.....	.....	164,155 27	.....	19,673 88	.....	4,297 44	1,052,423 82
14	12,365 56	.....	.....	19,308 82	.....	3,500 00	.....	.....	403,499 46
15	.....	16,360 56	5,422 00	50,804 85	.....	89,799 26	19,216 89	43,979 16	1,651,286 46
16	75,434 57	1,765,841 79	3,651,091 83	335,305 74	.....	122,572 41	72,527 26	63,350 51	9,774,666 70
17	.....	133,953 98	683,274 73	435,655 89	.....	78,236 36	.....	2,729 25	5,598,014 17
18	28,861 00	85,860 00	11,106 00	170,382 01	.....	5,111 40	.....	1,866 39	1,342,281 13
19	.....	618 47	114,586 47	48,978 84	.....	149,996 22	.....	9,084 65	1,381,941 49
20	13,327 54	3,072 47	1 00	38,780 28	.....	8,672 47	.....	14,644 21	327,832 87
21	484,160 67	1,475,856 63	763,758 78	4,380 52	.....	1,082,752 79	144,370 57	107,914 44	14,276,346 79
22	41,983 14	80,572 50	152,199 87	49,168 98	.....	61,376 07	8,582 07	12,541 10	976,004 64
23	.....	84,807 82	49,354 26	359,634 94	.....	146,373 28	.....	9,917 16	5,912,957 11
24	6,217 42	373,686 68	247,274 14	81,198 68	.....	44,792 44	27,905 24	26,100 74	1,660,910 65
25	18,266 92	19,457 50	9,781 00	93,869 29	.....	14,605 34	.....	14,648 32	1,453,484 33
26	9,740 15	87,684 69	28,203 08	104,037 37	.....	63,893 94	69,402 19	36,249 41	1,525,373 39
	1,397,853 80	4,860,227 65	7,189,996 53	2,847,426 40	3,341 60	2,349,453 34	360,068 02	462,791 86	61,518,042 13
	1,423,645 26	6,629,607 11	6,779,433 16	2,606,952 01	115,327 64	1,903,211 92	424,928 95	488,658 59	61,901,751 36

STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF TRUST COMPANIES

Name of Company	Guaranteed									
	Mortgages and Agreements on Real Estate, including Interest		Loans on Stocks and Bonds including Interest		Government and Government Guaranteed Securities United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada including Interest		Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed Bonds including Interest		Canadian Municipals, School Districts and Rural Telephone Debentures including Interest	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Bankers' Trust Company										
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario	2,802,472	63			1,730,536	04	24,600	85	86,572	67
Brockville Trust and Savings Company	527,725	34			212,399	79	26,131	99	48,352	63
Canada Permanent Trust Company	615,585	35			56,835	11	25,978	73		
Canada Trust Company	4,680,291	81	51,822	05	1,825,714	31	246,946	70	138,353	70
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited	3,463,299	02	10,583	00	239,969	83	1,909,298	47		
Chartered Trust and Executor Company	491,461	43	1,101,429	09	1,278,126	11	763,730	75	360,466	30
Crown Trust Company	362,384	28	411,023	38	903,875	00	148,947	91		
The Eastern Trust Company	1,375,510	79	844,379	20	2,879,710	85	453,030	58	1,126,350	97
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Co.	1,038,971	98			1,332,395	31	814,353	44	388,154	07
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada	257,720	39	149,347	66	937,292	49	614,387	72	527,443	43
Guelph Trust Company	403,679	41			95,212	19	4,963	76		
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company	1,606,712	83			1,040,675	00	625,466	94	180,777	00
Lambton Trust Company										
London and Western Trusts Co., Limited	1,747,511	46	37,025	81	926,575	85	119,707	71	10,125	50
Montreal Trust Company	80,286	81	4,992,643	85	6,631,621	88	224,105	87	153,171	06
National Trust Company, Limited	6,738,508	75	128,925	00	8,805,479	15	1,267,720	62	507,010	66
Northern Trusts Company	167,181	32								
Premier Trust Company	1,227,955	79	288,481	72	1,183,841	65	141,549	67	14,782	47
Prudential Trust Company, Limited										
Royal Trust Company			1,171,260	20	3,915,011	12	119,019	01	282,891	63
Sterling Trusts Corporation	1,804,483	81			220,463	44	142,001	40	218,809	48
Toronto General Trusts Corporation	9,219,689	16	934,827	81	3,121,222	32	1,058,672	01	1,583,493	63
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited	5,187,305	28	93,813	74	1,371,559	35	827,734	11	300,623	77
Victoria Trust and Savings Company	4,645,697	67	7,572	34	1,247,402	77	389,122	61	362,658	31
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company	6,060,517	08	52,053	41	3,246,061	90	991,576	73	807,600	50
Totals	54,504,952	39	10,275,188	26	43,201,981	46	10,939,047	58	7,097,637	78
Totals previous year	60,130,661	17	11,725,200	81	29,163,901	96	11,377,615	61	6,955,812	15

* Includes stocks and accrued dividends.

† Includes unrealized assets.

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Funds				Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds					
All other Bonds, including Interest *	Cash on Hand and in Banks	Other Assets	Total Guaranteed Funds	Unrealized Assets	Investments ‡	Cash on Hand and in Banks	Total Estates Trusts and Agency Funds		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1					31,390 00	609 16	31,999 16		
2	*1,808,800 00	224,642 12	6,677,624 31	349,279 35	373,195 91	98,381 69	820,856 95		
3	14,231 82	17,189 19	846,030 76	1,020,501 93	241,425 81	47,766 16	1,309,693 90		
4	11,789 27	11,540 16	721,728 62	37,886,286 41	19,600,652 42	2,492,331 40	59,979,270 23		
5	*326,037 50	145,546 91	7,414,712 98	20,332,005 84	8,925,211 71	1,308,363 64	30,565,581 19		
6		190,981 62	5,814,131 94	6,098,087 18	3,532,669 11	291,546 31	9,922,302 60		
7	88,283 93	439,830 83	4,523,328 44	16,131,054 54	6,020,585 52	802,093 71	22,953,733 77		
8		181,042 01	2,007,272 58		‡36,145,428 73	479,147 19	36,624,575 92		
9	1,017,291 91	28,725 52	7,724,999 82	4,502,089 08	57,502,147 26	1,293,848 28	63,298,084 62		
10	*347,966 35	390,546 10	4,312,387 25	1,576,030 29	257,770 67	241,612 03	2,075,412 99		
11	18,393 53	258,220 23	2,762,805 45	11,788,383 24	678,489 38	813,190 02	13,280,062 64		
12	3,224 00	9,213 83	516,293 19	2,284,174 05	3,009,901 84	330,172 41	5,624,248 30		
13	*335,630 59	218,988 78	105,000 00	4,113,251 14	838,516 72	179,932 46	1,063,497 10		
14				529,651 98	130,743 39	46,368 96	706,764 33		
15	*39,815 60	11,628 72	2,892,390 65		‡39,937,658 71	2,028,479 25	41,966,137 96		
16	*2,750,070 54	1,186,027 59	16,017,927 60		‡890,407,004 20	8,203,760 81	898,610,765 01		
17	*1,512,394 34	877,969 69	19,838,008 21	148,430,702 12	136,316,706 29	11,617,157 73	296,364,566 14		
18		11,866 73	179,048 05	10,472,847 64	3,651,450 26	385,821 03	14,510,118 93		
19		154,224 66	3,010,835 96	5,619,425 97	1,554,245 69	298,824 89	7,472,496 55		
20					‡2,530,466 39	489,868 06	3,020,334 45		
21	117,973 60	71,650 78	38,332 52	5,716,138 86	‡747,320,628 44	21,681,403 63	769,002,032 07		
22		247,238 51	2,632,996 64		‡5,778,357 54	282,867 00	6,061,224 54		
23	*165,878 18	1,172,519 83	17,256,302 94	146,323,331 38	82,321,179 74	5,982,639 82	234,627,150 94		
24	*187,165 22	470,557 22	8,438,758 69	27,269,453 08	10,350,448 23	2,386,500 84	40,006,402 15		
25	*732,497 40	249,118 69	7,634,069 79	1,504,783 21	308,920 03	222,091 87	2,035,795 11		
26	*622,989 83	729,260 69	12,510,060 14	5,197,616 77	3,710,414 28	427,877 18	9,335,908 23		
	10,100,433 61	7,298,530 41	143,332 52	143,561,104 01	448,154,220 78	2,060,817,024 01	62,297,770 99	2,571,269,015 78	
	8,283,768 70	7,684,577 74	180,180 52	135,501,718 66	485,150,076 99	1,939,017,957 98	59,042,433 42	2,483,210,468 39	

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES OF TRUST COMPANIES REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Company Funds

Name of Company	To the Public				To Shareholders				
	Money Borrowed including Interest	Investment Reserves	Dividends Unpaid	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities to the Public	Paid-in Capital	Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	Balance of Profit and Loss Account	Total Liabilities to Shareholders
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bankers' Trust Company	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario		37,799 75	40,000 00	4,000 70	41,800 45	250,000 00	500,000 00	38,860 80	288,860 80
Brockville Trust and Savings Company		325,000 00		14,210 90	379,210 90	1,000,000 00		60,450 30	1,560,450 30
Canada Permanent Trust Company		46,174 95	6,250 27	15,205 54	67,630 76	1,000,000 00	200,000 00	18,350 62	718,350 62
Capital Trust Company		89,506 30	15,000 00	19,050 00	123,556 30	1,000,000 00	500,000 00	29,082 54	1,529,082 54
Chartered Trust and Executor Company		23,603 19	13,283 55	36,375 42	73,262 16	1,000,000 00	600,000 00	76,905 28	1,676,905 28
Crown Trust Company		272,592 88	10,000 00	61,991 44	344,584 32	1,000,000 00	290,000 00	11,140 95	1,886,721 73
Eastern Trust Company			20,000 00	19,407 93	39,407 93	1,000,000 00	400,000 00	133,843 81	1,383,843 81
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company		124,310 54		65,460 12	85,460 12	1,000,000 00	350,000 00	43,363 17	1,377,503 47
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada		11,000 00	3,750 00	29,827 58	154,138 12	544,700 00	84,010 59	27,503 47	1,377,503 47
Guelph Trust Company			7,562 52	6,016 58	20,766 58	300,000 00	89,000 00	3,327 50	392,327 50
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company		85,000 00	19,050 00	31,735 98	39,298 50	302,500 49	151,000 00	40,782 68	532,293 17
Lambton Trust Company		10,000 00		23,114 77	127,164 77	635,000 00	250,000 00	40,259 05	925,259 05
London and Western Trusts Company, Limited				5,198 65	15,198 65	315,350 00	50,000 00	22,950 81	388,300 81
Montreal Trust Company	3,161,197 83		12,137 00	58,457 66	70,594 66	1,213,700 00	300,000 00	66,991 80	1,580,691 80
National Trust Company, Limited			64,000 00	783,979 83	4,009,177 66	2,000,000 00	3,000,000 00	765,489 04	5,765,489 04
Northern Trusts Company		376,943 46	60,000 00	192,386 51	252,386 51	2,000,000 00	1,750,000 00	595,627 66	5,345,627 66
Premier Trust Company		185,000 00		9,906 73	384,906 73	600,000 00		357,372 60	1,187,034 76
Prudential Trust Company, Limited				21,108 61	175,270 00			* 45,999 24	131,454 26
Royal Trust Company	6,877,825 98			339,317 49	7,217,143 47	2,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	1,059,203 32	7,059,203 32
Sterling Trusts Corporation		55,832 59	12,070 28	13,726 49	81,629 36	804,700 00	75,000 00	14,675 28	894,375 28
Toronto General Trusts Corporation		616,544 26	30,000 00	152,105 44	798,649 70	3,000,000 00	1,500,000 00	614,307 41	5,114,307 41
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited			12,648 50	17,764 41	30,412 91	2,267,500 00		362,997 74	1,630,497 74
Victoria Trust and Savings Company		385,000 00	8,100 00	22,657 74	415,757 74	810,000 00	200,000 00	27,726 59	1,037,726 59
Waterloo Trusts and Savings Company		200,000 00	25,000 00	70,000 00	295,000 00	1,000,000 00	200,000 00	30,373 39	1,230,373 39
Totals	10,039,023 81	2,844,307 92	388,852 12	2,102,471 59	15,374,655 44	26,836,935 27	14,739,010 59	4,567,440 83	46,143,386 69
Totals previous year	11,728,961 86	2,542,761 03	378,053 23	1,602,308 15	16,252,084 27	26,835,806 04	14,682,861 20	4,130,999 85	45,649,667 09

* Deficit..

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES OF TRUST COMPANIES REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Name of Company	Guaranteed Funds						Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds											
	Trust Deposits		Specific Guaranteed Investment Receipts, including Interest		General Guaranteed Investment Receipts, including Interest		Due to Company Funds		Total Guaranteed Funds		Estates		Trusts and Agencies		Due to Company Funds		Total Estates Trusts and Agency Funds	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Bankers' Trust Company	2,952,885	76			3,724,738	55			6,677,624	31			190,600	29	3,379	10	820,856	95
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario	583,395	85			262,634	91			846,030	76			701,309	59	1,500	00	1,309,693	20
Brockville Trust and Savings Company			474,676	42	247,052	20			721,728	62			159,916	127	33,143	10	59,979	270
Canada Permanent Trust Company	3,070,744	36	3,660,543	47	4,178,931	12			7,414,712	98			49,979,896	19	85,685	00	30,565,581	19
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited	2,153,588	47	3,826,650	06			110,421	02	5,814,131	94			19,917,810	78	4,491	82	9,922,302	60
Chartered Trust and Executor Company	3,826,650	06	586,257	36					4,523,328	44			8,830,138	17	15,710	21	22,953,733	77
Crown Trust Company	1,965,772	58	41,500	00			2,007,272	58	436,481,575	92			143,000	00	143,000	00	36,524,573	97
Eastern Trust Company			1,177,543	26			7,724,999	82	163,151,082	98			147,001	64	147,001	64	63,298,084	62
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Co.	1,839,564	63			6,547,456	56			7,383,645	15			273,081	23	18,686	61	2,975,412	99
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada	1,345,577	88			2,472,822	62			5,338,910	86			7,938,651	78	2,500	00	13,280,062	64
Guelph Trust Company			8,539	60	504,411	99			2,762,805	45			2,617,783	53	3,000	00	5,624,248	30
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company	1,722,951	03			2,390,300	11			4,113,251	14			553,783	64	510,039	58	1,063,497	10
Lambton Trust Company													703,264	33	3,500	00	706,764	33
London and Western Trust Co., Limited			691,074	77	2,201,052	43			2,892,390	65			13,905,929	47	89,799	26	41,966,137	96
Montreal Trust Company			79,662	13	15,938,265	47			16,017,927	60			395,179	186	122,572	41	898,610,765	01
National Trust Company, Limited	18,371,943	84	10,000	00	1,456,064	37			19,838,008	21			296,286,329	78	78,236	36	296,364,566	14
Northern Trusts Company			179,048	05					174,045	95			114,505,007	53	5,111	40	14,510,118	93
Premier Trust Company	1,530,104	20			1,480,731	76			3,010,835	96			17,322,500	33	149,996	22	7,472,496	55
Prudential Trust Company, Limited													13,011,661	98	8,672	47	3,020,334	45
Royal Trust Company			388,285	87	5,327,852	99			5,716,138	86			176,919,279	28	1,082,752	79	769,002,032	07
Sterling Trusts Corporation	506,637	49			2,126,359	15			2,632,996	64			46,023,848	47	37,376	07	6,061,224	54
Toronto General Trusts Corporation	6,576,173	79	189,823	00	10,460,306	15			17,256,302	94			224,480,777	66	146,373	28	234,627,150	94
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited	2,622,189	30	2,299,038	45	3,517,530	94			8,438,758	69			34,488,398	10	44,792	44	40,006,402	15
Victoria Trust and Savings Company	2,138,495	91			5,495,573	88			7,634,069	79			1,434,302	65	14,605	34	2,035,795	11
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company	8,298,234	01			4,211,826	13			12,510,060	14			4,586,655	72	63,893	94	9,335,908	23
Totals	59,504,909	16	9,951,029	88	74,071,559	92			143,561,104	01			2,000,656,763	64	568,286,798	80	2,571,269,015	78
Totals previous year	55,033,282	91	8,977,711	41	71,325,396	70			135,501,718	66			1,946,666,450	86	534,648,578	04	1,895,439	49
																	2,483,210	468

† Includes Trusts and Agencies.

* Investment Reserves.

x Accounts payable.

REVENUE ACCOUNT OF TRUST COMPANIES

Income

Name of Company	Interest and Dividends earned									
	Rents Earned		On Mort- gages and Agree- ments for Sale		On Collateral Loans		On Bonds and Debentures		Dividends on Stocks	
	\$	c	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Bankers' Trust Company			12,745	92			2,280	00		1
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario			44,178	14			1,530	90	21,677	67
Brockville Trust and Savings Company			30,471	36			5,036	59	1,650	00
Canada Permanent Trust Company			32,063	11	1,726	07	18,779	61	12,420	00
Canada Trust Company			62,890	21	82	85	8,431	59		5
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited	846	03	17,247	40	944	58	16,167	62		6
Chartered Trust and Executor Company	1,658	79	15,291	29	5,906	23	25,148	37	7,471	54
Crown Trust Company			18,216	65	12,735	94	10,092	98	4,165	00
Eastern Trust Company			28,972	28	2,241	74	19,630	66	4,227	75
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company			13,649	06	2,867	48	6,507	13	2,808	10
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada	373	24	6,496	47	1,461	10	22,302	19		11
Guelph Trust Company			26,554	98			6,661	55		12
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company			41,204	85	4,565	40	1,459	10		13
Lambton Trust Company			14,958	51			4,806	41		14
London and Western Trusts Co., Limited			29,021	48	2,451	28	15,132	12		15
Montreal Trust Company	1,639	29	14,645	73	19,207	78	77,734	02	142,783	59
National Trust Company, Limited			118,846	53	1,829	14	23,132	53	36,970	50
Northern Trusts Company			66,771	88	185	87	13,101	91	1,522	50
Premier Trust Company			1,849	16	431	40	10,658	86	6,203	00
Prudential Trust Company, Limited	3,926	00	233	87	6	28	4,670	64		20
Royal Trust Company			91,837	04	137,753	80	281,541	29	54,106	52
Sterling Trusts Corporation	2,645	46	18,082	22	71	70	6,712	16	8,419	90
Toronto General Trusts Corporation	83,672	06	90,451	79	1,170	02	6,336	96	2,085	70
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited			29,025	74	1,421	35	11,730	50	12,073	00
Victoria Trust and Savings Company			24,695	78	1,880	59	2,217	70	726	87
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company	4,435	42	15,406	41	5,776	24	18,055	63	600	00
Totals	99,196	29	865,807	86	204,716	84	619,859	02	319,911	64
Totals previous year	78,964	65	760,967	98	179,958	09	617,073	17	283,081	94

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Income

	On Bank Deposits	Other Interest	Profit on Sale of Securities and Real Estate	Amount Assets Written Up	Profit in Guaranteed Funds	Agency Fees and Commissions Earned	Other Revenue for the year	Totals
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1						3,878 11		18,904 03
2	881 05	540 32			86,370 57	4,839 82	24,904 20	184,922 67
3					21,837 61	12,345 95	654 39	71,995 90
4	693 17	385 11	1,527 33		13,395 74	273,239 41	21,327 08	375,556 63
5	137 15	2,096 50	949 52		93,677 22	211,436 51	22,881 63	402,583 18
6		3,173 88	5,100 99		81,168 67	69,976 31	18,952 09	213,577 57
7	302 42	2,311 27	32,478 48	41,310 54	59,180 46	410,618 21		601,677 60
8			1,372 21		35,267 71	129,303 51	7,901 83	219,055 83
9	3,802 44		1,725 77		97,814 25	239,315 31	7,650 16	405,380 36
10			6,176 10		56,373 36	12,902 47	5,481 53	106,765 23
11			6,176 00		32,083 61	78,736 28	6,510 50	154,139 39
12	3 92		185 00		7,596 74	17,767 32	1,915 51	60,685 02
13	185 66	462 10	4,248 80		60,928 64	4,536 51	16,862 72	134,453 78
14						3,891 97	10,000 00	33,656 89
15			2,545 75		39,659 09	203,403 82	12,947 03	305,160 57
16	24,878 36	7,497 43	203,542 50		276,140 37	695,818 27		1,463,887 34
17	5,875 74	1,544 59			484,423 35	1,270,729 06	22,790 69	1,966,142 13
18	409 50	331 79			9,408 44	79,037 73	37,099 13	207,868 75
19		9,072 78			67,467 08	102,209 56	2,014 62	199,906 46
20		227 48	11,783 60			107,555 93	3,752 24	132,156 04
21					109,549 99	2,099,334 36	36,647 59	2,810,770 59
22		264 71	3,751 22		43,216 75	46,393 49	6,213 49	135,771 10
23		139,723 14			428,798 58	846,550 62	22,490 78	1,621,279 65
24		2,119 77			121,450 96	324,163 08	23,405 05	525,389 45
25			512 05		92,451 68	11,026 03	2,470 31	135,981 01
26	3,086 58	1,606 65	13,500 54		219,022 96	50,000 00	6,470 14	337,960 57
	40,255 99	171,357 52	295,575 86	41,310 54	2,537,283 83	7,309,009 64	321,342 71	12,825,627 74
	35,489 75	90,121 98	88,920 58	24,296 63	2,275,245 00	7,372,781 32	237,877 27	12,044,788 36

REVENUE ACCOUNT OF TRUST COMPANIES

Expenditure

Name of Company	Interest Incurred	Loss on sale of securities and real estate owned absolutely by the Corporation	Amount by which ledger values of assets were written down	License Fees taxes	
				Dominion	
	1	2	3	4	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Bankers' Trust Company.....				7,400 00	1
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.....				12,000 00	2
Brockville Trust and Savings Company.....		315 99		18,468 98	3
Canada Permanent Trust Company.....			4,873 34	37,295 10	4
Canada Trust Company.....				47,360 55	5
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited.....		3,915 71		24,777 64	6
Chartered Trust and Executor Company.....		19,638 37		44,910 42	7
Crown Trust Company.....	2,079 38		2,461 15	24,183 69	8
Eastern Trust Company.....			10,428 46	52,000 00	9
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company.....	623 35			23,522 36	10
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada.....	7,208 78			11,727 91	11
Guelph Trust Company.....				20,563 25	12
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company.....	13 55			33,000 00	13
Lambton Trust Company.....		37 18	4,286 00	7,500 00	14
London and Western Trusts Co., Limited.....	614 52			20,068 75	15
Montreal Trust Company.....				166,135 14	16
National Trust Company, Limited.....				172,346 20	17
Northern Trusts Company.....	105 53				18
Premier Trust Company.....	3,571 72	254 02		14,285 94	19
Prudential Trust Company, Limited.....			6,652 88	9,773 11	20
Royal Trust Company.....	15,924 71			240,000 00	21
Sterling Trusts Corporation.....		2,609 50	5,879 70	18,526 70	22
Toronto General Trusts Corporation.....	*50,000 00	140,221 06	50,000 00	90,687 63	23
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.....	1 30	1,940 50	14,825 25	6,744 64	24
Victoria Trust and Savings Company.....	1,137 24			15,000 00	25
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company.....	3,046 76		5,000 00	42,372 23	26
Totals.....	84,326 84	168,932 33	104,406 78	1,160,650 24	
Totals previous year.....	36,081 00	158,087 00	83,214 43	1,024,427 99	

*Transferred to Pension Fund.

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Expenditure

and Taxes other than on real estate		Commission on Loans and on Sale of Real Estate	Amount Transferred to Investment Reserves	All Other Expenses Incurred	Net Profit	Totals
Provincial	Municipal					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	349 10			217 86	10,937 07	18,904 03
2	255 00	609 00	898 25	7,356 00	87,604 29	184,922 67
3	175 00	885 58	128 67	23,665 43	28,356 25	71,995 90
4	809 04	5,982 48		256,159 28	70,437 39	375,556 63
5	2,721 64	2,674 01		289,663 24	60,163 74	402,583 18
6	700 28	3,040 63	4,331 38	153,182 06	23,629 87	213,577 57
7	833 29	5,833 67	59,177 79	50,097 51	355,659 93	601,677 60
8	726 74	1,538 10		146,414 98	41,651 79	219,055 83
9	8,669 28	3,399 55		250,639 89	80,243 18	405,380 36
10	255 00	485 00	441 92	4,292 67	46,760 54	30,384 39
11	432 32	1,773 13		6,176 00	109,787 47	17,033 78
12	255 00	181 08		10,000 00	14,192 56	15,493 13
13	365 50	499 08	209 94	19,000 00	42,037 91	39,327 80
14	1,198 89			4,268 72	16,366 10	33,656 89
15	882 02	2,886 45		249,545 44	31,163 39	305,160 57
16	1,684 93	6,692 75		233,542 50	684,991 58	370,840 44
17	1,777 95	15,276 01	22 09		1,488,331 74	288,388 14
18	542 80	1,758 22		98,327 89	107,134 31	207,868 75
19	326 00	2,546 12		24,000 00	127,085 60	27,837 06
20	679 08	913 05		93,189 17	20,948 75	132,156 04
21	3,318 46	20,455 02		20,473 33	2,106,905 18	403,693 89
22	362 00	916 65		73,908 61	33,567 94	135,771 10
23	933 20	18,379 17		25,000 00	1,060,203 48	185,855 11
24	823 76	4,005 30		398,597 00	98,451 70	525,389 45
25	320 00		242 25	10,000 00	75,869 60	33,411 92
26	391 00	1,725 38	4,633 58	34,417 09	194,398 67	51,975 86
	29,787 28	102,455 43	70,085 87	444,355 10	8,420,203 96	2,240,423 91
	35,194 51	104,356 03	40,236 18	294,930 72	8,254,728 78	2,013,521 72
						12,825,627 74
						12,044,778 36

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT OF TRUST COMPANIES

Name of Company	Balance at January 1st, 1943	Net Profit	Transferred from Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	Premium on Capital Stock	
	1	2	3	4	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Bankers' Trust Company.....	37,923 73	10,937 07			1
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.....	52,846 01	87,604 29			2
Brockville Trust and Savings Company.....	15,994 37	28,356 25			3
Canada Permanent Trust Company.....	118,645 15	70,437 39			4
Canada Trust Company.....	76,741 54	60,163 74			5
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited.....	9,098 03	23,629 87			6
Chartered Trust and Executor Company.....	108,317 19	65,526 62			7
Crown Trust Company.....	41,711 38	41,651 79			8
Eastern Trust Company.....	27,260 29	80,243 18			9
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company.....		30,384 39			10
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada.....	13,240 74	17,033 78			11
Guelph Trust Company.....	80,414 59	15,493 13			12
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company.....	22,681 25	39,327 80	**10,000 00		13
Lambton Trust Company.....	16,045 21	16,366 10			14
London and Western Trusts Co., Limited.....	60,102 41	31,163 39			15
Montreal Trust Company.....	660,648 60	370,840 44			16
National Trust Company, Limited.....	547,239 52	288,388 14			17
Northern Trusts Company.....	250,238 29	107,134 31			18
Premier Trust Company.....	* 68,819 10	27,837 06		32 29	19
Prudential Trust Company, Limited.....	110,505 51	20,948 75			20
Royal Trust Company.....	1,005,509 43	403,693 89			21
Sterling Trusts Corporation.....	31,247 17	33,567 94			22
Toronto General Trusts Corporation.....	548,452 30	185,855 11			23
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.....	409,844 04	98,451 70			24
Victoria Trust and Savings Company.....	* 73,285 33	33,411 92	100,000 00		25
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company.....	28,397 53	51,975 86			26
Totals.....	4,130,999 85	2,240,423 91	110,000 00	32 29	
Totals previous year.....	3,774,556 06	2,013,521 72	2,106 62	58 87	

* Deficit.

† Transfer to Retirement Fund.

†† Includes \$3,000 transferred to Pension Fund.

** Part of Assets previously disallowed now returned.

†† Part of Additional Investment Reserve set up now returned

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

	Amount transferred from Invest- ment Re- serves set up by Registrar	Totals	Dividends declared including Bonuses	Special transfer to Investment Reserves	Transferred to Reserve Fund, and Contingency Fund,	Balance as at 31st, December, 1943	Totals
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	48,860 80	10,000 00	.....	.....	38,860 80	48,860 80
2	140,450 30	80,000 00	.....	.....	60,450 30	140,450 30
3	44,350 62	25,000 00	.....	†1,000 00	18,350 62	44,350 62
4	189,082 54	60,000 00	.....	100,000 00	29,082 54	189,082 54
5	136,905 28	60,000 00	.....	.....	76,905 28	136,905 28
6	32,727 90	13,283 55	.....	††8,303 40	11,140 95	32,727 90
7	173,843 81	40,000 00	.....	.....	133,843 81	173,843 81
8	83,363 17	40,000 00	.....	.....	43,363 17	83,363 17
9	107,503 47	80,000 00	.....	.....	27,503 47	107,503 47
10	30,384 39	27,235 00	.....	3,149 39	.....	30,384 39
11	30,274 52	15,000 00	.....	11,947 02	3,327 50	30,274 52
12	95,907 72	15,125 04	.....	.....	80,782 68	95,907 72
13	72,009 05	31,750 00	.....	.....	40,259 05	72,009 05
14	32,411 31	9,460 50	.....	.....	22,950 81	32,411 31
15	91,265 80	24,274 00	.....	.....	66,991 80	91,265 80
16	1,031,489 04	256,000 00	.....	†10,000 00	765,489 04	1,031,489 04
17	835,627 66	240,000 00	.....	.....	595,627 66	835,627 66
18	357,372 60	.....	.....	.....	357,372 60	357,372 60
19	††20,000 00	* 20,949 75	24,649 49	.....	.....	*45,599 24	*20,949 75
20	131,454 26	.....	.....	.....	131,454 26	131,454 26
21	1,409,203 32	320,000 00	.....	†30,000 00	1,059,203 32	1,409,203 32
22	64,815 11	24,139 83	†1,000 00	25,000 00	14,675 28	64,815 11
23	734,307 41	120,000 00	.....	.....	614,307 41	734,307 41
24	508,295 74	25,298 00	.....	†120,000 00	362,997 74	508,295 74
25	100,000 00	160,126 59	32,400 00	100,000 00	.....	27,726 59	160,126 59
26	80,373 39	50,000 00	.....	.....	30,373 39	80,373 39
	120,000 00	6,601,456 05	1,623,615 41	101,000 00	309,399 81	4,567,440 83	6,601,456 05
	46,410 39	5,836,653 66	1,632,653 81	15,000 00	58,000 00	4,130,999 85	5,836,653 66

STATEMENT OF GUARANTEED FUND REVENUE OF TRUST COMPANIES
Income

Name of Company	Interest and Dividends Earned					Other Interest Earned		
	On Mortgages on Real Estate	On Collateral Loans	On Bonds and Debentures	On Stocks	On Bank Deposits			
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Bankers' Trust Company								1
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.	151,107	77		53,650	38	63,328	28	2
Brockville Trust and Savings Co.	29,115	21		10,679	62			3
Canada Permanent Trust Company	37,514	85		3,256	89		69 04	4
Canada Trust Company	250,169	43	2,616	07	69,409	89	125 00	5
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited	176,679	04	145	27	69,172	55		6
Chartered Trust and Executor Co.	24,813	12	34,464	88	87,798	30	69 91	7
Crown Trust Company	19,706	93	12,578	47	29,998	25		8
Eastern Trust Company	82,436	74	34,529	57	193,036	68		9
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company	59,427	11		93,294	70	5,916	15	10
Guaranty Trust Co. of Canada.	14,147	08	10,638	66	71,816	87	150 00	11
Guelph Trust Company	23,080	35		1,667	36		95	12
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Co.	100,371	34		55,998	59	10,678	60	13
Lambton Trust Company								14
London and Western Trusts Co., Limited.	94,209	07	1,993	78	31,517	26	900 00	15
Montreal Trust Company	3,373	70	215,184	80	268,967	57	36,766 28	16
National Trust Company, Limited	495,265	98	3,910	06	321,050	48	6,641 26	17
Northern Trusts Company	20,230	99						18
Premier Trust Company	79,510	80	12,951	92	41,639	99	2 79	19
Prudential Trust Company, Ltd.								20
Royal Trust Company			25,440	04	172,042	54		21
Sterling Trusts Corporation	99,449	29		21,106	62		566 40	22
Toronto General Trusts Corporation.	675,222	31	18,657	38	192,639	74	2,988 85	23
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.	281,110	58	2,912	11	88,187	38	3,755 00	24
Victoria Trust and Savings Co.	206,718	05	297	59	77,155	80	18,335 43	25
Waterloo Trust and Savings Co.	306,844	72	2,291	87	179,980	97	10,266 26	26
Totals.	3,230,504	46	378,612	47	2,134,068	43	159,851 11	19,819 56
Totals previous year.	3,119,422	88	462,324	01	1,821,117	12	162,836 79	13,845 98
								1,762 78

REGISTERED IN ONTARIO AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943

Expenditure

	Profit on Sale of Securities	Other Revenue	Total Guaranteed Fund Income	Interest Incurred on		Loss on Sale of Securities	Other Expenses Incurred	Profit Transferred to Company Funds	Total
				Guaranteed Investment Receipts	Deposits				
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1									
2	880 00		269,292 85	123,466 44	59,455 84			86,370 57	269,292 85
3			39,794 83	8,461 55	9,495 67			21,837 61	39,794 83
4			40,840 78	27,445 04				13,395 74	40,840 78
5			322,537 41	148,829 13	72,036 40		7,994 66	93,677 22	322,537 41
6			245,996 86	125,453 68	33,564 70	5,566 43	243 38	81,168 67	245,996 86
7	3,129 51		150,275 72	11,031 23	53,720 83	11,419 05	14,924 15	59,180 46	150,275 72
8	3,375 00	1,362 61	67,021 26	1,509 35	30,244 20			35,267 71	67,021 26
9	8,972 39		318,975 38	205,843 91		7,864 41	7,452 81	97,814 25	318,975 38
10	6,576 56		168,193 34	82,489 37	29,330 61			56,373 36	68,193 34
11	7 86	277 49	97,219 93	42,994 65	22,078 89		62 78	32,083 61	97,219 93
12			24,748 66	17,151 92				7,596 74	24,748 66
13	3,869 57	7,241 07	178,159 17	84,322 11	32,908 42			60,928 64	178,159 17
14									
15	4,670 12	592 00	134,370 80	86,670 58			8,041 13	39,659 09	134,370 80
16	1,303 55		541,002 14	264,861 77				276,140 37	541,002 14
17		19,999 82	846,867 60	47,472 45	304,033 98		10,937 82	484,423 35	846,867 60
18			20,230 99	10,822 55				9,408 44	20,230 99
19	11,887 12	104 07	146,096 69	51,753 34	24,988 40		1,887 87	67,467 08	146,096 69
20									
21	7,944 59		205,427 17		65,355 72	29,321 46	1,200 00	109,549 99	205,427 17
22	4,949 24	1,619 79	127,691 34	75,020 42	5,800 41	3,372 86	280 90	43,216 75	127,691 34
23			889,508 28	343,248 05	117,461 65			428,798 58	889,508 28
24	3,779 46	2,835 66	385,411 93	225,624 45	33,779 92		4,556 60	121,450 96	385,411 93
25	32,566 13		335,073 00	205,424 46	37,196 86			92,451 68	335,073 00
26			499,383 82	132,224 74	146,238 94	1,173 99	723,19	219,022 96	499,383 82
	93,911 10	34,032 51	6,054,119 95	2,322,121 19	1,077,691 44	58,718 20	58,305 29	2,537,283 83	6,054,119 95
	23,184 71	25,557 58	5,630,051 85	2,246,871 47	1,002,564 56	44,263 65	61,107 17	2,275,245 00	5,630,051 85

Miscellaneous Statements and Summaries

1. MORTGAGES AND AGREEMENTS ON REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCES.
 - A. LOAN CORPORATIONS.
 - B. TRUST COMPANIES—COMPANY FUNDS.
 - C. TRUST COMPANIES—GUARANTEED FUNDS.
 2. COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF
 - A. LOAN CORPORATIONS.
 - B. TRUST COMPANIES—COMPANY FUNDS.
 - C. TRUST COMPANIES—GUARANTEED FUNDS.
 3. COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS.
-
-

MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE

Loan

Name of Corporation		Western Provinces				
		British Columbia	Alberta	Saskat- chewan	Manitoba	
(a) Farms	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
(a) Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....		203,490 87	1,881,561 85	3,733,813 81	2,214,574 99	1
(b) Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....		2,471,994 46	134,761 66	213,311 62	719,830 28	2
(a) Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....			10,068 28		11,679 92	3
(b) Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....						4
(a) Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....		4,611 18	1,631,495 35	3,237,897 02	67,469 53	5
(b) Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....		2,387,063 21	482,410 85	549,563 07	2,644,194 41	6
(a) Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....			164,574 15	242,524 55	10,539 74	7
(b) Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....				37,015 29		8
(a) Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....			2,475,035 25	9,685,540 52	1,527,834 24	9
(b) Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....		949,223 30	77,030 18	123,335 06	261,611 64	10
(a) Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....						11
(b) Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....						12
(a) Landed Banking and Loan Company.....					1,000,188 23	13
(b) Landed Banking and Loan Company.....					813 70	14
(a) Midland Loan and Savings Company.....						15
(b) Midland Loan and Savings Company.....						16
(b) Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company.....						17
(a) Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....				687,976 16	141,436 47	18
(b) Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....		670,087 54	406,632 96	147,577 34	177,318 70	19
(b) Peterborough Workingmen's Building Savings Society.....						20
(a) Provident Investment Company.....				1,167 10		21
(a) Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.....					2,854 61	22
(b) Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.....		16,763 84	6,766 30		479,895 48	23
(a) Toronto Mortgage Company.....						24
(b) Toronto Mortgage Company.....						25
(a) Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....						26
(b) Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....						27
Total (a) Farms.....		208,102 05	6,162,734 88	17,588,919 16	4,976,577 73	
Total (b) Urban.....		6,495,132 35	1,107,601 95	1,070,802 38	4,283,664 21	
Grand Total.....		6,703,234 40	7,270,336 83	18,659,721 54	9,260,241 94	
Total (a) Farms previous year.....		268,759 51	6,974,793 89	19,847,050 45	5,799,091 93	
Total (b) Urban previous year.....		7,078,947 55	1,365,090 17	1,267,331 72	4,403,992 05	
Grand Total previous year.....		7,347,707 06	8,339,884 06	21,114,382 17	10,203,083 98	

Interest accrued not taken into totals.

Gross totals reported by companies are shown in this schedule.

Where these totals differ from Balance Sheet figures, the difference is due to special reserves.

* Includes \$4,900,00 in the United States.

AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943 — CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCES

Corporations

	Totals	Interest due and unpaid	Eastern Provinces				
			Ontario	Quebec	Maritime	Totals	Interest due and unpaid
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	8,033,441 52	156,744 39	257,261 46		72,996 86	330,258 32	(Cr.) 6,047 76
2	3,539,898 02	10,360 60	22,429,462 14	5,593,709 34	2,100,827 72	30,123,999 20	(Cr.) 46,148 76
3	21,748 20						
4			79,422 55			79,422 55	
5	4,941,473 08	715,321 67	19,970 13	140,044 80		160,014 93	9,474 71
6	6,063,231 54	83,413 31	1,844,303 10	13,321,644 16		15,165,947 26	107,752 05
7	417,638 44	12,064 51	74,440 69			74,440 69	202 26
8	37,015 29	1,908 59	3,523,972 68			3,523,972 68	1,914 42
9	13,688,410 01	812,260 26	1,586,875 54			1,586,875 54	11,731 53
10	1,411,200 18	4,766 72	9,672,813 42			9,672,813 42	97,210 11
11			*1,284,986 05			1,284,986 05	8,717 29
12			1,321,061 70			1,321,061 70	4,014 67
13	1,000,188 23	43,094 21	323,741 16			323,741 16	18,260 76
14	813 70	6 20	601,594 15			601,594 15	12,902 30
15			184,766 31			184,766 31	
16			2,321,684 25			2,321,684 25	
17			431,656 71			431,656 71	1,799 17
18	829,412 63	108,345 29	307,774 58			307,774 58	362 82
19	1,401,616 54	10,222 05	9,527,819 07			9,527,819 07	6,261 58
20			130,255 95			130,255 95	1,748 94
21	1,167 10	120 32	5,668 50			5,668 50	262 74
22	2,854 61						
23	503,425 62		377,352 15			377,352 15	
24			3,240 68			3,240 68	
25			3,668,211 03			3,668,211 03	(Cr.) 8,690 10
26			62,014 82			62,014 82	1,366 10
27			54,512 61			54,512 61	270 00
	28,936,333 82	1,847,950 65	4,110,739 92	140,044 80	72,996 86	4,323,781 58	44,330 45
	12,957,200 89	110,677 47	55,984,121 51	18,915,353 50	2,100,827 72	77,000,302 73	179,034 38
	41,893,534 71	1,958,628 12	60,094,861 43	19,055,398 30	2,173,824 58	81,324,084 31	223,364 83
	32,889,695 78	2,175,919 91	4,368,116 17	387,401 83	100,381 98	4,855,899 98	53,425 80
	14,115,361 49	139,417 91	58,387,071 75	19,968,198 15	2,250,412 77	80,605,682 67	242,537 13
	47,005,057 27	2,315,337 82	62,755,187 92	20,355,599 98	2,350,794 75	85,461,582 65	295,962 93

MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE Trust Corporations—

Name of Company		Western Provinces				
		British Columbia	Alberta	Saskat- chewan	Manitoba	
(a) Farms	(b) Urban					
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
(b) Bankers' Trust Company		26,000 00				1
(a) British Mortgage and Trust Corporation						2
(b) British Mortgage and Trust Corporation						3
(a) Brockville Trust and Savings Company						4
(b) Brockville Trust and Savings Company						5
(a) Canada Permanent Trust Company			6,921 32	479 99		6
(b) Canada Permanent Trust Company		3,979 90	690 00	16,910 26	24,090 04	7
(a) Canada Trust Company			197,298 95	188,018 56		8
(b) Canada Trust Company		44,063 98		6,141 35		9
(a) Capital Trust Corporation						10
(b) Capital Trust Corporation				2,728 75		11
(a) Chartered Trust and Executor Company						12
(b) Chartered Trust and Executor Company						13
(b) Crown Trust Company						14
(a) Eastern Trust Company						15
(b) Eastern Trust Company						16
(a) Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company						17
(b) Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company						18
(b) Guaranty Trust Company						19
(a) Guelph Trust Company				52,595 05		20
(b) Guelph Trust Company						21
(a) Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company			47,315 77	144,227 55		22
(b) Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company						23
(a) Lambton Trust Company						24
(b) Lambton Trust Company						25
(a) London and Western Trusts Company			222,452 63	67,963 67	17,838 29	26
(b) London and Western Trusts Company			1,662 65	2,025 00	29,036 50	27
(a) Montreal Trust Company				1,294 00		28
(b) Montreal Trust Company				11,250 00		29
(a) National Trust Company			369,270 19	417,324 51	773,301 36	30
(b) National Trust Company			996 43	42,199 84	98,161 24	31
(a) Northern Trusts Company			261,138 13	357,992 74	94,277 29	32
(b) Northern Trusts Company			14,830 42	107,608 19	62,700 25	33
(a) Premier Trust Company			711 50	1,406 27		34
(b) Premier Trust Company						35
(b) Prudential Trust Company Limited			544 78			36
(a) Royal Trust Company			14,898 38	344,488 87	6,402 59	37
(b) Royal Trust Company		205,573 50	1,460 59	918 68	30,463 66	38
(a) Sterling Trusts Corporation			2,192 00	207,981 31		39
(b) Sterling Trusts Corporation				12,249 81		40
(a) Toronto General Trusts Corporation			54,864 40	896,293 95	382,658 05	41
(b) Toronto General Trusts Corporation		31,488 68	7,007 89	108,335 56	55,413 76	42
(a) Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited			160,973 17	168,623 21	98,536 76	43
(b) Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited			1,507 80		73,479 66	44
(a) Victoria Trust and Savings Company				649,408 34		45
(b) Victoria Trust and Savings Company				21,933 86		46
(b) Waterloo Trust and Savings Company						47
Totals (a) Farms			1,338,036 44	3,498,098 02	1,373,014 34	
Totals (b) Urban		311,106 06	28,700 56	332,301 30	373,345 11	
Grand Totals		311,106 06	1,366,737 00	3,830,399 32	1,746,359 45	
Totals (a) Farms previous year			1,426,400 46	3,369,820 64	1,417,043 35	
Totals (b) Urban previous year		384,767 37	69,761 30	309,899 54	367,753 64	
Grand totals previous year		384,767 37	1,496,161 76	3,679,720 18	1,784,796 99	

Interest accrued not taken into totals. Gross totals reported by companies are shown in this schedule.

AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943 — CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCES

Company Funds

	Totals	Interest due and unpaid	Eastern Provinces				
			Ontario	Quebec	Maritime	Totals	Interest due and unpaid
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	26,000 00		4,500 00	218,351 64		222,851 69	1,391 95
2			16,511 65			16,511 65	15 90
3			738,095 75			738,095 75	1,156 18
4			28,850 21			28,850 21	125 10
5			480,947 70			480,947 70	692 83
6	7,401 31	419 70	13,275 00		9,205 33	22,480 33	528 24
7	45,670 20	646 66	382,342 70		43,822 45	426,165 15	867 11
8	385,317 51	29,478 01	145,318 99			145,318 99	884 37
9	50,205 33	334 19	450,060 97	191,734 12		641,795 09	3,469 89
10			6,823 54			6,823 54	
11	2,728 75		284,788 61	54,733 18		339,521 79	1,173 00
12			18,573 07			18,573 07	
13			234,452 46			234,452 46	290 94
14				270,469 67		270,469 67	800 77
15					20,877 82	20,877 82	
16				15,575 00	461,320 98	476,895 98	
17			105,077 54			105,077 54	3,518 72
18			119,898 38			119,898 38	1,600 58
19			110,542 69			110,542 69	27 25
20	52,595 05		2,000 00			2,000 00	
21			315,003 21			315,003 21	66 91
22	191,543 32	1,208 48	417,340 06			417,340 06	3,030 07
23			169,456 73			169,456 73	
24			87,123 91			87,123 91	479 90
25			122,845 91			122,845 91	249 25
26	308,254 59	4,966 92	14,617 22			14,617 22	306 25
27	32,724 15		150,383 09			150,383 09	61 13
28	1,294 00						
29	11,250 00		7,950 00	277,396 71		285,346 71	75 55
30	1,559,896 06	244,623 18	4,201 25			4,201 25	
31	141,357 51	523 92	184,373 44	10,000 00		194,373 44	164, 45
32	713,408 16	8,220 33					
33	185,138 86	1,275 16	3,121 00			3,121 00	
34	2,117 77	120 86	16,225 53			16,225 53	226 95
35			174,300 04			174,300 04	2,260 36
36	544 78			2,044 21		2,044 21	
37	365,789 84	28,226 10					
38	238,416 43		340,144 08	642,611 67	18,639 31	1,001,395 06	
39	210,173 31	23,300 49	1,131 50			1,131 50	
40	12,249 81		121,720 14			121,720 14	
41	1,333,816 40	168,106 32	18,453 68			18,453 68	
42	202,245 89	3,608 02	385,157 42	64,876 80		450,034 22	23,948 18
43	428,133 14	12,792 93					
44	74,987 46	5 40	155,578 59	100 00		155,678 59	711 71
45	649,408 34	7,960 99	114,439 75			114,439 75	1,221 14
46	21,933 86	100 00	362,689 76			362,689 76	1,221 50
47			277,112 97			277,112 97	
	6,209,148 80	529,424 31	1,009,962 90		30,083 15	1,040,046 05	10,336 64
	1,045,453 03	6,493 35	5,575,465 64	1,747,893 00	523,782 74	7,847,141 38	40,229 54
	7,254,601 83	535,917 66	6,585,428 54	1,747,893 00	553,865 89	8,887,187 43	50,566 18
	6,000,169 68	751,360 61	1,017,966 55		42,677 25	1,060,643 80	12,016 29
	1,345,276 62	12,074 78	5,715,792 62	1,774,837 53	478,727 37	7,969,357 52	46,784 61
	7,345,446 30	763,435 39	6,733,759 17	1,774,837 53	521,404 62	9,030,001 32	58,800 90

Where these totals differ from Balance Sheet figures, the difference is due to special reserves.

MORTGAGE LOANS AND AGREEMENTS FOR SALE ON REAL ESTATE

Trust Corporations —

Name of Company		Western Provinces						
		British Columbia	Alberta	Saskat- chewan	Manitoba			
(a) Farms	(b) Urban							
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
(a) British Mortgage and Trust Corporation								1
(b) British Mortgage and Trust Corporation								2
(a) Brockville Trust and Savings Company								3
(b) Brockville Trust and Savings Company								4
(b) Canada Permanent Trust Company								5
(a) Canada Trust Company								6
(b) Canada Trust Company		93,121	24					7
(a) Capital Trust Corporation								8
(b) Capital Trust Corporation								9
(a) Chartered Trust and Executor Company								10
(b) Chartered Trust and Executor Company								11
(b) Crown Trust Company								12
(a) Eastern Trust Company								13
(b) Eastern Trust Company								14
(a) Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company								15
(b) Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company								16
(b) Guaranty Trust Company								17
(a) Guelph Trust Company								18
(b) Guelph Trust Company								19
(a) Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company				15,249	70	74,828	97	20
(b) Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company								21
(a) London and Western Trusts Company				15,387	38	10,510	57	22
(b) London and Western Trusts Company		42,973	24				46,311	56 23
(b) Montreal Trust Company								24
(a) National Trust Company				1,122,605	12	1,555,209	85	497,795 23 25
(b) National Trust Company				15,421	64	32,656	03	359,010 18 26
(a) Northern Trusts Company				21,203	49	38,495	88	11,000 00 27
(b) Northern Trusts Company				49,604	76	28,611	58	18,606 16 28
(a) Premier Trust Company				1,200	00	2,790	42	29
(b) Premier Trust Company								30
(b) Sterling Trusts Corporation								31
(a) Toronto General Trusts Corporation		1,882	25	309,062	58	3,107,737	18	602,887 42 32
(b) Toronto General Trusts Corporation		595,409	99	285,427	86	721,809	32	437,603 14 33
(a) Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited		130,553	63	259,682	55	154,416	48	112,591 95 34
(b) Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited				87,320	27			149,162 53 35
(a) Victoria Trust and Savings Company						635,686	22	36
(b) Victoria Trust and Savings Company						13,722	56	37
(a) Waterloo Trust and Savings Company						187,899	33	38
(b) Waterloo Trust and Savings Company						9,455	13	98,433 58 39
Totals (a) Farms		132,435	88	1,744,390	82	5,767,574	90	1,225,274 60
Totals (b) Urban		731,504	47	437,774	53	806,254	62	1,109,127 15
Grand Totals		863,940	35	2,182,165	35	6,573,829	52	2,334,401 75
Totals (a) Farms previous year		143,784	34	1,888,436	30	6,637,636	99	1,580,695 64
Totals (b) Urban previous year		808,445	20	741,852	73	1,070,442	23	1,458,844 74
Grand Totals previous year		952,229	54	2,630,289	03	7,708,079	22	3,039,540 38

Interest accrued not taken into totals.

Gross totals reported by companies are shown in this schedule.

Where these totals differ from Balance Sheet figures, the difference is due to special reserves.

AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1943 — CLASSIFIED AS TO PROVINCES

Guaranteed Funds

	Totals	Interest due and unpaid	Eastern Provinces				
			Ontario	Quebec	Maritime	Totals	Interest due and unpaid
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1			83,041 00			83,041 00	84 94
2			2,682,200 28			2,682,200 28	9,143 41
3			6,450 00			6,450 00	
4			513,560 06			513,560 06	(Cr.) 105 10
5			607,485 40			607,485 40	2,577 20
6			21,732 18			21,732 18	772 41
7	93,121 24	289,54	2,355,464 14	2,119,333 08		4,474,797 22	31,207 84
8			6,800 00	3,190 00		9,990 00	
9			3,079,470 17	324,947 59		3,404,417 76	13,033 99
10			22,712 51			22,712 51	
11			463,657 80			463,657 80	
12				357,015 06		357,015 06	774 13
13					131,759 68	131,759 68	
14			17,250 00	122,158 25	1,097,348 03	1,236,756 28	133 30
15			259,697 66			259,697 66	490 84
16			762,085 46			762,085 46	2,019 69
17			255,812 11			255,812 11	
18			1,300 00			1,300 00	
19			397,642 29			397,642 29	245,05
20	90,078 67		1,028,867 18			1,028,867 18	11,006 56
21			522,954 08			522,954 08	2,619 02
22	26,897 95		108,071 96			108,071 96	1,658 34
23	89,284 80	1,471 00	1,528,419 68			1,528,419 68	27,359 23
24				79,662 13		79,662 13	
25	3,175,610 20	483,986 99	15,861 36			15,861 36	69 00
26	407,087 85	3,359 55	2,967,207 19	586,343 15		3,553,550 34	16,132 89
27	70,699 37	1,140 38					
28	96,822 50	213 75					
29	3,990 42	1,774 44	200,299 92			200,299 92	1,762 84
30			999,897 65			999,897 65	6,730 10
31			1,784,955 37			1,784,955 37	275 09
32	4,021,569 43	696,233 86	96,606 81			96,606 81	(Cr.) 3 80
33	2,040,250 31	133,085 78	3,221,670 68	142,524 71		3,364,195 39	146,327 71
34	657,244 61	47,960 65	36,030 89			36,030 89	503 28
35	236,482 80	2,762 99	4,152,392 57			4,152,392 57	16,375 90
36	635,686 22	22,968 96	371,603 60			371,603 60	4,651 30
37	13,722 56	40	3,518,267 09			3,518,267 09	31,061 39
38	187,899 33		179,360 39			179,360 39	1,338 28
39	107,888 71	911 78	4,962,541 06	562,913 70		5,525,454 76	14,267 90
	8,869,676 20	1,254,065 28	2,438,435 46	3,190 00	131,759 68	2,573,385 14	22,333 99
	3,084,660 77	142,094 79	34,792,933 08	4,294,897 67	1,097,348 03	40,185,178 78	319,178 74
	11,954,336 97	1,396,160 07	37,231,368 54	4,298,087 67	1,229,107 71	42,758,563 92	341,512 73
	10,250,553 27	1,764,921 39	2,575,016 31	7,230 00	132,938 60	2,715,184 91	30,188 58
	4,079,584 90	165,581 79	37,160,043 14	4,572,961 40	1,235,613 07	42,968,617 61	471,313 50
	14,330,138 17	1,930,503 18	39,735,059 45	4,580,191 40	1,368,551 67	45,683,802 52	501,502 08

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND

Assets and Liabilities	1938			1939		
	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets		Amount	Percentage to Total Assets	
ASSETS						
	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%
Office premises	6,670,875	00	3.29	6,502,000	00	3.21
Real Estate held for sale	11,333,700	13	5.61	11,730,829	85	5.78
Mortgages on real estate	145,114,597	53	71.73	143,027,783	82	70.57
Loans on stocks and bonds	326,855	76	.16	259,227	86	.14
†Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom bonds ..	11,907,841	60	5.89	12,231,011	25	6.03
††Bonds guaranteed by Dominion and Provincial Governments, including interest	4,037,402	21	1.99	4,426,537	85	2.18
Canadian Municipalities, etc.	3,516,980	02	1.74	3,180,318	86	1.57
All other bonds	1,975,494	18	.98	1,755,816	15	.87
Stocks	10,008,213	14	4.95	10,208,318	31	5.04
Cash	6,423,871	55	3.17	8,367,743	27	4.13
All other assets	989,944	42	.49	972,296	94	.48
Total Assets	202,305,775	54	100.00	202,661,884	16	100.00
LIABILITIES						
To the Public						
Debentures payable in Canada	74,850,366	50		75,703,595	52	
Debentures payable elsewhere	27,184,363	99		25,075,446	83	
Deposits	33,589,119	70		35,444,125	84	
Money borrowed from banks and elsewhere	98,292	45		89,195	97	
Dividends declared and unpaid	483,850	51		496,333	77	
All other liabilities	11,457,326	01		11,384,721	18	
Total	147,663,319	16	72.99	148,193,419	11	73.12
To Shareholders						
Capital Stock, Permanent	33,623,487	19		33,623,087	19	
Capital Stock, Terminating	141,500	61		147,494	61	
Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve	18,822,650	65		18,583,788	49	
Profit and loss	2,054,817	93		2,114,094	76	
Total	54,642,456	38	27.01	54,468,465	05	26.88
Grand Total to the Public and Shareholders ..	202,305,775	54	100.00	202,661,884	16	100.00
Capital Stock						
Capital subscribed	38,039,047	19		38,048,687	19	
Capital paid in cash	33,764,987	80		33,770,581	80	

† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Government and Government Guaranteed bonds of United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada.

†† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed bonds.

LIABILITIES OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

	1940			1941			1942			1943		
	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets
	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%
1	6,399,814	17	3.20	6,280,526	63	3.18	6,095,920	00	3.13	5,922,561	00	2.99
2	12,020,084	82	6.01	10,989,303	46	5.55	9,616,752	12	4.94	8,713,939	19	4.38
3	139,156,907	90	69.59	134,937,653	91	68.18	129,482,723	45	66.55	120,619,644	37	60.59
4	220,448	02	.11	192,841	37	.10	514,921	58	.26	412,043	85	.21
5	13,938,321	78	6.97	12,816,664	45	6.47	15,731,129	62	8.09	28,493,728	29	14.32
6	4,459,509	40	2.23	6,883,105	87	3.48	7,716,938	54	3.97	7,674,627	56	3.85
7	2,811,477	17	1.41	2,816,628	19	1.42	2,807,821	82	1.44	2,771,409	53	1.39
8	1,885,140	49	.94	2,452,416	79	1.24	2,608,102	27	1.34	2,715,321	07	1.36
9	10,274,080	37	5.14	10,476,948	29	5.29	10,647,917	69	5.47	11,282,232	55	5.67
10	7,818,214	54	3.92	9,112,732	75	4.60	8,339,226	20	4.28	9,622,396	50	4.83
11	966,931	61	.48	946,368	38	.49	1,025,377	27	.53	827,969	35	.41
	199,950,930	27	100.00	197,905,190	09	100.00	194,586,830	56	100.00	199,055,873	26	100.00
12	75,864,488	99	.....	75,106,652	98	.....	74,222,203	37	.....	74,737,472	43	.....
13	23,595,108	51	.....	21,689,154	40	.....	20,032,818	80	.....	17,972,442	04	.....
14	34,205,521	09	.....	34,701,748	15	.....	33,439,113	76	.....	37,381,501	81	.....
15	106,701	73	.....	97,443	93	.....	109,680	87	.....	101,172	26	.....
16	445,886	19	.....	700,529	17	.....	952,059	51	.....	1,192,463	19	.....
17	11,371,927	77	.....	11,184,973	04	.....	11,269,166	43	.....	12,866,631	66	.....
	145,589,634	28	72.82	143,480,501	67	72.50	140,025,042	74	71.96	144,251,683	39	72.47
18	33,623,087	19	.....	33,623,087	19	.....	33,623,087	19	.....	33,623,087	19	.....
19	145,784	44	.....	129,542	86	.....	152,349	58	.....	166,075	07	.....
20	18,605,089	79	.....	18,626,508	96	.....	18,646,791	33	.....	18,672,106	87	.....
21	1,987,334	57	.....	2,045,549	41	.....	2,139,559	72	.....	2,342,920	74	.....
	54,361,295	99	27.18	54,424,688	42	27.50	54,561,787	82	28.04	54,804,189	87	27.53
	199,950,930	27	100.00	197,905,190	09	100.00	194,586,830	56	100.00	199,055,873	26	100.00
22	38,400,000	00	.....	38,002,327	19	.....	38,026,827	19	.....	37,258,737	19	.....
23	33,768,871	63	.....	33,752,630	05	.....	33,775,436	77	.....	33,789,162	26	.....

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND

Company

Assets and Liabilities	1938			1939			
	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets		Amount	Percentage to Total Assets		
ASSETS							
	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	
Office premises.....	6,269,738	82	10.12	6,018,711	14	9.69	1
Real estate held for sale.....	8,938,424	26	14.42	9,367,357	75	15.08	2
Mortgages on real estate.....	13,149,434	03	21.22	12,947,551	00	20.85	3
Loans on stocks and bonds.....	2,923,177	26	4.71	3,005,650	01	4.84	4
†Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom Bonds..	7,317,974	63	11.82	6,803,108	24	10.96	5
††Bonds guaranteed by Dominion and Provincial Governments, including interest.....	1,053,835	19	1.70	1,512,399	32	2.43	6
Canadian Municipalities, School Districts and Rural Telephone debentures.....	1,736,681	17	2.81	1,757,085	41	2.83	7
All other bonds.....	7,606,455	96	12.27	7,487,843	12	12.11	8
Stocks.....	7,425,843	62	11.98	7,486,305	78	12.05	9
Cash.....	1,713,566	74	2.77	1,991,362	22	3.20	10
All other assets.....	3,840,343	78	6.18	3,712,654	96	5.96	11
Total Assets.....	61,975,475	46	100.00	62,090,028	95	100.00	
LIABILITIES							
To the Public							
Money borrowed from banks and elsewhere.....	11,601,198	46		10,986,447	51		12
Dividends declared and unpaid.....	425,879	88		420,386	68		13
All other liabilities.....	3,803,274	83		3,900,003	73		14
Total.....	15,830,353	17	25.54	15,306,837	92	24.65	
To Shareholders							
Capital Stock Permanent.....	28,082,588	01		28,175,602	10		15
Reserve Fund and Contingency Reserve.....	14,918,843	01		14,979,500	83		16
Profit and Loss.....	3,143,691	27		3,628,088	10		17
Total.....	46,145,122	29	74.46	46,783,191	03	75.35	
Grand Total.....	61,975,475	46	100.00	62,090,028	95	100.00	
Capital Stock							
Capital subscribed.....	29,024,370	00		29,029,270	00		18
Capital paid in cash.....	28,082,588	01		28,175,602	10		19

† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Government and Government Guaranteed bonds of United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada.

†† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed bonds.

LIABILITIES OF TRUST COMPANIES

Funds

	1940			1941			1942			1943		
	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets	Amount		Percentage to Total Assets
	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%
1	5,590,275	63	9.49	5,430,229	55	8.86	5,300,975	17	8.56	5,185,176	02	8.42
2	9,411,047	33	15.99	8,379,243	86	13.68	6,952,086	59	11.23	5,245,656	38	8.52
3	13,252,238	84	22.50	13,871,067	38	22.65	14,287,635	93	23.08	14,086,716	29	22.89
4	1,929,230	40	3.28	2,468,020	65	4.03	3,855,770	20	6.23	3,695,398	49	6.00
5	6,468,331	35	10.99	6,250,471	42	10.22	7,094,422	30	11.46	9,921,802	87	16.13
6	1,404,582	36	2.39	4,088,737	45	6.68	4,039,096	53	6.52	3,912,132	88	6.37
7	1,653,415	61	2.80	1,623,386	09	2.65	1,423,645	26	2.30	1,397,853	80	2.29
8	6,570,398	61	11.17	6,473,081	78	10.57	6,629,607	11	10.72	4,860,227	65	7.91
9	7,244,470	54	12.30	6,499,495	08	10.62	6,779,433	16	10.95	7,189,996	53	11.69
10	2,310,287	61	3.90	3,052,046	17	4.98	2,606,952	01	4.21	2,847,426	40	4.62
11	3,058,581	95	5.19	3,097,095	39	5.06	2,932,127	10	4.74	3,175,654	82	5.16
	58,892,860	23	100.00	61,232,874	82	100.00	61,901,751	36	100.00	61,518,042	13	100.00
12	9,027,365	59	.....	10,848,312	40	.....	11,728,961	86	.....	10,039,023	81	.....
13	389,740	21	.....	398,386	23	.....	378,053	23	.....	388,852	12	.....
14	4,369,876	51	.....	4,833,238	72	.....	4,145,069	18	.....	4,946,779	51	.....
	13,786,982	31	23.41	16,079,937	35	26.24	16,252,084	27	26.25	15,374,655	44	24.99
15	26,757,599	79	.....	26,834,413	59	.....	26,835,806	04	.....	26,836,935	27	.....
16	14,702,159	96	.....	14,543,967	82	.....	14,682,861	20	.....	14,739,010	59	.....
17	3,646,118	17	.....	3,774,556	06	.....	4,130,999	85	.....	4,567,440	83	.....
	45,105,877	92	76.59	45,152,937	47	73.76	45,649,667	09	73.75	46,143,386	69	75.01
	58,892,860	23	100.00	61,232,874	82	100.00	61,901,751	36	100.00	61,518,042	13	100.00
18	27,425,820	00	.....	26,930,770	00	.....	27,426,320	00	.....	27,426,320	00	.....
19	26,757,599	79	.....	26,834,413	59	.....	26,835,806	04	.....	26,836,935	27	.....

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF ASSETS AND Guaranteed

Assets and Liabilities	1938		1939				
	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets			
ASSETS							
	\$	c.	%	\$	c.	%	
Mortgages on real estate	71,219,982	95	49.52	69,772,961	95	49.05	1
Loans on stocks and bonds	23,843,116	45	16.58	18,613,584	92	13.11	2
†Dominion, Provincial and United Kingdom Bonds . .	17,166,288	68	11.95	21,169,547	16	14.89	3
††Bonds guaranteed by Dominion and Provincial Governments, including interest	4,545,349	09	3.18	5,990,996	62	4.21	4
Canadian Municipalities, etc.	9,022,206	07	6.27	8,549,875	47	6.01	5
All other bonds including stocks	8,904,420	91	6.19	8,629,641	82	6.07	6
Cash	8,296,853	30	5.72	8,764,090	40	6.16	7
All other assets	857,415	08	.59	716,067	58	.50	8
Total Assets	143,855,632	53	100.00	142,156,765	92	100.00	
LIABILITIES							
Deposits	56,488,134	19	39.26	59,794,059	81	42.06	9
Specific Guaranteed Funds	11,583,954	18	8.07	10,864,260	49	7.63	10
General Guaranteed Funds	75,649,943	84	52.58	71,380,538	93	50.23	11
Due to Company Funds	133,600	32	.09	117,906	69	.08	12
Total Liabilities	143,855,632	53	100.00	142,156,765	92	100.00	
Estates, Trusts and Agency Funds	2,369,655,193	70	.....	2,438,277,155	68	.....

† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Government and Government Guaranteed bonds of United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada.

†† 1941, 1942, 1943 Figures are Provincial and Provincial Guaranteed bonds.

LIABILITIES OF TRUST COMPANIES

Funds

1940		1941		1942		1943	
Amount	Percentage to Total Assets	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets	Amount	Percentage to Total Assets
\$ c.	%	\$ c.	%	\$ c.	%	\$ c.	%
1 66,869,417 50	49.23	63,350,098 54	45.72	60,130,661 17	44.37	54,504,952 39	37.96
2 14,973,924 80	11.02	12,521,238 71	9.03	11,725,200 81	8.65	19,275,188 26	7.16
3 24,362,768 69	17.93	22,582,328 23	16.29	29,163,901 96	21.52	43,201,981 46	30.09
4 5,697,345 80	4.19	12,215,603 61	8.82	11,377,615 61	8.39	10,939,047 58	7.62
5 8,115,404 13	5.98	7,722,884 99	5.57	6,955,812 15	5.13	7,097,637 78	4.95
6 9,076,375 33	6.68	9,731,501 14	7.03	8,283,768 70	6.12	10,100,433 61	7.04
7 6,328,290 92	4.65	10,236,244 46	7.38	7,684,577 74	5.68	7,298,530 41	5.08
8 420,392 73	.32	228,732 52	.16	180,180 52	.14	143,332 52	.10
135,843,919 90	100.00	138,588,632 20	100.00	135,501,718 66	100.00	143,561,104 01	100.00
9 57,116,959 65	42.04	58,977,726 82	42.56	55,033,282 91	40.61	59,504,909 16	41.45
10 10,437,166 44	7.69	10,210,425 75	7.36	8,977,711 41	6.62	9,951,029 88	6.93
11 68,070,462 76	50.11	69,234,840 25	49.96	71,325,396 70	52.64	74,071,559 92	51.59
219,331 05	.16	165,639 38	.12	165,327 64	.13	33,605 05	.03
135,843,919 90	100.00	138,588,632 20	100.00	135,501,718 66	100.00	143,561,104 01	100.00
2,439,187,558 43	.....	2,448,877,618 83	.....	2,483,210,468 39	.....	2,571,269,015 78	.....

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

Income	1940					
	Loan Corporations		Trust Companies		Totals	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Rents earned.....	231,741	12	84,682	60	316,423	72
Interest earned on mortgages, bonds, stocks, etc.....	8,815,814	81	1,769,635	47	10,585,450	28
Profit on sale of securities and real estate.....	159,570	93	316,284	80	475,855	73
Amount transferred from Investment Reserve*.....	15,000	00			15,000	00
Profit in Guaranteed Funds.....			2,158,211	83	2,158,211	83
Agency fees and commissions earned.....	36,985	20	7,368,650	72	7,405,635	92
All other revenue for year.....	646,285	79	216,332	73	862,618	52
Totals.....	9,905,397	85	11,913,798	15	21,819,196	00
Expenditure						
Interest incurred during the year.....	4,148,615	56	24,731	31	4,173,346	87
Loss on sale of securities and real estate.....	296,232	03	6,535	53	302,767	56
Amount by which Ledger values of assets were written down.....	160,299	42	121,587	73	281,887	15
Licenses and taxes other than taxes on real estate.....	586,004	47	1,044,530	17	1,630,534	64
Commissions.....			56,719	36	56,719	36
Transferred to Investment Reserves.....	853,847	79	531,534	62	1,385,382	41
All other expenses.....	1,943,665	02	8,094,859	98	10,038,525	00
Profit and Loss.....	1,916,733	56	2,033,299	45	3,950,033	01
Totals.....	9,905,397	85	11,913,798	15	21,819,196	00

*Including assets written up.

*1943 Figures include \$50,000 transferred to Pension Fund.

OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

1941			1942			1943		
Trust Companies	Totals	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	Totals	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	Totals	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	79,409 52	278,466 30	235,432 10	78,964 65	314,396 75	238,014 13	99,196 29	337,210 42
2	1,902,426 49	10,779,554 01	8,650,535 82	1,966,692 91	10,617,228 73	8,961,693 83	2,221,908 87	11,183,602 70
3	75,701 15	299,408 38	280,705 10	88,920 58	369,625 68	222,488 40	295,575 86	518,064 26
4	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	24,296 63	29,296 63	60,269 35	41,310 54	101,579 89
5	2,258,634 64	2,258,634 64	.....	2,275,245 00	2,275,245 00	.....	2,537,283 83	2,537,283 83
6	7,236,893 93	7,278,986 72	36,009 37	7,372,781 32	7,408,790 69	48,806 43	7,309,009 64	7,357,816 07
7	262,986 79	822,440 40	835,651 91	237,877 27	1,073,529 18	1,013,352 32	321,342 71	1,334,695 03
	11,816,052 52	21,722,490 45	10,043,334 30	12,044,778 36	22,088,112 66	10,544,624 46	12,825,627 74	23,370,252 20
8	30,747 43	4,026,146 42	3,854,660 52	36,081 00	3,890,741 52	3,790,560 10	84,326 84	3,874,886 94
9	79,535 97	143,788 06	171,043 43	158,087 00	329,130 43	167,561 55	168,932 33	336,493 88
10	128,541 24	313,023 62	208,700 45	83,214 43	291,914 88	377,490 11	104,406 78	481,896 89
11	1,301,330 85	2,118,544 02	773,911 68	1,163,978 53	1,937,890 21	1,023,453 48	1,292,892 95	2,316,346 43
12	68,529 34	68,529 34	.....	40,236 18	40,236 18	.....	70,085 87	70,085 87
13	233,750 80	965,672 36	892,765 56	294,930 72	1,187,696 28	916,794 14	444,355 10	1,361,149 24
14	8,034,524 00	10,050,542 04	2,039,912 44	8,254,728 78	10,294,641 22	2,058,631 11	8,420,203 96	10,478,835 07
15	1,939,092 89	4,036,244 59	2,102,340 22	2,013,521 72	4,115,861 94	2,210,133 97	2,240,423 91	4,450,557 88
	11,816,052 52	21,722,490 45	10,043,334 30	12,044,778 36	22,088,112 66	10,544,624 46	12,825,627 74	23,370,252 20

AVERAGE RATES OF INTEREST EARNED OR INCURRED AND AVERAGE DIVIDENDS PAID BY LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS

FOR THE YEAR 1940

	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	
		Company Funds	Guaranteed Funds
Average rate earned on:			
Mortgages of realty.....	5.43	4.38	4.96
Collateral Loans.....	5.40	6.80	3.97
Bonds and Debentures.....	3.66	3.05	3.42
Stocks.....	5.84	4.99	5.01
Average rate paid on:			
Deposits.....	1.93	....	1.70
Debentures and Debenture Stocks or G. I. R's.....	3.77	....	3.29
Average rate of dividends, including bonuses.....	6.25	6.30	....

FOR THE YEAR 1941

	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	
		Company Funds	Guaranteed Funds
Average rate earned on:			
Mortgages of realty.....	5.39	5.21	5.07
Collateral Loans.....	5.23	7.15	4.23
Bonds and Debentures.....	3.68	2.97	3.25
Stocks.....	4.86	4.91	5.06
Average rate paid on:			
Deposits.....	1.90	....	1.64
Debentures and Debenture Stocks or G. I. R's.....	3.73	....	2.92
Average rate of dividends, including bonuses.....	6.01	6.32	....

FOR THE YEAR 1942

	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	
		Company Funds	Guaranteed Funds
Average rate earned on:			
Mortgages of Realty.....	5.47	5.40	5.05
Collateral Loans.....	4.99	5.69	3.81
Bonds and Debentures.....	3.51	3.28	3.38
Stocks.....	4.46	4.26	4.69
Average rate paid on:			
Deposits.....	1.88	....	1.82
Debentures and Debenture Stocks or G. I. R's.....	3.73	....	2.79
Average rate of dividends including bonuses.....	6.00	6.09	....

FOR THE YEAR 1943

	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	
		Company Funds	Guaranteed Funds
Average rate earned on:			
Mortgages of realty.....	5.72	5.73	5.54
Collateral Loans.....	3.24	5.09	3.82
Bonds and Debentures.....	2.92	3.15	3.31
Stocks.....	5.12	4.32	4.22
Average rate paid on:			
Deposits.....	1.72	....	1.81
Debentures and Debenture Stocks or G. I. R's.....	3.43	....	2.76
Average rate of dividends, including bonuses.....	5.93	6.05	....

**PERCENTAGE OF NET REVENUE TO CAPITAL INVESTMENT, PERCENTAGE OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE
TO GROSS REVENUE**

	1940		1941		1942		1943	
	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies	Loan Corporations	Trust Companies
Capital Stock.....	\$ 33,768,871 63	\$ 26,757,599 79	\$ 33,752,630 05	\$ 26,834,413 59	\$ 33,775,436 77	\$ 26,835,806 04	\$ 33,789,162 26	\$ 26,836,935 27
Reserve Funds.....	18,605,089 79	14,702,159 96	18,626,508 96	14,543,967 82	18,646,791 33	14,682,861 20	18,672,106 87	14,739,010 59
Profit and Loss Account.....	1,987,334 57	3,646,118 17	2,045,549 41	3,774,556 06	2,139,559 72	4,130,999 85	2,342,920 74	4,567,440 83
Total Capital Investment.....	54,361,295 99	45,105,877 92	54,424,688 42	45,152,937 47	54,561,787 82	45,649,667 09	54,804,189 87	46,143,386 69
Net Profit Transferred.....	1,916,733 56	2,033,299 45	2,097,151 70	1,939,092 89	2,102,340 22	2,013,521 72	2,210,133 97	2,240,423 91
Add amount by which Assets were written down and amount transferred to Investment Reserves.....	1,014,147 21	653,122 35	916,403 94	362,292 04	1,101,466 01	378,145 15	1,294,284 25	548,761 88
Total Net Revenue.....	2,930,880 77	2,686,421 80	3,013,555 64	2,301,384 93	3,203,806 23	2,391,666 87	3,504,418 22	2,789,185 79
Percentage of Net Revenue to Capital Investment.....	5.39	5.95	5.54	5.09	5.87	5.23	6.39	6.04
Gross Revenue for Year.....	9,905,397 85	11,913,798 15	9,906,437 93	11,816,052 52	10,043,334 30	12,044,778 36	10,544,624 46	12,825,627 74
Administrative Expenses.....	1,943,665 02	8,091,859 98	2,016,018 04	8,034,524 00	2,039,912 44	8,254,728 78	2,058,631 11	8,420,203 96
Percentage of Administrative Expense to Gross Revenue	19.62	67.94	20.35	67.99	20.31	68.50	19.52	65.65

Quarterly Statements

OF

DEPOSITS

AND

Securities on Hand and Available for Depositors

FILED BY

Loan and Trust Corporations

DECEMBER 31st, 1943, and JUNE 30th, 1944

Pursuant to Sections 49 or 19 (3) of the Loan and Trust
Corporations Act.

Sec. 49. Every loan company receiving deposits shall make a sworn return to the Registrar quarterly on the 15th days of January, April, July and October in each year, drawn in accordance with the form prescribed from time to time by the Registrar, showing the amount of such deposits and showing the amount of cash on hand and on deposit and the amount of debentures, bonds, stock or other securities of or guaranteed by the Dominion of Canada, and of or guaranteed by any province of Canada less any incumbrances thereon and the amount of bonds, debentures and other securities of any municipal corporation in Ontario or of any city in Canada, less any incumbrances thereon and the bonds or debentures issued by any incorporated company in respect of which bonds or debentures annual or semi-annual subsidy payments sufficient to pay both principal and interest thereof are, by virtue of any general Act of the Dominion of Canada, payable by the Government of the Dominion of Canada to a trust company as trustee for the holders of such bonds or debentures, and the principal amount of any moneys payable to the company on demand the payment of which is secured by the mortgage or pledge of any of the securities hereinbefore in this section mentioned as the said amounts stood at the end of the last preceding month, and stating that the same were at the date mentioned in such return on hand and available for depositors.

Sec. 19.—(3) Every trust company receiving deposits in the manner authorized by subsection 3 of section 19 shall make a sworn return to the Registrar quarterly on the 15th days of January, April, July and October in each year, drawn in accordance with the form prescribed from time to time by the Registrar, showing the amount of such deposits and showing the amount of cash on hand and on deposit, and the amount of debentures, bonds, stock or other securities of or guaranteed by the Dominion of Canada, and of or guaranteed by any province of Canada, less any incumbrances thereon, and the amount of bonds, debentures and other securities of any municipal corporation in Ontario or of any city in Canada, less any incumbrances thereon, and the bonds or debentures issued by any incorporated company in respect of which bonds or debentures annual or semi-annual subsidy payments sufficient to pay both principal and interest thereof are, by virtue of any general Act of the Dominion of Canada, payable by the Government of the Dominion of Canada to a trust company as trustee for the holders of such bonds or debentures, and the principal amount of moneys payable to the company on demand, the payment of which is secured by the mortgage or pledge of any of the securities hereinbefore in this subsection mentioned, as the said amounts stood at the end of the last preceding month, and including in such statement all such cash and securities and loans as defined in this subsection, whether owned by the company or held by it as guaranteed investments under the provision of subsection 2 of section 17, or subsection 4 of section 18, and stating that the same were at the date mentioned in such return on hand and available for depositors.

**QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF DEPOSITS AND LIQUID SECURITIES ON HAND AND AVAILABLE FOR DEPOSITORS OF
LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS AS OF DECEMBER 31st, 1943**

Name of Corporation	Total Deposits		Liquid Securities on hand and available for Depositors						Total Available Liquid Securities	Percentage of Total Available Liquid Securities to Deposits				
	1		Cash on Hand and on Deposit		2		3				4		5		6
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$		c.	\$	c.	\$
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation	16,970,801	96	3,947,568	85	7,973,566	57	762,718	07	167,585	21	12,851,438	70	75	73
Quepich and Ontario Investment and Savings Society	1,474,779	78	206,117	40	1,021,631	36	29,958	33	3,154	76	1,260,861	85	85	49
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation	12,340,542	51	1,089,989	80	9,563,752	29	25,000	90	.....	.....	10,678,742	89	86	53
Lambton Loan and Investment Company	1,215,806	29	195,290	32	731,695	25	105,120	81	.....	.....	1,032,106	38	84	89
Landed Banking and Loan Company	851,401	56	215,142	45	616,598	11	37,691	07	2,709	00	872,140	63	102	43
Midland Loan and Savings Company	441,526	69	205,211	68	649,305	90	12,080	90	.....	.....	866,597	58	196	27
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company	3,921,399	03	461,906	25	5,125,395	30	139,459	78	3,026	00	5,723,787	33	146	12
Toronto Mortgage Company	125,524	62	234,931	35	547,407	76	78,241	25	.....	.....	824,680	36	657	00
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario	2,952,885	76	316,424	91	1,763,084	89	42,343	51	.....	.....	2,157,752	81	73	07
Brockville Trust and Savings Company	514,050	95	52,517	02	391,121	56	61,893	54	.....	.....	505,532	12	98	34
Canada Trust Company	3,064,427	38	235,280	78	2,387,740	43	.....	.....	22,396	15	2,645,117	36	86	33
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited	2,153,588	47	226,821	57	2,148,691	12	1,435	23	10,542	00	2,687,489	92	124	80
Chartered Trust and Executor Company	3,826,650	06	577,350	72	2,180,294	57	436,288	56	735,192	27	3,929,126	12	102	67
Crown Trust Company	1,965,772	58	353,941	17	1,309,000	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,662,941	17	84	59
Eastern Trust Company	1,177,543	26	97,043	25	3,566,620	75	714,691	56	.....	.....	4,378,358	26	371	82
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company	1,839,564	63	453,353	27	2,113,731	41	410,634	86	29,491	09	3,007,210	63	163	47
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada	1,345,577	88	286,414	26	1,549,147	75	682,721	53	127,126	57	2,645,410	11	196	60
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company	1,716,237	61	383,144	05	1,653,896	98	199,405	79	.....	.....	2,236,446	82	130	31
National Trust Company, Limited	18,371,943	84	1,313,625	58	11,055,529	77	453,244	01	41,000	00	12,863,369	36	70	02
Premier Trust Company	1,523,705	01	236,149	61	1,458,400	00	13,966	80	72,034	46	1,747,550	87	114	69
Sterling Trusts Corporation	506,637	49	296,407	49	375,431	90	253	13	770	00	927,742	85	183	11
Toronto General Trusts Corporation	6,576,173	79	1,397,515	12	2,357,843	31	1,583,493	63	983,914	23	8,322,794	10	126	00
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited	2,620,176	68	523,791	62	1,796,037	91	77,640	84	13,111	28	2,510,581	65	95	82
Victoria Trust and Savings Company	2,138,498	91	342,987	96	1,638,987	86	333,099	02	11,925	37	2,327,000	23	108	81
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company	8,268,150	33	833,298	06	4,643,465	48	661,241	45	42,963	13	6,180,968	12	74	75
Totals	97,903,364	12	14,449,254	56	70,918,378	04	7,217,505	60	2,266,941	52	94,852,079	72	96	88
Totals for same quarter previous year	88,378,623	91	13,661,804	34	49,193,226	95	6,920,178	85	1,309,637	15	71,084,847	29	80	41

**QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF DEPOSITS AND LIQUID SECURITIES ON HAND AND AVAILABLE FOR DEPOSITORS OF
LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS AS OF JUNE 30th, 1944**

Name of Corporation	Liquid Securities on hand and available for Depositors					Total Available Liquid Securities	Percentage of Total Available Liquid Securities to Deposits
	Total Deposits 1	Cash on Hand and on Deposit 2	Dominion or Provincial Bonds or Guarantees 3	Canadian City and Ontario Municipal Debentures 4	Demand Loans on Similar Securities 5		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....	18,579,818 84	4,613,651 57	10,390,394 45	814,141 21	151,652 77	15,999,850 00	86.11
Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....	1,533,072 19	342,307 96	1,146,631 36	25,464 21	2,736 83	1,517,140 36	98.96
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....	13,719,322 13	446,492 84	11,188,839 23	25,000 00	.....	11,660,332 07	84.99
Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....	1,295,371 32	169,420 86	680,261 75	102,120 10	.....	1,151,705 71	88.91
Landed Banking and Loan Company.....	434,900 48	61,515 09	776,398 11	37,691 07	2,285 00	878,099 27	103.91
Midland Loan and Savings Company.....	151,284 83	151,284 83	749,333 19	17,440 00	.....	908,058 02	207.31
Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....	4,142,655 23	201,176 20	5,773,522 99	131,738 79	3,502 81	6,109,940 79	147.48
Toronto Mortgage Company.....	111,365 62	176,222 46	637,740 17	40,381 74	.....	854,514 37	767.33
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.....	3,122,720 95	128,871 27	2,398,708 94	62,990 34	.....	2,590,570 55	82.95
Brookville Trust and Savings Company.....	636,099 86	15,346 45	415,777 50	61,816 39	.....	492,910 34	77.49
Canada Trust Company.....	3,027,763 40	93,606 85	2,403,069 16	186,477 92	20,392 13	2,517,968 14	83.13
Capital Trust Corporation, Limited.....	2,531,034 95	306,597 45	2,941,600 55	1,611,361 24	6,608 00	3,441,283 92	135.96
Chartered Trust and Executor Company.....	3,508,349 40	98,996 61	1,459,000 00	377,335 57	1,378,452 68	3,466,146 13	98.80
Crown Trust Company.....	1,830,482 91	94,120 43	1,439,000 00	.....	.....	1,553,421 43	84.86
Eastern Trust Company.....	1,284,126 23	172,589 57	1,123,607 62	670,312 68	.....	1,966,509 87	386.76
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company.....	1,917,888 80	427,084 38	2,536,696 12	409,106 91	34,492 12	3,407,343 73	177.66
Guaranty Trust Company of Canada.....	2,105,415 54	186,631 11	2,124,633 50	670,923 79	208,235 00	3,090,423 40	146.81
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company.....	1,795,255 02	126,243 46	2,054,126 93	169,568 18	.....	2,349,939 37	130.88
National Trust Company.....	18,918,669 79	492,759 01	14,962,052 90	436,164 03	56,000 00	14,961,457 89	79.08
Premier Trust Company.....	1,557,606 52	122,314 68	1,621,735 72	.....	.....	1,814,514 94	116.49
Sterling Trusts Corporation.....	504,140 06	96,760 51	430,934 65	234,888 19	1,479 60	761,062 95	151.56
Toronto General Trusts Corporation.....	7,024,291 09	625,737 00	5,467,484 78	1,389,113 01	1,986,506 73	9,468,841 52	134.79
Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.....	2,788,811 44	193,776 86	2,797,810 36	196,907 08	18,209 00	2,810,703 30	100.78
Victoria Trust and Savings Company.....	2,031,349 15	246,035 13	1,797,416 10	362,128 58	.....	2,410,316 81	117.49
Waterloo Trust and Savings Company.....	9,262,956 71	628,061 98	6,433,991 41	589,299 69	45,341 50	7,696,694 61	83.09
Totals.....	104,531,561 75	9,166,282 21	86,723,351 76	7,001,209 78	3,991,065 76	106,881,909 54	102.25
Totals for same quarter previous year.....	92,514,420 84	8,575,457 14	59,583,807 12	7,201,716 99	3,075,044 99	78,436,026 24	84.78

*Debit

LIST OF
LOAN AND TRUST CORPORATIONS

LIST OF LOAN

Page	Name of Company	Chief Office in Ontario	
3	Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.....	Toronto.....	1
7	Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.....	Toronto.....	2
11	Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.....	Toronto.....	3
15	Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.....	Guelph.....	4
19	Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation.....	London.....	5
23	Lambton Loan and Investment Company.....	Sarnia.....	6
27	Landed Banking and Loan Company.....	Hamilton.....	7
31	Midland Loan and Savings Company.....	Port Hope.....	8
34	Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company.....	Niagara Falls.....	9
37	Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.....	London.....	10
49	Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society....	Peterborough.....	11
55	Provident Investment Company.....	Toronto.....	12
41	Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.....	Toronto.....	13
44	Toronto Mortgage Company.....	Toronto.....	14
58	Toronto Savings and Loan Company.....	Peterborough.....	15

CORPORATIONS

	Manager, Secretary or *Chief Agent	President	When Incorporated
1	Charles S. Robertson.....	F. Gordon Osler.....	1st March, 1855
2	W. J. Hastie.....	G. A. Morrow.....	7th March, 1884
3	*John Barnett.....	Comte Cahen-d'Anvers.....	24th July, 1880
4	H. L. Benallick.....	J. R. Howitt, K.C.....	19th January, 1876
5	M. Aylsworth.....	M. Aylsworth.....	18th March, 1864
6	G. C. Norsworthy.....	Col. Robt. Mackenzie.....	27th March, 1847
7	H. M. Patterson.....	W. Douglas Wilson.....	16th December, 1876
8	Walter J. Helm.....	S. R. Caidwell.....	5th July, 1872
9	Harry C. Pattinson.....	Uriah H. Bowen.....	26th September, 1870
10	Thomas H. Main.....	Archibald McPherson.....	26th September, 1870
11	John R. Corkery.....	Frederick J. Overend.....	17th January, 1889
12	A. H. Cox.....	A. H. Cox.....	3rd November, 1893
13	C. A. Morris.....	Dr. M. A. MacKenzie.....	17th September, 1879
14	Walter Gillespie.....	A. M. M. Kirkpatrick.....	15th December, 1899
15	G. H. Thompson.....	W. J. Hastie.....	15th June, 1885

LIST OF TRUST

Page	Name of Company	Chief Office in Ontario	
63	Bankers' Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	1
—	*British Empire Trust Company, Limited.....	Toronto.....	2
66	British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario.....	Stratford.....	3
70	Brockville Trust and Savings Company.....	Brockville.....	4
74	Canada Permanent Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	5
79	Canada Trust Company.....	London.....	6
84	Capital Trust Corporation.....	Ottawa.....	7
88	Chartered Trust and Executor Company.....	Toronto.....	8
93	Crown Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	9
97	Eastern Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	10
101	Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company.....	Owen Sound.....	11
105	Guaranty Trust Company of Canada.....	Windsor.....	12
109	Guelph Trust Company.....	Guelph.....	13
113	Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company.....	Sarnia.....	14
118	Lambton Trust Company.....	Sarnia.....	15
121	London and Western Trusts Company, Limited.....	London.....	16
126	Montreal Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	17
131	National Trust Company, Limited.....	Toronto.....	18
136	Northern Trusts Company.....	Toronto.....	19
140	Premier Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	20
145	Prudential Trust Company, Limited.....	Toronto.....	21
149	Royal Trust Company.....	Toronto.....	22
154	Sterling Trusts Corporation.....	Toronto.....	23
158	Toronto General Trusts Corporation.....	Toronto.....	24
164	Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.....	Toronto.....	25
169	Victoria Trust and Savings Company.....	Lindsay.....	26
174	Waterloo Trust and Savings Company.....	Kitchener.....	27

* The business in Ontario of The British Empire Trust Company, Limited is limited to the acceptance of trusteeship for bond and debenture issues of other corporations.

COMPANIES

	Manager, Secretary or *Chief Agent †Joint General Managers	President	When Incorporated
1	*R. L. Crombie	R. P. Jellett	20th May, 1905
2	A. J. Mitchell & Co., Limited . . .	J. Davidson	23rd July, 1894
3	W. H. Gregory	Hon. Nelson Monteith	5th October, 1877
4	L. C. Dargavel	J. Gill Gardner	11th May, 1885
5	T. D'Arcy Leonard K.C.,	F. Gordon Osler	7th March, 1913
6	M. Aylsworth	M. Aylsworth	23rd July, 1894
7	E. L. Parent	T. D'Arcy McGee, K.C.	1st April, 1912
8	John J. Gibson, L.L.D.	Rolph R. Corson	20th July, 1905
9	*Howard A. Eaton	R. W. Steele	9th May, 1909
10	E. E. Meadows	Hon. F. B. McCurdy, P.C.	1893
11	O. E. Manning	C. A. Fleming, F.C.A.	8th April, 1926
12	J. W. Berry	E. Blake Winter	12th June, 1925
13	H. L. Benallick	J. R. Howitt, K.C.	26th May, 1917
14	W. R. Paul	John Cowan, K.C.	20th August, 1889
15	G. C. Norsworthy	Col. Robt. Mackenzie	26th April, 1928
16	Thos. F. Walker	Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C., P.C.	17th September, 1896
17	*John F. Hobkirk	F. G. Donaldson	21st March, 1889
18	W. M. O'Connor	J. M. Macdonnell	12th August, 1898
19	*Frank Nelson Boyd	C. S. Riley	1st March, 1902
20	Thos. B. Holmes	Thos. B. Holmes	2nd April, 1913
21	*E. V. Barthe	Henry N. Chauvin, K.C.	19th May, 1909
22	*R. L. Crombie	Robert P. Jellett	24th June, 1892
23	†James R. Lovatt	Charles Bauckham	19th May, 1911
24	W. G. Watson	Hon. Charles McCrea, K.C.	1st April, 1899
25	†C. S. Hamilton | †H. A. Howard | . . . . .	Arthur F. White	24th February, 1897
26	C. E. Weeks	T. H. Stinson, K.C.	4th September, 1897
27	P. V. Wilson	Ford S. Kumpf	7th April, 1913

† Assistant Manager

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Public Works
FOR THE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
FOR THE
TWELVE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31st, 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 8—1944



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

To:

THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

As required by law, I submit for the information of Your Honour and the Legislative Assembly, the Annual Report of the works under the control of the Public Works Department, comprising the reports of the Deputy Minister, the Architect, Engineer, Secretary and Accountant, for the twelve months ending the 31st of March, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. DOUCETT,
Minister of Public Works.

Department of Public Works, Ontario,
Toronto, March 21, 1944.

REPORT

OF THE

Deputy Minister of Public Works

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE H. DOUCETT, M.P.P.,
Minister of Public Works,
Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ontario.

SIR:

I have the honour to submit to you the accompanying reports of the Architect, Engineer, Secretary and Accountant for the financial year April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943. These reports indicate the multitude of repair jobs that have been carried out, particularly to the mechanical service and equipment, every effort being made to maintain these services and equipment in working condition to avoid replacement as long as possible, to assist in conserving materials for the war effort.

ARCHITECT'S BRANCH

The expanding war activities of the Dominion necessitated the use of additional Provincial buildings and the following is a complete list of the institutions and buildings leased to the Dominion since the commencement of the war:

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS LEASED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE FOR WAR PURPOSES

Institution	No. of Buildings	Valuation	Use of Institution
Ontario Hospital, St. Thomas	19	\$ 6,199,827	R.C.A.F. Training Centre.
Ontario Hospital, Port Arthur	1	125,000	Military.
Industrial Farm, Monteith...	14	373,000	Internment Camp.
Ontario Reformatory, Mimico	21	700,000	Internment Camp.
Agricultural College, Guelph	19	2,723,126	R.C.A.F.
Normal School, Ottawa.....	1	237,000	Office Accommodation.
Ontario Hospital, London (52 acres).....	land only	22,500	Military.
Ontario School for Deaf, Belleville.....	16	1,322,282	R.C.A.F.
Normal and Model School, Toronto.....	5	1,554,545	R.C.A.F.
Boys' Training School, Bowmanville.....	36	830,000	Internment Camp for Enemy Officers.
Ontario Hospital, Brampton..	1	274,803	Military.
Girls' Training School, Galt..	8	400,000	Naval School.
Agricultural School, Kempt- ville.....	7	400,000	Officers' Training School (Army) for administration.
TOTAL.....	148	\$15,162,083	

In addition to the aforementioned list of buildings, The Teachers' Technical Training College at Hamilton has been used by the Dominion for teaching technical educational courses for war purposes.

To provide facilities for the Department of Mines for the sampling and assaying of cobalt and silver ore, the Town Hall at Cobalt was purchased and will be remodelled to re-establish the Temiskaming Testing Laboratories which were destroyed by fire.

In addition to the regular work of the Department, a variety of services have been rendered in co-operation with other departments, in preparing plans and giving technical advice and carrying out various projects which are enumerated in detail in the Architect's report.

ENGINEER'S BRANCH

Repairs to the locks and dams in the Northern Districts have been carried out where necessary, the work being done by day labour. In accordance with the provisions of the Provincial Aid to Drainage Act, a grant of \$3,310.38 was made to the Township of West Gwillimbury towards the cost of the Holland Marsh Drainage Scheme.

A final payment of \$124,326.02 was made to the Grand River Conservation Commission, bringing the total grant by the Province toward the cost of the work to \$769,318.68. The Dominion also contributed a like amount, the balance of the cost being distributed amongst the benefitting municipalities.

SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH

Owing to the large volume of construction being undertaken by the Dominion for war purposes, it was found expedient to carry out our works chiefly by day labour.

The revenue received totalled \$152,093.95, consisting chiefly of compensation from the Dominion Government in regard to the costs of providing temporary quarters for displaced personnel from institutions leased to the Department of National Defence and for rentals of other properties.

The expenditures are summarized as follows:

Main Office.	\$ 122,710.16
Maintenance and Repairs—Government Buildings.	638,907.61
Total Ordinary.	\$ 761,617.77

CAPITAL

Public Buildings and Public Works.	\$ 316,749.03
Total Net Expenditures.	\$1,078,366.80

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. A. McALLISTER,
Deputy Minister of Public Works.

TORONTO, March 20, 1944.

REPORT OF THE ARCHITECT

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE H. DOUCETT, M.P.P.,
Minister of Public Works.

SIR:

I have the honour to report on the work done by the Architect's Branch of the Department of Public Works, Ontario, during the fiscal year April 1st, 1942 to March 31st, 1943, as follows:

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS LOANED
TO

THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

During this fiscal year, two Province of Ontario Institutions were turned over, all, or in part, as described later in the body of this report, to the use of the Department of National Defence for the duration of the present war. These Institutions were as follows:

Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.

Ontario Agricultural School, Kemptville, omitting the farm section of the Institution and certain other buildings of the School not required by the Department of National Defence.

These groups of buildings, together with the other eleven properties previously loaned for the purposes of the present war, now total thirteen institutions, all, or in part, which have been loaned to the Department of National Defence for the duration of the present war.

The Department's work this year, as previously in connection with the loan of these institutions, has included the preparation of agreements, making recording plans, reports on condition of buildings, surveys, general records, stock taking and preparation of inventories of furnishings and equipment loaned by the Province with the said buildings to the Department of National Defence. Such work has also included the surveying, leasing, remodelling and fitment of temporary premises where such were required by the Province to carry on certain essential parts of the work of the institution affected. The moving and storage of furniture in connection with the vacation of these premises generally by the Province was also dealt with by this Department in co-operation with other Departments having jurisdiction over these Institutions. Further reference has been made later in this report to those Institutions under their own particular subdivision.

LEGISLATIVE AND DEPARTMENTAL BUILDINGS

General minor repairs and replacements and minor changes were carried out generally in all the trades, but restricted to a reduced program of expenditure, having regard to present war conditions.

The repairs referred to for this group of buildings included repairs to roofs, to plastering, to windows, to plumbing, heating and electrical systems, to furniture and upholstery and renewal of linoleum. Considerable repainting work was carried out and extra shelving provided.

Apart from the said general minor items, certain work of a special nature was also carried out, as enumerated in the following paragraphs:

Parliament Buildings:

A store room was built in the basement for the Provincial Police and stands were made for A.R.P. equipment. A glass and wood partition was erected in

room No. 191. The lighting conditions of the Ontario Savings Office suite were improved by the installation of more efficient type of electric lighting fixtures in the room adjoining the vault and in the Assistant Director's office. Minor repairs were made to elevators. Glass in greenhouse was repaired.

East Block:

Room 5410 was divided to form two offices for the Ontario Department of Health. Glass and wood partitions were erected in room 5610, Department of Registrar General, rooms 5410, 5508 and 5512, Department of Health, and 5631 Industrial Hygiene section. A basin was installed in X-ray Clinic. Considerable alterations were made for the Department of Lands and Forests reorganization, including two tile partitions built in room 2502; new counter and register desk and rail in room 2522; a new acoustic ceiling in room 2506-08 and the cutting for and changing of various doors. A new dark room was installed for X-ray section in the basement of the south wing and Registrar General's storage space, which it displaced, was provided by partitioning a section from the basement storage space of the Department of Health. The Archives vault in the basement was divided in two to provide a new file room for the Welfare Department and the old basement fying space fitted up for the cheque machines which were removed from the fifth floor. Considerable work was done for the Department of Health X-ray division in making up lead shields, lead boxes and other special equipment requested. Considerable work was also done for the Department of Health Laboratory Division in making and fitting up special equipment. Progress repairs were made to elevators. New baffles were installed in boilers numbers 1, 2, and 3 and rivetted seams of number 1 boiler repaired. General repairs were made to stokers on numbers 1, 2 and 3 boilers, including renewal of sliding bottoms. New piston rings were installed on numbers 1 and 2 vacuum pumps and the pump impeller shaft repaired and motor couplings refaced on the return pump. Repairs were also made to brine pump and to ash hoist.

Subsidiary Buildings:

General repairs of an urgent nature in various trade branches were carried out in the following buildings, numbers 11, 15 and 39 Queen's Park, number 112 College Street, number 454 University Avenue (Liquor Control Board), number 807 Richmond Street West (Sewage laboratory), Department of Highway's garage, Leaside, and Department of Highway's and police garage, Surrey Place.

In addition to the above general repairs to subsidiary buildings, the following special work was done:

Laboratory Annex for Dept. of Health:

Plans were made to show the internal layout required by the Department of Health to use the Beverley Jones Cottage at the Old Victoria Industrial School, Mimico, for Serology Laboratory purposes, to give the additional space required for this class of work, the scope of which required to be considerably enlarged to cope with the requirements of the Department of National Defence. The work of remodelling and fitting the two storey and basement building for the purposes of the said laboratory was put in hand and completed during the fiscal year, including the building of two new animal houses for guinea pigs, mice and sheep which were required in connection with the work to be done at this new laboratory. The materials were purchased by the Department and work done on a day labour basis, using staff mechanics from the Parliament Buildings.

Duplex Residence (Old Victoria Industrial School Premises):

Minor repairs were made this fiscal year to the ground floor apartment of the duplex residence on the Old Victoria Industrial School premises, including the installation of new linoleum in the rear wing and new wallpaper in the two front rooms.

Osgoode Hall:

A restricted program of general repairs was carried out in the various building trade branches as approved, including repairs to stokers, carpenter and plaster repairs, plumbing and heating and electrical repairs, linoleum and furniture repairs and progress interior painting and decorating.

EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS

Normal and Model Schools, Toronto:

As noted in my previous annual report for fiscal year 1941-1942, these premises were loaned by the Province to the Department of National Defence, for R.C.A.F. purposes during the present war and the Dominion's occupancy commenced as of July 10th, 1941.

The temporary premises for this school, known as the Earl Kitchener School, Pape Avenue, Toronto, are still held on lease by the Province from the Toronto Board of Education for normal school purposes. Minimum progress repairs were carried out by the Province during this fiscal year at the said Earl Kitchener School.

Normal and Model Schools, Ottawa:

As noted in my previous annual report for fiscal year 1941-42, these premises were loaned by the Province to the Dominion Government as of November 1st, 1939, and the normal school classes were accommodated, temporarily, in the Elgin Street Public School, Ottawa, which was leased by the Province from the Ottawa Board of Education. To accommodate a request of the Department of National Defence, the Normal School was afterwards moved from the said Elgin Street School to Mutchmor School, which opened for this purpose on September 22nd, 1942.

The alterations and fitments for the Mutchmor School Building were carried out, at the request of the Ontario Department of Education, by the Ottawa Public School Board with the understanding that they would be reimbursed by the Province of Ontario.

London Normal School:

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems and a small amount of painting was done, including flag pole.

Hamilton Normal School:

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

North Bay Normal School:

Temporary repairs were made to roof.

Peterborough Normal School:

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

Stratford Normal School:

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

Ontario School for Deaf, Belleville:

As noted in my previous annual report for fiscal year 1941-1942, these premises, omitting the farm division and one workshop building and Bursar's residence, were loaned by the Province to the Department of National Defence for R.C.A.F. purposes and the Dominion occupancy commenced as of July 10th, 1941.

A program of general repairs was carried on during this fiscal year in connection with the following premises, which were leased in the previous year by the Province for the temporary purposes of the Ontario School for the Deaf:

The Battery Building
St. Thomas Anglican Church Rectory
St. Thomas Anglican Church Parish Hall
Rankin House
Clare House
Lazier House
Mouck House
Bridge Street United Church (3 class rooms in basement)
Conner House

During this fiscal year a residence of the Bull estate was leased and altered and fitted for temporary residence purposes, at the request of the Ontario Department of Education. A fire escape was erected on the temporary building referred to as the "Clare House." The litter carrier at the cow barn was repaired. Plans were prepared for a temporary type school building to be erected on the property of the St. Thomas Anglican Church.

Ontario School for Blind, Brantford:

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems and to roofs.

Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, Hamilton:

This College is being used by the Dominion Government for various training purposes in connection with the present and post-war requirements. Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

CONSULTATION WORK ON SCHOOLS

At the request of the Department of Education, the following consulting and other services were rendered:

- A. Plans and specifications for proposed Sunnylea School at Etobicoke were examined and reported upon.
- B. Ventilation of basement class room in Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School was reported upon.
- C. Oakland Public School supplied with photostatic print of typical one room type school.
- D. School building SS No. 8 Morris was examined and reported upon.

AGRICULTURAL BUILDINGS

Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph:

As noted in my previous annual report for fiscal year 1941-42, the major portion of the College group proper at this College was loaned to the Department of National Defence for R.C.A.F. purposes and their occupancy commenced as of May 1st, 1941. The buildings still remaining to the use of the Dominion are as follows:

Watson Hall
Garage
Macdonald Institute
Macdonald Hall
Main dining room and kitchen building
Mills Hall

Maids' Dormitory Building
Trent Institute
Administration building and students' residence
Gymnasium
Memorial Hall
Skating rink
Mechanics' building (except blacksmith instruction shop)
Bursar's Hall
Laundry Building
Engineer's house and garage
Plumber's house

The College work is carried on in the buildings still remaining to the use of the College, which also includes the whole of the farm and the farm buildings.

The main cattle barn and bull barn were both destroyed by fire on March 20th, 1942. Following this fire, plans were prepared and the work of replacing these barns was carried on by day labour and the Province purchased the materials. Inmate labour, and their supervisors, from the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, were loaned by the Department of the Provincial Secretary and used for the rebuilding of the bull barn referred to. Repairs were made to farm fence at the cattle barn referred to above.

Repairs were made to the roofs of the Massey Library and the Field Husbandry Building, the Poultry Building and the Dairy and Chemistry Buildings.

A new 8" cast iron water pipe line was installed between the existing water reservoir and the Power House, so that, in the event of fire, and to supplement the water storage in the existing elevated tank, the reservoir water would flow by gravity to the fire pump. An overflow line from the reservoir was also installed to provide for the necessary circulation of water to prevent stagnation of the reservoir water. The digging and back filling for this job was carried out by the inmates and their guards, loaned by the Ontario Reformatory at Guelph. The pipe work was carried out by the College Engineer and staff, assisted by temporarily employed mechanics. The frozen surface crust of the ground required to be broken by compressor operated drills, which were rented from the Ontario Department of Highways.

A public lavatory was built in the basement of the Massey Library. An insecticide laboratory was built in the basement of the Biology Building.

Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph:

The new Bangs Disease Testing Laboratory was finished, the electric wiring and fixtures installed for the work benches. The sidewalks and grading were done by the College.

Ontario Agricultural School, Kemptville:

Revised drawings were prepared for the erection of a Seed Cleaning Plant, but the erection of the building was deferred.

The balance of the cow barn and horse stable roofs were re-shingled with asphalt shingles. Part of this work had been done in previous years.

As referred to previously in this report, the major portion of the buildings of this School were loaned to the Department of National Defence for use as a "Canadian Army School of Administration" for the duration of the present war and their occupancy commenced as of November 6th, 1942. The buildings loaned, as referred to, were:

Administration building, including central heating plant
Students' residence
Mechanics building
Judging pavilion
Three staff residences.

Certain portions of the above buildings were retained for storage purposes, etc., by the Province, namely the attic of the Administration Building and the loft of the garage at the rear of Mr. Parrish's house were used as storage space for the Province and part of the basement of the Judging Pavilion was retained for the use of the Province as a chicken hatchery. The farm, farm buildings, farm residences, greenhouse, Principal's residence and the new Dairy Building were retained by the Province to carry on the work of the Agricultural School.

A hatchway was cut in the ceiling of the upper floor of the Administration Building to give access to the attic space for storage purposes.

The basements of the Parrish and Fraser Houses were improved by laying concrete floors, covering the ceilings over furnaces with Gyproc and plaster, reinforcing defective ceiling joist and changing the heating pipes and covering such pipes with asbestos.

Fusible plugs were installed in the two steam boilers in the Main Building and feed water lines and valves to these boilers were re-arranged and new regulating valves installed.

Western Experimental Station, Ridgetown:

Minor repairs were made to drains.

Demonstration Farm, New Liskeard:

Minor repairs were carried out to farm buildings and residences, including partial painting of residences.

Repairs were made to furnace in Superintendent's residence.

The Getty house was remodelled completely and put on new concrete foundations.

Horticultural Experimental Station, Vinelands:

Defective fire hose was replaced.

The glass work on roofs and side walls of two greenhouses and passageway between, was removed, the wood frame repaired and painted and the whole re-glazed.

Minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

DISTRICT BUILDINGS

The work done in connection with these district buildings was kept to a minimum and generally, the only work items carried out were those of a particularly urgent nature, as described in the following subdivisions:

Algoma:

At the Court House, Sault Ste. Marie, defective plaster ceilings in the main hall, on the ground floor, and in the office of the Agricultural Department were replaced. Repairs were made to the return pump on the vacuum heating system and a new motor was purchased for the Gaol in Sault Ste. Marie. Minor repairs were made to the heating system.

The Registry Office at Sault Ste. Marie is still being used by the Red Cross.

Cochrane:

At the Court House, the boiler brickwork was repaired and boiler mountings re-gasketed.

At the Lock-up and office building, Matheson, minor repairs were made to plumbing and heating systems.

Kenora:

At the Court House, general progress repairs were made.

At the Gaol, some new grates were purchased for the two heating boilers. Paint was supplied for the interior painting of this building, the work to be done by the inmates.

At the Government Building, Sioux Lookout, the ground floor offices were repainted and the top floor offices were also repainted in connection with a rearrangement of the occupancy of this section, and effective as of May 1st, 1943, the Department of Lands and Forests will occupy three offices, instead of one as previously. The Hydro will occupy one rear office, previously used by the Red Cross representative, who was requested to get other premises as of May 1st, 1943.

Manitoulin:

Included with the minor repairs, a pressure water supply was installed to the heating boiler in the Court House at Gore Bay and heating radiator was installed in the shower bathroom in the Gaol.

Muskoka:

At the Court House, Bracebridge, additional to minor repairs, a new set of grates were provided for the hot water heating boiler.

At the Registry Office, Bracebridge, the smoke pipe for the heating boiler was renovated and a cleanout "T" installed.

At the Gaol, Bracebridge, minor repairs were made to roof and brickwork and the smoke pipe on the heating boiler was renewed and the ceiling over, protected. A new No. 6½ round hot water boiler was purchased to install during the next fiscal year, to replace the present obsolete unit. Wallpaper was put in the Gaoler's quarters.

Nipissing:

The Court House at North Bay, including unused space formerly occupied as a Gaol, was, for the most part, altered and renovated throughout to provide space for local departmental offices, which were located in leased premises at scattered points in North Bay. The departmental offices accommodated, as a result of this work, were as follows: Department of Lands and Forests, Game and Fisheries, Agriculture, and Welfare.

Suitable rooms were also provided for the Magistrate, barristers and witnesses and the lavatory accommodation for the staff and public was remodelled and increased, as required.

The alteration work referred to extended and improved the general facilities for the public and Judiciary in connection with the work of the Courts.

In connection with the above alterations, temporary repairs were made to the old Court House boiler to carry over the winter season and a new boiler was ordered, so that the installation could be made during the summer of the next fiscal year.

In the Gaol at North Bay, minor repairs were made to the heating system.

Parry Sound:

Minor repairs were made to Court House, Registry Office and Gaol. A new domestic hot water boiler and coil heater was installed at the Lock-up, Burk's Falls.

Rainy River:

At the Court House, Fort Frances, minor repairs were made, including repairs to the heating system and new grates were installed in numbers 1 and 2 boilers. On the second floor of this building, alterations were made to accommodate the Department of Lands and Forests in space formerly occupied by the School Inspector, who was moved to available space on the ground floor.

At the old Registry Office (Provincial Police Lock-up) new grates were purchased for the heating boiler.

At the Gaol, repairs and replacements were made to radiator valves, new discs and handles and packing were supplied.

Sudbury:

General routine repairs were carried out at the Court House and Gaol, Sudbury. At the Court House, the walls and ceilings of the west corridor of the first floor were replastered. Plumbing repairs and repairs to heating plant were made.

At the Gaol, the return piping on the heating system was rearranged to dispense with pump and operate by gravity. Minor repairs were made to the water piping. The old flat key prison locks were replaced with new locks with fluted keys for the corridors and exit doors. A coal heater and thermometer were purchased for the root house. Paint was purchased for interior work, to be applied by the inmates.

Temiskaming:

General routine repairs were carried out at all the buildings in this district, including:

Court House, Haileybury, where repairs were made to two heating boilers and new grate bars supplied for each.

At the Registry Office, Haileybury, minor repairs were made to heating return system.

At the Gaol, Haileybury, repairs were made to jacket heater.

At the Mining Recorder's office, Swastika, additional valves were installed on the heating system.

At the Lock-up at Englehart, new grates were supplied for hot water heating boiler and smoke pipe renewed.

At the Lock-up, Elk Lake, new grates were supplied for boiler and mountings repaired.

At the office building, New Liskeard, repairs were made to heating system and new boiler section installed; general repairs were made, including redecoration of inside walls and ceilings and laying some linoleum.

Thunder Bay:

General routine repairs were carried out at practically all the buildings in this district, including the purchase of paint and heating repairs for Gaol, Port

Arthur, as well as installation of fan for clothes drying, repairs to boiler mountings, welding repairs to heating boiler and a new water supply pipe installed for the Gaoler's house at Port Arthur.

Repairs were also made to the electric domestic hot water heater at the Geraldton Lock-up.

ONTARIO HOSPITALS

Ontario Hospital, Brockville:

Repairs were made to roof over laundry. A new felt and gravel roof was laid over the four entrance stair projections of Main Building. Slate roof repairs were made to Main Building, Nurses' Residence and Cottages. The roadways from Highway number 2 to the Main Building were repaired and re-surfaced.

Ontario Hospital, Brampton:

A bull shed and fencing was erected at the south barn. The Department purchased the materials and employed part of the labour; the balance of the labour was provided by the Department of Health.

The new Administration Building and a major portion of the lands of this Institution, as noted in last year's annual report, are still on loan to the Department of National Defence for Army Training purposes. The remainder of the lands and farm buildings are used and operated by the Department of Health for farming purposes.

Ontario Hospital, Cobourg:

Plans were prepared for two sets of exit stairs from the Assembly Hall to replace existing worn out stairs.

Ontario Hospital, Fort William:

Shingles were provided to re-roof the Implement Shed, Horse Stable and two other small buildings. A contract was let for repainting the elevated water tank.

Ontario Hospital, Hamilton:

Alterations were made to the main switchboard system in the Power House, including installation of new circuit breaker and the re-calibrating of the graphic kilowatt meter.

A small fire occurred in Orchard House, between the joist at the steam pipe feed to one of the radiators. Repairs were made at this point and at similar steam pipes on the same floor.

Repairs were made to the roofs and gutters of the Main Building, Reservoir, Orchard House, Assembly Hall, Fire Hall and Hickory Farm Buildings.

The Department supplied the materials and the Hospital staff did the work of re-roofing the patients' cottage at Hickory Farm. A new roof was laid on a portion of the piggyery at the main farm.

The chimney of the main power house was repaired, including brickwork and lightning rod system. Plans were prepared for new implement shed.

A fire occurred on October 4th, 1942, at Hickory Farm and burned out the cow barn and horse stable building and the implement shed and chicken slaughter house. The woodwork on the silo was burned out. The stone foundation walls of these buildings were left standing, but will require considerable repairs and rebuilding if they are to be reused.

Ontario Hospital, Kingston:

Repairs were made to a portion of the copper cornice and gutters on the Main Building and to the roof flashings on the Laundry. A new roof was laid over the Industrial Building. The Hospital staff performed the work and this Department supplied the material to re-roof the main garage and to repair portions of the roofs at the Mowat Annex.

A contract was let to repaint the steel elevated water tank at Newcourt, the materials being supplied by this Department.

Drawings were made to fireproof the stair in the stores building.

Ontario Hospital, Langstaff and Concord:

The piggery at Langstaff was renovated, including insulation of walls, building new pens and laying concrete floor. The work was done by the patient labour at the Hospital and materials were supplied by this Department.

This Department supplied the materials and part of the labour for the erection of an additional root house, and also for the replacement of an existing five door garage at Langstaff.

Linoleum was laid in the general office at Langstaff.

One H20 hot water heater was purchased and installed in the laundry clothes drier, to replace the old No. 16 Gothic heater, at Langstaff.

At Concord, the pump cylinder was removed and reconditioned; the sand baled out and the cylinder shaft shortened. The standby pump was put into operation in the interval and a chlorinator was rented temporarily by the Department of Health therefor.

Ontario Hospital, London:

Repairs were made to the roofs of sundry buildings, including slate roofs of the main building and the Assembly Hall. This Department supplied the material for and the Hospital staff did the work of replacing about half of the flat roof over the boiler house.

Steam boilers numbers 5 and 6 at the power house were reset and relined and the steam header stop valves and non-return valves overhauled.

Repairs were made to the circulating pipe at the elevated water storage tank.

It is to be noted that a portion of this Hospital's lands are still on loan to the Department of National Defence.

Ontario Hospital, New Toronto:

The four brick chimneys on the Assembly Hall were taken down to the roof and the slate roofs repaired.

Plastering repairs were made in the Superintendent's residence, Administration Building and staff electrician's house.

One extractor motor from the laundry was re-wound and a new transformer and starter supplied in connection therewith.

Roofs were replaced on the electrician's and engineer's houses on 18th Street.

Arrangements were made to check up the whole rain water outfall system and the walls of the manhole on this system at Government Road were increased in height.

Ontario Hospital, Orillia:

Plans were prepared and the work started for the building of a new dormitory building for farm patients to replace the quarters previously rented and known as the Dunn Farm. The work was done by the staff and patients of the Hospital, augmented by a small portion of outside paid labour. This Department purchased the materials.

A contract was let to the R. A. Blyth Company for crossing under the highway with a 48" concrete pipe to carry steam water and other services from an existing hospital building to the new building for farm patients.

General repairs were made to slate roofs on all buildings and eavestrough repairs and replacements were made on three units of the male side of the Hospital.

The work of installing the new general service elevator in the Main building was completed.

Plaster ceiling of one children's dining room was repaired and half of the area replastered.

Repairs were made to the chimney at the power house.

The elevated steel water tower was repainted.

Ontario Hospital, Penetanguishene:

Arrangements were made to insulate the walls and roof of staff residence number 19, using some rock wool insulation from the hospital's stores and purchasing additional material as required. The work was done by the Hospital staff mechanics.

Extensive repairs were made to parapet walls and other brickwork and stonework generally on the existing building for the Criminally Insane.

A working drawing was prepared for a proposed additional piggery, to be erected in the following fiscal year.

Ontario Hospital, Port Arthur:

The new building and a portion of the lands, as stated in the previous year's report, are on loan to the Department of National Defence for the duration of the present war.

Ontario Hospital, 999 Queen Street West, Toronto:

An order was issued to the Canadian National Railway Company to repair the railway siding to the grounds of this Hospital.

Working drawings were prepared and the work completed of installing a new combination passenger and food service elevator in the west wing of the Main Building. A contract was let for the elevator car, machinery and entrances and doors and the balance of the work was done by day labour. This work included removal of the old hydraulic hoist and relocation of one attendant's duty room and the patients' clothing rooms and the installation of a pent house and small stair thereto.

Psychiatric Hospital, Toronto:

General progress repairs were made, as required, to mechanical services.

Ontario Hospital, Whitby:

The staff residences, known as the Willis and Polly Smith houses, were altered to two duplex residences. Plans were prepared, materials purchased by this Department and the work was done, for the most part, by the Hospital. Some

outside paid labour was employed by this Department and a contract was let for the plumbing work. New forced warm air heating systems were installed in these duplex residences.

The hot air furnaces of six staff residences were replaced by new furnaces, purchased by this Department, the installation work being done by the Hospital staff mechanics.

Major repairs were made to tile roofs throughout the Hospital; the work being done on a day labour basis.

The exterior walls around shower rooms at the baths in cottages numbers 8 to 16 inclusive, were overhauled and waterproofed and re-tiled.

The linoleum floors of the two main corridors in each of the male and female pavilions were replaced with terrazzo, the work being done by contract. The tile floors in the kitchen of the dining hall number 2 were replaced.

Working drawings were prepared for a farm office and patients' comfort station for the main farm centre. The work was done by Hospital staff labour and patients and some outside paid labour.

Working drawings were prepared for a slaughter house and for an additional piggery unit.

Ontario Hospital, Woodstock:

A nurses' lavatory was installed in boys' unit, Ward D, the materials being supplied by this Department and the work done by the Hospital staff.

Twenty-three window guards were installed on patients' dining room building in the T.B. Division; also eight window guards were installed in cottages E.F. 5 and 6.

This Department made the plans and supplied the materials for the building of an additional piggery unit. The work was done by the Hospital.

Ontario Hospital, St. Thomas:

As stated in my report of the previous fiscal year, this Institution is now on loan to the Department of National Defence for R.C.A.F. training purposes, except the farm portion, which is under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

When the land was purchased for this hospital, this Department did not acquire the premises occupied by School section number 17, Yarmouth Township, which had a 200 ft. frontage on the east side of Highway number 4, and was in active use for school purposes. Early in 1942, arrangements were made with the Public School Board of Section 17 of the said Township to exchange their said premises on the east side of the said highway, for a portion of the hospital premises located opposite and on the west side of the highway. An exchange of deeds was made as of April 28th, 1942, to consummate this arrangement.

EXAMINATION OF PLANS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Plans were examined and recommendations forwarded to the Department of Health in connection with proposed alterations or additions to General Hospitals, Red Cross Hospitals, Sanatoria and Private Hospitals and in connection with new projects for such hospitals. Proposals of various kinds were dealt with in connection with the following:

Red Cross Hospital, Atikokan.
Red Cross Hospital, Bancroft.

Red Cross Hospital, Beardmore.
 General Hospital, Bowmanville.
 General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood.
 General Hospital, Cornwall.
 General Hospital, Arnprior.
 Red Cross Hospital, Emo.
 Sanatorium, Fort William.
 Nurses' residence, General Hospital, Hamilton.
 Nurses' residence, General Hospital, Kitchener and Waterloo.
 Civic Hospital, Ottawa.
 Psychiatric Wing, Victoria Hospital, London.
 Nurses' residence, St. Joseph's Hospital, North Bay.
 York County Hospital, Newmarket.
 General Hospital, Parry Sound.
 General Hospital, Sarnia.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Sarnia.
 Plummer Memorial Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie.
 General Hospital, St. Catharines.
 Memorial Hospital, St. Thomas.
 East General Hospital, Toronto.
 Canadian Mothercraft Society, 49 Clarendon Avenue, Toronto.
 Western Hospital (Examination unit) Toronto.
 Welland County General Hospital, Welland.
 Isolation Hospital, Toronto.
 Mrs. Hall's Private Hospital, Dundas.
 Strathcona Private Hospital, Toronto.
 Allen Private Hospital, 867 College Street, Toronto.
 Fenwood Private Hospital, 626 Church Street, Toronto.
 Mayfair Private Hospital, 432 Sherbourne Street, Toronto.
 Port Perry Private Hospital, Port Perry.
 Polymer Corporation Limited Hospital, Sarnia.
 Abitibi Private Hospital, Smooth Rock Falls.
 Sutton Private Hospital, Sutton West.
 Whitby Private Hospital, Whitby.
 Oakville Private Hospital, Oakville.
 Rogers Private Hospital, London.

ONTARIO REFORMATORIES

Andrew Mercer Reformatory, Toronto:

The floor and foundations of the exercise yard shelter were removed and replaced in concrete. Minor repairs to roof and eavestroughs and conductors were made on the main building. The wooden fence on the east side of the boiler house yard was rebuilt.

Ontario Reformatory, Mimico:

As stated in the report of the previous fiscal year, this Institution is on loan to the Department of National Defence. The farm lands and farm buildings were omitted from the premises loaned to the Dominion, with the exception of certain small portions of the said farm lands, which were, by separate arrangement, loaned to the Dominion for garden purposes. The farm lands and buildings of this Reformatory, as referred to above, together with the premises of the adjoining Old Victoria Industrial School are being operated by the Department of Health.

Industrial Farm, Monteith:

As noted in the report of the previous fiscal year, this Institution is now on loan to the Department of National Defence and the whole premises are under their complete jurisdiction.

ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS

Boys' Training School, Bowmanville:

This Institution is still on loan to the Department of National Defence and the premises known as the "Senkler House" and the "Alexander House," which were previously leased for temporary quarters of the School, are in use at present for this purpose. The alterations and fitment of the temporary premises were carried to completion during the fiscal year.

Girls' Training School, Galt:

An order was issued to the Canadian National Railway Company to repair the siding. This work was completed.

An order was also issued to the Public Utilities Commission at Galt, to repair a manhole on the water system of this School, located on Coronation Boulevard.

This Institution was loaned to the Department of National Defence for use by the women's branch of the Royal Canadian Navy for the duration of the present war and their occupancy commenced as of August 1st, 1942. The McCook premises in Cobourg were leased, altered and fitted to serve as temporary quarters for the Girls' Training School of the Province. The fitment of this residence included alterations and improvements in all trades generally, including the installation of a complete forced warm air heating system, as the residence was originally designed for summer occupation only.

FISH HATCHERIES

Hill's Lake Fish Hatchery:

Minor repairs were made to supply flume. Part of an adjoining farm from which sod was taken the previous year for sodding banks of ponds, was plowed ready for seeding to comply with agreement previously made with the owner in this connection.

ONTARIO HIGHWAYS BUILDINGS

New Buildings:

Working drawings and details were prepared and supervision given by the Department of Public Works, at the request of the Department of Highways, in connection with the building of the following buildings; the work for which was carried on under the direction of and paid for by the said Department of Highways.

- (a) Implement storage shed, Stratford.
- (b) Garage, Bancroft.
- (c) Alterations and additions to building at Rassbery Farm, to be used as a Hamilton Divisional Office.
- (d) Log cabin scale house, Northern Ontario.
- (e) Alterations and additions, electrical service building, Brown's Line.

Sketches Only:

Sketches only were prepared for:

Proposed Garage, Stratford.

Proposed layout Divisional Headquarters, Hamilton.

Proposed layout Divisional Headquarters, Fort Frances.

BOILER INSPECTION

The boiler inspection work of this Department was carried out by the Heating Engineer, as an addition to his duties as Chief Stationary Engineer for the Parliament Buildings.

Excluding the plants which have been loaned to the Department of National Defence for their own operations and responsibility in connection with the Institutions loaned for purposes of the present war, the inspection work covered this year under the above heading may be described as follows:

The boilers and boiler equipment and heating equipment of the Legislative and Departmental Buildings, Osgoode Hall, Educational Buildings, Agricultural Buildings, District Buildings, Ontario Hospitals, Ontario Training Schools and Ontario Reformatories were inspected and reported upon for safety and proper operation and to determine the extent of the repairs and materials needed for such repairs to properly maintain and operate the power and heating plants in the various building groups referred to. In the case of the Ontario Hospitals and the Ontario Reformatories, the reports, as referred to, were sent to the Departments of Health and Provincial Secretary respectively, for their attention in the matter of making the repairs recommended.

The recommendations contained in the reports regarding plants in all the other building groups referred to in this section, were attended to by the Department of Public Works.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO SAVINGS OFFICES

Co-operation was given, in the usual manner, to the Head Office Management in the matter of general routine maintenance and repair work at the branches where such work was requested.

Renewal of expiring leases in connection with branch offices was negotiated and arranged, as required.

Re Branch Office, King Street East, Hamilton:

A fire occurred on January 1st, 1943, in the top floor of the Block in which these Savings Office premises are located and considerable damage was done by water to the Bank premises. The accumulation of water in the basement of the building submerged the stoker motor and put the heating plant out of commission for a time. The Lessors made arrangements to have the necessary renovations and adjustments carried out after the fire.

MISCELLANEOUS

Ontario Government Building, Kingston:

General progress repairs of a minor nature were made. It is to be noted that the following Departments have offices in this building,—Departments of Highways, Agriculture, Health and Public Welfare. The Canadian Red Cross Society (blood donor's clinic) has been given temporary accommodation in a portion of this building.

Air Raid Precaution Work:

In co-operation with various other government departments, the work in connection with the Public Utilities Division of the Civilian Defence Committee (A.R.P.) was continued during this year. Surveys were prepared as required; the preparation of a manual for advanced training was undertaken and a series of conferences and lectures were attended in this connection.

Residence for Mr. Oliva Dionne and family:

The plans and specifications were completed for a residence for Mr. Oliva Dionne and family and delivered to the Dionne Quintuplet Guardianship who called for the tenders and let the contract for the building. The work was well advanced during this fiscal year.

Boiler House and Engine Room, Lignite Development Scheme at Onakawana:

At the request of the Minister of Lands and Forests, lumber lists, working drawings and details were made according to plans previously prepared by others and submitted by the Department of Lands and Forests in connection with this development.

General Laboratory Equipment for Department of Health:

Electrical apparatus was purchased and installed in water baths, hot air ovens and incubators furnished by the Department of Health for their various laboratory centres throughout the Province and outfit boxes were made in the Parliament Buildings carpenter shop for field officers of the Laboratory Division of the Department of Health.

Temiskaming Testing Laboratory, Cobalt, Ont.:

At the request of the Department of Mines and to replace a building previously used for this purpose which was destroyed by fire, the Department of Public Works purchased the old Town Hall of Cobalt and prepared plans and details and proceeded with the work of altering and remodelling this brick building to accommodate a testing plant and sampling mill, as required by the Department of Mines in this District. The building is about 40 ft. wide and 100 ft. long and four storeys in height. The work included the fireproofing of about one half of the building with reinforced concrete floors and columns to suit extra heavy loads, the installation of a chemical laboratory, office and lavatory facilities and a freight elevator to serve all floors. The installation of special crushing, screening, sampling and dust collecting equipment will be included in the complete system of machinery and apparatus required to complete this plant. Part of this equipment will be completed this fiscal year and the balance during the next fiscal year. The existing equipment of the Province will be reused in this building, as far as possible.

Dominion-Provincial Creche:

Premises owned by the Salvation Army at 95 Bellevue Avenue, Toronto, were leased by the Province and altered and fitted to serve as a Creche for the care of war workers' children.

Fair for Britain:

Co-operation was given to other Departments in the matter of contributing to the completion of exhibits for this Fair. Materials were purchased and some staff mechanics from the Parliament Buildings were used to carry out the work requested.

Typical Dormitory Buildings for Farm Service Force:

At the request of the Department of Agriculture, working drawings were prepared for two typical dormitory buildings to be erected and used in connection with a general farm service force scheme.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE N. WILLIAMS,

Chief Architect.

Toronto, March 31st, 1943.

REPORT OF THE ENGINEER

THE HONOURABLE GEORGE H. DOUCETT, M.P.P.,
Minister of Public Works,
Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

SIR:

I have the honour to report on the work done by the Engineer's Branch of the Department of Public Works, Ontario, during the fiscal year April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943.

All the work was done by day labour under local foremen, employing local men and using local material wherever possible.

The usual maintenance of locks, dams, docks and navigable channels was carried out. One new concrete dam was built and one old timber dam remodeled. Drainage work was done in seven districts and aid given to one municipal drain under the Provincial Aid to Drainage Act.

Maintenance work was as follows:

Dollars Dams:

The north dam was leaking badly in several places and these leaks were stopped by sheeting and gravelling. The decks of both dams were repaired and the dams put in proper working order.

Huntsville Locks:

One of the gates in these locks could not be opened as the main post had become decayed. The gate was taken out and the decayed timber replaced with new timber. Other minor repairs were made to the locks to put them in proper working order.

Port Carling Locks:

The dock on the north side of the locks was rebuilt in timber from the swing bridge to the west end of the dock. Repairs were made to the gates, the swing bridge and the shelter house.

Repairs were also made to the following dams: Bala Dam, Tea Lake Dam, Joe Lake Dam, Ragged Lake Dam, Tasso Lake Dam, and Paudash Lake Dam.

All buoys in the Muskoka Lakes taken out by the spring floods were replaced and the boat channels kept clear of obstructions.

STORAGE DAMS

Pickerel River Dam:

On the upper section of the Pickerel River there is a series of five lakes which are excellent for fishing and tourist purposes and on which there are considerable lumbering operations. The fire rangers use this chain of lakes to transport their equipment in putting out fires. There is only one road to this waterway and it leads to the upper end of the route. To get to the lower lake three portages had to be made, one of which was about a mile long in low water.

This dam was built at the outlet of the lower lake to raise the water so that navigation for motor launches was made possible throughout the chain of lakes for a distance of about fifteen miles.

The dam is one hundred feet long and fifteen feet high. It was built of stone laid in concrete mortar. It has two sluiceways each fifteen feet wide provided with stop logs to control the level of the lakes. It rests on solid rock foundation.

The dam has been of great benefit to the tourists, the lumbermen and the fire rangers.

Deer Lake Dam:

This dam holds the water up on Deer Lake to provide navigation on the lake and the Magnetawan River for tourists. It was originally built for lumbering purposes.

It is a timber dam and was provided with three sluiceways each twenty feet wide for log driving purposes. The top part of the dam had become badly decayed and was unsafe. As there are no longer lumbering operations on the lake, it was decided to take off the upper part of the dam, leaving it just high enough to hold the lake at the proper level, and making it into a tumbling dam. The lower part of the dam was fairly sound and will stand for several years.

MUNICIPAL DRAINAGE

Municipal Drainage was carried out in the following districts: Victoria and Haliburton, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Muskoka, Peterborough, North and South Renfrew, and Temiskaming.

The work in Temiskaming District consisted of cutting a new channel from Moose Creek to the Blanche River. This channel takes the flood water of Moose Creek direct to the Blanche River, whereas it formerly followed the old, crooked creek bed for a distance of seven or eight miles before entering the Blanche River and flooded a large area of land and roads in Hilliard, Harley and Casey Townships. The new channel cut was 3,300 feet long, 4 to 5 feet deep and 20 feet wide at the bottom. It has proven a great relief to the lands and roads in these townships.

The work in the other districts consisted mainly of road drainage.

PROVINCIAL AID TO DRAINAGE

Holland Marsh Drainage Scheme:

This is a pumping drainage scheme in which about seven thousand acres of low-lying marsh land in the Townships of West Gwillimbury and King and the Village of Bradford is drained by pumping the water over the embankment which surrounds the marsh. The old channel of the Holland River which serves as a drain to carry the water to the pumps had become filled with sediment at the upper end so that it would not drain the upper half of the marsh.

The repairs to the scheme were made by the Township of West Gwillimbury under the provisions of the Municipal Drainage Act, in accordance with report, plans and specifications prepared by Mr. G. A. McCubbin and Mr. W. G. McGeorge, Civil Engineers, of Chatham, Ontario.

The work consisted of the dredging of the upper end of the channel for a distance of four-and-one-half miles. The dredge cut was twenty feet wide at the bottom with side slopes of one to one and averaged about three-and-one-half feet in depth. The embankments surrounding the marsh had settled in several places, endangering the marsh during flood times. These embankments were raised by filling with earth to make them safe against overflowing. Some repairs were also made to the two pumps which had become worn.

The final cost of the work as certified to by the treasurer of the township was \$16,551.93.

The work was examined and found to be completed satisfactorily and on report a grant of \$3,310.38, being twenty per cent. of the cost of the work, was paid to the Township of West Gwillimbury in accordance with the Provincial Aid to Drainage Act.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. W. HACKNER,
Engineer of Public Works.

Toronto, March 31st, 1943

STATEMENTS
of the
ACCOUNTANT
of
Public Works Department
1942-1943

Department of Public Works, Ontario.

TORONTO, March 31st, 1943.

HONOURABLE GEORGE H. DOUCETT, M.P.P.,

Minister of Public Works, Ontario.

SIR:

I have the honour to submit detailed statements of Ordinary Expenditure of Civil Government and Maintenance and Repairs of Government Buildings and Public Works; also Capital Expenditure on Provincial Public Buildings and Public Works, during the fiscal year which ended on the 31st of March, 1943.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. WOOD,

Secretary and Accountant.

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE
FOR FISCAL YEAR APRIL 1st, 1942 to MARCH 31st, 1943

Service	Ordinary	Capital	TOTAL
Main Office—Administration expenses, etc.....	\$122,710.16		\$ 122,710.16
Maintenance and repairs—Government Buildings...	611,102.31		611,102.31
Public Works—Maintenance.....	10,694.06		10,694.06
Public Buildings.....		\$177,051.07	177,051.07
Public Works.....		136,308.85	136,308.85
Statutory—Drainage Aid.....		3,389.11	3,389.11
Special Warrant.....	17,111.24		17,111.24
TOTAL NET EXPENDITURE.....	\$761,617.77	\$316,749.03	\$1,078,366.80

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

Commissions on telegraphs and telephones.....	\$ 2,656.10	\$ 2,656.10
Sale of material.....	1,994.41	1,994.41
Sale of produce and stock.....	36,712.32	36,712.32
Rentals.....	29,182.82	29,182.82
Perquisites.....	2,232.00	2,232.00
Building equipment.....	192.70	192.70
Interest—Sale of property.....	41.25	41.25
Miscellaneous.....	65.63	65.63
Payments by Dominion Government re leasing of Provincial Buildings for war purposes— Normal School, Toronto.....	\$13,000.00	
Boys' Training School, Bowmanville.....	15,000.00	
Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.....	35,000.00	
	63,000.00	63,000.00
Payment by Dominion Government of fire insurance premiums paid re Boys' Training School, Bowman- ville.....	15,603.22	15,603.22
Sale of property.....	\$ 413.50	413.50
	\$151,680.45	\$ 413.50
		\$ 152,093.95

S. WOOD,

Secretary and Accountant.

TORONTO, March 31st, 1943.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, MAIN OFFICE, MAINTENANCE
REPAIRS and CONSTRUCTION of PUBLIC BUILDINGS
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1943

ORDINARY

MAIN OFFICE:

Service	Amount	Amount
Salaries—Permanent.....	\$ 59,071.91	
Temporary.....	1,200.00	
Travelling expenses.....	862.51	
Maintenance.....	3,588.16	
Local Improvement Taxes.....	348.91	
Compensation, medical, hospital and other accounts for workmen injured in Government work as awarded by The Workmen's Com- pensation Board, including proportion of administration expenses	3,567.22	
Cost of living bonus—entire Department.....	53,565.76	
Unemployment Insurance stamps.....	505.69	
		\$122,710.16

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENCE:

Salaries—Permanent.....	\$ 9,850.00	
Temporary.....	1,350.00	
Services, travelling and other expenses.....	4,383.77	
		<u>\$ 15,583.77</u>

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S APARTMENT:

Salaries.....	\$ 3,236.64	
Maintenance.....	579.16	
		<u>\$ 3,815.80</u>

LEGISLATIVE AND DEPARTMENTAL BUILDINGS:

Administrative Services—		
Salaries—Permanent.....	\$ 17,175.00	
Temporary.....	5,155.42	
Telephone service.....	40,786.91	
Typewriter inspection and repairs.....	3,191.75	
Maintenance Staff—		
Salaries—Permanent.....	66,091.61	
Temporary.....	119,261.68	
Casual.....	22,314.72	
Maintenance—		
Fuel, light, gas, water and power.....	70,742.04	
Cleaning supplies, upkeep of grounds.....	13,011.78	
Furniture, furnishings and equipment for buildings.....	1,787.33	
Mechanical Staff—		
Salaries—Permanent.....	7,396.24	
Repairs and alterations.....	50,797.47	
		<u>\$417,711.95</u>
Deduct Rentals.....	3,000.00	
		<u>\$414,711.95</u>

OSGOODE HALL:

Salaries—Permanent.....	\$ 12,242.25	
Temporary.....	9,556.55	
Casual.....	336.49	
Maintenance—		
Fuel, light, water and power.....	4,938.73	
Furniture, furnishings and equipment.....	309.94	
Telephone service.....	2,800.08	
Cleaning of buildings and incidentals.....	752.92	
General repairs and alterations.....	5,514.61	
		<u>\$ 36,451.57</u>

EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS:

Repairs and incidentals—		
Toronto Normal and Model Schools.....	\$ 24.93	
Ottawa Normal and Model Schools.....	19.30	
London Normal School.....	304.66	
Hamilton Normal School.....	25.42	
Stratford Normal School.....	113.41	
North Bay Normal School.....	39.82	
School for the Deaf, Belleville.....	206.10	
School for the Blind, Brantford.....	340.73	
Ontario Training School for Technical Teachers, Hamilton.....	192.51	
General—To provide for repairs, installation of boilers and heating plants in buildings and fire protection.....	563.26	
		<u>\$ 1,830.14</u>

AGRICULTURAL BUILDINGS:

Repairs and incidentals—

Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.....	\$ 2,314.01	
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph.....	61.96	
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland.....	827.11	
Agricultural School, Kemptville.....	500.00	
New Liskeard Demonstration Farm.....	2,105.97	
General—To provide for repairs, installation of boilers and heating plants in Agricultural Buildings and fire protection.....	355.16	
		\$ 6,164.21

TRAINING SCHOOLS:

Repairs and incidentals—

Ontario Training School for Boys, Bowmanville.....	\$ 7.59	
Ontario Training School for Girls, Galt.....	269.41	
		\$ 277.00

DISTRICT BUILDINGS:

Repairs and alterations, furniture and furnishings and improvements to grounds for all District buildings—

Algoma.....	\$ 850.88	
Cochrane.....	255.92	
Kenora.....	677.63	
Manitoulin.....	12.23	
Muskoka.....	154.80	
Nipissing.....	3,094.99	
Parry Sound.....	152.38	
Rainy River.....	247.13	
Sudbury.....	1,248.04	
Temiskaming.....	1,244.24	
Thunder Bay.....	937.71	
General—To provide for repairs, installation of boilers and heating plants in Districts and fire protection.....	2,522.98	
Salary of Caretaker, Temiskaming.....	825.00	
Government Building, Matheson—Maintenance.....	529.56	
		\$ 12,753.49

ONTARIO HOSPITALS:

Repairs and incidentals—

Brockville.....	\$ 1,173.10	
Hamilton.....	1,558.63	
Kingston.....	3,310.84	
London.....	3,857.23	
New Toronto.....	429.50	
Orillia.....	4,813.12	
Penetanguishene.....	894.29	
Toronto.....	71.68	
Psychiatric, Toronto.....	398.67	
Whitby.....	12,201.93	
Woodstock.....	431.21	
Fort William.....	809.80	
Concord.....	12.93	
Contingencies.....	7.65	
		\$ 29,970.58

ST. THOMAS:

To provide for expenses in connection with the leasing of Hospital to the Dominion Government for the purposes of National Defence (recurring charges recoverable from the Dominion Government, in accordance with Agreement)..... \$ 145.00

Farm operating expenses—

Salaries.....	\$ 5,040.00	
Expenses.....	18,465.84	
		\$ 23,505.84
		\$ 23,650.84

PUBLIC WORKS:

Maintenance—

Salaries (Lockmasters, Supervising Foremen, etc.)	\$ 4,960.18	
Repairs to locks, dams, etc.	4,672.32	
Equipment	100.20	
Maintenance of Hawkesbury-Grenville Bridge	961.36	
		\$ 10,694.06

ONTARIO GOVERNMENT OFFICE BUILDING, KINGSTON:

Maintenance—

Salary of Caretaker	\$ 1,299.96	
Cleaning supplies, fuel, electricity, water, repairs and incidentals	2,527.17	
		\$ 3,827.13

MISCELLANEOUS:

To provide for the costs of moving patients, inmates and staffs of Provincial Institutions leased to the Dominion Government for war purposes, including repairs and alterations to buildings and all expenses in connection with providing quarters during the terms of the Agreement (lump sum payments received from Dominion as per agreements, deposited as revenue)	\$ 62,065.83
---	--------------

SPECIAL WARRANT:

Purchase and installation of Laboratory equipment, including the necessary alterations to convert the Beverley Jones Cottage on the site previously used by the Industrial School, Mimico, into a Laboratory for the Health Department	\$ 17,111.24
--	--------------

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE

\$761,617.77

CAPITAL

OSGOODE HALL:

To provide for a refund to the Law Society of Upper Canada to adjust the Capital Cost of new boilers installed at Osgoode Hall in 1938-1939, in accordance with Agreement	\$ 761.83
---	-----------

ONTARIO HOSPITALS:

Additions, alterations, equipment and fireproofing	19,379.22
--	-----------

DISTRICT BUILDINGS:

Purchase of property and alterations to buildings, to provide accommodation for testing laboratory for the Department of Mines, Ontario, including purchase and installation of additional equipment and expenses in connection therewith	\$ 84,908.45	
To provide for construction of works and buildings, alterations and fireproofing and expenses in connection therewith	19,735.01	
		104,643.46

FISH HATCHERIES:

Construction and alterations to Fish Hatcheries	46.55
---	-------

AGRICULTURAL BUILDINGS:

Construction of a Bangs disease Testing Laboratory Building, Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph	15,735.05	
Alterations to farm house, Demonstration Farm, New Liskeard	2,996.13	
Construction of works, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and expenses in connection therewith	33,488.83	
		52,220.01

PUBLIC WORKS:

Municipal Drainage.....	5,367.39	
Storage Dams and Docks.....	6,615.44	
Grants—		
Grant by the Province of Ontario towards the cost of the Grand River Conservation Scheme, on the basis of $37\frac{1}{2}\%$ of actual cost.....	124,326.02	136,308.85

STATUTORY:

Drainage Aid.....	3,389.11	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.....	<u>\$316,749.03</u>	

SUMMARY

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE:

Main Office and Maintenance and Repairs of Government Buildings.....	\$ 761,617.77
--	---------------

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:

Public Buildings and Public Works.....	316,749.03
	<u>\$1,078,366.80</u>

S. WOOD,

Secretary and Accountant.

Department of Public Works, Ontario.
TORONTO, March 31st, 1943.

Thirty-Sixth Annual Report

OF THE

Game and Fisheries
Department

1942 - 1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 9, 1944



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1 9 4 4

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

The undersigned has the honour to present the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Department of Game and Fisheries for the Province of Ontario, for the year ending 31st March, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. DUNBAR,

*Minister in Charge,
Department of Game and Fisheries.*

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Department of Game and Fisheries of Ontario

TO THE HONOURABLE G. H. DUNBAR,

*Minister in Charge,
Department of Game and Fisheries.*

SIR—

I have the honour to submit to you herewith the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Department of Game and Fisheries, outlining a summary of the activities of the various Departmental services, and including condensed statistics for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1943, as well as certain comparative tables.

INTRODUCTORY

The natural resources of a nation form the foundation of a stable economic superstructure and its resultant wealth.

Wild-life is an integral part of the natural resources of the Province of Ontario, and an evaluation of its worth will show that it is an important part of the total economy of the entire Dominion. Briefly, it provides a measure of food and clothing, (fish, flesh and fur), through the usual channels of industry and through the sporting activities of countless thousands of our residents to whom its pursuit affords pleasure and healthful exercise; it creates employment for thousands of our citizens in the important fur industry and its related activities, in the commercial fishing industry, in the manufacture and supply of necessary equipment, as well as for an army of guides, whose business it is to know where and how it may be obtained; it is the greatest asset of our tourist trade, in normal times one of the principal industries of the Province, and which plays an important part in fostering those friendly relations which have prevailed and which now prevail between us and our neighbours to the south.

While the economic value of the wild-life of this Province can thus be computed in monetary terms, it has a moral and recreational value which is of even greater importance particularly to our own residents, for it is the incentive which attracts countless thousands of people into the great outdoors, where the environment of field and stream is conducive to health, happiness and good citizenship.

Wild-life is a public trust, in which every citizen of the Province has an equity, and the administrative policies of the Department have been formulated and developed on that premise. It is essential that this division of our natural resources shall not be impaired and that its perpetuation shall be assured. Having this in mind the work of the Department has been directed towards the protection and rehabilitation of these resources and the progressive development of conservation policies intended to promote wise use without reduction of existing stock. Details of how these plans have been advanced during the period under review, as well as information on the present status of such resources, will be found elsewhere in this report.

The broad policy of conservation which has characterized administrative control for more than three decades has assumed a new importance during the present emergency. The public has become deeply conscious of the value of conservation as an aid to economic security

through the necessity for regulating supply and demand as determined by our war effort. This in turn has emphasized the contribution which wild-life makes to the food supply of the nation, and the necessity for public co-operation in its protection and sane use. The success of Departmental plans for maintaining an adequate reserve of fish and game to meet ever increasing demands depends in large measure upon public support, and it is pleasing to note that this phase of the conservation programme continues to receive encouragement and stimulation through the efforts of organized sportsmen.

Despite the national emergency and the curtailment of many activities occasioned thereby, provision has been made whereby it has been possible to carry on the essential work of the Department for the achievement of the foregoing objectives.

FINANCIAL

The following table shows the total revenue collected by this Department during this particular fiscal year. It outlines the various sources from which this revenue is derived and in detail gives the respective amount collected from each of these sources:—

REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1943

ORDINARY—

MAIN OFFICE

GAME—

Licenses—

Trapping	\$ 39,602.45
Non-resident hunting	93,245.00
Deer	118,083.55
Moose	4,372.50
Gun	102,244.96
Dog	6,450.55
Fur Dealers	26,288.00
Fur Farmers	6,250.00
Tanners	130.00
Cold Storage	209.00

396,576.01

Royalty

122,032.15

\$518,908.16

FISHERIES—

Licenses—

Fishing (Commercial)	74,355.00
Angling	306,263.85

380,618.85

Royalty

10,152.32

\$390,771.17

GENERAL—

License—

Tourist Camps	6,565.00
Guides	6,840.00

13,405.00

Fines 17,718.20

Costs Collected (Enforcement of Game Act) 546.00

Sales—Confiscated Articles etc. 14,779.25

Rent	3,149.00	
Commission—Retained by Province on sale of Licenses	1,758.55	
Miscellaneous	1,315.56	
		52,671.56
Net Ordinary Revenue		\$962,350.89

The total collections represent a decline of more than \$220,000.00 as compared with the revenue produced in the previous fiscal year. The principal reason for this decrease is the reduced amount of fees received from the sale of non-resident licenses, both angling and hunting. In 1941-42 the revenue from the sale of these licenses reached the impressive total of \$600,884.95. The amount received this year from this source was \$399,508.85, a decrease of more than \$201,000.00. This decrease had been anticipated and was unquestionably due to a condition to which reference was made in our previous Annual Report, viz:—the United States now being involved in war would necessarily result in restrictions on travel and transportation facilities, which with the added necessity of stern application to the production of vital war material, would undoubtedly result in a very noticeable decrease in the number of American citizens visiting this country for vacation purposes. Other important reductions in the collection of revenue when compared with that of the previous fiscal year will be observed in the amounts received from the sale of commercial fishing licenses, which decreased \$13,500.00, from penalties imposed on those convicted of violations of provisions of the Game and Fisheries Act, and from the sale of articles confiscated following such convictions, which decreased \$16,000.00, and from fur royalties, which decreased \$8,500.00. It may, however, be of interest to make reference to the fact that the amount of \$231,151.56 received from the sale of various types of hunting licenses to residents of Ontario was \$29,000.00 in excess of the amount derived from the same source in the preceding year.

The following tables include details with reference to the sale of hunting and angling licenses:

ANGLING LICENSES ISSUED

Non-resident:—

Individual (Seasonal)	27,320
Individual (Three-day)	31,567
Family	14,388
Manitoba Residents	697
Boys' Camp	20

HUNTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident:—

Deer	31,530
Deer (Camp)	373
Deer (Farmers')	7,288
Moose	750
Gun	118,268

Non-resident:—

Small Game	1,473
Deer	1,518
General	795
Bear (Spring Season)	232

Details of expenditure, both ordinary and capital, are set forth in the following statement:—

EXPENDITURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31st, 1943

ORDINARY—

Main Office	\$ 52,385.16
General	39,950.68
Enforcement	209,647.93
Game Animals and Birds	17,949.05
Macdirmid	3,673.20
Biological and Fish Culture Branch	205,599.97
Grants	5,400.00
Wolf Bounty	33,606.62
Special Warrant—Bear Bounty	3,640.00
Total Ordinary	\$571,852.61
Capital	2,879.88
Total Expenditure	\$574,732.49

The principal items of expenditure were made for the payment of salaries and expenses of members of the Enforcement Service and for the maintenance of services provided by the Biological and Fish Culture Branch in connection with the raising, distribution and the planting of fish in suitable waters throughout the Province. More details of the work performed by these two important branches of the Department will be found further on in this report.

There is an additional item of expenditure included in this statement, i.e., for the payment of bounty on bears killed in certain sections of the Province, as provided by the Order-in-Council dated August 19th, 1942, more details of which regulation and expenditure are also incorporated later on in this report.

The sum of \$5,400.00 which was provided for the payment of grants was allotted as follows:—\$2,500.00 to the Ontario Fur Breeders Association to augment the funds of this organization and to permit them to continue their services on behalf of fur farmers who are established and operating in Ontario; \$500.00 to the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters for their educational campaign, one of the principal objectives of which is to emphasize the importance of proper observance of provisions of the Game and Fisheries Act; \$500.00 to Professor W. J. K. Harkness for his services in connection with fish culture research and which services are supplementary to those provided by Departmental Biologists; and the remaining \$1,900.00 to Mr. Jack Miner, Mr. Thomas N. Jones and Miss Edith L. Marsh, who provide sanctuaries for birds, both migratory and native species, on their properties located respectively in the counties of Essex, Elgin and Grey.

From the year's operations it will be noted that there was a surplus of \$387,618.40, which may be considered a satisfactory condition.

The following table details Departmental revenue and expenditure for the various fiscal years from and including the period ended March 31st, 1936.—

	Revenue	Expenditure (Ordinary & Capital)	Surplus
1935-36	\$ 663,938.72	\$451,041.91	\$232,896.81
1936-37	782,217.63	474,128.95	318,088.68
1937-38	866,558.19	563,938.33	302,619.86
1938-39	914,475.24	575,437.79	339,037.45
1939-40	1,015,350.82	568,198.55	447,152.27
1940-41	984,800.69	512,834.70	471,965.99
1941-42	1,183,269.29	576,762.26	606,507.03
1942-43	962,350.89	574,732.49	387,618.40

GAME

Herewith is a summary of conditions as they apply to the various species of game animals and birds found in Ontario, which information has been compiled from reports secured from officers of the enforcement service throughout the Province—

DEER:—Generally speaking in those portions of the Province in which the regular open season for the hunting of deer has been in effect conditions with reference to the prevalence of these animals have continued to be quite satisfactory. The period during which they may be lawfully taken as at present provided is not excessively lengthy, and those sportsmen who avail themselves of this opportunity for recreation have displayed an earnest desire to co-operate with the Department in complying with various regulations which govern and which have been provided by the Legislature and which are established on the premise that they are necessary for the future welfare of the existing deer herds. There is good reason to believe that the fine quality of hunting which is at present available in the various deer sections of this Province will prevail for the enjoyment of generations to come, provided there is no relaxation in the present regulations which apply and that the existing co-operation of hunters continues, and also that there arises no contingency detrimental to the existence of this species which is at present unforeseen. In many areas in the extreme southwestern portion of the Province in which this species has been provided the protection of an entire closed period for the past several years there has been a noticeable increase in the number of these animals and which improvement has resulted on some occasions in complaint to the Department regarding damage to field crops. The popularity of this branch of hunting is revealed in the fact that the number of Ontario residents who purchased licenses to hunt deer during the open season of 1942, exclusive of those who purchased farmer's licenses, showed an increase of twenty-five per cent over the number who purchased such licenses during the previous year, or an increase of 6,305 in actual numbers.

The general open season for deer in Division (d), i.e., Southern Ontario, exclusive of the southwestern counties and certain eastern counties was provided by order-in-council to extend from November 2nd to November 17th. The same period of open season was also provided for that portion of the County of Carleton lying west of the Rideau River, (excepting the Township of Marlborough) and for the Township of Roxborough in the County of Stormont. In the Counties of Simcoe, Dufferin, Grey and Bruce and the northern portion of the County of Huron the hunting of deer was permitted during the period from November 16th to 21st, with the provision that no dogs were to be used during this open season.

The Counties of Northumberland, Durham and Prince Edward and that portion of the County of Ontario lying south of the north boundaries of Brock and Scott Townships as well as the Township of Cambridge in the County of Russell, were included among the areas in which the hunting of deer was prohibited at all times.

MOOSE:—Conditions applicable to moose showed no important changes during the year. Some slight increase was reported in scattered areas in the northern portion of the Province which are favourable to their existence, but as a general rule they are not found in sufficient numbers to justify any extensive hunting. The protection at present provided would appear to be essential for the continued existence of this species. The usual period of open season provided by the Game and Fisheries Act was in effect in Northern Ontario, while a restricted period of open season, extending from October 15th to 30th, 1942, was established by Regulation effective in those portions of the Districts of Nipissing, Sudbury and Temiskaming defined in clause (i) of subsection (b) of Section 7, and in the District of Ramy River and those portions of the Districts of Kenora and Thunder Bay defined in clause (ii) of subsection (b) of Section 7 of the Game and Fisheries Act.

CARIBOU:—This species exists only in very limited numbers and in but few isolated areas. The hunting of caribou is prohibited at all times, and this complete protection would appear to be quite necessary for the maintenance of this species even in its present limited proportions.

ELK:—Little improvement has been reported from the various sections in which these animals are to be found. The original stock was brought into the Province several years ago from Western Canada, and limited numbers were liberated on subsequent occasions in suitable portions of the Counties of Bruce and Peterborough, and in the Districts of Nipissing, Sudbury, Algoma and Thunder Bay. Some specimens are also located on Beausoleil Island in Georgian Bay off the county of Simcoe. The original importations were placed on the Petawawa Crown Game Preserve in the County of Pembroke, where numerous specimens still exist.

BUFFALO:—These animals are to be found only on lands in the Burwash Crown Game Preserve in the District of Sudbury, where they were placed after being brought from Alberta in 1939. Little increase has been reported.

BEAR:—Bear continue to be quite plentiful throughout the northern portion of the Province and increased numbers were reported from many areas. The hunting of this species provides some measure of sport and recreation and as has been stated previously in this report, the Department disposed of two hundred and thirty-two non-resident licenses for the taking of bear during the 1942 spring season, i.e., from April 1st to June 15th.

During the year a regulation was provided to authorize the payment of a bounty of \$10.00 on each bear killed in defence or preservation of live-stock or property. This regulation applied only to bears over the age of twelve months which had been killed in any township in which not less than twenty-five per cent of the total area is devoted to agriculture and which are located in Northern Ontario, the Districts of Parry Sound, Muskoka and Haliburton and in the Counties of Bruce, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Peterborough, Renfrew and Victoria, and was payable only in respect to bear killed by a resident of the Township in which such bear was actually killed.

RABBITS:—Reports received in the Department would indicate that the various species of rabbit which inhabit the different sections of the Province were quite plentiful, and sneaking generally, there would appear to have been some increase in their numbers in many districts. Cotton-tail rabbits prevail throughout the western and central portions of southern Ontario, the European hare, or jack rabbit, throughout the southwestern counties generally, while snow-shoe rabbits, or varying hare, are to be found in the northern and eastern portions of Southern Ontario and throughout that portion of the Province lying north and west of the Mattawa and French Rivers and Lake Nipissing. In some portions of the south-central and

eastern counties some decrease was reported due to the prevalence of fox. The hunting of rabbits continued to provide excellent sport during the late fall and early winter months for a multitude of interested sportsmen.

PARTRIDGE:—During the period under review there was some decline throughout the Province in the numbers of partridge, though the various species of this fine game bird continued to be sufficiently plentiful to warrant the provision of a short open season, with a restricted take. The general open season, which was effective, covered two periods: viz: October 3rd to 17th and November 2nd to 14th, with a limit of five birds per day and not more than twenty-five in all over the two periods. In the Townships established as Regulated Game Preserve Areas the dates on which partridge could be taken coincided with those provided for the taking of pheasants therein, with a limit of five birds per day. The shooting of partridge was also permitted in the County of Lambton on October 31st, and in the counties of Essex and Kent, on October 29th, 30th and 31st, with a bag limit in each case of five birds per day.

HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE:—There are but few sections of Ontario which these birds are reported to inhabit, and those areas are restricted in extent, being chiefly in the extreme southwestern counties and in two or three of the eastern counties. Such as are to be found here have resulted from re-stocking undertaken by the Department in previous years. Shooting of this species was restricted to the Counties of Essex and Kent, on October 29th, 30th and 31st, with a bag limit of two birds per day.

PHEASANTS:—In 1942 the Department was responsible for the distribution of 22,399 pheasants, comprised of 20,986 poults, 1171 adult hens and 242 adult cock birds. The actual purchase price was \$17,400.00. These birds were liberated under the supervision of Departmental field officers, principally in the various Townships established as Regulated Game Preserve Areas, and which distribution totalled 20,070 birds. Of the remainder 2,200 were liberated in suitable areas in a few additional Southern Ontario counties, while various branches of the Ontario Bird Dog Association were allocated 129 birds for use in connection with their spring and fall bird dog trials. Details of this distribution are set forth herewith, and in all cases except as indicated the birds so liberated were poults:—

Regulated Game Preserve Areas:—County of Brant, (three townships—Burford, South Dumfries and Onondaga), 710 birds; County of Elgin, (five townships—Aldborough, Bayham, Dorchester South, Dunwich and Malahide), 1,000 birds; County of Haldimand, (ten townships—Canboro, Dunn, Moulton, Cayuga North, Cayuga South, Oneida, Rainham, Seneca, Sherbrooke and Walpole), 1830 birds of which 10 were adults; County of Halton, (four townships—Esquesing, Nassagaweya, Nelson and Trafalgar), 1554 birds of which 204 were adults; County of Lambton, (one township—Plympton), 195 birds; County of Lincoln, (eight townships—Caistor, Clinton, Gainsboro, Grimsby North, Grimsby South, Grantham, Louth and Niagara), 1665 birds; County of Middlesex, (two townships—Westminster (part) and Metcalfe), 500 birds; County of Norfolk, (four townships—Middleton, Townsend, Windham and Walsingham), 1020 birds; County of Ontario, (three townships—Pickering, Whitby East and Whitby West), 1315 birds of which 205 were adults; County of Oxford, (two townships—Dereham and Oxford East), 546 birds; County of Peel, (five townships—Albion, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Toronto (part) and Toronto (Gore), 1714 birds, of which 229 were adults; County of Prince Edward, (one township—Marysburgh South), 120 birds; County of Welland, (eight townships—Bertie, Crowland, Humberstone, Pelham, Stamford, Thorold, Wainfleet and Willoughby), 1935 birds; County of Wellington (one township—Puslinch) 300 birds; County of Wentworth (eight townships—Ancaster, Barton, Beverley, Binbrook, Glanford, Flamboro East, Flamboro West and Saltfleet), 2100 birds of which 300 were adults; and the County of York, (seven townships—Gwillimbury East, Gwillimbury North, King, Markham, Scarborough Vaughan and Whitechurch) 3361 birds of which 441 were adults.

General:—County of Essex, 1000 birds; County of Kent, 700 birds, County of Lambton (excluding Plympton Township), 405 birds; County of Leeds, 30 birds; County of Peterborough, 45 birds; and the County of Wellington, 20 birds.

Miscellaneous:—Ontario Bird Dog Association—129 birds, 24 of which were adults, for Niagara, St Catharines, Toronto and London trials.

The favourable conditions which resulted from a satisfactory natural hatch and the intensive re-stocking previously outlined encouraged the provision of special regulations for the shooting of pheasants in certain areas, as detailed herewith:

(a) On Pelee Island the dates provided were October 28th, 29th, and 30th, 1942, with a limit of four birds per day, one of which was to be a hen. Hunters participating, in addition to having the regular hunting license as provided by the Game and Fisheries Act, were also required to be in possession of the special hunting license which the municipality of Pelee Island was authorized to issue for such hunting.

(b) In the Township Regulated Game Preserve Areas, other than the Townships of East Oxford and Plympton, pheasant shooting was permitted on October 23rd and 24th, with an additional day, October 28th, being made available for such shooting provided this last mentioned date was approved by the Controlling Organization in each respective Township area. The date provided in the Township of East Oxford was October 24th, and in the Township of Plympton, October 31st. Special hunting licenses were also required of sportsmen participating in this shoot in these Township Regulated Game Preserve Areas. Bag limits were three cock birds per day.

(c) In the Counties of Essex and Kent such shooting was permitted on October 29th, 30th and 31st, and in the County of Lambton on October 31st. In these counties the bag limit was three cock birds per day.

QUAIL:—These birds are not at all plentiful, and in a great proportion of the Province are practically non-existent. Their prevalence is restricted to the more southerly counties, and the conditions pertaining thereto have been such that it has been impossible to permit hunting of this species in any areas except the counties of Essex and Kent. The Regulation which was provided in 1942 permitted such shooting only in the aforementioned counties for three days, October 29th, 30th and 31st, with a bag limit of four birds per day.

DUCKS:—Conditions applicable to ducks continued to be quite satisfactory. In most areas they are reported to be fairly plentiful with some improvement noticed in various sections. The several varieties which cross Ontario in their southerly fall migration provided excellent opportunities for recreation for the goodly number of hunters to whom this branch of the sport of hunting has an especial appeal. The regulations which are in effect for their protection are provided under the Migratory Birds Convention Act by the Federal Government with the co-operation of the various Provinces of the Dominion, and conditions were sufficiently satisfactory to warrant an extension of fifteen days in the period during which they could be legally taken in the year 1942.

GEESE:—The areas in which favourable wild goose shooting is available in this Province are extremely few and scattered. The best sections possibly are those along the western shore of James Bay and in the extreme southwestern counties. Hunting of this species is regulated by provisions of the Migratory Birds Convention Act, and as in the case of wild ducks the period of open season was extended in 1942 for fifteen days, except in the Counties of Essex,

Kent and Elgin, where the extension was limited to two days, thereby permitting such shooting over New Year's Day (1943).

WOODCOCK:—These birds as a general rule are quite scarce throughout. There are but few sections in which they can be hunted with any degree of success, which areas may be stated as located in some of the counties along the shore of Lake Erie and one or two adjoining counties to the north thereof, as well as in a few of the eastern counties. The period of open season established by the Migratory Birds Convention Act which governs, viz:—October 1st to 31st, applied throughout the Province.

SNIPE:—It may be stated that this species as a general rule is not too plentiful, though there are some scattered localities in which successful hunting prevails, principally in the more southerly counties of the Province. The regulations for their protection and shooting thereof are provided by the Migratory Birds Convention Act, and in 1942 the bag limits were reduced from twenty-five per day to twenty per day and not more than two hundred for the season, which extended over a period of two months, from September 15th to November 15th in the northern division and from October 1st to November 30th in the southern division.

PLOVER:—Reports would indicate that plover are not at all plentiful in any section of the Province, and while some improvement was observed in a few sections, conditions generally were such that the protection of an entire closed season again prevailed throughout 1942 with respect to this species. As in the case of wild ducks, wild geese, woodcock and snipe the regulations which apply are provided under the Migratory Birds Convention Act.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

The following information with reference to the various species of fur-bearing animals which inhabit Ontario has been assembled from reports submitted by members of the Departmental Field Service Force:—

BEAVER:—In the southwestern and southeastern counties these animals are not at all plentiful due to the lack of favourable habitation. In the remaining sections, and more particularly to the north, there is every indication that beaver are fairly plentiful, with some improvement in their numbers being reported from numerous areas. This condition may be attributed in some measure to the protection they have received in past years when a complete closed season prevailed and in more recent years when only a limited period of open season has been provided in suitable areas during the first part of December. A regulation was adopted which provided an open season from December 1st to 21st, 1942, for the taking of beaver in that portion of Ontario lying north and west of the French and Mattawa Rivers and Lake Nipissing (excepting therefrom the District of Rainy River and portions of the Districts of Kenora and Thunder Bay lying south of the main trans-continental line of the C.N.R. and west of the line of the C.N.R. running south-easterly from Superior Junction to Fort William), in the Districts of Manitoulin, Parry Sound, Muskoka and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying south of the Mattawa River, and in the Counties of Victoria, Haliburton, Peterborough, Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Frontenac and Renfrew. All persons who trapped beaver during this open season were required to have proper trapping licenses and each trapper was authorized to take not more than ten beaver. In addition, and in view of complaints regarding damage to property by beaver, an open season extending from November 1st to 30th, 1942, was provided in the county of Grey. Only residents of this county were permitted to trap during this open season, and each trapper was permitted to take not more than ten beaver. In this case the pelts were disposed of by the Department and the proceeds were remitted to the trappers concerned. Departmental returns show that

24,191 pelts were taken during these periods of open season, and it has been estimated that their value to the trappers was practically \$779,000.00. The average value of these pelts was almost fifty per cent in excess of that received for such pelts during the season of 1941.

FISHER:—These animals are practically non-existent in Southern Ontario, and they are extremely scarce in the northern portion of the Province. But few specimens are taken during the regular trapping season and there has been a steady annual decline in the catch.

FOX:—This species continued to be very plentiful throughout almost the entire area of the Province. This prevalence was responsible for a condition which was detrimental to the welfare of domestic poultry stocks as well as that of native game birds, with the result that enforcement officers were authorized by the Department to permit the hunting and trapping of foxes in southern Ontario for an additional fifteen days, or until March 15th, 1943, as a means of further reducing the numbers of these predators. Organized fox drives were carried on throughout the open season in many of the southern counties, while some Municipal Councils continued to pay bounty on foxes which were killed within the limits of such municipalities. There was a slight reduction in the number of red fox pelts which were taken during the year but increases were reported with respect to the number of cross fox silver fox and white fox pelts which were taken in the prevailing open season, though the three last mentioned varieties of this species are not at all plentiful anywhere in this Province.

LYNX:—This is another one of the species which are very scarce. As in the case of Fisher they are practically non-existent in Southern Ontario, and trappers are successful in taking but few specimens in the north. There is little variation in the numbers which are trapped from year to year.

MARTEN:—Continues to be extremely scarce. This is another species which has practically ceased to exist in the south portion of the Province. There has been a steady decline in the annual catch, no indications of any general improvement have been reported, nor does it appear that such improvement can be anticipated.

MINK:—Favourable conditions continued to exist quite generally throughout the entire Province, and trappers again were rewarded with a measure of satisfactory results from their operations for the taking of mink. This is one of the species contributing in an important way to the revenue derived by licensed trappers from the sale of pelts of fur-bearing animals taken by them, and the return from the sale of mink pelts taken during the 1942-43 season was exceeded only by such returns from the sale of muskrat and beaver. While it would appear from reports that the number of mink was about normal in the south, some increase in their number is reported from most sections of the north.

MUSKRAT:—While there was a decrease in the catch of muskrat taken during the period of the open season which prevailed in 1942-43 as compared with that of the previous season, it may be stated that insofar as this species is concerned fairly satisfactory conditions again prevailed. Due to varying conditions which exist in different sections of the Province, the limited period of open season which was provided by Regulation was established in these different sections to coincide with prevailing weather conditions which would be favourable to trapping operations. Muskrat pelts were again the principal source of revenue derived by licensed trappers.

It has been estimated that in 1942-43 more than \$1,446,000.00 was received by trappers from the sale of their muskrat pelts. This amount is slightly in excess of that derived from the same source in the previous year, notwithstanding the fact that the total number of pelts taken was 80,000 less. The sum referred to represents forty per cent of the total proceeds derived by trappers from the sale of all pelts taken in their trapping operations.

OTTER:—This species is not at all plentiful anywhere in Ontario, and there would appear to be little, if any, change. There was a decrease in the number which were taken by licensed trappers during the open season which prevailed.

RACCOON:—These animals are to be found only in Southern Ontario. They are not at all plentiful, and there are but few sections in which even slight improvement has been in evidence. The number which is reported to have been taken during the open season which prevailed in the period under review would represent the average catch of more recent seasons.

SKUNK:—While these animals continue to be quite plentiful throughout the entire Province, there was a considerable decrease in the number taken and disposed of by trappers. The number reported taken is only slightly more than fifty per cent of the catch reported in the previous year. It is altogether probable that trappers generally are not greatly interested in this particular species.

WEASEL: This species is reported to be fairly plentiful throughout Ontario. The number taken during the season shows a considerable decrease when compared with the previous season's total, and it is possible that the demand for weasel was not sufficient to encourage intensive trapping operations.

The following comparative table shows the numbers of pelts of the several varieties of fur-bearing animals taken by licensed trappers, and which were either exported or dressed, in each fiscal year since 1939-40:—

	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Bear	295	274	384	288
Beaver	33,530	21,605	25,197	24,194
Fisher	1,382	858	884	691
Fox (Cross)	981	722	1,780	2,649
Fox (Red)	19,925	15,059	32,215	31,297
Fox (Silver or Black)	101	67	206	265
Fox (White)	36	91	114	185
Lynx	514	383	537	552
Marten	1,790	1,439	1,652	1,417
Mink	36,518	38,976	63,996	60,331
Muskrat*	689,706	739,224	722,387	642,810
Otter	4,101	3,931	3,880	3,557
Raccoon	14,493	11,973	13,499	13,420
Skunk	74,176	72,005	94,656	48,337
Weasel	95,832	53,719	80,776	62,553
Wolverine	2	2	3	6

From information supplied to the Department by licensed fur-dealers it has been estimated that the value to the trappers of the pelts taken during 1942-43 was \$3,545,937.52. The principal species contributing to this total in the order of their importance were muskrat, beaver, mink and the several varieties of fox, the returns from these pelts being ninety per cent of the entire total value.

Pelts taken from animals raised on licensed fur farms, viz:— silver or black fox, cross fox, blue fox and mink, and disposed of during the year by the operators of such fur farms, were estimated to have realized the sum of \$1,489,501.45, an increase of more than \$450,000.00 as compared with the results of operations in the preceding year, and thus making the value of the total fur production of the province for the year 1942-43 the sum of \$5,035,438.97, as compared to a total of \$4,207,144.53 for the year 1941-42.

FUR-FARMING

A declining market for raw furs during the pelting season in the fall of 1941, an increasing cost of feed and a scarcity of necessary help caused some further recession in the fur farming industry in the year under review. During this period there were some 1,475 fur farmers' licenses issued, a net decrease of nine per cent. In spite of the unfavourable prospects mentioned 154 of these licenses were for newly established fur farms.

As is indicated in the following table, mink and foxes are and have continued to be the principal species propagated. Experiments in connection with the raising of fisher, marten, muskrats and beaver were negligible and devoid of definite results. Mink were raised on 981 farms, and while silver foxes are still the principal other species, there is considerable interest being displayed in the new type foxes, i.e. white marked foxes which were raised on 122 fur farms, and platinum foxes which were raised on 62 fur farms.

BREEDING STOCK ON LICENSED FUR FARMS

as at January 1st.

	1940	1941	1942	1943
Beaver	4	13	18	21
Fisher	27	26	16	15
Cross Fox	168	134	112	68
Red Fox	96	65	73	96
Silver Black Fox	18,327	15,034	15,630	12,901
Blue Fox	209	397	644	595
*Platinum Fox				125
*White Marked Fox				1,379
Lynx	2	2	2	2
Marten	19	16	19	15
Mink	31,989	34,277	38,650	29,345
Muskrat	235	179	119	52
Otter	2	2	0	0
Raccoon	243	139	124	121
Skunk	10	7	5	2

*New type foxes previously included with silver black foxes.

Transactions undertaken by fur farmers during the year 1942-43 as recorded with the Department, show disposition of pelts from stock raised on such licensed premises, as follows:

55,493 Mink, 79,244 of which were exported, and the remaining 6,249 dressed within the Province.

27,563 Silver Black Foxes, 18,254 of which were exported and the remaining 9,309 dressed within the Province.

1,333 Blue Foxes, 1,296 of which were exported, and the remaining 37 dressed within the Province.

166 Cross Foxes, 122 of which were exported, and the remaining 44 dressed within the Province.

CROWN GAME PRESERVES

During the period under review the only addition which was made to the system of Crown Game Preserves prevailing throughout the Province was the establishment of an area in the District of Patricia as a beaver sanctuary. This area is designated as the Albany River

Beaver and Fur Preserve. The boundaries may be generally described as follows:—on the north the Albany River, on the west the Chipie River, on the south the Kwataboahegan River, and on the east the westerly shore of James Bay. The regulation which governs was provided at the request of the Department of Mines and Resources for the Dominion of Canada to permit of the restocking of the area with beaver, and to control the annual take of beaver therein, if and when such trapping is authorized, and to provide a restricted and controlled trapping ground for the benefit of resident Indians. This is the third such sanctuary so established.

The system of Regulated Game Preserve Areas which has been in effect during recent years was extended to include the Township of East Oxford in the County of Oxford.

WOLF BOUNTIES.

The following is a comparative statement showing annual wolf bounty statistics and payments for a period of four years ending with the 1942-43 fiscal period:—

Period	Timber	Brush	Pups	Total	Bounty and Expenses
For the year ending March 31, 1940	1,107	614	22	1,743	\$25,058.12
For the year ending March 31, 1941	738	400	8	1,146	16,477.43
For the year ending March 31, 1942	1,199	577	37	1,813	40,593.77
For the year ending March 31 1943	935	497	32	1,464	33,606.62

Various factors have influenced the prevalence of wolves and the number taken, including the basic rate of bounty, enlistments in the armed forces and employment in war industries, and the abundance of game, but weather conditions would appear to be the most important. The winter of 1942-43 was exceptionally severe and during this period only 714 wolves were taken. Generally speaking fifty per cent of the wolves are snared and the special wire required for this purpose is not available at present.

SUMMARY OF WOLF BOUNTY CLAIMS

County	Timber	Brush	Pups	Total
Brant	0	1	1	2
Bruce	8	18	0	26
Frontenac	8	9	5	22
Haldimand	0	1	0	1
Halton	0	2	0	2
Hastings	9	1	0	10
Lambton	0	1	0	1
Lanark	1	0	0	1
Leeds	0	1	0	1
Lennox & Addington	10	13	0	23
Lincoln	0	1	0	1
Norfolk	0	9	0	9
Northumberland	0	1	0	1
Ontario	1	3	0	4
Perth	0	1	0	1
Peterboro	11	0	0	11
Prince Edward	0	1	0	1
Renfrew	26	5	0	31

Simcoe	3	8	5	16
Victoria	1	8	0	9
Welland	0	2	0	2
York	0	2	0	2
Total in Counties	78	88	11	177

District	Timber	Brush	Pups	Total
Algoma	68	72	6	146
Cochrane	19	1	0	20
Haliburton	20	0	0	20
Kenora	271	70	2	343
Manitoulin	20	45	8	73
Muskoka	26	4	0	30
Nipissing	65	13	0	78
Parry Sound	58	5	0	63
Patricia	67	7	0	74
Rainy River	82	59	0	141
Sudbury	76	92	0	168
Temiskaming	4	1	0	5
Thunder Bay	85	47	5	137
Total in Districts	861	416	21	1,298
Grand Total	939	504	32	1,475

There were 1,120 claims submitted in respect to 1,475 wolves. These, together with four claims in respect to 4 wolves outstanding as at April 1st, 1942, were considered. Fourteen claims with respect to 15 wolves were rejected for the following reasons:—8 of the pelts were domestic dogs, 1 was a red fox, on 4 pelts insufficient evidence was produced, and 2 of the wolves from which pelts were submitted were not killed by the applicants making the claims.

Information assembled from the applications for bounty which were forwarded to the Department shows that 449 of these wolves were destroyed by farmers, 715 by Indians and trappers, 203 by hunters, rangers, guides and tourist outfitters, and the remainder by miscellaneous persons.

Previous to November 1st, 1942, these wolf pelts were returned to the respective persons who had taken the same, but the regulation which provided for such disposition was repealed on the date mentioned, since when such pelts have been delivered or made available to the Seamen's Fur Vests War Project for manufacture into garments for sailors, both in the Naval Service and Mercantile Marine. The number of wolf pelts of which such disposition was made during the period between November 1st, 1942, and March 31st, 1943, was 1,005.

Reporting in connection with this endeavor by the Seamen's Fur Vests War Project, Mr. Alexander D. Schatz, Chairman of the Ontario Division, stated in a letter to this Department:—

"We take pride in pointing out that this voluntary War Effort on the part of the Fur Industry of Ontario had the fullest support and co-operation of employers and workers, as well as the generous assistance of Institutions, Organizations and numerous individuals."

Of interest in this connection is the following letter addressed to the Seamen's Fur Vests War Project by the Commanding Officer of one of the vessels in the Canadian Naval Service:—

"Not so long ago 25 Fur-lined Jackets came aboard this ship. Their arrival was watched with interest by members of the crew, most of whom had been out on the North Atlantic before, and knew just how cold it can get out there, and what protection your jackets afford. In due course they were distributed, and once again the eager eyes were evident.

If you could come aboard some night when we are at sea and watch how your Jackets are passed about by members of the crew going on and coming off watch, this letter of thanks would not be necessary. Each member of the crew stands 8 hours on watch duty per day, but your Jackets are on 24 hours duty.

On behalf of the ship's company, I wish to take this opportunity to thank your organization for this splendid and much appreciated gift."

GENERAL

TOURIST OUTFITTERS:—

Further rationing of gasoline and additional travel restrictions or other difficulties attributable to present war-time conditions again had an adverse effect on the tourist traffic to and within the Province. Many of the tourist outfitters' camps were affected by these conditions, particularly those catering to the transient tourist and those which are accessible only to road traffic. It may be stated that such unfavourable conditions were responsible for the reduction in the number of tourist outfitters' camp licenses which were issued to cover operations during the year under review, viz:—615, which number was 50 less than the number of such licenses issued for the previous year. Of these licenses 565 were issued in favour of resident operators and the remaining 50 in favour of non-resident operators.

These camps are located in districts set forth in the following tabulation:—

Algoma	87
Cochrane	7
Kenora	144
Manitoulin	50
Nipissing	86
Parry Sound	100
Patricia	2
Rainy River	42
Renfrew	14
Sudbury	54
Temiskaming	7
Thunder Bay	22
Total	615

BEAR BOUNTY:—

The Order-in-Council which governed the payment of bounty on bears was dated the 19th of August, 1942, and was applicable to bears killed during the period between August 1st and November 30th, 1942. This bounty was paid on a total of 364 bears which were destroyed

in accordance with the provisions of this Order-in-Council. Applications for the payment of bounty on an additional 22 bears were refused for various reasons, the principal reason being that the bears had been destroyed in Townships which were not in the proper classification regarding agricultural development, and this condition applied in respect to 14 bears. Rejection of claims was also made for the following reasons:—

2 killed before August 1st, 1942.

4 killed by persons not residents of the Township in which the bears were killed.

1 killed in a Crown Game Preserve.

1 killed by a person other than the applicant.

Grateful acknowledgement is made of the valuable co-operation of Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the Department of Agriculture who provided the necessary information to enable our Department to determine which Townships were within the classification stated in the Regulation, i.e., those in which not less than twenty-five per cent of the total area was devoted to agriculture.

The following statistical table indicates the total number of bears killed in each of the Districts and Counties, and in respect of which applications for the payment of bounty were submitted:—

County or District	Total
Algoma	10
Cochrane	20
Kenora	6
Manitoulin	7
Muskoka	12
Nipissing	37
Parry Sound	32
Rainy River	10
Sudbury	43
Thunder Bay	79
Temiskaming	24
Haliburton	12
Bruce	7
Frontenac	8
Hastings	23
Lennox & Addington	6
Peterborough	3
Renfrew	44
Victoria	3
	<hr/> 386 <hr/>

GAME AND FISHERIES ACT:—

Amendments to the Game and Fisheries Act which were adopted by the Legislative Assembly provided:—

- (a) For the exportation by non-resident anglers of the lawful catch of one day's fishing or the lawful catch of two days' fishing in the case of commercial fish taken from Great Lakes.

- (b) That the provision of Section 65 (Trespass) would not apply in the case of persons travelling on water with fishing tackle so encased or dismantled as to prevent its use while in transit.

Regulations additional to those already referred to in other portions of this report were adopted, and provided:—

- (a) An open season for black and grey squirrels in Southern Ontario, on November 5th, 6th, and 7th, 1942, with a bag limit of five per day.
- (b) That it would be unlawful for any person to take minnows in excess of a total weight of forty pounds from the waters of Lake Simcoe and Lake Couchiching, during the period from October 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943.
- (c) That it would be unlawful to hunt deer or moose in the open season in the territory lying within one and one-half miles on either side of Highway No. 70, between Kenora and Fort Frances.
- (d) That certain Townships in the District of Algoma, as enumerated, be transferred from Division "C" to Division "B" for the purpose of the open season for deer and moose.

ENFORCEMENT

Enforcement of provisions of the Game and Fisheries Act and other legislation which has been provided for the protection of game and fish in Ontario, such as the Migratory Birds Convention Act and the Dominion Special Fishery Regulations, is assigned to the regular staff of Game and Fisheries Overseers, and the services performed by the members of this branch of Departmental services play an important part in maintaining and improving our efforts towards the conservation and preservation of the game and fish resources of this Province. These services are augmented by the co-operation provided throughout the year by members of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, and by the services of seasonal overseers who are engaged periodically, but more particularly for the purpose of providing additional patrol services through the critical fish spawning periods in the spring of the year. Considerable assistance is also received from the many hundreds of interested persons who voluntarily act as Deputy Game and Fishery Wardens, without remuneration, under the authority of their annual appointments. Quite a proportion of these Deputy Game Wardens are appointed on the recommendation of the Municipal Councils of the Townships which have been established as Regulated Game Preserve Areas and for the most part these appointees are active only in the Townships in which they reside.

The duties of the officers to whom is entrusted this work of enforcement are greatly assisted by reason of the active co-operation received by them from the majority of sportsmen who in more recent years have become convinced of the necessity for proper observance of the various provisions of the Game and Fisheries Act which are essential for the adequate protection and conservation of this division of our natural resources. Such a satisfactory condition is to a very great extent attributable to the educational programmes undertaken by the Fish and Game Protective Associations, and other organizations having similar objectives, and which associations and organizations now exist in practically every section of Ontario.

Nevertheless it is still true that there are occasions on which it is necessary for our enforcement officers to make seizures and undertake subsequent prosecutions for offences involving violations of provisions of this protective legislation.

During the period covered by this report the seizure of articles from offenders was reported in a total of 1443 cases. Such seizures were made by Game and Fisheries Overseers

in 1272 cases, by Deputy Game and Fishery Wardens in 45 cases, by Provincial Police Constables in 25 cases and by members of various Municipal police forces in 20 cases. Co-operative action by Overseers, Deputy Game Wardens and Provincial Police resulted in seizures in 63 cases, and in the remaining 23 cases by co-operative action on the part of Overseers and members of Municipal Police Forces

The following is a summary of the articles which were confiscated in these seizure cases:

Live animals and birds	in 3 cases
Birds, game animals and meat	in 225 cases
Fire-arms and ammunition	in 668 cases
Fish	in 174 cases
Nets and fishing equipment	in 137 cases
Angling equipment	in 113 cases
Pelts and hides	in 261 cases
Traps and trapping equipment	in 86 cases
Motor boats, rowboats, canoes	in 19 cases
Outboard motors	in 5 cases
Motor vehicles	in 7 cases
Flashlights and lanterns	in 22 cases
Spears	in 43 cases
Miscellaneous articles	in 57 cases

The apparent discrepancy as between the actual number of cases in which seizures were reported and the total of the above summary would be accounted for by reason of the fact that in many of the instances a combination of articles was seized, such as fire-arms and game, nets and boats, fishing tackle and fish, pelts and traps, spears and artificial lights, and so forth.

Details of the fire-arms which were confiscated are as follows:—single-barrel shotguns 87, double-barrel shotguns 82, automatic shotguns 4, repeating shotguns 44, 410 gauge shotguns 12, combination shotgun and rifle 3, 22 calibre rifles (various types) 337 heavy calibre rifles 85, .25-.20 calibre rifles 13, revolvers 6, and air guns 25.

Confiscated pelts of fur-bearing animals were as follows:—291 beaver, 3 fisher, 34 fox, (Silver Black, cross and red), 1 lynx, 160 mink, 800 muskrat, 13 otter, 35 raccoon, 15 skunk, 79 squirrel, 90 weasel as well as 66 deer and moose hides.

The miscellaneous articles which were seized included two axes, two bicycles, 316 duck decoys, eight ferrets, seven grappling poles, two hounds, fifteen packsacks and haversacks and two trunks or suitcases.

With reference to prosecutions, charges were laid in 1210 cases. This action resulted in convictions and the imposition of penalties in 1,146 of these cases. The charges laid were dismissed by the presiding magistrates in 54 of the remaining cases, while in the balance of 10 cases the charges were withdrawn. In the cases in which convictions were registered, the informations were laid by Game and Fisheries Overseers in 1,085 instances, by Provincial Police in 22 instances, by joint action by Overseers and Provincial Police in 8 instances, by Municipal Police in 24 instances, and by private land-owners (trespass) in 7 instances. In actions which were dismissed the informations were laid by Game and Fisheries Overseers in 46 instances, by Provincial Police in 1 instance, and joint action in 7 instances. Charges were withdrawn in 9 instances by Game and Fisheries Officers and in 1 instance by the Provincial Police.

REPORT OF THE FISH CULTURE BRANCH

Fish cultural operations were carried on during the year in twenty-seven provincial government hatcheries and rearing stations. Due to wartime conditions there was no expansion of the hatchery system to include new plants, and only proper maintenance and essential repair work were undertaken.

THE CULTURE AND DISTRIBUTION OF FISH

A detailed account of distribution of hatchery reared fish by county or district, species, age-class, and number planted is given in appendices I and II. In the following paragraphs, comparison of the year's distribution with that of the previous year and other pertinent data are given. The total output of all species for the year was approximately 14% higher than in 1941-42.

Speckled Trout:

The distribution objective was 3,000,000 speckled trout yearlings, but the year's total was somewhat lower, namely 2,918,500. Due to congestion at the Dorion Trout Rearing Station it was necessary to plant a fairly large number of fingerlings, namely 380,000. For the same reason smaller numbers were planted from Hill Lake, Sault Ste. Marie, Chatsworth and Codrington. The private hatchery at Caledon had approximately 170,000 fingerlings which could not be accommodated; these were distributed as effectively as possible in suitable and publicly fished waters. On the whole, approximately 60% more fingerlings were planted as compared with the preceding year.

Brown Trout:

The production of brown trout yearlings was 3.8 per cent. greater than that of the preceding year.

Rainbow Trout:

Distribution of rainbow trout yearlings was 9.8 per cent. greater than in 1941-42.

Kamloops Trout:

This species was introduced to a number of carefully selected lakes in Ontario, and it promises to provide excellent game-fish possibilities, at least in some of the lakes chosen.

During the year 24,800 yearlings were planted as compared with 25,000 in 1941-42.

Lake Trout:

Due to inclement weather which occurred during the lake trout spawning season in the fall of 1942, the egg collection was somewhat reduced. As a result the distribution of fry and fingerlings for the year under discussion was correspondingly reduced. The total production of eyed eggs, fry and fingerlings was 18 per cent. less than that of the preceding year. However, over 10,680 yearling lake trout were planted, which should have a compensatory and equalizing effect.

Whitefish:

The number of whitefish planted was approximately 5 per cent. greater than that of the preceding year.

Herring:

The collection of herring eggs at Glenora and Kingsville hatcheries was more than twice that of the preceding year, an increase of 114 per cent.

Yellow Pickerel (Pike-perch):

A favourable increase of 32 per cent. over last year's distribution of eyed eggs and fry of yellow pickerel was realized.

Small-mouthed Black Bass:

One of the main annual objectives as regards bass culture is to increase the output of bass fingerlings by using all the facilities available as effectively as possible. In this we were successful to the extent of increasing by 4 per cent the previous year's output.

Large-mouthed Black Bass:

The culture of large-mouthed bass in two ponds at the Mount Pleasant hatchery was a success. Compared with the preceding year's production, the percentage increase of fry and fingerlings was 68 per cent. and 8 per cent. respectively.

Yellow Perch:

Annual collections of perch spawn from Lake Erie in the vicinity of the Kingsville hatchery vary greatly in abundance from year to year. Although 24,000,000 fry were planted this year this number was 24 per cent less than that of the preceding year.

Maskinonge:

Compared with the preceding year there was a decrease of approximately 25 per cent. in the distribution of fry, and 53 per cent. in the distribution of fingerlings.

Weather conditions have a pronounced effect on successful spawning and hatching of maskinonge. The spawning, hatching and feeding seasons in 1939 and 1940 were good, because the seasons were late, followed by mild and favourable weather. Changeable weather following an early opening is decidedly unfavourable.

The effect of weather conditions is most striking on the spawning grounds in the Pigeon River. The Pigeon River receives considerable warm surface water from the surrounding land, opens early and provides a maskinonge spawning season of comparatively short duration. A short spawning season, generally speaking, reduces the percentage hatch. On the Lakfield spawning grounds, conditions are quite different. Owing to the large body of ice which forms in Stony Lake each winter the spawning season for maskinonge is later, and the hatchability and general condition of the eggs are much better.

Reduction in the number of maskinonge fingerlings may also be attributed to weather conditions. Unsatisfactory weather conditions interfere with the spawning of suitable minnows, resulting in a poor yield and retarded growth of the minnows. When live minnow food, which is the most important item in the diet of maskinonge fingerlings is interfered with the normal growth and production of maskinonge suffer.

CLOSED WATERS

Establishing closed water areas is one of the practical methods employed in maintaining and improving the fishing in our lakes and streams. The closed area acts as a source of supply for replenishing the immediately adjacent open area with the natural increase **provided** year after year. If closure is continuous the area becomes a sanctuary of very great practical value.

The waters in the following list were closed during the year April 1, 1942, to March 31, 1943, to supplement those already closed:

ADAM LAKE

Unorganized territory north of Clay Lake between Fluke Lake and Segise Lake, District of Kenora. Closed for maskinonge propagation. Adam Lake is a feeder of Clay and Segise Lakes.

GEORGIAN BAY (Portion located as follows:)

- (a) An area approximately 1 mile square lying west of Electric Island;
- (b) An area approximately 1 mile square lying west of Lot 51, Concession VIII, Township of Harrison, District of Parry Sound;
- (c) An area lying east of and extending approximately 2 miles along the shore line opposite Concessions XIII and XIV, Township of Harrison, District of Parry Sound.

HARVEY CREEK (Nogie's Creek)

Townships of Galway and Harvey, County of Peterborough. Sanctuary for maskinonge.

LUKINTO LAKE

Unsurveyed territory, 12 miles east of Longlac, and 6 miles north of Seagram, District of Thunder Bay. Closed to provide additional protection for speckled trout.

MASKINONGE CREEK

Part of Maskinonge Lake, and part of Little Vermilion Lake, Townships of Pickereel and Vermilion, District of Kenora. Closed to provide additional protection for maskinonge with a view to maintaining and if possible increasing the supply of maskinonge by natural means.

TASSO, CAMP, BLUE AND CLEAR LAKES

Township of Finlayson, District of Nipissing. Closed to protect trout during winter months.

TWELVE MILE CREEK

Townships of Nelson and Trafalgar on certain specified lots and concessions, County of Halton. Closed to provide protection for small-mouthed black bass so that the closed area will help to replenish adjacent areas of the river from year to year.

WHITEFISH, CLEAR, PORTAGE AND BIG JOSEPH LAKES

Township of Humphrey, District of Parry Sound. Closed to winter fishing to protect lake trout.

REMOVAL OF COARSE FISH

Hoop nets were operated at the outlet of Charleston Lake for the purpose of removing ling. Owing to changeable weather conditions the spawning run was small, although the spawning period was more prolonged. The total catch of ling was 1,100.

Similar work was undertaken on Otty Lake, Township of North Elmsley, County of Lanark. The total catch was 368 ling, weighing about 3 lbs. each, or a total weight of 1,104 lbs.

The purpose of operations on Loughborough Lake and West Rideau Lake was to remove quantities of whitefish and herring, and coarse fish. A trap net was set in Loughborough Lake but only catfish were taken. After sounding and determining the type of bottom, pound nets were set on what was considered the best whitefish grounds in West Rideau Lake. Trap nets were also set on suitable whitefish grounds and the fish taken were game fish and ling, the former being liberated and the latter turned over to fox farmers in the district. From November 15 to November 26, 1942, the following fish were taken from West Rideau Lake: 308 lbs. of whitefish, 514 pounds of catfish, and 12,228 lbs. or approximately 6 tons of ling.

All the operations were under the direct supervision of local overseers or the hatchery supervisor. Nets and other equipment were supplied by the Department and considerable assistance was given by local residents. The whitefish and catfish were sold at a very nominal price, and the ling were disposed of to local residents and fox farmers.

BIOLOGICAL SURVEYS

At frequent intervals from April 27 until June 26, a study of the spawning of small-mouthed black bass, Long Point Bay, Lake Erie, was undertaken. It was not until June 23 that the first small-mouthed fry were taken off the nests. The study indicated the danger of opening the season too early without substantial evidence of spawning conditions.

A study of two quarry ponds at Hagersville and a small pond at Guelph was made.

For the most part, technical studies were confined to the hatcheries and rearing stations in connection with the care and feeding of the fish reared therein.

The Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory of the Department of Zoology, University of Toronto, continued field and laboratory studies in Algonquin Park, limiting the work to the more urgent and important needs of fish culture.

In co-operation with the Park Staff, 60,000 speckled trout yearlings, provided by the Ontario Department of Game and Fisheries, were distributed as recorded in appendix I under the District of Nipissing.

Another measure for the maintenance of good fishing is the alternate closure of lakes to fishing, which was initiated in 1938 and has been continued as shown by the following table:

Year	Number of lakes closed
1938	4
1939	5
1940	24 (the 21 reported for 1940 and 1941 should read 24)
1941	17
1942	20

The creel census is proving to be the most successful means of determining the trends in the abundance of game fish and although it does not give a complete record of the number of fish taken it is a measure of both the total number taken and their availability or the number taken per hour by anglers. Where the creel census is carried on continuously for the same lakes and streams over a number of years it indicates the results of uncontrolled or unlimited angling, angling under controlled conditions as by alternate closure of lakes and other remedial measures, such as stocking and introduction of forage fish which are being applied as major experiments in fish culture. It is especially desirable to carry out the creel census as a war time activity, as it gives a measure of the influence of the war on the number of anglers, as well as information on the stocks of game fish which is a guide to post-war fish culture needs.

The following table gives a summary of the creel census records for lake trout and bass from those lakes in Algonquin Park for which information is available.

LAKE TROUT

Year	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Number of lake trout recorded	1414	3855	3083	4681	1827	2452	1832
Number of lakes for which anglers have reported	23	51	41	59	24	47	44

SMALL- MOUTHED BLACK BASS

Number of bass recorded	1202	1891	1694	1582	1640	1520
Number of lakes for which anglers have reported	4	8	11	15	14	18
Number of bass recorded from Lake Opeongo	688	731	270	404	494	217

During 1942 the creel census recorded the valuable information that numbers of whitefish were taken by anglers from Lake Opeongo and brown trout from Brewer Lake. The value of the creel census is in direct proportion to the co-operation received from anglers to whom much credit is due for their active participation without which this important measurement of fish culture work could not be carried out.

It has been found that the whitefish, perch and suckers constitute the most important lake trout food, particularly in Lake Opeongo. The small perch and perch fry are most important from midsummer into the fall, and studies of the feeding and food supply of this important forage fish have been continued.

The speckled trout living in the streams feed upon the aquatic insects which are present in great numbers and which include such well known forms as blackflies, midges, mayflies, caddis flies and stoneflies. There is a marked variation in the numbers from year to year which is shown by the following table giving the total insect emergence from one square yard of the same stream each year over a period of years.

Year	Total number of insects emerging from one square yard of stream
1937	13,385
1938	15,077
1939	10,836
1940	13,504
1941	11,343
1942	16,553

Under natural conditions beavers frequently build dams in trout streams and in stream improvement, dams and deflecting weirs are constructed to form deep pools of quiet water. Such dams or deflecting weirs create changes in streams which have a marked influence upon the insect fauna. The nature of this change is important insofar as it results in the production of different species and numbers of aquatic insects as compared to those present before such dams are built. It has been learned that the aquatic vegetation which often appears as the result of such dams definitely increases the number of insects, and further work is being carried out to determine whether the aquatic insects produced in this way are available to and constitute the food selected by the trout and to what extent the other conditions resulting from the dams are favourable or unfavourable to trout production.

Examination of the fish of the Park waters shows that some of them carry fish parasites and although none of these parasites are injurious to man they may be quite harmful to the fish. Much of the information from these studies is of value in the local fish culture work, as it has been learned that the same species of fish in different lakes carry parasites of different kinds and degree of harmfulness which is a warning against indiscriminate transfer of fish from one lake to another. There is a relation between the fish parasites and the food, so that in a large lake fish in one area may be parasitized, while those in another area may be free of that particular parasite, which suggests a possible approach to parasite control. Lakes containing small-mouthed black bass had several species of fish infested with larval cysts of the cestode, *Protococephalus ambloplitis*, while fish from lakes that do not contain small-mouthed black bass do not carry this cestode."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In closing this report I desire to express my appreciation of the excellent spirit of co-operation which has been displayed throughout the year by the Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters and its various constituent Game and Fish Protective Associations, and by the officials and members of the Northern Ontario Tourist Trade Association, as well as others who are interested in the services rendered by this department on behalf of hunters, anglers and trappers. Such contacts cannot but be of inestimable value and assistance to us in the performance of duties required in connection with the proper administration and conduct of the Department.

Regarding the work of the staff. May I state that members of the Departmental Service generally have been very conscientious in carrying out their duties and courteous in their contacts with the public in their efforts to produce the best results.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. J. TAYLOR,
Deputy Minister of Game and Fisheries.

APPENDIX No. 1

SPECIES AND QUANTITIES OF FISH PLANTED IN PROVINCIAL WATERS
APRIL 1, 1942, TO MARCH 31, 1943.**LARGE-MOUTHED BLACK BASS****FRY**

Bruce	70,000
Huron	40,000
Lambton	20,000
Victoria	55,000

Total	185,000
-------	---------

FINGERLINGS

Haliburton	1,000
Lincoln	1,500
Muskoka	4,000
Nipissing	1,100
Simcoe	2,000
Victoria	6,000
Wentworth	1,500
York	2,000

Total	19,100
-------	--------

YEARLINGS AND ADULTS

Brant	15
York	175
Miscellaneous	100

Total	290
-------	-----

SMALL-MOUTHED BLACK BASS**FRY**

Bruce	60,000
Dundas	5,000
Elgin	60,000
Frontenac	55,000
Grenville	8,000
Grey	40,000
Hastings	27,500
Huron	20,000
Lanark	20,000
Leeds	30,000
Lennox-Addington	30,000
Manitoulin	105,000
Middlesex	60,000
Muskoka	120,000
Nipissing	100,000
Parry Sound	500,000
Peterborough	100,000
Prince Edward	15,000
Sudbury	25,000
Timiskaming	15,000
Waterloo	100,000
Wellington	40,000

Total	1,535,500
-------	-----------

FINGERLINGS

Algoma	63,600
Brant	359
Cochrane	2,000
Durham	500

Frontenac	30,250
Haldimand	2,000
Haliburton	6,000
Halton	1,000
Hastings	9,000
Huron	1,000
Lanark	15,500
Leeds	13,000
Lennox-Addington	3,000
Manitoulin	233,500
Muskoka	21,000
Nipissing	18,800
Northumberland	2,000
Ontario	1,000
Oxford	1,000
Parry Sound	26,000
Peterborough	19,000
Renfrew	6,500
Russell	1,500
Simcoe	16,700
Sudbury	192,200
Thunder Bay	11,350
Timiskaming	2,000
Victoria	13,000
Waterloo	1,000
Welland	1,500

Total	718,259
-------	---------

YEARLINGS AND ADULTS

Brant	122
Hastings	822
Manitoulin	387
Parry Sound	358
Peterborough	558
Miscellaneous	108

Total	2,355
-------	-------

MASKINONGE**FRY**

Haldimand	10,000
Hastings	125,000
Leeds	15,000
Lennox-Addington	20,000
Manitoulin	10,000
Muskoka	65,000
Nipissing	40,000
Northumberland	180,000
Ontario	25,000
Parry Sound	30,000
Peterborough	705,000
Prince Edward	40,000
Renfrew	40,000
Simcoe	20,000
Stormont	15,000
Sudbury	25,000
Victoria	200,000
Waterloo	10,000

Total	1,575,000
-------	-----------

SPECIES AND QUANTITIES OF FISH PLANTED IN PROVINCIAL WATERS,
April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943—Continued

MASKINONGE—Continued

FINGERLINGS

Northumberland	165
Peterborough	440
Victoria	100
Total	705

MINNOWS

Haldimand	500
Total	500

PERCH

Lake Erie	23,175.000
Lake St. Clair (Mitchell's Bay)	1,000.000
Total	24,175.000

PICKEREL

EYED EGGS

Exchange	1,000.000
Sale	200.000
Algoma	500.000
Bruce	1,275.000
Grey	200.000
Muskoka	1,500.000
Nipissing	3,000.000
Ontario	400.000
Rainy River	4,000.000
Simcoe	1,875.000
Sudbury	4,250.000
Wellington	250.000
Total	18,450.000

FRY

Algoma	14,310.000
Bruce	750.000
Carleton	2,500.000
Cochrane	2,700.000
Frontenac	8,600.000
Grenville	250.000
Haldimand	250.000
Haliburton	2,050.000
Hastings	4,750.000
Kenora	63,650.000
Kent	500.000
Lanark	6,400.000
Leeds	2,950.000
Lennox-Addington	4,700.000
Manitoulin	4,700.000
Middlesex	750.000
Muskoka	7,500.000
Nipissing	9,900.000
Northumberland	7,500.000

Parry Sound	18,300.000
Peterborough	11,850.000
Prince Edward	8,250.000
Rainy River	24,500.000
Renfrew	10,600.000
Russell	500.000
Stormont	250.000
Sudbury	9,050.000
Thunder Bay	1,000.000
Timiskaming	4,450.000
Victoria	3,450.000
Great Lakes	46,400.000
Total	283,310.000

BROWN TROUT

FINGERLINGS

Brant	12.000
Norfolk	1.000
Oxford	8.000
Miscellaneous	2.000
Total	23.000

YEARLINGS

Brant	24.600
Bruce	4.400
Durham	15.250
Elgin	25.800
Grey	29.400
Haldimand	2.400
Halton	24.600
Hastings	19.200
Huron	8.100
Lambton	1.000
Lincoln	2.800
Middlesex	5.300
Norfolk	46.000
Northumberland	12.800
Ontario	3.800
Oxford	15.300
Parry Sound	3.400
Peel	10.800
Perth	3.600
Peterborough	17,861
Simcoe	31.500
Waterloo	15,724
Welland	6.600
Wellington	12.000
Wentworth	3.600
York	13.500
Total	359,275

LAKE TROUT

EYED EGGS

Exchange	400.000
Total	400.000

SPECIES AND QUANTITIES OF FISH PLANTED IN PROVINCIAL WATERS

April 1st, 1942 to March 31st, 1943—Continued

LAKE TROUT—Continued

FRY	
Frontenac	87,000
Hastings	20,000
Lennox-Addington	42,000
Nipissing	5,000
Peterborough	63,000
Great Lakes	150,000
Total	367,000

FINGERLINGS

Algoma	415,000
Cochrane	36,000
Frontenac	85,000
Haliburton	365,000
Hastings	159,000
Kenora	452,600
Lanark	88,000
Leeds	55,000
Lennox-Addington	31,000
Manitoulin	45,000
Muskoka	390,000
Nipissing	296,000
Parry Sound	335,000
Peterborough	10,000
Rainy River	449,000
Renfrew	50,000
Simcoe	112,500
Sudbury	245,000
Thunder Bay	145,000
Timiskaming	51,000
Great Lakes	11,654,500
Total	15,429,600

YEARLINGS

Bruce	1,200
Grey	1,500
Nipissing	4,980
Timiskaming	3,000
Total	10,680

RAINBOW TROUT

FINGERLINGS

Algoma	88,000
Manitoulin	5,000
Sudbury	18,000
Total	111,000

YEARLINGS

Dufferin	1,300
Elgin	500
Haliburton	1,000
Norfolk	3,500
Simcoe	3,600
W. tierling	2,000
York	500
Total	12,900

KAMLOOPS TROUT

YEARLINGS

Bruce	2,400
Grey	1,800
Muskoka	15,400
Parry Sound	5,200
Total	24,800

SPECKLED TROUT

FRY

Miscellaneous—Sale	500
--------------------	-----

FINGERLINGS

Algoma	16,700
Grey	23,875
Peel	170,000
Thunder Bay	379,200
Timiskaming	40,000
Miscellaneous	2,000
Total	631,775

SPECKLED TROUT

YEARLINGS

Algoma	395,150
Brant	1,900
Bruce	11,840
Cochrane	145,800
Dufferin	15,500
Durham	21,800
Elgin	8,000
Frontenac	53,035
Grey	108,700
Haliburton	49,800
Hastings	101,500
Huron	4,050
Kenora	4,200
Lanark	21,200
Leeds	1,400
Lennox-Addington	47,200
Lincoln	1,500
Manitoulin	111,000
Muskoka	159,000
Nipissing	249,675
Norfolk	18,100
Northumberland	37,781
Ontario	3,800
Oxford	900
Parry Sound	96,100
Peel	8,000
Peterborough	54,990
Renfrew	99,050
Simcoe	24,800
Sudbury	415,350
Thunder Bay	424,942
Timiskaming	198,100
Victoria	3,100

SPECIES AND QUANTITIES OF FISH PLANTED IN PROVINCIAL WATERS
April 1st, 1942, to March 31st, 1943—Continued

SPECKLED TROUT—Continued

Waterloo	4,800
Wellington	7,200
York	2,000
Miscellaneous	7,250
Total	2,918,513

ADULTS

Algoma	5,313
Grey	175
Thunder Bay	2,039
Total	7,527

WHITEFISH

EYED EGGS

Thunder Bay	250,000
-------------------	---------

FRY

Kenora	44,460,000
Manitoulin	13,000,000
Rainy River	17,500,000
Thunder Bay	1,000,000
Great Lakes	318,842,000

Total	394,802,000
-------------	-------------

HERRING

FRY

Lake Erie	430,000
Lake Ontario	18,000,000

Total	18,430,000
-------------	------------

APPENDIX NO. 2

DISTRIBUTION OF FISH ACCORDING TO SPECIES — 1933 TO 1942, INCLUSIVE.

	1933	1939	1940	1941	1942
<i>Large-Mouthed Black Bass</i>					
Fry	57,500		230,000	110,000	135,000
Fingerlings		1,390	5,500	17,700	19,100
Yearlings and Adults	8,061	497	152	100	290
<i>Small-mouthed Black Bass</i>					
Fry	304,000	1,386,000	2,512,500	1,911,500	1,535,500
Fingerlings	169,800	226,325	449,154	691,925	718,259
Yearlings and Adults	7,738	7,739	1,671	2,254	2,355
<i>Maskinonge</i>					
Eyed Eggs		120,000			
Fry	2,005,000	2,675,000	2,345,000	2,100,000	1,575,000
Fingerlings		1,300	2,333	1,494	705
<i>Perch</i>					
Fry	59,150,000	72,360,000	13,000,000	31,600,000	24,175,000
<i>Pickarel (Yellow)</i>					
Eyed Eggs	2,012,500	7,000,000	2,000,000	4,500,000	18,450,000
Fry	271,567,500	327,500,000	393,837,000	223,490,000	233,310,000
Adults			100		
<i>Pickarel (Blue)</i>					
Fry	500,000				
<i>Brown Trout</i>					
Fingerlings		29,954	132,725	60,000	23,000
Yearlings	59,592*	375,070	252,000	345,188	359,275
<i>Lake Trout</i>					
Eyed Eggs	2,437,000	1,845,350	575,000	800,000	400,000
Fry	7,665,000	7,236,900	7,564,000	913,000	367,000
Fingerlings	10,575,200	9,961,400	7,312,100	13,066,400	15,429,600
Yearlings					10,630
<i>Atlantic Salmon</i>					
Fingerlings	4,300			46,385	
Yearlings					
<i>Rainbow Trout</i>					
Fingerlings	321,600	109,635	228,420	164,000	111,000
Yearlings	6,727	23,145	19,724	11,750	12,990
Adults		1,009			
<i>Kamloops Trout</i>					
Fingerlings	25,321	105,000		83,150	
Yearlings			26,500	25,000	24,800
<i>Speckled Trout</i>					
Eyed Eggs	1,000				500†
Fingerlings	373,314	337,000	611,375	394,000	631,775
Yearlings	2,033,538	2,976,559	3,278,114	3,060,174	2,918,513
Adults	4,452	6,315	7,150	16,732	7,527
<i>Whitefish</i>					
Eyed Eggs					250,000
Fry	323,700,500	326,657,000	403,339,000	375,960,500	394,802,000
<i>Herring</i>					
Fry	49,725,000	38,550,000	49,050,000	8,630,000	18,430,000
<i>Miscellaneous</i>		41			500†
TOTALS	733,265,613	799,496,629	886,995,903	672,960,876	763,750,279

†Minnows.

‡Fry.

*Yearling and adults.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF THE FISHING INDUSTRY IN THE PUBLIC WATERS OF
EQUIP

District	No. of Men	Tugs			Gasoline Launches		Sail and Row Boats		Gill Nets	
		No.	Tons	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	Yards	Value \$
Northern Inland Waters	624	3	35	10,500	156	81,040	243	12,902	499,560	63,828
Lake Superior	358	11	324	64,500	111	51,580	77	5,175	892,611	110,292
North Channel	123	5	110	29,800	38	19,075	31	1,640	348,050	44,119
Georgian Bay	349	13	347	96,956	114	106,872	126	5,075	1,364,877	162,174
Lake Huron	271	10	224	78,000	81	61,400	25	2,105	1,153,269	129,005
Lake St. Clair	95				37	12,935	58	3,545		
Lake Erie	814	44	615	281,400	154	200,900	117	9,030	2,147,000	291,565
Lake Ontario	528				208	116,940	110	4,644	1,266,200	129,261
Southern Inland Waters	174				10	2,605	83	3,855	3,000	700
Totals	3336	86	1,655	561,156	909	653,347	870	47,971	7,674,567	930,944

APPENDIX

QUANTITIES OF

District	Herring	White-fish	Trout	Pike	Pickered (Blue)	Pickered (Dore)	Sturgeon
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Northern Inland Waters	8,517	1,365,975	196,628	950,331	1,799	1,431,384	52,851
Lake Superior	1,392,450	319,655	1,360,971	17,682	9	91,898	2,204
North Channel	11,511	84,945	123,414	54,155		25,971	3,520
Georgian Bay	51,822	583,922	1,274,333	35,526	26	54,658	463
Lake Huron	362,441	113,865	800,095	535	1,269	175,802	5,646
Lake St. Clair				13,309	2,252	57,773	2,976
Lake Erie	61,789	2,524,009	50	30,776	4,405,014	421,281	14,924
Lake Ontario	1,086,876	441,993	89,820	53,244	27,729	11,185	5,899
Southern Inland Waters				3,213			
Totals	2,975,406	5,434,364	3,845,311	1,158,771	4,438,098	2,269,952	88,483
Values	\$240,963.56	\$1,081,522.28	\$706,513.27	\$82,005.04	\$487,636.20	\$290,436.40	\$40,534.58

NO. 3

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942.

MENT

Seine Nets			Pound Nets		Hoop Nets		Dip and Roll Nets		Night Lines		Freezers and Ice Houses		Piers and Wharves		TOTAL VALUE \$
No.	Yards	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	No.	Value \$	
			42	14,820	63	3,275	1	2	1,550	170	122	31,735	97	11,165	219,447
			50	20,625							67	19,630	56	12,290	234,092
			36	16,400							30	7,275	25	8,700	127,012
6	900	820	67	70,180	39	450	1	2	12,600	2,280	53	16,100	54	41,344	502,253
			97	62,900					3,300	600	48	21,325	16	4,435	359,770
19	5,000	3,650	110	14,650					3,900	301	20	6,575	9	2,575	44,231
37	10,025	7,350	518	280,250	10	2,000	18	90	1,200	34	111	158,200	83	27,930	1,258,749
8	735	820			364	9,945	3	15	2,100	100	33	6,940	31	6,755	275,420
40	3,420	6,015			178	4,396	20	114	1,150	27	14	1,645	4	485	19,842
110	20,080	18,655	920	479,825	654	20,066	44	226	25,800	3,512	493	269,425	375	115,679	3,100,806

NO. 4

FISH TAKEN

Eels	Perch	Tulibee	Catfish	Carp	Mixed Coarse	Caviare	TOTAL	VALUE
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	\$
	13,328	118,070	150	360	428,820	1,345	4,569,558	465,692.43
	795	10,900			165,896		3,362,460	285,038.76
	23,904	26,104	59	1,227	179,832	39	534,681	60,462.21
	3,774	58,419	4,471	20,672	66,371		2,163,457	398,911.63
	311,492	222,366	20,272	10,128	56,511	282	2,080,704	323,562.60
	33,001		96,680	133,315	258,719	207	598,232	53,036.56
313	964,981		61,270	235,373	1,317,391	749	10,037,920	1,388,337.01
15,734	210,994		60,616	219,570	263,957	15	2,487,632	365,043.33
2,531	3,175		72,128	211,949	253,127		546,123	31,886.65
18,578	1,565,444	435,859	315,646	841,594	2,990,624	2,637	26,380,767	
1,060.93	164,636.15	68,493.21	31,999.60	47,934.80	124,466.51	5,459.25		3,571,971.18

APPENDIX NO. 5

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE YIELD OF THE FISHERIES OF ONTARIO

Species	1941 Pounds	1942 Pounds	Increase Pounds	Decrease Pounds
Herring	3,736,972	2,975,406		761,566
Whitefish	6,369,932	5,434,364		935,568
Trout	4,412,137	3,845,311		566,826
Pike	1,101,136	1,158,771	57,635	
Pickeral Blue	1,620,949	4,438,098	2,817,149	
Pickeral Dore	2,311,413	2,269,952		41,461
Sturgeon	99,348	88,483		10,865
Eels	18,675	18,578		97
Perch	2,460,181	1,565,444		894,737
Tullibee	640,153	435,859		204,294
Carp	983,595	841,594		142,001
Catfish	447,518	315,646		131,872
Mixed and Coarse	2,744,646	2,990,624	245,978	
Caviare	2,976	2,637		339
Total	26,949,631	26,380,767		*568,864

*Net Decrease

APPENDIX NO. 6

STATEMENT OF THE YIELD OF THE FISHERIES OF ONTARIO

Species	Quantity Pounds	Estimated Value
Herring	2,975,406	\$240,963.56
Whitefish	5,434,364	1,081,522.28
Trout	3,845,311	706,513.27
Pike	1,158,771	82,005.04
Pickeral Blue	4,438,098	487,636.20
Pickeral Dore	2,269,952	290,436.40
Sturgeon	88,483	40,534.58
Eels	18,578	1,060.93
Perch	1,565,444	164,636.15
Tullibee	435,859	68,403.21
Catfish	315,646	31,999.00
Carp	841,594	47,934.80
Mixed and Coarse	2,990,624	124,466.51
Caviare	2,637	3,859.25
Total	26,380,767	\$3,371,971.18

APPENDIX No. 7

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FISH TAKEN FROM THE WATERS OF THE PROVINCE
1923 - 1942

1923	\$2,386,398.76
1924	3,139,279.03
1925	2,853,854.79
1926	2,643,686.28
1927	3,229,143.57
1928	3,033,944.42
1929	3,054,332.02
1930	2,539,904.91
1931	2,442,703.55
1932	2,286,573.50
1933	2,186,083.74
1934	2,316,965.50
1935	2,633,512.90
1936	2,614,748.49
1937	2,644,163.49
1938	2,573,640.97
1939	2,564,516.37
1940	2,226,418.18
1941	2,147,008.43
1942	3,371,971.18

The Twenty-Fourth Report
of the
Department of Labour
Province of Ontario
1943

Printed by Order of
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.
(Sessional Number 10, 1944)



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most
Excellent Majesty,
1943.

TO THE HONOURABLE
THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

May It Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Honour the Twenty-fourth Report of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES DALEY,

Minister of Labour.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Deputy Minister of Labour.....	5
Factory Inspection Branch.....	9
Board of Examiners of Operating Engineers.....	22
Boiler Inspection Branch.....	25
Mediation, Conciliation and Arbitration.....	26
Industry and Labour Board.....	27
Industrial Standards Branch.....	27
Apprenticeship Branch.....	28
Minimum Wage Branch.....	34

APPENDIX

Strikes and Lockouts.....	45
Collective Bargaining Act.....	55

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY MINISTER OF LABOUR

For the Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1943.

TO THE HON. CHARLES DALEY,
MINISTER OF LABOUR.

SIR:

I have the honour to submit a report on the work of the Department of Labour of the Province of Ontario for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943.

Included herein are reports on the administration of the following Acts within the jurisdiction of the Minister of Labour:—Department of Labour Act; Factory, Shop and Office Building Act; Operating Engineers Act; Steam Boiler Act; Industrial Standards Act; Apprenticeship Act and the Minimum Wage Act, as well as a report on the Conciliation Service of the Department of Labour. The report on the Workmen's Compensation Act will be submitted by the Workmen's Compensation Board.

LEGISLATION

The Collective Bargaining Act was enacted and the Workmen's Compensation Act was amended at the 1943 session of the Legislature of Ontario.

THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ACT, 1943: This Act establishes the right by law of employees to form or join any bargaining agency and to select or designate any such agency for the purpose of bargaining collectively with their employers. Employers are required to bargain with duly appointed or elected representatives of a collective bargaining agency certified under the Act. The Act is to be administered by the Labour Court of Ontario, provided for under an amendment to The Judicature Act, or a judge of this Court. The full text of the Act will be found on pages 55 to 59 of this report.

THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AMENDMENT ACT: This amendment provides for increased benefits in certain instances. The maximum average earnings upon which compensation may be based were raised from \$2,000 to \$2,500. Compensation payable to a widow or invalid widower was increased from \$40 to \$45 a month and, if the limitation of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the workman's average earnings set out in the Act applies, a minimum monthly payment of \$55 shall be payable for a widow and one child, with a further monthly payment of \$10 for each additional child unless this amount exceeds the workman's average earnings. Compensation in respect to a child may, in the discretion of the Board, be paid up to the age of eighteen years instead of sixteen, where it appears advisable to continue the child's education, and compensation may now be paid to the mother of an illegitimate child on the same terms as to a foster-mother.

A new section added to the Act entitles a workman or dependants to compensation for an accident happening out of Ontario on a steamboat, ship or vessel, whether the workman had been previously employed in Ontario or not and regardless of the duration of his employment out of Ontario, if the workman's residence is in Ontario and if either the chief place of business of the owner or charterer is in Ontario or the ship or vessel is registered in Canada.

Several sections of the Act were amended in order to clarify the intent of these sections.

INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS

The industrial war effort resulted in an extremely high level of employment in Ontario during the fiscal year 1943. The growth in the volume of employment, however, was generally less pronounced than in the two preceding years, as the expansion during these two years and the recruitment for the armed forces had greatly depleted the labour market. With the continuing demand for munitions and the increasing problem of shortage of labour and materials, a shift of workers to essential war production became more and more necessary, and the numbers employed in the iron and steel and other heavy manufacturing industries almost trebled since 1939, while the numbers in mining, construction, trade, pulp and paper and the textile industry were lower than in the preceding year.

According to reports of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, based on the 1926 average as 100, the annual index number of employment in 1943 was 182.8, as compared with 167.6 in 1942, or an increase of more than 9 per cent over the previous year, and an increase of 63 per cent over 1939, when the index number was 112.0.

The index number in the manufacturing group as a whole advanced 28.1 points, while in the iron and steel industry it advanced 69.5 points during the year.

There was a decline in the percentage of unemployment reported among trade union members, the average of 1.3 being 1.8 points lower than the preceding year and 11.6 points lower than in 1939.

The value of building permits issued in Ontario during the fiscal year 1943 amounted to \$45,353,545, as compared with \$63,144,485 in 1942.

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

During the fiscal year 1943 there were 98 strikes in Ontario, in which 32,582 workers were involved in a time-loss of 171,178 man-working days. In 1942 the numbers were 109 strikes, involving 28,690 workers in a time-loss of 298,393 man-working days. Thirty-seven of these strikes lasted one day or only a few hours and forty-seven strikes in the manufacture of metal products caused 83 per cent of the total time-loss, or 140,955 man-days.

Out of the total of 98 strikes, 60 involved less than 100 workers; 30 involved from 100 to 499 workers; 4 from 500 to 999 and 4 involved more than 1,000 workers. An analysis of time-loss shows that 50 strikes caused a loss of less than 100 man-working days; 28 caused from 100 to 499 days; 9 from 500 to 999 days; 8 from 1,000 to 10,000 and 3 more than 10,000 man-working days. One strike in a vehicles factory caused a loss of 85,000 man-working days, or approximately one-half of the total time-loss due to strikes.

The chief cause of strikes concerned wage increases or cost of living bonuses, there being 42 for this cause alone, and 6 strikes in which this was among the demands of the workers.

Out of the total of 32,582 workers on strike, 2,686 were successful in obtaining their demands; 5,844 were partially successful; 2,502 were unsuccessful, and 20,500 were involved in strikes which resulted in work being resumed pending negotiations or reference to a Board. The remaining 1,050 workers were involved in strikes which were indefinite in result or unterminated at the close of the fiscal year.

The tables on pages 45 to 54 of this report give details of the strikes.

MEDIATION, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION

During the fiscal year 1943 the Regional War Labour Board of Ontario referred 556 cases to the conciliation officers of the Department of Labour for investigation and report. These officers handled 21 arbitration hearings, involving 54 grievances, most of the cases arising out of collective labour agreements providing for the appointment of an arbitrator to be named by the Minister of Labour of Ontario. Prompt action on the part of the conciliation officers at

the request of employers and employees resulted in many strikes being averted, and in 50 cases where the question of bargaining agency arose firms agreed to secret ballot under the supervision of the Department. Of the 45 strikes reported to the conciliation officers during the fiscal year, 90 per cent were settled within a few hours.

FACTORY INSPECTION BRANCH

During the fiscal year 1943 there was an increase of 1,837 in the number of inspections made for the enforcement of the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act, and an increase of 92 in the number of establishments inspected. Employees in the firms inspected numbered 753,111, as compared with 511,032 in the firms inspected the previous year. A very large portion of the inspectors' time was spent in war plants where the accident and occupational disease hazard is greatest. While there was an increase in the number of accidents reported for the year, the accident rate was lower, and there was a gratifying decrease in the number of fatal accidents, the total being 66 as compared with 85 in 1942.

The Factory Inspection Branch continued to co-operate with the Dominion Controller of Construction by reporting as to whether or not projects for which firms applied for construction permits were essential to the health, safety and welfare of employees, and would thus contribute to the war effort. The standard of working conditions has steadily improved throughout the Province in spite of wartime difficulties in obtaining materials. The examination of plans of buildings has been of great value in ensuring good building design and provision for adequate ventilation, lighting, exits, sanitation, first aid and other facilities for employees.

The plans for new factories, shops and office buildings or additions to and alterations of such buildings approved by the Examiner of Reports and Designs numbered 751, the value of the construction work amounting to \$32,567,070.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF OPERATING ENGINEERS

The Board reports a definite shortage of certificated engineers available for power plant operation due to the numbers of engineers employed in other essential industries. The number of certificates issued during the year totalled 17,770, of which 16,046 were renewals, and examinations conducted by the Board totalled 2,466.

The net revenue amounted to \$31,367.33, the highest figure since the inception of the Board and an increase of \$402.84 as compared with the previous year.

BOILER INSPECTION BRANCH

The volume of work accomplished by the Boiler Inspection Branch during the fiscal year 1943 was greater than in the previous year, although this fact is not indicated in some of the figures contained in the report. The number of designs surveyed, registered and re-registered in the Branch totalled 761, as compared with 569 in 1942, or an increase of 32 per cent. New boilers and pressure vessels inspected numbered 1,871, and 1,112 used boilers and pressure vessels being extensively repaired, sold or exchanged were inspected. In accordance with the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act, 5,709 annual inspections were made of boilers and pressure vessels. The number of certificates issued by the Branch totalled 6,092.

The total monies transmitted to the Treasurer of Ontario amounted to \$46,248.74, as compared with \$48,948.78 in 1942.

INDUSTRY AND LABOUR BOARD

The Industry and Labour Board administers the Industrial Standards Act, the Apprenticeship Act and the Minimum Wage Act.

INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS ACT: At the close of the fiscal year 1943 there were 99 schedules in effect pursuant to the Industrial Standards Act.

Arrears of wages amounting to \$4,064.58 were collected from 32 employers on behalf of 182 employees. Of this amount the sum of \$243.42 was diverted to the Crown with the approval of the Industry and Labour Board. There were seven prosecutions during the year, resulting in six convictions and one case withdrawn. Fines amounting to \$30 were imposed.

APPRENTICESHIP ACT: Every effort was made by the Apprenticeship Branch to increase the numbers of apprentices in the building trades. Local apprenticeship committees were established in the larger towns and cities and close contact with the primary and secondary schools was maintained so that lads would be made aware of the opportunities for training in these trades.

During the fiscal year 337 apprentices registered pursuant to the Apprenticeship Act, and of this number 160 were in the building trades, an increase of 60 as compared with the previous year, 56 were in the motor vehicle repair trade and 121 in barbering and hairdressing. A total of 211 apprentices completed their training and 1,149 were still in training at the end of the year. Thirty-two contracts of apprenticeship were registered by employers in trades other than designated trades.

At the request of the Department of Pensions and National Health the facilities of the Apprenticeship Branch are to be available in helping to provide training for returned men, who had not completed their trade training before joining the service or who require further training to complete that obtained while in the service in order to fit them for civilian life.

MINIMUM WAGE ACT: During the fiscal year 1943 wage returns were submitted to the Minimum Wage Branch by 22,781 employers, having 714,451 employees, of whom 224,879 were female employees. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 16,264 employers, having 631,631 employees of whom 210,257 were female employees.

A check on these wage sheets resulted in orders for increases for 178 female employees in 120 establishments, as compared with 968 employees in 637 establishments the previous year. Arrears of wages were collected from 60 employers on behalf of 151 employees in the amount of \$2,374.69, as compared with 202 employers on behalf of 345 employees, with a total of \$7,432.17 in 1942.

Court action was taken against two employers during the year. In one case for violation of the Factory Order a conviction and fine of \$25 and costs was imposed in addition to the payment of arrears amounting to \$299.20. The other case was dismissed by the Court.

GENERAL

In March, 1943, Mr. J. C. Adams, who had been Solicitor of the Department of Labour, Secretary of the Industry and Labour Board, and later on loan to the Regional War Labour Board as Chief Executive Officer, resigned from the Department. He was succeeded by Mr. J. B. Metzler, formerly of the Department of Lands and Forests.

In August, 1942, Miss Mary Mangan, Vice-Chairman of the Industry and Labour Board, resigned to join the staff of National Selective Service.

In October, 1942, Mr. O. C. Jennette, Conciliation and Industrial Standards Officer, transferred to the Department of Lands and Forests, and in November, 1942, Mr. Patterson Farmer of the Minimum Wage Branch transferred to the staff of the Regional War Labour Board.

In April, 1942, the Farm Service Force was transferred from the Department of Labour to the Department of Agriculture.

The following members of the staff of the Department of Labour enlisted during the year:—W. J. Munro of the Composite Inspection Branch, and J. W. Davis, R. Robertson and E. J. Taylor of the Aircraft Training School, Galt.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. MARSH,

Deputy Minister of Labour.

FACTORY INSPECTION BRANCH

CHIEF INSPECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR—J. R. PRAIN

The fifty-seventh annual report of the Factory Inspection Branch covers the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943.

The statistical section of the report shows an increase in the number of inspections made for the enforcement of the Factory Act and a decided decrease in the number of investigations made on behalf of other branches of the Department. Ninety-two more firms than in 1942 were inspected, and the employees in the firms inspected numbered 753,111, or an increase of 242,079 as compared with the previous year. Most of the inspectors' time was devoted to war industries where the accident and occupational disease hazards are greatest.

INDUSTRIAL HAZARDS

With the increased number of workers in industry, especially of inexperienced workers, there was a considerable increase in the number of accidents reported, but a gratifying decrease in the number of fatalities. The longer hostilities continue, the greater will be the number of unskilled persons who must be taken into industry, and even though machines are guarded, accidents do occur because of lack of experience. Every "green" employee should be thoroughly instructed in the use and the hazards of the machine he is to operate before starting as a production operator.

One difficulty in this phase of safety work is the objection of many female workers to wearing suitable head covering. Many scalping accidents which usually mean disfigurement for life occur in industry and every effort should be made to educate these objectors along safety lines.

The punch press is another source of accident that merits special attention. A machine of this type always bites hard with resultant mutilation, and employees should be thoroughly trained not only in the operation of the machine but also in the necessity for having guards in place and working properly.

The ever increasing use of harmful chemicals and the generating of dusts, gases and fumes increase the industrial disease problem. Our appreciation is again extended to the Industrial Hygiene Division of the Department of Health for the assistance given in handling the numerous cases.

CHILD LABOUR

There has been an alarming increase in the number of children employed contrary to law, a child being defined in the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act as a person under the age of fourteen years. Violations of the child labour law usually occur during the school vacation period, July and August, when boys and girls under fourteen years of age should be getting the benefit of the fresh air, instead of being confined in the workshop where the danger of accident, even to experienced workers, is always present. The extreme shortage of manpower, particularly in industries not directly associated with the manufacture of munitions, makes this problem increasingly difficult to control, especially where both parents are employed in war industry and children are left to their own devices.

HOURS OF LABOUR

The Province is approaching maximum war effort and while it is realized the figures cited in the statistical section of this report do not represent the total employees in industry and commerce, they do show the vast increase that has taken place during the past four years in the number of persons employed. Employers and labour administrators soon understood that excessive hours over an extended period do not result in maximum production, and this report will show a decrease in the number of overtime permits issued and the use made of

them. The last report of the Factory Inspection Branch stated an attempt would be made to indicate in a comprehensive manner the actual extent to which labour permits are utilized and some interesting figures have been developed to this end. While overtime permits are reduced in number and use in comparison with the previous year, the use of multiple shifts has increased and numerous authorities have been granted for such shifts during the past three years by the special committee within the Department which has authority to grant concessions beyond the limitation of statute in order to facilitate production of war essentials.

The following summaries under each type of labour permit issued depict the trend in industry with relation to hours of labour.

Overtime Permits—Section 30, Factory, Shop and Office Building Act.

Employment of Females and Youths later than 6:30 p.m. and until 9 p.m.

	Fiscal year 1941	Fiscal year 1942	Fiscal year 1943
No. of firms using permits.....	.....	759	775
No. of permits issued.....	2,005	3,482	2,569
No. of nights worked.....	.....	21,198	15,892
No. of females employed overtime.....	.....	17,289	12,858

(Note: Above permits were issued for limited periods).

Special Authorities granted for Employment of Females on Multiple Shifts

Shifts	Fiscal year 1941			Fiscal year 1942			Fiscal year 1943		
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees		
	Firms	Male	Female	Firms	Male	Female	Firms	Male	Female
2 8-hour shifts.....	.....	.....	.....	3	853	264	14	7,368	1,387
2 9-hour shifts.....	4	551	398	5	5,053	2,540	16	2,542	1,967
2 10-hour shifts.....	17	6,122	2,694	44	25,578	7,748	94	35,555	13,020
3 8-hour shifts.....	19	12,785	3,807	28	22,989	12,371	63	32,891	8,752

(Note: Many of the above authorities were issued to continue during the wartime emergency and those issued in 1941 and 1942 could be considered as still effective and additional to those issued in 1943).

In addition to the authorities for multiple shifts granted by the special committee for essential war industry, 251 double shift permits were issued under Section 31 of the Act for limited periods enabling the employment of females and youths for two 8-hour shifts between 6 a.m. and 11 p.m. in general industry.

BAKING INDUSTRY

Under Section 69 of the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act employment of male bakers is restricted to a 9-hour day and a 56-hour week unless a permit is issued for the extension of these hours. In the fiscal years 1941, 1942 and 1943, such permits were issued in 69, 42 and 19 cases respectively. This steady reduction in the permits was occasioned by the issuing

of authorities by the special committee for employment of a 10-hour night shift in the baking industry. Commencing in 1942, eight such permits were issued and 1,008 males and 522 females were employed. In 1943, sixteen additional permits were issued and 1,565 males and 921 females were employed on these shifts.

The development of these shifts has greatly alleviated production problems without the necessity of increasing plants and has permitted the employment of women to replace men who have entered the various armed services or gone into munition work.

RESTAURANTS

The increased use of night shifts in industry gave rise to another problem, that of feeding the workers on these shifts. For this purpose special permits were issued under Section 29 of the Act extending the hours of labour for women in restaurants from 11 p.m. until 2 a.m., but the hours of their employment are still limited to 10 hours per day and 60 hours per week. Six hundred and ninety-three such permits were issued in the fiscal year 1942 and a further 136 issued in 1943 to continue during the period of the war or until cancelled for cause. Many large industries operating on multiple shifts installed cafeterias and restaurants within their premises and in 33 cases the special committee granted authorities for the employment of females on shifts in the restaurant or cafeteria similar to the plant concerned. Under these circumstances it is not necessary for employees to leave the plant in the middle of the night in search of a suitable eating place, sometimes quite distant and through a neighborhood which is difficult to police properly.

HOMEWORK

Many non-essential industries find great difficulty in securing adequate employees for their plants but can secure the services of married women with families, or other persons unable to leave their homes, who can very well carry out some processes of manufacture or assembly at home. Under Section 49 of the Act permits are issued to employers to give out such work, at rates of pay approved by the Minimum Wage Branch, to persons who are in possession of a homemaker's permit issued by the Factory Inspection Branch. Two hundred and ninety-eight employers' permits were issued for firms in 1943 and 3,220 homeworkers' permits were in effect at the close of the year.

ENFORCEMENT OF THE FACTORY ACT

The various concessions which have been authorized in war industries have assisted greatly in alleviating the problems of manpower shortage and in facilitating production with the plant equipment available. Plant managements have co-operated very well in these efforts and the hours of employment in industry are more readily controlled by these provisions during the existing emergency.

Production figures in wartime must be raised to the limit and employers soon found that excessive hours are not conducive to maximum production. Accordingly hours of labour and overtime in Ontario have been, generally speaking, reduced to an eight, nine or ten-hour day in a way similar to that prevailing in other belligerent countries.

Employees, however, do not always take kindly to the reduced hours and request permission to operate unlimited overtime from a purely mercenary motive, rather than operate on a shift basis. Numerous petitions and requests have been received from employee groups and from employers on behalf of their staff for concessions beyond the statute. However, opinion has prevailed that unlimited overtime is injurious to both workers and the war effort, and this Branch has been adamant under this pressure.

Prosecutions were resorted to in ten cases of violation of the hours of labour limitations and convictions were recorded by the magistrates in nine instances.

Complaints relating to safety and working conditions were investigated fully in every instance irrespective of their source, and of the 309 cases so handled, 169 were upheld, 107 not

upheld and 33 were found to be not under the jurisdiction of this Branch. We appreciate the interest in workers' welfare shown in these complaints and by investigation are able to find and correct conditions which otherwise might continue for some months until the particular plant was again inspected in the regular manner.

The members of the inspection staff have co-operated splendidly under the stress of war-time emergency and have carried out their manifold duties conscientiously, many times late at night and on week-ends or holidays. An improved filing system set up during the year has resulted in more efficient and speedy handling of records.

A three-day conference of all factory inspectors was held during the slacker winter season, when problems of guarding, safe practices in industry, new processes in industrial chemistry and their hazards and proper reporting and recording of data were discussed. It is hoped that this may become an annual event as too much stress cannot be placed on the value of such meetings of the staff. All factory inspectors have been provided with handbooks of industrial safety standards in order to ensure that they are kept informed on new and practical guards and safe practices in industry.

PLANS FOR BUILDINGS

The Examiner of Reports and Designs approved 751 plans of new factories, shops and office buildings or additions to and alterations of such buildings during the fiscal year. The total value of the construction work was \$32,567,070, a decrease of 4.86 per cent from the previous year's value of \$34,224,030.

The following table shows the distribution of construction projects by the various trades and industries.

CLASSIFICATION OF APPROVED BUILDING PLANS

Trade or Industry	No. of Plans	Value of Building	Percentage of Total Value
Bakeshops.....	4	\$ 7,850	.02
Chemicals.....	86	16,479,250	50.60
Clay, Glass and Stone.....	28	555,700	1.72
Clothing.....	6	16,450	.05
Conveyances.....	74	4,246,100	13.02
Food.....	53	564,500	1.75
Garages.....	6	28,000	.09
Laundries.....	11	20,000	.06
Leather.....	2	23,500	.07
Metals.....	348	9,732,520	29.85
Offices.....	6	33,800	.10
Paper Trades.....	8	95,900	.29
Printing and Publishing.....	10	43,970	.14
Rubber.....	4	38,000	.12
Shops.....	7	48,300	.15
Textiles.....	17	128,610	.40
Warehouses.....	41	282,750	.88
Wholesale.....	11	39,500	.13
Woodworking.....	24	151,370	.47
Unclassified.....	5	31,000	.09
TOTALS.....	751	\$32,567,070	100.00

The chemical industry led all others in value of projects by accounting for 50.6 per cent of the total and showed a value increase over last year's figure in excess of nine million dollars. For several of the projects, the one approval included all building within the plant

and thus the total number of buildings was actually much greater than the 86 shown for the industry. The explosives manufacturing and shell filling programme was greatly curtailed.

The largest single undertaking was the erection of a synthetic rubber plant at Sarnia by a Dominion Government owned corporation. The final product will be shipped to existing rubber processing plants located elsewhere in the Province. A small synthetic rubber plant, the first in the British Empire, was erected at Elmira and it will assist the war effort by producing a type of rubber used, among other purposes, for aircraft fuel handling equipment.

The first factory to produce alcohol from waste sulphite pulp liquors was put into operation and may possibly be the forerunner of others as Ontario's large sulphite pulp plants are not able to utilize this wasted material at present.

The demand for gas for various types of metal treating furnaces has resulted in the construction of a very large coke gas plant in Hamilton. Another new gas plant at Sarnia utilizes gases from a nearby petroleum refinery to augment natural gas supplies. During summer, the period of peak petroleum refining, the manufactured gas is forced back into the natural gas wells, from which it is withdrawn during the colder months, the period of peak gas consumption.

There were 348 plan approvals for the metals group, as compared with 372 last year, but the value decreased about five million dollars, chiefly due to the fact that fewer large armament factories were being built. Ontario has benefited by the increased demand for aluminum products as a large aluminum foundry and substantial additions to forging and plate mills have been erected. This light and strong metal is destined to be used on a large scale for civilian purposes in the post-war period.

The conveyances group again greatly increased production facilities by the erection of new buildings costing \$4,246,100, as compared with \$3,648,200 last year. Firms producing aircraft or important component parts spent \$3,386,300 of this amount. A number of furniture factories have been altered to produce wood components for one of the fastest bombers. There were 19 plan approvals for shipyard buildings with a total estimated cost of \$212,000.

The production of artificial abrasives has been increased almost continuously and many new factory buildings were required. This industry is centralized in the Niagara Peninsula due to the availability of the necessary electrical energy for the melting furnaces.

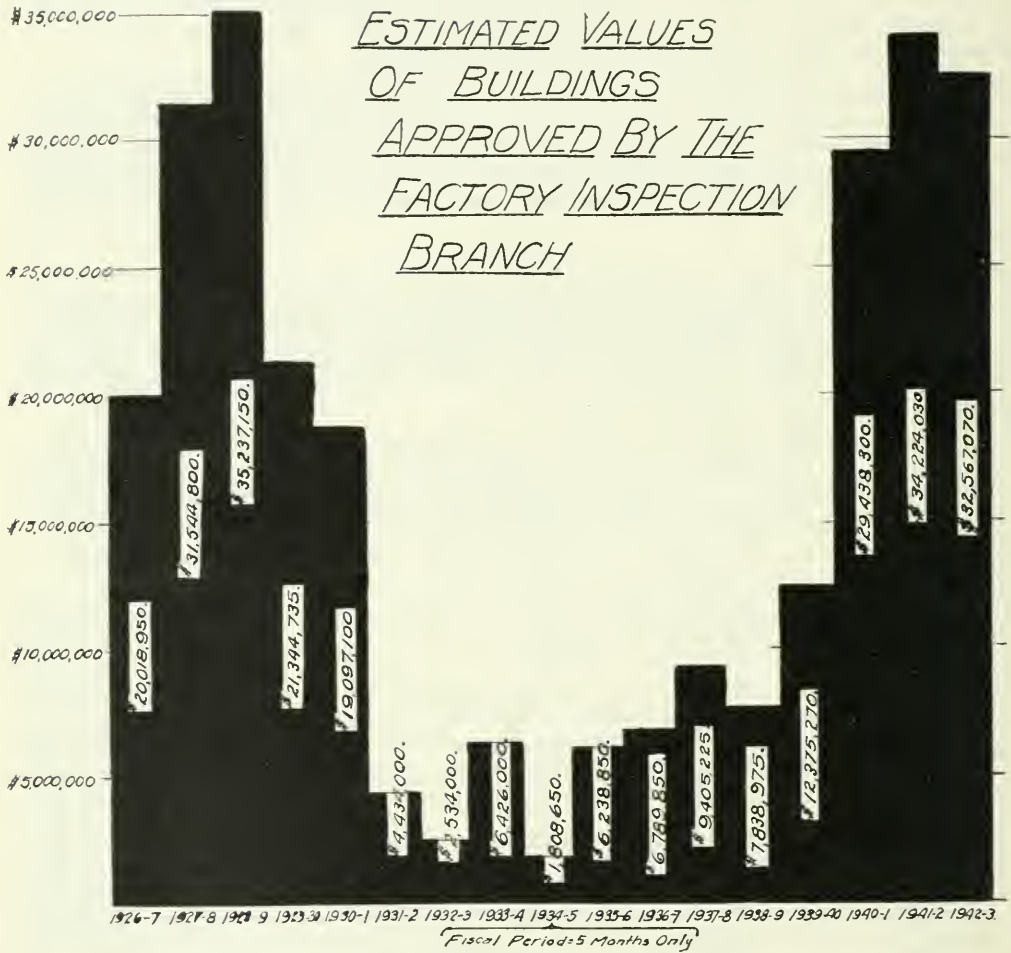
The dehydration of vegetables and the drying of eggs for export purposes have resulted in several plant alterations and extensions. There are four egg-drying plants in Ontario and the resultant conservation of ocean shipping space and safe delivery of the egg powder have made this valuable food available to Great Britain. In February, 1942, the British Food Ministry ordered that all eggs be sent in powdered form.

The Factory Inspection Branch has continued to co-operate with the Dominion Controller of Construction by furnishing reports on the essentiality of projects affecting the health, safety and welfare of employees of the firms applying for construction permits. The shortage of metals, materials and labour has dictated that only where the war effort will be assisted should any alteration or additions be made. The improvement of working conditions in essential industries has been consistently considered as contributing to the war effort.

The shortage of steel has forced the temporary acceptance of a few wooden fire escapes until steel for fire escapes is again made available by the Dominion Steel Controller. Municipal building officials have necessarily followed this practice for the same reason and all such escapes will be replaced as soon as possible.

One hundred and eighty-one field inspections were made to facilitate the approval of building plans and to investigate special hazards reported by district inspectors. A total of 536 office interviews were held to discuss proposed manufacturing operations and building approvals. Two hundred and fifty-seven letters were sent to owners to request the submission of duplicate building plans.

ESTIMATED VALUES
OF BUILDINGS
APPROVED BY THE
FACTORY INSPECTION
BRANCH



The Examiner of Designs collaborated with the Chief Coroner in the investigation of the collapse of a partially constructed plant building in which five contractor's employees were killed and twenty-eight injured. Telescopic steel shores were being used to support forms for a high concrete roof and while no specific cause for the collapse was found, it was thought to have originated in the shores or their bracing.

The standard of working conditions throughout the Province has steadily improved in spite of wartime difficulties in obtaining many materials. There has been an increased use of mechanical ventilating and exhaust systems and the resulting benefits will be shared by non-essential industries when such equipment can be made available to them by the relaxation of present war controls.

The examination of building plans has been of inestimable value in procuring improved working conditions as it has ensured good building designs and the provision of adequate ventilation, lighting, exits, sanitation, first aid, eating rooms and other facilities for employees. To make alterations for such facilities after a building has been erected is generally impractical and, at best, results in an expensive make-shift job. Plan examination also minimizes the number of recommendations by district inspectors in new or altered buildings.

The total values of buildings approved by the Factory Inspection Branch during each of the past seventeen years are shown on the accompanying diagram.

INSPECTION STATISTICS

The following is the distribution of the services rendered by the inspectors of the Composite Inspection Branch:

FACTORY INSPECTION BRANCH:	1942	1943
First inspections.....	14,481	14,573
Second inspections.....	2,498	5,473
Visits re homeworkers.....	1,122	3
Visits re fruit camps.....	—	69
Visits re exhibitions.....	180	—
	18,281	20,118
Minimum Wage.....	1,471	483
Industrial Standards.....	720	320
Apprenticeship.....	2,848	1,908
Main Office.....	3,280	169
Steam Boiler.....	2,492	2,344
Operating Engineers.....	251	169
	11,062	5,393
TOTALS.....	29,343	25,511

In addition there were investigations of accidents and the usual visits, office calls and conferences incidental to inspection.

Employees in the above industries, mercantile establishments and office buildings numbered 753,111, classified as follows:

Fiscal years	Males over 16	Males 14-16	Females over 18	Females 14-18	Totals	Children under 14 dismissed
1942	358,897	59	151,982	94	511,023	17
1943	508,514	517	243,289	791	753,111	97

HOURS OF LABOUR

Male Workers					Female Workers				
45	50	54	58	60	45	50	54	58	60
111,804	170,171	52,964	38,833	72,601	81,532	80,438	19,830	13,895	27,812

Also 83,231 employees, male and female, were working approximately 50 hours per week.

The numbers of orders issued relating to various requirements of the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act totalled 10,615 as compared with 5,801 in 1942.

COMPLAINTS

Three hundred and nine complaints were received during the fiscal year. Upon investigation 169 were upheld, 107 were not upheld and 33 were not under the jurisdiction of this Branch. Some investigations covered more than one complaint. Subject of complaints were as follows:

	1942	1943
Safety of building.....	..	1
Working without overtime permit.....	12	7
Working without double shift permit.....	3	2
Working without homeworkers permit.....	1	..
Long hours.....	66	55
Fire hazard.....	..	3
Ventilation.....	1	4
Fire exits.....	7	14
Fumes.....	3	4
Long hours for bakers.....	2	3
Elevators.....	12	5
Toilet accommodation.....	8	10
Child labour.....	14	25
Dust.....	6	7
Lunch period.....	10	1
Sanitation.....	6	17
Heat.....	8	32
Guarding machinery.....	1	2
Noise of machinery.....	2	..
Miscellaneous.....	68	96
One day's rest in seven.....	1	4
Gasoline hazard.....	1	..
Spray booth.....	3	..
Multiple.....	19	17
	<hr/> 254	<hr/> 309

EXPLOSIONS

Explosions during the year totalled 70, of which 62 caused injuries to employees and 8 caused no injuries.

Explosions causing injuries:

- March 19, 1942...Blow occurred on electrode on furnace throwing hot mix on floor and on employee.
- April 6.....Stopping metal from coming out when it exploded.
- April 7.....Water trapped in airbag exploded.
- April 12.....Furnace exploded.
- April 25.....Hot slag dumped into water cooling pit where granulation takes place caused an explosion.
- April 29.....Explosion while welding refrigerator cars.
- April 30.....Gas seeping into manhole ignited and caused an explosion.
- May 4.....Boiler of steam pressing iron exploded.
- May 16.....Explosion in ball mill.
- May 16.....Explosion in powder mixing room.
- May 19.....Motor exploded and burned hand.
- May 20.....Explosion of thinners at dump.
- May 24.....Explosion in paint shop.
- May 29.....Spark from grinder struck a barrel of chrome manganese silicon.
- June 29.....Dampness in chill caused explosion.
- July 3.....Molten aloxite when poured into mould caused an explosion.
- July 23.....Boiler exploded.
- July 29.....Bronze from furnace exploded.
- July 25.....Moisture in mould caused metal to explode.
- July 29.....Gasoline exploded.
- August 13.....Ladle of cyanide of potassium exploded.
- August 13.....Capping heat and butt exploded.
- August 17.....Molten babbitt exploded.
- September 2.....Furnace exploded.
- September 2.....Pot of metal exploded.
- September 19.....Explosion occurred in inspection hole.
- September 24.....Box of ore in furnace exploded.
- October 1.....Gasoline exploded.
- October 9.....Hot metal exploded.
- October 21.....Gas line on furnace exploded.
- October 23.....Chemical explosion.
- November 3.....Furnace exploded.
- November 18.....Gasoline tank exploded.
- November 22.....Switch exploded.
- November 23.....Furnace exploded.
- November 26.....Laid an angle on top of an empty toluol paint reducer barrel and an explosion occurred.
- November 28.....While flashing a tube it exploded.
- November 30.....Run breaker exploded throwing out hot oil.
- December 6.....Gas oven exploded.
- December 7.....Switch box exploded.
- December 10.....Boiler exploded.
- December 17.....Steam heating boiler leaked water into ash pit causing an explosion of ashes, cinders and hot water.
- January 6, 1943...Chemical explosion.
- January 19.....Acetylene torch exploded.
- January 23.....Throwing paint into boiler caused paint to explode.
- January 25.....Pilot light exploded.

EXPLOSIONS—(Continued)

January 27, 1943 .Metal furnace exploded.
 January 27Metal exploded.
 February 7Furnace exploded.
 February 8Furnace exploded.
 February 15Furnace exploded.
 February 17Molten pot of aluminum exploded.
 February 17Mould of metal exploded.
 February 20Explosion occurred in the incinerator.
 February 24One of the pockets in the piston on the shaft being heated generated steam and exploded.
 February 26Acetylene torch exploded.
 February 27Steam press exploded.
 March 3Nitric acid in Winchester exploded.
 March 9Shell exploded.
 March 10Tank exploded.
 March 15Gas furnace exploded.
 March 19Torch exploded.

Explosions causing no injuries:

March 25, 1942 . . .Chemical explosion.
 June 17Boiler exploded.
 July 21Chemical explosion.
 September 1Thermostat in ovens exploded.
 September 11Dust explosion.
 December 22Explosion in drying tumbler.
 January, 1943Explosion in sulphur mill.
 February 16Explosion in pent house.

PROSECUTIONS

Under the Factory, Shop and Office Building Act, proceedings were taken against nine firms. In one case two charges were laid. Convictions were recorded in nine cases and one was withdrawn, as follows:

Hours of labour for youth, young girl or woman	Section 29(b)	9 convictions
		1 case withdrawn

VIOLATIONS

Violations of the Acts in the enforcement of which the inspectors have a responsibility were reported as follows:

	1942	1943
Minimum Wage Act	1,400	1,714
Operating Engineers Act	51	84
Steam Boiler Act	6	2
Adolescent School Attendance Act	118	153
TOTALS	1,575	1,953

The violations of the Minimum Wage Act were chiefly cases of employers neglecting to keep minimum wage cards posted in their establishments.

ACCIDENTS

During the year 14,521 accidents were reported to the Factory Inspection Branch as compared with 10,189 reported in 1942, and 66 were fatal accidents, as compared with 85 the previous year.

Fatalities were due to:

Burns and scalds.....	5
Cranes and derricks.....	3
Elevators.....	4
Electricity.....	2
Cars and engines.....	5
Explosions.....	6
Falling objects.....	4
Falls.....	8
Flying missiles.....	1
Infected wounds.....	1
Jammed between articles.....	7
Belts and pulleys.....	3
Saw.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	5
Press.....	1
Rolls.....	1
Paper machinery.....	1
Machinery connections.....	2
Other machinery.....	2
Trucking.....	1
Natural causes.....	3
	—
	66

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
Summary of Accidents for the

Cause of Injury	Head and Face				Upper Extremities								Trunk						
	Face	Head	Eyes	Ears	Hand	Fingers	Thumb	Arm	Shoulder	Wrist	Elbow	Other	Ribs	Thigh	Back	Stomach	Chest	Side	Hips
Burns and scalds.....	19	5	70	2	81	51	10	55	1	18	5	13	1	3	1	..	1	..	2
Cranes and derricks.....	4	6	..	..	10	23	5	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Elevators.....	..	6	..	..	7	6	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Electricity.....	..	..	14	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engines and cars.....	12	..	..	..	3	2	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1
Explosions.....	3	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Falling substances.....	20	88	14	..	103	225	43	36	16	23	9	16	17	5	22	2	24	13	4
Falls.....	12	48	4	3	57	30	20	57	59	66	41	66	99	7	146	..	35	62	23
Flying missiles.....	29	16	157	3	19	31	6	26	..	6	4	10	3	1	1	2	6	3	..
Foreign substances in eyes	..	..	589	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hand tools.....	5	2	3	..	54	78	37	5	1	7	1	3	2	..	..	..	2	..	1
Hooks, chains, cables.....	6	3	2	..	8	22	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	..
Infected wounds.....	..	2	14	1	168	368	125	36	..	23	14	7	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Jammed between articles...	..	4	..	2	119	606	76	15	3	11	..	10	3	1	..	..	5	1	2
Sprains and strains.....	1	1	..	..	26	30	14	44	95	76	5	113	4	5	533	10	30	167	11
Rolls.....	..	1	1	..	18	31	3	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gears, cogs, sprockets...	..	..	..	1	7	30	6	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belts, pulleys, shafting...	..	2	1	..	14	37	10	14	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saws.....	1	..	..	..	32	89	48	6	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Planer.....	..	..	..	..	1	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drill.....	1	7	4	..	25	32	12	9	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Milling machinery.....	..	1	..	..	9	38	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shears.....	..	..	..	..	7	30	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Emery wheel.....	..	..	..	..	7	21	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Press.....	..	2	..	..	24	192	32	7	1	3	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punch.....	1	1	..	..	7	52	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dies.....	..	..	..	..	7	23	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calender.....	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cutter knives.....	..	..	..	..	16	56	13	3	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conveyers.....	..	..	..	..	8	11	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hammers.....	..	..	..	..	1	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jointers.....	..	..	..	..	1	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stitcher.....	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Loom.....	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Centrifugal machinery...	3	..	4	..	5	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
Paper machinery.....	..	..	..	..	7	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Spinning machinery.....	..	..	..	..	3	16	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Winders.....	..	..	..	..	1	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grinding wheels.....	..	..	1	..	29	61	19	3	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lathes.....	2	..	1	..	25	44	12	6	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Machinery connections...	1	5	4	..	82	228	55	22	1	9	8	2	4	..	..	..	2	..	..
Wiredrawing, etc.....	..	1	..	..	3	10	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trucking.....	8	8	..	1	19	39	4	9	1	11	9	11	12	..	6	..	5	10	2
Other machinery.....	1	4	6	1	52	105	22	10	4	..	..	2	4	2	..	1	2	1	..
Miscellaneous causes...	29	42	36	5	177	275	78	54	10	46	60	29	27	4	15	4	11	7	7
Natural causes.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industrial diseases.....	2	1	..	..	41	10	..	32	..	4	1	51	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fumes.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heat prostration.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTALS.....	151	260	926	20	1286	2979	701	483	197	329	177	383	182	34	734	20	133	271	5

FACTORY INSPECTION BRANCH

Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1943

		Lower Extremities						Class of Industry																
Groin	Abdomen	Legs	Foot	Toes	Knee	Ankle	Multiple	FATAL	TOTALS	Pulp and Paper Trades	Metal Trades	Rubber and Rubber Goods	Textiles	Food	Lumber	Laundries	Chemicals	Conveyances, etc.	Transportation	Clay, Glass and Stone	Unclassified Trades	Leather Goods	Woodworking	Wearing Apparel
...	3	39	102	9	3	34	196	5	729	52	488	9	8	15	1	2	15	29	14	72	10	9	5	...
...	2	12	15	9	8	3	18	3	131	1	107	...	1	2	...	...	1	12	4	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	13	4	1	2	11	4	62	6	17	3	10	10	...	1	2	1	1	5	3	...	2	1
...	1	3	4	1	...	2	18	2	44	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	...	48	6	72	1	44	2	1	5	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	184	693	877	44	87	109	5	2691	225	1821	58	35	45	27	...	14	191	61	136	39	2	37	...
13	8	120	58	15	138	105	272	7	1571	172	801	32	57	55	30	4	33	111	50	120	53	9	28	16
1	12	22	5	2	...	...	16	1	382	25	264	5	10	3	7	...	1	16	6	29	5	1	9	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	26	468	10	14	14	2	...	2	23	2	18	5	...	4	1
2	...	7	8	6	6	4	5	...	238	30	150	6	5	...	...	...	1	11	3	11	4	1	8	...
1	...	30	24	4	13	2	6	1	843	49	549	15	33	26	7	1	6	49	11	35	12	5	23	22
...	2	37	38	14	12	13	22	5	1001	59	651	25	13	25	12	...	11	68	34	61	16	6	19	1
87	64	37	35	1	80	186	44	1	1700	164	1008	44	40	45	18	...	24	127	33	130	36	7	21	3
...	1	1	2	2	...	...	8	1	77	25	28	4	6	5	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	2	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	5	20	...	15	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	3	96	5	37	3	10	8	3	...	1	4	...	16	4	2	3	...
...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	192	13	68	13	2	1	22	...	...	6	1	6	8	...	51	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	...
1	...	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	109	1	86	3	...	...	2	...	...	13	1	...	2	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	45	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	41	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	1	3	1	...	...	3	1	278	21	199	2	3	1	...	1	3	20	1	11	7	4	4	1
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	74	1	54	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	1	2	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	94	8	18	9	20	12	1	...	1	2	...	4	1	3	14	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	6	19	1	...	4	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	23	...	19	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	7	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	10	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	28	3	17	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	1	32	30	1	...	...	25	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	5	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	128	3	104	...	...	1	...	...	...	13	2	4	...	...	1	...
...	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	...	107	3	85	3	...	1	...	...	...	9	1	2	1	1	1	...
...	...	6	7	3	3	4	18	2	466	30	292	24	19	17	...	...	1	23	3	12	11	17	6	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	21	1	15	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
2	2	31	53	78	19	12	19	1	372	53	186	16	4	12	3	...	4	30	10	28	13	3	10	...
...	2	5	6	2	1	3	21	2	259	32	132	6	22	11	...	...	4	11	1	6	11	7	10	6
8	7	73	90	42	84	19	45	5	1289	107	808	35	69	51	23	...	9	46	20	62	32	4	16	7
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	12	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
1	...	10	...	...	2	...	139	...	295	10	192	5	4	15	...	...	4	16	1	35	7	4	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	22	1	8	1	1	4	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	116	653	1175	1087	428	483	1068	66	14521	1222	9009	344	445	394	170	9	155	885	279	848	299	90	303	69

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF OPERATING ENGINEERS**CHAIRMAN: JOHN SHARP****MEMBERS OF THE BOARD: W. J. SCOTT, S. G. ROSE**

The Board presents the thirty-fourth annual report covering the activities of the Operating Engineers' Branch for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1943.

The attached statement of revenue, which is the highest attained by this Branch, shows an increase of \$402.84 over the previous year, and this increase is due mainly to the increase in text-book sales. The total number of certificates issued was 17,770, which does not include the certificates maintained in good standing of operating engineers in the armed services.

There were 2,466 examinations conducted by the Board. Thirty-eight per cent of the candidates who wrote examinations failed to pass, which is a marked increase in the number of failures. As the standard of examinations has not been raised, the increase has been due to insufficient preparation and study on the part of engineers trying for a higher grade of certificate.

The number of applications reviewed by the Board was 1,498, of which number 95 were rejected as they did not comply with the Regulations regarding operating experience.

The text-books issued by the Department have a definite value for student engineers, as indicated by the increased revenue of \$240.00 from the sale of these books.

Enforcement of the Act under present conditions, without interfering with the production programme, has been a major problem. The definite shortage of certificated engineers available for power plant operation is acknowledged and is attributed to engineers employed in other essential industries at a higher wage rate and shorter working hours than that prevailing in their own line of work. The Board is co-operating with National Selective Service in an endeavour to adjust this condition. As the protection of life and property is the basis of The Operating Engineers Act, it is not considered advisable to lower the standard of safety by permitting the operation of plants not in accordance with the Regulations. During the year an inspector was appointed to the Branch to assist in carrying out inspections and to report on special cases involving adjustments to meet compliance with the Act.

The successful administration of the Act is dependent to a great extent upon the co-operation of the operating engineers and their various organizations, and the Board wishes to take this opportunity to express its appreciation and acknowledge with thanks the assistance given.

REPORT OF REVENUE FOR FISCAL YEAR,
APRIL 1, 1942 TO MARCH 31, 1943

Fees Collected for:

Examinations.....	}	\$28,334.00
Re-examinations.....		
Renewals.....		
Provisionals.....		
Duplicates.....		
Penalty renewal fees.....		
Plant registration.....		178.00

Monies Refunded on:

Examinations.....	}	\$ 731.71
Renewals.....		
Penalty renewal fees.....		
Miscellaneous.....		
Plant registration.....		
Duplicate certificates.....		
Text books.....		28.25

Total Refunds..... \$ 759.96

Revenue by:

Certificates.....	\$28,512.00
Sale of books.....	3,601.75
Miscellaneous.....	13.54

\$32,127.29

Gross Revenue.....	\$32,127.29
Total Refunds.....	759.96

Net Revenue.....\$31,367.33

REPORT OF CERTIFICATES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1943

Number of certificates issued.....	17,770
Number of certificates refused.....	914

Certificates Issued						Certificates Refused	
Class	By Ex-amination	By Re-ex-amination	Provis-ional	Dupli-cate	Renewals	Totals	Refused
Compressor.....	41	4			233	278	15
Fireman.....	75	16			418	509	34
4th class.....	576	88	12	10	5,251	5,937	275
3rd class.....	223	112	14	3	4,356	4,708	312
2nd class.....	65	63	1		2,137	2,266	175
1st class.....	7	13			291	311	38
Hoisting.....	152	9		5	1,941	2,115	52
Traction.....	40	3	2	3	1,041	1,089	13
Duplex.....	7	2			370	379	
Plant registration.....						178	
TOTALS.....	1,186	310	29	21	16,046	17,770	914

REPORT OF EXAMINATIONS HELD FOR FISCAL YEAR 1943

Number of candidates examined at Toronto.....	1,156
Number of candidates examined at other centres.....	1,310

Total number of candidates examined.....	2,466
--	-------

Class	At Toronto	At other centres	Total
Compressor.....	5	22	27
Fireman.....	48	54	102
4th class.....	446	545	991
3rd class.....	325	348	673
2nd class.....	163	154	317
1st class.....	40	22	62
Hoisting.....	111	121	232
Traction.....	18	44	62
TOTALS.....	1,156	1,310	2,466

Examinations were held at outside centres as follows:

	No. of Examinations	No. of Candidates		No. of Examinations	No. of Candidates
Brantford.....	2	37	North Bay.....	1	18
Belleville.....	2	37	Ottawa.....	2	135
Brockville.....	2	28	Orillia.....	1	10
Chatham.....	2	26	Palmerston.....	1	12
Cornwall.....	1	19	Parry Sound.....	1	16
Fort Frances.....	1	11	Peterborough.....	2	22
Haileybury.....	1	5	Port Arthur.....	2	58
Huntsville.....	1	7	Renfrew.....	1	21
Hamilton.....	3	137	Sault Ste. Marie...	2	43
Kapuskasing.....	1	11	Sioux Lookout.....	1	8
Kenora.....	1	12	Sudbury.....	3	109
Kirkland Lake.....	2	26	Sarnia.....	2	55
Kingston.....	3	47	St. Catharines.....	2	24
Kitchener.....	2	68	Timmins.....	2	46
London.....	2	98	Windsor.....	2	85
Niagara Falls.....	2	75	Other Centres.....	2	4
Total at Outside Centres.....				55	1,310
Total at Toronto.....					1,156
Total during fiscal year.....					2,466

BOILER INSPECTION BRANCH

CHIEF INSPECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR—J. R. PRAIN

EXAMINER OF REPORTS AND DESIGNS—J. N. BRIGGS

SUMMARY OF WORK FOR FISCAL YEAR 1943

Drawings and Specifications Surveyed, Registered and Re-registered:

	Designs
Boilers.....	44
Pressure vessels.....	343
Accessories.....	27
Pressure piping layouts.....	25
Special rulings (Ontario).....	322
TOTAL.....	761

New Boilers and Pressure Vessels:

	Inspections
Boilers.....	658
Pressure vessels.....	1,213
TOTAL.....	1,871
Pressure piping layout installations.....	28

Used Boilers and Pressure Vessels Inspected:

Boilers.....	663
Pressure vessels.....	443
Annual inspections.....	6
TOTAL.....	1,112
Second and final inspections.....	2,269

Annual Inspections (Factory, Shop and Office Building Act):

Boilers.....	2,492
Pressure vessels.....	3,217
TOTAL.....	5,709

Certificates issued:

Class A—new pressure vessels.....	1,307
Class B—used pressure vessels.....	851
Class C—heating boilers—low pressure.....	189
Class D—new pressure vessels—accepted by affidavit.....	905
Class E—new boilers under 3 H.P.....	23
Duplicate Certificates.....	34
OA—Annual inspections (Factory, Shop and Office Building Act)...	2,783
TOTAL.....	6,092

Total amount of monies transmitted to the Treasurer of Ontario amounted to \$46,248.74.

MEDIATION, CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION

CHIEF CONCILIATION OFFICER—LOUIS FINE

The increasing tempo of all war production during the year ending March 31, 1943, plus the growing knowledge of employers and employees throughout Ontario regarding the Conciliation Service of the Department of Labour, added greatly to the work and responsibilities of this Branch.

INVESTIGATION AND MEDIATION

The Regional War Labour Board of Ontario referred 556 cases to the Department of Labour for investigation during the year. These were all investigated by the conciliation officers of the Department and detailed reports were submitted to the Regional Board. The majority of these cases concerned requests for wage adjustments, wage increases, cost of living bonuses, premium for overtime and hours of work.

ARBITRATION

Twenty-one arbitration hearings involving 54 grievances were handled by the conciliation officers of the Department, many of them requiring sessions lasting for several days and the study of hundreds of pages of evidence submitted by the parties concerned. Most of these cases arose out of collective labour agreements which contain provision for the appointment of an arbitrator to be named by the Minister of Labour of Ontario if the parties fail to reach an agreement.

CONCILIATION AND VOTES

Many strikes were avoided as a result of the intervention of the conciliation officers and in the large majority of cases these officers were present at the request of the employers and employees to advise them and endeavour to resolve the differences. Prompt and effective settlements were reached in the majority of cases and, where the question of bargaining agency arose, many companies agreed to a secret ballot under the supervision of this Department. Fifty such votes were held, 38 by consent and 12 by reference from an Industrial Disputes Inquiry Commissioner.

A large number of cases were referred to this Branch by the Department of Labour, Ottawa, and a number of preliminary investigations have been made by the conciliation officers before Boards of Conciliation and Investigation have been appointed.

Numerous cases of alleged discrimination have also been referred to the conciliation officers for attention and in a large majority of cases satisfactory conclusions were reached.

STRIKES

Forty-five strikes were reported during the year to this Branch, but of these 90 per cent were settled within a few hours, and should rather be designated stoppage of work pending the arrival of a conciliation officer. In practically all of these cases the employees agreed immediately to return to work on request of the officer and the resulting time-loss was thus very small.

Thanks and appreciation are due to the employers, the employees and their representatives for the co-operation they have extended to this Branch during the year.

INDUSTRY AND LABOUR BOARD

J. F. MARSH—CHAIRMAN

J. B. METZLER—MEMBER

The Industry and Labour Board administers the Industrial Standards Act, the Apprenticeship Act and the Minimum Wage Act.

INDUSTRIAL STANDARDS BRANCH

At the close of the fiscal year 1943 there were 99 schedules in effect in Ontario pursuant to the Industrial Standards Act, as follows:—

(a) Schedules covering local zones:

Barbering.....	58
Bricklaying and stonemasonry.....	1
Bricklaying, stonemasonry and plastering.....	1
Building industry.....	1
Carpentry.....	11
Common labourers.....	2
Electrical repair and construction.....	5
Painting and decorating.....	3
Plastering.....	2
Plumbing and heating.....	5
Coal.....	1
Coal hoisting.....	1
Baking.....	1
Taxicab industry.....	1
Gasoline service.....	1
Soft furniture.....	1

(b) Schedules covering entire Province:

Brewing.....	1
Hard furniture.....	1
Ladies' cloak and suit.....	1
Men's and boys' clothing.....	1

TOTAL.....	99
------------	----

ARREARS OF WAGES

	Number of Employers affected	Number of Employees affected	Amount of Arrears
Arrears of wages collected through Trust Account.....	17	95	\$2,210.18
Arrears of wages paid direct to employees after investigation by the Industrial Standards Branch.....	15	87	\$1,854.40
TOTALS.....	32	182	\$4,064.58

NOTE—Included in the total of \$2,210.18 collected through Trust Account is the sum of \$243.42 which, with the approval of the Industry and Labour Board, was diverted to the Crown.

COURT PROCEEDINGS

Industry	Prosecutions	Convictions	Withdrawn	Fines
Electrical.....	1	1	..	Costs
Barbering.....	6	5	1	\$30.00

APPRENTICESHIP BRANCH

DIRECTOR OF APPRENTICESHIP—FRED J. HAWES

DISTRICT INSPECTORS

WALTER THORNE AND A. C. DENNIS, TORONTO J. R. JOHNSON, OTTAWA

The past year has been one of increasing activities in the Apprenticeship Branch. Greater efforts were made to increase the number of apprentices in the building trades. In June a large deputation representing building trades met the Cabinet and was successful in demonstrating to the members of the Government present the necessity for additional time and attention being devoted to opening up opportunities for apprentices and to seeing that boys leaving school were acquainted with the opportunities now available to those who have a desire to learn these trades.

An additional district inspector was appointed to the outside staff of the Branch and local Apprenticeship Committees were organized in all larger towns and cities and a closer contact established with primary and secondary schools. The trade instruction classes for registered apprentices have again become fully active and all apprentices in the building trades in the first and second year of their apprenticeship are given an opportunity to attend classes during the months of January and February, these classes now being financed by the federal and provincial governments.

During January and February, 68 apprentices in five building trades received day class instruction, classes being established in Central and Danforth Technical Schools and Northern Vocational School in Toronto. The classes again demonstrated just what can be accomplished by this form of school training for those actively engaged in the trade and on the job. At the conclusion of the school period prizes were presented to the apprentices who were recommended by the instructors. The closing exercises were attended by representatives of the Canadian Construction Association and trade unions who expressed great satisfaction at what was being done to assist apprentices to become competent mechanics.

The motor vehicle repair trade, while badly disrupted by war conditions, continues to provide opportunities for boys to become apprentices but the difficulty at this time is in obtaining boys, the larger wage rate of armament factories being more attractive.

The number of registrations of hairdressing apprentices was lower than last year, as fewer girls are now interested in learning this business, since wages paid in munition plants are considerably higher than apprentices' rates of pay.

After having been warned that a second offence would mean prosecution, a woman conducting a hairdressing establishment was charged in the Police Court with conducting a school without a license. Conviction was obtained and sentence was suspended at the request of the Department.

The barbering trade does not attract at this time and very few make application for this particular business.

The Department of Pensions and National Health have asked for the co-operation of the Apprenticeship Branch in the rehabilitation of members of the armed forces as they return from active service. At the meetings of the Provincial Advisory Committees this matter has been discussed and plans are being made whereby the facilities of this office are to be used in giving all assistance possible in helping to provide training for returned men, who had not the opportunity to fully learn a trade before joining the service, or who have been engaged while in the service in certain trades and require additional training to enable them to take their place in civilian life.

During the year 32 contracts of apprenticeship were registered by employers in trades other than designated trades.

TABLE No. 1
REGISTRATION OF APPRENTICES BY TRADES
AS AT MARCH 31, 1943

Trade	Registrations		Cancellations		Completions		Active
	During Year	Total	During Year	Total	During Year	Total	
Building Trades—							
Bricklaying.....	3	238	1	36	3	182	20
Masonry.....	..	14	..	6	..	8	..
Carpentry.....	18	324	1	45	11	217	62
Painting and decorating.....	5	195	1	39	8	126	30
Plastering.....	1	135	..	19	4	109	7
Plumbing.....	62	797	8	191	17	452	154
Steamfitting.....	7	200	2	67	5	113	20
Sheet metal work.....	16	249	2	53	3	151	45
Electric wiring and installation...	48	504	4	101	11	270	133
TOTAL, 1943.....	160	2,656	19	557	62	1,628	471
TOTAL, 1942.....	108	2,496	30	538	84	1,566	392
Motor vehicle repairing (a).....	41	896	21	225	42	333	338
(b).....	3	101	1	23	4	35	43
(c).....	12	104	5	21	1	40	43
Hairdressing.....	118	1,119	51	282	98	593	244
Barbering.....	3	81	3	17	4	54	10
TOTAL, ALL TRADES, 1943	337	4,957	100	1,125	211	2,683	1,149
TOTAL, ALL TRADES, 1942	333	4,620	170	1,025	360	2,472	1,123

TABLE No. 2
DISTRIBUTION OF APPRENTICES BY TRADES
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

Trade	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Total
Building Trades—						
Bricklaying.....	3	8	9	..	..	20
Masonry.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpentry.....	11	20	23	8	..	62
Painting and decorating.....	1	8	9	12	..	30
Plastering.....	..	..	..	7	..	7
Plumbing.....	28	42	39	35	10	154
Steamfitting.....	2	1	9	8	..	20
Sheet metal work.....	4	15	16	10	..	45
Electric wiring and installa- tion.....	23	47	46	17	..	133
TOTAL.....	72	141	151	97	10	471
Motor vehicle repairing.....	16	55	95	115	143	424
Hairdressing.....	52	72	120	..	..	244
Barbering.....	3	2	5	..	..	10
GRAND TOTAL.....	143	270	371	212	153	1,149

TABLE No. 3
REGISTRATION OF APPRENTICES BY TRADES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

Trade	Active at be- ginning of year	Regis- tration during year	Cancell- ation of Regis- tration	Unsatis- factory Com- pletions	Diplomas Awarded	Active at close of year
Building Trades—						
Bricklaying.....	21	3	1	..	3	20
Masonry.....	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpentry.....	56	18	1	..	11	62
Painting and decorating.....	34	5	1	..	8	30
Plastering.....	10	1	..	..	4	7
Plumbing.....	117	62	8	1	16	154
Steamfitting.....	20	7	2	..	5	20
Sheet metal work.....	34	16	2	..	3	45
Electric wiring and installa- tion.....	100	48	4	..	11	133
TOTAL.....	392	160	19	1	61	471
Motor vehicle repairing (a).....	360	41	21	3	39	338
(b).....	45	3	1	2	2	43
(c).....	37	12	5	1	..	43
Hairdressing.....	275	118	51	36	62	244
Barbering.....	14	3	3	1	3	10
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,123	337	100	44	167	1,149

TABLE No. 4
REPORT OF EXAMINATIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

Number of candidates examined:	At Toronto	At Other Centres	Totals
Motor vehicle repair trade.....	61	184	245
Hairdressing.....	179	117	296
Barbering.....	35	29	64
GRAND TOTALS.....	275	330	605

Of this total, examinations without charge were granted to two candidates in the hair-dressing trade who tried marcelling only and who had previously received a pass mark, and four partial examinations (charge \$1.00) were granted in the same trade.

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

Examinations were held in Toronto and at the various centres in accordance with arrangements made through local apprenticeship committees as follows:

	Centres	Number of Examinations	Total Number of Candidates
Motor vehicle repair	Belleville.....	2	15
	Brantford.....	1	11
	Hamilton.....	4	23
	Kingston.....	1	13
	Kirkland Lake.....	1	7
	Little Current.....	1	7
	London.....	2	19
	North Bay.....	1	6
	Ottawa.....	2	26
	Stratford.....	1	4
	Sudbury.....	1	8
	Timmins.....	1	8
	Toronto.....	8	61
	Welland.....	1	13
	Windsor.....	2	24
	TOTALS.....	29	245
Hairdressing	Hamilton.....	3	35
	London.....	3	26
	Ottawa.....	2	7
	Timmins.....	1	7
	Toronto.....	12	179
	Windsor.....	4	42
	TOTALS.....	25	296
Barbering	Hamilton.....	2	2
	Ottawa.....	7	24
	Toronto.....	12	35
	Windsor.....	3	3
	TOTALS.....	24	64
	GRAND TOTALS.....	78	605

TABLE No. 5
REPORT OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

	Motor Vehicle Repair	Barbering	Hairdressing	Totals
First certificate.....	46	35	89	170
By examination.....	219	70	248	537
By duplicate.....	2	.....	4	6
By renewal.....	5,225	2,221	3,146	10,592
By miscellaneous.....	10	2	6	18
TOTALS	5,502	2,328	3,493	11,323

TABLE No. 6
REPORT OF SCHOOL LICENSES
FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Hairdressing Schools	Barbering Schools
Number of schools in operation at beginning of year.....	19	2
Number of licenses cancelled during year.....	8	1
Number of licenses renewed and schools in operation at close of year.....	11	1

No new licenses were issued during the year.

TABLE No. 7
REPORT OF REVENUE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

	Gross Revenue	Refunds	Net Revenue
Motor vehicle repair trade.....	\$ 6,372.00	\$ 92.00	\$ 6,280.00
Barbering trade.....	2,990.00	46.00	2,944.00
Hairdressing trade.....	4,731.50	62.65	4,668.85
Miscellaneous.....	16.70	.....	16.70
TOTALS.....	\$14,110.20	\$200.65	\$13,909.55

MINIMUM WAGE BRANCH

PATTERSON FARMER—ACTING CHIEF ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

The returns collected by the Minimum Wage Branch show a continuing increase in the numbers of employers reporting, the total number of employees and the number of female employees reported. In the following table is given the record for the four years since the commencement of the war:—

	Fiscal years			
	1940	1941	1942	1943
Employers reporting.....	14,954	16,967	16,264	22,781
Employees of reporting firms.....	432,892	535,906	631,631	714,451
Female employees of reporting firms.....	129,111	151,278	210,257	224,879

WAGE RETURNS

Wage returns covering one to four weeks were received from 22,781 employers. For the purpose of analysis and checking, employers are divided into some 35 groups and for further consolidation they are placed in the 21 classifications as given in the tables on pages 35 to 44 of this report.

WAGE ADJUSTMENTS

As returns submitted by employers are received they are checked, and minor cases of underpayment and non-compliance with the law revealed in these returns are handled by correspondence. In this manner increases in wage rates were ordered for 178 employees in 120 establishments during the year, as compared with 968 employees in 637 establishments during the previous year.

ARREARS OF WAGES

As a result of complaints and repeated violations revealed in the wage sheets, arrears of wages were collected from 60 employers on behalf of 151 employees in the total of \$2,374.69. Arrears collected in 1942 amounted to \$7,432.17 from 202 employers on behalf of 345 employees.

COMPLAINTS

The number of complaints received totalled 44 as compared with 149 in 1942 and 312 in 1941. Improved employment conditions account for this decrease.

PROSECUTIONS

Court action was taken against two employers in connection with two separate violations of the Minimum Wage Act, as compared with Court action against three employers in the previous year. One of the cases was dismissed by the Court. In the other case, which was for violation of Order No. 19, Factory Order, a conviction and fine of \$25 and costs was imposed in addition to the payment of arrears in the amount of \$229.20.

HOMEWORK

Rates for homework are approved as requested by employers, provided such rates are in no case lower than the minimum rates as prescribed in the Orders under the Minimum Wage Act. Rates for homework were approved for 276 employers in 1943 as compared with 219 in 1942.

ANALYSES OF WAGE RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943
AUTOS, ACCESSORIES, AIRCRAFT, BOATS AND ELECTRICAL TRADES

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	229		97		93		47	
(b) Having no female employees...	38		41		19		9	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report...	62		46		15		13	
(d) Total questionnaires sent...	329		184		127		69	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male...	10,458		36,952		26,712		13,829	
(b) Women...	4,779		5,414		6,448		3,570	
(c) Girls—under 18 years...	306		192		550		188	
(d) Total reported...	15,543		42,558		33,710		17,587	
Average hours per week (normally)...	46		43		44.2		45.5	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.00 to 10.00...	4	..	4	6	10	9	..	1
10.00 to 12.00...	27	8	3	..	26	23	2	1
12.00 to 14.00...	106	43	170	37	451	163	18	21
14.00 to 16.00...	429	89	522	65	820	112	298	44
16.00 to 20.00...	1,707	131	1,561	66	2,196	137	1,149	103
20.00 to 25.00...	1,737	34	1,788	14	1,579	65	1,361	17
25.00 to 30.00...	509	1	998	4	1,184	40	538	1
30.00 and up...	260	..	368	..	182	1	204	..

BEVERAGES, DRUGS, TOBACCO

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	250		93		93		72	
(b) Having no female employees...	87		45		42		26	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report...	92		42		24		19	
(d) Total questionnaires sent...	429		180		159		117	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male...	6,198		3,557		4,749		3,040	
(b) Women...	3,174		1,571		1,136		1,704	
(c) Girls—under 18 years...	179		100		57		167	
(d) Total reported...	9,551		5,228		5,942		4,911	
Average hours per week (normally)...	43.5		43		43.2		44.6	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week...	3	..	2	1	2	2	..	..
8.00 to 10.00...	4	8	3	3	31	11	7	1
10.00 to 12.00...	46	45	12	4	13	4	30	8
12.00 to 14.00...	284	41	160	20	70	23	83	4
14.00 to 16.00...	512	31	322	56	69	6	126	9
16.00 to 20.00...	861	32	419	10	323	9	360	69
20.00 to 25.00...	818	20	435	6	331	2	837	68
25.00 to 30.00...	407	2	131	..	203	..	221	7
30.00 and up...	239	..	87	..	94	..	40	1

FURNITURE, UPHOLSTERING, LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	137		62		160		155	
(b) Having no female employees...	73		24		44		72	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report.....	79		52		53		44	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	289		138		257		271	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male	2,886		1,620		7,933		9,745	
(b) Women	419		187		912		762	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	37		21		105		104	
(d) Total reported.....	3,342		1,828		8,950		10,611	
Average hours per week (normally)...	41.8		42.8		42.8		45	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week.....	..	1	..	..	7	1	6	..
8.00 to 10.00.....	1	6	3	1	26	17	61	27
10.00 to 12.00.....	11	5	..	..	109	13	109	16
12.00 to 14.00.....	33	5	8	1	140	38	154	26
14.00 to 16.00.....	112	10	52	15	241	24	137	17
16.00 to 20.00.....	97	7	49	3	183	9	190	18
20.00 to 25.00.....	95	3	37	1	110	2	78	..
25.00 to 30.00.....	35	..	16	..	57	1	13	..
30.00 and up.....	35	..	22	..	39	..	14	..

JEWELLERY, LEATHER GOODS AND RUBBER

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	194		50		95		31	
(b) Having no female employees...	44		44		29		12	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report.....	69		34		37		12	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	307		128		161		55	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male	5,855		2,253		7,913		2,970	
(b) Women	2,957		753		3,597		937	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	348		58		605		217	
(d) Total reported.....	9,160		3,064		12,115		4,124	
Average hours per week (normally)...	41.9		42.5		46.5		46.3	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week.....	1	2	..	..	5	20	10	23
8.00 to 10.00.....	8	75	20	23	83	63	53	37
10.00 to 12.00.....	156	72	37	11	119	80	82	24
12.00 to 14.00.....	348	90	60	10	383	106	156	66
14.00 to 16.00.....	486	62	107	7	533	137	266	37
16.00 to 20.00.....	919	29	170	4	1,248	133	222	28
20.00 to 25.00.....	719	6	210	2	874	55	85	2
25.00 to 30.00.....	207	4	105	1	240	9	40	..
30.00 and up.....	113	8	44	..	112	2	23	..

MACHINERY AND METAL PRODUCTS

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	308		200		259		99	
(b) Having no female employees...	76		66		64		28	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report.....	41		28		32		24	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	425		294		355		151	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male.....	32,288		33,472		44,925		16,430	
(b) Women.....	8,078		4,779		5,209		9,743	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	172		238		474		163	
(d) Total reported.....	40,538		38,489		50,608		26,336	
Average hours per week (normally) ..	44		42.5		44		48	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week.....	..	..	..	2	2	1	5	1
8.00 to 10.00.....	..	3	1	8	14	17	43	21
10.00 to 12.00.....	44	18	55	23	103	31	54	..
12.00 to 14.00.....	299	60	269	46	612	109	440	..
14.00 to 16.00.....	547	28	373	38	952	99	2,182	..
16.00 to 20.00.....	3,363	47	1,588	71	2,211	193	6,276	..
20.00 to 25.00.....	2,490	14	1,828	48	842	20	565	..
25.00 to 30.00.....	926	1	410	1	261	3	108	..
30.00 and up.....	409	1	255	1	211	1	70	..

MINING AND QUARRYING, NON-METALLIC AND MISCELLANEOUS

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	412		152		166		121	
(b) Having no female employees...	142		68		69		93	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report.....	170		50		52		52	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	724		270		287		266	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male.....	9,551		4,403		15,909		22,504	
(b) Women.....	4,157		1,506		3,133		1,925	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	420		133		380		200	
(d) Total reported.....	14,128		6,042		19,422		24,629	
Average hours per week (normally)...	42.2		42.9		43.9		44.9	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages.....								
Under \$8.00 a week.....	2	1	4	2	1	10	9	11
8.00 to 10.00.....	17	50	51	10	16	65	30	26
10.00 to 12.00.....	102	97	136	34	111	83	134	39
12.00 to 14.00.....	512	163	337	54	436	57	170	37
14.00 to 16.00.....	799	69	273	22	491	64	221	25
16.00 to 20.00.....	1,298	36	325	10	817	60	444	51
20.00 to 25.00.....	806	2	197	1	702	28	500	10
25.00 to 30.00.....	359	1	124	..	346	9	346	..
30.00 and up.....	262	1	59	..	213	4	71	1

PAPER, PAPER PRODUCTS, ADVERTISING, PHOTOGRAPHY AND PRINTING

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	517		168		200		115	
(b) Having no female employees...	130		56		20		45	
(c) With no employees, out of business, or failing to report.....	200		80		56		30	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	847		304		276		190	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male	11,893		4,696		10,707		3,841	
(b) Women	5,936		2,270		1,680		772	
(c) Girls—under 18 years	522		172		145		89	
(d) Total reported	18,351		7,138		12,532		4,702	
Average hours per week (normally) ..	41.6		42.8		44.7		44.4	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week .....	..	6	4	1	9	4	11	4
8.00 to 10.00	19	70	35	20	88	34	45	6
10.00 to 12.00	132	98	143	16	163	29	61	6
12.00 to 14.00	631	128	482	57	276	34	74	13
14.00 to 16.00	1,177	113	360	31	294	28	87	17
16.00 to 20.00	2,001	94	808	41	438	13	265	32
20.00 to 25.00	1,037	12	239	6	250	3	141	9
25.00 to 30.00	517	1	106	..	103	..	42	2
30.00 and up	412	..	93	..	59	..	46	..

TEXTILES

Population Zones	Throughout the Province	
Number of Employers:		
(a) Reporting female employees	211	
(b) Having no female employees	7	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	9	
(d) Total questionnaires sent	227	
Number of Employees:		
(a) Male	12,528	
(b) Women	14,790	
(c) Girls (under 18)	3,091	
(d) Total reported	30,409	
Average hours per week (normally)	49	
	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:		
Under \$8.00 a week	11	12
8.00 to 10.00	95	272
10.00 to 12.00	462	585
12.00 to 14.00	1,535	698
14.00 to 16.00	2,913	715
16.00 to 20.00	6,028	660
20.00 to 25.00	2,665	132
25.00 to 30.00	780	15
30.00 and up	301	2
	14,790	3,091

FOODS AND FOOD PRODUCTS (including Seasonal Canning)

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	213		146		269		344	
(b) Having no female employees...	14		24		64		44	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	20		16		18		46	
(d) Total questionnaires sent	247		186		351		434	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male	11,306		5,261		8,525		8,316	
(b) Women	4,585		2,229		3,329		6,683	
(c) Girls—under 18 years	680		255		320		551	
(d) Total reported	16,571		7,745		12,174		15,550	
Average hours per week (normally) ..	48.3		48.5		50.7		51.4	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week	1	..	..	..	27	15	129	28
8.00 to 10.00	6	3	25	33	36	52	279	59
10.00 to 12.00	40	56	88	38	300	58	612	75
12.00 to 14.00	525	171	300	53	636	80	1,380	129
14.00 to 16.00	950	221	519	51	747	55	1,120	119
16.00 to 20.00	1,857	209	754	62	935	45	2,252	130
20.00 to 25.00	780	18	390	18	461	13	613	11
25.00 to 30.00	260	2	95	..	138	2	200	..
30.00 and up	166	..	58	..	49	..	98	..

CLOTHING AND NEEDLE TRADES

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		5,000 to 50,000		Under 5,000	
Number of Employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	612		127		114		20	
(b) Having no female employees...	21		12		10		3	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report.....	78		29		12		..	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	711		168		136		23	
Number of Employees:								
(a) Male.....	6,872		528		1,161		196	
(b) Women.....	9,813		865		2,712		421	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	571		44		466		65	
(d) Total reported.....	17,256		1,437		4,339		682	
Average hours per week (normally) ..	44.2		46.1		49.2		50.1	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week.....	..	5	..	..	16	53	23	23
8.00 to 10.00.....	33	100	16	10	96	130	52	17
10.00 to 12.00.....	164	147	50	10	262	108	55	9
12.00 to 14.00.....	1,061	188	206	11	577	82	112	11
14.00 to 16.00.....	1,652	68	148	5	515	38	73	4
16.00 to 20.00.....	2,667	38	227	7	739	39	71	1
20.00 to 25.00.....	2,068	17	136	1	364	13	25	..
25.00 to 30.00.....	1,074	5	54	..	96	2	8	..
30.00 and up.....	1,094	3	28	..	47	1	2	..

TRADE AND DISTRIBUTION

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	5,000 to 50,000	Under 5,000				
Number of Employers:								
(a) Employing female employees . .	1,421	1,106	1,804	1,174				
(b) Having no female employees. . .	87	56	104	50				
(c) With no employees, out of busi- ness or failing to report.	106	105	201	126				
(d) Total questionnaires sent	1,614	1,267	2,109	1,350				
Number of employees:								
(a) Male	17,646	8,105	7,839	2,672				
(b) Women	17,897	9,031	9,541	3,053				
(c) Girls—under 18 years.	1,127	561	1,249	414				
(d) Total reported.	36,670	17,697	18,629	6,159				
Average hours per week (normally) . .	46.5	46.9	50.4	52.7				
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rates of wages:								
Under \$8.00 a week	1	3	4	19	100	86
8.00 to 10.00	4	21	11	10	179	131	527	170
10.00 to 12.00	31	380	154	60	2,313	711	855	113
12.00 to 14.00	3,226	438	2,898	365	2,191	319	650	36
14.00 to 16.00	4,513	199	2,211	84	2,039	50	430	5
16.00 to 20.00	6,675	75	2,413	32	1,976	16	353	3
20.00 to 25.00	2,194	14	852	7	605	3	101	1
25.00 to 30.00	740	..	322	..	149	..	28	..
30.00 and up	513	..	170	..	85	..	9	..

RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	10,000 to 50,000	4,000 to 10,000
Number of Employers:				
(a) Reporting female employees...	648	375	498	263
(b) Having no female employees...	59	35	55	27
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report.....	19	21	40	11
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	726	431	593	301
Number of employees:				
(a) Male.....	4,819	2,787	2,409	818
(b) Women.....	5,946	2,760	2,874	1,110
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	..	..	..	..
(d) Total reporting.....	10,765	5,548	5,283	1,928
Average hours worked per week.....	48	48	49	51
Hourly rate of wages:				
Under 17 cents per hour.....	..	..	..	1
17 to 21 cents per hour.....	..	1	18	167
21 to 25 cents per hour.....	26	13	419	257
25 to 29 cents per hour.....	724	732	899	297
29 to 33 cents per hour.....	1,806	662	697	172
33 to 42 cents per hour.....	2,555	995	584	161
42 to 52 cents per hour.....	647	255	181	43
52 to 62 cents per hour.....	135	71	52	8
62 cents and up.....	53	31	24	4

CONSTRUCTION AND ENGINEERING CONTRACTOR—OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	5,000 to 50,000	Under 5,000
Number of employers:				
(a) Reporting female employees...	33	23	31	6
(b) Having no female employees...	7	3	1	2
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	5	1	1	1
(d) Total questionnaires sent	45	27	33	9
Number of employees:				
(a) Male	2,928	1,643	1,098	462
(b) Women	111	108	53	21
(c) Girls—under 18 years	..	..	..	..
(d) Total reporting	3,039	1,751	1,151	483
Average hours worked per week	42	42	41	36 $\frac{1}{2}$
Weekly rate of wages:				
Under \$8.00 per week	..	..	..	..
8.00 to 10.00	..	..	..	1
10.00 to 12.00	..	..	5	1
12.00 to 14.00	4	2	12	1
14.00 to 16.00	2	8	9	..
16.00 to 20.00	14	53	8	2
20.00 to 25.00	28	38	11	1
25.00 to 30.00	32	6	6	5
30.00 and up	31	1	2	10

RECREATION AND ENTERTAINMENT

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		Remainder of Province	
Number of employers:						
(a) Reporting female employees	132		59		170	
(b) Having no female employees	4		1		2	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	1		2		12	
(d) Total questionnaires sent	137		62		184	
Number of employees:						
(a) Male	1,647		465		908	
(b) Women	912		350		577	
(c) Girls—under 18 years	15		9		34	
(d) Total reporting	2,574		824		1,519	
Average hours worked per week	4—44; 45		5—48; 47		4—48; 47	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Hourly rate of wages:						
Under 17 cents per hour	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 to 21 cents per hour	..	..	..	..	..	..
21 to 25 " " "	1	..	1	..	13	..
25 to 29 " " "	25	1	52	4	147	14
29 to 33 " " "	166	2	78	4	112	8
33 to 42 " " "	319	11	137	1	173	6
42 to 52 " " "	246	1	53	..	85	5
52 to 62 " " "	99	..	17	..	34	1
62 cents and up	56	..	11	..	13	..

INSURANCE

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		Remainder of Province	
Number of Employers:						
(a) Reporting female employees	186		122		175	
(b) Having no female employees	4		5		3	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	4		3		3	
(d) Total questionnaires sent	194		130		181	
Number of employees:						
(a) Male	2,078		492		283	
(b) Women	3,872		1,492		792	
(c) Girls—under 18 years	175		30		21	
(d) Total reporting	6,125		2,014		1,097	
Average hours worked per week	39		39		40	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rate of wages:						
Under \$8.00 per week	..	..	..	..	..	..
8.00 to 10.00	..	..	..	..	3	..
10.00 to 12.00	38	19	1	1	28	14
12.00 to 14.00	197	59	14	..	63	6
14.00 to 16.00	555	55	109	24	179	1
16.00 to 20.00	1,227	31	454	2	213	..
20.00 to 25.00	1,156	6	534	2	212	..
25.00 to 30.00	445	2	262	1	78	..
30.00 and up	254	3	118	..	17	..

AUTO SALES AND SERVICE

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	5,000 to 50,000	Under 5,000				
Number of employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	30	23	86	44				
(b) Having no female employees...	3	7	16	11				
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	3	5	4	3				
(d) Total questionnaires sent	36	35	106	58				
Number of employees:								
(a) Male	792	519	903	307				
(b) Women	167	86	139	49				
(c) Girls—under 18 years	2	1	5	3				
(d) Total reporting	961	606	1,047	259				
Average hours worked per week	40	46	41	46½				
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rate of wages:								
Under \$8.00 per week	3	..	5	1
8.00 to 10.00	6	1	11	1	9	2
10.00 to 12.00	17	2	9	..	14	4	8	..
12.00 to 14.00	26	..	20	..	27	..	12	..
14.00 to 16.00	54	..	28	..	27	..	8	..
16.00 to 20.00	44	..	18	..	29	..	4	..
20.00 to 25.00	15	..	4	..	16	..	2	..
25.00 to 30.00	11	..	1	..	10	..	1	..
30.00 and up								

HAIRDRESSING AND BEAUTY PARLORS

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities Over 50,000		10,000 to 50,000		5,000 to 10,000	
Number of employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	298		135		142		66	
(b) Having no female employees...	57		30		32		18	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report...	30		15		20		11	
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	385		180		194		95	
Number of employees:								
(a) Male.....	79		26		19		1	
(b) Women.....	818		346		270		113	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	6							
(d) Total reporting.....	903		372		289		114	
Average hours worked per week.....	48		48		49		48	
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Hourly rate of wages:								
Under 17 cents per hour.....	8	..	6	..	19	..	9	..
17 to 21 cents per hour.....	3	..	7	..	8	..	5	..
21 to 25 " " ".....	8	1	7	..	36	..	14	..
25 to 29 " " ".....	95	4	100	..	58	..	20	..
29 to 33 " " ".....	157	1	73	..	61	..	25	..
33 to 42 " " ".....	290	..	80	..	50	..	22	..
42 to 52 " " ".....	159	..	44	..	22	..	18	..
52 to 62 " " ".....	62	..	17	..	9	..	..	..
62 cents and up.....	36	..	12	..	7	..	..	..

TELEPHONES AND TRANSPORTS

Population Zones	Toronto		Other Cities over 50,000		10,000 to 50,000		4,000 to 10,000		Over 300 Lines		50 to 300 Lines	
Number of employers:												
(a) Reporting female employees.....	39		36		64		34		41		182	
(b) Having no female employees.....	6		4		5		..		2		6	
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report.....	..		..		..		..		..		..
(d) Total questionnaires sent.....	45		40		69		34		43		188	
Number of employees:												
(a) Male.....	3,570		1,170		1,452		76		59		124	
(b) Women.....	1,739		962		1,057		378		269		597	
(c) Girls—under 18 years.....	144		130		229		43		19		48	
(d) Total reporting.....	5,453		2,262		2,738		497		347		769	
Average hours worked per week.....	42		45		41		46		45		48	
	W.	G.	W.	G.	W.	G.	W.	G.	W.	G.	W.	G.
Hourly rate of wages:												
Under 17 cents per hour...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	3
17 to 21.....	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	3	..	146	28
21 to 25.....	..	..	..	..	9	..	17	14	34	9	142	12
25 to 29.....	93	20	23	45	162	178	76	15	68	6	112	5
29 to 33.....	121	72	181	81	221	49	140	12	114	1	65	..
33 to 42.....	429	52	312	4	477	2	95	2	32	..	29	..
42 to 52.....	609	..	324	..	143	..	42	..	21	..	10	..
52 to 62.....	297	..	91	..	31	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
62 and up.....	190	..	31	..	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	5,000 to 50,000	Under 5,000				
Number of employers:								
(a) Reporting female employees...	306	310	370	79				
(b) Having no female employees...	34	30	24	5				
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report...	19	30	52	17				
(d) Total questionnaires sent...	359	370	446	101				
Number of employees:								
(a) Male	247	70	50	6				
(b) Women	724	496	588	106				
(c) Girls—under 18 years	15	2	18	..				
(d) Total reporting	986	568	656	112				
Average hours worked per week	41	40	40	43				
	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls	Women	Girls
Weekly rate of wages								
Under \$8.00 per week	1	2
8.00 to 10.00	1	1	..	3	4	3	..
10.00 to 12.00	1	1	4	..	40	6	15	..
12.00 to 14.00	21	7	42	2	89	3	30	..
14.00 to 16.00	59	2	70	..	120	2	21	..
16.00 to 20.00	152	4	122	..	174	1	17	..
20.00 to 25.00	265	..	161	..	109	..	16	..
25.00 to 30.00	182	..	63	..	45	..	4	..
30.00 and up	44	..	33	..	7

LAUNDRIES, DYERS AND CLEANERS

Population Zones	Toronto	Other Cities Over 50,000	Remainder of Province
Number of employers:			
(a) Reporting female employees	222	109	169
(b) Having no female employees	14	1	3
(c) With no employees, out of business or failing to report	4	1	9
(d) Total questionnaires sent	240	111	181
Number of employees:			
(a) Male	1,216	710	824
(b) Women	2,647	1,623	1,565
(c) Girls—under 18 years .....	..	..	..
(d) Total reporting	3,863	2,333	2,389
Average hours worked per week	47	48	48
Hourly rate of wages:			
Under 17 cents per hour .....	..	..	3
17 to 21 cents per hour .....	..	4	60
21 to 25 " " "	12	59	287
25 to 29 " " "	371	493	464
29 to 33 " " "	1,179	504	346
33 to 42 " " "	827	365	278
42 to 52 " " "	190	147	83
52 to 62 " " "	52	39	30
62 cents and up	16	12	14

APPENDIX

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Toronto	Knitting mill workers	April 29 1942	For increased wages; terminated May 9; conciliation (provincial) and return of workers; wage scale to be referred to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	19	188
Brantford	Moulders	April 1	For restoration of overtime pay; terminated April 1; conciliation (federal); payment for overtime restored; in favour of workers.	300	150
Windsor	Truck factory workers	April 3	For recognition of seniority in reducing staff; terminated April 4; negotiations; workers re-instated; in favour of workers.	276	200
Ottawa	Wire factory workers	April 18	For increased wages; terminated April 18; negotiations; wage scale to be referred to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	10	10
Midland	Shipyard workers	April 16	Dismissal of worker, wages and working conditions; terminated April 21; conciliation (federal); worker re-instated; wage scale to be referred to National War Labour Board; indefinite.	352	1,600
Kingston	Shipyard workers	April 18	In sympathy with strikers at Midland; terminated April 21; return of workers; indefinite.	300	750
Toronto	Beverage plant workers	May 29	Against dismissal of certain workers; terminated June 15; return of workers and replacement; in favour of employer.	60	500
Kitchener	Meat packing workers	May 11	Against dismissal of two workers; terminated June 18; conciliation (provincial) and reference to Disputes Inquiry Commission; indefinite.	208	6,000
Cornwall	Cotton factory workers	May 13	Re seniority right in promotion; terminated May 13; negotiations and return of workers; compromise.	56	28
Cornwall	Cotton factory workers	May 19	Re transfer of employee and seniority; terminated May 19; conciliation (federal); in favour of employer.	21	21

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Windsor	Steel factory workers	May 1	For increased wages; terminated May 1; negotiations and return of workers; wage scale to be referred to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	300	50
Brantford	Truck and body factory workers	May 9	Against retirement of superintendent; terminated May 12; conciliation (federal); in favour of employer.	319	800
Windsor	Steel factory workers	May 30	For increased wages; terminated June 6; return of workers pending decision of Regional War Labour Board; in favour of workers.	12	78
Peterborough	Labourers	May 12	For increased wages; terminated May 12; negotiations and return of workers; in favour of employer.	45	25
Kitchener	Plumbers and steam-fitters	May 29	Refusal to work with a non-union worker; terminated June 1; negotiations; in favour of workers.	6	18
Hamilton	Hospital maids	May 13	For increased wages; terminated May 15; negotiations; in favour of workers.	50	112
Hamilton	Foundry workers	May 22	For increased wages; terminated May 24; return of workers; in favour of employer.	40	80
Goderich	Flour and feed mill workers	June 19	Re change in working conditions; terminated June 25; return of workers; in favour of employer.	14	73
Welland	Cotton factory workers	June 12	For increased wages; terminated June 13; return of workers; in favour of employer.	30	60
Toronto	Dyers	June 9	For union recognition; terminated July 9; negotiations; in favour of employer.	71	1,500
Windsor	Automobile factory workers	June 2	Misunderstanding as to wage scale adjustment; terminated June 2; return of workers; indefinite.	600	25
Crowland	Metal factory workers	June 15	For wage increase; terminated June 15; conciliation (provincial) return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	110	110

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Galt	Machinists	June 17	Against anticipated change in management; terminated June 17; return of workers; indefinite.	96	96
Ottawa	Plumbers' labourers	June 11	For increased wages; terminated June 13; replacement and return of workers; in favour of employer.	6	12
Toronto	Dyers	June 12	For increased wages; terminated June 15; negotiations; return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	10	15
Toronto	Flour mill workers	July 8	For increased wages; terminated July 11; return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; in favour of employer.	104	350
Fort Frances	Pulp and paper mill workers	July 20	For additional week's holiday with pay; terminated July 25; conciliation (provincial and federal); return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	340	2,000
Lybster Hill (Merritton)	Paper mill workers	July 25	Against reduction in men per machine; terminated July 25; negotiations; in favour of workers.	128	128
London	Box factory workers	July 23	Re method of payment; terminated July 23; in favour of employer.	62	20
Seaforth	Metal factory workers	July 6	For increased wages; terminated July 6; negotiations; partially successful.	26	26
Windsor	Truck factory workers	July 17	Re alternating shifts; terminated July 23; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending vote of workers; indefinite.	300	900
Chatham	Metal factory workers	July 23	Against dismissal of workers; terminated July 24; conciliation (provincial); return of workers pending further conciliation and negotiations; indefinite.	268	300
Owen Sound	Belt factory workers	July 31	For approval of increased wages; terminated August 5; conciliation (federal); reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	60	340

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Toronto	Bedding factory workers	July 15	For increased wages or cost of living bonus; terminated July 16; negotiations; return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board, indefinite.	16	28
Brantford	Labourers	July 24	For increased wages; terminated July 24; negotiations; in favour of employer.	15	15
Brown's Line	Labourers	July 28	For increased wages; terminated July 29; negotiations; return of workers and replacement; in favour of employer.	50	75
Collingwood	Shipyard workers	July 3	Against dismissal of three workers; terminated July 4; conciliation (federal); in favour of workers.	42	60
Collingwood	Welders and improvers	July 11	Re working conditions; terminated July 14; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending investigation; indefinite.	34	100
Goderich	Grain elevator workers	July 2	For increased wages; terminated July 8; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending joint application to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	17	100
Toronto	Scrap metal workers	July 14	For increased wages; terminated July 14; negotiations; in favour of workers.	15	10
London	Cemetery workers	July 4	For increased wages; terminated July 8; negotiations; work resumed pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	8	14
Niagara-on-the-Lake	Canning factory workers	Aug. 19	For increased wages; terminated August 19; return of workers and replacement; in favour of employer.	40	20
Cornwall	Cotton factory workers	Aug. 10	Against promotion of a non-union worker; terminated August 12; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	408	1,000
Toronto	Machine operators	Aug. 15	For adjustment of piece rates on new work; terminated August 17; negotiations; compromise.	40	60

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Chatham	Steel mill workers	Aug. 3	Against dismissal of worker; terminated August 6; conciliation (provincial); return of workers pending arbitration; indefinite.	159	500
Brantford	Truck factory workers	Aug. 11	Against dismissal of workers; terminated August 11; work resumed pending conciliation; indefinite.	30	15
Toronto	Aircraft factory workers	Aug. 15	Re increase in wages; terminated August 15; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending decision of Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	1,327	165
Point Edward	Foundry workers	Aug. 27	For increased wages; terminated August 28; conciliation (provincial); return of workers pending decision of Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	175	250
Windsor	Metal factory workers	Aug. 28	For overtime rates of pay; terminated August 29; negotiations; joint application to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	100	200
Hamilton	Steel mill workers	Aug. 31	Against change in hours of shift; terminated August 31; work resumed pending negotiations; indefinite.	300	160
Camp Borden	Carpenters, painters, etc.	Aug. 28	For adjustment of wage scale; terminated August 28; negotiations; return of workers pending investigation; indefinite.	100	25
Windsor	Foundry workers	Sept. 9	Against delay in completion of certain work; terminated September 12; negotiations; in favour of employer.	6	21
Toronto	Bedding factory workers	Sept. 19	Against income tax deductions; terminated September 19; return of workers; in favour of employer.	12	12
Elmira	Furniture factory workers	Sept. 25	For improved working conditions; terminated September 26; return of workers; indefinite.	6	9
Pickle Crow	Gold miners	Sept. 18	Re meals after the night shift; terminated September 19; negotiations; compromise.	60	81

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Merritton	Pulp mill workers	Oct. 25	For time and one-half for work on Sundays (plant to operate on Sundays and shut down on Tuesdays to conserve power); terminated October 26; return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	70	140
Windsor	Steel plant workers	Oct. 27	Against suspension of two workers; terminated October 28; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending reference to an arbitration committee; indefinite.	776	926
Sarnia	Longshoremen	Oct. 27	For increased wages and fixed hours of work; terminated October 28; conciliation (federal); in favour of employer.	31	45
Toronto	Cigar makers	Nov. 11	For union recognition and increased wages; terminated November 19; return of workers in favour of employer.	187	1,475
Brantford	Foundry labourers	Nov. 19	For increased wages; terminated November 19; negotiations; return of workers pending reference to Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	65	33
Windsor	Vehicles factory workers	Nov. 24	For equal pay for the same work; terminated November 30; conciliation (provincial); return of workers pending arbitration; indefinite.	14,300	85,000
Windsor	Roundhouse workers	Nov. 27	For increased wages; terminated November 30; replacement and return of workers; in favour of employer.	6	30
Windsor	Truck drivers and dock workers	Nov. 2	For increased wages; terminated November 3; return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	19	29
Windsor	Truck drivers, warehousemen, etc.	Nov. 21	For union agreement with increased wages and reduced hours; terminated November 24; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending negotiations; indefinite.	130	390
Toronto	Shoe factory workers	Dec. 3 to Dec. 9	Re timing of new operations; terminated December 15; conciliation (provincial); compromise.	10	60

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Toronto	Shoe factory workers	Dec. 11	Re system of paying union dues (check-off); terminated December 22; conciliation (federal); in favour of employer.	39	351
Brantford	Foundry workers	Dec. 7	For increased wages; terminated December 7; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending reference to the Regional War Labour Board; indefinite.	75	75
Toronto	Munitions factory workers	Dec. 8	For reinstatement of a forelady; terminated December 9; return of workers; in favour of employer.	50	50
Windsor	Miscellaneous products (metal, felt)	Dec. 23	Re union agreement; terminated December 23; return of workers; in favour of employer.	252	126
Cornwall	Carpenters	Dec. 9	For increased wages; terminated December 11; conciliation (federal); in favour of workers.	120	240
Alexandria	Wood factory workers	Jan. 20 1943	Re cost of living bonus; terminated January 23; return of workers and replacement; partially successful.	12	42
Toronto	Munitions factory workers	Jan. 7	Against demotion of worker; terminated January 7; return of workers; in favour of workers.	50	25
Windsor	Motor vehicles factory workers	Jan. 9	Against dismissal of a worker; terminated January 9; negotiations; worker reinstated in another department; compromise.	1,734	867
Brantford	Metal factory workers	Jan. 11	Against non-payment of Christmas bonus and delay in signing union agreement; terminated January 13; return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	58	58
Sault Ste. Marie	Steel mill workers	Jan. 14	For increases in basic wage rates as recommended in minority report of the Royal Commission; terminated January 26; conciliation (federal); compromise.	3,786	42,000
Hamilton	Railway car factory workers	Jan. 14	For reduction in quota of cars per day; terminated January 16; negotiations; in favour of workers.	236	708

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Windsor	Metal factory workers	Jan. 15	Against delay in signing a union agreement; terminated January 16; conciliation (provincial); return of workers pending arbitration; in favour of workers.	562	500
Toronto	Truck body factory workers	Jan. 18	For union recognition and agreement; terminated January 26; conciliation (federal and provincial); in favour of workers.	55	440
Windsor	Tool factory workers	Jan. 20	For closed shop union agreement; terminated January 21; negotiations; in favour of workers.	101	135
Niagara Falls	Dry battery factory workers	Jan. 22	Re working conditions; terminated January 22, return of workers; in favour of employer.	50	25
Wallaceburg	Glass factory workers	Jan. 30	For union recognition and agreement with another union; terminated March 27; conciliation (provincial); in favour of employer.	650	11,850
Cornwall	Street railway employees	Jan. 3 and 10	For time and one-half for Sunday and overtime; terminated January 3 and 10; negotiations; compromise.	30	60
Cornwall	Street railway employees	Jan. 11	Misunderstanding re dismissal of two workers; terminated January 12; negotiations; workers not dismissed; indefinite.	24	24
Beardmore	Teamsters, loaders	Feb. 2	For increased piece rates; terminated February 8; replacement; in favour of employer.	12	72
Nipigon	Skidders	Feb. 9	For increased piece rates; terminated February 10; negotiations; in favour of employer.	20	30
St Catharines	Metal factory workers	Feb. 1	Against change in shifts; terminated February 1; return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	40	40
Wallaceburg	Brass factory workers	Feb. 3	In sympathy with strikers at glass factory; terminated February 3; return of workers; in favour of employer.	143	22

APPENDIX—(Continued)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

Locality	Occupation	Commenced	Particulars	Number of employees involved	Time loss in man-working days
Brantford	Aircraft parts factory workers	Feb. 4	For reclassification of wage increases for certain workers; terminated February 5; return of workers pending conciliation; indefinite.	66	66
Owen Sound	Bolt factory workers	Feb. 4	Against dismissal of a worker; terminated February 13; conciliation (federal); in favour of workers.	57	475
Preston	Metal factory workers	Feb. 8	Against dismissal of a worker; terminated March 12; return of workers; in favour of employer.	66	1,500
Hamilton	Wire factory workers	Feb. 8	Re working conditions; terminated February 10, conciliation (provincial); in favour of workers.	140	350
Tilbury	Motor vehicles factory workers	Feb. 18	For a union agreement, terminated February 20; negotiations; in favour of workers.	151	151
Brantford	Motor vehicles factory workers	Feb. 17	For union recognition, re piece work rates and against dismissal of a worker; terminated February 18; conciliation (federal); return of workers pending settlement; indefinite.	250	375
Windsor	Motor vehicles factory workers	Feb. 26	Against dismissal of a worker; terminated February 26; arbitration; workers re-employed in another department; compromise.	90	10
Simcoe	Machinists, operators, metal products	Mar. 19	Against dismissal of worker; terminated March 24; conciliation (federal); referred to arbitration; in favour of employer.	37	130
Galt	Metal factory workers	Mar. 19	Against dismissal of two workers; terminated March 26; conciliation (federal); in favour of workers.	385	2,500
Windsor	Sheet metal workers	Mar. 31	Against order forbidding smoking while at machines; untermi-nated at end of March.	24	18
Windsor	Truckers, warehousemen	Mar. 10	For closed union shop and check-off; terminated March 13; conciliation (federal); in favour of employer.	64	250
TOTALS—98 Strikes				32,582	171,178

APPENDIX—(Concluded)

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS IN ONTARIO, FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1943

(From figures published in Labour Gazette)

INDUSTRIES:	Number of disputes in progress	Number of workers involved	Time loss in man-working days
MIXING.....	1	60	81
LOGGING.....	2	32	102
MANUFACTURING—			
Foods—animal.....	1	208	6,000
Foods—vegetable.....	4	175	543
Boots and shoes.....	2	49	411
Metal products.....	47	28,161	140,955
Non-metallic minerals.....	1	650	11,850
Pulp and paper.....	3	538	2,268
Shipbuilding.....	4	728	2,510
Textiles and clothing.....	6	574	1,357
Tobacco and liquor.....	2	247	1,975
Wood—miscellaneous.....	3	80	71
Miscellaneous.....	3	280	166
CONSTRUCTION—			
Building and structures.....	7	342	410
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES—			
Electric railway.....	2	54	84
Local and highway.....	3	213	669
Steam railway.....	1	6	30
Water.....	1	31	45
TRADE.....	1	15	10
SERVICE—			
Custom and repair.....	2	81	1,515
Business and personal.....	2	58	126
Totals—1943.....	98	32,582	171,178
“ —1942.....	109	28,690	298,393
“ —1941.....	55	9,188	36,318
“ —1940.....	36	6,075	50,468
“ —1939.....	54	5,795	86,997
“ —1938.....	127	22,749	294,906
“ —1937.....	78	13,251	148,929
“ —1936.....	50	9,120	78,511
“ —1934.....	94	18,198	256,311
“ —1933.....	39	7,380	109,240
“ —1932.....	26	2,432	50,401
“ —1931.....	18	2,827	66,268
“ —1930.....	21	4,315	50,513
“ —1929.....	43	5,175	75,870
“ —1928.....	52	5,622	59,889
“ —1927.....	25	4,403	56,695
“ —1926.....	17	1,839	46,402
“ —1925.....	21	2,499	27,447
“ —1924.....	19	3,943	95,196
“ —1923.....	16	1,946	198,319
“ —1922.....	23	2,712	367,893
“ —1921.....	53	10,800	521,210

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

HIS MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

1. In this Act,—

Interpreta-
tion,—

- (a) "bargain collectively" shall mean negotiate in good faith with a view to the conclusion of a collective bargaining agreement and so to negotiate from time to time during the term and in accordance with the provisions of a collective bargaining agreement, and "bargaining collectively" shall have a corresponding meaning; "bargain collectively";
- (b) "collective bargaining agency" shall mean any trade union or other association of employees which has bargaining collectively amongst its objects, but shall not include any such union or association the administration, management or policy of which is dominated, coerced or improperly influenced by the employer in any manner whether by way of financial aid or otherwise; "collective bargaining agency";
- (c) "collective bargaining agreement" shall mean an agreement in writing between an employer and a collective bargaining agency setting forth terms and conditions of employment; "collective bargaining agreement";
- (d) "court" shall mean "Labour Court" as defined in *The Judicature Act* or a judge thereof; "court";
- (e) "employee" shall mean any person in the employment of an employer as defined in this Act, except, "employee";
 - (i) an officer or official of an employer; and
 - (ii) a person acting on behalf of the employer in a supervisory or confidential capacity, or having authority to employ, discharge or discipline employees;
- (f) "employer" shall mean any person or association of employers employing within the Province one or more persons; "employer";
- (g) "employer's agent" shall mean, "employer's agent";
 - (i) any person or association acting on behalf of an employer; or
 - (ii) any officer, official, foreman or other representative or employee of an employer acting, in any way, on behalf of an employer in respect to the hiring, discharging or disciplining, or any of the terms or conditions of employment of the employees of such employer;
- (h) "registrar" shall mean registrar of the court. "registrar".

2.—(1) A collective bargaining agency and the acts thereof shall not be deemed to be unlawful by reason only that one or more of its objects are in restraint of trade. Collective bargaining agency not deemed unlawful.

(2) Employees may form, join or assist any collective bargaining agency and may select or designate any collective bargaining agency for the purpose of bargaining collectively with their employers. Right to join and select collective bargaining agency.

Acts done by two or more members.

3.—(1) Any act done by two or more members of a collective bargaining agency, if done in contemplation or furtherance of a trade dispute, shall not be actionable unless the act would be actionable if done without any agreement or combination.

Collective bargaining agency—party to action.

(2) A collective bargaining agency shall not be made a party to any action in any court unless such collective bargaining agency may be so made a party irrespective of any of the provisions of this Act.

Collective bargaining agreement—subject of action.

(3) A collective bargaining agreement shall not be the subject of any action in any court unless such collective bargaining agreement may be the subject of such action irrespective of any of the provisions of this Act.

Organizing in working hours.

4. Nothing in this Act shall be construed to give an employee the right to work for or to attempt to organize a collective bargaining agency in his working hours.

Requiring employees to join collective bargaining agency.

5. A provision in a collective bargaining agreement requiring all or any specified employees of an employer to be members of a specified collective bargaining agency certified pursuant to the provisions of this Act shall not be deemed to be in conflict with or in contravention of any of the provisions of this Act, but no such provision shall apply to a member of a learned or scientific profession.

Employer to bargain collectively.

6. No employer shall fail or refuse to bargain collectively with the duly appointed or elected representatives of a collective bargaining agency certified pursuant to the provisions of this Act with respect to the employees of the employer or a unit thereof appropriate for collective bargaining purposes.

Discrimination forbidden.

7. No employer or employer's agent shall discriminate against an employee in any manner whether by discharging him from employment or otherwise by reason of his membership in or activity in connection with a collective bargaining agency, or by reason of his instituting or participating in any proceeding or prosecution pursuant to the provisions of this Act.

Illegal conditions of employment.

8. No employer or employer's agent shall require as a condition of employment that any person shall abstain from joining or assisting any collective bargaining agency or from exercising any right provided by this Act or by any collective bargaining agreement.

Coercion of employees forbidden.

9. No employer or employer's agent shall coerce, restrain or influence an employee, whether by way of financial aid or otherwise, with respect to the exercise by him of any right provided by this Act or by any collective bargaining agreement.

Writings to indicate who responsible therefor.

10. No person shall issue, publish or distribute any writing relating to any of the terms and conditions of employment with an employer unless the name of the person or collective bargaining agency together with the street address and post office address of the said person or agency responsible for the issuing, publication or distribution thereof is clearly indicated thereon.

Persons acting under Act protected.

11. No person shall wilfully interfere with any person carrying out any duty required or authorized under this Act or under any order of the court.

Application of 1942, c. 31 (Dom.)

12. The provisions of *The Reinstatement in Civil Employment Act, 1942*, being chapter 31 of the statutes for the third session of the nineteenth Parliament of Canada, shall apply in Ontario notwithstanding the termination of the war between Canada and Germany, Italy and Japan, and notwithstanding the repeal thereof by the Parliament of Canada.

13.—(1) A collective bargaining agency claiming to represent the majority of the employees of an employer or of a unit thereof for collective bargaining purposes may apply to the court to be certified as a collective bargaining agency. Application for certification.

(2) Where a *bona fide* dispute exists between an employer and a collective bargaining agency or between two or more collective bargaining agencies as to which collective bargaining agency is entitled to certification as the collective bargaining agency entitled to bargain collectively with an employer, such employer may apply to the court for an order determining which, if any, collective bargaining agency represents a majority of his employees or a unit thereof for collective bargaining purposes and is entitled to certification as a collective bargaining agency. Idem—by employer

(3) A collective bargaining agency or an employer may apply to the court upon grounds to be set out in the application for an order revoking any certification of a collective bargaining agency, provided that no such certificate shall be revoked within one year from its date except on the ground of fraud affecting the granting thereof. Application for revocation.

(4) An applicant under this section shall serve notice of the application, together with the material in support thereof, upon the employer or collective bargaining agency or agencies, as the case may be, which are affected by the application. Notice of application.

(5) Upon any such application the court may,—

- (a) ascertain what unit of employees is appropriate for the purposes of collective bargaining, and determine whether such unit shall be the employer unit, craft unit, plant unit or a subdivision thereof;
- (b) certify that a collective bargaining agency represents a majority of the employees in such unit, indicating the names of the persons who have been duly appointed or elected representatives thereof;
- (c) subject to subsection 3, revoke any certification of a collective bargaining agency;
- (d) inspect the employment lists of an employer to ascertain what employees, including any person who in the opinion of the court was improperly discharged from employment, are entitled to vote and may take a vote of such employees by secret ballot and authorize any person to enter the premises of an employer for any of such purposes; and
- (e) cause such inquiries to be made, acts or things to be done and proceedings to be had as it may think proper to carry out the provisions of this section.

Powers of Court on application.

14. Any party to a collective bargaining agreement made under the provisions of this Act on written notice to the other party thereto, may apply to the court to construe, and the court shall have the power to construe, the provisions of such agreement. Application to construe agreement.

15.—(1) The court shall have exclusive jurisdiction to examine into, hear and determine all matters and questions arising under this Act. Exclusive jurisdiction of court.

(2) No appeal shall lie from a decision of the court. No appeal.

(3) No order shall be made as to costs in any proceedings under sections 13 and 14. Costs.

Constitution,
names of
officers to
be filed.

16.—(1) Every collective bargaining agency shall, upon making application for certification, file with the registrar a true copy of its constitution, rules and by-laws, and a statement of the names and addresses of its officers and thereafter shall file a true copy of any amendments to its constitution, rules or by-laws or a statement of any change in the names and addresses of its officers forthwith upon the making of such amendment or change.

Default
under
subs. 1.

(2) A collective bargaining agency which is in default under this section shall not be certified as a collective bargaining agency and if a certificate has been issued it may be revoked.

Financial
statement
to be
furnished.

17. Every collective bargaining agency which collects fees from its members shall upon the request of any of its members furnish him, without charge, with a financial statement of its affairs to the end of the last fiscal year certified to be true by its treasurer, and if ordered by the court so to do shall file with the registrar within such time as the court may determine, a financial statement of its affairs to the end of its last fiscal year verified by the affidavit of its officers or by such of its officers as are responsible for the handling and administration of its funds, and shall furnish a copy of such statement to such persons as the court may direct.

Inspection of
documents.

18. No statement, document or proceeding filed in court shall be open to inspection by any person without the consent of the court.

Alleged
violations.

19.—(1) A collective bargaining agency or an employer may apply to the court to inquire into any alleged violation of the provisions of this Act by any person.

Powers of
court on
inquiry.

(2) The court may, if it appears that the alleged violation has occurred,

- (a) restrain such person from continuing such violation;
- (b) direct such person to comply with the provisions of this Act;
- (c) direct the reinstatement of any person discharged from employment contrary to the provisions of this Act and the payment to such person of an amount not exceeding the monetary loss which he has suffered by reason of such discharge; and
- (d) make such other or further order as it deems proper.

Status of
any person.

20. Upon the application of an employer or a collective bargaining agency the court shall have power to determine whether any person engaged in any calling or undertaking is an employer or an employee within the meaning of this Act.

Forms, fees,
rules.

21. Subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council the court may, notwithstanding anything contained in *The Judicature Act*,

- (a) prescribe forms;
- (b) prescribe fees payable to the Crown in respect of proceedings under this Act; and
- (c) make rules regulating the practice and procedure in the court and generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Act.

Delegation
of court's
powers.

22. The court may delegate to the registrar or to any other person or persons any of its powers which are not of a judicial nature.

23. Nothing in this Act contained shall be deemed to take away the right of an individual employee to present any of his personal grievances to his employer. Rights of employees preserved.

24. This Act shall not apply to,

Where Act not to apply.

- (a) the industry of farming;
- (b) domestic servants;
- (c) members of any police force;
- (d) The Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario; and
- (e) any municipal corporation, board of public school trustees, board of separate school trustees, high school board, board of education or any board or commission created or established by a municipal corporation pursuant to statutory authority unless such municipal corporation, board or commission has by by-law, if it has power to pass by-laws, or by resolution or minute, declared this Act applicable thereto and to its employees or any section thereof and any such by-law, resolution or minute may be revoked by a subsequent by-law, resolution or minute, as the case may be.

25. In carrying out the provisions of this Act the court shall make such orders as appear to it just and agreeable to equity and good conscience. Orders agreeable to equity and good conscience.

26. This Act shall come into force on the day upon which it receives the Royal Assent. Commencement of Act.

27. This Act may be cited as *The Collective Bargaining Act, 1943*.

Short title.

THE SCHOOL CHILDREN SPEED UP THEIR SHARE TOWARD VICTORY

Since the commencement of World War II, Ontario school children of the provincial system have donated \$9,600,000 toward victory, \$6,600,000 of which has purchased war savings stamps and certificates and another \$1,500,000 has bought bonds.

Their tenacity of purpose is shown in the fact that one-third of this total effort was made in the school year 1943-44. Purchases have been as high as \$250,000 per month.

Their donations toward war relief cover a wide field of organizations, such as the British War Victims Fund, Malta Relief, The Soldiers' Comfort Fund, Aid to Russia, The Navy League, Chinese Relief, The Queen's Fund, The Merchant Seamen's Clothing Fund, The Milk to Britain Fund.

Many schools have adopted corvettes or frigates named after their town and regularly supply them with reading matter and cigarettes. Examples are the corvettes "Napanee", "Tillsonburg", "Parry Sound", "Runnymede" and the frigates "Fort Erie" and "Stone Town". Oakville pupils have adopted the destroyer "Niagara" and the corvette "Rimouski".

The school children of other areas have contributed in whole or in part during the past year toward the purchase of Fleet Cornell and Anson training planes and also "Hurricane" bombers. In this connection may be named the pupils of Peterborough, Victoria, Haliburton and Simcoe Counties, Cities of Sarnia and Sault Ste. Marie, Forest Hill Village, Lansdowne and Williamson Road Public Schools, Toronto.

CASH DONATIONS	For School Year 1943-44			From Beginning of War to June, 1944		
	Elementary Schools	Secondary Schools	Total	Elementary Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
1. Red Cross (including Junior Red Cross).....	\$135,270	\$37,653	\$172,923	\$418,618	\$139,801	\$558,419
2. War Savings Stamps and Certificates.....	1,764,133	294,363	2,058,496	5,180,410	1,517,087	6,697,497
3. Victory Bonds.....	377,031	522,096	899,127	726,742	820,526	1,547,268
4. Purchase of Equipment.....	6,308	4,064	10,372	29,734	35,750	65,484
5. Purchase of Clothing, Medical Supplies, etc. (ready made or for processing).....	10,003	5,034	15,037	39,779	36,336	76,115
6. Donations for Special Funds: (B.W.V.F., Queen's Fund, etc.)....	71,040	31,433	102,473	324,371	148,330	472,701
7. Any other purchases or donations of money.....	36,931	24,866	61,797	122,007	72,047	194,054
	\$2,400,716	\$919,509	\$3,320,225	\$6,841,661	\$2,769,877	\$9,611,538
NON-CASH DONATIONS						
1. Clothing donated or made (number of articles).....	84,095	60,991	145,086	324,433	240,228	564,661
2. Food donated (estimated money value).....	\$4,929	\$6,039	\$10,968	\$17,844	\$25,155	\$42,999
3. Salvage collected and turned in— not sold (weight in tons).....	2,400	337	2,737	8,195	1,940	10,135
4. Any other donations (estimated money value).....	\$35,104	\$10,766	\$45,870	\$93,664	\$48,141	\$141,805

Equipment purchased in previous years included 10 ambulances, 15 mobile canteens, 3 Red Cross wagons, 2 utility cars and 2 machine guns.

As indicated in the Table great quantities of clothing, food and salvage have also been donated.

REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario
FOR THE YEAR
1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1944



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1945



TABLE OF CONTENTS

(See Alphabetical Index, p. 233)

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	1

PART I—REPORTS

1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	3
V. K. Greer, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent	
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	17
A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent	
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	25
H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Director	
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS.....	28
R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director	
5. AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.....	46
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector	
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	51
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector	
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	61
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director	
8. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	64
W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent	
9. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	68
H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent	
10. PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	75
S. B. Herbert, Acting Inspector	
11. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	86
H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist	
12. MUSIC.....	88
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Supervisor	
13. TRADE-SCHOOLS.....	92
W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D., Registrar	

PART II—STATISTICS

General

Total War Effort of Schools.....	<i>opposite title</i>	<i>page</i>
Terminology.....		97
School Year and Holidays—1943-44.....		99
Summary for 1942.....		100
I. School Administrative Units.....		101
II. Schools in Operation, 1942-43.....		102
III. Classification of Schools by Classrooms.....		103
IV. Age-Grade Distribution, All Pupils, May, 1942.....		104
V. Pupil Movement.....		106
VI. Pupil-Destination.....		107
VII. Education Costs during War Years.....		110
VIII. Religious Education.....		111

Comparative

IX. Population and School Enrolment.....	113
X. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	114
XI. Teachers' Salaries.....	116
XII. Finances.....	117
XIII. Expenditures on Education.....	118
XIV. Teachers in Training.....	123
XV. Trend in Teachers' Certificates, English-French Schools.....	123
XVI. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	123
XVII. Fifth Classes.....	123
XVIII. Legislative Grants to Education.....	124

Detailed

I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	128
Table 2—Distribution of Teachers by Certificates.....	134
Table 3—High School Entrance Examination Results by Inspectorates.....	138
Table 4—Health Services.....	142
Table 5—Elementary School Libraries.....	148
Table 6—Fifth Classes.....	151

B. Public Schools—	
Table 7—Age-Grade Distribution.....	153
Table 8—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	157
Table 9—Financial Statistics.....	159
Table 10—Consolidated Schools.....	160
Table 11—List of Township School Areas.....	163
Table 12—Promotion and Retardation.....	165
Table 13—Protestant Separate Schools.....	166
C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	
Table 14—Age-Grade Distribution.....	168
Table 15—Financial Statistics.....	171
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 16—Classification of Vocational Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	172
Table 17—Classification of Academic Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	174
Table 18—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	175
Table 19—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	179
Table 20—Salary Trends.....	180
Table 21—Transportation of Pupils to Secondary Schools.....	181
B. Continuation Schools—	
Table 22—Enrolment and Attendance.....	183
Table 23—Age-Grade Distribution.....	189
Table 24—Financial Statistics.....	190
C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—	
Table 25—Enrolment and Attendance.....	196
Table 26—Age-Grade Distribution.....	203
Table 27—Financial Statistics of Day Schools.....	204
D. Vocational Schools—	
1. Day Schools—	
Table 28—Teachers; Pupils—Enrolment and Attendance.....	210
Table 29—Age-Grade Distribution.....	212
Table 30—Financial Statistics.....	213
2. Night Schools—	
Table 31—Teachers and Students.....	214
Table 32—Classification of Students by Subjects of Study.....	215
Table 33—Finances.....	216
III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:	
Table 34—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	218
Table 35—Age-Grade Distribution.....	218
Table 36—Financial Statistics.....	218
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	
Table 37—Professional Certificates Issued in 1942-43.....	219
Table 38—Location of Secondary Schools.....	220
Table 39—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	224
Table 40—Publications.....	231
V. GRAPHS:	
1. Cost of Education.....	122
2. War Emergency Classes—Trainees, 1940-44.....	125
3. Trainees by Months.....	126
4. Admissions by Months.....	127
5. Trend in Public School Teachers' Salaries.....	156
6. Township School Areas, 1944.....	162

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1943

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1943.

As was to be expected, the war continued to exert an influence on every aspect of education in the province, but the effect varied considerably in different parts of the system. It was therefore possible to achieve considerable progress in some directions while in others changes were of necessity deferred because of war conditions. For this reason, the intelligent planning of reforms for the educational system in the post-war period continues to be a most important part of the work of the Department.

In the interest of economy and efficiency, the closing of schools with an enrolment of less than nine pupils has been encouraged, and sixty-five small schools were closed during the year. Rural boards of trustees have been helped to set up systems of transportation for pupils to attend secondary schools, with the Department paying fifty per cent. of the cost. The movement toward the township area as a unit of administration has also been fostered, and there were, at the end of 1943, 187 such areas involving 1,009 former school sections.

Legislative grants have shown an annual increase for many years. For elementary education the grants for the 1942-43 fiscal year were \$5,561,381; for secondary academic schools they were \$1,000,663, and for vocational schools \$1,902,764. It is expected that the figures for 1943-44 will show substantial increases in all these amounts.

The Department has continued to foster and extend a number of special services which have proved of great value in the school system. The Correspondence Branch furnished lessons for 2,371 pupils who would otherwise have had no formal teaching. This branch has also assisted the work of the Canadian Legion in supervising lessons for Service personnel. The scope of the auxiliary and opportunity classes has been extended and the needs of a special group of pupils are being met in this way. The Railway School Cars have continued to perform a most useful service in the north country. The Travelling Library extended its facilities to include all Continuation Schools of the province, providing both curricular and recreational reading material. For visual education the circulation of slides and films was continued, and the Provincial Archivist set up a travelling exhibit of historical source material which aroused enthusiasm

in all the schools it reached. The Department co-operated with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in educational and musical programmes for the schools.

The difficulty in maintaining adequate forces of trained teachers has continued. Of 529 persons to whom permits for elementary schools were issued, 311 had had some professional training; all but 9 had Middle School academic standing or better. The academic secondary schools with 4,000 more pupils than the previous year operated with 99 fewer teachers, because of enlistments and the difference in the normal balance of new certificates and retirements. Similarly in the Vocational Schools there has been a movement of teachers into the Forces, the war emergency programme, and war industry. The supply of teachers entering the profession through the Normal Schools and the College of Education has shown a decrease through the past three years.

The total school enrolment for the province for the school year 1942-43 was 664,637, an increase of 4,447 over the previous year. The Public School population changed only slightly, with a decrease of 848; there was an increase in both vocational and academic secondary school attendance but a decrease in the night classes of the vocational schools. Daily attendance was well maintained, with the elementary schools achieving an average of 89.6% and the secondary schools 92%. Employment certificates were issued under the regulations and after investigation, to 12,792 pupils, but some of these were for holiday periods. Large numbers of secondary school pupils were enabled by the regulations to shorten their school year and assist on farms or in food-producing plants. It is worth noting that pupils who leave in May and return in October will in four years lose the equivalent of a full year in school. To maintain their standing under these conditions requires a real effort. Provision has been made for granting certificates of academic standing without departmental examination to pupils who, having successfully completed a reasonable portion of the year's work, enlist in any of the Services or complete a period of useful farm service. It is felt that generally speaking the co-operation of principals, teachers and pupils has made it possible to grant these certificates without serious lowering of academic standards.

The war effort of the schools has been magnificent. Facing the difficulties already mentioned,—the larger number of pupils, the smaller number of teachers, and the shortened school year,—the teachers have responded nobly. The pupils too have had difficulties to overcome, consciously or unconsciously. The nervous strain of war-days, the absence of parents in the Forces or in war-industry, the opportunities for work outside school hours, have all had their effect and yet the pupils have in general continued to strive for and achieve success in their school work. Pupil activities in the Red Cross, War Savings, War Relief and Salvage campaigns have been directly useful in the war effort of the country. By correspondence and the despatch of comforts to former students, most schools have done good work in maintaining morale. In all these ways they have also taught themselves useful lessons, and caught something of the spirit of those former pupils now serving their country on distant battlefields.

Respectfully submitted,

G. A. DREW,
Minister of Education.

Toronto, January 5, 1945.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Legislative Grants

Over a period of years it has been the policy of the Department of Education to recommend annually to the Legislature the making of a larger appropriation than that of the preceding year for educational purposes. The elementary schools have shared in these larger appropriations. In the fiscal year 1943-44 the amount expended on elementary education was \$5,750,606.60, an increase of \$193,648 over the similar expenditure for the fiscal year 1942-43. It is expected that the expenditure on elementary schools for the fiscal year 1944-45 will show a still larger increase. Of this expenditure for the fiscal year 1943-44 the amount of \$4,904,262.40 went to pay the regular legislative grants to public and separate schools, \$66,897.52 was paid in assisted grants, and \$48,990.11 was spent on the transportation of pupils resident in rural municipalities.

Township School Areas

Each year the larger unit of administration for rural elementary schools gains greater acceptance. Twenty-two Township School Areas were formed between January 1st and July 1st, 1943, involving the dissolution of 146 school sections. Each year also the movement becomes more widespread. Heretofore few areas had been formed in South-western Ontario, but during the past two years a number of these larger units have been formed in this part of the province and there is evidence that accelerated progress will be made within the next two or three years.

The following list gives the location of the new areas formed in 1943:—

Township	No. of School Sections	County or Districts	Inspector	Date
1. Pembroke.....	2	Renfrew	N. Campbell	Jan. 11
2. Cayuga North.....	8	Haldimand	A. Archibald	Apr. 3
3. Dunn.....	5	Haldimand	A. Archibald	Apr. 8
4. Bucke.....	3	Temiskaming	R. H. Macklem	Apr. 13
5. Hamilton.....	3	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton	May 10
6. Dummer.....	2	Peterborough	L. W. Copp	June 3
7. Hope South.....	5	Durham	W. H. Carlton	June 5
8. Norwich South.....	10	Oxford	L. B. Hyde	June 7
9. Yonge and Escott R.....	9	Leeds	E. Oakes	June 7
10. Tay.....	2	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson	June 8
11. Waterloo.....	8	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt	June 12
12. Norwich North.....	10	Oxford	L. B. Hyde	June 14
13. Lindsay.....	6	Bruce	J. J. Wilson	June 22
14. Kitley.....	17	Leeds	E. Oakes	June 24
15. Bastard and Burgess South.....	18	Leeds	W. F. Hiscocks	June 28
16. Scarborough.....	4	York	H. A. Halbert	June 28
17. Osnabruck.....	5	Stormont	F. L. Barrett	June 28
18. Kerns.....	3	Temiskaming	R. H. Macklem	June 28
19. Blount, Glackmeyer, Leitch and Clute (Unorganized).....	4	Cochrane	R. C. Cassie	June
20. Clute, Fournier and Lamarche (Un- organized).....	3	Cochrane	R. C. Cassie	June
21. Monmouth.....	4	Haliburton	A. Stouffer	June 29
22. Laird.....	4	Algoma	D. T. Walkom	June 30

Additions to Former Areas:

Township	No. of School Sections	County or Districts	Inspector	Date
23. Widdifield.....	*	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	Mar. 1
24. Minden.....	1	Haliburton	A. Stouffer	Mar. 9
25. Oso.....	1	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	May 25
26. Olden.....	1	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 5
27. Himsworth South.....	1	Parry Sound	E. R. Underhill	June 5
28. Oro.....	2	Simcoe	W. R. McVittie	June 7
29. Medonte.....	2	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson	June 9
30. Clarendon.....	1	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 16
31. Fredericksburg North.....	2	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 19

*Part of #8

The summary of Township School Areas formed to date is as follows:—

	Twp. School Areas	No. of School Sections
Number formed before 1938.....	15	83
Number formed in 1938.....	15	70
Number formed in 1939.....	43	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		213
Number formed in 1940.....	26	
Additions to existing Areas: 7		147
Number formed in 1941.....	31	
Additions to existing Areas: 2		152
Number formed in 1942.....	35	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		198
No. formed in 1943.....	22	
Additions to existing Areas: 9		146
Totals.....	187	1,009

The Temporary Closing of Small Schools

A rural ungraded school with fewer than twelve pupils seldom functions as efficiently as one with twenty to thirty pupils. Where there are fewer than five pupils in a class-group or grade there is lacking the stimulus needed for healthy competition, co-operation and that individual contribution to the class obtained through free discussions. Again, the play-life on the school grounds loses its zest and interest when, because of small numbers, organized games cannot be carried on successfully. Thus, for the welfare of the pupils, the Department of Education has encouraged the temporary closing of schools with an enrolment of eight or fewer.

The following schools were closed temporarily during the year 1943:—

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	Enrolment
Bruce East.....	J. M. Game.....	No. 10 Carrick.....	9
Carleton.....	T. P. Maxwell.....	No. 11 Gower North.....	
Carleton.....	T. P. Maxwell.....	No. 4 March.....	5
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	No. 3 Luther East.....	6
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	No. 3 Mono.....	5
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	No. 16 Mountain.....	
Elgin.....	J. C. Smith.....	No. 8 Dorchester South.....	
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 14 Clarendon.....	4
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 11 Kaladar.....	
Frontenac South (2).....	F. P. Smith.....	No. 14 Storrington.....	
Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples.....	No. 11 Lochiel.....	2
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 9 Derby.....	

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	Enrol- ment
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 2 Holland.....	
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 3 St. Vincent.....	
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 4 Sydenham.....	
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 13 Sydenham.....	
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	No. U11 Cashel and Effingham.....	3
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	No. 1 Limerick.....	2
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	No. 1 Murchison and Lyell.....	6
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkoad.....	No. U1 Turnberry.....	5
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	No. 7 Bathurst.....	7
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	No. 5 Sherbrooke South.....	6
Leeds No. 1.....	W. F. Hiscocks.....	No. 8 Elmsley South.....	5
Leeds No. 1.....	W. F. Hiscocks.....	No. 5 Leeds and Lansdowne R.....	7
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	No. U10 Kitley.....	5
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	No. U12 Kitley.....	1
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	No. 4 Yonge and Escott R.....	
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	No. 4 Adelaide.....	
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	No. 9 McGillivray.....	
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	No. U3 Williams East and West.....	
Northumberland and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton.....	No. 10½ Hamilton.....	
Northumberland and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton.....	No. 13 Hope.....	
Ontario North.....	T. R. Ferguson.....	No. 10 Mara.....	5
Ontario North.....	T. R. Ferguson.....	No. 12 Uxbridge.....	4
Perth North.....	A. E. Nelson.....	No. 12 Wallace.....	2
Perth North.....	A. E. Nelson.....	No. 4 Ellice.....	3
Prescott and Russell.....	W. J. McLeod.....	No. 5 Plantagenet South (Reopened).....	
Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell.....	No. 4 Westmeath.....	
Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell.....	No. 10 Westmeath.....	
Simcoe East.....	J. A. Gibson.....	No. 2 Baxter.....	
Stormont.....	F. L. Barrett.....	No. 6 Osnabruck.....	8
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies.....	No. 2 Nichol.....	3
District Division I.....	R. S. McBurney.....	No. 1 Casummit Lake.....	
District Division II.....	W. E. Eade.....	No. 2 Kingsford.....	7
District Division VII.....	W. MacMillan.....	No. 2 Loughrin.....	
District Division VII (2).....	J. E. A. Godbout.....	No. 2 Dunnet.....	
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	No. 2 Campbell.....	4
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	No. U1 Wells.....	6
District Division IX.....	R. C. Cassie.....	No. 2 Brower.....	
District Division IX.....	R. C. Cassie.....	No. 2 Menapia.....	
District Division XII.....	R. H. Macklem.....	No. 2 Bucke.....	
District Division XII.....	R. H. Macklem.....	No. 3 Pense.....	
District Division XIII.....	J. W. Trusler.....	No. 6 Nipissing.....	
District Division XIII.....	J. W. Trusler.....	No. 6 Widdifield.....	5
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill.....	No. 3 McMurrich.....	
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill.....	No. 1 Proudfoot.....	
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill.....	No. 5 Stisted.....	6
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	No. 2 Cardiff.....	5
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	No. 1 Minden.....	
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	No. 2 Minden.....	7
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	No. 6 Snowdon (Reopened).....	6
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	No. U1 Somerville.....	5
R.C.S.S. Division IV.....	F. A. Moreau.....	R.C. No. 2B Shackleton.....	3
R.C.S.S. Division XVII.....	C. P. Mathews.....	R.C. No. 8 Kenyon.....	5
R.C.S.S. Division XVII.....	C. P. Mathews.....	R.C. No. 8 Kingston.....	3
Total.....		65	

Summary of Small Schools Closed

Closed before 1937.....	57	
Reopened.....	13	44
Closed in 1937.....	31	
Reopened.....	3	28
Closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	6	35
Closed in 1939.....	45	
Reopened.....	3	42
Closed in 1940.....	38	
Reopened.....	2	36
Closed in 1941.....	77	
Reopened.....	10	67
Closed in 1942.....	94	
Reopened.....	7	87
Closed in 1943.....	65	
Reopened.....	2	63
Total number closed.....		402

Transportation of Pupils to Secondary Schools

During the past few years many rural boards of trustees of elementary schools have co-operated in providing transportation for pupils of their sections and areas to secondary schools, and the Department has paid a grant of 50% of the net cost of transportation under approved schemes. This has meant that the opportunity of attending a secondary school has been made available to a greater number of rural pupils. In the statistical portion of this report a detailed table is given showing the particulars of this service which is becoming more widely extended each year in the rural areas of the province.

The Supply of Teachers

There was a slight decrease in the number of unqualified teachers for elementary schools during the calendar year 1943. Although there were further enlistments of both men and women teachers in the Armed Forces, the decrease in unqualified teachers was probably due to the Federal Order-in-Council which prevented teachers from leaving their positions to engage in other types of remunerative employment, and to the general increase in the salaries of teachers.

During the school year 1942-43, 534 unqualified teachers were employed by the boards through permission given to them by the Department. An analysis of these permits is given below for the school years 1942-43 and 1943-44.

A GROUP	1942-43	1943-44
Holders of Expired Ontario Third Class Certificates.....	180	137
Persons who failed at Ontario College of Education.....	1	1
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	78	50
Persons who hold certificates from other provinces.....	106	121
Persons who hold High School Assistant's Certificates.....	5	2
Persons who hold Kindergarten-Primary Certificates.....	1	0

B GROUP	1942-43	1943-44
Persons who are University graduates.....	14	6
University Undergraduates.....	8	11
Persons with Upper School standing.....	67	95
Persons with part Upper School standing.....	36	45
Persons with Middle School standing.....	36	52
Persons with Lower School standing.....	2	9
Totals.....	534	529

Correspondence Courses

The correspondence courses are meeting in a very effective manner the purpose for which they were established. Their success is evidenced by the large enrolment from year to year. As a direct result of the war many young boys and girls have had to shoulder heavier home responsibilities and are unable to devote as much time to home study as they otherwise might. Nevertheless, the response to the opportunity given by the correspondence courses has been most gratifying. No part of Ontario is too isolated for the correspondence lessons to reach. Anyone in the province between six and twenty-one years of age, who is eligible, may further his education by home study while living at home or carrying on his regular work. In addition, lessons are sent to pupils temporarily domiciled outside the province and to children of Ontario missionaries and others in far-away lands. Inmates of Sanatoria and Preventoria are included, as well as those who are ill or physically handicapped, regardless of their distance from a school.

The courses cover all grades from I to X inclusive. Lessons in French are given in Grades I and II to French-speaking pupils. Carefully prepared lessons, based on the authorized text books, are sent out at regular intervals, and the answers returned are examined by a staff of twenty-four qualified teachers who make all necessary corrections and submit explanations to the pupils.

During the year 1943, 2,371 pupils were enrolled; 542 promotions were made; and 57,654 lessons were completed. Thirty-four pupils obtained High School Entrance standing, and the work in Grade IX and Grade X was completed in an equally satisfactory manner.

The Correspondence Branch also supervises the courses in English, Social Studies and Elementary Arithmetic introduced by the Canadian Legion for Active Service men.

Railway School Cars

In 1926 the Railway School Car project was first launched, and since that time the number of cars has increased to seven, all of which are serving the educational and community interests in the various parts of Northern Ontario. There have been no changes in staff personnel, although on some railway lines stops have been added or deleted according to the increase or decrease in population in surrounding areas.

For many of the cars Saturday is a regular teaching day, as time is often lost moving the car from place to place. Usually one week is spent at each stop, and the number of circuits made in a school year averages about nine. Besides doing the regular school work, the cars are usually community centres, and various activities are carried out under the guidance of the teachers. One teacher employed in a Railway School Car recently wrote as follows:—

"Sixteen trackmen, representing nine different countries in Europe, were delayed from six p.m. until after dark in a downpour of rain, and we gave them shelter. An Indian woman came to ask me to cable \$10.00 to her son in Sicily, who is there running a Canadian army tank in order that Ontario may continue as Ontario. To make matters more vivid to her, I outlined a map of Italy on the blackboard, leaving out all confusing marks and names. Sixteen trackmen smoking vile pipes, and an obese Indian woman all squeezed into juvenile school seats, together with five children looked and listened for two hours while I held up bits of pictures from newspapers, magazines and school books."

The foregoing paragraph relates but another of those incidents of the work performed by the School Cars in a land which can be reached only by the "ribbon of steel."

Health Teaching and School Medical Inspection

An increasing interest in the health of school-age children, which is a natural corollary to four years of war, has resulted in official action at the county level in a significant number of instances. Legislation introduced some four years ago, whereby the County Council may, by agreement with the local school boards, establish and pay for an acceptable type of school health supervision, has been utilized during the year 1943 by four additional counties, while evidence of interest in this type of health service has been exhibited by four others. A similar extension of community concern in the health of the secondary school age-group has been evident throughout the year. These tangible signs of concern in health matters augur well for the time when it will be possible to extend to every town, village and township all of the advantages of an acceptable type of health service.

Religious Instruction

During the past several years there has been a noticeably increasing demand from all parts of the province for a greater measure of religious instruction in the public schools. The records show that before and after school hours the pupils of some 2,000 classrooms in our public schools are receiving religious instruction from the clergymen of the locality. More and more of the clergy have been taking advantage of the regulations which, under certain conditions, permit them to give religious instruction to pupils, and more and more public school boards of trustees have arranged for this instruction to be provided.

A careful study has been made of religious instruction as an essential subject of the school curriculum, and consideration is being given to the possibility of having this important work incorporated as an integral part of the programme of studies in all public schools.

Visual Education

The Visual Education Branch of the Department of Education maintains a library of lantern slides and 16 mm. instructional motion picture films, both sound and silent. These films and lantern slides are available to the schools of the province and no covering or rental charge is made, the borrower being required to pay only the express charges one way. Over 300 users have taken advantage of this service during the year, resulting in 6,932 screenings of the slides and films of the Visual Education Branch in our schools. In this same period many additional sound films have been secured and listed in the film library.

Projectionists of the National Film Board serving rural areas have screened instructional films provided by the Department of Education. This has meant

that many pupils attending rural schools have had an opportunity to view these films, an educational aid which would not have been available but for the combined services of the Department of Education and the National Film Board.

Because of priorities it has not been possible for school boards to purchase motion picture projection machines, but an increasing interest has been shown in this field, and when machines and colour film are once more available, there is every reason to believe that visual aids of this nature will play an increasing role in assisting teachers in the instruction of pupils.

Radio in the Schools

There are more than 700 public and separate school buildings in the province equipped with radio receiving sets. In addition, there are many schools where the teacher or pupils bring their own sets to hear special programmes, and several schools have loud-speaker attachments. Undoubtedly, as soon as restrictions are removed and receiving sets become available for school use, a greatly increased number of schools will be equipped with modern radios.

The Department of Education has co-operated with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in sponsoring musical and other educational programmes for school listeners. A study of the whole field of radio as an aid in education is being made, and to this end an official of the Department has been appointed a member of the National Advisory Council on School Broadcasting to the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

The Department of Education has further co-operated with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in providing for schools and teachers a booklet on school broadcasts entitled "Young Canada Listens," which contains particulars of school broadcasts available over the C.B.C. network in each province of Canada.

Interchange of Teachers

The following exchanges were arranged for the school-year 1943-44:—

Miss Doris J. Railton, of the Toronto Public School staff, with Miss Margaret Davies, of the Vancouver Public School staff.

Miss Wilma B. Murray, of the York Memorial Collegiate Institute staff, with Miss Esther Harrop, of the Vancouver High School staff.

War Effort of the Schools

To all those who were actively interested in education throughout the year, it was apparent that pupil activity in relation to the war effort was carried forward with unabated vigour. This was made possible only as a result of the co-operation of teachers, inspectors, boards of trustees and many organizations which assumed responsibility for special phases of war service. Considered as a whole, war activities have constituted a widespread enterprise within the schools, and in many ways have formed an integral part of the regular programme. As in past years, good citizens, old and young, under the direction of the Junior Red Cross, the Navy League of Canada, the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, the Home and School Associations, and Women's Institutes, have given freely of their time and talent to further war endeavours on the home front. In addition, however, pupils in our schools have served through the acceptance of farm employment, through the purchase of War Savings Stamps and Certifi-

cates and through energetic efforts in support of scrap drives to conserve essential supplies. Participation of pupils throughout the province in the presentation of a most acceptable Empire Day programme, authorized for use by the Minister, reaffirmed loyalty to the King and Empire, and to our democratic way of life.

The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1943

I. IN MEMORIAM:

Mr. James Colling, B.A., who retired from service as inspector of public schools in Hastings North on December 31st, 1933, died at his home in Bancroft in the spring of 1943. Mr. Colling was born at Port Dalhousie on November 9th, 1862. He received his elementary education at the Port Dalhousie and St. Catharines Public Schools, and his secondary education at the St. Catharines Collegiate Institute, and upon his graduation won the Governor-General's medal. After teaching public school for three years near St. Catharines he entered the University of Toronto, from which he graduated in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts with honours, and was awarded the Gold Medal in Classics. Mr. Colling served as Classics teacher in Napance and Lindsay Collegiate Institutes. In 1906 he was appointed principal of the Cobourg Collegiate Institute, and in 1908 principal of Belleville Collegiate Institute. Chosen public school inspector of Hastings North in 1912 by the Hastings County Council, Mr. Colling served in this capacity until his retirement in 1933. After his retirement he continued to live in Bancroft among the hills, lakes and woodlands of the area, for which he had a most ardent admiration. Mr. Colling was indeed a kind, scholarly gentleman and was particularly helpful to the younger teachers who came to serve in the schools of his inspectoral area. He was held in highest esteem by his teachers as well as by a large circle of friends and associates.

Mr. Robert Galbraith, B.A., was a native of Guelph, where he attended public school. At a later date his family moved to Morriston to reside, and he attended the Galt Collegiate Institute and later Queen's University, from which he graduated, specializing in Mathematics. He also attended the Mount Forest Model School and the School of Pedagogy, Toronto. Mr. Galbraith taught in public schools in Puslinch Township, and afterwards in the high schools in Fergus, Port Hope, Almonte and Simcoe. He was appointed public school inspector in Wellington North in 1905, and continued to perform his duties efficiently and acceptably until his retirement in 1929. Mr. Galbraith took an active interest in community activities. He was a member of the Mount Forest Utilities Commission, a member of the Hospital Board, President of the Patriotic Society, a member of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society and an enthusiastic member of the bowling and curling clubs. A man of strong and genial personality, Mr. Galbraith was a lover of clean sport, a person of good judgment and a community man as well as an educationist. He died on April 26th, 1943.

Mr. Robert Gillies, B.A., was born near Bethany in Durham County, and received his elementary and secondary school education in the schools of Bethany and Port Hope. His training as a teacher was obtained at the Port Hope Model School and the Ottawa Normal School. Mr. Gillies taught in the Pontypool Public School in Durham County for five years, in the Havelock Public School for three years, and in Port Hope as assistant and later as principal of the public

school for a period of twenty years. From Port Hope Mr. Gillies took a position on the Toronto Public School staff, where he served for eight years. In 1916 he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Queen's University, and in 1917 obtained his Permanent First Class certificate and the High School Assistant's certificate. In 1925 he completed the requirements for the Public School Inspector's certificate and received appointment to a district inspectorate with residence at Sudbury. In 1930 Mr. Gillies was transferred to the inspectorate of York No. 1, with residence at Aurora, and in 1934 he was again transferred, this time to the inspectorate of York No. 6 with residence in Toronto. On August 31st, 1939, Mr. Gillies retired from his duties as inspector and enjoyed a well-earned leisure to the time of his death on February 17th, 1943. Mr. Gillies combined in fine balance those qualities of personality necessary for a good teacher, a firm, tactful and efficient principal, and a sympathetic and inspirational inspector. He was esteemed and beloved by pupils, teachers, trustees and parents, and the schools under his supervision made splendid advancement during his period of service.

Mr. J. L. Mitchener, B.A., died suddenly at his home in Cayuga on April 9th, 1943. He was born at Clear Creek, Norfolk County, and received his early education in the Clear Creek Public School, Port Rowan High School, and the Aylmer Collegiate Institute. Subsequently he graduated from McMaster University with honours in Science. Mr. Mitchener attended the Simcoe Model School and the Ottawa Normal School. His first teaching experience was in public schools in Norfolk County. As a high school teacher he was principal of the Caledonia High School, the Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute, the Dutton High School and the Ridgetown Collegiate Institute. He became public school inspector of Haldimand County in January, 1919, a position which he held to the time of his retirement in August, 1942. Mr. Mitchener was especially well fitted for the position of inspector, and was held in very high esteem and respect. Before his retirement the teachers of his inspectorate presented him with an illustrated scroll on which was inscribed the following complimentary reference:—"For a generation of service, faithfully and unstintingly given that the course of education might be advanced and the standards of the teaching profession elevated." Mr. Mitchener took a keen interest in community and church affairs, and his passing was a distinct loss to his community as well as to the cause of education.

Mr. R. A. Paterson, B.A., was a native of Oxford County. He obtained his elementary education in a rural school at Dickson's Corners in his native county, and his high school education in the Ingersoll High School. He graduated with first class honours in Mathematics and Physics from the University of Toronto. In addition he was a graduate and medallist of Osgoode Hall. Mr. Paterson taught in the public schools of Oxford County and in the high schools in Gananoque, Whitby, Strathroy, Ingersoll, Woodstock and Simcoe, and for seven years was principal of the Perth Collegiate Institute. Appointed public school inspector of Oxford South in January, 1910, Mr. Paterson served his area efficiently until his retirement in 1932. As an educationist Mr. Paterson's work was always outstanding. He was a scholar of ability and an excellent teacher. A fondness for literature, especially for the writings of Robert Burns, was a noteworthy characteristic. As a successful inspector, Mr. Paterson was a man of high integrity, and his influence was always for good. He was a resident of Ingersoll for forty years. He died on June 28th, 1943.

Mr. J. E. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Paed., was born in the village of Morpeth, Kent County, receiving his elementary education in the Morpeth Public School and his secondary education in the Ridgetown Collegiate Institute. He was a graduate of the University of Toronto with specialist standing in the department of Mathematics and Physics. He also held the Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from his Alma Mater. In addition, Mr. Wilkinson was the holder of an Art Specialist's and High School Principal's certificates. Mr. Wilkinson obtained his professional training in the Chatham Model School and the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton. As a teacher he began his career in a public school in the Township of Harwich, Kent County. Subsequently he became principal of Elgin Public School, Smith's Falls, and later taught as commercial master in the Ryerson Public School and Orde Street Public School, Toronto, in Paris High School, St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and as Master in Mathematics in St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, Windsor Collegiate Institute and Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto. In 1927 Mr. Wilkinson was appointed public school inspector in York County and served most acceptably for sixteen years in the inspectorates of York No. 2, No. 5 and No. 6. As a tribute to his educational services he was elected President of the Supervising and Training Department of the Ontario Educational Association in 1934-35. Over a period of forty years Mr. Wilkinson made a worthy contribution to the cause of education in the province. Genial and courteous, he had a host of devoted friends among whom were the teachers and children, who will not soon forget him. He died while still in active service on April 6th, 1943.

II. RETIREMENTS:

Mr. D. M. Eagle is a native of Puslinch Township, in the County of Wellington. He was educated in S.S. No. 11 Puslinch and in the Galt and Hamilton Collegiate Institutes. Mr. Eagle received his professional training in the Galt Model School and the Ontario Normal College. His outstanding services as teacher, Model School principal, high school teacher and inspector cover a period of forty-six years. He began his teaching career in a rural school in Waterloo County in 1896, and later taught in Galt, the Windsor Model School, Windsor Collegiate Institute and the English-French Training School at Sandwich. He inspected the English-French Separate Schools in Essex and Kent Counties before being appointed as inspector of public schools in the inspectorate of Essex No. 1. Mr. Eagle was a most efficient inspector and had many interests outside of educational affairs. Before he became inspector he was reeve of Sandwich for seven years, and was also warden of Essex County in 1926. He has travelled abroad extensively. He retired on December 31st, 1943, two years under the retiring age.

Mr. T. R. Ferguson, M.A., retired from his duties as public school inspector for Ontario County (North), on December 31st, 1943, owing to poor health. Mr. Ferguson was born at Black Horse, near Kincardine, on October 30th, 1878, and received his elementary and secondary education in the town of Wiarton. In 1904 he graduated from Queen's University, where he obtained his Master of Arts degree in Honour Mathematics and Physics, and during the session of 1906-07 attended and completed successfully the course at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton. Mr. Ferguson taught in rural schools and was later principal of the Oil Springs Public School. He served also in the secondary schools of Wiarton, Georgetown, Midland and Cornwall, and at the time of his appointment as public school inspector for Ontario North, in 1913, was principal of the

Uxbridge High School. In addition to Mr. Ferguson's work as an inspector in Ontario North, he inspected schools for a time in Muskoka District and York County. For thirty years he served as inspector in Ontario North, and during that time gave splendid service and contributed greatly to the advancement of education in his own county and throughout the province.

Mr. R. A. Hutchison, B.A., public school inspector for Ontario South retired from active duty on August 31st, 1943, after completing a most successful inspection service of 33 years in the County of Ontario. Mr. Hutchison was born in Norfolk County and received his elementary education at the Walsingham Public School and his secondary education in the Port Rowan High School and the Aylmer Collegiate Institute. He attended Simcoe Model School in the year 1894 and taught in rural schools in Norfolk and Victoria Counties for a period of six years. In 1904 Mr. Hutchison graduated from Queen's University with honour standing in Mathematics, and attended the Ontario Normal College in Hamilton during the term 1904-05. His secondary teaching experience was obtained at the Georgetown, Simcoe and Uxbridge High Schools. In 1910, while principal of the Uxbridge High School, he was appointed public school inspector for Ontario North, and in 1913 was transferred to the inspectorate of Ontario South by the County Council, to succeed the late Dr. John Waugh who had been appointed Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools. Mr. Hutchison served as inspector in Ontario South from 1913 until his retirement in 1943. During that period there was a great increase in the number of classrooms, particularly in the City of Oshawa and its suburban area. That Mr. Hutchison gave splendid advice to boards of trustees is now evidenced by the splendid schools of this district. In 1921 Mr. Hutchison and the late Mr. J. E. Benson, who was public school inspector for the City of Windsor, were sent by the Department of Education to study the rural schools of the State of Wisconsin. The report of their visit and investigations made a valuable contribution to the cause of education in Ontario, particularly with respect to rural schools. Mr. Hutchison's genial personality, his scholarship, and his ability to get things done aided materially in educational progress, not alone in his own inspectorate but in the broader provincial field.

Mr. R. A. A. McConnell, B.A., retired from his duties as public school inspector for Grenville County on August 31st, 1943, before reaching the age limit for the retirement of inspectors, because of impaired health. Mr. McConnell is a graduate of Queen's University. He had experience as a teacher and principal in the public schools of Madoc, Meaford and Sudbury, and also served as a Model School principal at these centres. He was principal of the Palmerston Continuation School when he received his appointment as public school inspector for District Division XI on September 1st, 1928, with residence at Haileybury. Mr. McConnell served this area as inspector until 1935, when he was transferred to Lanark County with residence at Perth, where he was inspector until 1939, when he was again transferred to Northumberland and Durham Counties with residence at Port Hope. On January 1st, 1941, he was transferred to Grenville County, with residence at Prescott. Mr. McConnell was an efficient teacher and principal, a very conscientious inspector, and advanced appreciably the cause of education in the different areas where he had inspectorial supervision.

III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1943:—

1. City of Fort William: E. J. Transom, M.A., B.Paed., Principal of Central Public School, Timmins, duties beginning September 1st. This is a new city inspectorate, Fort William formerly being included in District Division III.
2. Glengarry: Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Victoria Public School and Supervising Principal, Brockville, duties beginning September 1st.
3. Grenville: H. W. Knight, B.A., Principal of Ritson Public School, Oshawa, duties beginning September 1st.
4. District Division II: D. A. Lapp, B.A., Principal of Rideau Public School, Kingston, duties beginning September 1st.
5. District Division VI: A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Ryerson Public School, London, duties beginning September 1st.
6. R.C.S.S. Division III: J. E. A. Godbout, B.A., B.Paed., a member of the staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School, duties beginning September 1st.

HELPING TEACHER:

7. Welland (in part) and Lincoln (in part): C. R. MacLeod, B.A., Principal of Elmira Public School, to assist Inspector Charles Howitt, duties beginning September 1st.

IV. TRANSFERS:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1943:—

<i>Inspector</i>	<i>Former Inspectorate</i>	<i>New Inspectorate</i>	<i>Date</i>
1. Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Haldimand.....	Ontario South.....	Sept. 1
2. Laurier Carriere, B.A.....	R.C.S.S. Div. II.....	R.C.S.S. Div. XXIV.....	Sept. 1
3. W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed....	District Div. II.....	Haldimand.....	Sept. 1
4. A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed....	R.C.S.S. Div. XXI.....	Special work for Dept. of Educ.....	Sept. 1
5. C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed....	York No. 1.....	York No. 5.....	Sept. 1
6. O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.	District Div. VII.....	York No. 1.....	Sept. 1
7. William MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.	District Div. VI.....	District Div. VII.....	Sept. 1
8. Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	R.C.S.S. Div. III.....	R.C.S.S. Div. II.....	Sept. 1
9. R. O. Staples, B.A., B. Paed.	Glengarry.....	Huron South.....	Sept. 1

V. EXCHANGES BETWEEN INSPECTORS AND NORMAL SCHOOL MASTERS, FOR ONE YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER 1ST, 1943:

S. A. Watson, B.A., of the Department of Education, to replace W. K. F. Kendrick, B.A., B.Paed., returning to the Toronto Normal School from Simcoe South and York (in part).

G. H. Dobrindt, B.A., Public School Inspector for Waterloo (No. 1), with F. C. Biehl, B.A., B.Paed., of the Stratford Normal School.

E. H. McKone, M.A., B.Paed., returned to Peterborough Normal School as Principal, after one year in Huron South.

Conclusion

The staffing of our elementary schools has become increasingly difficult as the war years pass in slow succession. Continued enlistments in the armed services, by both men and women teachers, and the transfer of teaching personnel to other positions, have forced upon local boards and inspectors a major problem in filling vacancies in the profession. In this connection, tribute is here paid to those unqualified teachers who volunteered their services, and particularly to many certificated teachers who returned to the profession, often at great personal sacrifice after a period of some years.

Worthy of note in 1943 was the increasing interest in audio-visual education as an aid to the teacher in her classroom procedure. Films available from the Department secured a wide distribution on a loan basis, and many teachers have offered commendation for the service. Of particular value in the field of radio was the inauguration of a series of music broadcasts sponsored by the Department, with the approval of the Minister, and heard by the pupils on Friday afternoons. Reports from the Travelling Libraries Branch, from Public Libraries, and from teachers have given sufficient proof of the ever-increasing circulation of all children's books. Our world to-day is so full of a number of things that the younger generation is availing itself of every means possible to strengthen and enrich its store of knowledge.

The publication of the report and recommendations of a special committee of The Canada and Newfoundland Education Association, appointed to survey educational needs in the Dominion, submits a new venture in the national field. It suggests progressive plans and ideals in all phases of educational activity, but gives large emphasis to the need for equal educational opportunity. To the teacher and administrator, it may well become the book of the year as a directive in present and post-war planning.

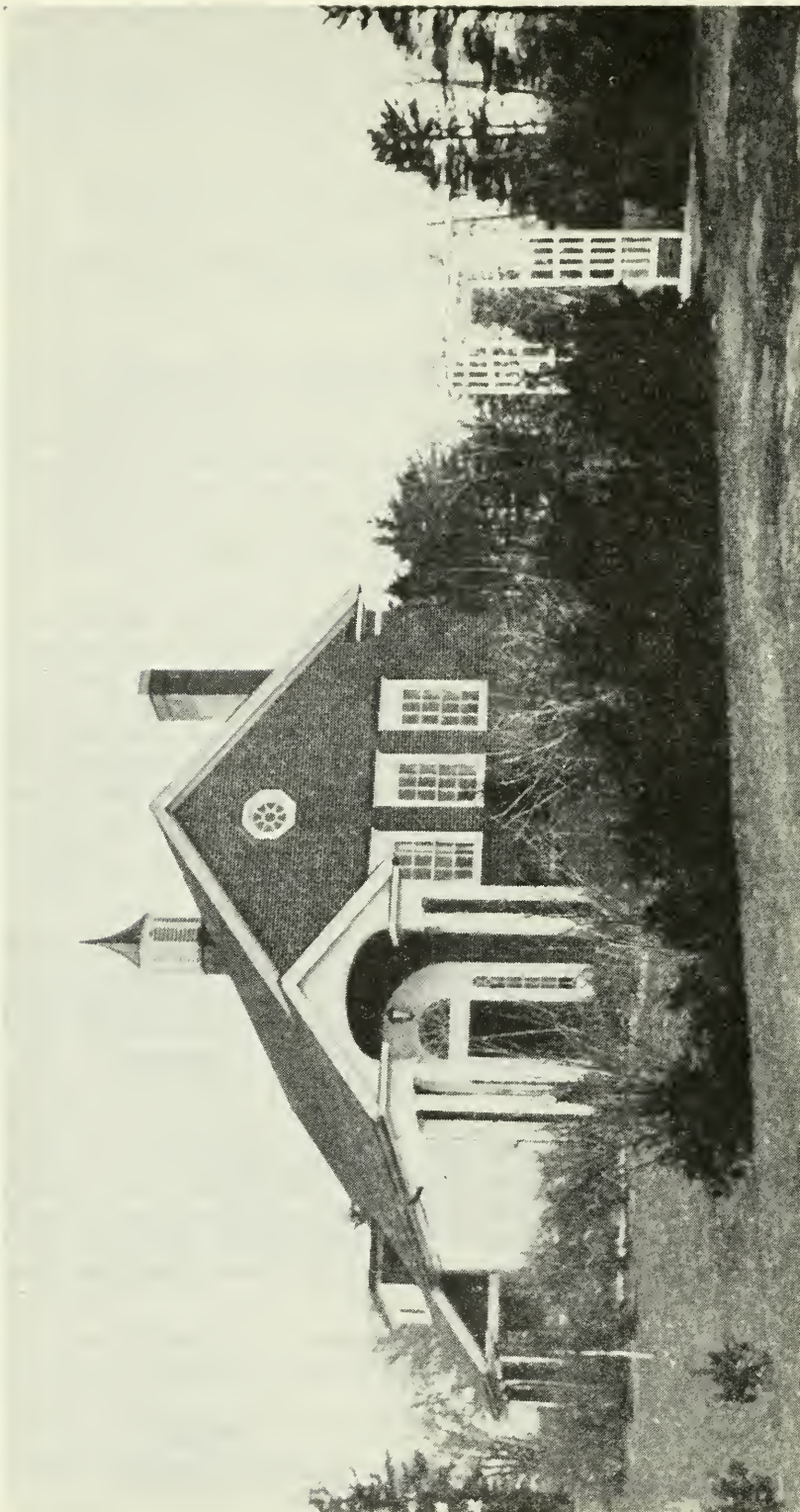
Educational progress in time of war, even more than in days of peace, is possible only with the whole-hearted co-operation of boards of trustees, teachers and inspectors. To all of them, but to the inspectors in particular, recognition is gratefully acknowledged of services rendered beyond the call of duty, so that our boys and girls may not be deprived of their educational birthright, despite full participation in the war effort.

A number of fellow officials have contributed to this report, and sincere appreciation is here expressed for this assistance, and still further for their close co-operation throughout the year.

V. K. GREER,

Superintendent of Elementary Education.

Toronto, March 31st, 1944.



Courtesy Ontario School Journal

An Unusually Fine Rural School
S.S. 22 Trafalgar, Halton County

SECONDARY EDUCATION

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education for the school year 1942-43.

A. G. HOOPER,

Superintendent of Secondary Education.

July 3rd, 1944.

1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

During the school year 1942-43 the 72 Collegiate Institutes, 161 High Schools, and 198 Continuation Schools in Ontario operated with 99 fewer teachers although there was an increase of 4,110 pupils over the enrolment of the previous year. It would appear that since the outbreak of the war the total enrolment reached its lowest point in 1941-42 and it is to be hoped that when the teacher supply permits, the increase in staff personnel will keep pace with the increase in attendance. Otherwise, in many of our schools, exceedingly large classes will again have an adverse effect on teaching conditions and pupil progress.

In the course of this school year 107 secondary school teachers enlisted for service in the Armed Forces bringing the total enlistments to 678. Married women, many of them the wives of service men and many of them excellent teachers, have come to the rescue. The province owes a great deal to these married women teachers. Without them some of our smaller schools would have been forced to close and many of our schools would not have been able to operate efficiently.

It would be difficult to estimate the value of the contribution to the national war effort made by our secondary school students during this fourth year of the war. The records show that 2,717 from the academic secondary schools alone enlisted in the Navy, the Army or the Air Force. The students were extremely active in the Red Cross organizations within their schools. They maintained their interest in War Savings. They rendered real assistance in salvage campaigns. They raised funds for medical supplies and other equipment. They participated in drives for money and clothes for War Relief. Senior students donated blood to the various blood banks throughout the Province. They wrote thousands of letters and sent hundreds of boxes overseas to former students of their schools who only a short time before were taking classes with them. Moreover, the Department of Agriculture estimates that approximately 30,000 secondary school students were employed on farms or in plants engaged in processing food during the 1943 season. The records show that 3,816 students obtained Middle School standing and 3,209 obtained Upper School standing under the provision of Circular 27 as a result of this employment.

Participation in these activities has cost our students much in the way of time and effort. Since many students who engage in farm employment leave school about the 1st of May and do not return until the 1st of October, it follows that in the course of four years they have sacrificed one year in actual attendance.

This is especially true in the case of students in our rural communities. Added to this, there is a feeling of unrest, of uncertainty, and of anxiety caused in many cases by the enlistment of members of the family, of relatives, or of intimate friends. The adverse effects of the war on our schools have been cumulative but the students have carried on exceedingly well. The province may well be proud of the record of its secondary school pupils.

After details had been worked out in co-operation with representatives of the three branches of the Armed Services the course in Defence Training was introduced in September, 1942, and during that summer 923 secondary school teachers attended the summer course conducted by the Department at Geneva Park. The teachers worked hard to make the course a success. However, early experience indicated that a downward revision in content was necessary. The scarcity of teachers of Physical Education added to the difficulty of rounding out suitable programmes in many of our schools and it became increasingly apparent that a permanent problem existed with regard to the teaching of this course in our small High Schools and Continuation Schools. Since this was so and particularly in view of the rapidly growing interest in Health Education it was felt that the work required more supervision than the Inspectors could possibly give and Mr. F. L. Bartlett, Director of Physical Education for the City of Toronto, was appointed part-time Director of Defence Training and Physical Education.

During the school year 1942-43 Mr. Robb was on loan to the Vocational branch of the Department and Mr. Rendall's services were loaned to National Selective Service, Department of Labour, Ottawa, from June until the end of December. Nevertheless, the Inspectors visited all of the Collegiate Institutes and High and Continuation Schools mentioned above and they also inspected the work of the Middle School classes in 91 private secondary schools. It is evident that Boards of Trustees are becoming more keenly interested in the work of the schools. They are anxious to know whether or not their schools are meeting the needs of their communities and they are particularly concerned with the possibility of introducing a more definite guidance programme which might be of assistance to the young people in planning their life work.

It is with considerable pride that the Inspectors refer to the work of the teachers. During these years of national stress they have done much more than teach school. Their willingness to work and their ability to organize have enabled them to prove their worth in their various communities. They have kept the schools running as normally as possible and despite increased strain and obvious handicaps they have continued to make an outstanding contribution.

R. W. ANGLIN,
A. J. HUSBAND,
W. A. JENNINGS,
S. D. RENDALL,
R. H. WALLACE,
G. L. GRAY,
T. KENNEDY,
C. W. ROBB,
H. LEMIEUX,

} *Inspectors*

2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Attendance

An almost continuous drop has been shown in day enrolment in vocational schools since the outbreak of war, due mainly to the exodus of senior pupils to enlist in the armed forces or to enter industrial employment. Statistics for 1942-43 show a slight increase in day school enrolment and a decrease in night school enrolment over the previous year. It is perhaps inevitable that school enrolment and attendance should suffer in wartime, when not only the armed forces but industrial plants all over the Province have been anxious to attract young people, with even the slightest training of a practical character, to assist in essential war work. The slight increase during the past year may have little significance but, on the other hand, it may be the turn in the tide. The reason for the decline in night school enrolment is not clear, but is probably caused by the increasing difficulty experienced by adults in attending classes while engaged on war work; it will be seen that the enrolment was fairly well sustained until last year. Comparative statistics are given below.

	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Number of Schools—Day.....	62	62	62	62
Number of Schools—Evening.....	48	49	50	49
Number of Pupils—Day.....	36,502	30,967	28,632	29,889
Number of Pupils—Evening.....	34,983	32 135	33,388	28,391
Number of Teachers—Day.....	1,632	1,684	1,614	1,614
Number of Teachers—Evening.....	1,081	1,045	1,043	943
Government Grants*.....	\$1,185,220	\$1,362,313	\$1,341,499	\$1,308,637
Municipal Expenditure (Net)**.....	4,595,902	5,283,589	5,170,205	5,152,200

*Fiscal Year.

**Previous Calendar Year.

Shop Records, Organization, Unit Lessons

An attempt is being made to establish a uniform policy in the vocational schools throughout the Province with regard to shop records, the improvement of shop organization, and the general adoption of the lesson unit plan. This policy aims to encourage shop directors to take a greater interest in the supervision of shop organization and teaching methods. During the past year inspectors have given considerable attention to developing collaboration with and among heads of departments in order to ensure that the prescribed courses of study are presented to advantage. With the addition of Mr. T. O. W. Fowler and Mr. E. J. Davies to the inspectorial staff, it is hoped that still more time may be devoted in future to these important objectives, as inspectors will be able to stay sufficiently long in the schools to give worthwhile assistance to all members of the staff.

Definite advances have been made in most schools, particularly in the development of unit lesson courses for shop work. This phase of shop organization is progressing favourably and has proved a great help to pupils taking industrial courses. The unit lesson plan makes it possible for pupils to progress according to their individual ability instead of being restricted to the speed and capacity of the least efficient member of the class. Its introduction has the effect of removing irksome restrictions for pupils of outstanding merit, resulting in the acquirement of maximum skills with minimum supervision. Incidentally, the teacher is freed to devote his time as a consultant and confidant of the pupils instead of being confined to the drab process of turning each one out of the same mould.

Collaboration with Boards and Advisory Committees

Another gratifying feature of the past year has been the extent to which the inspectors have found time to confer with school boards and advisory committees. The opportunities which have been afforded by board members to meet with them and with the employer and employee representatives of local business and industry, have been greatly appreciated. Such conferences provide a splendid opportunity for the inspectors and board members to discuss freely the organization and management of the school as well as the school curriculum and the progress of the classes. It is also apparent that individual members of boards and committees appreciate these opportunities to become more familiar with the schools over which they have jurisdiction and the many problems with which principals and teachers are confronted. Regular conferences and the exchange of ideas form a far more effective method of developing a school programme than the submission of written reports which necessarily must be restricted in character and content.

Scarcity of Teachers

Owing to the necessity of employing a large number of substitute instructors to fill the positions of qualified teachers absorbed by the forces, by the war emergency programme and by war industry, the usual high standard of instruction in the day schools has been difficult to maintain. Pupils have undoubtedly suffered from the absence of experienced teachers who have gone into service, and unfortunately, because of the necessity of closing down the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, there has been no reservoir from which new teachers might be drawn. The College has been used for some time for training R.C.A.F. and Army personnel.

It is hoped that the drain on the teaching profession will diminish considerably during the coming year, in view of the gradual disappearance of civilian war emergency classes through the exhaustion of available sources of adult material.

War Activities

Details of the original war programme have been given in previous reports. A recent development seeks to utilize the vocational schools to some extent to provide rehabilitation training for ex-members of the forces and persons discharged from war occupations. The Dominion Vocational Training Co-ordination Act makes provision for carrying on a wide variety of such training, and includes financial assistance to the Provinces in respect of vocational schools operating under provincial jurisdiction.

The war has brought the vocational school closer to industry than ever before. Many industrialists have learned for the first time that the schools are ready to function in the training of employees in a way which they had not previously believed possible. They have discovered that competent instructors with a broad background of trade experience are available to assist them in their problems. Unfortunately for the schools some have been only too ready to induce these specialists to desert the schools and re-enter industrial employment.

That the vocational school has profited from this close association with employers and industrial workers is freely admitted. We have learned that the school needs the guidance of industry as much as industry needs the assistance of the school. Industry has shown a keen interest in courses in inspection and foremanship training inaugurated by the war emergency branch, and is displaying

an unusual willingness to co-operate with the schools in a scheme for part-time training of workers. It is apparent that technical training in industrial pursuits is becoming imperative, and that industry is beginning to recognize the importance of vocational schools as a possible means of solving their production and organization problems.

Survey of Successful Vocational Students

A survey of the achievements of Ontario vocational school graduates and ex-students conducted by the Vocational Branch is illustrative of the fine type of citizen which the system has produced. The war has claimed a majority of the more recent graduates, and these are at present serving their country in all parts of the world. Apart from war services the survey discloses that many ex-pupils have risen to considerable eminence and today are occupying positions of importance in business and industry. That their vocational training has been invaluable in attaining success in their chosen occupations is enthusiastically acknowledged. The list which follows includes craftsmen, foremen and executives. This record is ample proof that vocational training constitutes a real preparation for successful personal achievement and the development of able and worthy citizens.

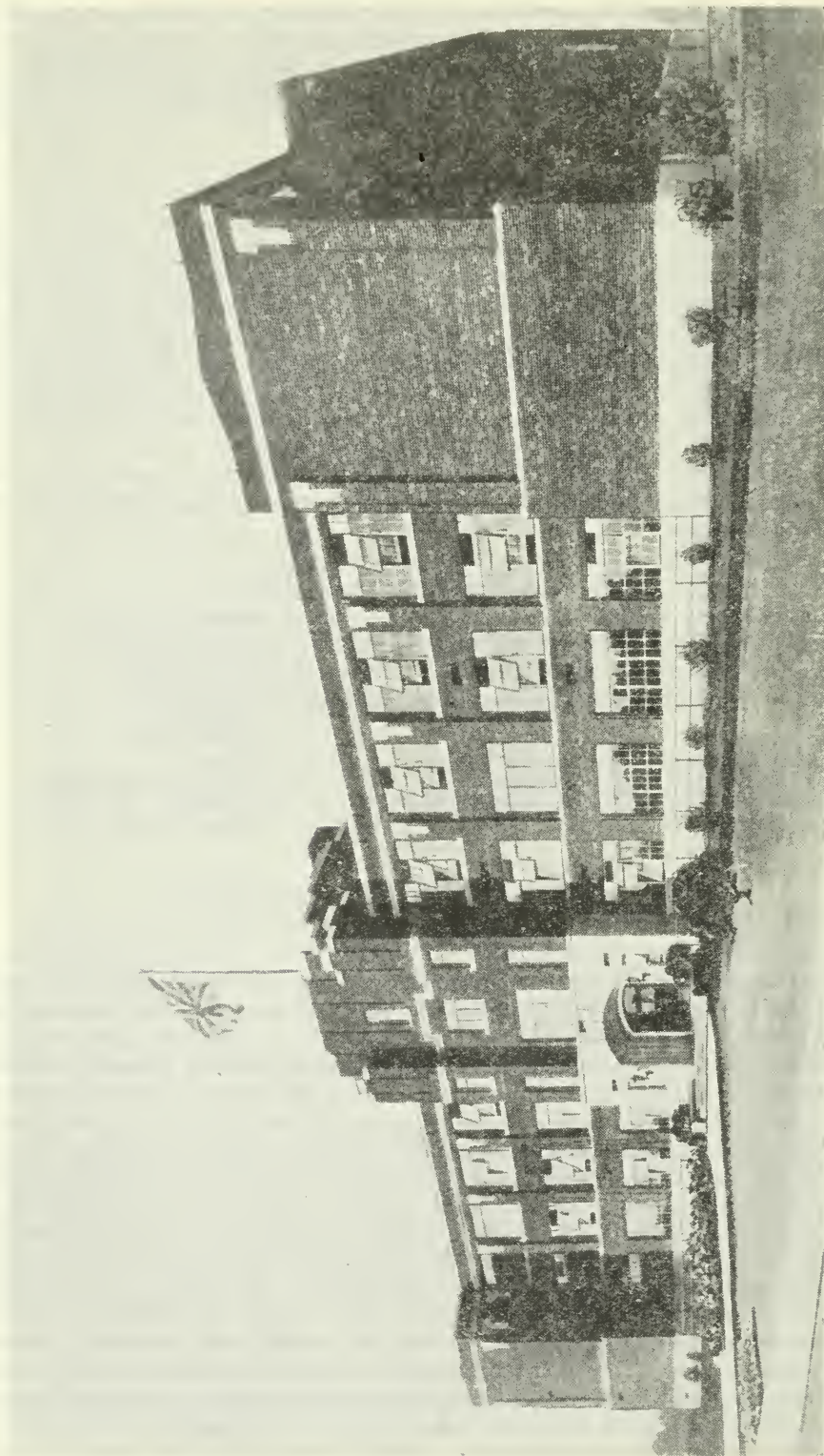
Partial List of Positions Occupied

Accountants	Estimators	Private Secretaries
Architects	Foremen (all trades)	Production Engineer
Artists	Inspectors (Shop)	Professor (Maths.)
Carpenters	Machinists	Sales Managers
Cashiers	Managers (Business, Shop)	Statisticians
Contractors	Motor Mechanics	Superintendents
Draftsmen	Nurses	(Plant, Office)
(Architectural, Mechanical, Machine-Design)	Pattern Makers	Teachers
Electricians	Paymasters	Tool and Die Makers and Designers
Engineers (many fields)	Personnel Director	Turbine Operator
	Plasterers	

THE TREND OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Polytechnical Schools

The demand for practical and technical training which will arise in the post-war period to cope with the rehabilitation of service personnel and workers from war industry, together with the fact that 95% of our total elementary school population does not proceed beyond the secondary school, presents a broad opportunity for service at the present time. It is felt that the establishment of Provincial Technical Schools at strategic points throughout the Province would serve the double purpose of bridging the gap between present vocational schools and the engineering faculties of universities, and of providing technical training for those not served with such facilities locally. It is suggested that because of the recognized responsibility of the Federal Government for re-establishment projects, schools of this type should be developed by the Province with Dominion financial assistance, and that after the rehabilitation period the schools could revert to the Province. They could then provide advanced vocational training for graduates of existing schools, and specialized courses in such technical subjects as tool and die-making, jig and fixture design, printing and lithography, industrial chemistry, electronics, plastics, textiles and synthetics. Such a programme would help to create a body of highly-skilled practical technicians to meet post-war competition in what will undoubtedly be a highly mechanized and industrial era.



Fort William Vocational School

Classes in Co-operation with Industry

Another desirable development now being explored is the promotion of a plan under which pupils in vocational schools would spend part time in some industry or business and part time in the school classrooms and workshops. The project envisages a class with an even number of pupils, the class being divided into two groups, each group alternating for a given period between school activities and business or industry. Education of this type has been in operation successfully in the United States for some time, and is probably the most fruitful in employment placement of any method yet devised. The Boards of Education of both Toronto and Hamilton are planning to introduce this scheme of co-operative training during the coming year, the former through the Danforth Technical School, and the latter in connection with the Hamilton Technical Institute.

The pivot of the plan is that the boys shall receive remuneration for the time spent on the job and be recognized as part of the organization. One of the main objectives is that they shall be self-supporting in order to encourage them to remain at school until the completion of their courses. It is felt that considerable motivation will result from such an arrangement and that the pupils will realize the importance of obtaining good standing in Mathematics, Science and English if they are to make progress in the trade selected. Another important factor in favour of the co-operative plan is that industry, in its competitive production methods, has much to teach the student which cannot be learned at school. This feature is of paramount importance to the success of any school, inasmuch as it conduces to bringing the vocational programme into closer relationship with the business life of the community and its varied interests and occupations. The training on the job anticipates official recognition as part of the course, and eligibility on the part of graduates to receive the Ontario Secondary School Graduation Diploma. This would place them on a parity with their fellow-students who follow the normal curriculum.

This conception of co-operative education is receiving strong support from many industrialists and business executives in Ontario who feel that a scheme of this nature is essential to the production of trained Canadian workers for post-war development. There is reason to believe that once such a scheme became operative it would develop rapidly; its many educational and economic advantages over the full-time vocational school would quickly popularize it, and its adoption would benefit both employers and employed and result in the provision of a pool of workers trained in accordance with the requirements of modern industry and commerce.

Apprenticeship

Under the Ontario Apprenticeship Act, apprenticeship is being provided in a wide variety of trades connected chiefly with the building industry. In view of the anticipated shortage of mechanics after the war, this phase of instruction is being fostered in every possible way. The Federal Government has passed an order-in-council offering financial assistance to the Provinces in the development of apprenticeship training. School boards are being encouraged to take advantage of these provisions in co-operation with the Apprenticeship Branch of the Ontario Department of Labour, which is conducting a campaign throughout the schools to interest pupils in the advantages of becoming indentured to some particular trade. Such a far-sighted plan of seeking to produce our own skilled mechanics is dependent upon the training facilities provided in vocational

schools. The trend of apprenticeship preparation leans more and more towards a balanced combination of theoretical instruction in the classrooms and shops and practical experience on the job.

F. S. RUTHERFORD,

Director of Vocational Education.

Toronto, June 15, 1944.

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Attendance at Training Schools

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton (1st Class Certificate).....	110	107	4	83	87
London (1st).....	172	122	10	91	101
North Bay (1st).....	84	62	1	49	50
Ottawa (1st).....	116	113	5	96	101
Peterborough (1st).....	93	87	4	77	81
Stratford (1st).....	108	111	8	79	87
Toronto (1st).....	274	219	12	221	233
Toronto (Primary Specialist).....	8	11	.....	8	8
University of Ottawa (1st).....	30	20	8	17	25
University of Ottawa (2nd).....	117	92	3	106	109
Totals.....	1,112	934	55	827	882
Change from 1942-43.....	.....	.....	-16	-36	-52
Ontario College of Education (including Library and Home Economics).....	241	169	29	98	127
Change from 1942-43.....	.....	.....	-10	-32	-42
Total all Training Schools.....	1,353	1,103	84	925	1,009
Change from 1942-43.....	.....	.....	-26	-68	-94

Since 1940 applicants with eight of the nine required Upper School papers have been admitted to Normal Schools by special wartime regulations. The numbers so admitted have been: 1940, 101; 1941, 75; 1942, 185; 1943, 166. In 1943, 71 applicants were admitted on seven Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted a deferred certificate until the additional Upper School paper had been completed. The Normal School records and the reports of the Inspectors' surveys would indicate that these candidates are only slightly less efficient than regularly admitted students.

Medical Inspection of Training Schools

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938 twenty-seven; in 1939 twenty-six; in 1940 thirteen; in 1941 seventeen; in 1942 eight; in 1943 nine. Applicants suffering from physical handicaps of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disability pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. In 1939-40 two signed waivers; in 1940-41 seven; in 1941-42 thirty-eight; in 1942-43 forty-six; in 1943-44 forty.

Cost of Medical Inspection

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations: 1,118 at \$4.00.....	\$4,472.00
Amount paid for consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	245.00
Amount paid for X-ray.....	606.00
Amount paid for extra nurses.....	223.58
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	14.00
Fees paid by students.....	\$2,245.00
Amount paid by Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission...	1,657.79
Amount paid by Ontario Government.....	1,657.79
	<hr/>
	\$5,560.58 \$5,560.58

Exchange

In September, 1943, Mr. F. C. Biehl, Master in the Stratford Normal School, exchanged duties for one year with Mr. G. H. Dobrindt, Inspector, Waterloo No. 1. Mr. J. E. A. Godbout, Master in the University of Ottawa Normal School, was placed in charge of R.C. Separate School Division III. Mr. W. K. F. Kendrick, who had been on exchange for two years as Inspector, Simcoe South, returned to his duties as Master in the Toronto Normal School.

Changes in Staffs

In addition to those recorded above the following changes occurred on the staffs of the several Normal Schools of the Province:

J. A. Bannister, B.A., D.Paed., Principal of the Peterborough Normal School, retired August 31st, 1943. Dr. Bannister was born in Norfolk County where he received his early academic and professional training. After teaching in this vicinity for several years he graduated from Queen's University and the Ontario Normal College. After spending three years in educational work in Chicago he became Master in the Cobourg Collegiate Institute and Principal of the Chesley High School. In 1917 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the district of Temiskaming, in 1920 English Master in the North Bay Normal School and in 1929 Principal of the Peterborough Normal School. He will long be remembered throughout the Province for his kindly interest in the welfare of teachers and for his humanitarian interpretation of the aim and purposes of education.

H. E. Ricker, M.A., B.Paed., Principal of the North Bay Normal School, retired August 31st, 1943. Mr. Ricker was born in the County of Halton and received his early academic and professional education and teaching experience in that vicinity. In 1913 he obtained his M.A. degree at Queen's University. After several years' experience in rural and continuation schools in southern Ontario he entered the secondary school field as Master in Waterdown High School and Guelph Collegiate and Principal of Wingham High School. In 1915 he was appointed to the staff of the North Bay Normal School and in 1932 became Principal of that institution. Mr. Ricker will live long in the minds of teachers throughout the Province as the man who taught them to appreciate the beauties of both nature and childhood.

On September 1st, 1943, E. H. McKone, B.A., B.Paed., succeeded Dr. Bannister as Principal of the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. McKone had charge of the departments of Mathematics and English in the London Normal School for nineteen years, served as Principal of Kindergarten Primary Summer Courses in both London and Toronto and as Instructor in Summer Courses in Education given by the Department of Education in Nova Scotia. During the preceding year he had been on exchange acting as Public School Inspector, Huron South.

On September 1st, 1943, J. A. Partridge, M.A., B.Paed., was appointed Principal of the North Bay Normal School in succession to Mr. Ricker. Mr. Partridge was in charge of Science at the Hamilton Normal School for thirteen years. He is the author of several works on the teaching of Science which are highly regarded by Inspectors and Teachers throughout the Province. He was connected with the Summer Courses in Education since their inception and has had practical field experience as Public School Inspector, Halton County.

Mr. J. K. Evans was transferred from the Ottawa to the Hamilton Normal School as successor to Mr. Partridge. In February, 1944, Mr. F. S. Rivers, Principal of the Ottawa Normal School, was transferred to the Department as Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education. Mr. R. A. Johnston, Master in the Toronto Normal School, was appointed Acting Principal in his place.

In September, 1943, Colonel Stanley Watson, who had been on leave of absence from the Toronto Normal School for the purpose of serving with His Majesty's Forces, returned to the Department and was appointed Acting Inspector of Simcoe South. In February, 1944, he returned to the Toronto Normal School to assume the duties of Mr. Johnston during the absence of the latter in Ottawa. In November, 1943, Miss Mabel E. Hay, Instructor in Home Economics at the Toronto Normal School, was granted sick leave of absence during the remainder of the Normal School session. Miss O. I. Johnston of the Peterborough Normal School supplied part-time each week for Miss Hay.

H. E. AMOSS,

Director of Professional Training.

Toronto, July 7th, 1944.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS

The French-speaking Inspectoral Staff

TRANSFERS:

The following transfers were made at midsummer 1943:

1. Mr. Adélarde Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., of Ottawa, was relieved of his inspection duties and was asked to devote his whole time to the preparation of correspondence courses and the revision of text-books for French-speaking pupils.
2. Mr. Falconio Choquette, B.A., of Ottawa was transferred from R.C. Separate Division XXII to R.C. Separate Division XXI.
3. Mr. Laurier Carrière, B.A., B.Paed., was transferred from R.C. Separate Division II, P.S. Simcoe North (No. 1), and P.S. District Division VII (2), Sudbury, to R.C. Separate Division XXIV and P.S. Glengarry (No. 2), with residence at Cornwall.

The establishment of a new French-speaking inspectoral centre at Cornwall permitted a redistribution of the Eastern Ontario French-speaking inspectorates into more compact units.

4. Dr. Rémi Millette, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D., was transferred from R.C. Separate Division III and Public School District VII (3) to R.C. Separate Division II, Public School Simcoe North (No. 1). and P.S. Division VII (2), to succeed Mr. Carrière.
5. Mr. Arthur Godbout, B.A., B.Paed., was transferred from the staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School to R.C. Separate Division III and Public School District VII (3) with residence at Sudbury.

Teachers' Training and Qualifications

In 1942-43 there were 113 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 20 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course, and 93 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 16 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 92 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1943, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,390	1,416	1,438	1,441	1,448
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,271	1,311	1,307	1,274	1,272
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	91.43	92.58	90.89	88.41	87.85

The slight decrease since 1941 in the number of First and Second Class certificated teachers is due to the abnormal situation caused by the war.

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1943, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

SCHOOL	GRADE					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
Alexandria High.....	17	8	8	1	.....	34
Cochrane High.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	10
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	23	27	18	2	3	73
Embrun High.....	24	17	12	12	.....	65
Espanola Continuation.....	6	2	3	.....	.....	11
Hawkesbury High (for French-speaking Pupils).....	54	27	27	18	.....	126
Hearst High.....	10	3	2	1	.....	16
Kapuskasing High.....	20	14	8	3	.....	45
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational...	28	9	.....	2	.....	39
Mattawa High.....	8	5	6	.....	.....	19
Ottawa Technical.....	53	35	27	.....	.....	115
Paincourt Continuation.....	6	6	6	6	.....	24
Penetanguishene High.....	27	15	9	8	.....	59
Plantagenet High.....	23	22	14	17	11	87
Rockland High.....	18	14	11	10	.....	53
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	7	6	4	1	.....	18
Sturgeon Falls High.....	32	35	24	8	3	102
Sudbury High and Technical.....	60	15	10	12	5	102
Tilbury High.....	6	2	.....	3	.....	11
Timmins High and Vocational.....	75	40	9	9	.....	133
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	13	7	6	1	.....	27
Totals.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169

NOTE:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were just recently established in those schools.

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1943:

Year	Grade					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
1938.....	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941.....	584	336	168	119	32	1,249
1942.....	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169

It will be noted that good progress was made in the total enrolment until 1941. The slight decrease since 1942 is due to the war situation.

There are, besides the 1,169 students reported above, some 2,500 Ontario French-speaking students who are pursuing their studies in the Grade IX and Grade X classes of the elementary schools, [Table No. 00 (A), page 00, of this report], and in private schools. Some of the latter are inspected by the Department of Education for the purpose of accepting, or not accepting the teachers' recommendations in respects to pupils who are candidates for Middle School certificates.

The following are excerpts taken from a report on the Advanced French classes of the secondary schools submitted by Mr. Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed., High School Inspector:

“Satisfactory general progress may be reported in the Advanced French classes in the Secondary Schools.

In order to obtain more uniform standards of achievement in the different schools throughout the province, it has been found desirable to aim at a certain degree of uniformity in the methods of teaching used by the different teachers. Satisfactory results have already been attained in this direction and efforts will be continued.

In the teaching of French Literature a gradual shift of emphasis from the “explanatory” type of approach to the “appreciative” treatment of literary pieces is being encouraged. In French Composition a need is felt for more suitable text-books which would help to introduce in the teaching a greater degree of continuity, integration and uniformity.

A gratifying feature of the work of the Advanced French classes is the increased interest which is being developed in supplementary and general reading. As a result of a “mot d’ordre” given last year, a campaign is in progress with a twofold aim: (1) to increase the number of French books in the school libraries where needed and (2) to encourage the students to read more, to acquire a love of books and a desire for self-information. Commendable results in this line are attained at the Timmins High and Vocational School, in particular, which has over 300 French books in its library, and where the pupils also take advantage of an excellent French section of over 5,000 books in the Public Library.

During the months of May and June, return visits were paid to most of the Advanced French classes in the province. On the occasion of those second visits, and on other occasions, in several localities, public meetings were arranged with the parents and efforts were made to promote a greater desire for higher education among the French-speaking population.

The French contest which has been held in the Primary Schools since 1938 has been extended this year to the Advanced French classes of the Secondary Schools. Regional contests were held in the Spring at Hawkesbury, Ottawa, Sudbury and Timmins, and the final provincial contest was held at Ottawa during the Easter Week. The winners, one boy and one girl, were awarded scholarships at the Ottawa University and at the Rideau Street Convent, respectively.

Four teachers of the Advanced French classes resigned their positions during the year in order to enlist in the Armed Forces: Roch Cadieux, Vankleek Hill Collegiate; Marcel Bellehumeur, Mattawa High School; Sylvio Régimbal, Sturgeon Falls High School; M. Cataford, Kapuskasing High School.”

Elementary Schools

- Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils

The tables on pp. 31-39, present a compilation of the French-speaking School Inspectors’ Annual Age-Grade Reports for May, 1943.

TABLE No. 1

AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1943

(A) Separate and Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	4	172	2,534	3,079	1,085	331	122	26	11	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	7,375	17.22
II.....	130	1,781	2,411	1,113	468	189	77	25	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6,200	14.47
III.....	7	115	1,414	2,032	1,272	590	281	93	23	1	3	.....	.....	5,831	13.61
IV.....	2	151	1,239	1,868	1,170	666	315	89	14	1	.....	.....	5,515	12.88
V.....	10	191	1,144	1,718	1,209	637	320	57	5	1	.....	5,292	12.36
VI.....	12	247	1,045	1,519	1,079	535	156	14	.....	.....	4,607	10.76
VII.....	1	23	230	900	1,248	814	294	48	1	1	3,560	8.31
VIII.....	1	32	269	862	1,073	680	180	15	.....	3,112	7.27
IX.....	10	90	275	264	107	20	2	768	1.79
X.....	9	75	149	115	45	4	397	.93
Auxiliary Classes.....	1	5	14	32	53	52	13	1	.....	171	.40
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	172	2,671	4,977	5,071	4,919	5,146	5,005	4,956	4,397	3,264	1,669	487	83	7	42,828	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals and by Grades
I	Boys	2	57	558	785	313	108	36	11	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,879
	Girls	2	67	512	631	274	84	24	9	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,608
II	Boys	.....	.....	42	348	512	294	135	53	23	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,423
	Girls	.....	.....	59	417	487	208	86	34	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,311
III	Boys	.....	.....	2	26	230	449	348	165	91	29	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,350
	Girls	.....	.....	5	46	285	370	257	99	49	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,126
IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	215	364	281	179	84	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,174
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	46	279	377	220	105	43	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,084
V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	186	355	279	155	94	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1,110
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	67	263	380	208	102	27	4	2	1	.....	.....	1,058
VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	180	294	253	105	26	1	.....	.....	.....	899
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	76	245	330	177	65	13	1	.....	.....	.....	911
VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	165	219	156	51	5	1	.....	.....	642
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	75	193	258	129	37	6	.....	1	.....	709
VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	46	162	178	119	33	2	.....	.....	544
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	99	226	237	137	27	2	.....	.....	742
IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	33	27	14	2	.....	.....	84
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	56	45	19	.....	1	.....	141
X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	8	6	1	.....	35
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	44	35	11	1	.....	111
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	2	57	602	1,159	1,084	1,099	1,112	1,090	1,082	924	613	241	63	11	1	.....	9,140
	Girls	2	67	576	1,095	1,096	1,012	1,094	1,075	1,005	842	543	286	91	14	3	.....	8,801
GRAND TOTALS	.....	4	124	1,178	2,254	2,180	2,111	2,206	2,165	2,087	1,766	1,156	527	154	25	4	.....	17,941

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I	Boys	23	688	865	292	78	41	3	4	2	1	1						1,996	3,888
	Girls	25	776	798	206	61	21	3										1,892	
II	Boys		7	487	719	334	145	68	25	8	8	1	1					1,795	3,466
	Girls		22	529	693	277	102	34	12	2								1,671	
III	Boys			19	392	606	352	192	84	33	33	10	1	2				1,691	3,355
	Girls			24	507	607	315	134	57	18		2						1,664	
IV	Boys				26	306	537	360	238	125	125	43	7	1				1,643	3,257
	Girls				52	439	590	309	144	63		16						1,614	
V	Boys				3	48	296	435	389	225	225	132	39	2				1,569	3,124
	Girls				1	44	399	548	333	155		67	8					1,555	
VI	Boys						67	240	429	322	322	202	71	8				1,343	2,797
	Girls						65	380	466	327		163	46	5				1,454	
VII	Boys						7	54	231	365	365	276	127	21				1,081	2,209
	Girls						2	60	311	406		253	79	16				1,128	
VIII	Boys							8	56	197	197	308	219	67	5			860	1,826
	Girls							7	68	277		350	205	53	6			966	
IX	Boys									22	22	62	61	31	12			191	543
	Girls									42	42	124	131	43	6	1		352	
X	Boys									3	3	12	17	17	9	1		59	251
	Girls										6	33	78	55	19	1		192	
AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys							1						4				89	171
	Girls								3	8	19	33	21		1			82	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	23	695	1,371	1,432	1,376	1,446	1,363	1,467	1,321	1,321	1,079	564	153	26	1		12,317	
	Girls	25	798	1,352	1,459	1,432	1,494	1,477	1,402	1,310	1,310	1,029	578	180	32	2		12,570	
GRAND TOTALS		48	1,493	2,723	2,891	2,808	2,940	2,840	2,869	2,631	2,631	2,108	1,142	333	58	3		24,887	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	3	131	2,324	2,810	968	291	112	21	9	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6,679	16.96
II.....	114	1,644	2,221	1,004	423	158	69	22	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,659	14.37
III.....	7	84	1,290	1,879	1,161	530	250	87	21	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5,313	13.49
IV.....	1	142	1,141	1,727	1,065	596	285	80	9	1	.....	.....	.....	5,047	12.82
V.....	9	167	1,055	1,588	1,127	589	296	47	5	1	.....	.....	4,884	12.40
VI.....	9	220	965	1,408	1,007	505	152	14	.....	.....	.....	4,280	10.87
VII.....	1	21	208	839	1,165	753	265	48	1	1	.....	3,302	8.39
VIII.....	29	247	789	1,012	636	169	14	.....	.....	2,896	7.35
IX.....	9	87	267	262	105	20	2	.....	752	1.91
X.....	9	75	149	114	45	4	.....	396	1.01
Auxiliary Classes.....	1	5	14	32	53	52	13	1	.....	.....	171	.43
GRAND TOTALS.....	3	131	2,445	4,539	4,630	4,492	4,720	4,569	4,568	4,078	3,067	1,575	473	82	7	.....	39,379	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	2	36	470	678	259	97	31	9	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,589	2,939
	Girls	1	47	436	536	238	61	21	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,350	
II.....	Boys	.....	.....	35	305	445	248	115	44	18	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,224	2,339
	Girls	.....	.....	51	367	414	170	74	22	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,115	
III.....	Boys	.....	.....	2	16	197	384	302	134	77	23	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,143	2,098
	Girls	.....	.....	5	28	240	327	217	86	37	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	955	
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	191	314	236	146	71	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,005	1,944
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	242	331	188	90	38	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	939	
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	154	300	248	134	86	4	1	.....	.....	.....	953	1,868
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	54	231	333	176	87	24	4	2	1	.....	.....	915	
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	154	253	224	90	23	1	.....	.....	.....	780	1,572
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	63	216	289	150	57	13	1	.....	.....	.....	792	
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	139	190	136	39	5	1	.....	.....	546	1,161
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	65	175	221	110	29	6	.....	1	.....	615	
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42	139	160	107	28	2	.....	.....	481	1,137
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	90	198	214	119	22	2	.....	.....	656	
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	27	12	2	.....	.....	77	211
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	52	44	19	.....	1	.....	134	
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	7	6	1	.....	34	145
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	44	35	11	1	.....	111	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	2	36	507	999	928	945	954	912	927	800	544	211	55	11	1	.....	7,832	.....
	Girls	1	47	492	931	935	857	945	927	875	727	486	256	86	14	3	.....	7,582	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	3	83	999	1,930	1,863	1,802	1,899	1,839	1,802	1,527	1,030	467	141	25	4	.....	.....	15,414

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	.....	23	664	835	279	73	40	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,923
	Girls	.....	25	754	761	192	60	20	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,817
II.....	Boys	.....	.....	7	471	695	318	138	60	23	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,721
	Girls	.....	.....	21	501	667	268	96	32	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,599
III.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	17	382	583	336	181	81	33	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1,626
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	23	471	585	306	129	55	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,589
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	288	517	345	223	113	38	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1,556
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	52	420	565	296	137	63	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,547
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	47	287	421	378	218	124	32	2	.....	.....	.....	1,512
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	383	534	325	150	62	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,504
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	229	419	311	201	71	8	.....	.....	.....	1,307
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	58	366	447	322	157	45	4	.....	.....	.....	1,401
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	52	223	358	264	125	21	.....	.....	.....	1,050
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	59	302	396	243	72	16	.....	.....	.....	1,091
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	53	193	300	208	67	5	.....	.....	834
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	62	259	338	202	52	5	.....	.....	925
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	62	61	31	12	.....	.....	191
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	42	123	130	43	6	1	.....	350
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	17	17	9	1	.....	59
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33	78	55	19	1	.....	192
Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	8	19	33	21	4	.....	.....	.....	89
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	13	20	31	9	1	.....	.....	82
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	.....	23	671	1,323	1,384	1,312	1,391	1,302	1,415	1,279	1,045	543	153	26	1	.....	11,868
	Girls	.....	25	775	1,286	1,383	1,378	1,430	1,428	1,351	1,272	992	565	179	31	2	.....	12,097
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	48	1,446	2,609	2,767	2,690	2,821	2,730	2,766	2,551	2,037	1,108	332	57	3	.....	23,965

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yts.	5 yts.	6 yts.	7 yts.	8 yts.	9 yts.	10 yts.	11 yts.	12 yts.	13 yts.	14 yts.	15 yts.	16 yts.	17 yts.	18 yts.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	1	41	210	269	117	40	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	696	20.18
II.....	16	137	190	109	45	31	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	15.69
III.....	31	124	153	111	60	31	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	518	15.02
IV.....	1	9	98	141	105	70	30	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	13.57
V.....	1	24	89	130	82	48	24	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	11.83
VI.....	3	27	80	111	72	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	9.48
VII.....	2	22	61	83	61	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	7.48
VIII.....	1	3	22	73	61	44	11	1	.....	.....	216	6.26
IX.....	1	3	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.46
X.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.03
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	41	226	438	441	427	426	436	388	319	197	94	14	1	.....	.....	3,449	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	21 20	88 76	107 95	54 36	11 23	5 3	2 3	1 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290 258
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	7 8	43 50	67 73	46 38	20 12	9 12	5 1	..... 2	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199 196
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	10 18	33 45	65 43	46 40	31 13	14 12	6	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207 171
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	2 6	24 37	50 46	45 32	33 15	13 5	1	1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	169 145
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	8 13	32 32	55 47	31 32	21 15	8 3	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 143
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	5 13	26 29	41 41	29 27	15 8	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119 119
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	9 10	26 18	29 37	20 19	12 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 94
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	1 2	4 9	23 28	18 23	12 18	5 5	.....	.....	.....	63 86
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	2 1	3 4	..... 1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	7 7
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	21 20	95 84	160 164	156 161	154 155	158 149	178 148	155 130	124 115	69 57	30 30	8 5	.....	.....	.....	1,308 1,219
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	1	41	179	324	317	309	307	326	285	239	126	60	13	.....	.....	.....	2,527

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	.....	.....	24	30	13	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	148
	Girls	.....	.....	22	37	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	
II.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	16	24	16	7	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	146
	Girls	.....	.....	1	28	26	9	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	
III.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	10	23	16	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	140
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	36	22	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	20	15	15	12	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	154
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	25	13	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	14	11	7	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	108
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	14	8	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	10	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	89
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	14	19	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	7	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	68
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	26	67
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	12	3	1	1	.....	.....	41	
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	.....	.....	24	48	48	64	55	61	52	42	34	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	.....
	Girls	.....	.....	23	66	76	54	64	49	51	38	37	13	1	1	.....	.....	473	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	.....	47	114	124	118	119	110	103	80	71	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	922

NOTE.—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1939, 1942, and 1943, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking classes in all elementary schools:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1939		1942		1943	
	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	8,955	18.16	7,648	17.39	7,375	17.22
II.....	6,992	14.75	7,148	14.49	6,245	14.20	6,200	14.47
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,631	13.45	5,979	13.59	5,831	13.61
IV.....	5,548	11.71	6,364	12.90	5,842	13.28	5,514	12.88
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,883	11.93	5,275	11.99	5,292	12.36
VI.....	4,775	10.07	5,136	10.41	4,528	10.30	4,607	10.76
VII.....	3,764	7.95	4,018	8.15	3,747	8.52	3,560	8.31
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,436	6.97	3,191	7.25	3,112	7.27
IX.....	727	1.52	893	1.81	795	1.81	768	1.79
X.....	443	.93	587	1.19	471	1.07	398	.93
Auxiliary Classes.....	217	.46	268	.54	265	.60	171	.40
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	49,319	100.00	43,986	100.00	42,828	100.00

The decrease in the total enrolment since 1942 is due largely to the movement of a great number of French-speaking families from mining and other places to wartime industrial centres where French-speaking classes were not yet organized.

While the enrolment in each of the first six grades is now almost normal and the percentage of enrolment in the Grade VIII classes has increased from 6.15, in 1938, to 7.27, in 1943, it is evident that the successful effort made in recent years by teachers and inspectors should be relentless until the enrolment in each of Grade VII and Grade VIII classes has reached at least 10 per cent of the total school enrolment.

TABLE No. 2

**ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1943**

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	176	2.39	6,698	90.82	501	6.79
II.....	130	2.10	5,305	85.56	765	12.34
III.....	122	2.09	4,718	80.92	991	16.99
IV.....	153	2.78	4,277	77.55	1,085	19.67
V.....	201	3.80	4,071	76.93	1,020	19.27
VI.....	259	5.62	3,643	79.08	705	15.30
VII.....	254	7.14	2,962	83.20	344	9.66
VIII.....	302	9.70	2,615	84.03	195	6.27
IX.....	100	13.02	646	84.12	22	2.86
X.....	84	21.16	309	77.84	4	1.00
Totals.....	1,781	4.16	35,244	82.29	5,632	13.15

NOTE:—The 171 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	134	2.00	6,102	91.36	443	6.64
II.....	114	2.01	4,869	86.04	676	11.95
III.....	91	1.71	4,330	81.50	892	16.79
IV.....	143	2.83	3,933	77.93	971	19.24
V.....	176	3.60	3,770	77.19	938	19.21
VI.....	229	5.35	3,380	78.97	671	15.68
VII.....	230	6.96	2,757	83.50	315	9.54
VIII.....	276	9.53	2,437	84.15	183	6.32
IX.....	96	12.76	634	84.31	22	2.93
X.....	84	21.21	308	77.78	4	1.01
Totals.....	1,573	3.99	32,520	82.59	5,115	12.99

NOTE.—The 171 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	42	6.04	596	85.63	58	8.33
II.....	16	2.96	436	80.59	89	16.45
III.....	31	5.99	388	74.90	99	19.11
IV.....	10	2.14	344	73.50	114	24.36
V.....	25	6.13	301	73.77	82	20.10
VI.....	30	9.17	263	80.43	34	10.40
VII.....	24	9.30	205	79.46	29	11.24
VIII.....	26	12.04	178	82.41	12	5.55
IX.....	4	25.00	12	75.00	.....	.....
X.....	.....	.....	1	100.00	.....	.....
Totals.....	208	6.03	2,724	78.98	517	14.99

TABLE No. 3

GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1943

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	10,955	61.06	13,966	56.12	24,921	58.19
V-VIII.....	6,615	36.87	9,956	40.00	16,571	38.69
IX-X.....	371	2.07	794	3.19	1,165	2.72
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	171	.69	171	.40

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	9,320	60.48	13,378	55.83	22,698	57.64
V-VIII.....	5,738	37.22	9,624	40.12	15,362	39.01
IX-X.....	356	2.30	792	3.32	1,148	2.92
Auxiliary.....			171	.73	171	.43

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,635	64.70	588	63.77	2,223	64.46
V-VIII.....	877	34.71	332	36.01	1,209	35.05
IX-X.....	15	.59	2	.22	17	.49
Auxiliary.....						

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1938, 1939, 1941, and 1943:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1938		1939		1941		1943	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	28,730	60.61	29,098	59.00	29,089	57.84	24,921	58.19
V-VIII.....	17,280	36.46	18,473	37.46	19,435	38.64	16,571	38.69
IX-X.....	1,170	2.47	1,480	3.00	1,520	3.02	1,165	2.72
Auxiliary.....	217	.46	268	.54	252	.50	171	.40

Provincial Contest

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SECTION

The finals of the sixth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils were held in Ottawa on April 29th, 1943. After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-four contestants—one boy and one girl from each of the twelve French-speaking inspectorates—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, the first two of whom were awarded secondary school scholarships, were as follows:—

1st boy: Jean-Marcel Touchette, 13, Garneau School, Ottawa;

1st girl: Marie Corbeil, 12, St. Charles School, Timmins;

2nd boy: Jean-Yves Gougeon, 12, St. Jean-Baptiste School, Ottawa;

2nd girl: Jeannine Lascelle, 13, Sacré-Coeur School, Hawkesbury.

Since 1938, when the first provincial contest was held, the scholarships awarded each year have been generously given by private educational institutions of Ontario and Quebec. So far, sixteen talented boys and girls have been thus enabled to pursue their studies beyond the elementary school level, and, from the regular reports received on their school work, give good promise of becoming leading citizens.

In view of the manifest advantages of this annual competition and the ever-increasing interest it arouses among the French-speaking population of this province, L'Association Canadienne-Française d'Education d'Ontario decided in 1940 to establish a scholarship fund for the benefit of the most deserving contestants. It is hoped that, with the assistance being offered by the Department of Education, gifted French-speaking students of Ontario will seize in ever greater numbers these splendid opportunities to complete their secondary and university education.

SECONDARY SCHOOL SECTION

The first province-wide contest among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. It proved quite successful. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by the final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 29th. The two provincial winners, who were awarded valuable scholarships by the University of Ottawa and the Bruyère College, Ottawa, were the following:

François Morisset, 17, University of Ottawa High School;

Yvette Laviolette, 18, Rockland High School.

A Successful Experiment

As in previous years the French-speaking school inspectors submitted interesting reports on special enterprises undertaken in their respective inspectorates. The following is a résumé of the report received from Dr. Rémi Millette, of Sudbury:

The Kindergarten-Primary Class, Sault Ste. Marie

"St. Ignace school, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, caters to 240 pupils of French-speaking parents.

In September, 1940, a Kindergarten-Primary class with an average enrolment of 30 pupils was established in this school. Pupils 5 years of age were thus given an opportunity of acquiring, through conversation, work and play, a basic vocabulary in the French language as a preparation for more formal work in the grades.

Experience has now proven that the pupils concerned have benefited by frequent opportunities to speak French and have acquired a more extensive vocabulary adapted to their intellectual level. The authorized Pre-Primer, "Frou-Frou et Fin-Fin" has been the basis for interesting conversation lessons in the mother-tongue, which take the greatest part of the day's programme. Yet, time is allotted to number-work, to singing, rhythmic, recitation, simple exercises in physical training, games, manual work in cutting, pasting and colouring. The sandtable serves frequently for modelling and various kinds of constructive work. Pupils learn happy confidence in themselves from these rightly directed activities. Smoothly, without cleavage or shock, the young child is conditioned to a certain mode of behaviour in this special class, which mode of behaviour is continued in the grades. Thus, school is an entity with "progress from ingress to egress" along a smoothly constructed gradient.

Approach to the studies as begun in Grade I is made in the incidental informal method. Group routines of the grades are learned gradually. Pupils spend three hours per day in the classroom for a full day's programme.

It is now noted, after four years of experience with this special class, that the pupils concerned, now in the first three grades, have benefited greatly by this course. They are up to and above standard in the French subjects of Grade I to Grade III inclusive, and also in English and in the other subjects of the Programme of Studies".

It is hoped that the successful experiment reported above by Dr. Millette will set an example to be followed in many other inspectorates. School boards, in urban centres especially, would be well advised to establish kindergarten-primary classes, which eventually would mean both a saving in school costs and a betterment in educational results.

"L'Association de l'Enseignement Français de l'Ontario"

The provincial association of French-speaking teachers and inspectors held its fourth annual convention in Ottawa, on April 29th and 30th, 1943. Mr. Adélarde Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., of Ottawa, was elected president for the year 1943-44.

Outstanding among the Association's achievements of the year was the publication in December, 1943, of a school magazine entitled "L'Ecole ontarienne". This 140-page magazine, the first of its kind to be published in Ontario, contains articles in French and in English which are of interest to both the elementary and the secondary school teachers. The articles were contributed by teachers actually engaged in teaching in schools attended by French-speaking pupils. In his foreword, the President of the Association expresses the hope that "L'Ecole ontarienne" may continue to be published at least annually.

Correspondence Courses

In June, 1943, ended the first school year in which correspondence courses were given to French-speaking children of Ontario. The great usefulness of this service was evidenced by the large enrolment of beginners—152 Grade I French-speaking pupils—and by the satisfaction expressed by many parents regarding their children's progress during the year. As a mark of appreciation some parents sent in the photographs of the children enrolled in the courses. One mother wrote in June: "I am quite satisfied with the Grade I studies. — has done very well. She recognises all the words and reads fluently. She completed her French primer a month ago. I thank you." Another parent, writing at the end of the school year, said: "I am happy to tell you that — and — understand what they read and that they are now able to read the whole book. I am perfectly satisfied with the results obtained and I wish to thank you."

In September, 1943, the courses for French-speaking pupils of Grade II were ready for distribution. The total enrolment during the school year 1943-44 was as follows: Grade I, 101; Grade II, 110. It is evident from the reports received that this service is highly appreciated by the French-speaking population of Ontario.

The lessons for French-speaking pupils of Grade III and Grade IV, which have been prepared by Inspector Adélarde Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., will be available in September, 1944.

Music

Notable progress was made in this field of French education during 1943. Under the able guidance of Mr. G. Roy Fenwick, Mus. B., Provincial Supervisor of Music, Mr. Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. B., Assistant Supervisor of Music, was successful in giving much impetus to the teaching of music in the schools attended by French-speaking pupils.

Besides paying regular visits to the schools and meeting with school boards and inspectors, Mr. Beaulieu fostered the organization of pupil choirs and gave several demonstration lectures to groups of teachers and to the students of the University of Ottawa Normal School.

A series of seven song books for classes of Grade II to Grade VIII was developed during the year. These books each containing 24 selected songs in French and in English were well received by the teachers and have contributed

in a large measure to the progress of vocal music in schools attended by French-speaking pupils.

Junior Red Cross

In September, 1943, the Junior Red Cross Society of Ontario appointed a French-speaking field-secretary, Miss Juliette Fortin, R.N., of Sudbury.

As shown by the following figures, marked progress in the Junior Red Cross activities was achieved in schools attended by French-speaking pupils during the last four months of the year:

ENROLMENT

June, 1943,	323	branches	with	11,100	members;
December, 1943,	604	"	"	19,368	"

It is anticipated that at the end of 1944 there will be approximately 1,000 branches of the Junior Red Cross with some 30,000 French-speaking members.

Teachers and inspectors are to be highly commended for their successful effort in bringing within reach of their pupils the wonderful advantages offered by the Junior Red Cross Society.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,
Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, June 27th, 1944.

AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

Elementary Schools

Agriculture in the elementary school is an optional subject which, under present Regulations, may be taken in Grades VII and VIII. Introduction and continuance of instruction in the individual school depends upon the attitude of the trustees and the qualifications and interest of the teacher. In many schools a permanent programme has been established while in others there is lack of continuity as trustees or teachers change. There is still a tendency to assume that the subject matter of the courses which is more or less common knowledge to adults is also a part of the experience of pupils. This is not correct and rarely do pupils outside of school gain experience or knowledge of the subject matter covered in these courses.

The present programme for rural schools includes improvement of school grounds; school gardening, when conditions are suitable; consideration and discussion of many topics related to farm activities and products; the use of reference books and magazines on agricultural topics; and in some areas displays of work at the school fair or at the fall fair. When Agriculture is taught these activities become a part of the school programme in which pupils find a real interest and from which they learn important facts.

The programme in urban schools includes care of lawns, shrubs and flowers; use of vacant city lots or other areas for school gardens; classroom instruction on the nature and production of farm crops; recognition of important features of common breeds of poultry and live stock; and consideration of the movement of farm products from the producer to the consumer. In this programme, valuable experience and knowledge is gained by all pupils, which, for many would not be available if the subject were not taught in the school. Agriculture with practical applications in gardening and care of grounds is taught in the schools of Hamilton, Kitchener, Ottawa and Windsor. A good programme with less stress on outdoor activities is carried on in schools of London and Toronto.

Under present Regulations agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses for Grades IV to VIII and a special course in Agriculture for the two senior Grades. The decrease in qualified teachers during the war period has reduced the number of schools reporting the special course in Agriculture. A revision of the courses of study to provide a compulsory minimum course in Science and Agriculture in Grades V, VI, VII and VIII and a maximum course for those wishing to qualify for special grants would be an improvement on the present programme.

Public and Separate School Inspectors are consistently encouraging instruction in Agriculture and in several areas the number of schools reporting has shown little decrease. The revised Regulations, Circular 56E, 1943, effective from September 1st, 1942, provided for increased grants to Boards and also allowed for payment of grants when the teacher held no special certificate in Agriculture but was doing good work. As a result the number of schools reporting for the school year ending June 30th, 1943, was 2,596 as compared with 2,566 in the previous year.

Secondary Schools

In the fall of 1943 Agricultural Science was taught in 26 Collegiate Institutes, 78 High Schools and 49 Continuation Schools. The subject was introduced in one Collegiate Institute. Because of changes in teachers, and scarcity of teachers with special certificates in Agriculture, the subject was discontinued in 2 Collegiate Institutes, 3 High Schools and 2 Continuation Schools. Lower and Middle School courses were taken in 109 schools. The number of teachers employed was 196 of whom 91 held the Specialist Certificate in Agriculture and 63 were graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College. Thirty-three teachers of Science were granted permission to teach Agricultural Science for 1943-44. Since 1939, 41 male teachers, 26 of whom were graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College have joined the armed forces. Enlistment, coupled with the discontinuance of summer courses, has materially reduced the number of teachers qualified to teach Agricultural Science in secondary schools. The courses in Agricultural Science have met with general approval in the schools where they have been introduced. Before 1939 the subject was being introduced in several new schools each year. Since 1939 the subject has been introduced in one or more schools each year, but has been discontinued in other schools so that the total number of schools has been reduced each year.

Agricultural Departments under the High School Regulations are maintained at Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Whitby and Wheatley. Regulations concerning the organization and conduct of such departments were included in Circular Agric. 6 issued in September 1943. The Board of St. Mary's Collegiate Institute introduced Agricultural Science in Grade IX in September 1943 with the intention of introducing work under the Department scheme in September 1944. Other schools are also interested in the introduction of courses under this plan. Agricultural Departments under Vocational Regulations are maintained at Beamsville, Kemptville, Simcoe, Stamford, Renfrew and Ridgetown. The courses in Agricultural Science are taught in these schools but additional time is provided for Agriculture and greater stress is given to practical applications. In schools with Departments under High School Regulations all pupils take additional practical work in Grades IX and X and those who have not discontinued French and Latin may proceed with Middle and Upper School work without any loss of time. In schools under Vocational Regulations all pupils of Grade IX take the same course with the extra time on practical subjects. In Grade X a choice must be made. Those who take the Vocational course discontinue the study of French and Latin. The former scheme is best for schools of 200 or less enrolment, the latter can only operate effectively in larger schools.

Practical activities are stressed as far as possible in schools where Agricultural Science is taught, as well as in those with departments. All schools are well equipped for instruction in agricultural topics. School gardens are maintained at 130 schools. Fruit trees and small fruits have been planted in many gardens and on larger areas a three-year crop rotation is followed. Small poultry houses have been provided at 15 schools. Chicks are raised in the spring, fowl fattened in the fall, and laying birds kept through the winter months in most of these buildings. One or more colonies of bees are kept at 13 schools. Frequently pupils start beekeeping at home as a result of practical instruction at school. Continued attention is being given to productive home projects. Students in many schools are rearing chickens, keeping records of egg and milk production and growing farm crops, at home. Many students are members of

various Clubs conducted by Agricultural Representatives and frequently secure high standing. Two students of Pelham Continuation School, Kelvin Crossley and Barbara Arnbrust, were the Championship team in the Dominion of Canada Potato Club award for 1943.

The subsequent paragraphs of this report give statistics and comments relative to the progress of agricultural instruction in elementary schools, secondary schools and the normal schools.

Year	Number of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4	.....	.....
1914.....	264	208	56
1926.....	3,395	1,059	2,336
1937.....	5,065	1,580	3,485
1942.....	3,472	978	(indefinite)
1943.....	3,299	871	(indefinite)

Figures prior to 1942 are based on the number of schools qualifying for grants. For 1943 the figure covers the schools where the courses were taught. Grants were claimed for 2,596 of these schools.

The following table shows the certificates held by teachers engaged in the work for the years given.

Year	Elementary	Elementary Part I	Intermediate	Intermediate Part I	Totals
1934.....	1,552	86	144	10	1,792
1936.....	2,092	208	188	22	2,510
1938.....	2,864	444	259	52	3,619
1941.....	1,956	94	236	17	2,303
1942.....	1,603	80	159	9	1,851
1943.....	1,362	49	124	7	1,542

In addition to the courses for Form III and Form IV, Agriculture of the Lower School course was taken in fifth classes of 154 schools under the Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. The Lower School courses are taken under the High School Regulations in the following schools: Elizabeth Ziegler Public School, Waterloo; St. Andrew's West Separate School; St. Raphael's West Separate School; Victoria Public School, Kitchener; Toronto Public Schools: General Mercer, McMurrich, Perth Avenue.

Instruction in Agriculture in secondary schools is provided under three schemes as stated below and may be taken in those schools which meet the requirements of the Department of Education.

1. Optional classes in Lower and Middle School as a part of the course for Normal School Entrance or Matriculation.
2. Department of Agriculture under the High School Regulations.
3. Department of Agriculture under the Vocational Regulations.

Under scheme (1) above, Agriculture was taught during the year in the schools listed below. Under (a) are the schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses.

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Clinton, Cornwall, Goderich, Ingersoll, Kitchener, Oshawa, Perth, *St. Mary's, Seaforth, Runnymede, York Memorial. Total 11.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Brockville, East York, Fort William, Lindsay, Napanee, Orillia, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Scarborough, Smith's Falls, Stamford, Strathroy. Total 15.

High Schools

(a) Bracebridge, Cobalt, Durham, Essex, Markham, Maxville, Meaford, Merriton, Mount Forest, Niagara, Orangeville, Port Credit, Tilbury. Total 13.

(b) Alexandria, Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur, Athens, Beamsville, Blenheim, Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford, Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby, Hagersville, Haileybury, Harrow, Havelock, Iroquois, Kemptville, Kincardine, Kingsville, Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel, Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Midland, Milton, Mitchell, Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Norwich, Norwood, Oakville, Petrolia, Port Elgin, Port Perry, Ridgeway, Saltfleet, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Stirling, Streetsville, Sydenham, Trenton, Tweed, Uxbridge, Waterdown, Waterford, Watford, Whitby, Williamstown, Winchester. Total 65.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Arkona, Bothwell, Chatsworth, Eganville, Elgin, Forest Hill Village, Grand Valley, Minesing, Seeley's Bay. Total 10.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Drayton, Drumbo, Embro, Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Merrickville, Milverton, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham, Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Stevensville, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley, Woodville. Total 39.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking the work.

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....	.....	1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1941.....	27	82	59	168
1942.....	27	81	51	159
1943.....	26	78	49	153

The following schools are taking work under the scheme indicated in (2) above: Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Wheatley and Whitby. Additional time is given to Agriculture and practical phases of the subject are stressed. At Elmira, Port Perry and Whitby provision is made for Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls.

Under (3) above, the following schools are qualifying for grants under the Vocational Regulations: Beamsville, Kemptville, Renfrew, Ridgeway, Stam-

*Introduced Agriculture in September, 1943.

ford and Simcoe. In all, provision is made for instruction in Shop Work and in all except Stamford for Home Economics. The regular courses in these subjects, with special emphasis on agricultural applications, are being followed. In all centres practical applications of agricultural topics are stressed, a regular programme of home project activities is conducted and the teachers visit the homes of pupils to inspect the projects undertaken.

Normal Schools

There have been no material changes in the Normal School course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Some time is now being given to Science and Agriculture at the University of Ottawa Normal School. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are all qualified in Agriculture and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow.

Summer Schools

As mentioned in different places in this report the discontinuance of summer schools has greatly reduced the number of teachers with special certificates in Agriculture, with a resultant reduction in the number of schools teaching the subject. Resumption of summer school activities is desirable at the earliest possible date.

NORMAN DAVIES,
Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, July 24th, 1944.

AUXILIARY CLASSES

Teachers' War Service

Three teachers enlisted in the Army and the Air Force in 1943. Miss Ida M. Lutton, Governor Simcoe School, London joined the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps; Miss Jane Simpson, Prince of Wales School, Barrie joined the Canadian Women's Army Corp; and Mr. Edward Monkman, Church St. School for Boys, Toronto joined the Royal Canadian Air Force.

A summary of teacher enlistment shows that approximately forty per cent. of the male assistants required to staff existing classes have enlisted.

Urban Organization

Surveys were conducted in accordance with instructions and at the request of the School Boards concerned in Cobourg, Dundas, Huntsville, Kingston, Leaside, Port Colborne and Port Hope. As a result of these surveys and those conducted in previous years new classes were opened in September 1943 as follows:—

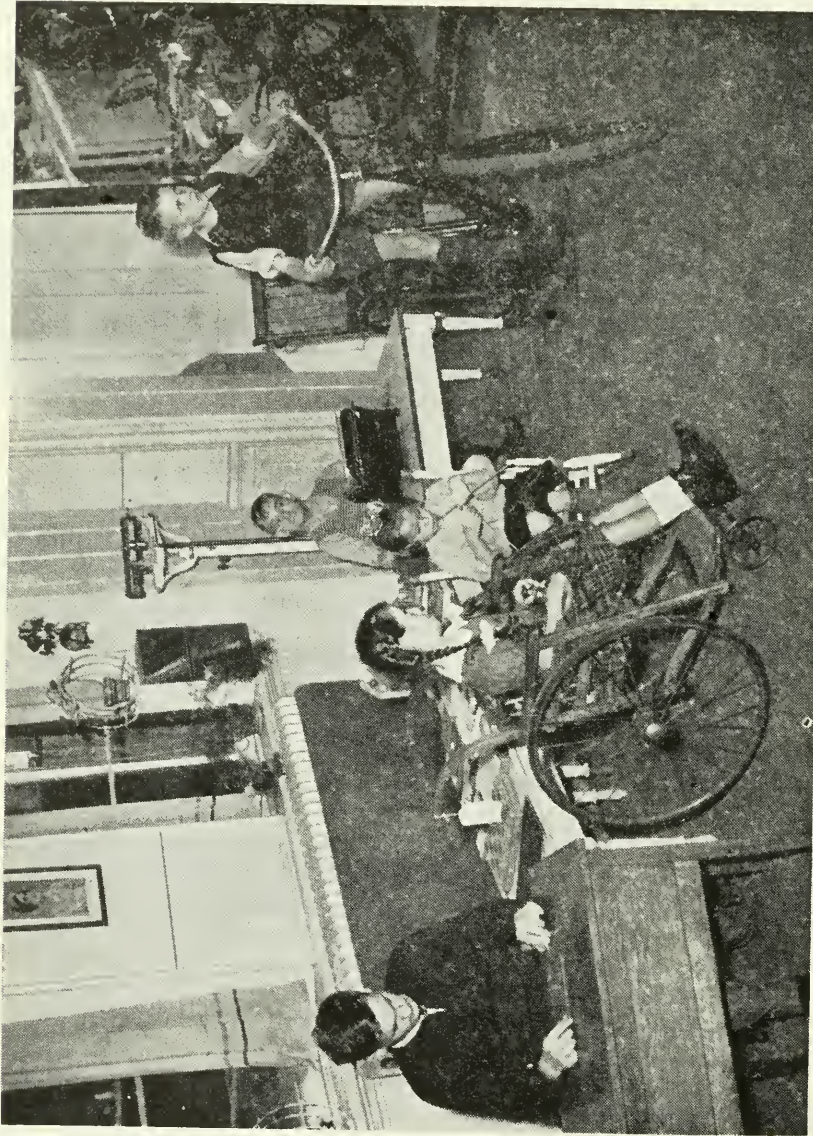
Opportunity Classes:	Alexandria.....	1
	Dundas.....	1
	Hamilton.....	1
	North York.....	1
Handicraft Classes:	Kingston.....	1
	Kirkland Lake.....	1
	St. Catharines.....	1
	Sault Ste. Marie.....	2
	Toronto.....	3
	Toronto Separate.....	1
	Welland.....	1
Hard of Hearing Classes:	East York.....	1
Partial Classes:	Huntsville.....	2
Sanatorium Classes:	Mountain.....	1
Sight Saving Classes	East York.....	1
Speech Correction Classes:	East York.....	1
	York Twp.....	1

The following classes were closed during the year for various reasons, one of which was the shortage of specially trained teachers:—

Opportunity Classes:	Hamilton Separate.....	1
	Port Arthur.....	1
Institutional Classes:	Tarentorus.....	1
Partial Classes:	Pembroke.....	1
Handicraft Classes:	Windsor.....	1

Rural Organization

Opportunity, Sight Saving, Speech Correction, Home Instruction and Transportation Units are available, under the Regulations for Auxiliary Classes, for areas where there is not a sufficient number of pupils to warrant the establishment of a special class. These auxiliary units are set up in the small schools after a special examination has shown that academic or physical handicaps exist. Individual advisements for each such pupil are prepared in the Auxiliary Classes Branch to indicate books, materials, methods and techniques by which the pupil may be readjusted to grade work or to his individual capacities.



Courtesy Toronto Board of Education

Orthopaedic Class

The Department of Education provides reimbursement grants to boards to cover the cost of any special equipment needed in any auxiliary unit; salary grants to provide instruction for home-bound pupils; and transportation grants towards the cost of transporting crippled children who would otherwise be unable to attend school.

Auxiliary units are established usually after a survey of an inspectorate has been conducted at the request of the resident inspector. Pupils in Grades I-IV who are one and one half years retarded, pupils in Grades V-VIII who are two or more years retarded and pupils who are physically handicapped are examined if they have been reported by the teacher. Over ninety per cent. of the pupils examined are retarded in Reading and Arithmetic and show maladjustment in other ways.

The results of giving individual instruction to pupils located in small schools are reviewed annually by means of Progress Reports collected by inspectorates. The Progress Report provides a means by which the resident inspector and the auxiliary class inspectors can follow up pupils in need of remedial work. These reports over the years show that 60% of the pupils are definitely readjusted, 20% of the pupils remove to other schools and the remainder appear to make little progress.

Reports for grant purposes and to show pupil progress are most numerous in the year immediately following a survey. In each succeeding year the number is reduced by pupils adjusting to grade work, by graduation or by removal. The use of individual materials for special pupils goes on because the school authorities continue to provide these aids without making application for equipment grants.

In 1943 there were no complete surveys made, due to transportation difficulties which prevent visitation of every one-roomed school in an inspectorate. The following table shows the survey work conducted during the year by Miss DeLaporte and myself with the assistance of the inspectors concerned.

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of pupils
Brant and Norfolk (part).....	J. C. Webster.....	55
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	26
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	41
Hastings N., Nipissing (part), Renfrew (part).....	H. H. Loucks.....	26
Huron South.....	E. H. McKone.....	20
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	44
Northumberland and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton.....	108
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	W. J. McLeod.....	20
Renfrew South.....	H. Bolingbroke.....	28
Simcoe South and York (part).....	W. R. McVittie.....	10
Stormont.....	F. L. Barrett.....	52
Welland East.....	F. Minkler.....	119
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman.....	57
Welland (part), Lincoln (part).....	C. Howitt.....	38
York 6.....	H. A. Halbert.....	77
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	37
District Division XV.....	P. M. Scott.....	53
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill.....	31
District Division XVII.....	A. Stouffer.....	40
R.C. District Division VII.....	A. M. McNamara.....	31

Organization

Brief courses were given in each of the Normal Schools to acquaint teachers-in-training with methods of dealing with academically and physically handi-

capped pupils, especially with those in the rural schools. The fact that over one hundred communications are received annually from recently graduated teachers describing the educational problems created by the presence of exceptional children is proof of the usefulness of these Normal School lectures.

The Special Class Section of the 1941 O. E. A. was well attended. One representative of the Ontario Auxiliary Class Teachers attended the 1943 Convention of the International Council For Exceptional Children held in Indianapolis.

The "Special Class Teacher", a magazine devoted to the interests of special education and published by the Special Class Section of the O. E. A. continues successfully to publish and distribute interesting articles and valuable suggestions contributed by auxiliary class teachers throughout the province.

The Summer Courses in Auxiliary Education were not given this year. As a substitute which would provide some help to teachers who had been granted temporary certificates valid in special classes, a Reading Course was organized. Fifty teachers were enrolled during the year.

Seven teachers' groups are organized for discussion of the problem of educating exceptional children. The teachers of Speech Correction and Lip Reading met monthly during the school year for lectures by Miss MacDonald. A group in London met weekly to attend a course in Intelligence Testing given by Miss E. McCallum B.Sc. Each of these groups meets at least twice annually and four groups hold a monthly meeting.

Employment of Graduates of Special Classes

Since the 1942 report, principals and teachers have shown increased interest in the employment or vocational destinations of the graduates of classes for the academically and physically handicapped. They have assembled complete lists showing the present employment of all boys and men who attended three separate classes. In one school of four rooms there is now a list showing the present occupations of about two hundred graduates and plans have been made for the collection of data on approximately two hundred others. Most of the senior schools annually collect information which shows the employment entered immediately after graduation.

All reports show a very high percentage of employment and a very low percentage of delinquency or mental illness among graduates. The percentage of pupils who subsequently choose factory employment is well over fifty per cent. A study of the collected data shows that pupils who have spent two or more years in a special class are adjusting themselves in industrial work.

A similar general conclusion was derived from employment statistics gathered during a depression. It was discovered at that time that so-called non-academic pupils were successful in securing jobs.

Physically Handicapped Pupils

New problems were created by the enrolment of two girls who are both deaf and blind. One of these is six years of age and the other is two years old. A teacher residing in the same village as the six-year-old undertook to carry out an instructional programme which has progressed to the stage where the pupil recognizes and executes requests spoken by the teacher into the pupil's hand. There has been a marked development in the child's awareness of vibrations

particularly through the hands and feet as her attention can be attracted by music in a radio programme and by tapping on the floor.

The education of two home-bound crippled children in the subjects of Grades 11 and 12 has been arranged by having competent teachers visit the home for periods longer than are given in the usual Home Instruction Units. This development was made necessary by the fact that there are no correspondence courses available for these particular grades. The courses which are most like those required by Ontario pupils are given by the British Columbia Department of Education.

The Muskoka Sanatorium Classes use the British Columbia Correspondence Courses for teaching French and Bookkeeping. This enables their students to carry on after discharge the courses they began while in hospital. This kind of educational therapy is approved by the medical staff and more such courses are needed.

There was a great increase in the number of applications for sight saving units during the year. One hundred and eighty new pupils were enrolled in units and one new class was formed. A special magnatyped edition of Life and Literature Book I, the reader authorized for Grade VII was prepared for the use of partially-sighted pupils enrolled in classes and units. Letters from the teachers concerned indicate that this book is a welcome addition to their class libraries.

The following pamphlets on the education of the physically handicapped were prepared in the Auxiliary Classes Branch with the voluntary help of selected teachers and have been distributed to the inspectors, principals and teachers concerned.

1. The Organization and Operation of Sight Saving Units In Ontario Schools.
2. Recognizing and Recording Common Speech Defects.
3. Data on Stuttering.
4. Supplementary Book List For Sight Saving Classes.

It is planned to supplement this series with other pamphlets dealing with habilitation of cripples, home instruction, teaching the hard-of-hearing in the small school, instruction of the paralytic and other aspects of speech training and speech correction.

A sharp increase has been noted in the demand for habilitation training of cripples who have completed their formal academic education. Seven pupils who have completed the training planned by the resident inspector in association with the Auxiliary Classes Branch have been vocationally successful. Four are completely self-supporting, two contribute materially to their own support and one is irregularly employed. Training programmes for seven pupils have been under consideration this year. This is as many as were given training in the previous four years.

C. E. STOTHERS,

Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto 2, June 30th, 1944.

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	May Enrolment	Percentage Cared for Opportunity for Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie.....	1	21	15	6	1,234	1.70	\$168.63
Belleville.....	1	17	17	.....	1,620	1.05	200.00
Brantford.....	3	59	34	25	3,807	2.99	723.94
Brockville.....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	1,180	2.37	.....
Chatham.....	1	18	11	7	1,844	2.06	200.00
Fort William.....	1	14	12	2	3,139	1.56	215.00
Galt.....	1	18	9	9	1,676	1.07	200.00
Goderich.....	1	18	12	6	535	3.34	250.00
Guelph.....	3	57	31	26	2,400	3.12	654.78
Hamilton.....	16	326	201	125	18,569	3.65	3,078.98
Kingston.....	2	42	24	18	3,091	1.94	579.46
Kitchener.....	3	48	32	16	3,686	1.95	608.37
London.....	6	106	68	38	8,448	2.39	1,396.91
Midland.....	1	18	9	9	692	2.60	243.51
Niagara Falls.....	2	36	26	10	2,020	3.51	422.19
North Bay.....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	1,257	5.96	.....
Orillia.....	1	17	15	2	1,302	1.30	206.56
Oshawa.....	2	56	31	25	3,350	1.67	527.91
Ottawa.....	7	125	70	55	8,866	3.53	1,027.49
Owen Sound.....	2	34	17	17	1,994	1.70	465.00
Pembroke.....	1	23	17	6	1,017	2.26	200.00
Peterborough.....	1	19	15	4	2,833	1.37	211.35
Port Arthur.....	1	28	18	10	2,720	2.53	240.14
Pictou.....	1	22	11	11	471	4.67	174.56
Preston.....	1	24	16	8	615	3.90	264.86
Ridgetown.....	1	16	12	4	229	6.99	179.13
St. Catharines.....	2	31	26	5	3,601	1.80	493.07
St. Thomas.....	2	32	18	14	1,671	1.91	505.97
Sarnia.....	1	18	10	8	2,299	2.61	238.55
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	21	15	6	3,246	1.51	238.66
Smith's Falls.....	2	40	20	20	902	4.43	411.63
Sudbury.....	2	40	30	10	2,229	1.74	542.42
Toronto.....	40	768	506	262	71,797	2.41	7,428.54
Wallaceburg.....	1	16	10	6	576	2.77	209.69
Windsor.....	4	67	42	25	10,400	1.63	867.07
Waterloo.....	1	17	11	6	1,034	1.64	375.00
Woodstock.....	1	20	10	10	1,563	2.49	250.51
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	19	13	6	512	3.71	280.58
York 3 and 4.....	5	82	45	37	12,016	1.46	1,189.90
York 5.....	7	148	98	50	7,431	1.99	1,686.82
York 6.....	1	21	16	5	6,880	1.30	235.38
District Division II (Fort Frances).....	1	13	8	5	810	1.60	200.00
Twp. of Teck (Kirkland Lake).....	2	37	25	12	2,001	2.69	542.76
Partial Classes:							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee).....	1	11	9	2	464	2.37	154.29
District Division X (South Porcupine).....	1	10	6	4	610	1.64	125.66
R. C. Separate Schools:							
District Division II (Sudbury).....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	2,098	1.29	.....
" " V (Mattawa).....	1	19	19	.....	332	5.72	28.21
" " VI and VII (Timmins).....	2	40	40	.....	2,002	1.99	523.50
" " VIII (Windsor).....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	6,553	1.53	.....
" " XI (London).....	1	16	13	3	1,485	1.08	225.00
" " XII (St. Agathe).....	1	5	4	1	79	6.33	66.33
" " XIII (Kitchener).....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	1,657	1.21	.....
" " XIII (Hamilton).....	4	75	35	40	4,270	1.76	616.33
" " XV & XVI (Toronto).....	13	248	155	93	11,425	2.17	2,649.80
" " XVII (Kingston).....	1	18	18	.....	992	1.81	242.37
" " XIX (Ottawa).....	2	34	34	.....	12,166	1.87	360.29
" " XXIV (Hawkesbury).....	See	Handicraft	Classes	es	1,165	3.69	.....
Total.....	161	3,028	1,959	1,069	.....	.....	\$33,127.10

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	2	55	28	27	\$816.07
Brockville.....	1	28	.....	28	374.51
Chatham.....	1	20	20	.....	372.56
Fort William.....	2	35	20	15	711.19
Guelph.....	1	18	18	.....	419.04
Hamilton (Special Industrial Classes).....	15	352	227	125	*
Kingston.....	1	18	18	.....	425.00
Kitchener.....	2	26	14	12	682.25
London.....	5	96	69	27	1,686.09
Niagara Falls.....	2	35	17	18	850.00
North Bay.....	4	75	40	35	1,500.90
Ottawa.....	9	188	116	72	2,630.31
Peterborough.....	1	20	20	.....	425.00
Port Arthur.....	2	41	20	21	600.00
St. Catharines.....	2	34	18	16	787.73
Sarnia.....	2	42	22	20	673.90
Stratford.....	Grant	on equip	ment	only	100.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	28	28	.....	131.79
Toronto.....	1	23	23	.....	325.00
Toronto, Church St. School.....	11	260	260	.....	1,601.69
Toronto (Special Industrial Classes).....	46	967	430	537	*
Windsor.....	4	103	74	29	1,271.74
Woodstock.....	1	19	19	.....	362.00
Lanark (Smith's Falls).....	1	23	23	.....	416.20
York III (Warren Park).....	4	94	94	.....	1,515.58
District Division XI (Kirkland Lake).....	1	17	17	.....	325.00
R.C. District Division II (Sudbury).....	1	27	27	.....	334.19
R.C. District Division VIII (Windsor).....	2	35	35	.....	735.47
R.C. District Division XII (Kitchener).....	1	20	20	.....	339.94
R.C. District Division XXI (Ottawa).....	4	72	36	36	954.37
R.C. District Division XXIV (Hawkesbury).....	2	43	20	23	777.63
Total.....	132	2,814	1,773	1,041	\$22,145.15

*Paid by Vocational Grant.

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES
For children who are disabled.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa P. S.....	2	36	12	24	\$1,116.85
Toronto P. S.....	5	95	48	47	4,701.99
Total.....	7	131	60	71	\$5,818.84

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES
For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals or home for the incurable.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Gravenhurst.....	5	72	40	32	\$2,174.12
Hamilton Sanatorium.....	6	350	200	150	2,892.32
Hamilton Hospital.....	1	32	17	15	261.96
London Hospital.....	1	75	36	39	250.00
London Sanatorium.....	6	145	83	62	1,434.79
Niagara Peninsula Sanatorium.....	1	32	12	20	470.38
Port Arthur Hospital.....	1	12	10	2	352.47
Toronto Preventorium.....	1	27	9	18	250.00
Toronto Hospitals.....	4	126	62	64	1,307.80
Weston.....	3	190	124	66	1,442.03
Total.....	29	1,061	593	468	\$10,835.87

OPEN AIR CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P. S.	11	453	171	282	\$1,045.30
Toronto R. C. S. S.	2	65	17	48	368.48
Total.....	13	518	188	330	\$1,413.78

ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Fort William (part time).....	1	18	7	11	\$269.91
Hamilton (S.C. and L.R.).....	1	988	661	327	175.00
Kitchener (S.C. and L.R.).....	1	200	100	100	150.00
Ottawa (Oral and L.R.).....	2	184	103	81	854.49
Toronto (Oral).....	3	30	12	18	2,561.14
Toronto (Hard-of-Hearing).....	4	62	28	34	731.51
Toronto (S.C. and L. R.).....	6	1,114	570	544	1,051.00
York 3 and 4 (S. C.).....	1	213	115	98	238.86
York 5.....	1	15	5	10	514.42
Total.....	20	2,824	1,601	1,223	\$6,545.33

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text-books

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	18	10	8	\$195.37
London.....	1	14	6	8	232.93
Ottawa.....	1	18	7	11	178.75
Toronto.....	5	91	49	42	910.30
Total.....	8	141	72	69	\$1,517.35

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	6	38	20	18	\$1,284.04
Kitchener.....	1	15	8	7	500.00
Toronto P. S.	9	116	60	56	1,952.74
Toronto R. C. S. S.	1	16	7	9	252.60
Windsor.....	1	16	10	6	520.39
York 3 and 4.....	3	51	27	24	1,265.32
Total.....	21	252	132	120	\$5,775.09

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	1	22	12	10	\$165.15
District Division V. Tarentorus	1	23	17	6	272.52
Total.....	2	45	29	16	\$437.67

RURAL OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce East.....	3	19	13	6	\$70.93
Essex 2.....	1	1	1	.....	1.00
Glengarry.....	1	3	1	2	30.00
Grey North and Bruce North.....	6	19	16	3	79.44
Halton.....	2	4	3	1	9.42
Hastings South.....	5	11	11	.....	92.89
Huron North.....	12	31	22	9	127.06
Huron South.....	3	8	7	1	14.48
Lambton West (1).....	1	6	2	4	6.75
Leeds No. 2.....	8	34	23	11	95.56
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	3	8	4	4	8.28
Middlesex West.....	5	32	24	8	154.65
Northumberland.....	1	1	1	.....	2.45
Oxford North.....	4	6	3	3	23.19
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	1	1	.....	1	4.00
Peterborough West.....	1	38	24	14	147.08
Renfrew North.....	7	13	8	5	52.10
Simcoe Centre.....	2	2	1	1	8.97
Welland East.....	4	124	84	40	350.20
Welland South.....	5	36	26	10	116.98
Welland in part.....	1	36	24	12	81.86
Wellington North.....	1	3	3	.....	20.76
York 1.....	21	112	73	39	396.23
York 6.....	1	1	.....	1	5.00
District Division V.....	1	2	.....	2	7.50
District Division VII.....	1	14	6	8	44.60
District Division VIII.....	2	4	2	2	23.24
District Division X.....	2	10	9	1	46.70
District Division XIII.....	5	44	25	19	141.89
District Division XIV.....	3	23	17	6	56.34
R. C. District Division VII.....	1	1	1	.....	6.21
R. C. District Division XII.....	1	9	5	4	6.65
R. C. District Division XVII.....	6	21	13	8	87.23
Total.....	121	677	452	225	\$2,319.64

ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

For children who are physically unable to walk to and from school, and are in need of transportation.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Halton.....	1	2	2	.....	\$13.95
York 6.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
District Division XI (Kirkland Lake).....	1	1	.....	1	53.63
Total.....	3	4	2	2	\$107.58

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS
For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Dufferin.....	1	1	1	.....	\$61.30
Durham (in part).....	1	4	2	2	123.00
Elgin.....	3	3	2	1	180.00
Elgin (St. Thomas).....	1	1	1	.....	266.25
Halton.....	1	1	1	.....	6.29
Kent.....	1	1	.....	1	18.00
Middlesex (London).....	6	6	.....	6	298.00
Northumberland.....	1	1	1	.....	60.00
Oxford North.....	1	2	1	1	88.30
Peterborough (Peterborough).....	11	12	5	7	207.00
Renfrew South.....	1	1	.....	1	31.50
Simcoe Centre.....	1	1	1	.....	15.60
Simcoe East.....	1	2	1	1	14.40
Waterloo 2.....	2	1	.....	1	34.20
Wellington South.....	1	1	1	.....	24.00
Wentworth.....	3	3	.....	3	101.25
York 1.....	3	3	1	2	112.50
York 3 and 4.....	1	1	.....	1	30.00
York 6.....	2	8	4	4	321.79
District Division X (1).....	1	1	1	.....	49.22
District Division XII.....	2	2	2	.....	114.00
District Division XIV (part).....	1	1	1	.....	60.00
R. C. District Division VI (Timmins).....	2	2	1	1	114.00
R. C. District Division VIII.....	2	2	1	1	57.67
R. C. District Division XII.....	1	7	3	4	326.46
R. C. District Division XIV.....	1	1	.....	1	57.36
Total.....	52	69	31	38	\$2,772.09

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS
For children with defective eyesight.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	2	2	2	.....	\$13.72
Essex 2.....	2	3	2	1	18.12
Frontenac North and Addington (part).....	1	1	.....	1	2.45
Grey North and Bruce North.....	1	2	1	1	3.30
Hastings South.....	1	1	.....	1	9.14
Kent No. 1.....	1	1	.....	1	3.10
Lambton (Sarnia).....	1	1	1	.....	6.50
Oxford (Woodstock).....	1	1	1	.....	2.50
Perth North and Wellington (part).....	1	1	.....	1	.75
Waterloo (2).....	1	3	2	1	22.00
Welland (Niagara Falls).....	1	9	4	5	22.72
York (Toronto).....	2	2	1	1	7.00
York 1.....	2	2	1	1	17.01
York 6.....	2	2	.....	2	13.00
District Division XV R.C. Separate School...	6	6	4	2	7.10
Total.....	25	37	19	18	\$148.41

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Every child in the Province of Ontario has the moral right to the best education he can receive consistent with his ability and it is the moral obligation of those charged with his care to see that this is provided. For his own good, and the good of the state as a whole, compulsory school attendance is necessary. This has been in force in this province for nearly sixty years and the result is that the parents, teachers and pupils are now most co-operative in this respect. The percentage attendance for all schools for a number of years past has been over 90.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	433,597	426,183	425,335	848 decr.
Separate Schools.....	100,317	99,258	102,182	2,924 incr.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	67,301	63,582	67,563	3,981 incr.
Continuation Schools.....	9,202	8,986	9,115	129 incr.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes.....	33,082	28,793	31,801	3,008 incr.
Night Classes.....	31,848	33,388	28,641	4,747 decr.
	675,347	660,190	664,637	4,447 incr.

Again the enrolment in the Public schools has decreased, this year by 848, the effect of the decreased birth rate during the depression days and the period immediately following not having been completely eradicated. In all other types of schools except night classes in the Vocational schools, the enrolment shows a total increase of 4,447 pupils.

Table No. 2—Percentage Attendance

Class of School	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
City Schools.....	91.5	92.8	92.5	92.7	91.6
Town Schools.....	92.2	93.3	92.5	94.7	91.4
Village Schools.....	91.0	92.7			
County Rural Schools.....	89.6	90.3	89.3	89.6	89.6
District Rural Schools.....	87.4	89.9			
All Urban Schools.....	91.6	93.0	92.5	92.8	91.5
All Suburban Schools.....					87.9
All Rural Schools.....	88.0	90.2	89.3	89.8	85.9
All Elementary Schools.....	90.3	91.9	91.3	91.7	89.6

Although the percentage attendance is not quite as high as in the former years yet the average of over 90 is, on the whole, quite satisfactory.

Table No. 3—Public School Attendance

	1941-42		Days Lost per pupil	1942-43		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	156,149	89.7	19.6	114,857	85.5	27.4
Urban.....	228,367	93.1	13.3	223,493	91.3	16.5
Suburban.....				32,075	87.4	25.3

Table No. 4—Separate School Attendance

	1941-42		Days Lost per pupil	1942-43		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	21,382	91.4	16.4	16,521	89.2	20.6
Urban.....	70,815	94.3	10.8	70,434	92.0	14.9
Suburban.....				4,135	92.4	14.5

Table No. 5—Totals

	1941-42		Days Lost per pupil	1942-43		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	177,531	89.8	17.0	131,378	85.9	26.6
Urban.....	299,182	93.4	12.7	293,927	91.5	16.1
Suburban.....				36,210	87.9	24.1

Table No. 6—All Elementary Schools

	1941-42		Days Lost per pupil	1942-43		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	384,516	91.7	15.9	370,425	89.1	20.8
Separate.....	92,197	93.8	12.1	91,090	91.5	15.9

Table No. 7—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days lost through	1942-43	Percentage Loss			
		1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Illness.....	6,104,621	65.85	65.20	63.15	61.28
Home Help.....	1,012,099	9.86	10.76	11.54	10.16
Parental Neglect.....	738,302	6.98	7.14	7.95	7.41
Physical Obstacles.....	611,010	3.75	3.93	4.00	6.14
Truancy.....	38,917	.32	.35	.45	.39
Privation.....	31,038	1.06	.77	.52	.31
Irregular Closing.....	977,331	6.06	6.23	6.85	9.81
Other Reasons.....	448,307	6.12	5.62	5.54	4.50
Total days lost.....		8,403,488	8,754,858	8,338,886	9,961,625
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		6,327,689	6,529,268	6,111,368	7,442,875
Unlawful.....		2,075,799	2,225,590	2,227,518	2,518,750
Percentage Attendance.....		91.9	91.3	91.7	89.9

The above table shows the number of pupil-days lost in 1942-43 and the percentage attendance for the last four years. The total of days lost in 1942-43 was 1,622,739 more than in the previous year. Of this loss, illness accounted for 838,307 days as epidemics were prevalent in several parts of the Province. The winter was exceptionally severe and in many places roads were blocked for several days. This accounted for an increase of 277,624 lost days. Many schools were closed for this reason, the loss due to this factor amounting to 405,772 days. These three factors alone accounted for a total loss of 1,521,703 days. Due to the shortage of man power, particularly in the rural areas, the loss for Home Help increased by 50,121. An increase of 75,432 days is a natural result of the present-day conditions. The father's absence in the armed service, the mother's interests in war work, the lack of supervised play activities for the children, and the attendance at movie shows not of the best type, all have had a tendency to weaken parental discipline. The result has been an increase in losses due to Parental Neglect and Truancy.

Table No. 8—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1939	1940	1941	1942
School Children's Employment Certificates issued	710	1,343	1,318	1,382
Home Permits Issued	1,389	1,885	2,938	2,717
Employment Certificates Issued	2,146	4,871	9,416	12,792
Cases Brought Before Magistrates	528	614	709	820

In the above table many of the certificates issued were for short periods only. The School Children's Employment Certificates are good for not more than six weeks in a term, are issued only in cases of emergency and cannot be renewed during the term. Home Permits are often for short periods only, to cover emergencies in the home. In the number of Employment Certificates issued there are many duplicates as a change in employment means a new certificate. No certificates are needed during the holidays but many are issued as a convenience to the employer as the Attendance Officer is often in a better position to know a pupil's age. Many students granted Home Permits or Employment Certificates are required to attend part-time classes, and many who are given full time certificates return to school.

Table No. 9—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of schools	No. of teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1941-42	1942-43	1941-42	1942-43
High Schools and Collegiates	233	2,749	63,582	67,563	94.0	93.2
Continuation Schools	198	507	8,986	9,115	93.0	91.7
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools	65	1,677			*92.5	*91.9
Day			29,894	32,110		
Night			33,388	28,641		
			63,282	60,751		
	496	4,933	135,850	137,429		

*Day Classes only.

R. D. KEEFE,
Director of Attendance.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the financial year ending March 31st, 1944.

Attendance

O.S.D. residential school, Belleville:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1943.....	99	117	216
May.....	99	117	216
June.....	99	117	216
September.....	111	124	235
October.....	109	126	235
November.....	110	124	234
December.....	110	124	234
January, 1944.....	109	124	233
February.....	109	124	233
March.....	109	122	231

Average attendance for the year—228

O.S.D. day classes, Toronto, Hamilton and London:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1943.....	34	27	61
May.....	34	27	61
June.....	34	27	61
September.....	33	27	60
October.....	33	27	60
November.....	33	27	60
December.....	33	27	60
January, 1944.....	33	27	60
February.....	33	26	59
March.....	33	26	59

Average attendance for the year—60

Average attendance for the whole school for the year—288

Twenty-five pupils left the Belleville residential school during the year. Of these nine entered other schools and thirteen are working.

A total of 43 new pupils were admitted to the Belleville residential school. Of these 14 had attended other schools and 6 returned to their homes on account of ill-health, or immaturity, or to attend other schools. The ages at the time of admission of the 23 pupils now attending school for the first time were:

4 years—	2 pupils
5 " —	10 "
6 " —	5 "
7 " —	4 "
8 " —	1 pupil
9 " —	1 "

Eight pupils left school from the O.S.D. day classes in Toronto, Hamilton and London and five new pupils were admitted.

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September, 1943

	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS	
Junior School																		
4 rooms, Preparatory I.....	3	9	17	7	3	1	1	41	145	
4 rooms, Preparatory II.....	7	23	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44		
3 rooms, Preparatory III.....	9	13	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33		
1 rooms, Grade I.....	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13		
Day Classes:																		
Preparatory I.....	..	1	1	1	3	63	
Preparatory II.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		
Preparatory III.....	1	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9		
Grade I.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		
Intermediate School																		
1 Academic, Grade III.....	1	1	4	5	1	12	72	
2 Academic, Grade IV.....	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	14		
1 Vocational.....	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	10		
2 Vocational.....	2	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	13		
Day Classes:																		
1 Academic.....	1	2	1	4	63	
2 Academic.....	1	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	8		
1 Vocational.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		
Senior School																		
0 Academic, Grade V.....	1	..	6	4	1	12	72	
1 Academic, Grade VI.....	1	3	3	6	1	..	..	14		
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....	2	1	4	2	..	..	7		
1 Vocational.....	2	2	1	1	..	..	3		
2 Vocational.....	1	1	2	1	..	1	4	72	
3 Vocational.....	1	1	2	1	..	..	5		
Day Classes:																		
1 Academic, Grade VI.....	3	3	4	1	..	..	11		
2 Academic, Grade VII.....	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2		
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	6		
4 Academic, Grade IX.....	2	1	1	1	4		
2 Vocational.....	2	2	..	..	4		
Totals.....																		
																250		

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE—1943-44

	0 yrs.-1 yr.	1 yr.-2 yrs.	2 yrs.-3 yrs.	3 yrs.-4 yrs.	4 yrs.-5 yrs.	5 yrs.-6 yrs.	6 yrs.-7 yrs.	7 yrs.-8 yrs.	8 yrs.-9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School															
4 rooms, Preparatory I.....	28	13	..	4	41	145
4 rooms, Preparatory II.....	..	19	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44
3 rooms, Preparatory III.....	1	3	11	17	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
1 rooms, Grade I.....	2	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	
Day Classes:	
Preparatory I.....	..	2	1	3	63
Preparatory II.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Preparatory III.....	..	1	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Grade I.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Intermediate School															
1 Academic, Grade III.....	1	1	2	6	2	..	1	12	72
2 Academic, Grade IV.....	1	1	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	14	
1 Vocational.....	..	1	..	4	1	4	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	10
2 Vocational.....	1	3	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	13	
Day Classes:	
1 Academic.....	2	2	2	4	63
2 Academic.....	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	8	
1 Vocational.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Senior School															
0 Academic, Grade V.....	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	12	72
1 Academic, Grade VI.....	4	7	3	..	..	..	..	14	
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	7	
1 Vocational.....	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	
2 Vocational.....	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	
3 Vocational.....	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	
Day Classes:	72
1 Academic, Grade VI.....	2	..	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	..	..	11	
2 Academic, Grade VII.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	6
4 Academic, Grade IX.....	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	4	
2 Vocational.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	
Totals.....	250	250

The War Years

The school vacated the Ontario School for the Deaf buildings during the summer of 1941 and moved to temporary quarters in Belleville. Members of the teaching staff and other employees are to be commended for the services they have rendered during these war years. Parents and children, also, have co-operated to the fullest extent.

It is a great satisfaction to know that the education of deaf children in this province has not been seriously interrupted by the war and that the pupils can look forward to continuing their education in their own buildings at the Ontario School for the Deaf next year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

Belleville, May 19th, 1944.

Dental Report for the School Year 1943-44

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam, 62; (b) Porcelain, 14.
Prophylaxis, 44.
Extractions—(a) Permanent, 9; (b) Deciduous, 45.

Girls: Fillings—(a) Amalgam, 65; (b) Porcelain, 17.
Prophylaxis, 41.
Extractions—(a) Permanent, 7; (b) Deciduous, 41.

G. E. CALDWELL,
Dentist.

Medical Report for the School Year 1943-44

From April 1, 1943, to March 31, 1944, there were 286 admissions to the School Hospital, including one case of acute uraemia, one of chronic kidney trouble and one of pneumonia. Epidemics of measles, chickenpox and influenza occurred, each patient requiring a longer period of hospitalization than usual.

All children who had not received immunization for scarlet fever, diphtheria and smallpox were immunized.

All children requiring attention for eyes and ears were given treatment by Dr. Chant.

It is hoped that in the future parents will not send children to the school from homes in which there has recently been any contagious or infectious disease.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

Bursar's Report

Cost per pupil, Year ending March 31, 1944

Heading of Expenditures	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1943	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1943	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1943	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1944	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1944	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1944
Medicine and medical comforts...	\$560.11	\$2.05	.04	\$1,116.95	\$3.87	\$0.07
Groceries and provisions.....	17,294.59	63.12	1.21	19,225.34	66.75	1.27
Bedding, clothing and shoes.....	943.43	3.44	.07	1,180.22	4.09	.08
Fuel, light, power and water.....	6,782.49	24.76	.48	7,156.59	24.84	.48
Laundry, soap and cleaning.....	2,276.63	8.32	.16	2,125.74	7.38	.14
Furniture and furnishings.....	2,134.34	7.79	.15	683.09	2.37	.05
Farm and garden.....	4,131.18	15.08	.29	3,820.97	13.26	.26
Repairs and alterations.....	3,215.33	11.73	.22	6,597.33	22.90	.44
School supplies and equipment...	2,415.42	8.96	.17	2,835.35	9.84	.19
Maintenance of motor vehicles...	458.48	1.65	.03	320.78	1.11	.02
Contingencies.....	3,687.66	13.46	.26	4,024.44	13.97	.27
Vocational Supplies.....	470.02	1.71	.03	20.77	.07	.01
Travelling expenses.....	679.05	2.48	.05	1,031.24	3.58	.07
Salaries and wages.....	78,857.08	287.79	5.54	80,004.85	277.79	5.34
Total expenditures.....	\$123,941.81	\$452.34	\$8.70	\$130,143.66	\$451.82	\$8.69
REVENUE:						
Pay Pupils.....	\$5,287.50			\$6,380.00		
Farm.....	6,344.09			6,675.93		
Miscellaneous.....	220.37			471.24		
Perquisites.....	1,616.00			1,416.00		
Total.....	\$13,467.96			\$14,943.17		

Average number of pupils, 1942-43 term, 274

Annual cost per pupil, \$452.34

Weekly cost per pupil, \$8.70.

Average number of pupils, 1943-44 term, 288

Annual cost per pupil, \$451.82

Weekly cost per pupil, \$8.69

C. B. McGUIRE,

Bursar.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment, June, 1943.....	84	71	155
Withdrawals, June, 1943.....	10	15	25
	74	56	130
New students, September, 1943.....	14	12	26
Re-entry, September, 1943.....		1	1
	88	69	157
Withdrawals to June 1, 1944.....	7	1	8
	81	68	149
Enrolment, June, 1944.....			

Enrolment by Provinces

Year (June)	Ontario	Alberta	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Total
1935.....	79	12	9	11	111
1936.....	90	15	10	11	126
1937.....	101	19	9	15	144
1938.....	111	18	8	14	151
1939.....	117	25	7	15	164
1940.....	122	20	9	15	165
1941.....	118	23	6	20	167
1942.....	112	20	5	23	160
1943.....	115	14	5	21	155
1944.....	108	17	4	20	149

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
7.....	2	18.....	6
8.....	2	19.....	4
14.....	2	21.....	8
15.....	2	22.....	1
17.....	6		
		Total.....	33

Of the above list of 33 pupils, 24 are gainfully employed; one eighteen-year-old boy is in a mental hospital; one eight-year-old boy was excluded because he was not sufficiently matured to begin school; one seven-year-old lad, through an operation, regained sufficient sight to carry on in a school for the seeing, and another seven-year-old lad had sufficient sight to return to a school for the seeing. (He should never have come to us). An eight-year-old boy was taken home by his mother because she was lonesome for him.

There remain four from whom we have had no definite report. I have reason to believe that 3 of these are working. The fourth boy of this group is a low grade mental, has the further handicap of a troublesome heart condition, and might be classed as unemployable.

The Canadian National Institute for the Blind, through their Field Officers, have placed these graduates, for the most part, in industry. Over the past two years, 14 of them have served in Brantford factories. I herewith submit extracts from letters of report on five of these cases:

A and B "The last two named boys are working at present in our wings department of the aircraft division doing a very fine job of filing, dressing and in forming of both Anson and Mosquito Bomber parts. These two boys are doing a very fine job for us, and are very co-operative in every way."

C "This boy has worked for us for two years now, and we have always found him to be a diligent and conscientious employee. He performs much useful work about the factory, and there is very little limitation in the use of his services due to his handicap."

D "——— has now been working with us for almost a year. I have pleasure in advising you that we are perfectly satisfied with the manner in which this young man is performing his work. He has been assembling nuts and bolts in aircraft fuel tank stiffening rings, filing and reburrring aluminum plates, operating a sanding machine, and also a drilling machine. I have no doubt that we will be able to find a place for this young man when we again return to peace time operations."

E "Miss B . . . has been making a bonus on wrapping from the term of her training period. She has found herself a steady job on our packing conveyor."

New Pupils

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
7.....	3	14.....	1
8.....	5	15.....	1
9.....	2	16.....	2
10.....	2	17.....	3
11.....	1	18.....	2
13.....	4	21.....	1
		Total.....	27

Of the 27 new students listed above, those in the age groups of 13 to 21 are largely made up of partially sighted pupils who have been able to complete their work in elementary school by means of special help and sight saving devices. With their limited vision, they could not do High School work in a seeing school, and so they came to us.

Mental Ratings of New Students

Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils	Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils
70 to 80.....	1	110 to 130.....	6
80 to 90.....	4	130 to 140.....	1
90 to 110.....	5	Untested.....	10
		Total.....	27

Of the ten untested in this group, five of them withdrew for various reasons before the tests were made. Two were French students who would have had

language difficulty with the tests, and so their tests have been postponed. The remaining three were rather low-grade for a satisfactory test, and their tests have been postponed for a year.

Age-Grade Table

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	Total
I.....	9	2	3			1	1										16
II.....		2	2	3	1		1										9
III.....			4	5	2	1	1	2	1								16
IV.....			1	2	4	7	3	2			3			1			23
V.....					1	2	6	3	3		1	2				1	19
VI.....						1	1	1		5	2	4		1		1	16
VII.....								6	3	2	2	1	1				15
VIII.....							1	2	2	1	2	1					9
IX.....							1	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	17
X.....										2	3	1		1		1	8
XI.....										1		1	2		3		7
XII.....														1		1	2
Totals.....	11	9	13	8	11	15	19	12	12	16	12	5	5	4	5		157

The over-age students in Grade I are low mentals, who entered school late. The 13-year-old has already repeated the grade, and the 12-year-old will repeat next year. The twelve-year-old in Grade II was promoted in mid-year, after this report was drawn up. The 14-year-old in Grade III is withdrawing this year, having reached his academic peak. In Grade IV, the 19-year-old is an Indian lad who came to us from Montreal, and has been excluded this year, having reached his academic peak. One 16-year-old entered for the first time this year, after having been out of primary school for several years, due to his eye condition. The other two 16-year-olds are low-grade mentals. In Grade V, the 21-year-old is a boy of very low I.Q., but he has made real progress over the past four years, and his reading is quite up to his grade. The 17-year-olds are a French lad and an Indian lad, who entered school in their teen-age years, and are making progress. Eleven of Grade VI pupils are of the auxiliary type. One 17-year-old lad began school 2 years ago, and in that time, has covered six grades. A 16-year-old French girl came to us from Montreal a year ago. She is of good average intelligence, and has taken her place well, even in her English class, at the end of the school year. The 17- and 18-year-old students in grade VII are of low-grade mentality.

We shall make an effort this year to give the approximately 20 pupils of low-grade mentality special hand work. I suggest that it would be better to remove these students from the regular classes and form an auxiliary class for them.

School and Student Honours

Our Madrigal Choir again took first honours at the Stratford Musical Festival, winning the Stratford Beacon-Herald Trophy. Our male chorus again tied for first place with the Listowel High School Chorus, for the possession of the Pounder Trophy.

The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship for general proficiency was won this year by Leonard Morin of Earleton, Ont., and Oscar Amyotte of Bonfield, Ont., and the character cup was won by Gloria Mortimer of Toronto. This young lady also won the Girls' Public Speaking prize, the boy winner being Oscar Amyotte. Our Athletic cup winners were as follows: Senior, Germaine Normandin and Peter Lipnicki; Intermediate, Ruth Beal, and Kenneth Gill; Junior, Rita Rathwell and Tedouce Lipnicki.

Staff Changes

Miss Anna Cook was appointed School Nurse, to replace Miss Mildred Howell, who left to get married during the last school year. Miss Marie Butler, Literary teacher, was appointed to replace Miss Isobel Draper, who left last year to get married. Both Miss Cook and Miss Butler give promise of being valuable staff members.

The School at War

Our pupils, large and small, have endeavoured throughout the year to be constantly doing something to help our national war effort.

We have made and sent off 222 articles to members of the armed services and also to civilian war victims in Britain. These articles range from wash cloths and handkerchiefs to panties, dresses, quilts and afghans. Cigarettes and chocolate bars were also sent overseas. The major part of this work has been done in our sewing and knitting departments. The Junior Red Cross members have contributed the small articles.

We have raised in cash \$113.36. Of this amount, \$57.25 was sent to China through Dr. Robert McClure. Dr. McClure visited us in the mid-war period and told us a thrilling story of China's stupendous efforts. Since his visit, our people have enthusiastically supported his work in aid of the Chinese soldiers and civilians.

Thirty-four members of our student and teacher group have made 94 donations of blood to the Red Cross.

Mr. Joseph Hyde, a member of our academic staff is serving overseas in a theatre of war.

Library Report

During the school year, 160 volumes of Braille reading were added to our library. These consisted mostly of fiction, some for seniors and some for junior readers. The number of readers showed an increase over the previous year. As most of our Braille books come from the National Institute for the Blind in London, England, we have been unable to obtain some on order, owing to the fact that they are out of print for the duration of the war.

W. H. LITTLE,

Librarian.

Report of the Ophthalmologist

Condition of Sight, New Pupils	Male	Female	Total
1. Limited vision in both eyes.....	6	7	13
2. Limited vision in one eye.....	4	.....	4
3. Quantitative light perception in both eyes.....	1	3	4
4. Quantitative light perception in one eye.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Without light perception in either eye.....	.....	1	1
Total	11	11	22

In considering the degree of sight as revealed by our examination of this year's class, we find that it compares favourably with that noted in former years. The majority of the pupils fall into the group that has some vision, either little or considerable sight in each eye. Four others have reasonably good vision in one eye. These two groups make a total of 17 out of 22 that have sufficient sight to be of some use to them in everyday living. Of the remaining five, four have light perception only, while one represents the unfortunate group that is sightless in both eyes.

Diseases Causing Blindness	Male	Female	Total
1. Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Keratitis.....	1	1	2
2. Congenital Diseases of the Lens.....	5	3	8
3. Myopia.....	2	.....	2
4. Optic Strophy.....	1	4	5
5. Fundus Lesions, Diseases of Retina and Choroid.....	2	3	5
Totals.....	11	11	22

In connection with this table, we find a marked similarity to the diseases found responsible in former years. The types and numbers are so similar that we feel no special reference is necessary.

Following an examination of the 1943-44 pupils, we made a complete ocular survey of all the other pupils in the school. Suggestion and advice was given as to the use and care of the eyes, and in a number of cases it was found necessary to make a change in the glass correction worn.

It was very encouraging to note in a great many of the pupils that there was a definite improvement in their vision; also, there was a corresponding decrease in the number of minor ocular affections usually found throughout the school year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

NORMAN W. BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.

(Note: In the above report, five students entered as new pupils, had withdrawn before Dr. Bragg's examinations were made.)

Dental Report

I have pleasure in submitting my report for the term 1943-44.

	Boys	Girls
Fillings inserted.....	121	91
Pupils having no fillings.....	27	24
Pupils having one filling.....	17	16
Extraction of permanent teeth.....	12	10
Extraction of deciduous teeth.....	22	26

At the close of the term it is a pleasure to know that the above work was accomplished with so little trouble. One thing was quite noticeable, the new pupils required much less attention than usual.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL,

Dentist.

BURSAR'S REPORT — Financial Report

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$56,792.61
Travelling Expenses.....	193.18
Medical Department.....	323.93
Groceries and Provisions.....	13,875.78
Bedding.....	440.59
Fuel.....	12,593.60
Laundry.....	956.92
Furniture and Furnishings.....	714.48
Farm and Garden.....	1,158.03
Repairs and Alterations.....	1,670.79
School Supplies.....	1,227.29
Dental and Oculist Services.....	308.50
Contingencies.....	1,324.17
	<hr/>
	\$91,579.87

CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Farm Account.....	\$1,332.89
Perquisites.....	5,054.44
Western Fees.....	12,466.67
T. Eaton Co. Ltd.....	1.14
Pigs Sold.....	37.20
	<hr/>
	\$18,892.34

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.....	\$72,687.53
-------------------------	-------------

Certified Correct.

G. H. RYERSON, Bursar.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) H. J. VALLENTYNE,

Superintendent.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

I have the honour to submit the following report of the Public Libraries Branch for the year 1943, with statistics of the public libraries of the province for the year 1942, and a statement of the Legislative Grants paid in 1943.

Public Libraries of the Province

At the end of the year 1943 there were on our official list 232 free libraries, 255 association public libraries, 9 county library associations, and 1 township library association. No association libraries were removed from the list in 1943, but four were added. There are a few association libraries that have not reported for two years. These have been written to, and as far as possible, visited, and final action is pending.

The sum of \$44,192.69 was paid in Legislative Grants to the free, association, and county library associations of Ontario in 1943. The population served by the free public libraries was 2,160,278, and by the association public libraries 199,335. The total number of volumes in the free libraries was 2,787,372 and in the association libraries 667,027. The circulation of these throughout the Province was 13,388,953.

The Ontario Library Review

Judging by the widespread and steadily increasing subscription list and the letters of commendation received, this publication, which is edited by the Public Libraries Branch, is finding favour throughout the library world. Several of the well-known American journals and library periodicals have quoted and reprinted editorials and articles from it. Some of the articles have been made required reading in the Ontario Library School course.

County Library Associations

A library association for Bruce County was added to the list in 1943, making the ninth of these associations in the Province. After organization, the Bruce county council gave a grant of six hundred dollars, to which was added a legislative grant of the same amount, and an additional grant of seventy dollars to cover initial expenses. With these two amounts and payments by the member libraries, the association will have about fifteen hundred dollars for the purchase of new books, and these will be the means of helping many of the small libraries in this county.

In further reference to the county library problem, may I suggest for consideration the following post-war programme for the extension of library work throughout the Province? The cost of this programme would be from \$25,000 to \$30,000 annually, but this expenditure would be well worth while in raising the standard of library work, and in extending its facilities to the rural portions of the Province. My suggestion is that a county librarian be appointed for each of the counties where there are a given number of libraries, and that one be appointed for two or more counties where the number of libraries is smaller. The duty of the librarian would be to visit each library in the county or counties at least three times in each year, spending possibly a day or more in each community, giving instruction in library work, and helping to raise, as far as possible, the standard of each library. The librarian could also arrange the circulation of books through distributing stations and other means from each library so that communities and schools in remote or isolated rural areas might also have library privileges. Such a county librarian would be directly responsible to the Minister

or his Inspector for instruction and guidance. County councils would be requested to pay a proportion of the maintenance cost of the county librarian in addition to any grant given where a county library association is in operation. For districts, it might be necessary for the Province to assume the whole cost of a district or regional librarian, but the need for library service in these districts is very great. This roughly outlined scheme might well be given careful consideration. It would be a distinct forward movement in provincial library work.

Certified Librarians

For some years a special grant of fifty dollars has been paid to libraries and branch libraries in municipalities of less than 100,000 population, where a librarian or assistant was employed holding a certificate of qualification from the Ontario Library School, or its equivalent as recognized by the Minister. In 1943, the sum of \$2,600 was included in the legislative grants paid to fifty-two libraries qualifying under this ruling.

Ontario has about one hundred and sixty libraries in places with a population of five hundred or less and in these the librarian either serves voluntarily or for very small salary and there are frequent changes. In these cases care is needed to determine whether the qualifications of the librarian should be officially recognized.

New Libraries Added In 1943

Five association public libraries were added to the list in 1943:—Casselman, Leaside, Long Branch, Smooth Rock Falls, and Wawa.

The Leaside library is perhaps the most outstanding. Before the library was opened, a grant of fifteen hundred dollars was given by the town council, the Leaside Rotary Club donated eight hundred dollars with the proviso that the money be spent exclusively on books for children, and one hundred and seventy-five memberships were secured at one dollar each. On December 6, 1943, a by-law, under the Public Libraries Act, Part 1, was submitted by the council to the electors, and carried by a vote of 2,253 to 159. This is a remarkable record of library progress. The members of the library board, and the town of Leaside are to be congratulated.

Library Inspection

Under the restrictions governing tires, gasoline, and railway travel and because of the extra duties of the office, only those libraries were visited during the year for which an inspection was absolutely necessary. This meant an increase in correspondence, but it has worked out satisfactorily as the library boards and members co-operated, and no library has been seriously neglected.

Travelling Libraries

This section of the branch is increasing its usefulness each year. During 1943 the travelling library service was extended to all continuation schools in the province, and well over two thousand cases of books were applied for and delivered. The only cost to the schools was the freight charge one way. The books sent out were modern and up-to-date, of recreational as well as curricular value, and have been appreciated by the teachers. The rural and sparsely settled sections of the province are also being taken care of—as far as possible by this section of the Public Libraries Branch.

Tables giving statistics for the year 1942, and the legislative grants paid thereon in 1943, are appended.

S. B. HERBERT,

Acting Inspector of Public Libraries.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
Showing Statistics, 1942, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1943

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....	1,975	450	6,023	12,359	5	99.00	267.20	809.81
2	Ailsa Craig.....	446	123	4,188	2,452	6	84.90	113.85	272.18
3	Almonte.....	2,387	596	6,016	19,103	12	132.05	253.06	794.43
4	Amherstburg.....	2,900	861	7,011	30,198	25	136.37	617.09	2,355.80
5	Arthur.....	896	136	3,731	8,973	8	104.07	203.97	492.97
6	Aurora.....	2,914	819	7,754	24,735	12½	132.56	409.04	1,190.93
7	Aylmer.....	2,500	1,969	14,939	30,905	12	137.62	351.32	1,304.35
8	Ayr.....	690	426	4,926	6,899	25	76.68	97.02	636.93
9	Barrie.....	9,595	4,763	12,480	87,391	35½	209.00	1,864.70	5,875.17
10	Beamsville.....	1,200	800	9,444	15,006	15	141.95	368.39	1,132.70
11	Beaverton.....	2,500	215	3,114	1,692	8	39.30	63.77	276.67
12	Beeton.....	543	105	2,706	2,455	24¾	28.17	31.44	163.59
13	Belleville.....	14,969	8,385	17,049	104,929	63½	209.00	2,023.99	7,876.75
14	Belmont.....	400	353	2,195	3,564	6	55.40	75.00	285.17
15	Blenheim.....	1,650	382	8,314	9,958	20	124.15	323.32	875.23
16	Bothwell.....	647	136	2,643	3,981	10½	50.89	73.84	259.74
17	Bracebridge.....	2,401	1,061	6,100	23,927	25	143.51	425.39	1,656.72
18	Brampton.....	6,100	2,904	9,191	38,690	29½	159.00	796.91	3,056.50
19	Brantford.....	31,622	14,950	43,434	199,107	59	209.00	3,879.22	16,315.61
20	Brighton.....	1,500	289	3,588	11,783	9	62.19	165.64	512.18
21	Brockville.....	10,463	7,842	24,722	79,728	42	159.00	1,123.57	6,311.22
22	Brussels.....	800	160	3,371	5,350	26	21.45	21.42	702.04
23	Burk's Falls.....	680	451	2,947	2,567	8	83.77	92.59	445.79
24	Campbellford.....	2,896	1,856	9,965	25,030	30	194.72	635.24	1,977.92
25	Cardinal.....	1,650	160	4,236	4,255	4	38.89	28.01	267.59
26	Carleton Place.....	4,000	663	6,862	13,464	22	148.81	380.50	1,207.07
27	Cayuga.....	700	70	2,855	1,852	6	26.49	65.62	139.10
28	Chatham.....	17,425	6,344	28,056	121,921	57½	209.00	2,232.61	10,255.95
29	Chesley.....	1,601	404	6,636	17,181	9½	119.97	344.85	1,002.24
30	Clifford.....	462	Books and records destroyed by fire, 1942						29.09
31	Clinton.....	2,057	580	11,334	11,097	32½	196.61	294.32	1,496.07
32	Collingwood.....	6,400	1,100	13,818	25,872	40	195.62	599.19	3,226.26
33	Cornwall.....	13,700	2,766	13,905	49,035	51½	159.00	1,325.84	3,567.82
34	Delhi.....	1,908	254	3,866	10,034	12	117.65	263.58	1,914.91
35	Drayton.....	525	204	4,267	2,877	26	59.76	46.13	445.61
36	Dresden.....	1,592	279	4,324	8,894	28	159.00	260.17	1,109.91
37	Dryden.....	1,652	488	5,045	15,675	8	99.00	363.36	1,117.90
38	Dundas.....	5,404	2,125	11,014	39,657	64	147.58	778.89	4,039.09
39	Durham.....	1,937	567	7,785	14,856	12	125.97	514.83	1,021.68
40	Elmira.....	2,182	1,039	7,263	8,970	14	152.75	193.50	1,175.45
41	Elora.....	1,208	455	11,393	14,893	13	126.33	289.16	880.50
42	Erin.....	350	159	3,637	1,980	6	19.00	17.93	192.09
43	Essex.....	1,980	444	4,934	5,435	16	114.91	212.97	1,017.58
44	Exeter.....	1,900	891	5,151	18,469	15½	127.20	398.62	1,267.20
45	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	362	3,760	8,238	6	74.14	177.59	754.92
46	Fergus.....	2,883	748	6,998	15,150	20	119.83	338.93	1,428.79
47	Flesherton.....	467	97	1,408	2,213	11	93.54	97.36	229.37
48	Fonthill.....	1,000	539	9,181	3,995	6	93.83	103.95	501.12
49	Forest.....	1,569	351	3,450	18,174	26	128.24	268.57	1,087.15
50	Fort Erie, Main.....	8,000	3,486	12,926	34,479	32	270.64	978.86	2,790.99
51	Branch.....			Included in figures of Main Library					
52	Fort Frances.....	5,410	2,500	4,734	24,426	33	203.25	975.35	3,088.79
53	Fort William, Main.....	30,000	14,990	59,525	228,664	102	419.00	2,625.23	21,117.13
54	Branch.....			Included in figures of Main Library					
55	Galt.....	14,858	9,392	15,869	85,584	61	209.00	2,089.33	8,412.26
56	Gananoque.....	3,986	2,178	7,857	24,061	36	149.27	749.46	2,334.77
57	Georgetown.....	2,500	984	5,768	12,012	13½	140.80	270.30	1,179.49

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
58	Glencoe	793	517	4,696	12,787	15	125.62	248.62	705.60
59	Goderich	4,922	1,836	8,285	25,852	30	154.00	768.12	3,038.58
60	Gore Bay	700	120	1,717	2,934	5	90.37	99.72	272.25
61	Grand Valley	629	107	3,774	5,326	8	49.31	84.09	989.95
62	Gravenhurst	2,000	819	3,857	21,812	8½	94.12	318.17	982.62
63	Grimsby	1,998	1,783	6,578	38,797	27½	146.05	516.90	2,101.51
64	Guelph	22,973	4,619	39,149	202,915	64	154.00	3,128.77	12,382.70
65	Hagersville	1,524	398	3,896	8,716	9½	129.75	231.96	724.97
66	Haileybury	1,800	640	4,421	8,912	18½	99.00	315.26	1,092.81
67	Hamilton, Main	167,830	38,897	167,250	738,095	204	629.00	14,173.73	93,322.91
68	Barton Branch								
69	Kenilworth Branch								
70	Lock St. Branch								
71	Mountain Branch								
72	Hanover	3,315	1,824	6,553	21,439	28½	145.26	411.27	1,258.75
73	Harriston	1,292	960	6,930	21,240	35½	150.97	424.72	1,563.05
74	Hensall	657	197	3,313	5,980	12	58.10	116.99	281.30
75	Hespeler	3,061	1,013	7,522	23,283	19	204.00	601.14	2,276.42
76	Hillsburg	400	197	2,754	3,660	8	47.51	98.49	334.87
77	Ignace	339	66	1,009	1,895	13	9.00	37.28	97.37
78	Ingersoll	5,810	4,017	11,433	41,479	32	154.00	1,053.34	2,997.96
79	Kemptville	1,225	852	4,804	8,186	14	120.41	215.83	752.10
80	Kenora	7,630	3,519	8,957	56,238	34	159.00	1,078.30	4,648.15
81	Kincardine	2,174	780	5,483	15,702	13½	90.95	261.98	1,080.98
82	Kingston	31,703	15,585	35,716	226,071	66	209.00	3,774.53	18,051.80
83	Kingsville	2,400	573	7,268	11,434	20	135.05	555.68	1,503.66
84	Kitchener	35,931	11,192	47,574	242,653	66½	209.00	5,554.97	19,155.42
85	Lakefield	1,250	388	3,094	7,657	6½	138.55	214.57	492.67
86	Lanark	663	250	3,054	5,765	4	64.38	139.34	259.34
87	Lancaster			No Annual Report		for 1942			
88	Leamington	5,800	1,198	12,154	27,478	30½	147.70	880.36	2,946.49
89	Leaside			Organized in 1943					
90	Lindsay	8,345	1,956	20,357	63,494	36	159.00	1,835.63	5,185.87
91	Listowel	2,993	1,097	7,719	24,529	30	140.74	426.99	1,269.46
92	Little Britain	250	70	3,725	3,030	78	.....	21.95	202.84
93	Little Current	1,009	465	1,544	2,051	4	44.97	108.22	201.22
94	London, Main	79,745	25,805	116,165	465,827	108	725.75	11,630.83	61,120.79
95	East Branch								
96	South Branch								
97	South East Branch								
98	Lucknow	964	257	7,347	9,545	18	87.64	277.87	603.50
99	Markdale	771	485	3,867	6,052	7½	94.33	193.26	664.51
100	Meaford	2,800	1,035	5,889	28,707	26	137.87	575.57	1,490.43
101	Merrickville	800	262	2,839	4,600	49	102.50	274.98	535.63
102	Merriton	3,189	980	10,077	15,450	14	121.02	576.41	2,193.02
103	Midland	6,463	2,200	9,612	53,759	25	204.00	1,493.96	5,429.28
104	Millbrook	723	183	3,235	4,396	8	68.71	71.17	301.56
105	Milton	1,800	480	7,752	6,709	7½	99.00	331.09	775.92
106	Milverton	982	260	6,523	7,172	11	111.20	236.18	783.07
107	Mimico	7,000	3,301	8,742	43,430	32½	154.00	1,267.57	5,041.92
108	Mitchell	1,588	402	5,563	14,004	22	125.00	327.79	934.65
109	Mount Dennis	9,671	6,658	7,236	64,793	15	149.37	828.49	3,669.66
110	Mount Forest	1,815	800	7,048	13,480	25	90.16	124.96	1,258.53
111	Newcastle	700	259	5,217	10,085	7	137.84	257.52	842.07
112	New Hamburg	1,400	624	4,652	15,185	24	141.12	485.85	1,371.38
113	New Liskeard	3,000	1,284	11,995	28,888	45	142.25	691.24	2,281.71
114	Newmarket	4,000	1,210	7,707	25,559	10	140.37	538.18	1,324.26
115	New Toronto	9,801	3,138	15,322	80,375	31	204.00	1,193.10	8,161.37

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
116	Niagara.....	1,884	338	10,289	5,834	8	129.79	153.24	766.53
117	Niagara Falls.....	18,931	8,215	32,103	160,347	95	407.55	4,863.18	16,977.98
118	Drummond Branch.....			Inclu	ded in figu	res of	Main Lib	rary	
119	North Bay.....	15,992	8,605	21,310	109,994	33	209.00	2,418.68	10,132.19
120	Norwich.....	1,300	255	5,844	11,466	9	88.37	201.82	845.79
121	Norwood.....	710	525	2,446	10,471	22	75.55	117.04	483.22
122	Oakville.....	3,803	1,148	5,123	26,259	29½	179.20	751.96	3,220.86
123	Oakwood.....	250	110	3,098	1,716	6	22.85	69.86	152.93
124	Oil Springs.....	514	96	1,796	6,505	6	38.05	147.10	226.13
125	Orangeville.....	2,800	950	10,160	20,946	28¾	147.67	299.96	2,551.43
126	Orillia.....	9,416	3,133	12,243	63,385	35	204.00	1,374.39	5,462.49
127	Oshawa.....	26,875	12,885	19,948	117,466	69	209.00	3,962.06	12,512.58
128	Ottawa, Main.....	154,585	34,365	180,693	540,271	267½	862.90	14,375.38	84,066.71
129	Boys and Girls Br.....								
130	Edinburgh Br.....								
131	Rideau Branch.....			Inclu	ded in figu	res of	Main Lib	rary	
132	South Branch.....								
133	West Branch.....								
134	Otterville.....	2,319	113	1,709	1,993	15	72.56	106.85	359.15
135	Owen Sound.....	13,503	3,975	24,352	116,490	50	209.00	1,825.60	7,543.50
136	Paisley.....	615	230	3,544	3,750	14½	94.77	97.99	432.10
137	Palmerston.....	2,500	825	4,970	7,763	31½	116.95	275.02	1,479.43
138	Paris.....	4,608	2,140	15,418	35,881	38	197.28	721.28	2,409.06
139	Parkhill.....	990	591	4,230	10,411	18	126.30	266.50	963.07
140	Parry Sound.....	6,433	1,164	8,428	28,300	12	99.00	918.49	1,866.94
141	Pembroke.....	12,300	3,080	16,499	33,942	22	204.00	1,040.03	3,318.50
142	Penetanguishene.....	3,600	728	9,931	20,656	10½	136.02	273.38	1,348.91
143	Perth.....	4,412	1,210	6,710	35,409	33	159.00	684.48	2,807.94
144	Peterborough.....	27,908	1,008	35,927	151,299	36	209.00	2,899.28	14,821.84
145	Petrolia.....	2,800	1,351	2,585	16,391	25	119.15	593.60	1,273.29
146	Pictou.....	3,383	2,535	10,618	36,683	37½	209.00	941.74	3,032.22
147	Porcupine Dome.....	5,115	1,270	5,316	31,018	13	100.75	599.48	1,681.79
148	Port Arthur.....	25,042	6,092	21,021	158,028	72	209.00	2,457.05	15,306.55
149	Port Carling.....	600	104	2,180	3,687	8	131.51	250.30	556.63
150	Port Colborne.....	7,050	1,503	8,277	20,718	29	147.12	712.79	2,408.36
151	Port Elgin.....	1,367	670	5,938	7,919	25	77.85	132.39	1,257.11
152	Port Hope.....	4,900	1,494	12,375	25,698	40	197.55	536.54	2,470.22
153	Port Perry.....	1,260	485	3,030	5,862	14	32.10	55.11	828.53
154	Port Rowan.....	620	230	3,126	6,139	6	114.59	193.12	443.50
155	Prescott.....	3,120	1,259	13,840	25,700	12	190.87	500.21	1,844.83
156	Preston.....	6,608	1,778	10,714	61,680	36	159.00	989.53	3,814.09
157	Renfrew.....	5,179	2,169	16,463	36,534	27½	159.00	1,323.71	3,255.03
158	Richmond Hill.....	1,432	1,413	4,935	7,884	7	105.46	219.73	601.21
159	Rittenhouse.....	500	243	2,880	2,972	2	120.76	185.58	244.11
160	St. Catharines.....	32,584	10,125	40,610	190,348	63	209.00	3,899.14	19,265.54
161	St. Edmunds.....	595	301	2,431	3,518	4	46.06	63.18	230.24
162	St. Jacobs.....	600	271	2,249	3,122	10	53.43	90.89	653.55
163	St. Marys.....	4,017	2,104	6,375	24,121	29½	153.30	455.47	1,892.50
164	St. Thomas.....	17,819	7,067	34,110	163,131	69	209.00	4,086.90	12,133.51
165	Saltfleet Twp.....	7,900	1,980	8,749	37,033	29	110.00	663.38	1,672.42
166	Sarnia.....	17,840	9,267	31,256	150,969	66	209.00	3,434.54	13,710.14
167	Sault Ste. Marie.....	28,000	8,561	24,496	159,120	88½	364.00	4,076.17	14,418.61
168	West Branch.....			Inclu	ded in figu	res of	Main Lib	rary	
169	Schreiber.....	1,370	307	1,450	9,448	67	131.82	240.67	556.07
170	Seaforth.....	1,800	267	3,810	8,855	32½	122.37	291.35	1,407.23
171	Shelburne.....	1,044	416	7,827	7,090	12	142.37	249.60	908.31
172	Simcoe.....	6,540	3,191	14,904	46,593	29½	154.00	886.42	3,555.41
173	Smith's Falls.....	8,000	2,701	6,391	30,864	42	159.00	1,528.75	4,127.85
174	South River.....	930	220	1,388	4,210	2½	32.16	48.12	129.23
175	Springfield.....	409	188	2,370	4,625	6	34.49	37.99	173.31
176	Stayner.....	1,000	288	2,305	6,552	16	84.87	135.87	420.73

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
177	Stirling.....	965	251	6,136	10,882	17	128.64	297.13	1,151.94
178	Stouffville.....	1,223	581	6,294	10,519	16½	58.01	106.85	676.27
179	Stratford.....	16,878	5,368	29,294	127,682	69	209.00	2,002.99	9,823.46
180	Strathroy.....	3,060	631	6,351	15,521	32	139.00	505.87	1,309.88
181	Streetsville.....	740	471	4,066	10,991	12	72.44	150.79	530.89
182	Sudbury.....	31,875	5,638	12,635	106,769	42	209.00	5,375.12	17,783.58
183	Sundridge.....	600	176	1,412	1,549	4	39.25	68.85	119.34
184	Sutton.....	806	501	4,921	4,332	9	73.08	139.13	483.15
185	Swansea.....	7,000	625	5,239	15,300	6	51.78	391.17	1,011.07
186	Tara.....	525	122	3,054	2,562	14	39.89	44.72	357.77
187	Tavistock.....	1,187	313	7,144	5,114	36	80.71	141.24	1,647.75
188	Teeswater.....	826	228	6,849	3,599	20	105.79	201.62	831.90
189	Thamesville.....	792	212	4,467	8,996	20	67.06	186.25	524.76
190	Thorold.....	5,000	791	8,755	15,513	27½	147.37	297.37	2,794.73
191	Tilbury.....	1,995	746	3,515	13,662	18	134.36	467.43	1,257.76
192	Tillsonburg.....	3,999	1,515	6,516	28,039	30½	139.45	507.37	2,677.90
193	Timmins.....	28,139	8,453	19,619	147,234	50	204.00	2,298.20	11,844.29
194	Toronto, Main.....	655,751	185,486	473,651	3,733,017	763	2,610.46	72,653.01	528,718.40
195	Beaches Branch...								
196	Bloor-Gladstone Br.								
197	Boys and Girls Br..								
198	Danforth Branch..								
199	Deer park Branch..								
200	Downtown Branch..								
201	Earlscourt Branch..								
202	Eastern Branch...								
203	Exhibition Branch..								
204	Gerrard Branch...								
205	High Park Branch..								
206	Northern Branch...								
207	Queen-Lisgar Br...								
208	Riverdale Branch..								
209	Runnymede Br....								
210	Western Branch...								
211	Wychwood Branch..								
212	Yorkville Branch..)								
213	Trenton.....	9,387	5,240	13,945	44,044	25	154.00	1,038.44	3,563.70
214	Uxbridge.....	1,425	407	7,395	13,604	12	133.75	265.67	905.16
215	Walkerton.....	2,800	731	11,296	23,108	27½	139.10	573.41	2,088.57
216	Wallaceburg.....	4,970	1,825	8,230	29,322	95	99.00	1,009.63	4,160.03
217	Waterford.....	1,300	590	2,967	11,963	13	90.42	248.68	748.71
218	Waterloo.....	8,940	2,137	15,948	57,909	30	209.00	1,159.06	5,408.93
219	Watford.....	1,037	375	5,940	13,092	31	54.10	104.37	764.75
220	Welland.....	14,899	4,946	14,891	61,911	66	202.75	1,430.69	7,746.37
221	Weston.....	6,165	4,674	11,100	61,715	25	196.75	520.89	3,583.53
222	Whitby.....	4,531	1,808	7,304	31,449	32½	144.50	921.84	2,481.72
223	Windsor, Main.....	112,000	24,369	99,753	503,483	244½	1,048.49	13,034.72	72,693.31
224	Willistead.....								
225	J. Richardson Br..								
226	Hugh Beaton Br...								
227	Sandwich Branch...								
228	Prince Edward Br..								
229	Victoria Ave. Br...								
230	J. E. Benson Br....								
231	Wingham.....	2,058	1,047	8,886	9,607	27½	147.62	277.95	1,304.80
232	Woodstock.....	12,125	3,289	23,797	85,154	66	209.00	2,184.18	7,846.32
	Totals.....	2,160,278	669,294	2,787,372	12,411,319	.....	29,957.93	267,025.44	1,398,697.31
	Change from previous report.....	+45,184	-410	-101,701	-21,321	.....	-198.01	+8,455.04	+60,009.83

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1942, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1943

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Agincourt.....	500	98	4,806	4,929	3	113.31	207.27	352.33
2	Allenford.....	201	45	720	1,667	81	32.33	58.11	98.64
3	Alliston.....	1,600	146	6,378	5,874	15	19.00	.....	263.45
4	Alton.....	500	30	3,706	1,070	3	18.87	26.61	86.73
5	Alvinston.....	700	60	1,701	4,094	11½	51.47	26.84	343.59
6	Apple Hill.....	400	69	1,324	1,210	2	23.66	37.82	51.61
7	Arkona.....	410	45	3,567	4,265	5	70.49	84.82	212.32
8	Athens.....	700	135	5,632	2,508	3	31.55	77.10	131.00
9	Atwood.....	500	75	1,018	1,097	65	30.54	18.13	103.31
10	Auburn.....	250	30	2,281	1,020	4	10.00	.....	77.32
11	Bala.....	400	22	1,244	410	10	.....	42.71	148.75
12	Bancroft.....	1,070	207	5,120	11,360	11	80.81	131.60	267.78
13	Bayfield.....	280	93	2,522	2,399	60	16.50	8.00	122.68
14	Bayham.....	125	38	867	748	69	23.99	51.81	101.81
15	Baysville.....	360	40	2,018	2,307	2	45.74	75.46	109.75
16	Beachville.....	500	31	3,571	847	4	9.00	.....	74.50
17	Beachwood.....	970	30	2,790	579	54	9.00	.....	14.69
18	Belmore.....	150	30	490	458	40	10.67	7.31	47.15
19	Birch Cliff.....	3,709	79	3,037	5,299	3½	55.37	56.04	195.35
20	Blackwell.....	300	14	.....	697	24	.....	.....	52.95
21	Blind River.....	2,125	255	3,269	5,425	4	88.82	157.53	314.11
22	Bloomfield.....	653	85	3,489	6,315	9½	74.11	126.50	352.75
23	Blyth.....	650	55	735	2,400	72	27.50	.....	94.63
24	Bobcaygeon.....	953	211	3,931	10,646	10	136.02	164.37	405.70
25	Bolton.....	600	36	3,893	2,215	2½	12.61	33.88	90.08
26	Bond Head.....	200	31	969	568	19	18.33	32.49	64.29
27	Bowmanville.....	4,000	282	8,694	14,713	32½	145.07	393.90	972.55
28	Bradford.....	1,000	38	2,789	2,883	8	19.17	37.00	103.10
29	Brigden.....	500	40	814	6,520	6	35.49	34.91	118.45
30	Bronte.....	500	32	1,816	4,915	1½	32.64	74.22	96.26
31	Brooklin.....	600	37	3,378	1,132	8	24.67	45.34	153.08
32	Brougham.....	200	31	1,367	827	72	13.87	1.25	49.51
33	Brownsville.....	250	110	3,346	3,196	4½	28.43	28.98	146.44
34	Brucefield.....	300	31	1,966	311	19	10.00	.....	70.15
35	Burgessville.....	225	42	2,426	1,669	6	15.00	.....	135.27
36	Burlington.....	4,000	402	7,490	20,795	8	129.00	510.50	1,073.95
37	Byron.....	400	40	701	3,177	12	47.09	64.19	135.02
38	Caledon.....	300	31	3,325	592	2	9.00	.....	51.87
39	Caledonia.....	1,500	93	1,958	8,300	3½	37.63	86.23	168.49
40	Callender.....	1,042	65	2,020	6,220	2	34.51	75.78	80.82
41	Cambray.....	2,700	30	3,506	1,094	16	26.89	47.64	92.27
42	Camden East.....	200	41	2,468	2,909	2	52.40	66.03	153.70
43	Casfield.....	700	30	922	500	54	11.92	14.24	28.23
44	Cannington.....	870	86	4,408	5,264	15	40.49	20.55	147.95
45	Cargill.....	.....	.....	No Annual Report	for	1942	.....	.....	.....
46	Carlisle.....	80	30	1,250	1,197	72	16.99	.65	69.42
47	Casselman.....	.....	.....	Library	Organized	in	1943	.....	.....
48	Castleton.....	500	.....	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.87
49	Chapleau.....	2,200	62	2,999	3,901	6	40.09	69.99	252.45
50	Chatsworth.....	280	30	2,970	4,300	62	20.00	25.19	128.63
51	Cheapside.....	200	32	3,290	714	23	10.76	26.54	56.94
52	Chesterville.....	1,025	35	1,179	1,440	2½	13.37	36.38	92.97
53	Claremont.....	480	48	3,659	2,125	9	48.69	70.62	154.54
54	Clarksburg.....	400	98	4,830	4,045	84	39.78	60.83	253.77
55	Clarkson.....	2,000	108	2,228	2,608	3	65.31	112.10	155.37
56	Claude.....	50	30	3,377	230	4	9.63	13.01	13.01
57	Cobourg.....	5,560	318	6,560	24,114	22	131.73	414.56	1,212.88
58	Cochrane.....	3,000	144	4,336	12,437	6½	99.00	298.60	585.92
59	Colborne.....	1,000	80	2,674	10,102	12	55.56	56.50	224.37
60	Coldstream.....	100	33	2,884	1,640	80	102.05	121.85	220.27

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
61	Coldwater.....	600	60	3,203	2,372	14	28.16	18.33	234.13
62	Comber.....	600	38	4,662	4,573	8	87.28	136.91	388.27
63	Coniston.....	2,400	106	2,113	3,102	6	49.96	61.62	91.68
64	Copper Cliff.....	3,500	1,082	8,240	4,716	14	41.59	100.48	626.53
65	Corunna.....	600	80	170	2,879	8	18.82	15.00	110.43
66	Cottam.....	300	37	3,114	10,961	6	80.05	122.11	233.69
67	Courtright.....	330	41	1,767	5,180	66	36.79	45.59	117.96
68	Creemore.....	661	46	1,352	3,280	5	15.00	.....	89.55
69	Deloro.....	270	87	1,102	1,772	1	74.59	149.21	164.25
70	Depot Harbour.....	250	30	5,692	1,865	1	21.19	52.48	67.22
71	Dorchester.....	500	67	3,537	2,591	12	28.35	49.37	174.65
72	Drumbo.....	500	48	5,438	1,318	8	15.00	.....	127.90
73	Dundalk.....	664	90	2,618	2,360	42	45.40	49.95	165.24
74	Dungannon.....	300	44	3,778	4,897	60	41.52	75.19	153.59
75	Dunnville.....	4,348	277	9,943	15,943	17½	80.17	260.34	779.70
76	Dutton.....	800	123	5,695	9,093	20	67.99	99.73	428.13
77	Elk Lake.....			No Annual Report		for 1942			
78	Elmwood.....	250	70	2,817	1,087	6	22.66	24.63	96.63
79	Embro.....	450	58	4,339	2,376	6	32.86	36.75	173.19
80	Emo.....	700	30	881	938	9	17.16	20.84	73.61
81	Englehart.....			No Annual Report		for 1942			
82	Ennottville.....	600	46	4,749	798	2	15.00	.....	108.06
83	Espanola.....			No Annual Report		for 1942			
84	Ethel.....	300	44	758	1,370	5	21.05	3.31	151.17
85	Fenwick.....	800	59	3,069	2,836	8½	37.11	87.25	120.11
86	Flinton.....	250	32	238	850	54	12.68	86.87	104.25
87	Fordwich.....	500	55	974	2,398	8	10.00	.....	67.11
88	Foresters Falls.....	550	25	2,513	459	62	10.00	.....	50.00
89	Frankford.....	1,200	190	3,898	6,919	8	74.04	71.99	250.12
90	Fulton.....	1,333	30	778	300	72	18.62	36.06	40.24
91	Glamis.....	75	35	1,078	384	8	5.00	.....	37.08
92	Glanworth.....	500	57	2,592	2,561	6½	33.18	34.36	134.82
93	Glen Allen.....	700	35	1,270	1,980	54	10.00	.....	32.18
94	Glen Morris.....	200	55	2,996	806	72	26.91	19.46	204.36
95	Goodwood.....	350	31	1,355	1,169	1½	24.92	39.45	55.11
96	Core's Landing.....	200	45	2,563	1,354	1½	55.66	83.32	84.39
97	Gorrie.....			No Annual Report		for 1942			
98	Grafton.....	200	33	2,932	2,723	7	21.66	34.71	50.61
99	Granton.....	450	67	1,775	3,870	65	21.67	41.26	109.63
100	Haliburton.....	900	27	2,650	965	4	10.00	.....	51.08
101	Harrietsville.....	54	51	3,365	1,302	64	22.68	49.40	109.47
102	Harrington.....	100	32	2,916	1,414	54	24.10	31.67	80.14
103	Harrow.....	1,032	154	3,115	6,690	9½	46.48	123.80	442.16
104	Harrowsmith.....	300	36	1,596	1,705	2	13.00	13.71	55.21
105	Havelock.....	1,300	58	595	1,470	4	10.90	40.85	42.65
106	Hawkesbury.....	6,263	53	1,636	6,535	16	101.38	147.16	189.16
107	Hepworth.....	245	42	1,007	504	11½	10.00	.....	67.84
108	Hickson.....	250	150	2,104	2,670	6	42.09	66.61	150.39
109	Highgate.....	350	86	3,112	3,131	15	60.28	114.95	317.70
110	Highland Creek.....	825	31	830	798	4	14.39	43.77	67.01
111	Hillsdale.....			No Annual Report		for 1942			
112	Hilton Beach.....	330	57	2,391	2,037	6	37.94	98.15	218.00
113	Holstein.....	175	35	2,261	1,101	84	16.69	19.91	65.59
114	Honeywood.....	100	52	2,149	1,053	70	10.60	28.17	61.23
115	Humber Bay.....	2,750	54	2,132	1,684	2	26.08	46.05	61.76
116	Huntsville.....	3,000	160	4,093	5,650	12	56.26	152.16	697.47

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
117	Hyde Park.....	200	43	233	1,758	55	10.00	12.45	43.24
118	Hyndford.....	400	60	2,131	3,244	19	49.11	31.72	119.35
119	Ilderton.....	500	50	2,369	3,496	14	47.08	87.74	181.62
120	Inglewood.....	450	31	1,827	3,152	2	21.60	49.74	57.33
121	Inwood.....	200	44	1,800	1,444	8	30.40	34.53	187.10
122	Iroquois.....	1,000	50	3,204	1,797	5	40.23	61.68	191.50
123	Iroquois Falls.....	1,288	149	6,049	9,461	7½	92.38	277.00	683.63
124	Ivanhoe.....	549	30	966	740	60	23.31	27.52	227.29
125	Jarvis.....	600	100	4,305	2,889	7	17.62	34.80	137.64
126	Kearney.....	329	55	1,135	2,170	2	10.00	.....	10.85
127	Kemble.....	245	48	2,142	993	2½	15.00	21.15	116.94
128	Kimberley.....	350	15	778	590	2	.....	.....	8.08
129	Kinsale.....	100	34	1,412	583	1½	14.87	.....	27.27
130	Kintore.....	2,119	41	3,275	4,046	74	71.82	83.61	190.86
131	Kirkfield.....	200	39	2,440	1,875	18	46.20	87.54	108.66
132	Kirkland Lake.....	17,000	800	7,729	53,856	45	137.30	1,562.85	5,057.94
133	Kirkton.....	180	68	2,334	3,146	27	57.23	100.61	269.47
134	Komoka.....	200	31	1,919	844	72	28.92	29.85	99.97
135	Lakeside.....	1,000	39	2,031	4,889	78	39.99	58.70	117.98
136	Lambeth.....	500	48	3,437	9,508	8	118.04	129.01	303.47
137	Lefroy.....	2,950	32	2,029	1,169	4	10.00	.....	39.50
138	Linwood.....	500	51	1,083	2,028	6	22.59	43.61	96.45
139	Londesborough....	150	30	708	1,419	55	15.06	29.91	82.18
140	Long Branch.....			Library	Organized	in	1943		
141	Lorne Park.....	1,000	30	2,158	1,537	3	9.00	15.04	32.35
142	Lucan.....	600	102	2,412	4,374	7	64.77	92.07	320.41
143	Madoc.....	990	125	5,062	10,744	8½	21.01	15.00	263.26
144	Mandaumin.....	400	38	2,429	845	3	70.43	47.76	185.83
145	Manilla.....	200	58	6,558	841	19	42.35	81.07	323.58
146	Manitowaning....	240	30	511	650	72	45.21	82.90	88.43
147	Manotick.....	700	40	1,775	829	2	16.46	19.62	40.62
148	Markham.....	1,100	113	4,777	6,485	7	102.00	409.35	651.11
149	Marmora.....	1,095	78	4,758	9,921	12	100.29	231.20	640.93
150	Martintown.....			No Annual Report	for	1942			
151	Maxville.....	780	15	1,644	545	4	.....	.....	13.85
152	Melbourne.....	200	58	1,236	2,255	8	51.75	68.20	184.94
153	Merlin.....	500	32	500	126	9	20.61	17.50	74.89
154	Millgrove.....	175	30	1,053	1,248	2	32.07	26.15	32.06
155	Minden.....	400	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	13.50
156	Monkton.....	400	30	1,840	1,179	6	10.00	.....	58.39
157	Mona Road.....	105	42	3,174	1,991	4	9.00	32.00	65.30
158	Moorefield.....			No Annual Report	for	1942			
159	Morrisburg.....	1,840	129	5,102	5,276	8	69.43	118.86	477.35
160	Morrison.....	230	37	2,612	658	64	20.22	23.92	76.27
161	Mount Albert.....	350	53	2,178	3,721	10½	25.99	37.31	192.66
162	Mount Brydges....	550	38	1,521	530	4	39.75	52.07	87.07
163	Mount Elgin.....	140	43	1,436	1,389	4	23.19	24.85	109.72
164	Napanee.....	3,416	472	9,054	20,391	26	139.97	538.77	1,639.91
165	Napier.....	150	22	1,016	715	78	.....	.....	12.80
166	Newburg.....	430	25	2,595	4,080	4	.....	15.45	74.50
167	Newbury.....	245	54	1,843	1,963	2½	61.82	102.83	138.77
168	New Dundee.....	350	72	1,755	3,100	64	21.76	18.14	91.67
169	Newington.....	200	35	3,241	2,046	2	25.02	25.53	112.17
170	New Lowell.....	200	30	1,637	333	2	9.00	.....	62.14
171	Northland.....	433	169	3,907	1,734	82	10.00	17.75	51.12
172	North Gower.....	350	46	970	2,645	24	29.98	42.00	121.74

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
173	Odessa	700	35	1,668	1,339	73	25.00	.....	183.87
174	Omamee	600	51	2,330	2,152	48	76.57	46.45	257.18
175	Orono	700	39	2,973	2,671	8	9.40	35.55	81.36
176	Osgoode	800	50	1,645	3,585	2	11.08	45.38	60.33
177	Park Head	150	32	1,276	637	69	11.26	18.00	64.94
178	Pickering	700	88	2,930	2,044	7	54.05	71.93	191.04
179	Pinkerton	200	30	2,060	540	4	10.00	.....	64.75
180	Plattsville	500	72	1,174	2,153	14½	46.19	84.77	215.37
181	Plympton	340	31	1,864	1,730	6	16.64	5.29	89.42
182	Point Edward			No Annual Report		for 1942			
183	Port Burwell	700	96	403	2,528	59	44.61	80.60	170.85
184	Port Credit	1,700	335	6,424	7,567	5	47.28	120.87	275.24
185	Port Dover	1,600	341	4,841	11,387	27	138.03	285.00	623.28
186	Port Lambton	1,000	48	1,111	2,551	66	32.71	22.58	116.41
187	Port Stanley	800	151	3,872	6,865	16½	54.03	102.97	389.61
188	Powassan	725	62	2,731	2,389	7	30.18	67.24	156.72
189	Princeton	350	35	2,789	4,135	8	64.68	90.09	316.99
190	Queensville	300	10	2,341	1,184	3	35.00	1.65	60.48
191	Rebecca	250	50	1,122	3,625	84	41.78	101.43	132.70
192	Ridgetown	1,950	190	5,207	8,493	12	100.07	247.26	532.08
193	Ridgeway	1,200	214	3,816	3,240	6	103.05	214.22	498.56
194	Ripley	440	50	2,252	200	49	25.65	56.76	174.70
195	Riverside	5,652	114	1,666	9,988	8	100.00	279.83	723.32
196	Rodney	722	53	2,550	4,108	8	34.82	33.08	152.24
197	Romney	1,456	81	3,100	3,452	78	47.84	80.49	135.70
198	Rossdale	150	22	1,834	2,383	16	.....	.....	122.07
199	St. George	600	75	6,716	1,828	65¾	27.21	37.71	192.43
200	St. Helens	175	32	2,905	626	2½	18.41	24.98	77.86
201	Scarborough	400	40	7,740	1,149	2	62.61	158.79	187.36
202	Schomberg	400	30	912	1,419	2	15.67	19.07	56.05
203	Scotland	386	56	2,753	1,264	4	15.79	33.73	66.44
204	Selkirk	400	90	1,406	2,052	4½	32.67	45.34	87.75
205	Shedden	400	30	3,300	1,325	6	36.46	53.58	141.79
206	Sheguiandah	200	31	958	956	72	5.00	.....	6.58
207	Shetland			No Annual Report		for 1942			
208	Singhampton	400	30	521	434	78	7.34	9.08	28.51
209	Smithville	650	60	2,406	1,408	6	30.76	49.05	166.82
210	Smooth Rock Falls ..			Library	Organized	in 1943			
211	Solina	300	36	1,025	482	6	18.77	25.79	35.37
212	Sombra	400	32	1,587	6,103	6	63.72	86.78	184.28
213	Southampton	1,561	200	8,673	3,483	6	84.77	200.55	316.10
214	South Mountain	250	34	1,092	3,052	78	10.00	.....	48.43
215	South Woodlee	250	32	1,469	2,741	6	14.00	.....	106.13
216	Sparta	250	41	1,380	1,946	78	25.74	24.29	110.42
217	Sprucedale			No Annual Report		for 1942			
218	Stevensville	400	36	1,751	713	1½	18.82	27.41	107.91
219	Strathcona	200	42	2,567	750	2	30.60	40.11	75.42
220	Stratton	100	31	1,236	1,785	2½	9.00	.....	28.76
221	Sunderland	458	40	2,526	1,506	3	19.69	37.73	87.76
222	Sydenham	600	39	4,086	4,407	11	35.50	8.35	227.59
223	Thamesford	500	75	4,074	7,217	3	66.45	116.43	260.92
224	Thedford	500	103	2,699	6,120	11	26.23	44.65	167.11
225	Thessalon			No Annual Report		for 1942			
226	Thornbury	800	46	3,420	4,330	16	70.63	171.97	514.97
227	Thorndale	300	33	2,341	1,771	6½	37.49	44.98	139.61
228	Thornhill	900	54	1,539	2,524	2	60.40	101.58	136.64
229	Thornton	250	34	587	1,599	9	9.00	.....	57.57
230	Tiverton	250	45	2,505	3,610	4	10.00	.....	56.60
231	Tottenham	576	84	3,336	2,344	30	14.00	40.24	196.74

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1943	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
232	Tw Weed.....	1,250	90	3,525	2,667	5½	100.18	105.05	527.21
233	Underwood.....	300	40	2,425	2,050	59½	9.00	14.82	71.23
234	Unionville.....	600	62	2,687	3,846	2	75.33	114.95	310.33
235	Vankleek Hill.....	1,500	65	1,635	2,607	9	52.36	111.45	234.56
236	Varna.....	500	30	1,806	609	14	26.16	21.48	98.70
237	Victoria.....	150	30	3,734	487	3	5.00	.....	38.69
238	Vittoria.....	455	40	1,471	3,289	56½	53.41	91.99	164.84
239	Wardsville.....	220	36	2,952	3,735	6	76.36	125.53	191.60
240	Warkworth.....	500	35	3,066	3,882	8	28.96	57.97	157.57
241	Waterdown.....	940	34	1,713	1,612	4	16.52	33.65	86.49
242	Wawa.....			Library	Organized	in	1943		
243	Wellburn.....	260	30	864	855	4	21.28	30.06	48.82
244	Wellesley.....	500	41	3,169	2,023	3½	38.53	60.34	162.42
245	Wellington.....	900	182	3,971	11,442	11½	82.21	257.01	535.45
246	West Lorne.....	850	50	1,108	3,165	9	38.95	50.27	216.02
247	White Lake.....	90	30	1,372	605	36	5.00	14.90	19.40
248	Whitevale.....	250	40	1,632	1,100	3	25.07	52.97	92.54
249	Warton.....	1,558	118	4,563	3,802	25½	83.35	113.63	420.24
250	Winchester.....	1,029	53	3,777	1,785	9	17.17	38.81	137.72
251	Woodbridge.....	1,100	43	3,667	4,368	1	20.41	41.72	80.09
252	Woodville.....	390	72	2,723	1,167	15	59.20	81.45	255.68
253	Wroxeter.....	495	32	6,833	1,512	3½	10.00	.....	52.00
254	Wyoming.....	480	79	4,030	14,100	58	119.00	198.20	393.56
255	Zephyr.....	525	31	2,175	471	2½	9.00	16.60	57.90
	County Library Associations								
256	Bruce.....			Library	Organized	in	1943	670.00	
257	Elgin.....			1,877	15,726	.....	450.00	824.69	1,017.34
258	Essex.....			1,524	9,738	.....	650.00	1,114.06	1,236.39
259	Huron.....			751	5,074	.....	400.00	712.48	959.94
260	Kent.....			399	1,027	.....	750.00	775.74	1,011.34
261	Lambton.....			7,039	39,940	.....	850.00	632.95	1,823.76
262	Middlesex.....			5,492	50,355	.....	750.00	1,074.85	1,890.13
263	Oxford.....			1,124	7,934	.....	170.00	338.15	392.73
264	Simcoe.....			1,661	15,629	.....	450.00	880.43	1,079.02
265	Howick Township..			1,251	8,828	.....	15.00	94.18	105.52
	Totals.....	199,335	17,838	667,027	977,634	.....	14,234.76	23,558.28	58,079.26

PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES

The war has, of course, reduced the number of graduate students wishing to use the material in the Archives but many other researchers have called on the Department for information. This has been given personally, by telephone, and also by mail to all parts of Canada as well as to many States of the Union.

Historical Exhibit

Our historical exhibit, prepared as an aid in teaching Canadian History and sent free of expense to any school, has been kept active throughout the school year. The following comments from various teachers show that this service is greatly appreciated:

From London South Collegiate Institute.

Students and teachers alike found the exhibit of value as well as of interest: in fact, when the package was sent up to me at 4.15 p.m. in the detention room, keeper and inmates alike forgot for the rest of the period the purpose for which they were there. The teachers of Canadian history found the papers of value in bringing to their students the realization that names of people in the text books were names of real people, not merely words in the text.

You ask for suggestions for the furthering of this department of your work—or, at least, you say that comments will be welcome. I realize that many of your papers cannot safely be sent out indiscriminately but it is possible that among those of less importance you might find others to make up a second collection which I am sure would be welcomed by all who have had the first. Could you provide a set of pictures of others of greater value, or of persons or places of historical interest?

From Beamsville High and Vocational School.

Our Canadian history teacher was very much pleased with the exhibit and found it quite useful. I think such concrete material makes history more real—the newspapers and deed we thought particularly interesting.

From Elora High School.

We wish to thank you for the loan of the travelling historical exhibit which Elora High School was privileged to have this week.

While on display at the school, it proved of interest to the students, not merely from the point of view of idle curiosity but also for its value as research material. It so happened that in our Upper School class we were this week studying the social reforms of the 1830's in England. The copy of the *Colonial Advocate* included in the exhibit contained proceedings of the Reformed Parliament which most pertinently recorded notices of motion to introduce legislation for the abolition of slavery and for the regulation of employment in factories.

It was our good fortune to be able to make the Archives Exhibit a part of our display for our "Open House" in Education Week. The parents and ratepayers who saw the display were quite interested. One item which caused comment was the notice of a marriage in the neighbouring township of Eramosa. One lady observed that the *Buell* mentioned in the P.S. of W. L. Mackenzie's letter from exile was an ancestor of her mother. A retired weekly newspaper editor who lives in this village was especially interested in the old newspapers, and next day brought to the school an 1852 copy of "The Elora Backwoodsman" and a photostatic copy of the *London Times* (Eng.) of 1815 which contains an account of the Battle of Waterloo.

We feel that the exhibit has been a real value in creating and sustaining interest in our own early history and further in arousing the interest of students in historical research. We hope that we may be able to have another such exhibit visit our school next year.

From Waterdown High School.

On behalf of Waterdown High School, I wish to thank you for the fine historical exhibit. Our pupils found it very interesting and I trust instructive.

From Westport R.C. Continuation School.

The exhibit was of great interest to both teachers and pupils—the latter took pleasure in reading the *Colonial Advocate* which they found differed greatly from the newspapers of to-day.

The documents relating to the Rebellion of 1837-38 were of particular interest to the pupils of grades IX and X who are reading *The Forging of the Pikes* as part of their English course.

From Teeswater Continuation School.

The students of the Continuation School, particularly those studying Canadian and Modern history, found the exhibit of considerable interest. The principal of the Public School had the exhibit for a day, too, for his entrance class. It has helped make the nineteenth century story of Canada more real to us. Thank you for the service your department has rendered.

From Alexandria High School.

I should like to thank you most heartily for lending our High School your very interesting collection of documents. The copy of the *Colonial Advocate* was the most popular article in the collection. Our pupils would appreciate seeing other source materials related to Glengarry County but we can readily appreciate the difficulty of packing and of transportation.

From Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

It awakened considerable interest around the school and we hope that this service may be extended into other fields of our history.

From Mimico High School.

I was amazed at the interest displayed by the students. I had intended the exhibit for my Canadian History students in the Grades X, but the other Grades were so interested I tried to arrange so that as many as possible could see them.

Now that I know the nature of the display, I could make better arrangements for the student inspection next term, if we are fortunate enough to have the display again.

Acquisitions

Two collections of manuscripts have been acquired during the past year, the Papers and Letters of the Hon. Alexander Morris, which are in the process of being calendared, and a larger group consisting of the correspondence of Sir Alexander Campbell, covering the years 1870-1890. These promise to be of great value when made available to the public.

We are indebted to Miss C. Jean Walker for a volume of the *Grand River Sachem*, 1866-68; to Mr. S. D. Holmes for a copy of *The Traveller*, or, *Prince Edward Gazette*, August 19, 1836, and one of the *Prince Edward Gazette* and *Bay of Quinte Advertiser*, January 16, 1846; and to Miss Mary Macdougall for a copy of *Picturesque Canada*; all welcome additions to our collections.

H. McCLUNG,
Provincial Archivist.

July 14, 1944.

MUSIC

The following statistics show for a period of years the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. The figures of the first column are based upon reports from schools applying for the special music grants on June 30th, 1943.

	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936
Cities.....	98.3	98.3	98.7	100.0	100.0	97.7	95.0	95.0
Counties.....	69.8	72.6	78.0	77.4	73.0	64.7	51.5	40.0
Districts.....	47.5	51.2	52.7	52.0	45.0	41.7	28.6	21.0
Separate (English).....	35.0	39.0	35.0	27.7	26.3	21.0	30.0	24.0
Total.....	69.0	71.3	71.8	71.0	68.0	62.2	55.5	48.2

NOTE: The remainder of the Elementary schools offer some music instruction under the direction of the regular teachers.

The number of Secondary schools offering a course in music is as follows:—

	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Collegiate Institutes.....	64	66	67	57	52	17
High Schools.....	113	115	120	112	94	51
Continuation Schools.....	115	126	134	123	115	53
Total.....	292	307	321	292	261	121
Percentages.....	68	71	74	68	60	28

NOTE: Several Vocational schools also offer a music course. No special music grant is provided for this type of school.

The slight loss shown above is caused by the shortage of teachers and the difficulties of transportation, both due to war conditions. Interest in music on the part of parents, pupils and teachers is increasing, and credit is due to all for the resource and enthusiasm shown by the schools in attempting to provide an adequate course in music under very difficult circumstances.

Temporary Permits

Fifty-five Elementary and 26 Secondary school teachers are teaching or supervising music by reason of special temporary permits issued by the Department. Many more hold a lower certificate than is required by the regulations. This situation will tend to become worse, and no remedy is possible until the Departmental Summer Courses are re-established.

French-Speaking Schools

Previous to 1943 the French-speaking schools received no special supervision in music. On January 1st, 1943, Mr. Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. B., was appointed Assistant Provincial Supervisor of Music for these schools. During the year Mr. Beaulieu has devoted his time to the following activities—visiting rural, urban and normal schools; meeting inspectors, teachers and school boards; lecturing and demonstrating with children; organizing boys' choirs; giving

concerts with specially trained boys; compiling books containing French and English songs suitable to the various grades. The French-speaking children generally possess superior musical talent, and are responding with enthusiasm. Satisfactory progress has been made and the outlook for music in the French-speaking schools is most encouraging.

Music In The War Effort

The children have been encouraged to find in music an expression of their loyalty and devotion to Canada and the Empire. Not only in connection with Empire Day observance, but throughout the year, special emphasis has been placed on the singing of patriotic and Empire songs. Music has also been actively employed in the pupils' efforts in behalf of the Victory Loan Campaigns.

Normal Schools

Continued improvement is noted in the ability and the attitude towards music of students in the Normal schools and the Ontario College of Education. As music gradually develops in the Elementary and Secondary schools, students enter the teacher-training institutes with a better understanding of the subject and, as a result, more attention can be given to methodology and the specific problems which they will meet in the schools of the Province.

Matriculation Music

Music has been added to the list of optional subjects in Grade XIII. This consists of either a school course or extramural music represented by certificates from certain accredited music schools and conservatories. Since Secondary school music has been for the most part confined to Grades IX and X it will be some time before any considerable number of pupils will be prepared to choose this option, but three schools have signified their intention to present candidates for Grade XIII school music in June, 1944.

Music Festivals

A large number of music festivals were held in 1943. Transportation problems caused the temporary dropping of some rural festivals where children had to be brought to a central hall from long distances, but most festivals were continued on a reduced scale, and several new ones introduced to serve smaller areas.

Sound Films

Eight music sound films were added to the Department Library which now contains seventeen subjects dealing with music. Music lends itself to presentation by visual as well as aural means and the music films are among the most useful in the library. The aggregate number of screenings for the seventeen films during 1943 was 514, seen by 7,805 adults and 74,622 children.

Radio

During January, February and March many schools listened to a series of ten weekly broadcasts "Music for Young Folk" sponsored by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. These programmes were carried on a network of five stations between Toronto and Windsor, and featured the Toronto Symphony Orchestra and smaller instrumental groups. Many valuable comments and

FIELD ACTIVITIES OF THE ASSISTANT PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR
OF FRENCH-SPEAKING SCHOOLS

Schools visited, rural.....	49	
Schools, visited, urban.....	73	
Total.....		122
Total visits to schools (including repeat visits).....		164
Visits to Normal School.....		3
Teachers' Meetings.....		37
Motion Pictures on Music.....		15 schools
Boys' Choirs Organized.....		20
School Board Meetings.....		2
Lectures and Demonstrations with Children.....		47
Concerts with specially trained boys.....		27

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK,

Provincial Supervisor of Music.

Toronto, February 10th, 1944.

TRADE-SCHOOLS

I beg leave to present the report of the operations of the Trade-Schools Regulation Act for the year 1943.

This Act has been in force since 1938 and has proved its protective value to the citizens of the Province of Ontario as desired by the Legislature when it was enacted. Not only has it saved our citizens many thousands of dollars by furnishing guidance and protection in intended investments for courses of study which might have brought nothing more than discouragement and disappointment; it has put an end to the fantastic stories of high-pressure salesmen regarding the Utopia which awaited all who followed the course which they offered and had made the necessary and binding financial contract. Instead of this type of salesmanship the Act has encouraged the development of a fine ethical type of school which offers a desirable and worthwhile course fitting into the needs of the business and industrial life of the community and at a cost which is fair to all concerned. The Act has encouraged and promoted the best efforts of these reputable schools, which are furnishing a distinct contribution to the educational status of the Province. These reputable schools, which have been granted registration under the Act, are unanimous in their praises of the protection offered, since it freed them from the unpleasant reputation which a few individuals had brought on the whole group of private schools. These registered schools are rendering a very useful service. Such schools value highly the recognition given to them by the Department of Education and are most anxious to co-operate in every way. Courses are being improved and revised and cordial relations are being maintained between the school management and the students. Student complaints are now very rare and are readily adjusted.

The continuance of the war has affected the enrolment in most Trade-Schools. The call for an all-out effort to successfully end this world-wide conflict permits little time for serious application to educational courses. However, there is evidence that many, now engaged in war-work, are thinking seriously as to what steps they should take to ensure post-war employment and economic safety when the present opportunities in war industry have ended. Such a trend is shown by the ever-increasing correspondence received from men and women seeking information regarding the reliability and dependability of various trade-schools and the prospects in the employment field after the completion of such courses of study as are offered by these schools.

It is still necessary to be alert in seeing that organizations, which have little or nothing of value to offer to the public, are not permitted to enter the field controlled by the Trade-Schools Regulation Act. Such organizations frequently make glowing representations regarding their work and its value but all must be subjected to the closest scrutiny. Advertising appearing in the local press and other periodicals is subject to analysis and approval before being published. The Press is rendering every co-operation possible, the value of which we fully appreciate.

From information supplied by reputable business schools, and other sources, it would appear that early steps should be taken to include all privately-operated Business Schools and Colleges under the supervision of the Act. Such business schools were not included at the time of the passing of the Act but it now appears that some Departmental supervision is necessary in order to protect the reliable school from adverse criticism as a result of the entrance of fly-by-night organizations into this field. It is also desirable to have greater uniformity in the courses offered by these schools so that students who graduate may be able to present more nearly standard qualifications.

These schools should also be required to furnish such accommodations as will guarantee a full measure of safety, fire protection and decent sanitary conditions for the students attending. No school should be allowed to operate where such hazards exist. We must admit that serious conditions in these respects do exist in many unsupervised schools.

It is not often that court action has to be taken in connection with the administration of the Trade-School Regulation Act but, where such action has been necessary, the Act has proved to have considerable restraining power. Heavy fines and imprisonment have been levied for serious violations of the Act.

The greatest value which has come from the administration of this Act is the almost universal desire of the management of registered schools to operate in conformity with the requirements of the Act and to even go beyond the letter of the law to render improved services to the student. This cements a closer bond of friendship and greater loyalty of the student to his Alma Mater.

There is no doubt but that these registered schools are rendering a most valuable service to the citizens of this Province. This Department appreciates this very evident co-operation and the existing cordial relations which have been established. Much excellent work is being done. Under such conditions there should be no fear or misgivings on the part of either the management of the schools or with those whom they endeavor to serve. The Trade-Schools Regulation Act controls, but with very little friction and with an abundance of good will being developed amongst all concerned.

W. S. KIRKLAND,
Registrar of Trade-Schools

Toronto, March 15, 1944.

PART II

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,
Statistician.

TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

Correspondence Courses—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 80% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and half of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

Enrolment—The number recorded on the school register as in active attendance. The school census for the Province is now taken annually on the last school day in May.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

Kindergarten Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

Public School Section—Is a subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

- (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. **High Schools.**
- 3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. **Technical High School.**
- 2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School Car—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are 7 of these cars at present, each with a definite route of about 175 miles, which is covered in a month or six weeks. Each stop is from 4 to 6 days. Problems are solved, work is outlined and assigned. Parents come to night classes, where English, spelling, writing and arithmetic are taught them, and where daily problems of life are discussed. Ninety per cent of the pupils are non-English speaking. The Department supplies all school needs free. The enrolment is about 275.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

Secondary School District—Is the area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

1943 - 1944

PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged and every day upon which a school closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act, or the regulations of the Department of Education shall be a school holiday.

HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1943-44:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) December 23rd to 31st—part of Christmas vacation.
- (3) The first two days in January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) Easter Holidays—April 7th to April 16th, both days included.
- (5) Summer vacation—June 30th to September 4th, both days included.

The Minister suggests that Remembrance Day, Victoria Day and the King's Birthday, although not now statutory holidays, be appropriately observed by suitable exercises in the schools.

DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of Secondary and Elementary Schools:

Open.....	September 7th	Close.....	December 22nd
Reopen.....	January 3rd	Close.....	April 6th
Reopen.....	April 17th	Close.....	June 29th

NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the Secondary and Elementary Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	18	January.....	21
October.....	20	February.....	21
November.....	22	March.....	23
December.....	16	April.....	14
		May.....	23
		June.....	21
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	76		123
		Total.....	199

The date for Thanksgiving Day has not been announced. In the above computation it has been assumed that it will be celebrated in October. Should this not be the case, the teacher will make the necessary adjustments.

The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 199 and the teaching days for the calendar year 1943, 197.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL SYSTEM FOR 1942

(Financial data for calendar year 1942; other data for school year 1942-43)

	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY			SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational		
DAY SCHOOLS							
Schools:	Number in operation.....	845	198	233	60	5	7,468
Pupils:	Net Enrolment.....	102,182	9,115	67,852	30,192	1,918	636,504
	Average Attendance.....	91,090	7,762	59,560	24,231	886	553,954
	Attendance Efficiency.....	91.5	91.7	93.2	91.9	82.3	91.7
Teachers:	Number—						
	Male.....	309	204	1,396	1,022*	33	4,854†
	Female.....	2,817	303	1,353	593*	29	16,784†
	Total.....	3,126	507	2,749	1,615*	62	21,638†
	Percentage—						
	Male.....	9.9	40.2	50.8	63.3	54.1	22.4
	Female.....	90.1	59.8	49.2	36.7	45.9	77.6
	University Graduates—Percentage.....	3.0	63.5	92.0	72.4	24.2	21.9
Expenditures:	For Teachers' Salaries.....	\$2,658,454	\$719,114	\$5,696,688	\$3,618,833	\$177,684	\$31,841,461
	For other current costs.....	1,245,270	239,468	1,795,135	1,269,805	74,564	11,012,943
	Total Current Operating Cost.....	\$3,903,724	\$958,582	\$7,491,823	\$4,888,638	\$252,248	\$43,454,404
	Capital Charges.....	\$501,291	\$143,495	\$1,746,133	\$1,268,340	\$22,088	\$7,134,826
	Total Current and Capital Expenditure.....	\$4,405,015	\$1,102,077	\$9,237,956	\$6,156,978	\$274,336	\$50,589,230
Government Share: (Grants only)	\$1,374,096 (15%)	\$1,221,098 (28%)	\$203,470 (18%)	\$802,666 (9%)	\$1,186,654 (19%)	\$42,334 (15%)	\$7,830,318 (15%)
Municipal Share:	\$25,035,772	\$3,183,917	\$898,607	\$8,435,290	\$4,970,324	\$232,002	\$42,758,912
Capital Outlays:	\$656,477	\$170,618	\$37,285	\$61,807	\$29,734	\$1,404	\$957,385
Costs:	Per Pupil—Day—						
	For Current Operations.....	25.2	62.2	64.4	100.7	142.6	.....
	For Capital Charges.....	3.2	9.3	15.0	26.1	12.5	.....
	Total.....	28.4	71.5	79.4	126.8	155.1	.....
	To Government.....	8.5	13.2	6.9	24.4	23.9	.....
Debiture Debt:	\$25,639,368	\$8,620,140	\$1,097,827	\$13,945,239	\$10,642,073	\$92,341	\$60,036,988
NIGHT SCHOOLS							
	Number in operation.....	26	.....	8	49	1	84
	Student Enrolment.....	1,066	.....	1,442	28,391	250	31,749
	Number of Teachers.....	25†	.....	73	933	10	1,038
	Teachers' Salaries.....	\$2,890	.....	\$12,735	\$209,957	\$1,734	\$227,316
	Total Disbursements.....	N.R.	.....	\$17,200	\$279,057	\$2,521	\$298,778

N.R.—No record.

*This is a gross figure. 298 men and 255 women who teach part of the day in the academic department are already included in Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

†Net Totals. A number of special teachers assisted in Agricultural Classes.

I—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS, NUMBER AND TYPE
(as of September 1, 1943)

	Schools in Operation	Admini- strative Units	Types of Boards					Total Boards
			Local Trustee Boards	Township Area Boards	Boards of Education	Continuation School Boards	High School Boards	Collegiate Institute Boards
Elementary Schools:								
Public—Rural.....	5,417	5,084	4,895	187	2	.....	.....	.....
Urban.....	706	317	203	.....	114	.....	.....	.....
								5,084
Protestant Separate—Rural.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urban.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
								2
R. C. Separate—Rural.....	529	511	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urban.....	333	126	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
								511
Totals—Elementary.....	6,989	6,042	5,739	187	116	.....	.....	.....
								126
								6,042
Secondary Schools:								
Continuation.....	193	193	176*	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
High.....	162	185 ^c	.....	.....	81*	.....	104	.....
Collegiate Institute.....	71	52	.....	.....	37*	.....	.....	15
Vocational and Senior Auxiliary.....	66a	50b	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
								15
Totals—Secondary.....	490	430	176	.....	118	17	104	15
								136
Grand Totals.....	7,439	6,178	5,739	187	116	17	104	15
								6,178

*Included in Elementary section.

a 42 of these are composite schools included with Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

b All previously included with Collegiate Institute Boards, High School Boards, and Boards of Education.

c There are 25 High School Districts without Schools.

II—SCHOOLS IN OPERATION, 1942-43

	ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY					
	PUBLIC					R. C. SEPARATE					Total Ele- men- tary	Con- tinu- ation	High and Colle- giate	Com- posite	Voca- tional	Tot. Sec- ond- ary
	Rural	Vill- age	Twn	City	Total	R'r'l	Vill- age	Twn	City	Tot.						
<i>In Counties</i>																
Addington.....	20				20	1				1	21	3				3
Brant.....	61		3	11	75			1	3	4	79	3	2	1		6
Bruce.....	157	10	6		173	11	2	1		14	187	9	6			15
Carleton.....	107	2	1	19	129	23		5	39	67	196	10	3		2	15
Dufferin.....	80	2	1		83						83	3	2			5
Dundas.....	66	4			70	1	1			2	72	2	5			7
Durham.....	91	2	5		98						98	3	3			6
Elgin.....	103	6	1	6	116				1	1	117	6	4		1	11
Essex.....	114	2	11	19	146	27	1	6	22	56	202	2	9		1	12
Frontenac.....	123	1		8	132	10		1	3	14	146	1	1	1		3
Glengarry.....	67	2	1		70	18		3		21	91		3			3
Grenville.....	62	3	1		66			1		1	67	4	1	1		6
Grey.....	206	6	4	5	221	7		1	1	9	230	3	7	1		11
Haldimand.....	71	4	1		76						76	2	4			6
Haliburton.....	41				41						41	3				3
Halton.....	61	1	7		69			1		1	70	1	4			5
Hastings.....	171	7	4	4	186	6	2	1	1	10	196	2	6	1		9
Huron.....	175	4	5		184	7		2		9	193	5	5			10
Kent.....	138	3	7	3	151	10		3	2	15	166	7	4	1	1	13
Lambton.....	168	8	4	8	188	2			3	5	193	6	3	1		10
Lanark.....	110	1	9		120	3		3		6	126	2	3	1		6
Leeds.....	128	3	6		137	2	1	3		6	143	7	2	1		10
Lennox.....	77	2	2		81	1				1	82	3	1	1		5
Lincoln.....	64	2	6	13	85		1	1	5	7	92		4	2		6
Middlesex.....	177	5	3	19	204	5		1	12	18	222	9	8		1	18
Norfolk.....	101	4	2		107	2		2		4	111		4	1		5
Northumberland.....	104	3	4		111	4	1	2		7	118	3	4			7
Ontario.....	122	3	4	8	137	1		1	2	4	141	6	3	1		10
Oxford.....	106	3	3	5	117			1	1	2	119	10	3	1		14
Peel.....	77	4	2		83	1				1	84	5	3			8
Perth.....	109	1	4	7	121	7		1	2	10	131	2	3	1		6
Peterborough.....	89	3		6	98	5			4	9	107	1	3	1		5
Prescott.....	40	2	1		43	64		4		68	111		4			4
Prince Edward.....	67	2	2		71			1		1	72	2		1		3
Renfrew.....	158	5	6		169	20	3	5		28	197	7	1	2		10
Russell.....	24		1		25	50	1	3		54	79	3	2			5
Simcoe.....	213	7	20		240	4		6		10	250	13	6	1		20
Stormont.....	73	1	1		75	10	2	2		14	89	2	2	1		5
Victoria.....	96	4	4		104	2		1		3	107	5	2			7
Waterloo.....	85	2	6	11	104	7		3	7	17	121	4	2	2		8
Welland.....	83	5	9	6	103			1	1	2	105	2	3	4		9
Wellington.....	139	6	3	7	155	5	3	1	3	12	167	4	6	1		11
Wentworth.....	75	2	1	30	108	1		1	21	23	131	1	5	1	2	9
York.....	187	12	13	87	299	17	2	4	42	65	364	7	15	8	6	36
Totals.....	4,586	149	174	282	5,191	334	20	73	175	602	5,793	173	161	38	†14	†386
<i>In Districts</i>																
Algoma.....	88	1	4	10	103	2		1	6	9	112	4	2		1	7
Cochrane.....	70		11		81	65		10		75	156	2	6	1		9
Kenora.....	32		7		39	1		3		4	43	1	3			4
Manitoulin.....	41		2		43	1		1		2	45	3	1			4
Muskoka.....	80	3	7		90	2				2	92	3	3			6
Nipissing.....	69		3	5	77	35		8	7	50	127		2	1		3
Parry Sound.....	109	4	5		118	1		1		2	120	5	1			6
Patricia.....	9				9						9	1				1
Rainy River.....	59		3		62	3		3		6	68	1	1	1		3
Sudbury.....	105		6	6	117	51		5	10	66	183	3	4		1	8
Thunder Bay.....	100		1	17	118	2		1	7	10	128		3		2	5
Timiskaming.....	71	1	7		79	15		2		17	96	2	3	2		7
Totals.....	833	9	56	38	936	178		35	30	243	1,179	25	29	5	4	63
Grand Totals.....	5,419	158	230	320	6,127	512	20	108	205	845	*6,972	198	190	43	†18	†449

*In addition there are 7 school cars distributed as follows: Kenora 1, Rainy River 1, Thunder Bay 1, Sudbury 3, Nipissing 1.

†In addition there are 5 senior auxiliary schools (Hamilton 2, Toronto 3) and 2 navigation schools (Collingwood and Kingston). These latter are open part of the year only.

III—CLASSIFICATION OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS BY CLASSROOMS, 1942-43

No. of Rooms	Elementary			Secondary			Grand Total
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1	5,216	45	5,261	14	2	16	5,277
2	520	100	620	45	19	64	684
3	86	67	153	29	33	62	215
4	82	131	213	20	29	49	262
5	45	64	109	6	32	38	147
6	11	90	101	3	14	17	118
7	9	64	73	2	21	23	96
8	13	76	89	.....	23	23	112
9	1	53	54	.....	15	15	69
10	5	47	52	.....	14	14	66
11	4	41	45	.....	9	9	54
12	1	43	44	1	9	10	54
13	2	26	28	.....	8	8	36
14	3	21	24	.....	5	5	29
15	2	19	21	.....	3	3	24
16	1	18	19	1	7	8	27
17	1	15	16	.....	7	7	23
18	.....	9	9	1	2	3	12
19	1	12	13	1	4	5	18
20	3	6	9	.....	5	5	14
21	.....	7	7	.....	1	1	8
22	.....	9	9	.....	1	1	10
23	3	11	14	.....	4	4	18
24	1	7	8	2	5	7	15
25	1	6	7	.....	1	1	8
26	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	6
27	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	5
28	1	5	6	.....	3	3	9
29	1	5	6	.....	4	4	10
30	1	8	9	.....	2	2	11
31	.....	5	5	1	2	3	8
32	.....	2	2	.....	5	5	7
33	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2
34	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	3
35	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
36	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
37	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2
38	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	5
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
87	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
106	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Totals.....	6,017	1,024	7,041	126	322	448	7,489

Note: Urban schools in above table are limited to those in Cities, Towns and Incorporated Villages. Large suburban schools are considered rural.

In the Secondary Schools, laboratories are considered rooms.

IV—DISTRIBUTION OF DAY PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, MAY, 1943
A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by age of Grades	Percent- age of Group A
KINDERGARTEN (Boys Girls)	17 11	3,656 3,467	2,795 2,570	113 79	7 9	5 3											6,593 6,139	12,732	6.0
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY (Boys Girls)	13 6	1,423 1,453	2,268 2,104	360 298	54 42	9 2		2	1								4,135 3,914	8,049	1.3
GRADE I.... (Boys Girls)	16 15	1,153 1,406	15,860 15,243	15,330 14,870	5,049 3,546	1,089 742	402 224	130 66	63 27	33 12	11 7	3 3	1 1				39,141 36,162	75,303	12.2
GRADE II.... (Boys Girls)		15 15	696 789	10,763 11,963	14,789 13,351	5,636 3,799	2,060 1,114	579 290	215 112	116 40	23 10	12 4	2				34,906 31,487	66,393	8.4
GRADE III.... (Boys Girls)			13 11	801 930	8,898 10,140	11,502 11,500	6,276 4,983	2,433 1,320	912 441	324 169	100 31	19 9	6 7				31,345 28,612	59,957	9.5
GRADE IV.... (Boys Girls)				16 32	1,134 1,670	8,361 10,500	12,394 11,868	6,325 4,553	2,852 1,578	1,149 565	321 150	63 31	1	2			32,623 30,948	63,571	10.5
GRADE V.... (Boys Girls)				1 1	25 49	1,518 2,084	8,811 10,666	11,788 11,454	5,753 4,964	3,061 1,914	1,066 501	229 125	23 16	4	3		32,279 31,780	64,059	11.5
GRADE VI.... (Boys Girls)					2 4	61 114	1,823 2,493	8,456 10,185	10,888 10,763	6,101 4,735	2,578 1,656	643 401	56 34	2	1		30,611 30,284	60,905	12.4
GRADE VII.... (Boys Girls)						1 4	101 144	1,959 2,604	8,084 9,595	9,005 9,376	5,024 4,186	1,686 1,186	183 144	14	21	1	26,658 27,262	53,920	13.3
GRADE VIII.... (Boys Girls)							195 7	2643 3,716	7,902 7,816	814 569	814 569	68 49	6	2	1	1	23,691 26,482	50,173	14.1
GRADE IX.... (Boys Girls)							3 9	165 304	6,239 8,000	4,893 5,331	1,673 1,499	292 254	38 28	292	254	4	15,923 19,414	35,337	14.8
GRADE X.... (Boys Girls)									14 8	239 355	2,691 3,780	2,985 3,311	999 863	999	249	30	12,346 15,668	28,014	15.6
GRADE XI.... (Boys Girls)										17 16	1,914 377	3,261 2,889	1,798 1,651	1,798 1,651	548 444	111 146	7,840 9,581	17,421	16.6
GRADE XII.... (Boys Girls)											18 19	166 292	1,391 2,030	2,156 2,626	1,093 1,131	311 368	5,235 6,466	11,701	17.4
GRADE XIII.... (Boys Girls)											1 1	12 17	150 210	1,019 1,257	1,576 1,469	1,091 740	3,849 3,693	7,542	18.3
TOTALS BY SEXES..... (Boys Girls)	46 32	6,247 6,341	21,632 20,717	27,443 28,173	29,958 28,811	28,182 28,555	31,873 30,601	31,870 30,724	31,590 31,415	31,163 31,981	26,163 26,620	18,940 20,710	10,550 11,830	6,356 6,730	3,513 3,222	1,649 1,270	307,175 307,932		
TOTALS—GROUP A....	78	12,588	42,349	55,616	58,769	56,937	62,474	62,594	63,005	63,144	52,783	39,650	22,380	13,086	6,735	2,919	615,107		
PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	2.0	6.9	9.0	9.6	9.3	10.5	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.3	8.6	6.4	3.6	2.1	1.1			

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....																		
{Boys																	387	
{Girls																	117	501
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL.....																		
{Boys																	76	
{Girls																	489	565
TOTALS—GROUP B.....																		1,069

C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
JUNIOR.....																		
{Boys																	2,975	
{Girls																	1,452	4,427
SENIOR.....																		
{Boys																	713	
{Girls																	607	1,320
TOTALS—GROUP C.....																		5,747

SUMMARY

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
Boys.....	46	6,247	21,637	27,485	30,071	28,420	32,182	32,264	32,062	31,712	26,923	19,783	10,848	6,442	3,535	1,069	311,326	
Girls.....	32	6,342	20,727	28,197	28,870	28,843	30,781	30,932	31,660	32,381	27,094	21,149	11,974	6,882	3,361	1,372	310,597	
GRAND TOTALS.....	78	12,589	42,364	55,682	58,941	57,263	62,963	63,196	63,722	64,093	54,017	40,932	22,822	13,324	6,896	3,041	621,923	

In addition, there were 1,404 part time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

V—PUPIL MOVEMENT

1. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements, During the School Year 1942-43

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Public Schools			R.C. Separate Schools			Grand Total
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1. Admissions: (a) Beginners.....	17,666	34,018	51,684	2,761	11,508	14,269	65,953
(b) From outside the Province....	900	3,702	4,602	136	1,032	1,168	5,770
Totals.....	18,566	37,720	56,286	2,897	12,540	15,437	71,723
2. Transfers: (a) To another school section....	16,220	19,910	36,130	1,430	3,029	5,059	41,189
(b) To another school within the section or municipality.....	684	6,961	7,645	177	2,535	2,712	10,357
(c) To special industrial, craft school, or auxiliary class.....	86	1,435	1,521	21	239	260	1,781
Totals.....	16,990	28,306	45,296	1,628	6,403	8,031	53,327
3. Exemptions: Pupils who, during the year, were exempt from attendance at any school on the grounds of:							
(a) Private Tuition.....	28	45	73	5	20	25	98
(b) Taking Departmental Correspondence Course.....	243	16	259	51	5	56	315
(c) Mental Disability.....	192	140	332	20	46	66	398
(d) Physical Disability—							
(i) Blind.....	17	9	26	3	13	16	42
(ii) Deaf.....	15	12	27	4	12	16	43
(iii) Crippled.....	129	80	209	16	32	48	257
(e) Distance from School.....	103	4	107	45	14	59	166
(f) Other reasons.....	233	85	318	53	72	125	443
Totals.....	960	391	1,351	197	214	411	1,762
4. Retired (i.e. ceased to attend any school).....							22,873

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	Continuation Schools		Collegiate Institutes and High Schools		Vocational Schools		Grand Total	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1. Enrolment at opening of school.....	8,941	.....	66,991	.....	30,728	.....	106,660	.....
2. Add admissions after that date:								
(a) Transferred from another secondary school.....	222	.....	1,096	.....	625	.....	1,943	.....
(b) From other sources.....	137	.....	764	.....	1,176	.....	2,077	.....
Totals.....	359	.....	1,860	.....	1,801	.....	4,020	.....
3. Gross enrolment for the year.....	9,300	.....	68,851	.....	32,529	.....	110,680	.....
4. Less transfers to another secondary school.....	185	.....	999	.....	419	.....	1,603	.....
5. Net enrolment for the year.....	9,115	.....	67,852	.....	32,110	.....	109,077	.....
6. Less withdrawals during the year:								
(a) Left to attend private school.....	59	.....	175	.....	101	.....	335	.....
(b) Retired from school life.....	1,095	.....	6,610	.....	6,830	.....	14,535	.....
	1,154	.....	6,785	.....	6,931	.....	14,870	.....
7. Enrolment at end of school year.....	7,961	.....	61,067	.....	25,179	.....	94,207	.....
Analysis of Beginners to Secondary School Work—								
1. From public or separate schools....	3,080	98.9	20,406	98.3	9,948	98.2	33,434	98.3
2. From private schools.....	8	.3	98	.5	41	.4	147	.5
3. From other sources.....	26	.8	248	1.2	143	1.4	417	1.2
Totals.....	3,114	100.0	20,752	100.0	10,132	100.0	33,998	100.0
Retirements during (but not at the end of) the school year from:								
Preparatory.....					116	18.7	116	18.7
Grade IX.....	426	14.0	2,038	10.0	1,678	15.0	4,142	12.0
Grade X.....	302	11.6	1,577	9.5	1,971	18.9	3,850	13.0
Grade XI.....	223	13.1	1,390	10.5	1,614	26.7	3,227	15.4
Grade XII.....	97	7.6	843	8.6	907	36.3	1,847	13.6
Grade XIII.....	47	10.8	762	10.0	60	17.7	869	10.3
Special.....					484	46.1	484	46.1
Totals.....	1,095	12.0	6,610	9.7	6,830	21.3	14,535	13.3

Percent under Retirements in the secondary schools is based on the Net Enrolment for that grade in that type of school.

VI—DESTINATIONS OF ALL PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL, 1942-43

1. Elementary and Secondary—A Condensed Summary

	Number of Pupils	Per 1,000 pupils	
		Details	Totals
A. TO FURTHER TRAINING Private schools, business colleges, normal schools, nurses' training schools, university.....	8,354	.....	141
B. EMPLOYMENT			
1. Agriculture.....	6,374	107	
2. Commerce and Finance.....	8,164	138	
3. Industry.....	9,913	167	
4. Trades and Crafts.....	1,698	29	
5. Transportation and Communication.....	1,307	22	
6. Service occupations.....	6,608	111	
7. Armed Forces.....	4,076	69	
8. Unskilled labour.....	1,741	29	
9. All other occupations.....	1,378	23	695
C. UNEMPLOYED.....	726	.....	12
D. 1. Left the Province.....	3,642	61	
2. Death or Disability.....	1,105	19	
3. Unknown.....	3,090	52	
4. All others.....	1,163	20	152
Total.....	59,339	.....	1,000

2. Elementary Schools

	Total for Elementary Schools		Urban Centres		Rural Areas	
	Number	Per 1,000	Number	Per 1,000	Number	Per 1,000
A. TO FURTHER TRAINING						
1. Private Elementary School.....	788	13	601	14	187	10
2. Provincial Secondary School.....	34,065	566	25,529	613	8,536	457
3. Private Secondary School.....	2,115	35	1,815	44	300	16
4. Private Technical Training School.....	91	1	57	1	34	2
5. Business College.....	369	6	230	6	139	7
Total.....	37,428	621	28,232	678	9,196	492
B. EMPLOYMENT						
1. Agriculture.....	4,195	70	525	13	3,670	196
2. Commerce and Finance.....	1,316	22	1,110	27	206	11
3. Industry.....	4,815	80	3,894	94	921	49
4. Trades and Crafts.....	403	7	325	8	78	4
5. Transportation and Communication.....	402	7	293	7	109	6
6. Mining and Quarrying.....	78	1	37	(.9)	41	2
7. Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering and Logging..	259	4	84	2	175	9
8. Services: (a) Personal.....	695	12	387	9	308	17
(b) Public.....	207	3	152	3	55	3
(c) Home Help (Girls).....	3,141	52	1,078	26	2,063	111
9. On His Majesty's Service.....	255	4	158	4	97	5
10. Not classifiable above: (a) Unskilled Labour	925	15	617	15	308	17
(b) Clerical.....	90	1	83	2	7	(.4)
(c) Others.....	223	4	140	3	83	5
Total.....	17,004	282	8,883	213	8,121	435
C. UNEMPLOYED.....	326	5	122	3	204	11
D. 1. Marriage (Girls).....	37	(.6)	23	(.6)	14	(.7)
2. Death or Disability.....	824	14	541	13	283	15
3. To Institutions.....	268	4	219	5	49	3
4. Left the Province.....	3,256	54	2,827	69	429	23
5. Others (known but not classifiable above)....	403	7	194	5	209	11
6. Unknown.....	755	13	573	14	182	10
Total Leaving Student Life (B+C+D)...	22,873	379	13,382	322	9,491	508
Left student life without obtaining High School Entrance standing.....	9,341	408	3,977	297	5,364	565
Grand total leaving elementary schools..	60,301	.....	41,614	.....	18,687	.....

3. Secondary Schools

	Total for Secondary Schools		Academic				Vocational Schools	
			Continuation Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes			
	Num- ber	Per 1,000	Num- ber	Per 1,000	Num- ber	Per 1,000	Num- ber	Per 1,000
A. TO FURTHER TRAINING								
1. Private Technical Training School.....	261	8	27	11	171	11	63	4
2. Business College.....	1,358	41	237	101	861	53	260	18
3. University.....	1,906	58	199	84	1,610	99	97	7
4. Normal School.....	635	19	73	31	560	35	2	(.1)
5. Nurses' Training School.....	831	25	103	44	687	42	41	3
Total.....	4,991	151	639	271	3,889	240	463	32
B. EMPLOYMENT								
1. Agriculture.....	2,179	66	453	192	1,369	84	357	25
2. Commerce and Finance.....	6,848	208	216	92	1,994	123	4,638	320
3. Industry.....	5,098	154	252	107	1,951	120	2,895	199
4. Trades and Crafts.....	1,295	39	33	14	350	22	912	63
5. Transportation and Communica- tion.....	905	27	72	30	450	28	383	26
6. Mining and Quarrying.....	100	3	9	4	28	2	63	4
7. Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering and Logging.....	27	1	6	3	13	1	8	(.6)
8. Services: (a) Personal.....	365	11	55	23	230	14	80	6
(b) Public.....	768	23	32	14	338	21	398	27
(c) Professional.....	137	4	12	5	66	4	59	4
(d) Home Help (Girls).....	1,295	39	190	81	711	44	394	27
9. On His Majesty's Service.....	3,821	115	185	78	2,585	160	1,051	72
10. Not classifiable above:								
(a) Unskilled Labour.....	816	25	64	27	365	23	387	27
(b) Clerical.....	141	4	13	6	89	5	39	3
(c) Others.....	450	14	17	7	184	11	249	17
Total.....	24,245	733	1,609	683	10,723	662	11,913	820
C. UNEMPLOYED.....								
	400	12	28	12	144	9	228	16
D.								
1. Marriage (Girls).....	148	4	17	7	94	6	37	3
2. Death or Disability.....	281	8	15	6	134	8	132	9
3. To Institutions.....	62	2	3	1	30	2	29	2
4. Left the Province.....	386	12	9	4	248	15	129	9
5. Others (known but not classifiable above).....	245	7	5	2	73	5	167	11
6. Unknown.....	2,335	71	31	14	868	53	1,436	98
Total leaving Student Life....	28,102	849	1,717	729	12,314	760	14,071	968
Grand Total leaving secondary schools.....	33,093	.....	2,356	.....	16,203	.....	14,534	.....

4. Comparative Summary For Past Five Years

(a) Elementary and Secondary

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Total number of students leaving.....	52,913	75,257	75,845	60,237	59,339
Number per 1,000 classified as:					
1. Further training†.....	158	131	128	145	141
2. Employment.....	628	691	699	690	695
3. Unemployed.....	99	55	27	13	12
4. Left the Province.....	n.r.	34	42	64	61
5. All others†.....	115	89	104	88	91
Armed forces (included in Employment).....	7	16	25	36	69
Left without High School Entrance standing...	n.r.	19	20	21	16

(b) Secondary

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Total number of students leaving.....	34,734	45,532	46,688	33,513	33,093
Number per 1,000 classified as:					
1. Further training.....	167	160	143	157	151
2. Employment.....	585	682	705	671	733
3. Unemployed.....	114	61	26	10	12
4. Left the Province.....	n.r.	*	7	10	12
5. All others†.....	134	97	119	152	92
Armed forces (included in Employment).....	11	26	40	64	115

(c) Elementary

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
Total number of students leaving.....	58,891	69,020	67,398	63,239	60,301
Number per 1,000 classified as:					
1. Further training.....	735	607	613	598	621
2. Employment.....	291	303	298	301	282
3. Unemployed.....	22	20	12	7	5
4. Left the Province.....	n.r.	37	42	56	54
5. All others.....	24	33	35	38	38
Left without High School Entrance standing...	n.r.	209	221	198	155

n.r.—no record.

*Too small to be considered.

†A large proportion of these are pupils from secondary schools whose destination is unknown.

‡Includes only students going to private schools, business colleges, normal schools, nurses' training schools and universities. Elementary pupils going to provincial secondary schools have been considered as transfers

VII—TREND IN EDUCATION COSTS DURING THE WAR PERIOD

Average per Pupil-Day (in cents)

Type	Sub-Division	Current Costs*					Capital Costs†					Government Grants				
		1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
A—Elementary Schools																
PUBLIC.....	All Rural.....	33.7	31.4	28.2	28.7	27.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.1	11.1	10.3	8.6	8.4	8.0
	Rural of less than 6 Rooms.....	34.0	31.6	27.9	28.6	27.3	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	10.8	10.0	8.2	8.0	7.6
	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban.....	32.5	30.7	29.4	29.0	28.2	6.1	6.9	7.0	6.9	5.1	11.9	11.6	9.8	9.7	9.5
	All Urban.....	35.4	34.7	33.0	33.7	32.1	6.2	7.0	6.6	6.6	7.0	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.0
	Town.....	27.7	26.3	24.6	25.0	22.6	2.9	3.7	4.1	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.3	2.5
All Public.....	City.....	43.4	38.8	37.7	37.6	36.4	7.9	8.4	7.9	7.7	8.2	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.5
		36.3	33.4	31.0	31.7	30.3	4.7	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.9	5.6	4.7	4.7	4.3
R.C. SEPARATE.....	All Rural.....	29.6	23.1	21.5	22.7	22.4	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.9	16.8	13.6	11.2	10.6	11.9
	All Urban.....	26.3	21.1	19.6	19.1	18.5	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.4	5.1	5.7	4.9	4.3	4.4	4.4
	Town.....	25.9	20.4	19.8	19.1	17.7	4.0	3.9	4.0	2.3	3.4	9.2	7.1	6.4	6.7	6.0
	City.....	26.4	21.6	19.5	19.1	18.9	3.4	4.1	4.0	5.0	6.0	3.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.1
	All Separate.....	27.1	21.7	20.1	19.9	19.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.5	8.5	7.3	5.9	5.8	6.2
B—Secondary Schools																
CONTINUATION.....	All.....	62.2	53.7	48.8	47.5	45.9	9.3	8.8	8.6	8.7	7.6	13.2	15.2	11.6	13.3	12.8
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High.....	58.6	55.3	49.8	49.0	48.5	12.6	12.3	11.3	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.5	11.6	11.6	11.7
	Collegiate.....	67.9	62.9	55.7	55.8	55.9	16.5	15.9	14.9	13.1	13.3	4.1	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.6
All.....		64.4	60.0	53.5	53.3	53.1	15.0	14.6	13.5	12.4	12.5	6.9	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.6
VOCATIONAL.....	Purely Technical.....	119.8	102.9	87.4	85.5	89.2	29.3	28.0	18.2	21.0	23.2	25.3	22.2	13.4	19.9	21.1
	Purely Commercial.....	94.5	78.7	68.7	62.3	61.6	24.1	19.3	15.8	14.5	15.5	14.9	15.4	10.3	10.8	7.8
	Combined Commercial and Technical.....	94.6	84.7	78.5	65.5	64.1	26.8	25.6	23.6	18.2	19.0	28.5	25.3	20.1	16.2	20.6
	All.....	100.7	87.4	76.8	68.3	70.0	26.1	23.8	20.6	18.5	19.3	24.4	21.7	16.8	17.5	18.0
C—Special Schools																
SENIOR AUXILIARY.....	All.....	142.6	118.8	102.7	102.1	101.0	12.5	10.6	9.5	9.2	9.1	23.9	20.3	15.8	17.7	18.3

*Operating Costs (Instruction, instructional supplies, administration, plant operation and maintenance, auxiliary agencies)

†Annual charges on debentures or long term capital loans.

VIII—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS (as reported in June 1944)

A.—Public Schools of the Cities

City	Number of Schools Reporting	As required by the Regulations			As permitted by the P. S. Act
		Opened with Prayer Daily	Closed with Prayer Daily	Scriptures Read Daily	Religious Instruction by Clergyman or Layman
Belleville.....	4	4	4	4	4
Brantford.....	12	12	12	12	10
Chatham.....	3	3	3	3	3
Fort William.....	8	8	5	8	.....
Galt.....	4	4	4	4	4
Guelph.....	9	9	9	9	8
Hamilton.....	30	30	30	30	15
Kingston.....	8	8	8	8	8
Kitchener.....	7	7	7	7	.....
London.....	19	19	19	19	19
Niagara Falls.....	6	6	6	6	6
North Bay.....	5	5	3	5	4
Oshawa.....	8	8	3	8	3
Ottawa.....	19	19	19	19	.....
Owen Sound.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Peterborough.....	6	6	6	6	6
Port Arthur.....	9	9	9	9	.....
St. Catharines.....	13	13	8	13	.....
St. Thomas.....	6	6	6	6	8
Sarnia.....	8	8	8	9	8
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10	10	10	9	6
Stratford.....	7	7	7	7	.....
Sudbury.....	7	7	5	7	.....
Toronto.....	86	86	68	86	55
Welland.....	6	6	6	5	.....
Windsor.....	19	19	16	19	3
Woodstock.....	5	5	5	5	5
Totals—Cities.....	329	329	286	327	172

B.—Public Schools of the Counties

County	Rural					Urban (excluding Cities but including Large Suburban Schools)				
	Number of Schools Reporting	As required by the Regulations			As permitted by the P.S. Act	Number of Schools Reporting	As required by the Regulations			As permitted by the P.S. Act
		Opened with Prayer Daily	Closed with Prayer Daily	Scriptures Read Daily			Opened with Prayer Daily	Closed with Prayer Daily	Scriptures Read Daily	
Addington.....	17	17	14	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brant.....	61	60	56	60	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce.....	155	155	137	154	12	16	15	13	15	2
Carleton.....	104	103	97	95	.....	6	6	4	.....	.....
Dufferin.....	79	79	72	78	41	3	3	3	4	2
Dundas.....	65	65	57	60	1	4	4	4	4	1
Durham.....	89	89	79	89	30	4	4	4	4	4
Elgin.....	104	104	104	104	.....	7	7	7	7	.....
Essex.....	110	109	106	100	25	15	15	15	15	8
Frontenac.....	124	124	101	116	5	1	1	1	1	.....
Glengarry.....	67	67	50	50	5	3	3	3	3	2
Grenville.....	64	64	64	62	5	4	4	4	4	3
Grey.....	202	202	167	191	44	10	10	9	10	10
Haldimand.....	71	71	71	71	8	5	5	5	5	1
Haliburton.....	38	38	33	38	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton.....	61	61	59	61	11	5	5	5	5	.....
Hastings.....	165	165	147	149	15	9	9	8	9	2
Huron.....	172	172	164	172	13	9	9	9	9	9
Kent.....	129	129	128	127	28	9	9	9	9	3
Lambton.....	170	170	160	170	16	10	10	8	10	4
Lanark.....	109	109	88	105	5	5	5	5	5	4
Leeds.....	124	124	86	118	17	5	5	5	5	1
Lennox.....	77	77	65	75	11	3	3	3	3	.....
Lincoln.....	63	63	60	63	11	9	9	7	9	.....
Middlesex.....	176	176	172	174	28	7	7	6	7	2
Norfolk.....	101	101	85	100	11	6	6	4	6	4
Northumberland.....	103	103	77	102	26	5	5	5	5	5
Ontario.....	117	117	96	110	26	9	9	3	9	8
Oxford.....	108	108	107	106	26	11	11	11	11	4
Peel.....	75	75	70	73	13	9	9	7	9	6

County	Rural					Urban (excluding Cities but including Large Suburban Schools)				
	Number of Schools Reporting	As required by the Regulations			As permitted by the P.S. Act	Number of Schools Reporting	As required by the Regulations			As permitted by the P.S. Act
		Opened with Prayer Daily	Closed with Prayer Daily	Scriptures Read Daily			Opened with Prayer Daily	Closed with Prayer Daily	Scriptures Read Daily	
Perth.....	107	106	88	103	27	12	12	9	12	2
Peterborough.....	88	88	67	77	16	5	5	4	5	3
Prescott.....	33	33	33	25	2	3	3	2	3	1
Prince Edward.....	67	67	58	67	7	3	3	2	3	.....
Renfrew.....	154	154	148	133	20	11	11	10	11	6
Russell.....	24	24	18	23	1	4	4	4	3	.....
Simcoe.....	236	235	209	222	57	27	27	20	27	24
Stormont.....	77	77	63	64	1	2	2	2	2	.....
Victoria.....	91	91	75	84	12	8	8	4	8	1
Waterloo.....	84	84	76	83	4	8	8	8	8	1
Welland.....	72	72	69	72	3	25	25	25	25	9
Wellington.....	138	138	135	128	13	9	9	8	9	7
Wentworth.....	71	71	61	71	12	5	5	3	5	1
York.....	130	130	122	130	57	61	61	60	60	54
Totals—Counties.	4,472	4,467	4,004	4,269	686	375	371	323	371	197

C.—Public Schools of the Districts

Districts										
Algoma.....	88	87	82	87	29	5	5	5	5	1
Cochrane.....	66	66	60	62	6	13	13	11	12	7
Kenora.....	32	32	32	32	3	7	7	7	7	1
Manitoulin.....	41	41	41	41	8	2	2	2	2	1
Muskoka.....	80	80	68	78	20	9	9	7	9	4
Nipissing.....	65	65	64	46	3	3	3	3	3	2
Parry Sound.....	107	107	99	104	10	10	10	9	10	1
Patricia.....	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River.....	58	58	39	58	20	3	3	1	3	.....
Sudbury.....	91	91	86	68	35	11	11	11	11	3
Thunder Bay.....	98	97	78	95	32	1	1	1	1	.....
Timiskaming.....	60	60	58	59	5	15	15	15	11	.....
Totals—Districts.	793	791	714	737	171	79	79	72	74	20
All Public, exclusive of Cities.....	5,265	5,258	4,718	5,006	857	454	450	395	445	217
All Public Schools, 1943-44, Rural and Urban.....	6,048	6,037	5,399	5,778	1,246					
All Public Schools, 1942-43, Rural and Urban.....	6,111	6,009	5,149	5,834	1,196					

D.—Summary of All Schools

	Elementary				Secondary				Grand Total
	City	Town, Village and Sub-urban	Rural	Total	Con-tinua-tion	High and Col-legiate	Voca-tional (a)	Total	
1. Number of schools reporting..	329	454	5,265	6,048	191	234	18	443	6,491
2. As required by the regulations:									
(a) Number opened with prayer daily.....	329	450	5,258	6,037	191	229	17	437	6,474
(b) Number closed with prayer daily.....	286	395	4,718	5,399	32	15	.....	47	5,446
(c) Number in which Scriptures are read daily....	327	445	5,006	5,778	170	142	12	324	6,102
3. Number in which religious instruction is given by a clergyman or layman.....	172	217	857	1,246	23	31	2	56	1,302

(a) Exclusive of composite schools which are included with High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.



Courtesy "The School."

Career Planning Room, Central High School of Commerce, Hamilton, Ontario

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

IX—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincially Controlled Schools B	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment E		Adolescent Age Enrolment F		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of whole	Number	Percentage of whole	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	Percentage of Recorded Adolescents C
1930.....	3,141,633	661,748	21.1	84.7	15.3	451,404	68.2	83,821	12.7	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.1
1935.....	3,321,618	679,392	20.5	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.0	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.5
1939.....	3,438,898	679,345	19.8	82.1	17.9	492,455	72.5	105,903	15.6	1,389	2,146	3,535D	3.3
1940.....	3,442,135	664,373	19.3	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1941.....	3,509,995	643,628	18.3	83.0	17.0	475,049	73.8	99,899	15.5	2,938	9,416	12,354	11.0
1942.....	3,544,851	627,003	17.7	83.7	16.3	465,517	74.1	95,642	15.3	2,717	12,792	15,509	14.0
1943.....	3,580,917	623,387	17.4	83.6	16.4	465,127	74.6	94,949	15.2	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.3

A As supplied by Department of Municipal Affairs.

B School enrolment recorded for one particular day—the last school day in May.

C Based on May enrolled Adolescents plus exemptions.

D In addition, 1,382 Employment Certificates were issued to children under 14 years of age.

E Ages 8 to 15 inclusive.

F Ages 14 and 15.

X—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Legal Teaching Days ^A		Schools		Pupils			Teachers				Experience				
	Number in Operation		Enrolment		B	Average Daily Attendance ^C	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates		Average Length in Years				
	Total	Rural	Total	Rural				Urban	Urban	Total	Male		Female	First Class	Special ^D	Second Class and Lower ^E
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS																
1924-25..	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	.....	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30..	197	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,950	.....	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6
1934-35..	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	17,335	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1
1939-40..	198	7,120	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,327	3,929	13,398	9,473	956	7,098	11.5
1941-42..	193	7,048	6,024	1,024	525,441	198,034	327,407	476,713	92.1	17,342	3,376	13,966	10,131	960	6,251	11.1
1942-43..	196	6,972	5,931	1,041	527,517	196,548	330,969	461,515	89.6	17,258	2,497	14,761	9,961	968	6,272	.....
PUBLIC SCHOOLS																
1924-25..	.....	6,081	5,401	680	418,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	.....	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	8.5
1929-30..	.....	6,218	5,535	683	568,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	.....	14,494	2,239	12,165	3,487	508	10,598	9.3
1934-35..	.....	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	90.4	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	409	8,417	9.6
1939-40..	.....	6,309	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	258,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,054	10,862	8,805	901	5,020	11.2
1941-42..	.....	6,221	5,513	708	426,183	174,692	251,491	384,516	91.7	14,224	3,033	11,191	8,819	903	4,502	11.2
1942-43..	.....	6,127	5,419	708	425,335	173,379	251,956	370,425	89.1	14,132	2,188	11,944	8,458	905	4,720	.....
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS																
1924-25..	.....	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	.....	2,188	152	1,607	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30..	.....	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	.....	2,568	183	2,036	226	10	2,332	9.5
1934-35..	.....	779	470	309	101,591	23,177	78,414	92,334	92.8	2,817	267	2,385	489	25	2,303	10.5
1939-40..	.....	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	365	2,550	968	55	2,078	11.4
1941-42..	.....	827	511	316	99,258	23,342	75,916	92,197	93.8	3,118	343	2,775	1,312	57	1,749	11.0
1942-43..	.....	845	512	333	102,182	23,169	79,013	91,090	91.5	3,126	309	2,817	1,503	63	1,552	.....
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS ^F																
1924-25..	.....	5	2	3	407	57	350	298	.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30..	.....	5	2	3	348	45	303	228	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	9	.....
1934-35..	.....	5	2	3	253	46	207	213	86.5	9	.....	8	6	.....	2	14.4
1939-40..	.....	2	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	4	.....	3	12.1
1941-42..	.....	4	2	2	191	40	151	153	91.7	8	1	7	3	1	4	12.1
1942-43..	.....	3	2	1	182	35	147	141	91.6	7	1	6	1	.....	6	12.1

^A In all Provincially-Controlled Schools.

^B Commencing with 1929-30 the enrolment is that of the last school day in May. The former figures, covering the entire calendar year, contain a percentage of duplication.

^C Covers the school year.

^D This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture.

^E This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

^F Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils			Teachers (Full time and part time)							Experience Average Years Secondary School	
		Number in Operation	May Enrol- ment	Average Daily Attend- ance	Grade Distribution		Number		Certificates				
					IX and X	XI and XII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates	Per- centage Specialists		Per- centage
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	436	97,270	81,477	.....	63.4	24.3	3,390	1,618	1,772	2,428	71.6	1,911	60.4
1934-35.....	454	113,519	105,524	92.7	57.7	30.6	4,062	2,174	1,888	3,247	79.9	2,573	63.3
1939-40.....	453	121,050	115,838	93.4	57.5	32.8	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1940-41.....	456	109,714	103,840	92.6	61.0	31.3	4,605	2,645	1,960	3,813	82.8	3,183	68.0
1941-42.....	455	102,462	99,998	93.4	60.3	31.6	4,539	2,562	1,977	3,754	82.7	3,040	67.0
1942-43.....	454	95,410	92,439	92.6	60.7	30.8	4,380	2,357	2,023	3,636	83.0	2,849	65.0
DAY SCHOOLS													
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	205	57,475	52,496	.....	60.9	30.4	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	74.4
1934-35.....	212	67,395	64,369	93.5	53.4	34.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.7	1,850	78.4
1939-40.....	228	73,102	70,944	91.6	54.0	35.3	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.1
1940-41.....	230	67,391	65,707	93.5	54.7	34.3	2,855	1,567	1,288	2,642	92.5	2,232	78.2
1941-42.....	233	63,582	62,671	94.0	55.5	33.6	2,805	1,507	1,298	2,603	92.9	2,161	77.0
1942-43.....	233	61,116	59,560	93.2	54.8	33.9	2,749	1,607	1,142	2,531	92.1	2,022	73.6
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	214	9,368	8,349	.....	66.9	32.3	455	167	288	53	11.6	36	7.9
1934-35.....	219	10,852	10,347	93.3	58.3	36.5	529	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3
1939-40.....	202	10,048	9,764	91.4	59.8	36.4	560	267	272	338	59.4	203	35.7
1940-41.....	203	9,241	9,002	92.3	59.8	35.4	587	292	295	355	60.5	210	35.8
1941-42.....	198	8,956	8,737	93.0	60.7	34.0	550	248	302	351	63.8	180	32.7
1942-43.....	198	7,975	7,762	91.7	61.8	33.4	507	204	303	322	63.5	134	26.4
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	54	30,427	20,632	.....	83.5	16.5	1,033	619	414	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35.....	65	35,272	30,808	91.4	73.3	25.0	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40.....	64	37,900	35,130	93.9	68.6	29.3	1,761	1,152	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1940-41.....	64	33,082	29,131	92.0	71.3	26.5	1,751	1,142	609	1,267	72.4	1,145	65.4
1941-42.....	65	29,894	28,590	92.5	71.2	26.1	1,708	1,111	597	1,235	75.2	1,087	66.2
1942-43.....	65	25,319	25,117	91.9	72.8	28.9	1,677	1,055	622	1,215	72.4	1,063	63.4
EVENING SCHOOLS													
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	67	44,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	954	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35.....	29	23,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	954	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40.....	52	34,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081	773	308	.....	.....	.....	.....
1940-41.....	47	31,848	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,038	768	270	.....	.....	.....	.....
1941-42.....	48	33,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,043	766	277	.....	.....	.....	.....
1942-43.....	49	28,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	933	642	291	.....	.....	.....	.....
HIGH SCHOOLS													
1929-30.....	23	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35.....	10	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40.....	10	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1940-41.....	8	1,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1941-42.....	8	1,271	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1942-43.....	8	1,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

XI—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970
1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1942-43.....	3,700	1,797	2,413	1,652	2,150	1,110*	3,300	1,206	1,621	1,106	1,443	949*
1943-44.....	3,800	1,930	2,527	1,756	2,268	1,224*	3,400	1,295	1,625	1,174	1,469	1,063*

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1942-43.....	2,500	1,017	982	1,084	1,006	1,046	1,600	816	769	809	784	894
1943-44.....	2,600	1,091	1,060	1,089	1,069	1,142	1,925	861	810	842	822	964

ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1942-43.....	2,500	1,017	982	1,084	1,006	1,046	1,600	816	769	809	784	894
1943-44.....	2,600	1,091	1,060	1,089	1,069	1,142	1,925	861	810	842	822	964

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1942-43.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,025	2,488	2,073	2,265	2,331
1943-44.....	4,800	3,700	3,600	3,107	2,562	2,134	2,328	2,396

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1942-43.....	3,000	2,900	2,700	1,674	1,407	1,308	1,330	1,472
1943-44.....	3,000	2,500	2,700	1,783	1,512	1,465	1,475	1,600

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1942-43.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,950	2,716	2,368	2,584	2,635
1943-44.....	4,625	3,700	3,600	3,967	2,774	2,392	2,622	2,674

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277
1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1942-43.....	3,800	3,100	2,700	3,286	2,697	2,410	2,552	2,610
1943-44.....	3,900	3,200	2,700	3,369	2,795	2,431	2,589	2,671

*Excluding large suburban schools.

XII—FINANCES

Year	Receipts				Disbursements			
	Legislative Grants	County Grants	Local Levies A	Total Receipts	Current Operations (B)	Capital Charges (C)	Total (B) and (C)	Capital Outlays

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$3,753,499	\$140,138	\$29,151,683	\$47,846,794	\$28,367,984	\$4,830,853	\$33,198,837	\$4,753,237
1935.....	3,013,917	98,404	24,064,856	33,583,735	25,372,263	4,007,155	29,379,418	525,460
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	40,287,194	28,010,444	4,549,037	32,559,481	894,797
1941.....	5,291,157	345,802	27,500,311	40,479,528	28,238,351	4,398,374	32,636,725	992,855
1942.....	5,595,194	269,340	28,643,401	42,085,634	29,863,113	3,954,770	33,817,893	827,095

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$3,396,681	\$118,598	\$25,934,733	\$41,688,303	\$25,374,753	\$4,038,740	\$29,413,493	\$3,946,677
1935.....	2,469,022	79,578	21,299,675	29,158,953	22,326,765	3,246,707	25,573,472	425,675
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	34,855,903	24,357,802	3,886,194	28,243,996	710,489
1941.....	4,174,812	314,605	24,850,634	35,481,306	24,918,048	3,841,332	28,759,380	752,080
1942.....	4,371,610	225,803	25,487,577	36,494,877	25,947,465	3,453,479	29,400,944	656,477

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$356,818	\$21,540	\$3,216,950	\$6,158,491	\$2,993,231	\$792,113	\$3,785,344	\$806,560
1935.....	544,895	18,826	2,765,181	4,424,782	3,045,498	760,448	3,805,946	99,778
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	5,431,291	3,652,642	662,843	4,315,485	184,308
1941.....	1,113,895	31,197	2,640,966	4,985,283	3,308,930	557,042	3,865,972	240,775
1942.....	1,221,098	43,537	3,146,552	5,577,397	3,903,724	501,291	4,405,015	170,618

PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	1,951	E	11,444	16,531	13,068	.....	13,068	603
1935.....	1,286	E	7,447	12,317	11,224	.....	11,224	.....
1941.....	2,450	E	8,711	12,939	11,373	.....	11,373	.....
1942.....	2,486	E	9,272	13,360	11,924	.....	11,924	.....

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$1,892,580	\$2,414,341	\$10,175,080	\$23,992,785	\$11,987,914	\$2,347,029	\$14,334,943	\$5,400,544
1935.....	1,779,033	2,077,970	9,706,965	16,064,526	11,322,123	2,798,259	14,120,382	315,199
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	19,178,702	13,067,981	3,271,019	16,339,000	321,827
1941.....	2,356,793	2,017,104	12,639,155	18,641,449	13,381,920	3,298,538	16,680,458	246,432
1942.....	2,235,123	2,090,877	12,610,718	18,225,643	13,591,291	3,180,056	16,771,347	128,229

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$472,655	\$1,764,313	\$5,962,393	\$12,929,308	\$6,676,267	\$1,459,322	\$8,135,589	\$2,055,896
1935.....	441,344	1,496,264	5,326,796	8,793,398	6,272,830	1,528,119	7,800,949	236,057
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	10,481,144	7,105,390	1,796,527	8,901,917	80,703
1941.....	849,283	1,276,200	7,001,691	10,067,671	7,361,433	1,784,316	9,145,749	122,937
1942.....	802,666	1,333,229	7,191,076	9,813,283	7,491,823	1,746,133	9,237,956	56,111

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$228,673	\$442,120	\$448,984	\$1,637,413	\$ 957,529	\$145,121	\$1,102,650	\$174,272
1935.....	174,764	337,820	292,971	1,196,847	755,835	119,710	875,545	40,347
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	1,397,825	884,368	156,333	1,040,701	29,442
1941.....	258,138	328,732	542,562	1,384,145	912,136	150,140	1,062,276	51,353
1942.....	203,469	330,778	600,055	1,421,072	958,582	143,495	1,102,077	38,600

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$1,191,252	\$207,927	\$3,763,703	\$9,416,064	\$4,354,118	\$742,586	\$5,096,704	\$3,170,376
1935.....	1,162,925	243,886	4,087,198	6,074,281	4,293,458	1,150,430	5,443,888	38,795
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	7,299,733	5,078,223	1,318,159	6,396,382	211,682
1941.....	1,249,372	412,172	5,094,902	7,189,633	5,108,351	1,364,082	6,472,433	72,660
1942.....	1,228,988	426,870	4,819,587	6,991,288	5,140,386	1,290,428	6,431,314	33,518

A—Includes Township Grants and School District Levies.

B—Included with Local Levies.

XIII—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION (a) SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY MUNICIPALITIES AND PROVINCE (Provincial Expenditure limited to Department of Education¹)

Year	Population	Net Municipal Expenditure ²			Provincial Expenditure ³			Total Expenditure	
		Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita
1875.....	1,746,000	\$3,053,897	1.749	85.851	\$503,311	.288	14.149	\$3,557,208	2.037
1880.....	1,894,000	2,991,251	1.579	85.553	505,104	.267	14.447	3,496,355	1.846
1885.....	2,003,000	3,564,370	1.778	86.980	533,564	.266	13.020	4,097,934	2.044
1890.....	2,093,000	4,501,091	2.151	87.788	626,142	.299	12.212	5,127,233	2.450
1895.....	2,133,000	4,476,849	2.099	86.595	693,042	.325	13.405	5,169,891	2.424
1900.....	2,172,000	4,871,945	2.243	86.529	758,466	.349	13.471	5,630,411	2.592
1905.....	2,289,000	6,664,177	2.903	85.445	1,131,799	.494	14.555	7,795,976	3.397
1910-11.....	2,482,000	9,809,363	3.952	84.092	1,855,739	.748	15.908	11,665,102	4.700
1915-16.....	2,724,000	15,656,767	5.748	87.336	2,270,266	.833	12.664	17,927,033	6.581
1920-21.....	2,863,000	26,513,862	9.261	77.252	7,807,550	2.727	22.748	34,321,412	11.968
1921-22.....	2,934,000	32,005,876	10.909	75.034	10,649,328	3.629	24.966	42,655,204	14.538
1922-23.....	2,980,000	36,257,644	12.167	78.315	7,103,927	3.369	21.885	46,296,971	15.536
1923-24.....	3,013,000	42,700,420	14.172	81.574	7,644,922	3.201	18.426	52,345,342	17.373
1924-25.....	3,059,000	39,807,287	13.013	80.845	6,431,720	3.083	19.155	49,239,007	16.096
1925-26.....	3,111,000	41,599,060	13.372	81.675	6,333,610	3.000	18.325	50,932,670	16.372
1926-27.....	3,164,000	41,138,361	13.002	81.054	6,615,727	3.039	18.946	50,754,088	16.041
1927-28.....	3,219,000	42,732,429	13.275	80.728	6,102,614	3.169	19.272	52,934,043	16.444
1928-29.....	3,278,000	44,298,456	13.514	80.940	6,431,400	3.182	19.060	54,729,856	16.696
1929-30.....	3,334,000	43,491,715	13.045	78.696	6,177,688	3.531	21.304	55,265,403	16.576
1930-31.....	3,386,000	41,714,454	12.329	76.446	6,128,621	3.799	23.554	54,606,626	16.127
1931-32.....	3,432,000	42,647,638	12.426	76.153	6,135,577	3.891	23.847	56,002,215	16.317
1932-33.....	3,475,000	41,312,637	11.888	80.239	6,107,328	2.928	19.761	51,486,965	14.816
1933-34.....	3,564,000	37,829,063	10.614	76.852	6,113,942,209	3.197	23.148	49,223,362	13.811
1934-35 ⁴	3,629,000	38,483,379	10.604	.....	6,429,762	.945	.....	41,913,141	11.549
1935-36.....	3,673,000	37,909,198	10.321	79.291	6,901,220	2.696	20.709	47,810,418	13.017
1936-37.....	3,690,000	38,459,626	10.423	79.254	6,106,758	2.728	20.746	48,527,114	13.151
1937-38.....	3,711,000	40,101,609	10.806	78.154	6,112,095,525	3.021	21.846	51,311,134	13.827
1938-39.....	3,731,000	40,960,192	10.978	76.317	6,127,111,071	3.407	23.083	53,671,263	14.385
1939-40.....	3,752,000	40,329,260	10.749	75.761	6,129,038,082	3.439	24.239	53,232,342	14.188
1940-41.....	4,752,000	62,751,872	11.394	77.297	6,125,566,382	3.347	22.703	55,308,254	14.741
1941-42.....	6,788,000	42,819,470	11.304	76.377	7,13,243,586	3.496	23.623	56,063,056	14.800
1942-43.....	6,788,000	43,250,544	11.418	75.235	7,14,237,934	3.758	24.765	57,487,578	15.176

¹Department of Agriculture in 1942-43 spent \$784,700 on Education, of which \$637,666 went to the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. War Emergency Classes cost the Province \$578,345. An additional \$49,468 was spent on Education by other Departments.

²Gross Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Grants.

³Five Month Period.

⁴The original estimate for 1940 was 3,775,000 but as this was larger than the actual Census figure, 1941, the 1939 estimate was used.

⁵Includes Capital Outlays paid out of Current Revenue. In previous years no Capital Outlays are included.

⁶1941 Census—3,787,655 (final).

⁷Includes Capital Outlays.

⁸Includes a grant of \$13,481 beginning 1925-26, and \$52,158 beginning 1927-28, payable annually for 20 years to the University of Toronto, on account of lands and buildings. Provincial expenditure for the Gov't. fiscal year, Municipal for the calendar year first shown.

(b) NET MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE¹

Year	Public and Separate Schools?		High Schools, Collegiate Institutes		Vocational		Municipal Total
	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	
1875.....	\$ 2,808,883	91.977	\$ 245,014	8.023	.....	.....	\$ 3,053,897
1880.....	2,667,583	89.180	323,668	10.820	.....	.....	2,991,251
1885.....	3,221,029	90.367	343,341	9.633	.....	.....	3,564,370
1890.....	3,978,853	88.398	522,208	11.602	.....	.....	4,501,061
1895.....	3,864,265	86.250	615,584	13.750	.....	.....	4,476,849
1900.....	4,259,741	87.434	612,204	12.566	.....	.....	4,871,945
1905.....	5,758,239	86.666	885,938	13.334	.....	.....	6,644,177
1910.....	8,340,611	85.027	1,468,752	14.973	.....	.....	9,809,363
1915.....	13,340,738	85.207	2,316,029	14.793	.....	.....	15,656,767
1920.....	22,292,454	84.078	3,384,524	12.765	836,884	3.157	26,513,862
1921.....	26,584,646	83.062	4,506,902	14.081	914,328	2.857	32,003,876
1922.....	28,801,918	79.437	6,423,467	17.716	1,032,259	2.847	36,257,644
1923.....	32,039,017	76.578	6,884,911	16.124	3,116,492	7.298	42,700,420
1924.....	30,095,712	75.604	7,441,727	18.694	2,269,848	5.702	39,807,287
1925.....	31,538,440	75.815	7,510,879	18.055	2,549,741	6.129	41,599,060
1926.....	31,839,367	77.396	6,646,812	16.157	2,652,182	6.447	41,138,361
1927.....	31,572,467	73.884	8,325,763	19.483	2,834,199	6.633	42,732,429
1928.....	32,440,378	73.231	9,030,769	20.386	2,827,309	6.383	44,298,456
1929.....	33,315,689	76.602	7,019,877	16.141	3,156,149	7.257	43,491,715
1930.....	30,310,314	72.631	7,636,190	18.293	3,788,950	9.076	41,744,454
1931.....	30,145,832	70.686	8,021,178	18.808	4,480,628	10.506	42,647,638
1932.....	28,922,303	70.008	7,880,423	19.075	4,509,911	10.917	41,312,637
1933.....	26,288,216	69.492	7,435,700	19.656	4,105,147	10.852	37,829,063
1934.....	26,846,932	69.762	7,330,372	19.048	4,306,075	11.189	38,483,379
1935.....	26,349,221	69.506	7,362,531	19.422	4,197,446	11.072	37,909,198
1936.....	26,450,891	68.776	7,755,126	20.164	4,253,509	11.060	38,459,526
1937.....	27,485,955	68.541	7,512,615	18.731	5,103,039	12.725	40,101,619
1938.....	28,442,214	69.439	7,683,309	18.758	4,834,669	11.803	40,960,192
1939.....	28,270,996	70.100	7,532,259	18.677	4,526,005	11.223	40,329,260
1940 ³	28,656,182	68.178	8,163,557	19.422	5,211,851	12.400	42,031,590
1941 ³	28,872,136	67.877	8,363,466	19.662	5,300,384	12.461	42,535,986
1942 ³	29,544,542	68.310	8,486,556	19.622	5,219,446	12.068	43,250,544

¹Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Government contribution.²Includes Continuation Schools.³Municipal Expenditure includes Capital Outlays paid out of current revenue. In previous years, no Capital Outlays were included.

(c) PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE (Inc. Cap.)
(Excluding Expenditure under Department of Agriculture)

Government Fiscal Year	Public and Separate School ¹		High Schools		Vocational Education		Universities		Teachers Training ²		Departmental Examinations		Miscellaneous		Provincial Total
	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
1875.....	274,311	54.502	86,999	17.285	.....	.....	30,065	5.973	.....	.....	111,936	22.210	503,311		
1880.....	282,932	56.015	90,261	17.870	.....	.....	56,025	11.092	1,856	9.375	66,511	13.167	505,101		
1885.....	296,201	55.511	86,420	16.197	.....	.....	46,075	8.635	2,079	11,091	93,777	17.575	533,504		
1890.....	316,823	50.599	105,000	16.769	.....	.....	55,458	8.557	2,440	13,584	133,584	21.335	626,142		
1895.....	334,927	48.327	105,000	15.151	.....	.....	64,868	9.360	3,850	16,566	161,566	23.312	693,042		
1900.....	327,312	43.158	106,397	14.028	.....	.....	71,275	9.398	3,767	30,703	222,749	29.368	758,466		
1905.....	402,997	35.607	118,560	10.475	21,563	1.905	245,812	21.721	99,210	8.767	31,719	18.720	1,131,799		
1910-11.....	1,002,491	54.021	167,414	9.021	79,121	4.264	43,072	2.321	292,156	14.127	66,689	12.652	1,855,739		
1915-16.....	926,738	40.821	154,945	6.825	113,259	4.989	245,751	10.825	372,400	16.403	103,998	5.557	2,270,266		
1920-21.....	3,397,143	43.511	294,409	2.618	707,223	9.058	1,413,086	18.099	450,003	5.764	196,827	2.521	1,438,859	18.429	7,807,550
1921-22.....	3,779,621	35.492	283,308	2.660	945,553	8.879	3,506,155	32.923	739,072	6.940	343,286	3.224	10,649,328	9.882	10,649,328
1922-23.....	4,000,397	39.847	319,508	3.182	839,355	8.361	2,795,750	27.848	810,000	8.068	263,256	2.622	1,011,161	10.072	10,039,327
1923-24.....	4,128,821	42.808	364,678	3.782	840,645	8.716	2,185,728	22.662	758,132	7.860	256,215	2.656	1,110,703	11.516	9,614,922
1924-25.....	4,010,637	42.523	377,374	4.002	836,072	8.864	2,405,947	25.509	917,639	9.729	285,240	3.024	598,811	6.349	9,431,720
1925-26.....	3,862,232	41.380	378,627	4.037	815,694	8.739	2,258,570	24.198	954,407	10.225	287,883	3.085	776,197	8.316	9,333,610
1926-27.....	4,038,330	41.997	471,351	4.902	847,198	8.811	2,238,560	23.280	922,866	9.597	319,866	3.327	777,556	8.086	9,615,727
1927-28.....	4,348,707	42.628	474,542	4.651	954,536	9.357	2,241,560	24.227	907,955	8.900	325,587	3.192	718,727	7.045	10,201,614
1928-29.....	4,389,755	42.082	437,834	4.197	968,196	9.281	2,344,747	22.478	860,959	8.254	350,295	3.358	1,079,614	10.350	10,431,400
1929-30.....	4,896,317	41.587	475,792	4.011	1,531,936	13.037	2,622,395	22.273	868,492	7.377	371,948	3.159	1,003,808	8.526	11,773,688
1930-31.....	5,079,932	41.828	499,398	3.883	1,581,580	12.319	3,611,788	28.081	837,780	6.514	275,953	2.144	672,813	5.231	12,862,172
1931-32.....	5,014,508	37.549	468,902	3.511	1,509,786	11.305	3,951,216	29.587	1,008,266	7.550	145,729	1.092	1,256,170	9.406	13,554,577
1932-33.....	4,341,761	42.674	421,278	4.141	1,465,922	14.408	2,493,985	24.513	718,747	7.063	100,096	.984	632,539	6.217	10,174,328
1933-34.....	4,341,091	38.098	495,400	4.032	1,855,232	16.282	2,268,433	19.909	861,336	7.559	168,292	1.477	1,440,515	12.642	11,394,299
1934-35.....	3,607,705	.....	21,163	.....	725,206	.....	1,610,081	.....	488,774	.....	33,420	.....	183,413	.....	3,429,762
1935-36.....	3,905,742	39.447	438,418	4.428	1,258,627	12.712	2,083,767	21.046	760,445	7.680	272,097	2.748	1,182,124	11.939	9,901,220
1936-37.....	4,054,430	40.272	499,428	4.961	1,203,948	11.950	2,127,000	21.137	776,546	7.415	281,145	2.793	1,155,091	11.473	10,067,588
1937-38.....	4,593,183	40.976	706,243	6.300	1,328,261	11.849	2,332,986	20.813	779,306	6.952	288,391	2.573	1,181,155	10.537	11,209,523
1938-39.....	5,466,377	43.005	862,451	6.785	1,626,372	12.795	2,359,752	18.565	822,229	6.469	319,083	2.510	1,254,807	9.871	12,711,071
1939-40.....	5,740,758	44.491	891,710	6.911	1,701,949	13.190	2,152,639	16.683	805,333	6.241	321,497	2.492	1,289,196	9.992	12,903,082
1940-41.....	5,496,096	43.771	837,746	6.831	1,778,548	14.164	2,167,638	17.203	776,678	6.186	197,834	1.576	1,281,842	10.209	12,556,382
1941-42.....	6,118,723	46.201	890,256	6.420	1,775,483	13.406	2,243,638	16.941	735,984	5.557	292,487	1.529	1,316,985	9.944	13,243,587
1942-43.....	6,314,862	44.355	815,794	5.730	2,449,986	17.208	2,343,638	16.462	697,604	4.900	198,538	1.395	1,416,792	9.950	14,237,034

¹Includes Inspection.²Includes University Grant for training H.S. Assistants.³5 Months Period.

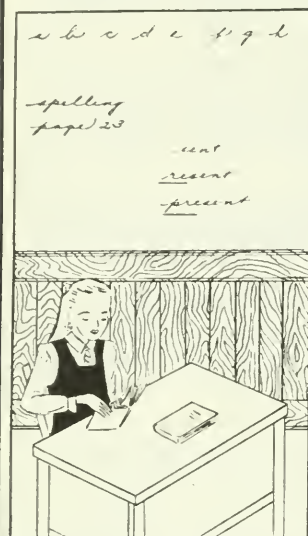
(d) YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
(Current Operations, Capital Charges and Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds)

Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R.C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost	A.D.A.	Cost
1875.....		\$ 15.07		\$		\$ 7.70		\$ 39.80		\$
1880.....		12.82		10.08		10.08		32.06		32.06
1885.....		14.66		13.41		13.41		52.36		52.36
1890.....		17.20		15.74		15.74		52.60		52.60
1895.....		15.76		12.31		12.31		48.16		48.16
1900.....		17.81		13.86		13.86		55.46		55.46
1905.....		23.80		19.89		19.89		57.18		57.18
1910.....		33.90		30.36		30.36		80.25		80.25
1915.....		45.31		25.68		25.68		99.53		99.53
1920.....		59.72		72.72		36.42		111.38		111.38
1921.....		63.14		91.50		37.91		108.91		108.91
1922.....		63.97		87.55		37.91		107.58		107.58
1923.....		69.55		88.16		40.05		120.15		120.15
1924.....		69.55		7,853		50.44		131.81		131.81
1925.....		68.92		8,772		44.55		141.00		141.00
1926.....		70.07		8,159		51.26		138.21		138.21
1927.....		70.74		8,059		61.19		150.57		150.57
1928.....		70.74		8,296		53.41		154.14		154.14
1929.....		72.91		8,161		59.30		183.94		183.94
1930.....		71.31		8,349		59.30		173.54		173.54
1931.....		71.31		8,384		59.30		177.22		177.22
1932.....		68.85		10,625		59.30		186.52		186.52
1933.....		62.50		10,455		46.25		180.56		180.56
1934.....		61.26		10,621		45.79		185.53		185.53
1935.....		60.55		9,863		42.51		183.83		183.83
1936.....		63.38		9,041		38.20		181.22		181.22
1937.....		66.61		8,809		40.43		173.87		173.87
1938.....		68.73		9,344		41.02		170.52		170.52
1939.....		65.31		9,803		41.91		169.44		169.44
1940.....		73.76		9,638		44.81		189.66		189.66
1941.....		76.13		9,381		42.92		226.07		226.07
1942.....		77.32		8,288		47.94		239.56		239.56

COST OF EDUCATION

Per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance

1942



Public Schools
\$77.32



R. C. Separate Schools
\$47.94



Continuation Schools
\$132.97



High Schools and
Collegiate Institutes
\$148.20



Technical Schools
\$266.53



Commercial Schools
\$196.38

M. Mahr

Costs include current operations, capital charges, and capital outlays paid from current funds.

Purely Technical and Commercial schools only have been considered.

GRAPH 1

XIV—TEACHERS IN TRAINING

(This Table is intended to show only the new teachers added to the Profession)

Year	Student Teachers Enrolled							Interim Certificates Issued							Total Newly Certificated Teachers
	College of Education (Toronto)	Technical Train- ing College (Hamilton)	Provincial Normal Schools C	English-French Model Schools	Summer Model Schools	Autumn Model Schools	Total	Secondary		Elementary					
								High School Assistant	Vocational School Assistant	Interim First Class	Interim Second Class	Limited Third Class	District		
1929-30	437	44	3,607 A	D	69	D	4,157	365	37	669	703	52	8	1,834	
1934-35	536	60	2,537 A	.....	51	.....	3,184	498	34	1,410	596	40	8	2,586
1939-40	504	36	1,247	.....	D	.....	1,769	397	22	1,512	118	D	D	2,049
1940-41	502	D	1,131	.....	.....	.....	1,622	421	.....	871	140	.....	.....	1,432
1941-42	382	.....	1,112	.....	.....	.....	1,497	303	.....	925	104	.....	.....	1,332
1942-43	318	.....	1,029	.....	.....	.....	1,347	312E	.....	785	97	.....	.....	1,194
1943-44	268	.....	1,005	.....	.....	.....	1,273	334F	.....	723	715G	.....	.....	1,772

^A Includes extra-mural Students.^B 52 of these previously held District Certificates.^C Located at Hamilton, London, North Bay, Ottawa, Peterborough, Stratford and Toronto.^D Discontinued.^E 66 were Limited H. S. Assistant's Certificates.^F 61 were Limited H. S. Assistant's Certificates.^G 578 of these were deferred Interim Second Class.XV—TREND IN GRADE OF CERTIFICATES OF FRENCH-SPEAKING TEACHERS
IN ENGLISH-FRENCH SCHOOLS

Year	Number of Teachers	First Class		Second Class		Third Class		District		Temporary		Permanent Ungraded	
		Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1937-38..	1,298	216	16.72	856	66.25	144	11.15	2	.16	68	5.26	12	46
1939-40..	1,375	250	18.19	1,010	73.45	74	5.38	.....	.....	34	2.47	7	.51
1940-41..	1,416	278	19.64	1,033	72.95	61	4.31	.....	.....	37	2.61	7	.49
1941-42..	1,436	367	25.56	955	66.50	63	4.39	.....	.....	47	3.27	4	.28
1942-43..	1,441	418	29.01	856	59.40	37	2.57	.....	.....	126	8.74	4	.28
1943-44..	1,448	472	32.60	812	56.05	22	1.52	.....	.....	138	9.53	4	.27

XVI—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year *	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1940-41...	55,255	95.6	33,780	61.2	13,231	23.9	47,011	85.1	61.3
1941-42...	48,829	97.9	30,872	63.2	12,481	25.6	43,353	88.8	69.5
1942-43...	47,862	95.4	29,674	62.0	12,387	25.9	42,061	87.9	69.6

XVII—FIFTH CLASSES

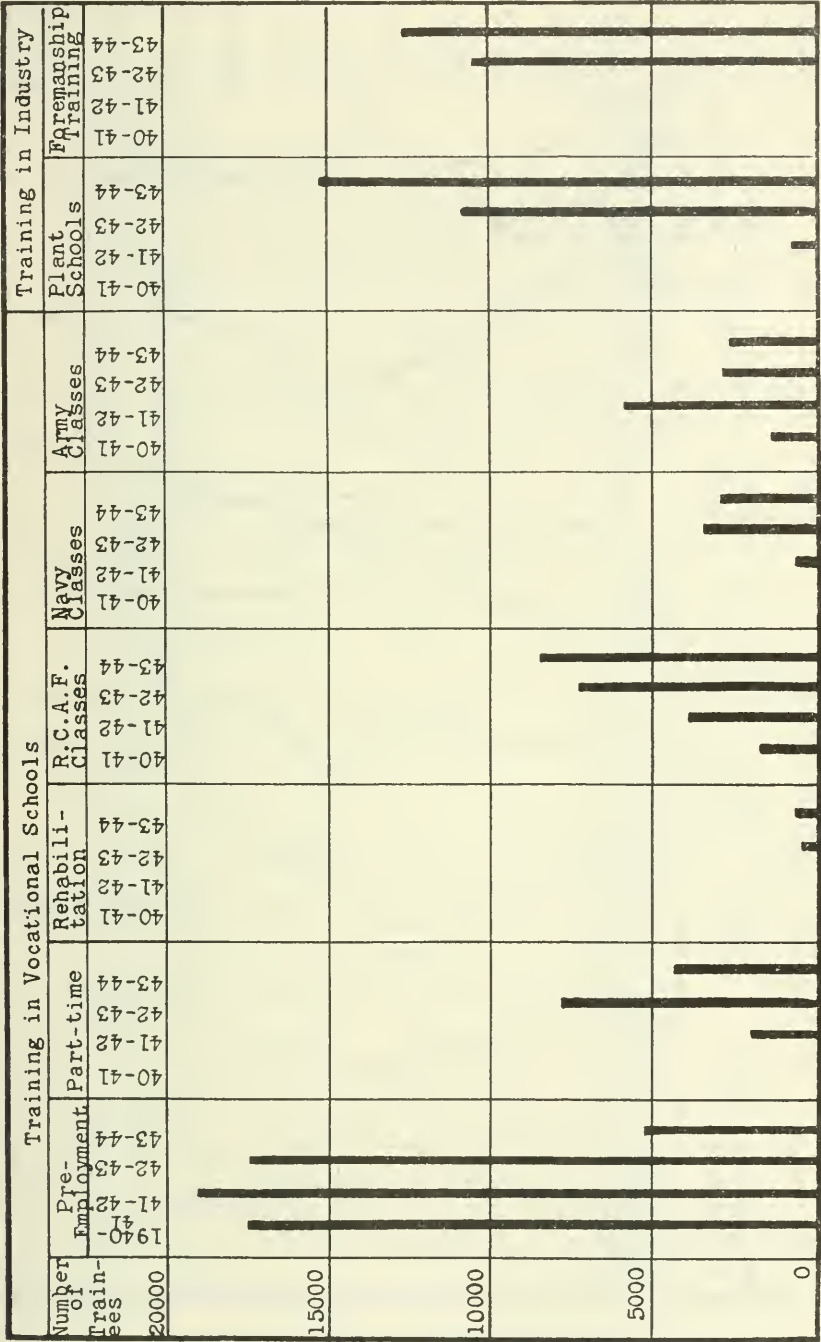
Year	Number of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in these Schools	Number of Fifth Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Grading			Distribution of Qualifying Classes, with Average Enrolment per Class						Legislative Grant	
					A	B	C	Public				Separate			
								Counties		Districts		No	Aver. Enrol.		
								No.	Aver. Enrol.	No.	Aver Enrol				
1919-20..			106		47	46	13								\$18,993
1924-25..	468		193	1,878	93	69	31	108	7.8	46	8.7	39	16.0		28,396
1929-30..	1,773	9,911	342	2,529	113	108	121	176	5.6	102	5.8	64	14.6		47,507
1934-35..	1,716	10,732	541	4,332	149	155	237	306	6.4	124	5.5	106	12.6		56,643
1939-40..	1,370	10,987	514	4,083	167	155	192	238	7.3	160	5.9	116	12.1		68,526
1940-41..	1,202	9,363	453	3,511	155	135	163	188	8.4	155	5.3	110	10.4		67,466
1941-42..	1,058	9,043	396	3,283	149	131	116	162	8.8	120	5.7	114	10.4		61,181
1942-43..	798	7,089	301	2,543	129	103	69	115	8.6	87	5.8	99	10.4		49,024

XVIII—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS TO EDUCATION
(Paid during the Government Fiscal Year April 1st to March 31st)

SCHOOLS	GRANTS	1941-1942			1942-1943		
		Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals	Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals
ELEMENTARY	General:						
	Countries.....	\$1,906,572	\$237,128	\$2,143,700	\$2,076,757	\$244,630	\$2,321,387
	Districts.....	800,093	308,064	1,108,157	903,842	27,433	1,231,275
	Cities.....	349,937	228,316	578,253	316,042	222,348	538,390
	Towns.....	297,046	321,542	618,588	285,182	280,502	565,684
	Villages.....	167,325	30,268	197,593	165,466	29,971	195,437
	Assisted:						
	Countries.....	\$3,611,673	\$1,106,408	\$4,718,081	\$3,788,339	\$1,094,706	\$4,883,045
	Districts.....	89,298	\$50,255	\$59,483	13,193	\$24,582	\$37,775
	Special.....	13,803	16,710	30,513	19,706	9,417	29,123
SECONDARY	Special:						
	Kindergarten.....	\$24,006	\$66,965	\$90,971	\$33,699	\$33,999	\$67,698
	Night School.....	\$17,181	\$422	\$17,603	\$17,147	\$316	\$17,463
	Consolidated School.....	3,106	.....	3,106	1,967	.....	1,967
	Agriculture.....	42,107	.....	42,107	78,922	.....	78,922
	Man, Train, and Ho. Science.....	46,845	.....	46,845	41,746	.....	41,746
	Home Econ. and General Shop.....	107,925	.....	107,925	91,598	.....	91,598
	Fifth Class.....	57,745	.....	57,745	14,621	.....	14,621
	Music.....	93,658	.....	93,658	18,230	.....	18,230
	Medical and Dental Inspection.....	12,432	.....	12,432	2,166	.....	2,166
UNIVERSITIES	Auxiliary Classes.....	82,662	.....	82,662	11,049	.....	11,049
	Art.....	2,570	.....	2,570	400	.....	400
	Transportation.....	47,276	.....	47,276	45,180	.....	45,180
	City Inspection.....	21,160	.....	21,160	20,646	.....	20,646
	Totals, Elementary.....	\$532,409	\$68,452	\$600,861	\$543,156	\$67,482	\$610,638
		\$4,168,088	\$1,241,825	\$5,409,913	\$4,365,194	\$1,196,187	\$5,561,381
	General, Building, Special:						
	Agriculture.....	\$171,680	\$860,850	\$1,697,769	\$159,306	\$892,078	\$1,679,091
	Home Econ. and General Shop.....	3,160	333,841	333,841	2,574	913,322*	913,322*
	Music.....	17,151	.....	17,151	10,437	.....	10,437
	Mining.....	5,670	.....	5,670	5,052	.....	5,052
	Non-Resident Pupils (District).....	8,734	39,846	48,580	10,563	4,000	14,563
	Boards without Schools.....	.....	14,591	14,591	.....	15,494	15,494
	Night School.....	.....	1,985	1,985	.....	93,364	93,364
	Totals, Secondary.....	\$34,715	\$205,591	\$385,129	\$28,626	\$185,024	\$311,014
		\$206,395	\$1,341,499	\$2,416,739	\$187,932	\$1,902,731	\$2,090,663
	Regular, Special.....						
	Totals, Universities.....	\$593,000	\$275,000	\$868,000	\$593,000	\$275,000	\$868,000
		\$1,643,000	\$275,000	\$1,918,000	\$1,743,000	\$275,000	\$2,018,000
	Grand Totals.....			\$10,009,652			\$10,742,898

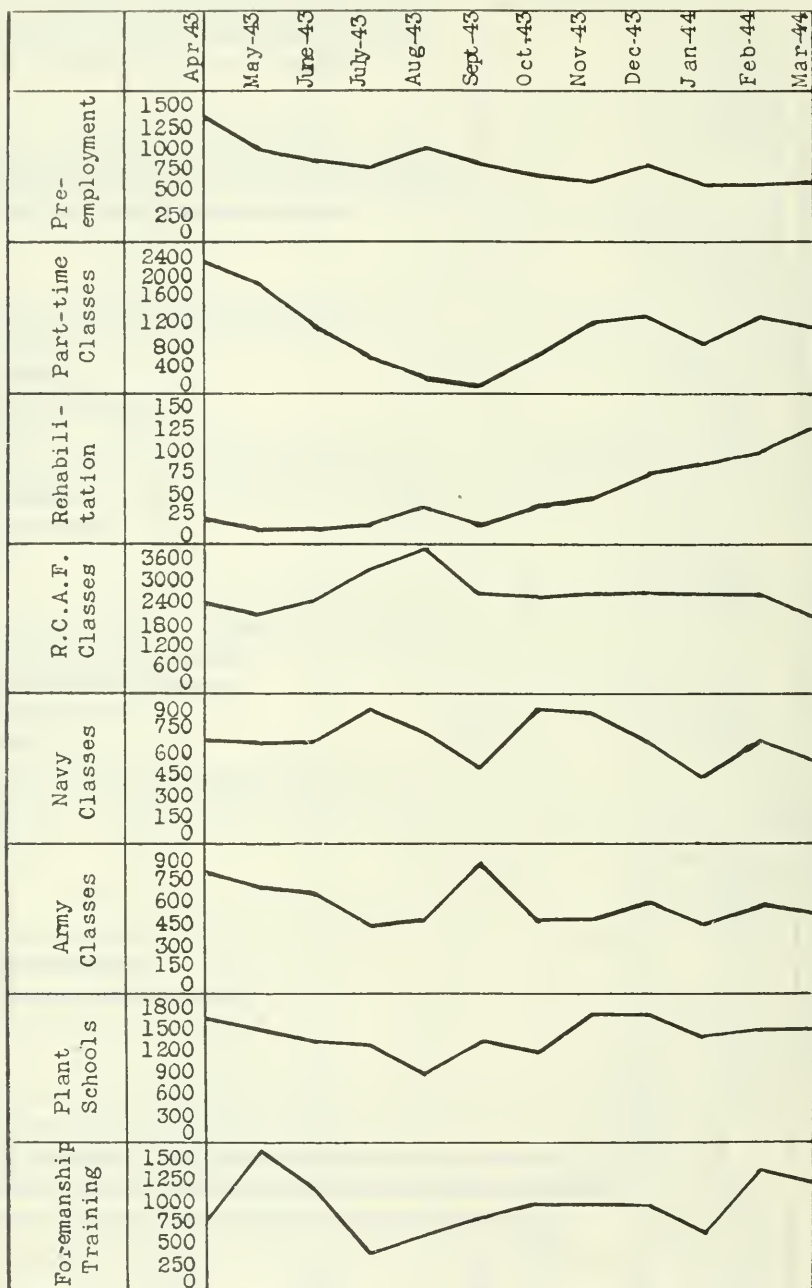
*The large amount of building grant is accounted for by a payment of \$594,127 to Windsor on account of defaulted debt now paid off.
The above statement does not contain grants paid to various educational organizations, nor the following payments made to the University of Toronto—capital grant of \$65,639, payment for training High School Assistants of \$255,000.

DOMINION-PROVINCIAL WAR EMERGENCY CLASSES IN ONTARIO



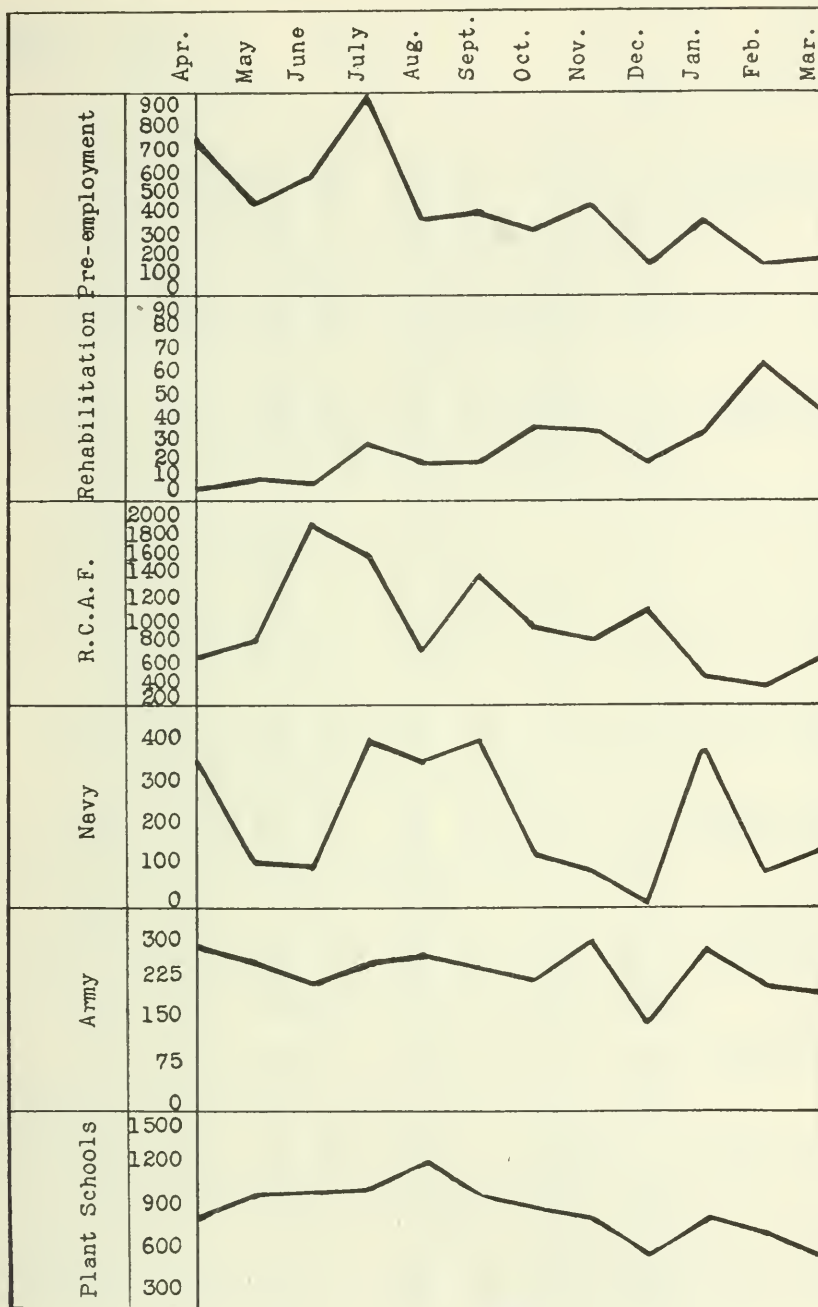
(a) Number of Trainees 1940 to 1944

GRAPH 2



(b) Number of Trainees by Months, 1943-44

GRAPH 3



(c) Admissions to Training Classes by Months, 1943-44

GRAPH 4

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1942-43

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Brant												
City of Brantford...	3,807	611	4,418	3,437	578	4,015	12.9	11.7	12.7	93.2	93.9	93.3
Large Suburban...	351		351	309		309	18.0		18.0	90.5		90.5
Towns and Villages..	463	53	516	422	46	468	11.3	18.6	12.1	93.9	90.0	93.5
Rural.....	1,977		1,977	1,650		1,650	27.0		27.0	86.5		86.5
Totals.....	6,598	644	7,262	5,818	624	6,442	16.8	12.3	16.4	91.1	93.6	91.3
Bruce.....												
Towns and Villages..	2,034	387	2,421	1,837	360	2,197	15.8	10.1	14.8	91.8	94.6	92.3
Rural.....	2,872	444	3,316	2,387	409	2,796	24.4	20.4	23.9	87.0	89.7	87.3
Totals.....	4,906	831	5,737	4,224	769	4,993	20.8	15.6	20.0	89.0	91.9	89.4
Carleton												
City of Ottawa....	8,866	12,166	21,032	7,785	9,599	17,384	15.6	10.2	12.6	91.5	93.7	92.7
Large Suburban....	1,059	373	1,432	964	336	1,300	21.6	15.1	18.8	89.5	91.9	90.1
Towns and Villages..	465	1,647	2,112	413	1,569	1,982	22.9	9.6	12.5	88.2	95.0	93.5
Rural.....	3,137	1,244	4,381	2,635	1,075	3,710	27.2	24.9	26.6	86.2	86.9	86.4
Totals.....	13,527	15,430	28,957	11,797	12,579	24,376	18.4	11.4	15.0	89.8	93.2	91.5
Dufferin												
Towns and Villages..	539		539	500		500	18.9		18.9	90.6		90.6
Rural.....	1,297		1,297	1,052		1,052	29.2		29.2	83.6		83.6
Totals.....	1,836		1,836	1,552		1,552	24.0		24.0	87.1		87.1
Dundas												
Towns and Villages..	634	31	665	544	27	571	19.2	22.4	19.9	89.8	88.2	89.4
Rural.....	1,398	15	1,413	1,190	12	1,202	27.2	8.9	26.2	86.3	94.7	86.4
Totals.....	2,032	46	2,078	1,734	39	1,773	23.2	18.0	24.2	88.1	90.1	87.3
Durham												
Towns and Villages..	1,409		1,409	1,287		1,287	17.5		17.5	91.0		91.0
Rural.....	1,894		1,894	1,608		1,608	27.1		27.1	85.9		85.9
Totals.....	3,303		3,303	2,895		2,895	23.0		23.0	88.1		88.1
Elgin												
City of St. Thomas..	1,671	215	1,886	1,547	203	1,750	15.8	17.8	16.0	91.7	91.0	91.6
Towns and Villages..	993		993	901		901	17.8		17.8	90.8		90.8
Rural.....	2,716		2,716	2,220		2,220	28.6		28.6	84.9		84.9
Totals.....	5,380	215	5,595	4,668	203	4,871	11.6	17.8	22.3	88.2	91.0	88.3
Essex												
City of Windsor....	10,400	6,553	16,953	9,233	5,937	15,170	14.0	21.7	16.4	92.4	88.7	91.0
Large Suburban....	762		762	679		679	16.2		16.2	91.5		91.5
Towns and Villages..	2,464	1,951	4,415	2,240	1,750	3,990	15.8	15.9	15.8	91.8	91.6	91.7
Rural.....	4,352	1,591	5,943	3,753	1,403	5,156	24.4	21.0	23.5	87.3	89.0	87.7
Totals.....	17,978	10,095	28,073	15,905	9,090	24,995	16.9	20.4	18.2	91.0	89.3	90.4
Frontenac												
City of Kingston....	3,091	992	4,083	2,594	903	3,497	15.7	18.1	16.3	91.1	90.5	91.0
Towns and Villages..	131	57	188	116	53	169	19.1	8.6	15.9	90.0	95.3	91.5
Rural.....	2,896	156	3,052	2,282	126	2,408	35.6	33.2	35.4	81.3	82.4	81.4
Totals.....	6,118	1,205	7,323	4,992	1,082	6,074	25.2	19.7	24.3	86.3	89.7	86.9
Glengarry												
Towns and Villages..	223	507	730	198	480	678	25.5	18.2	19.7	87.3	90.9	90.1
Rural.....	1,467	596	2,063	1,210	526	1,736	27.9	22.5	26.3	85.2	88.3	86.1
Totals.....	1,690	1,103	2,793	1,408	1,006	2,414	27.2	20.5	24.6	85.6	89.5	87.2
Grenville												
Towns and Villages..	805	121	926	819	110	929	19.4	14.3	18.9	91.0	92.4	91.2
Rural.....	1,079		1,079	873		873	30.4		30.4	83.9		83.9
Totals.....	1,884	121	2,005	1,692	110	1,802	25.8	14.3	25.1	87.2	91.4	87.5
Grey												
City of Owen Sound..	1,994	147	2,141	1,755	127	1,882	20.5	20.4	20.5	89.3	89.1	89.3
Towns and Villages..	1,611	97	1,708	1,478	90	1,568	13.9	10.1	13.6	92.8	94.6	92.9
Rural.....	4,037	97	4,134	3,338	74	3,412	25.0	32.4	25.2	86.5	86.5	86.4
Totals.....	7,642	341	7,983	6,571	291	6,862	21.5	20.9	21.4	88.6	88.7	88.6

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1942-43

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Haldimand												
Towns and Villages..	1,156		1,156	1,064		1,064	14.0		14.0	92.8		92.8
Rural.....	1,728		1,728	1,449		1,449	25.4		25.4	86.6		86.6
Totals.....	2,884		2,884	2,513		2,513	20.8		20.8	89.1		89.10
Haliburton												
Rural.....	1,062		1,062	873		873	37.6		37.4	81.7		81.7
Halton												
Towns and Villages..	2,089	35	2,124	1,865	30	1,85	18.6	21.8	18.7	88.3	88.3	88.3
Rural.....	1,603		1,603	1,351		1,351	27.6		27.6	85.7		85.7
Totals.....	3,692	35	3,727	3,216	30	3,246	22.5	21.8	22.5	88.3	88.3	88.3
Hastings												
City of Belleville....	1,620	467	2,087	1,502	430	1,932	14.2	15.0	14.4	92.7	92.1	92.6
Towns and Villages..	2,352	398	2,750	2,107	364	2,471	18.5	17.1	18.3	90.4	91.1	90.6
Rural.....	4,098	153	4,251	3,464	138	3,602	24.3	22.2	24.2	87.2	88.6	87.2
Totals.....	8,070	1,018	9,088	7,073	932	8,005	20.6	16.9	20.2	89.2	91.2	89.5
Huron												
Towns and Villages..	1,542	108	1,650	1,426	75	1,501	14.6	20.0	15.0	92.5	89.5	92.3
Rural.....	3,597	217	3,814	3,076	197	3,273	24.1	17.6	23.7	87.4	90.8	87.6
Totals.....	5,139	325	5,464	4,502	272	4,774	21.2	18.4	21.1	89.0	90.4	89.1
Kent												
City of Chatham....	1,844	593	2,437	1,608	536	2,144	11.4	14.8	12.2	93.7	92.1	93.4
Towns and Villages..	1,888	739	2,627	1,712	640	2,352	17.7	22.2	19.4	90.4	88.2	89.9
Rural.....	4,128	362	4,490	3,513	303	3,815	28.1	24.7	26.9	85.9	86.7	86.0
Totals.....	7,860	1,694	9,554	6,832	1,479	8,311	21.3	20.1	21.1	88.8	89.3	88.9
Lambton												
City of Sarnia.....	2,299	582	2,881	1,997	495	2,492	14.3	16.9	14.8	92.3	90.6	92.0
Towns and Villages..	1,298		1,298	1,140		1,140	17.6		17.6	90.7		90.7
Rural.....	3,648	53	3,701	3,046	41	3,087	26.6	24.0	26.5	86.0	86.3	86.0
Totals.....	7,245	635	7,880	6,183	536	6,719	21.0	17.5	20.8	88.8	90.2	88.9
Lanark												
Towns and Villages..	2,269	473	2,742	2,097	430	2,527	13.5	15.6	13.9	93.0	91.7	92.8
Rural.....	1,814	32	1,846	1,510	30	1,540	24.2	16.6	24.0	98.1	90.8	87.1
Totals.....	4,083	505	4,588	3,607	460	4,067	18.2	15.7	18.0	90.4	91.7	90.6
Lennox and Addington												
Towns and Villages..	596		596	518		518	21.9		21.9	88.6		88.6
Rural.....	1,931	47	1,978	1,560	42	1,602	30.4	21.2	30.2	84.1	89.1	84.2
Totals.....	2,527	47	2,574	2,078	42	2,120	28.4	21.2	28.3	85.2	89.1	85.2
Leeds												
Towns and Villages..	1,858	454	2,312	1,608	411	2,019	16.7	13.7	16.1	91.0	92.7	91.3
Rural.....	2,388	11	2,399	2,011	10	2,021	23.6	32.5	23.6	87.4	88.0	87.4
Totals.....	4,246	465	4,711	3,619	421	4,040	20.6	14.0	19.9	89.0	92.6	89.3
Lincoln												
City of St. Catharines.....	3,601	786	4,387	3,136	717	3,853	12.1	12.2	12.1	93.1	93.6	93.2
Large Suburban.....	275		275	237		237	21.8		21.8	88.5		88.5
Towns and Villages..	1,394	142	1,536	1,233	113	1,346	15.9	12.2	15.6	91.6	92.6	91.6
Rural.....	3,141		3,141	2,692		2,692	22.9		22.9	87.9		87.9
Totals.....	8,411	928	9,339	7,298	830	8,128	17.1	11.5	16.6	90.8	93.7	91.0
Middlesex												
City of London.....	8,448	1,485	9,933	7,507	1,296	8,803	15.8	15.2	15.4	97.6	91.6	92.0
Towns and Villages..	849	9	858	771	9	780	19.2	7.9	19.0	90.2	95.8	90.3
Rural.....	4,504	46	4,550	3,815	39	3,854	24.2	27.7	24.2	87.2	85.3	87.2
Totals.....	13,801	1,540	15,341	12,093	1,344	13,437	18.3	15.6	18.0	93.7	91.5	90.5
Norfolk												
Towns and Villages..	1,722	223	1,945	1,506	209	1,715	19.7	16.6	19.3	89.5	91.5	89.7
Rural.....	3,317	109	3,426	2,673	98	2,771	33.3	21.5	32.9	82.1	89.0	82.3
Totals.....	5,039	332	5,371	4,179	307	4,486	28.7	18.2	28.0	84.6	90.7	85.0

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1942-43

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Northumberland												
Towns and Villages..	1,567	245	1,812	1,441	215	1,556	22.8	17.5	22.7	87.9	90.6	88.2
Rural.....	2,221	54	2,275	1,810	47	1,857	30.5	27.8	30.5	82.9	85.8	84.0
Totals.....	3,788	299	4,087	3,151	262	3,413	27.4	19.4	26.7	85.6	89.6	85.8
Ontario												
City of Oshawa.....	3,350	565	3,915	3,088	517	3,605	14.8	13.8	14.7	92.4	92.7	92.5
Large Suburban.....	441		441	403		403	16.1		16.1	91.7		91.7
Towns and Villages..	1,405	43	1,448	1,258	38	1,296	16.5	13.6	16.4	91.1	92.5	91.1
Rural.....	3,393	47	3,440	2,813	44	2,857	27.8	27.6	27.8	85.4	86.3	85.4
Totals.....	8,589	655	9,244	7,562	599	8,161	20.3	14.8	19.9	89.4	92.2	89.6
Oxford												
City of Woodstock..	1,563	146	1,709	1,386	127	1,513	19.3	21.5	19.5	89.9	88.6	89.8
Towns and Villages..	1,665	179	1,844	1,498	145	1,643	14.8	11.7	14.5	92.2	93.0	92.3
Rural.....	3,439		3,439	2,897		2,897	19.9		19.9	89.2		89.2
Totals.....	6,667	325	6,992	5,781	272	6,053	18.5	16.1	18.4	90.2	90.9	90.3
Peel												
Large Suburban.....	758		758	705		705	26.9		26.9	87.1		87.1
Towns and Villages..	1,336		1,336	1,149		1,149	20.6		20.6	88.9		88.9
Rural.....	2,293	10	2,303	1,868	14	1,882	27.5	30.0	27.5	84.2	89.8	85.2
Totals.....	4,387	10	4,397	3,722	14	3,736	25.3	30.0	25.3	86.7	89.8	86.7
Perth												
City of Stratford....	1,891	284	2,175	1,656	266	1,922	13.3	14.0	13.4	92.8	92.7	92.8
Towns and Villages..	1,005	39	1,044	933	33	966	14.7	14.8	14.7	92.5	91.5	92.5
Rural.....	2,858	217	3,075	2,367	196	2,563	24.9	20.6	24.6	86.8	89.4	86.9
Totals.....	5,754	540	6,294	4,956	495	5,451	19.3	16.7	19.1	89.7	91.3	89.8
Peterborough												
City of Peterborough	2,833	1,054	3,887	2,571	944	3,515	19.2	17.1	18.6	90.2	91.0	90.4
Large Suburban.....	441		441	397		397	20.7		20.7	89.5		89.5
Towns and Villages..	551		551	161		161	21.8		21.8	88.5		88.5
Rural.....	1,938	113	2,051	1,663	96	1,759	31.7	26.0	31.3	84.8	86.2	83.6
Totals.....	5,763	1,167	6,930	4,792	1,040	5,832	23.7	18.0	22.8	87.8	90.5	88.2
Prescott												
Large Suburban.....		189	189		189	189		10.1	10.1		94.8	94.8
Towns and Villages..	312	1,363	1,675	286	1,257	1,543	18.2	14.9	15.6	90.7	92.1	91.8
Rural.....	878	1,751	2,629	765	1,589	2,294	26.5	17.9	20.8	85.5	90.7	89.0
Totals.....	1,190	3,303	4,493	991	3,035	4,026	24.4	16.2	18.4	86.9	91.5	90.3
Prince Edward												
Towns and Villages..	853	55	908	722	45	767	20.4	22.9	20.4	88.9	87.2	88.9
Rural.....	1,350		1,350	1,089		1,089	30.5		30.5	83.4		83.4
Totals.....	2,203	55	2,258	1,811	45	1,856	27.8	22.9	27.6	85.2	87.2	85.2
Renfrew												
Towns and Villages..	2,143	2,138	4,281	1,936	1,986	3,922	16.3	14.2	15.2	91.5	92.8	92.1
Rural.....	3,748	573	4,321	3,071	522	3,593	46.0	21.5	42.7	75.6	88.9	77.4
Totals.....	5,891	2,711	8,602	5,007	2,508	7,515	35.2	15.7	29.1	81.5	91.9	84.8
Russell												
Large Suburban.....		166	166		155	155		13.7	13.7		92.9	92.9
Towns and Villages..	22	594	616	19	657	586	17.0	11.1	11.4	91.0	94.3	94.2
Rural.....	547	1,848	2,395	477	1,632	2,109	25.7	19.2	20.7	86.8	89.9	89.2
Totals.....	569	2,608	3,177	496	2,354	2,850	25.4	17.0	18.5	86.9	91.1	90.4
Simcoe												
Towns and Villages..	5,384	1,021	6,505	3,552	949	4,503	18.3	15.3	17.8	90.4	92.1	90.8
Rural.....	4,735	229	4,964	3,838	224	4,062	33.4	18.7	32.7	82.6	91.0	83.0
Totals.....	10,219	1,250	11,469	7,392	1,173	8,565	25.3	16.0	24.3	86.8	91.9	87.3
Stormont												
Large Suburban.....		871	871		799	799		15.4	15.4		92.0	92.0
Towns and Villages..	1,053	2,286	3,339	922	2,084	3,006	16.2	18.3	17.6	91.3	90.6	90.8
Rural.....	2,098	317	2,415	1,767	291	2,058	26.3	19.5	25.4	70.4	90.0	86.7
Totals.....	3,151	3,474	6,625	2,689	3,174	5,863	23.0	17.7	20.3	87.9	90.9	89.5

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1942-43

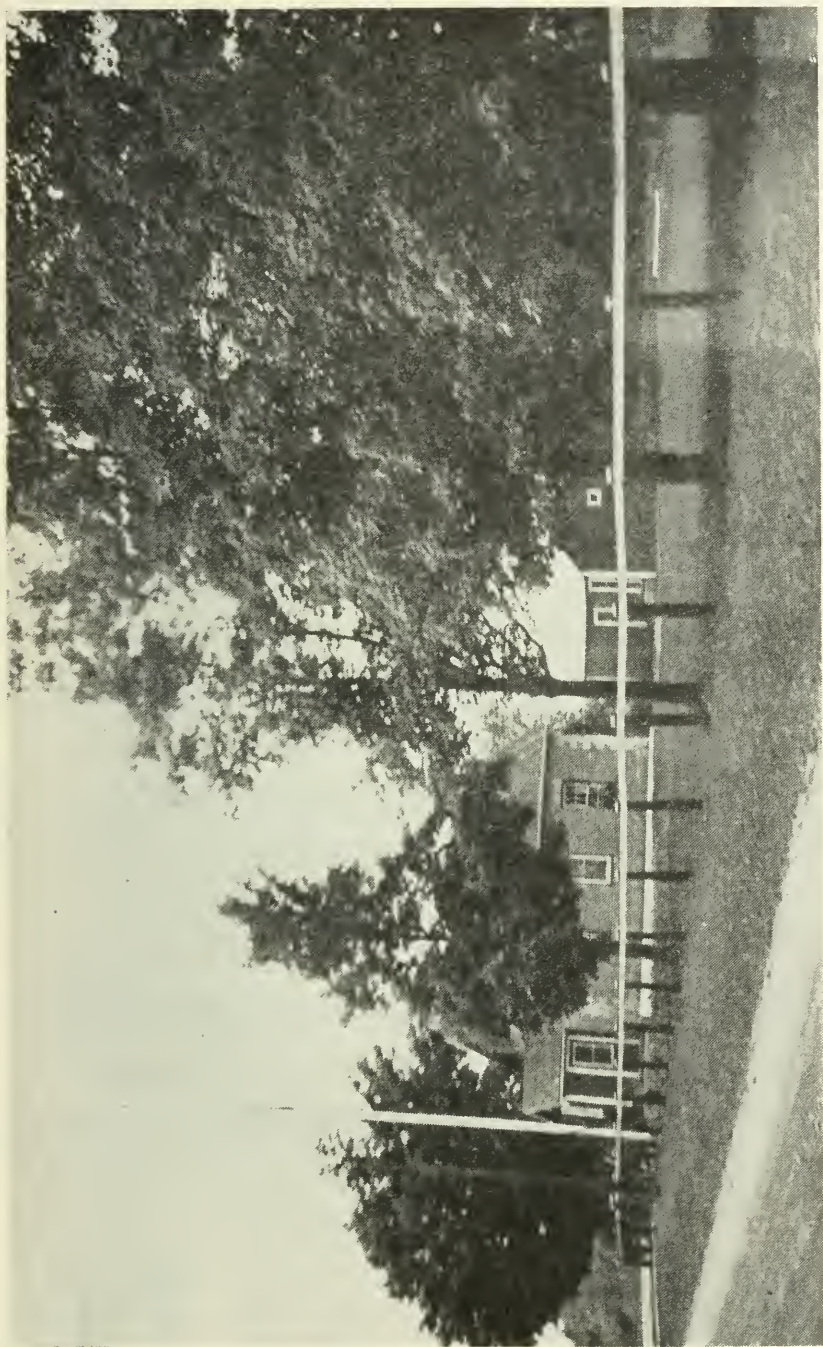
COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Victoria												
Towns and Villages..	1,363	190	1,553	1,216	163	1,379	17.5	21.3	18.0	90.9	88.6	90.7
Rural.....	1,682	57	1,739	1,427	48	1,475	29.6	26.6	29.5	84.2	85.8	84.2
Totals.....	3,045	247	3,292	2,643	211	2,854	24.2	22.5	24.1	87.2	87.9	87.3
Waterloo												
City of Galt.....	1,676	263	1,939	1,514	256	1,770	10.6	12.0	10.8	94.9	94.0	94.7
City of Kitchener...	3,686	1,657	5,343	3,311	1,593	4,904	10.1	8.9	9.7	94.6	95.3	94.8
Towns and Villages..	2,672	696	3,368	2,357	651	3,008	9.5	9.0	9.4	94.7	95.2	94.9
Rural.....	3,085	381	3,466	2,739	346	3,085	19.9	15.4	19.5	89.6	91.9	89.9
Totals.....	11,119	2,997	14,116	9,921	2,846	12,767	12.7	10.1	12.1	93.1	94.7	93.5
Welland												
City of Welland.....	1,881		1,881	1,667		1,667	16.5		16.5	91.3		91.3
City of Niagara Falls.....	2,020	505	2,525	1,880	442	2,322	15.0	17.9	15.6	92.2	90.3	91.9
Large Suburban.....	2,630		2,630	2,291		2,291	17.4		17.4	90.7		90.7
Towns and Villages..	3,611	266	3,877	3,298	238	3,536	18.5	18.5	18.5	90.6	90.2	90.5
Rural.....	2,772		2,772	2,361		2,361	25.7		25.7	86.6		86.6
Totals.....	12,914	771	13,685	11,497	680	12,177	19.0	18.2	18.9	90.1	90.3	90.1
Wellington												
City of Guelph.....	2,400	888	3,288	2,217	838	3,055	14.4	12.3	13.7	92.6	93.7	93.0
Towns and Villages..	1,394	179	1,573	1,286	167	1,453	12.8	13.0	12.9	93.4	93.2	93.4
Rural.....	3,012	98	3,110	2,506	89	2,595	24.6	20.4	24.5	86.9	89.6	87.0
Totals.....	6,806	1,165	7,971	6,009	1,094	7,103	18.6	13.0	17.7	90.3	93.3	90.7
Wentworth												
City of Hamilton...	18,569	4,270	22,839	16,161	3,992	20,153	15.2	12.2	14.6	91.8	93.6	92.1
Large Suburban.....	967		967	791		791	15.1		15.1	90.0		90.0
Towns and Villages..	1,025	121	1,146	898	110	1,008	19.1	12.1	18.3	91.0	93.5	91.2
Rural.....	3,447	129	3,576	2,900	123	3,023	24.9	13.0	24.5	86.8	93.4	87.0
Totals.....	24,008	4,520	28,528	20,750	4,225	24,975	16.8	12.2	16.0	90.9	93.6	91.4
York												
City of Toronto.....	71,797	*11,425	83,222	63,984	*10,036	74,020	18.3	19.0	18.4	90.4	89.9	90.3
Large Suburban.....	23,520	1,487	25,007	21,104	1,331	22,435	26.6	17.9	28.9	85.6	90.6	85.8
Towns and Villages..	8,965	292	9,257	7,898	254	8,152	18.2	23.5	18.3	90.4	87.9	90.4
Rural.....	6,000	547	6,547	4,972	466	5,438	28.3	24.4	28.0	85.2	87.0	85.2
Totals.....	110,282	13,751	124,033	97,958	12,087	110,045	21.2	19.2	21.0	89.0	89.8	89.1
County Totals.....	373,298	77,423	450,721	324,450	68,560	392,663	20.8	16.1	20.0	89.1	91.3	89.5
DISTRICTS												
Algoma												
City of Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,246	1,306	4,552	2,971	1,181	4,152	14.7	12.9	14.2	92.5	93.1	92.6
Towns and Villages..	476	360	836	441	335	776	19.0	19.2	19.1	90.5	90.3	90.4
Rural.....	2,781	76	2,857	2,332	62	2,394	28.4	24.2	28.3	85.0	86.8	85.1
Totals.....	6,503	1,742	8,245	5,744	1,578	7,322	20.8	14.7	19.5	89.2	92.2	89.8
Cochrane												
Large Suburban.....	1,194	336	1,530	1,145	329	1,474	11.7	10.2	11.4	94.2	94.8	94.3
Towns and Villages..	3,206	4,185	7,391	3,008	3,899	6,907	14.2	12.7	13.4	92.8	95.9	93.2
Rural.....	1,757	2,281	4,038	1,490	2,009	3,499	25.3	21.8	23.3	86.7	89.4	87.7
Totals.....	6,157	6,802	12,959	5,643	6,237	11,880	16.8	15.7	16.2	91.4	91.9	91.7
Kenora												
Towns and Villages..	1,798	363	2,161	1,653	313	1,966	18.2	18.8	18.4	90.8	89.8	90.6
Rural.....	961	35	996	797	27	824	27.8	36.9	28.2	85.3	90.2	85.1
Totals.....	2,759	398	3,157	2,450	340	2,790	21.6	20.4	21.4	88.9	88.9	88.9
Manitoulin												
Towns and Villages..	237	31	268	207	26	233	22.2	18.3	21.8	88.5	89.7	88.6
Rural.....	1,025	109	1,134	811	93	904	28.8	24.7	27.7	83.9	86.9	84.8
Totals.....	1,262	140	1,402	1,018	119	1,137	26.9	23.3	26.6	86.2	87.5	85.6

*Includes Forest Hill, Swansea, and Weston, under the administration of the Toronto Separate School Board.

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1942-43

DISTRICTS	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Muskoka												
Towns and Villages..	1,393		1,393	1,270		1,270	18.2		18.2	90.7		90.7
Rural.....	1,585	104	1,689	1,299	82	1,381	34.5	34.0	34.5	82.2	81.7	82.2
Totals.....	2,978	104	3,082	2,569	82	2,651	26.9	34.0	27.2	86.2	81.7	86.0
Nipissing												
City of North Bay..	1,257	1,472	2,729	1,177	1,369	2,546	12.2	13.5	12.9	93.8	93.0	93.3
Large Suburban.....		408	408		382	382		11.3	11.3		94.1	94.1
Towns and Villages..	240	1,615	1,855	221	1,435	1,656	17.6	15.7	15.9	91.1	91.6	91.4
Rural.....	1,734	1,116	2,850	1,449	925	2,374	23.0	20.7	22.1	87.7	88.2	87.8
Totals.....	3,231	4,611	7,842	2,847	4,111	6,958	18.3	15.8	16.9	90.3	91.5	91.0
Parry Sound												
Large Suburban.....	416		416	385		385	15.8		15.8	89.2		89.2
Towns and Villages..	1,629	30	1,659	1,486	25	1,511	21.9	13.3	21.7	89.0	92.7	89.1
Rural.....	2,630	22	2,652	2,136	17	2,153	29.6	48.1	29.8	84.2	75.5	84.1
Totals.....	4,675	52	4,727	4,007	42	4,049	25.7	27.6	25.7	86.3	84.8	86.3
Patricia												
Rural.....	225		225	218		218	17.5		17.5	91.5		91.5
Rainy River												
Towns and Villages..	921	331	1,252	847	292	1,139	14.4	19.4	15.7	92.6	89.7	91.8
Rural.....	1,621	80	1,701	1,294	69	1,363	27.2	18.3	20.9	85.0	90.0	85.2
Totals.....	2,542	411	2,953	2,141	361	2,502	22.6	19.3	22.1	87.9	89.6	88.1
Sudbury												
City of Sudbury....	2,229	3,001	5,230	2,020	2,838	4,858	18.1	12.0	14.6	90.7	93.8	92.5
Large Suburban.....	413		413	373		373	22.5		22.5	88.7		88.7
Towns and Villages..	1,232	705	1,937	1,121	640	1,761	17.7	14.3	16.5	90.9	92.4	91.5
Rural.....	3,462	2,581	6,043	2,882	2,326	5,208	35.9	17.5	22.6	85.9	90.9	88.0
Totals.....	7,336	6,287	13,623	6,396	5,804	12,200	22.2	14.5	18.7	88.4	92.4	90.3
Thunder Bay												
City of Port Arthur.	2,720	700	3,420	2,497	643	3,140	12.0	14.3	12.5	93.7	92.5	93.4
City of Fort William.	3,139	1,171	4,310	2,896	1,054	3,950	13.5	12.0	13.1	93.1	93.5	93.2
Large Suburban.....	190		190	167		167	15.1		15.1	91.9		91.9
Towns and Villages..	253	64	317	243	63	306	12.0	9.0	11.4	94.0	95.4	94.3
Rural.....	2,844	54	2,898	2,380	44	2,424	27.6	21.0	27.5	85.5	88.1	85.5
Totals.....	9,146	1,989	11,135	8,183	1,804	9,987	17.5	13.0	16.7	91.0	93.0	91.3
Timiskaming												
Large Suburban.....	2,212	649	2,861	2,125	614	2,739	12.5	10.7	12.1	93.7	94.5	93.8
Towns and Villages..	1,463	886	2,349	1,365	821	2,186	15.6	14.9	15.4	92.1	92.3	92.2
Rural.....	1,548	688	2,236	1,269	617	1,886	27.7	15.9	24.0	85.2	91.6	87.2
Totals.....	5,223	2,223	7,446	4,759	2,052	6,811	17.9	14.0	16.7	90.8	92.7	91.4
District Totals.....	52,037	24,759	76,796	45,975	22,530	68,505	20.5	15.2	18.8	89.3	92.0	90.2
SUMMARY—												
Cities.....	171,898	53,304	225,202	153,097	46,917	200,014	16.2	14.9	15.9	91.5	91.9	91.6
Large Suburban.....	35,629	4,479	40,108	32,075	4,135	36,210	25.3	14.5	24.1	87.4	92.4	87.9
Towns and Villages..	80,058	25,709	105,767	70,396	23,517	93,913	17.1	14.9	16.5	91.1	92.2	91.4
Rural.....	137,750	18,690	156,440	114,857	16,521	131,378	27.4	20.6	26.6	85.5	89.2	85.9
Grand Totals.....	425,335	102,182	527,517	370,425	91,090	461,515	20.8	15.9	19.8	89.1	91.5	89.6
Increases for year.....		2,924	2,076				4.9	3.8	4.7			
Decreases for year.....	848			14,091	1,107	15,198				2.6	2.3	2.5

CARTER TROPHY WINNER, 1943-44

*Courtesy Department of Agriculture***S.S. 11 Smith, Peterborough County**

This trophy is given annually for the most marked improvement in school grounds during the year.

TABLE 2—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1942-43
(As reported in "Schools and Teachers")

(A) Rural (Continued)

[illegible]

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1943

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Per cent. recom- mended	Number writing	Percent- age of those writing successful	Total number successful	Successful Candidates				
							Per cent. of total Appli- cants	Per cent. of May Enrol- ment	Average Age	Destination (Per cent. of total number successful)	
										To Secondary School	To Grade IX Flem- ing School
Brantford.....	3,274	360	82	66	45	324	*	10	13	90	*
Chatham.....	1,581	186	77	.....	.....	77	90	10	13	97	10
Hamilton.....	16,050	1,429	82	263	53	1,306	77	8	14	88	3
Kitchener.....	2,992	327	73	89	55	306	91	8	14	91	12
London.....	7,032	725	62	272	81	673	88	10	13	31	8
Ottawa.....	1,056	1,056	71	309	59	928	93	10	13	99	1
Peterborough.....	2,485	252	84	41	39	227	88	12	13	94	3
St. Catharines.....	3,134	264	77	60	68	245	90	9	13	95	3
Sarnia.....	2,173	259	87	.....	.....	225	93	8	14	93	5
Toronto.....	62,199	6,249	76	1,528	59	5,622	87	10	13	88	12
Windsor.....	9,516	1,325	75	335	53	1,169	90	9	14	85	8
Totals and Averages (A).....	117,984	12,432	76	2,963	59	11,149	90	9	14	87	8
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates											
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3,176	285	49	144	59	226	79	7	13	73	27
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	2,121	185	64	67	91	179	97	8	13	62	33
Brace West.....	2,310	216	47	114	92	207	95	9	14	75	20
Carleton.....	4,654	598	65	207	62	519	86	11	12	77	12
Dufferin.....	1,791	171	81	33	55	156	91	9	13	55	29
Dundas.....	2,032	218	33	147	84	194	89	10	13	85	14
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	4,800	588	46	314	81	527	90	11	14	72	1
Eggin and City of St. Thomas.....	5,267	552	80	110	60	508	92	10	14	85	3
Essex No. 1.....	4,323	528	33	352	86	480	91	11	13	74	12
Essex No. 2.....	3,045	339	60	137	61	285	84	9	14	85	14
Frontenac North, and Addington.....	1,184	76	43	33	58	58	76	7	14	40	28
Frontenac South, and Lennox (in part).....	2,131	173	43	98	70	146	84	7	13	84	12
Frontenac South, and City of Kingston.....	3,366	358	55	158	46	310	87	9	13	90	6
Glenora, and City of Prescott (in part).....	1,641	128	54	59	65	107	84	7	14	69	25
Grey.....	1,982	179	32	122	74	147	82	7	14	73	18
Grey East.....	2,055	202	60	81	67	175	87	9	13	74	19
Grey North.....	3,331	365	87	46	43	339	93	10	14	77	7
Grey South.....	2,535	285	51	137	74	249	87	10	13	60	34
Haldimand.....	2,804	330	62	125	70	293	88	10	13	78	16
Halton.....	3,573	386	65	135	74	351	91	10	13	86	14
Hastings Centre.....	2,125	195	70	57	84	186	95	9	14	66	26
Hastings North.....	1,965	163	39	57	52	122	75	6	13	48	43
Hastings South and City of Belleville.....	3,972	285	63	106	54	238	84	6	13	85	13
Huron North.....	2,060	201	48	104	63	163	81	8	13	71	23
Huron South.....	2,460	226	54	105	79	204	90	8	14	65	24
Kent.....	2,983	484	52	230	64	403	83	7	14	82	15
Lambton West.....	2,866	249	41	146	78	217	87	8	14	85	14
Lambton East.....	2,067	205	37	129	84	184	90	10	13	78	19
Lennox.....	3,889	428	45	233	82	387	90	10	13	74	26
Leeds No. 1.....	1,802	222	65	77	55	187	84	10	13	87	7
Leeds No. 2.....	2,252	223	48	117	34	146	65	6	13	7	15
Lennox, and Hastings South (in part).....	1,765	130	38	81	73	103	88	6	14	85	15
Lincoln.....	4,470	414	66	139	63	363	88	8	13	74	15

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1943

(F) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Per cent. recom- mended	Number writing	Percent- age of those writing who were successful	'Total number successful	Per cent. of total Appli- cants	Successful Candidates				
								Average Age	Destination (Per cent. of total number successful)			
									Yrs. Mos.	To Secondary School	To Grade IX Elemen- tary School	Retired from School
Middlesex East.....	2,962	309	* 67	102	*	280	*	13	7	* 88	*	6
Middlesex West.....	2,308	263	59	108	72	233	91	13	9	81	1	18
Norfolk (in part).....	4,037	340	61	133	72	303	89	13	11	80	5	15
Northumberland and Durham (in part).....	2,743	327	48	171	63	263	80	10	14	78	7	15
Northumberland.....	2,662	241	44	134	70	200	83	14	2	79	2	19
Ontario North, and York (in part).....	2,240	249	60	100	68	217	87	10	14	85	3	12
Ontario South.....	3,487	324	70	97	66	291	90	13	10	74	12	14
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock.....	3,101	286	66	98	86	272	95	9	14	1	79	19
Oxford South, and Norfolk (in part).....	3,391	266	74	68	59	238	89	7	14	0	85	15
Peel.....	4,293	413	32	191	70	350	86	8	13	7	81	16
Perth North, and Wellington (in part).....	2,765	279	19	225	83	241	86	9	13	8	6	25
Perth South.....	2,997	352	41	207	85	321	91	11	13	8	69	10
Peterborough East.....	1,739	176	51	87	74	153	86	9	14	9	75	13
Peterborough West, and Victoria East.....	2,526	250	62	94	76	227	91	9	13	11	86	3
Prescott and Russell, Part 1.....	957	83	31	57	82	73	88	8	14	8	10	9
Prescott and Russell, Part 2.....	30	4	100	4	.....	4	100	13	13	4	100	.....
Prescott and Russell, Part 3.....	515	25	60	10	60	21	84	4	13	5	55	.....
Prescott and Russell, Part 4.....	217	12	17	10	70	9	75	4	13	9	70	24
Prince Edward.....	2,099	203	78	45	49	180	89	9	13	11	70	6
Renfrew North.....	2,907	294	63	108	75	267	91	9	13	9	71	9
Renfrew South.....	2,536	197	52	94	86	184	93	7	13	8	53	3
Simcoe Centre.....	3,221	315	58	132	51	250	79	8	14	0	83	14
Simcoe East, and Muskoka (in part).....	3,371	276	51	135	95	239	87	7	14	4	75	12
Simcoe North.....	818	62	65	22	52	52	84	6	13	8	70	30
Simcoe South and York (in part).....	2,221	231	48	120	71	196	85	9	13	3	80	19
Simcoe West, and Grey (in part).....	2,188	216	52	103	60	175	81	8	13	11	70	25
Stormont.....	3,065	530	58	224	66	453	85	15	13	1	77	22
Victoria West.....	1,384	161	49	82	53	123	76	8	13	7	50	23
Waterloo No. 1.....	3,263	291	77	67	60	204	91	9	13	8	72	30
Waterloo No. 2.....	3,500	335	87	42	74	324	97	7	13	10	77	11
Welland East.....	4,234	348	68	112	61	304	87	7	14	1	95	5
Welland South.....	4,343	369	58	153	57	303	82	7	13	11	.....	.....
Welland (including Welland City), and Lincoln (in part).....	4,182	446	58	189	60	370	83	9	13	10	88	12
Wellington North.....	2,638	246	35	161	83	218	89	8	14	1	83	14
Wellington South.....	3,578	414	71	120	73	381	92	11	13	11	79	3
Wentworth.....	5,226	499	50	251	66	413	83	13	2	64	8	28
York No. 1.....	4,288	524	43	299	60	404	77	9	13	1	80	19
York No. 2.....	6,438	651	59	269	83	607	93	11	1	94	.....	6
York Nos. 3 and 4.....	1,125	1,125	64	402	75	1,023	92	10	13	10	92	13
York No. 5.....	7,278	666	68	214	80	623	94	9	14	1	87	8
York No. 6.....	6,202	535	59	219	67	462	86	7	13	4	76	7
Totals and Averages (B).....	227,894	22,720	57	9,099	71	19,881	88	9	13	9	78	17
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates												
Division No. I.....	3,008	350	56	155	79	317	91	11	14	0	65	16
" " II.....	2,378	197	42	115	70	163	83	7	14	5	52	16
" " III.....	3,710	373	26	78	47	330	88	9	14	3	80	12

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1943

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates	May Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent. recommended	Number writing	Percent- age of those writing who were successful	Total number successful	Successful Candidates					
							Per cent. of total Applicants	Average Age	Destination (Per cent. of total number successful)		Retired from School	
									Yrs. Mos.	To Secondary School		To Grade IX Elementary School
Division No. IV.....	* 4,305	306	*	112	*	270	*	14	5	53	35	*
" " V.....	4,577	342	63	79	75	305	88	6	7	53	35	12
" " VI.....	3,125	408	77	307	53	310	89	7	10	78	10	12
" " VII (Parts 1, 2 and 3).....	4,838	377	25	132	68	332	76	14	5	44	21	35
" " VIII.....	2,215	208	43	119	66	175	88	7	14	76	7	17
" " IX (Parts 1 and 2).....	1,573	161	47	86	60	127	84	8	14	51	20	29
" " X (Parts 1 and 2).....	4,169	443	66	151	62	385	79	8	14	80	12	8
" " XI.....	3,185	323	72	89	70	296	87	9	14	93	1	6
" " XII (Parts 1 and 2).....	2,262	208	50	105	84	191	91	8	14	70	15	15
" " XIII (Parts 1 and 2).....	3,426	282	50	142	89	266	91	8	14	71	21	8
" " XIV.....	2,325	223	36	142	71	182	82	8	14	77	6	17
" " XV.....	2,661	218	58	92	65	186	85	7	14	50	36	14
" " XVI.....	1,787	163	61	59	55	137	84	8	14	80	4	16
" " XVII.....	1,215	73	48	38	71	62	85	5	14	42	46	12
Totals and Averages (C).....	50,759	4,655	57	2,001	69	4,034	87	8	14	69	15	16
(D) R.C. Separate Inspectorates												
Division No. I.....	3,556	344	74	88	67	315	92	9	14	74	13	13
" " II.....	3,669	258	63	95	67	227	88	6	14	67	24	9
" " III.....	1,984	115	19	93	66	83	72	6	14	22	58	20
" " IV.....	2,972	161	49	82	73	139	86	5	14	66	23	11
" " V.....	3,415	202	32	138	70	161	80	5	no record	76	20	4
" " VI.....	4,427	245	66	82	63	215	88	5	14	71	19	10
" " VII.....	4,437	386	65	136	60	373	97	8	13	86	5	9
" " VIII.....	5,410	450	73	120	60	402	89	7	14	42	47	11
" " IX.....	3,619	319	56	139	55	256	80	7	14	39	69	4
" " X.....	4,049	324	68	104	61	283	87	7	13	64	23	13
" " XI.....	3,197	274	60	110	85	258	94	8	14	38	47	15
" " XII.....	4,172	394	66	132	69	353	90	8	14	33	46	21
" " XIII.....	4,847	494	71	143	58	434	88	9	13	25	64	11
" " XIV.....	2,851	400	59	166	77	362	91	13	14	0	70	3
" " XV and XVI.....	12,561	1,231	56	296	43	1,062	86	8	14	0	27	3
" " XVII.....	3,901	351	74	164	71	311	87	8	13	37	50	6
" " XVIII.....	3,027	260	55	117	88	246	95	8	13	33	33	4
" " XIX.....	3,944	553	63	206	69	490	88	12	14	37	78	17
" " XX.....	4,201	377	65	133	73	341	90	8	13	15	80	8
" " XXI.....	4,414	287	46	155	68	237	83	5	13	41	54	5
" " XXII.....	3,178	249	23	192	55	163	65	4	14	74	24	2
" " XXIII.....	2,549	148	26	110	60	110	74	4	14	58	31	8
" " XXIV.....	2,765	225	43	129	62	176	78	6	14	39	55	6
Totals and Averages (D).....	93,145	8,055	61	3,130	66	6,997	87	8	13	51	39	10
Grand Totals and Averages.....	180,782	47,802	62	17,793	68	42,061	88	9	13	75	12	13
Increases for the year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Decreases for the year.....	2,917	967	1	108	2	1,292	1	.....	0	2	.....	2

*Nearest whole per cent.



Courtesy Toronto Board of Education

Kindergarten Class

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1943
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Cities</i>							
1	Brantford.....Pub. and Sep.	4,314	4	1	1 f.t. 1 D.A.		473
2	Chatham.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,486	3		+		160
3	Galt.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,050	2	1 p.t.	+		226
4	Guelph.....Pub. and Sep.	3,372	1		2 p.t.		195
5	Hamilton.....						
6	Kitchener.....Pub. and Sep.	5,440	6				634
7	North Bay.....Pub. and Sep.	2,832	2				198
8	Oshawa.....Pub. and Sep.	4,003	5	2 p.t.	3 p.t.		266
9	Ottawa.....Sep.	10,398	14				506
10	Peterborough.....Sep.	1,000	1	1 p.t.	3 p.t.		169
11	Port Arthur.....Pub. and Sep.	3,560	2		+	330	413
12	St. Catharines.....Pub., Sep. and High	4,628	6	2	3		184
13	St. Thomas.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,945	2		1 D.A. 1 p.t.	132	167
14	Sarnia.....						
15	Stratford.....Pub. and Sep.	2,177	2		1 p.t.		109
16	Toronto.....						
17	Woodstock.....Pub. and Sep.	1,707	2		2 p.t.	155	222
<i>Suburban</i>							
1	York East Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	6,094	4	3 p.t. 2 f.t.		310	675
2	York Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	11,414	8	2 pt.	6 p.t.		1,041
<i>Towns</i>							
1	Bowmanville.....Pub.	585	1		+		21
2	Burlington.....Pub. and High	636	1	1 p.t.	+		403
3	Cochrane.....Pub., Sep. and High	588	1				35
4	Cornwall (See Health Units)						
5	Dryden.....Pub. and Sep.	655	1				169
6	Dundas.....Pub., Sep. and High	801	1	1 p.t.	+		49
7	Elmira.....Pub., Sep. and High	297	1		+		71
8	Fort Frances.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,075	1				155
9	Goderich.....Pub., Sep. and High	645	1				172
10	Haileybury.....Pub., Sep. and High	306	1				51
11	Ingersoll.....Pub., Sep. and High	877	1	p.t.	+	54	127
12	Kenora.....Pub. and Sep.	1,215	1				110
13	Kirkland Lake.....Pub. and Sep.	3,427	2		1 p.t.		604
14	Lindsay.....Pub. and Sep.	1,127	1	1 p.t.		47	133
15	Midland.....Pub. and Sep.	1,196	1		+		43
16	Milton, Acton and Georgetown Unit.						
17	New Toronto.....Pub.	1,166	1	1 p.t.			169
18	Oakville (includes Trafalgar S.S. No. 12, 13, 16 and 18)	852	1				110
19	Orillia.....Pub. and Sep.	1,625	1		1 p.t.	133	100
20	Paris.....						
21	Parry Sound.....Pub.	850	1		+		202
22	Penetanguishene.....Pub. and Sep.	787	1				33
23	Perth.....Pub. and Sep.	628	1		1 p.t.	73	24
24	Picton.....Pub., Sep. and High	545	1			44	121
25	Port Colborne.....Pub.	1,295	1	1 p.t.			269
26	Renfrew.....Pub. and Sep.	1,013	1				96
27	St. Mary's.....Pub., Sep. and High	418	1	1 pt.	1 p.t.	114	86
28	Simcoe.....						
29	Strathroy.....Pub.	380	1				50
30	Thorold.....Pub. and Sep.	729	1				48
31	Timmins.....Pub., Sep. and High	4,830	4	1	11 p.t.		290
32	Wallaceburg.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,061	1		+		59
33	Weston.....Pub. and Sep.	927	2	p.t.	1 p.t.	90	116
<i>Villages</i>							
1	Forest Hill.....Pub. and High	1,338	1	1	1 f.t. 1 p.t.		159
2	Swansea.....Pub.	716	1		1 p.t.		38
<i>Rural Units</i>							
1	Ayr, North and South Dumfries.....Pub. and Cont.	845	1		+		35
2	Etobicoke Twp. (S.S. 3, 8, 11, 16).....Pub.	2,166	3				581
3	Pickering Twp.....Pub. and High	806	1				28
4	Tecumseh and Sandwich.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,040	1		1 p.t.		691
5	North York Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	3,102	2	2 p.t.	1 p.t.		257
6	Temiskaming District (76 schools).....	3,000	1				755
7	United Counties, Stormount, Dundas, and Glengarry.....Pub. and Sep.	11,259	7	1 f.t. 6 p.t.			957
8	Waterloo Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	1,282	1				9
(A) Totals.....		124,519				1,482	13,064

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1943

	No. of these defects corrected, 1943	No. of children with dental defects	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1943	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	103	2,964	781	504	190	.....	8	2	98	12
2	22	443	.....	179	.....	.....	4	1	14	6
3	66	297	139	70	17	22	.....	.....	21	1
4	48	993	408	285	108	47	9	1	46	1
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	535	3,940	1,829	191	129	.....	4	3	18	41
7	28	201	235	415	109	62	10	5	76	.....
8	26	565	662	412	97	117	9	9	56	45
9	166	2,294	641	1,359	145	.....	13	3	73	.....
10	37	120	114	258	20	.....	.....	1	24	2
11	103	2,607	62	230	56	12	4	.....	11	.....
12	130	1,898	528	269	144	17	2	3	12	5
13	48	625	510	83	41	67	4	2	53	8
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	66	403	284	192	12	13	2	1	14	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	244	220	48	26	16	2	.....	9	8
1	77	611	181	631	188	107	11	8	51	72
2	123	7,624	3,329	693	40	270	31	6	207	75
1	17	124	97	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	29	.....	.....	27	24	29	2	.....	21	6
3	15	25	12	234	16	.....	3	.....	22	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	114	380	43	47	3	3	2	.....	1	.....
6	10	81	55	87	23	11	1	1	7	7
7	17	37	50	87	5	12	6	1	4	1
8	121	93	69	88	11	2	.....	.....	2	.....
9	27	50	10	49	No service in 1942.		.....	.....	.....	.....
10	3	105	8	64	4	8	1	1	6	.....
11	31	90	50	34	5	7	.....	1	6	2
12	17	231	68	296	58	22	5	1	26	10
13	108	.....	648	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	74	61	170	44	22	20	5	.....	24	.....
15	17	322	138	96	58	.....	2	2	21	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	36	770	247	121	14	30	7	.....	26	4
18	47	608	186	116	28	.....	.....	1	8	.....
19	22	473	362	188	44	8	1	.....	7	1
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	45	274	172	98	28	9	3	1	11	3
22	7	23	7	140	23	.....	5	42	27	17
23	16	211	182	15	11	.....	3	2	16	1
24	60	215	62	41	.....	12	3	.....	6	5
25	21	100	44	142	21	.....	10	6	8	8
26	26	123	200	167	22	.....	2	.....	4	.....
27	18	672	627	22	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	15	29	26	34	13	16	2	.....	17	2
30	18	478	23	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	80	802	432	950	139	.....	10	3	42	25
32	16	96	176	243	21	17	2	.....	13	4
33	14	508	160	27	43	20	3	.....	9	8
1	9	.....	.....	53	.....	15	6	1	7	1
2	16	.....	126	24	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
1	17	57	74	25	10	3	.....	.....	4	.....
2	127	1,313	576	727	47	46	4	1	47	20
3	6	20	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	71	241	154	171	46	24	5	2	25	5
5	11	66	26	149	39	88	15	8	34	56
6	153	91	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	1,635	832	1,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	4	242	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,033	36,475	16,045	12,950	2,105	1,177	222	119	1,238	465	.....

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1943
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Cities</i>	<i>School</i>					
1 Belleville.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,770	1	.....	150	202
2 Fort William.....	Pub. and High	3,209	3	.....	.....	464
3 Fort William.....	Sep.	1,148	1	.....	.....	135
4 Kingston.....	Pub.	3,276	2	1 p.t.	1 p.t.	709
5 London.....	High	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 London.....	Pub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 London.....	Sep.	1,218	1	.....	.....	78
8 Niagara Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,553	2	.....	282	571
9 Ottawa.....	Pub.	8,855	5	1	.....	962
10 Owen Sound.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,259	2	.....	1 D.A. 1 p.t.	277
11 Peterborough.....	Pub.	2,919	2	.....	.....	95
12 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Pub.	3,356	3	1 p.t.	.....	912
13 Sudbury.....	Pub.	2,612	1	.....	1 p.t.†	501
14 Sudbury.....	Sep.	3,321	2	.....	.....	491
15 Welland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Windsor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Barrie.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,362	1	.....	1 p.t.	98
2 Brockville.....	Pub.	1,413	1	.....	.....	111
3 Collingwood.....	Pub.	960	1	.....	.....	230
4 Long Branch.....	Pub. and Cont.	866	1	.....	.....	97
5 Mimico.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,360	1	.....	1 p.t.	78
6 Pembroke.....	Pub.	1,120	1	.....	.....	197
7 Pembroke.....	Sep.	932	1	.....	.....	.....
8 Waterloo.....	Pub., Sep. and High	1,349	1	1 p.t.	.....	197
<i>Part Time</i>						
1 Billings Bridge.....	Pub.	143	1 p.t.	.....	.....	31
2 Brant County and Waterford.....	Pub.	675	1 p.t.	.....	.....	101
3 Brockville.....	Sep.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Kingston.....	Sep.	1,060	1	.....	.....	63
5 Leaside.....	Pub. and High	1,400	1	.....	.....	121
6 Riverside.....	Pub.	367	1	.....	.....	61
7 Rockcliffe.....	Pub.	187	1	1 p.t.	.....	33
8 Scarborough Twp. (S.S. 13, 15).....	Pub.	906	1	.....	.....	42
9 Southampton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Trafalgar Twp. (See Oakville).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Trenton.....	Pub.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Warton.....	Pub.	270	1	.....	1 p.t.	38
<i>Rural Units</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....	Pub.	1,527	1	.....	.....	85
2 Haldimand Co. (part).....	Pub. and High	1,121	1	.....	.....	110
3 Lincoln County—Unit No. 1.....	Pub.	1,669	1	.....	.....	23
4 Lincoln County—Unit No. 2.....	Pub., Sep. and High	1,325	1	.....	.....	107
5 Lincoln County—Unit No. 3.....	Pub.	1,222	1	.....	.....	18
6 Peel (part) and Brampton.....	Pub.	1,000	1	.....	.....	410
7 Welland County (Crowland Twp.).....	Pub.	1,005	1	.....	.....	147
8 Welland County (Stamford Twp.).....	Pub.	1,600	1	.....	p.t.	225
9 Welland County (Units 2A and 2B).....	Pub., Sep. and High	1,758	2	.....	.....	222
10 Welland County (Unit No. 3).....	Pub.	890	1	.....	.....	63
11 Wentworth County (Unit No. 1).....	Pub. and High	1,213	1	.....	p.t.	77
12 Wentworth County (Unit No. 2).....	Pub.	1,205	1	.....	p.t.	71
13 Wentworth County (Unit No. 3).....	Pub.	1,200	1	.....	p.t.	58
14 York County (S.S. 10, 12, Scarborough).....	Pub.	1,613	1	.....	.....	194

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1943

	No. of these defects corrected, 1943.	No. of children with dental defects	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1943	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	28	1,464	967	217	56	.....	14	6	37	13
2	189	264	248	370	70	37	2	.....	41	1
3	40	419	111	143	39	25	3	.....	32	5
4	457	293	234	567	4	18	.....	2	16	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	37	95	107	275	39	11	2	.....	9	.....
8	259	492	440	1,194	73	18	3	1	13	1
9	.....	1,725	.....	522	52	135	22	5	84	47
10	129	1,713	981	331	30	32	4	.....	32	1
11	50	.....	1,242	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	198	469	234	560	112	.....	8	1	44	8
13	202	1,156	604	109	27	15	4	1	17	2
14	145	803	221	260	39	36	4	.....	13	19
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	39	184	149	56	25	.....	.....	.....	10	1
2	62	264	328	82	16	8	.....	.....	8	2
3	171	.....	.....	120	10	8	1	2	3	2
4	57	596	235	132	10	14	4	.....	8	2
5	39	800	375	219	35	15	3	.....	12	2
6	54	176	343	148	6	9	.....	.....	13	.....
7	19	329	45	285	18	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
8	96	199	176	569	5	14	7	1	14	2
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	49	25	72	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	29	253	137	57	54	10	2	.....	15	.....
2	59	107	54	49	28	.....	.....	1	16	.....
3	60	388	276	211	52	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
4	49	226	149	39	68	13	2	.....	12	.....
5	6	227	50	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	133	85	108	122	8	10	1	.....	20	2
7	.....	500	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	162	522	358	109	38	.....	1	.....	6	.....
9	51	443	219	162	50	26	3	3	34	4
10	26	109	99	90	26	6	.....	.....	7	.....
11	41	190	106	75	20	6	1	.....	11	.....
12	29	221	180	108	15	6	1	1	4	.....
13	28	195	220	77	15	.....	.....	.....	9	2
14	55	175	318	454	67	28	5	4	16	3

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) School Health Service under County Council	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1943
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
1 Oxford County. Pub. and Sep.	4,351	3	12 p.t.			503
(B) and (C) Totals.	73,865				799	9,345
(D) Municipalities in which School Nursing Service is paid for by School Boards and given by V.O.N., Private Agencies, and Red Cross.						
<i>Victorian Order of Nurses</i>						
<i>Municipality</i> <i>School</i>						
1 Arnprior.		1	Vision tests for	C.N.I.B.		33
2 Braeside. Pub.	86	1				14
3 Cobalt.						
4 Huntsville. Pub.	495	1				33
5 London Twp. S.S. 28. Pub.	90	1				6
6 Napanee.						
7 Nelson Twp.						
8 New Liskeard. Pub. and Sep.	587	1		‡		21
9 Point Edward. Pub.	215	1				33
10 Preston.						
11 Walkerton. Pub., Sep. and High	600	1				142
12 Westminster Twp. S.S. 22. Pub.	250	1	1 p.t.			52
13 Whitby. Pub. and Sep.	575	1				59
<i>Private Agency Sponsoring Nursing Service</i>						
1 Cameron Falls.						
2 Creighton, Levack and Copper Cliff.						
3 Hespeler. Pub., Sep. and High	530	1		‡		25
4 Leaside—St. Anslem.						
5 Scarborough Twp.—St. Therese.						
6 Scarborough Twp.—St. Dunstan.						
7 Schumacher. Pub.	604	1	1 p.t.	1 p.t.		37
8 Porcupine.						
<i>School Nursing Service given by Red Cross from Outposts</i>						
1 Apsley. Pub.	184	1				65
2 Armstrong. Pub.	54	1				15
3 Atikokan.						
4 Callander and 8 Twps. Pub., Sep. and High	1,222	1				170
5 Haliburton. Pub. and High	739	1				
6 Hawk Junction.						
7 Hornepayne. Pub.	26	1				
8 Kakabeka Falls.						
9 Lion's Head.						
10 Manitoulin Island. Pub., Sep. and Cont.	1,767	1				1,317
11 Nakina.						
12 Port Loring. Pub.	240	1				16
13 Reddit and Minaki. Pub. and Cont.	110	1				27
14 Toronto Twp. and Port Credit.						
15 Whitney. Pub. and Sep.	235	1				171
16 Wilberforce. Pub.	361	1				136
(D) Totals.	8,970					2,372
Grand Totals.	207,354				2,281	24,781

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

Information regarding Medical and Dental service has been subject to change.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1943

	No. of these defects corrected, 1943	No. of children with dental defects	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1943	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and de-fective nasal breath-ing	Other
1	22	642	220	94	27	107	7	6	57	64
	3,259	16,361	9,921	1,012	1,197	610	109	35	659	186
1	33									
2	9			11						
3										
4				30						
5	6	6	4	2	2	2	1			1
6										
7										
8	5	82	56	25	1	5	1		7	
9	18	10	22	41	8	2			2	
10										
11	28	121	176	100	10		1	1	12	
12	2	18	11	2	2	1			1	
13	28	199	178	16	3					
1										
2										
3	4	478	429	65	29		3		4	
4										
5										
6										
7	8	361	46	55	43	11			11	1
8										
1	27	34	12	4						
2		25	4							
3										
4	2	57	41	185						
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10	152			293						
11										
12		70	10	1						
13		34	8	29	1	1	1			
14										
15				46						
16		154	15	11	12	3			3	
	322	1,649	1,012	916	111	25	7	1	40	2
	6,614	54,485	26,978	14,878	3,413	1,812	338	155	1,937	653

TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Public Inspectorates of the Counties	Ordinary Rural Schools (below 6 rooms)										Town and Village Schools													
	Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation						Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation															
		Number of volumes in school libraries at June, '44	Volumes added during the following school years	Cost of those added during the following school years			Number of volumes in school libraries at June, '44		Volumes added during the following school years	Cost of those added during the following school years														
				'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44				'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44	'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44									
Brant and Norfolk (in part),	92	324	17	24	19	13	17	12	14	228	21	14	37	7	19	23	14	228	21	14	37	7	19	23
Bruce East, Grey (in part),	80	506	18	11	23	13	8	15	17	342	21	22	28	14	12	12	17	342	21	22	28	14	12	12
Bruce West,	74	681	21	26	20	14	17	14	35	357	19	20	14	13	13	11	31	357	19	20	14	13	13	11
Carleton,	131	333	14	14	20	9	9	12	16	223	23	14	4	15	7	5	14	223	23	14	4	15	7	5
Dufferin,	81	358	16	13	11	12	10	17	15	258	17	21	23	17	15	10	10	258	17	21	23	17	15	10
Dundas,	74	523	18	19	20	11	11	11	19	209	11	12	11	5	6	8	12	209	11	12	11	5	6	8
Durham (in part),	48	371	10	26	11	6	24	6	23	323	27	32	21	19	25	16	12	323	27	32	21	19	25	16
Elgin,	123	445	10	15	12	7	25	13	29	229	12	12	11	6	8	7	12	229	12	12	11	6	8	7
Essex North,	138	360	12	20	23	8	11	23	73	178	8	14	12	9	9	13	12	178	8	14	12	9	9	13
Essex South,	63	404	17	18	22	10	13	15	15	550	30	4	5	10	1	3	5	550	30	4	5	10	1	3
Frontenac North and Addington (in part),	87	313	18	11	14	9	6	10	15	223	11	21	18	11	15	13	18	223	11	21	18	11	15	13
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part),	32	308	11	7	5	5	3	4	8	223	11	21	18	11	15	13	18	223	11	21	18	11	15	13
Frontenac South No. 2,	73	379	16	15	20	10	12	14	25	136	32	9	14	5	5	8	32	136	32	9	14	5	5	8
Glengarry (in part), Prescott (in part),	64	605	12	10	15	7	6	10	10	114	3	15	61	3	12	33	10	114	3	15	61	3	12	33
Grenville,	64	605	12	10	15	7	6	10	10	114	3	15	61	3	12	33	10	114	3	15	61	3	12	33
Grey East,	84	390	15	9	22	10	6	14	14	191	14	10	8	6	7	6	14	191	14	10	8	6	7	6
Grey North and Bruce North,	56	519	18	21	21	12	12	12	34	158	14	8	10	7	4	10	34	158	14	8	10	7	4	10
Grey South,	78	317	10	11	18	6	5	36	32	138	9	16	7	5	11	7	32	138	9	16	7	5	11	7
Haldimand,	78	390	15	12	16	10	18	10	32	175	16	14	12	8	8	8	32	175	16	14	12	8	8	8
Haldimand, Peterborough (in part), Victoria (in part),	59	350	23	21	21	12	10	32	54	175	16	14	12	8	8	8	54	175	16	14	12	8	8	8
Halton,	70	430	20	19	19	11	11	11	49	249	14	22	18	8	13	12	49	249	14	22	18	8	13	12
Hastings Centre and South,	110	462	22	24	20	14	16	16	16	249	14	22	18	8	13	12	16	249	14	22	18	8	13	12
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part),	75	470	12	15	29	7	9	40	13	277	9	12	22	6	8	19	13	277	9	12	22	6	8	19
Huron North,	81	407	24	20	19	17	16	16	20	166	17	10	18	11	8	11	20	166	17	10	18	11	8	11
Huron South,	87	416	22	18	19	15	12	13	29	211	17	14	25	9	8	16	29	211	17	14	25	9	8	16
Kent,	148	496	18	19	16	13	14	12	53	280	14	12	14	16	10	10	14	280	14	12	14	16	10	10
Lambton East,	101	310	6	7	21	4	5	16	17	282	10	7	16	7	5	9	17	282	10	7	16	7	5	9
Lambton West,	83	391	8	10	12	5	6	10	22	340	15	8	12	10	6	7	22	340	15	8	12	10	6	7
Lennox,	112	429	16	12	19	9	8	13	60	260	11	20	21	11	10	11	60	260	11	20	21	11	10	11
Leeds No. 1,	74	335	23	10	12	16	7	7	16	184	3	9	9	2	5	5	16	184	3	9	9	2	5	5
Leeds No. 2,	61	447	17	16	14	10	11	13	37	96	8	5	11	8	4	8	37	96	8	5	11	8	4	8
Lennox, and Hastings South,	76	321	12	13	16	8	7	9	19	206	15	24	20	20	12	11	19	206	15	24	20	20	12	11
Lincoln (in part),	80	475	26	28	30	21	22	20	38	325	22	24	28	14	14	19	38	325	22	24	28	14	14	19
Middlesex East,	113	351	16	16	20	11	10	14	3	325	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	3	325	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Middlesex West,	91	331	8	15	10	6	10	6	24	140	3	9	13	6	8	9	24	140	3	9	13	6	8	9
Norfolk (in part),	80	350	18	19	14	21	13	11	42	160	6	10	11	6	7	9	42	160	6	10	11	6	7	9
Northumberland and Durham,	71	352	17	13	13	30	10	8	41	268	11	30	23	5	15	14	41	268	11	30	23	5	15	14
Northumberland (in part),	89	424	5	8	8	10	9	6	23	146	3	2	6	9	2	4	23	146	3	2	6	9	2	4

TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Public Inspectorates of the Counties	Ordinary Rural Schools (below 6 rooms)										Town and Village Schools											
	Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation						Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation													
		Number of volumes in school libraries at June, '44	Volumes added during the following school years	'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44	Cost of those added during the following school years		'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44	Cost of those added during the following school years										
Ontario North and York (in part)	77	402	11	11	14	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 8	19	7	6	13	\$ 3	\$ 5	131	7	6	7	3	\$ 1	\$ 7	
Ontario South	78	306	13	16	13	9	20	9	18	10	10	23	1	7	177	3	14	15	8	7	7	
Oxford North and Norfolk (in part)	67	550	20	37	27	19	23	25	6	461	10	10	7	8	18	161	8	11	7	8	7	
Peel	73	512	15	20	23	11	13	16	39	303	14	11	11	10	6	303	20	30	9	10	10	
Perth North, and Wellington (in part)	97	325	15	13	15	9	10	12	18	11	9	32	14	5	116	8	7	14	5	7	12	
Perth South, and Wellington (in part)	87	417	15	14	18	9	11	32	11	384	22	17	21	15	176	11	16	19	8	6	14	
Peterborough East	63	384	22	17	21	15	13	11	16	369	22	15	19	10	111	176	11	16	7	5	4	
Peterborough West and Victoria East	64	369	22	15	19	11	10	11	33	329	9	10	12	5	109	7	7	5	4	4	14	
Peterborough and Russell	48	329	9	10	12	5	9	8	14	300	11	14	9	5	361	10	18	27	10	15	18	
Prince Edward	68	407	9	11	16	7	21	9	21	407	9	11	16	7	295	22	28	14	12	19	15	
Renfrew North	84	442	26	19	19	18	14	15	32	430	7	6	11	4	190	11	5	28	11	5	23	
Renfrew South	80	430	7	6	11	4	4	6	32	399	15	4	15	9	250	9	13	23	5	8	13	
Simcoe Centre	75	399	15	4	11	10	11	11	37	355	12	9	8	1	150	9	12	9	9	12	11	
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part)	50	355	12	9	n.a.	7	6	5	66	n.a.	11	6	n.a.	1	80	1	3	4	1	2	3	
Simcoe North No. 1	10	n.a.	11	6	n.a.	9	2	n.a.	15	406	13	14	26	10	50	1	7	5	1	2	3	
Simcoe North, York (in part)	81	406	13	14	26	10	8	14	15	422	12	15	11	8	202	6	7	16	5	4	10	
Simcoe South, York (in part)	60	422	12	15	11	8	10	9	31	348	21	22	24	13	146	14	18	12	8	13	9	
Simcoe West, Grey (in part)	87	348	21	22	24	13	17	15	25	415	10	13	7	15	87	43	16	14	10	5	9	
Stormont	71	415	10	13	7	7	15	5	6	Victoria West	25	25	26	14	33	202	6	7	16	5	4	10
Victoria West	79	442	25	25	26	14	15	17	36	Waterloo No. 1	28	22	36	19	146	14	18	12	8	13	9	
Waterloo No. 1	32	388	28	22	36	14	15	17	36	Waterloo No. 2	38	22	36	14	146	14	18	12	8	13	9	
Welland	4	377	15	16	33	9	22	19	5	219	21	31	16	3	283	21	31	16	3	8	8	
Welland East	31	425	16	19	21	11	19	15	79	289	22	20	17	7	219	21	31	16	3	8	8	
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part)	76	470	18	27	20	11	26	14	20	153	69	10	11	45	18	11	38	18	11	32	10	
Wellington North	71	344	26	19	21	17	14	17	39	289	22	20	17	7	20	12	19	12	8	10	12	
Wellington South	64	540	15	16	20	11	13	14	2	154	17	7	13	10	7	13	10	7	9	13	14	
Wentworth	109	446	17	20	13	13	15	12	20	460	12	14	17	5	10	11	32	18	11	32	10	
York No. 1	88	460	29	30	33	16	21	15	47	24	15	6	18	14	17	24	15	6	18	11	18	
York No. 2	19	197	17	17	17	11	16	21	101	174	14	10	28	7	15	12	12	12	6	18	12	
York No. 3	19	197	17	17	17	11	16	21	101	174	14	10	28	7	15	12	12	12	6	18	12	
York No. 6	54	229	14	22	19	8	16	12	54	249	40	9	24	7	16	10	10	7	16	10	10	
Totals	5,122	402	16	17	18	11	12	14	1,866	229	11	14	17	9	28	229	11	14	17	9	9	
Public Inspectorates of the Districts																						
Division No. I	54	364	29	21	30	13	14	18	50	145	11	19	12	10	12	145	11	19	12	10	9	
" " II	70	346	25	19	27	14	12	17	28	211	11	9	13	7	5	211	11	9	13	7	10	
" " III	65	241	20	10	17	9	6	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " IV	50	295	23	17	27	17	12	15	1	293	36	37	37	12	29	293	36	37	37	12	18	
" " V	56	361	21	26	24	12	16	16	1	655	.....	11	9	.....	13	655	.....	11	9	.....	10

TABLE 5—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Public Inspectorates of the Districts	Ordinary Rural Schools (below 6 rooms)										Town and Village Schools											
	Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation										Number of regular classrooms in operation at June, '44	Per regular classroom in operation									
		Number of volumes in school libraries at June, '44	Volumes added during the following school years			Cost of those added during the following school years				Number of volumes in school libraries at June, '44	Volumes added during the following school years			Cost of those added during the following school years								
			'41-'42	'42-'43	'43-'44	\$	'42-'43	'43-'44	\$		'41-'42		'42-'43	'43-'44	\$	'42-'43	'43-'44	\$				
Division No. VI.....	57	363	21	24	40	13	8	14	19	\$	31	235	15	16	28	11	11	\$	11	\$	23	
" " VII.....	83	245	19	34	23	8	16	11	11		10	376	21	20	7	12	14		7		7	
" " VIII.....	63	489	18	19	32	13	10	20	20		15	288	11	17	9	8	9		7		7	
" " IX.....	35	326	n.a.	32	24	n.a.	11	16	22		9	235	23	25	19	16	18		13		13	
" " X.....	30	307	30	21	30	18	41	11	15		9	175	22	14	12	15	13		18		18	
" " XI.....	34	307	28	25	29	41	11	17	39		39	209	12	22	18	13	9		11		11	
" " XII.....	46	356	18	18	16	13	7	9	24		50	267	7	25	6	14	15		22		22	
" " XIII.....	76	380	49	42	35	19	12	20	20		33	231	11	21	25	11	16		17		17	
" " XIV.....	60	418	20	23	33	9	23	18	24		24	229	17	31	38	9	15		16		16	
" " XV.....	67	408	24	44	36	11	23	11	11		25	323	21	8	8	13	5		5		5	
" " XVI.....	56	408	15	14	19	8	6	6	11		25											
Totals.....	902	351	24	24	28	15	13	17	17		408	276	17	21	18	12	13		13		13	
R.C. Separate Inspectorates																						
Division No. I.....	12	262	28	9	29	11	9	6	29		23	131	17	15	43	6	8		21		21	
" " II.....	24	158	19	23	25	9	7	16	10		17	246	12	20	19	4	14		11		11	
" " III.....	62	131	12	15	16	7	4	9	5		13	185	14	23	45	5	15		28		28	
" " IV.....	71	103	9	13	9	4	9	4	6		44	204	9	36	18	6	33		11		11	
" " V.....	48	137	9	9	20	5	7	11	9		74	101	5	5	10	3	4		4		4	
" " VI.....	37	238	11	20	30	7	11	7	9		59	208	18	14	14	9	7		5		5	
" " VII.....	21	113	24	12	10	15	10	10	16		24	218	26	23	29	10	14		7		7	
" " VIII.....	10	471	15	18	17	9	16	9	9		29	100	10	5	4	7	3		14		14	
" " IX.....	32	267	20	15	14	9	6	9	16		37	212	17	17	17	7	7		12		12	
" " X.....	35	290	12	22	17	7	9	14	11		25	168	6	12	12	4	7		7		7	
" " XI and XIII.....	41	386	12	16	14	7	7	11	11		29	197	7	12	9	3	6		4		4	
" " XII.....	23	441	23	14	23	10	15	15	12		25	234	14	10	5	5	6		4		4	
" " XIV.....	22	379	31	40	26	10	21	10	10		38	213	8	10	20	6	7		13		13	
" " XV.....	21	110	13	17	13	10	15	12	12		5											
" " XVI.....	30	210	13	22	55	8	18	36	36		47	285	23	9	71	19	34		34		34	
" " XVII.....	35	429	19	23	12	12	10	9	9		78	206	9	12	15	4	6		10		10	
" " XVIII.....	30	506	9	13	18	5	9	11	11		21	147	7	9	14	4	5		8		8	
" " XIX.....	8	297	9	n.a.	6	6	n.a.	5	5													
" " XX.....	39	148	7	6	22	3	7	7	7		21	120	n.a.	14	6	n.a.	5		3		3	
" " XXI.....	89	132	10	11	15	6	6	6	7		21	204	6	11	2	3	5		10		10	
" " XXII.....	51	132	10	13	6	5	4	5	5		36	116	33	13	10	15	7		4		4	
" " XXIII.....	45	163	10	11	22	3	6	6	6		68	84	3	5	13	2	4		2		2	
Totals.....	786	240	15	16	19	8	10	10	11		740	264	12	15	18	6	8		10		10	

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE 6—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X) 1942-43

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legislative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C	
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3	4								
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	11	19	3	12	4.0	3.7	1	2		\$243.64
Bruce West.....	8	11	1	3	3.0	2.2		1		88.80
Carleton.....	3	16	3	16	5.3	4.2	3			414.80
Dufferin.....	17	48	6	35	5.8	4.9	1	4		511.14
Dundas.....	1	6	1	6	6.0	4.9		1		119.70
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	4	30	3	27	9.0	7.1	3			523.50
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	6	18	3	15	5.0	3.7	2	1		378.03
Essex.....	5	87	3	30	10.0	9.0	2	1		453.68
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	15	41	3	22	7.3	6.03		2	1	307.84
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part).....	6	20	1	12	8.7	8.7	1			149.96
Frontenac South and City of Kingston.....	6	29	3	24	8.0	6.1		1	2	262.40
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	4	6	1	3	3.0	2.2		1		90.00
Grey.....	19	52	4	35	8.9	7.8	2	1		467.16
Haldimand.....	6	25	5	23	4.8	3.2		3	2	441.67
Hastings.....	21	52	6	25	4.2	3.5	1	4	1	521.78
Huron.....	20	91	9	79	8.8	7.0	4	3	2	1,106.79
Kent.....	1	5	1	5	5.0	3.5		1		94.90
Lambton.....	1	35	2	28	14.0	10.5	1		1	296.79
Leeds.....	2	16	2	16	8.0	7.3	1	1		290.15
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	2	4								
Lincoln (in part).....	1	51	3	51	17.0	15.1	2	1		391.04
Middlesex.....	3	35	5	31	6.2	5.3	1	4		611.69
Norfolk (in part).....	5	13	3	11	3.6	2.3		3		283.71
Northumberland and Durham.....	10	23	3	15	5.0	3.5	2		1	275.00
Ontario North and York (in part).....	3	20	2	17	8.5	7.3		1	1	204.55
Oxford.....	2	13	2	13	6.5	5.3	1	1		281.33
Peel.....	3	15	3	15	5.0	3.1		1	2	239.41
Perth, and Wellington (in part).....	10	16								
Peterborough, and Victoria East.....	14	19	1	6	6.0	4.4		1		65.00
Prescott and Russell, and Glengarry (in part).....	3	17	3	17	5.6	4.3	1	2		390.72
Prince Edward.....	12	17	1	4	4.0	2.7	1			142.13
Renfrew.....	28	64	6	32	5.3	4.4		3	3	553.13
Simcoe.....	24	75	7	48	6.9	5.1	4	2	1	890.52
Stormont.....	3	13	1	10	10.0	7.0	1			135.00
Victoria West.....	12	33	3	17	5.7	4.9	2	1		447.39
Waterloo.....	2	66	4	61	15.2	13.4	1	2	1	476.30
Welland, and Lincoln (in part).....	1	1								
Wellington.....	7	30	3	33	11.0	8.7	1	1	1	283.88
Wentworth.....	4	51	2	48	24.0	20.5	1		1	255.60
York.....	5	167	3	161	53.6	47.3	2	1		499.10
(A) Totals and Averages.....	331	1,354	115	1,006	8.6	7.1	41	46	28	\$13,188.23
(B) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates										
Division No. 1.....	22	67	15	54	3.6	2.7	2	7	6	\$2,939.16
" " II.....	34	75	12	48	4.0	3.3	2	3	7	2,349.75
" " III.....	11	18								
" " IV.....	9	140	4	33	8.2	5.5	1	3		910.74
" " V.....	14	50	5	30	6.0	4.9	1	2	2	1,059.80
" " VI.....	8	71	8	71	8.9	7.7	5	2	1	2,457.98
" " VII.....	11	30	5	40	8.0	7.0	2	2	1	1,164.90
" " VIII.....	30	55	8	34	4.2	3.2		2	6	1,212.80
" " IX.....	8	18	2	11	5.5	4.9	1		1	525.20
" " X.....	3	4								
" " XI.....	9	29	2	12	6.0	5.0	1	1		609.04
" " XII.....	4	27	4	27	6.7	5.9	3	1		1,128.14
" " XIII.....	24	71	4	31	7.7	6.1	1	3		855.60
" " XIV.....	13	48	3	26	8.7	7.3		3		770.20
" " XV.....	26	67	5	34	6.8	5.8		5		1,326.00
" " XVI.....	12	24	4	18	4.5	3.7		1	3	746.60
" " XVII.....	21	54	6	38	6.3	4.9	2	2	2	1,107.48
(B) Totals and Averages.....	259	848	87	507	5.8	5.2	21	37	29	\$19,163.39
(C) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates										
Kitchener.....	1	235								
Toronto.....	14	998								
Windsor.....	1	83								
(C) Totals and Averages.....	16	1,316								

TABLE 6—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X), 1942-43

(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legislative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C	
Division No. I.....	4	33	2	12	6.0	3.8	1	...	1	\$380.00
" " II.....	9	68	5	33	6.6	6.0	4	1	...	1,069.61
" " III.....	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " IV.....	7	20	6	20	3.3	2.3	...	6	...	1,023.40
" " V.....	6	59	6	59	9.8	8.3	4	2	...	1,557.20
" " VI.....	7	52	7	23	3.3	2.8	4	3	...	1,426.72
" " VII.....	5	21	1	3	3.0	2.2	...	1	...	166.52
" " VIII.....	8	312	3	40	13.3	10.9	1	2	...	445.70
" " IX.....	10	248	8	177	22.0	19.1	8	...	...	1,468.25
" " X.....	2	176	3	34	11.3	8.6	3	...	...	509.12
" " XI and XII.....	25	548	11	108	10.0	8.0	10	1	...	1,859.54
" " XIII.....	4	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " XIV.....	7	131	3	16	5.3	4.3	...	...	3	269.51
" " XV.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " XVI.....	2	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " XVII.....	8	283	6	127	21.0	17.2	5	1	...	909.10
" " XVIII.....	20	204	15	118	8.0	6.7	5	2	8	1,800.72
" " XIX.....	11	463	1	36	36.0	31.0	1	...	...	135.00
" " XX.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " XXI.....	5	155	1	5	5.0	4.6	...	1	...	95.20
" " XXII.....	8	97	8	97	12.0	10.7	8	...	...	1,149.10
" " XXIII.....	8	69	7	64	9.1	8.3	7	...	...	977.31
" " XXIV.....	6	58	6	58	9.7	8.1	6	...	...	923.79
(D) Totals and Averages.....	192	3,571	99	1,030	10.4	8.9	67	20	12	\$16,165.79
Grand Totals and Averages.....	798	7,089	301	2,543	8.4	7.1	129	103	69	\$48,517.41
Increases for the year.....	...	...	...	...	.1	...	...	...	...	...
Decreases for the year.....	260	1,954	95	740	...	.2	20	28	47	\$12,663.20

Additional Legislative Grants for Equipment only, to schools whose Fifth Classes have qualified in past years, but not this year, \$506.90.



Courtesy Ontario School Journal

Finalists in Provincial Public Speaking Contest
School Year 1943-44

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 7—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1943
(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by and Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 17	3,656 3,467	2,795 2,570	113 79	7 9	5 3											6,593 6,139	12,732
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys 13	1,422 1,450	2,199 2,025	309 247	44 28	5 3	3		1								3,996 3,759	7,755
GRADE I.....	Boys 10	994 1,235	12,814 12,370	11,848 11,895	3,963 3,647	793 487	285 144	105 48	50 24	26 8	8 6	3 2	3 1		1		30,901 28,878	59,779
GRADE II.....	Boys 12	9 15	472 634	8,645 9,663	10,681 10,681	4,427 2,827	1,594 788	400 204	150 66	82 33	16 10	7 2	1				27,829 24,923	52,752
GRADE III.....	Boys 10		11	776 818	7,292 8,276	9,183 9,246	4,921 3,014	1,842 916	631 291	217 111	68 21	16 7	3 1	2			24,962 22,713	47,675
GRADE IV.....	Boys 10			876 25	876 1,358	6,805 8,601	10,130 9,581	4,986 3,499	2,130 1,152	802 391	212 104	45 22	4 1	1			26,092 24,734	50,826
GRADE V.....	Boys 10				13 40	1,245 1,738	7,385 8,893	9,756 9,299	4,438 3,861	2,343 1,439	746 338	158 93	16 13	4 1			26,105 25,716	51,821
GRADE VI.....	Boys 10				2 4	48 94	1,470 2,044	7,183 8,470	8,988 8,747	4,827 3,698	1,977 1,204	464 301	35 20	1 1			24,986 24,585	49,581
GRADE VII.....	Boys 10					1 2	70 118	1,561 2,167	6,804 8,139	7,970 7,795	4,012 3,252	1,302 898	119 82	10 15		1	21,849 22,469	44,318
GRADE VIII.....	Boys 10							165 193	2,222 3,137	6,677 8,089	6,437 6,431	3,355 2,642	609 426	52 33	6 2	1	19,524 20,961	40,485
GRADE IX.....	Boys 10								16 18	171 338	428 743	295 573	88 144	14 30	14 6		1,012 1,854	2,866
GRADE X.....	Boys 10									10 16	72 117	135 308	54 136	14 36	3 8	3	288 624	912
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys 10		5	39 21	101 56	212 82	278 166	344 188	409 202	397 199	396 162	357 107	54 31	10 2	3 2	2	2,607 1,230	3,837
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 40	6,081 6,168	18,296 17,615	21,741 22,748	24,324 23,099	22,814 23,083	26,137 24,755	26,342 24,986	25,839 25,637	23,522 22,117	14,372 12,388	6,137 4,955	984 860	108 118	15 20	2	216,754 208,585	
GRAND TOTALS.....	69	12,249	35,911	44,489	47,423	45,897	50,892	51,328	51,476	45,639	26,760	11,092	1,844	226	35	9	425,339	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

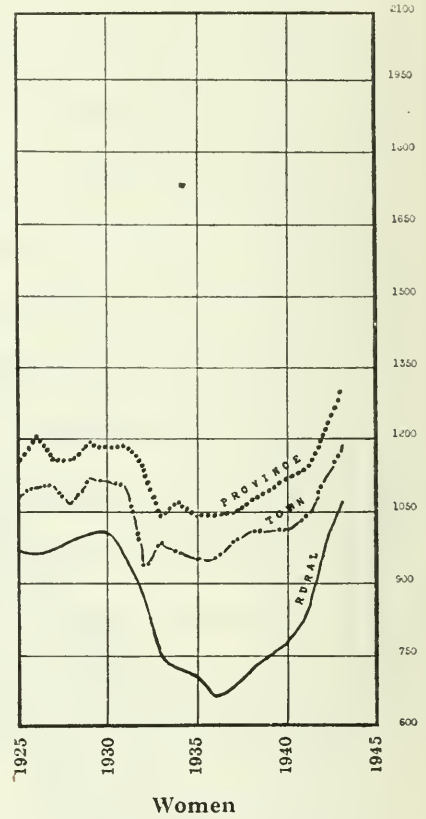
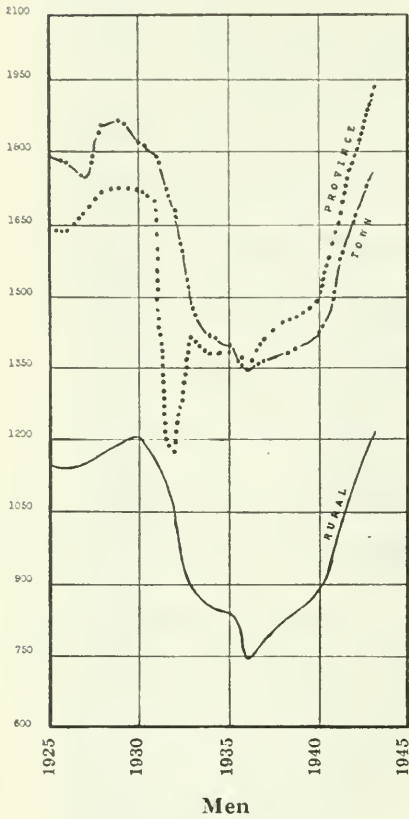
(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 17 Girls 11	3,626 3,431	2,753 2,542	108 72	5 9	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,511 6,067	12,578
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys 11 Girls 6	1,052 1,116	1,701 1,543	200 204	37 17	2 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,064 2,888	5,952
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	174 288	6,673 6,650	5,805 6,770	1,966 1,155	346 200	98 50	27 13	15 4	1	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,198 15,132	30,330
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	1	123 183	5,029 5,719	7,028 4,445	2,400 1,566	721 355	165 94	59 22	23 5	3 2	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,555 14,392	29,947
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	181 283	4,206 4,653	4,723 4,928	905 473	284 122	284 122	82 41	28 10	12 3	3 2	1 .....	.....	.....	13,163 12,213	25,376
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 8	560 786	4,041 5,018	5,040 5,620	2,712 1,995	1,187 675	420 220	103 47	22 9	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	14,893 14,409	29,302
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14	767	4,514 5,457	5,795 5,575	2,211 2,295	1,312 900	439 209	95 52	12 8	1 .....	.....	.....	15,180 15,596	30,776
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	32 55	869 1,224	4,359 5,232	5,358 5,383	2,907 2,286	1,259 775	310 208	16 1	1 .....	.....	.....	15,139 15,181	30,320
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	32 48	972 1,809	4,198 5,091	4,807 4,872	2,553 2,119	915 635	78 53	7 6	.....	.....	13,563 14,134	27,697
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2	65 88	2,377 1,864	3,877 4,886	3,921 4,012	2,129 1,700	389 261	33 20	5 1	.....	11,956 12,775	24,731
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 71	155 419	134 339	34 83	5 13	.....	.....	404 1,032	1,436
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	30 56	65 177	24 67	4 23	.....	.....	127 332	459
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES...	Boys Girls .....	..... .....	4 10	33 19	87 47	178 73	243 147	317 166	352 184	340 179	326 142	323 92	45 28	10	2	2	2,262 1,090	3,352
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 28 Girls 17	4,853 4,837	11,255 10,929	13,075 13,075	12,492 13,128	15,112 14,908	15,317 14,946	14,906 15,586	13,842 13,541	8,820 7,792	4,008 3,235	603 518	63 63	11 12	2	2	126,715 125,241	251,956
GRAND TOTALS.....	..... 45	9,690	22,184	24,555	27,021	29,710	30,263	30,492	27,383	16,612	7,243	1,121	126	23	7	.....	251,956	

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	30 36	42 28	5 7	2	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 72	154
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	2 334	498 482	49 43	7 11	3 3	2 .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932 871	1,803
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	10 12	820 947	6,141 5,720	5,953 5,125	1,997 1,492	447 287	187 94	78 35	35 20	25 7	5 5	3 2	1	.....	1	15,703 13,746	29,449
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	8	349 451	3,616 3,944	4,998 4,236	2,027 1,261	873 433	235 110	91 44	59 28	13 8	4 2	1	.....	.....	.....	12,274 10,531	22,805
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	10 5	595 535	3,086 3,621	4,460 4,318	2,185 1,319	937 443	347 169	135 70	40 11	4 4	.....	.....	1	.....	11,799 10,500	22,299
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	6 17	316 572	2,854 3,553	4,290 3,961	2,274 1,504	943 477	382 171	109 57	23 13	2	.....	.....	.....	10,325 10,325	21,524
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1	9 26	478 653	2,841 3,436	3,961 3,724	2,227 1,566	1,031 539	307 129	63 41	4 5	3 1	.....	.....	10,925 10,120	21,045
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 4	16 39	574 820	2,824 3,238	3,630 3,364	1,920 1,412	718 429	154 93	19 5	.....	.....	.....	9,857 9,404	19,261
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	38 70	589 858	2,606 3,048	3,163 2,923	1,459 1,133	387 263	41 29	3 9	.....	.....	8,286 8,335	16,621
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 5	100 105	983 1,333	2,800 3,203	2,516 2,419	1,226 942	220 165	19 13	1	.....	7,868 8,186	16,054
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 12	100 189	273 324	161 214	54 61	9 17	4	.....	608 822	1,430
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8 14	42 61	70 131	30 69	10 13	1	.....	161 292	453
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	6 9	14 9	34 19	27 22	57 18	57 20	70 20	34 15	9 3	.....	.....	1	345 140	485
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	12 12	1,228 1,331	7,041 6,886	10,231 9,673	10,431 9,971	10,322 10,124	11,025 10,157	10,933 10,031	9,680 8,576	5,552 4,596	2,129 1,720	381 342	45 55	4 8	.....	90,039 83,344	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	24	2,559	13,727	19,904	20,402	20,446	21,182	21,065	18,256	10,148	3,849	723	100	12	2	173,383	.....

TREND IN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES
IN RECENT YEARS



GRAPH 5

TABLE 8—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1943-44

Frequency Distribution

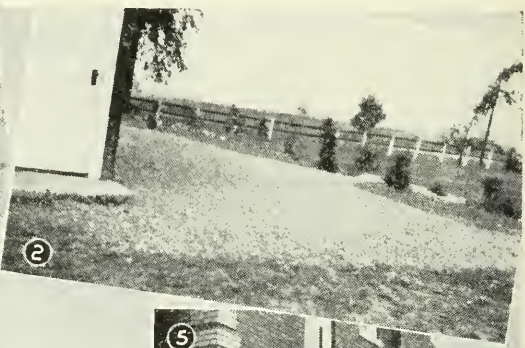
	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 popula- tion	Towns and Villages popula- tion of 1,500 and over	Large Sub- urban and Semi- Urban Schools	City Schools	All Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages	
								1943-44	1942-43
Over \$3,850.....					1	1	76	.5	.5
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....					54	54			
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....				1	10	11			
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					10	10			
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....					16	16	119	.9	.5
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....			1	1	12	14			
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....			1	1	17	19			
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....			1	2	14	17			
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....			2	3	48	53			
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....			3	2	75	80	345	2.5	2.8
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....			2	4	140	146			
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....			2	4	27	33			
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....			4	1	33	38			
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....			6	5	37	48			
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....			12	8	40	60	1,222	9.0	8.4
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....		2	11	6	65	84			
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....			11	12	128	151			
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....	1	2	9	10	714	736			
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....	5	2	22	14	148	191			
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....		1	30	27	210	268	1,804	13.3	12.1
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....	6	5	23	15	176	225			
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....	16	8	49	37	293	403			
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....	11	8	38	152	225	434			
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....	27	14	68	91	274	474			
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....	65	24	59	49	316	513	5,544	40.8	25.2
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....	118	32	111	80	292	633			
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....	214	31	180	73	218	716			
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....	857	64	289	159	335	1,704			
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....	1,039	93	346	150	350	1,978			
\$951 - \$1,050.....	2,350	244	346	105	324	3,369	4,492	33.0	50.5
\$851 - \$950.....	687	44	97	23	96	947			
\$751 - \$850.....	149	8	14	1	4	176			
	5,545	582	1,737	1,036	4,702	13,602			

The upward trend in teachers' salaries is most evident in the group \$1,051 to \$1,550 which has increased from 25.2% to 40.8% of all teachers. The ordinary rural school again shows the most marked increase. The most common salary here was \$700 in 1940-41. In the next three years it rose \$100 a year, becoming \$1000 in 1943-44. Returns already received for 1944-45 show that it has reached \$1,200 now. A table of average salaries for different types of schools may be found in the comparative section of the book.

BEAUTIFICATION OF SCHOOL GROUNDS
(S.S. 3 Stamford)



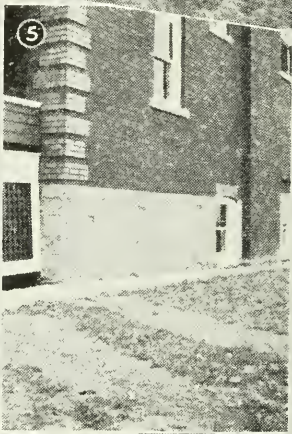
①



②



③



⑤



④



⑥



⑦

Courtesy Ont. Dept. of Agriculture

Before and After Improvement

TABLE 9—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural Schools in the Counties	Ordinary Rural Schools in the Districts	All Ordinary Rural Schools	All Public Elementary Schools
Receipts:								
Beginning Balances.....	\$346,015	\$136,912	\$129,927	\$205,226	\$3,777,886	\$573,406	\$4,351,242	\$5,169,322
Provincial Grants.....	503,621	357,306	198,251	758,029	1,694,775	862,114	2,556,889	4,374,096
County Grants.....		7,935	4,798	37,032	176,038		176,038	225,803
Township Grants.....				170,943	2,816,369	68,176	2,884,545	3,055,488
Local Tax Levies.....	13,934,524	2,791,337	955,799	1,519,509	2,550,477	889,695	3,240,172	22,441,361
Temporary Loans.....	20,808	21,145	68,001	45,535	465,177	101,595	566,772	722,261
Sale of Debentures.....		3,319	28,802	39,825	76,026	20,200	97,126	169,072
Other Sources.....	71,872	28,537	23,472	63,665	122,893	28,833	151,726	339,272
Difference between Gov't. and Board Superannuation Deductions.....	1,052	722	648	245	7,069	1,826	8,895	11,562
Totals.....	\$14,877,892	\$3,347,233	\$1,409,698	\$2,840,009	\$11,687,560	\$2,345,845	\$14,033,405	\$36,508,237
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$9,018,146	\$2,025,099	\$703,333	\$1,448,423	\$4,857,392	\$918,295	\$5,775,687	\$18,970,688
Instructional Supplies.....	348,380	97,622	30,162	95,557	211,897	48,189	259,996	831,717
Administration.....	451,250	56,576	25,259	49,002	146,977	49,633	216,610	798,697
Plant Operation.....	1,422,383	472,562	153,952	307,185	939,056	163,284	1,104,370	3,450,452
Plant Maintenance.....	599,379	150,253	48,301	127,636	333,959	84,488	418,447	1,344,016
Auxiliary Agencies.....	188,476	42,861	23,345	47,471	157,759	93,877	251,666	553,819
Total Current Operations.....	\$12,028,014	\$2,844,973	\$984,352	\$2,075,274	\$6,647,010	\$1,379,766	\$8,026,776	\$25,959,389
Debtent Payments (Capital Charges).....	2,350,975	294,803	154,204	388,522	184,765	80,210	264,975	3,453,479
Total—Current Operations and Capital Charges.....	\$14,378,989	\$3,139,776	\$1,138,556	\$2,463,796	\$6,831,775	\$1,459,976	\$8,291,751	\$29,412,868
Capital Outlays.....	\$47,604	\$30,925	\$65,249	\$88,658	\$311,124	\$112,917	\$424,041	\$656,477
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	31,691	30,581	66,392	47,729	446,544	113,551	560,095	736,488
Extraneous Payments.....	42,625	4,082	4,082	732	37,204	10,095	102,189	127,189
Balance on Hand.....	376,983	139,100	134,819	239,094	4,060,913	649,306	4,710,219	5,600,215
Totals.....	\$14,877,892	\$3,347,233	\$1,409,698	\$2,840,009	\$11,687,560	\$2,345,845	\$14,033,405	\$36,508,237
Assets and Liabilities:								
Cash.....	\$376,983	\$139,100	\$134,819	\$239,094	4,060,913	\$649,306	\$4,710,219	\$5,600,215
Land and Buildings.....	35,266,088	10,144,040	3,083,015	6,254,800	18,134,175	2,610,799	21,014,974	76,333,577
Furnishings and Equipment.....	2,883,884	1,076,711	467,969	640,406	3,744,531	633,528	4,077,569	9,118,539
Current Liabilities.....	44,285	4,403	9,365	25,664	78,748	17,724	123,592	207,439
Debtent Debt.....	16,634,569	2,521,182	746,327	2,922,369	1,671,033	1,143,668	2,814,721	25,639,368
Assessment.....	\$1,716,046,069	\$266,011,901	\$88,669,968	\$113,634,216	\$654,680,928	\$36,989,828	\$691,669,856	\$2,876,032,010
Average Daily Attendance.....	153,168	33,821	20,790	33,390	100,947	18,308	119,255	380,424
Cost per pupil-day (cents):								
(a) Current Operations.....	43.4	27.7	25.2	32.5	33.0	39.8	34.0	36.3
(b) Capital Charges.....	7.9	2.6	4.1	6.1	4.9	2.3	1.1	4.7
(c) Total of (a) and (b).....	51.3	30.6	29.2	38.6	33.9	42.1	35.1	41.0

TABLE 10—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1942-43

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II					
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$91,340	4	3	1	80	38	68.63	3	.....
2	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	51,685	2	.....	2	55	41	44.50	7	.....
3	Byng Inlet.....	Parry Sound.....	2 Walbridge, 1 Henvey.....	61,440	3	3	.....	137	48	110.10	6	.....
4	Charlton.....	Temiskaming.....	2, 6 Dack, Charlton Town.....	91,855	3	2	1	85	53	59.26	4	.....
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Dorion.....	74,522	2	1	1	75	62	62.89	.....	.....
6	Falls View.....	Welland.....	7, 8 Stamford.....	4,914,140	13	12	1	458	90	385.49	.....	.....
7	Gooderham.....	Haliburton.....	3, 4, 5 Glamorgan.....	42,229	3	1	2	80	28	56.97	6	.....
8	Grant.....	Carleton.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	566,425	4	3	1	171	25	136.43	.....	.....
9	Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	5, 6 Grantham.....	422,400	8	8	.....	313	50	236.81	36	.....
10	Hudson.....	Temiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	141,625	2	1	1	68	55	48.68	.....	.....
11	Ilmber Heights.....	York.....	3 Etobicoke (3 Schools).....	604,375	8	8	.....	296	73	230.83	.....	.....
12	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	47,700	1	1	.....	29	11	25.00	.....	.....
13	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	603,150	6	4	2	158	*	129.35	15	.....
14	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, 17 Front of Escott.....	239,006	4	3	1	117	59	89.94	.....	49
15	Mudemoya.....	Manitoulin.....	1, 4 Carnarvon.....	85,875	2	1	1	93	50	59.41	.....	24
16	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	181,803	3	.....	3	106	67	89.00	5	.....
17	Nipigon.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Nipigon.....	603,350	5	5	.....	212	23	175.60	.....	22
18	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Carling, 5 MacDougall.....	263,386	8	6	2	518	162	385.00	.....	.....
19	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain.....	310,875	7	5	2	157	65	112.98	.....	61
20	Pointe Au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	300,000	1	1	.....	30	30	16.75	.....	.....
21	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	33,210	2	1	1	47	29	39.70	4	.....
22	Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	1, 2 Savard, 2 Robillard.....	61,870	2	1	1	73	73	54.44	3	.....
23	Sundridge.....	Parry Sound.....	6, 4 Strong, Sundridge Village.....	234,123	5	2	3	162	38	135.00	.....	.....
24	Tanworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 6, 7 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	345,790	3	2	1	160	56	139.70	.....	60
25	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Tweed Village.....	799,030	6	2	4	191	96	154.96	.....	.....
26	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11, 14 Hillier, 2, 10 Hallowell, Wellington Village.....	1,262,031	10	9	1	351	136	289.96	.....	88
27	West Guilford.....	Haliburton.....	2, 5, 6 Guilford.....	30,810	3	2	1	95	68	78.42	15	.....
28	Wilberforce.....	Haliburton.....	2, 6 Monmouth, 8 Cardiff.....	29,859	2	2	.....	44	14	37.60	9	.....
Totals.....				.....	122	89	33	4,361	1,540	3,453.4	113	304

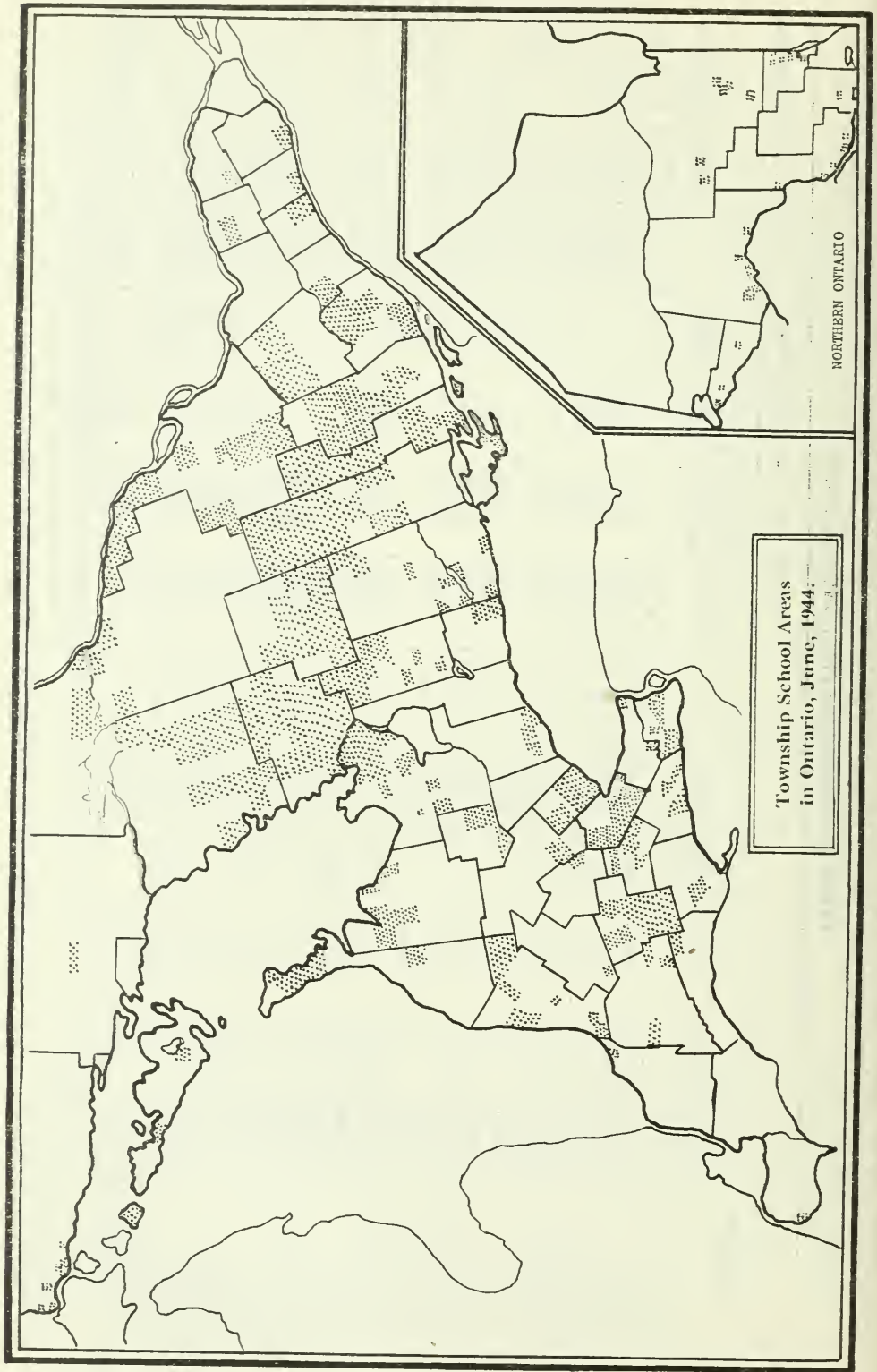
*Students conveyed by street cars.

TABLE 10—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1942-43

No.	Consolidated School	Cost of Operation						Legislative Grants Earned in 1942-43										Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance												
		Teachers' Salaries		Transportation	Total Current	Capital Charges	Gross Cost	General	Transportation	Special on Salaries and Equipment	Fifth Class and Continuation School	Other Special Grants	Total	To Section	To Government	Total														
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.													
1	Barwick.....	2,950.00		1,950.00		6,669.00		1,598.32		8,267.32		2,657.60		1,179.00		301.40		301.12		36.20		4,475.32		55.26		65.20		120.46		
2	Burriss.....	2,000.00		2,981.75		6,130.04		1,452.98		7,583.02		2,339.48		1,793.40		200.00		191.70				4,524.58		68.73		101.67		170.40		
3	Byng Inlet.....	3,900.00		2,101.80		8,390.10		348.74		8,735.84		4,051.98		1,261.08		318.40		253.58				5,885.04		79.34		53.45		71.05		
4	Charlton.....	2,726.11		2,115.25		6,640.23				6,640.23		1,964.72		1,269.45		300.00		336.58				3,970.73		45.05		67.00		112.05		
5	Dorton.....	2,360.00		2,961.60		6,112.62		983.72		7,876.34		2,611.00		1,749.42		200.00						4,560.42		52.72		72.51		125.23		
6	Falls View.....	19,818.10		2,214.88		46,462.44				46,462.44		4,164.00		414.60		1,340.00						6,252.31		104.30		16.22		120.52		
7	Gooderham.....	2,611.65		2,744.00		9,880.00				9,880.00		*									333.71		6,252.31						173.58	
8	Grant.....	5,045.50		540.35		9,457.32				9,457.32		1,663.26		172.11		400.00						2,438.04		51.45		17.87		69.32		
9	Grantham.....	9,353.25		1,000.00		14,322.30				14,322.30		4,752.55		300.00		800.00		167.13				6,256.84		34.06		26.42		60.48		
10	Hudson.....	1,930.00		2,065.55		4,398.30				4,398.20		894.75		1,248.59		200.00						2,343.34		42.21		48.13		90.34		
11	Humber Heights.....	9,427.92		1,281.25		17,849.96				17,849.96		7,388.04		385.06		800.00						8,694.10		39.67		37.66		77.33		
12	Katrine.....	1,150.00		1,576.25		3,007.21				3,007.21		600.81		636.60		100.00						1,359.91		65.89		54.39		120.28		
13	Macdonald.....	7,415.00		425.00		10,681.98				10,681.98		*									186.42						82.58			
14	Mallorytown.....	5,244.00		3,446.00		11,294.26				11,294.26		623.85		1,750.70		400.00		829.64				3,772.52		83.63		41.94		125.57		
15	Mindemoya.....	1,990.00		1,645.00		4,689.90		707.60		5,397.50		1,495.57		987.00		200.00		886.30				3,637.21		29.63		61.22		90.85		
16	Morley.....	2,950.00		3,280.00		7,922.48				7,922.48		1,653.69		1,968.00		300.00		316.84				4,238.53		41.40		47.62		89.02		
17	Nipigon.....	9,146.25		2,082.57		12,503.53		1,826.10		14,329.63		*															81.60			
18	Nobel.....	10,910.60		3,168.00		18,370.45		805.86		19,176.31		4,505.05		1,900.80		805.50						7,291.35		30.86		18.94		49.80		
19	North Mountain.....	9,525.00		5,139.85		16,205.53				16,205.53		1,904.63		2,323.71		700.00						5,151.41		97.84		45.60		143.44		
20	Pointe au Baril.....	1,300.00		1,710.00		4,137.43		188.79		4,326.22		271.43		939.60		100.00						1,311.03		180.01		78.27		258.28		
21	Quibell.....	2,123.00		2,601.05		5,660.71		698.72		6,359.43		2,753.85		1,560.63		200.00		243.76				4,758.24		40.33		119.85		160.18		
22	Savard.....	2,462.50		3,154.99		10,493.45				10,493.45		2,049.59		1,892.67		217.09		150.49				4,554.78		109.08		83.67		192.75		
23	Sundridge.....	5,980.00		1,283.40		9,794.94				9,794.94		1,703.52		770.04		500.00		835.56				3,943.12		43.34		29.21		72.55		
24	Tamworth.....	2,850.00		2,819.00		7,098.87				7,098.87		1,228.16		1,679.52		300.00		1,020.40				4,351.04		19.67		31.15		50.82		
25	Tweed.....	6,950.00		4,033.85		13,586.62		871.80		14,458.42		2,092.49		1,210.16		600.00						4,096.65		66.86		26.44		93.30		
26	Wellington.....	12,371.00		4,285.00		21,861.19		8,256.76		30,117.95		1,938.68		1,285.50		1,000.00		580.89				4,951.82		86.79		17.08		103.87		
27	West Guilford.....	2,943.25		2,265.00		6,041.05				6,021.96		*									146.75						76.79			
28	Wilberforce.....	2,330.00		642.50		3,561.31				3,561.31		1,197.13		405.00		230.00		600.93				2,433.06		30.02		64.70		94.72		
Totals.....		149,763.22		65,467.89		304,032.22		17,739.39		321,771.61		56,505.83†		29,082.64†		10,512.39†		6,809.37†			2,629.48†		105,251.39†		62.70		30.47		93.17	

*Included in Township School Areas. Individual School data not available.

†Partial totals.



GRAPH 6

TABLE 11—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
(formed to June, 1943)

(A list of those formed in 1942 may be found in Appendix A)

County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Addington.....	20		Northumberland	6	
	5	Camden		3	Alnwick
	8	Denbigh, Abinger, and Ashby		3	Hamilton
	7	Kaladar, Anglesea, and Effingham	Oxford.....	30	
Brant.....	10			10	Dereham
	5	Brantford		10	Norwich South
	5	Onondaga		10	Norwich North
Bruce.....	6	Lindsay	Perth.....	2	Blanshard
Dufferin.....	30		Peterborough...	19	
	10	East Garafraxa		5	Burleigh N. and Anstruther
	20	Mono		5	Chandos
Dundas.....	6	Williamsburg		2	Dummer
Durham.....	14	Hope		1	N. Monaghan
Frontenac.....	59			6	Otonabee
	5	Barrie	Prescott.....	2	Plantagenet S.
	8	Clarendon	Prince Edward..	14	
	9	Kennebec		7	Marysburgh North
	9	Loughborough		7	Marysburgh South
	7	Olden	Renfrew.....	41	
	10	Oso		5	Alice and Fraser, No. 1
	7	Palmerston		4	Alice and Fraser, No. 2
	4	Portland (North)		2	Algona South
Glengarry.....	3	Lancaster		5	Grattan
Grey.....	24			3	Griffith and Matawatchan
	16	Sydenham		4	Head, Clara and Maria
	8	Derby		2	Pembroke
Grenville.....	12	Wolford		6	Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie
Haldimand.....	13			4	Sebastopol
	8	Cayuga North		6	Sherwood, Jones and Burns
	5	Dunn	Russell.....	5	Cumberland
Haliburton.....	56		Simcoe.....	37	
	7	Cardiff		4	Innisfil
	12	Dysart		4	Matchedash
	5	Glamorgan		8	Medonte
	7	Lutterworth		6	Orillia
	9	Minden		7	Oro
	4	Monmouth		2	Sunnidale
	2	Sherbourne		4	Tay
	5	Snowden		2	Vespra
	5	Stanhope	Stormont.....	5	Osnabruck
Halton.....	21		Victoria.....	23	
	7	Nassagaweya		4	Carden
	14	Nelson		4	Dalton
Hastings.....	72			5	Laxton, Digby and Longford
	3	Bangor		10	Somerville
	5	Carlow	Waterloo.....	8	Waterloo
	7	Dungannon	Welland.....	11	
	7	Elzevir		5	Crowland
	6	Faraday		6	Willoughby
	3	Limerick	Wellington.....	9	Guelph
	8	Marmora and Lake	Wentworth.....	11	
	4	Mayo		5	Beverly
	4	McClure and Wicklow		6	Binbrook
	6	Monteagle and Herschel (1)	York.....	24	
	7	Monteagle and Herschel (2)		4	Scarborough
	6	Tudor and Cashel		5	East York
	6	Wollaston		3	North York
Huron.....	3	Tuckersmith		12	York
Lambton.....	2	Bosanquet	District		
Lanark.....	11		Algoma.....	16	
	6	Darling		4	Johnson
	5	Lavant		4	Laird
Leeds.....	44			3	Prince
	18	Bastard and Burgess South		3	Tarentorus
	9	Yonge and Escott Rear		2	Wawa
	17	Kitley	Cochrane.....	17	
Lennox.....	43			4	Blount, Clackmeyer, Clute, Leitch
	3	Adolphustown		3	Clute, Fournier, Lamarche
	5	Amherst Island		3	Clute and Calder
	5	Camden East, No. 1		2	Eilber
	5	Camden East, No. 2		3	Way and Lowther
	9	Fredericksburgh North		2	Whitney
	6	Fredericksburgh South			
	5	Richmond			
	5	Richmond (Centre)			

TABLE 11—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

District	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	District	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Manitoulin.....	5		6	6	Himsworth South
	2	Cockburn Island	5	5	Humphrey
	3	Sandfield	6	6	Machar
Muskoka.....	102		5	5	McKellar
	8	Brunei	4	4	McMurrich
	5	Cardwell	6	6	Nipissing
	9	Chaffey	7	7	Perry
	8	Draper	5	5	Ryerson
	5	Franklin	4	4	Strong
	8	Macaulay			
	5	McLean	Rainy River....	11	
	14	Medora and Wood	3	3	Alberton
	6	Monck	4	4	Atwood
	5	Morrison	2	2	Kingsford
	6	Muskoka	2	2	Nelles
	4	Oakley			
	5	Ryde	Sudbury.....	11	
	7	Stephenson	9	9	Drury, Denison and Graham
	7	Stisted	2	2	Waters
Nipissing.....	20				
	3	Calvin	Thunder Bay...	41	
	3	Cameron	4	4	Blake
	4	Chisholm	3	3	Conmee
	2	Ferris West	8	8	McGregor
	2	Mattawan	8	8	McTavish
	6	Widdifield	4	4	Neebing
Parry Sound....	79		4	4	Nipigon
	4	Armour	4	4	O'Connor
	7	Carling	5	5	Oliver
	4	Chapman	1	1	Schreiber
	5	Christie			
	3	Foley	Timiskaming...	12	
	5	Hagerman	3	3	Bucke
	3	Himsworth North	2	2	Casey
			2	2	Coleman
			3	3	Kerns
			2	2	Teck and Lebel
Township Areas formed to June 1943.....			187		
Number of Sections concerned.....			1,010		

MONO TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREA



Courtesy Farmer's Advocate

The Township School Board on its annual inspection
of school properties

This is the largest rural school unit in Ontario, containing twenty sections.
Some leading advantages of Township School Areas are:

- Increased and equalized services and opportunities to pupils.
- A broadened type of community interest in the schools.
- Increased power and prestige for the local board, attracting highly qualified trustees.
- More economic and efficient local administration.
- More congenial working conditions, and therefore better service by teachers.
- Better opportunities for the Department of Education and the Public School Inspector to assist the local communities.

TABLE 12—PROMOTION AND RETARDATION IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS, AND TORONTO SUBURBAN AREAS
SCHOOL YEAR 1943-44 — NEAREST WHOLE PERCENTAGE

Cities	Grade I		Grade II		Grade III		Grade IV		Grade V		Grade VI		Grade VII		Grade VIII		Average		REASONS FOR NON-PROMOTION (Percentages)
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	
Belleville.....	80	79	90	90	91	92	92	92	89	90	88	88	89	89	90	94	89	90	Lack of Ability..... 45.4
Brantford.....	88	88	90	90	88	87	92	91	89	88	93	93	90	90	93	93	91	91	
Chatham.....	86	86	79	77	77	77	82	81	85	85	83	85	80	81	83	82	84	84	
Port William.....	93	90	95	92	96	81	98	94	95	93	95	92	94	91	95	94	96	96	
Galt.....	90	91	92	91	94	93	91	90	93	92	93	93	95	95	97	96	93	93	
Guelph.....	85	85	88	87	89	89	93	93	90	90	94	94	96	96	95	95	92	92	
Hamilton.....	85	86	84	84	86	85	88	86	84	82	85	84	84	83	90	93	87	86	
Kingston.....	89	90	89	89	88	89	89	89	91	91	91	91	91	90	89	94	91	91	
Kitchener.....	84	83	90	90	91	91	89	89	88	88	90	90	86	86	91	91	89	89	
London.....	91	92	90	90	92	93	89	90	91	90	90	90	92	92	91	91	92	92	
Niagara Falls.....	84	84	88	88	88	86	85	86	85	85	84	84	87	87	90	100	94	94	
North Bay.....	90	91	90	88	98	93	94	91	91	92	93	93	90	90	90	100	94	94	
Oshawa.....	89	89	92	93	93	93	94	91	91	92	93	91	90	89	90	98	92	92	
Ottawa.....	86	85	87	86	99	99	99	99	91	90	91	99	90	89	88	88	90	89	
Owen Sound.....	83	84	81	81	91	91	89	88	92	92	90	90	86	85	88	87	90	90	
Peterborough.....	86	87	84	85	85	85	86	86	83	83	89	89	83	83	85	87	87	87	
Port Arthur.....	72	69	87	87	87	87	88	88	84	88	86	86	83	83	84	94	85	85	
St. Catharines.....	94	94	90	90	91	92	97	97	95	95	89	89	94	93	97	97	94	94	
St. Thomas.....	90	90	90	91	90	91	92	92	84	82	89	89	86	85	88	87	89	89	
Sarnia.....	80	79	88	89	87	87	88	88	88	88	90	90	87	87	93	93	89	90	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	93	93	96	96	90	91	98	98	96	96	94	94	96	96	98	99	96	96	
Stratford.....	89	89	91	91	93	92	94	94	92	92	93	94	86	86	94	95	91	91	
Sudbury.....	86	85	91	91	91	90	90	90	88	88	88	88	86	86	90	90	88	87	
Toronto.....	79	79	81	84	85	87	87	87	82	86	95	96	96	96	90	91	88	89	
Welland.....	86	87	88	88	91	91	90	90	90	91	92	92	92	92	90	90	90	90	
Woodstock.....	84	85	89	92	92	92	95	95	92	92	97	96	92	91	95	95	92	93	
Towns																			
Barrie.....	82	83	89	91	85	85	94	94	95	95	93	93	92	92	89	90	91	92	Ill-Health not affect- ing Attendance... 1.3
Brockville.....	83	83	83	80	87	100	92	93	92	92	92	92	90	91	71	73	87	88	
Cornwall.....	88	88	90	91	92	91	91	96	85	84	87	87	88	88	98	98	89	90	
Kenora.....	86	85	91	91	92	92	94	95	92	92	98	98	91	89	98	98	92	92	
Kirkland Lake.....	87	86	83	81	93	92	96	95	81	81	89	88	95	95	90	100	85	85	Defective Speech... .7
Lindsay.....	77	75	79	75	90	89	91	89	86	88	84	82	86	85	85	90	89	88	
Midland.....	87	86	84	84	86	88	89	89	83	83	93	93	96	96	98	98	90	90	
Nimico.....	87	85	84	86	88	88	89	89	83	82	92	91	77	76	93	92	87	88	
New Toronto.....	80	79	92	92	85	84	90	91	91	90	91	90	85	84	93	93	87	88	Pupils of Foreign Parentage..... .5
Pella.....	82	78	89	90	92	93	96	90	86	86	86	86	89	90	99	99	90	90	
Port Colborne.....	83	83	74	73	88	90	91	92	87	87	82	81	88	89	95	95	86	86	
Port Hope.....	90	90	95	95	91	93	94	94	97	97	97	99	96	96	97	97	95	95	
Smith's Falls.....	92	91	94	94	95	90	91	96	95	95	96	97	96	96	98	98	95	95	Minor Physical De- fects..... .4
Timmins.....	83	83	94	94	90	90	93	93	97	96	92	93	88	87	88	92	90	90	
Trenton.....	73	74	78	77	86	88	87	86	83	83	83	83	83	82	88	90	83	83	
Waterloo.....	91	90	96	96	98	98	99	99	94	93	89	88	89	88	98	98	94	94	
Physical Deformity. .2																			
Suburban	92	92	91	91	93	92	94	93	93	93	92	92	90	90	92	92	93	93	Total..... 100.0
York Twp.....	89	89	96	96	96	96	94	93	91	91	91	93	90	90	97	97	93	93	
East York Twp.....																			
Averages, All. . .	86	86	89	89	90	90	91	91	89	89	89	89	88	88	91	92	89	89	

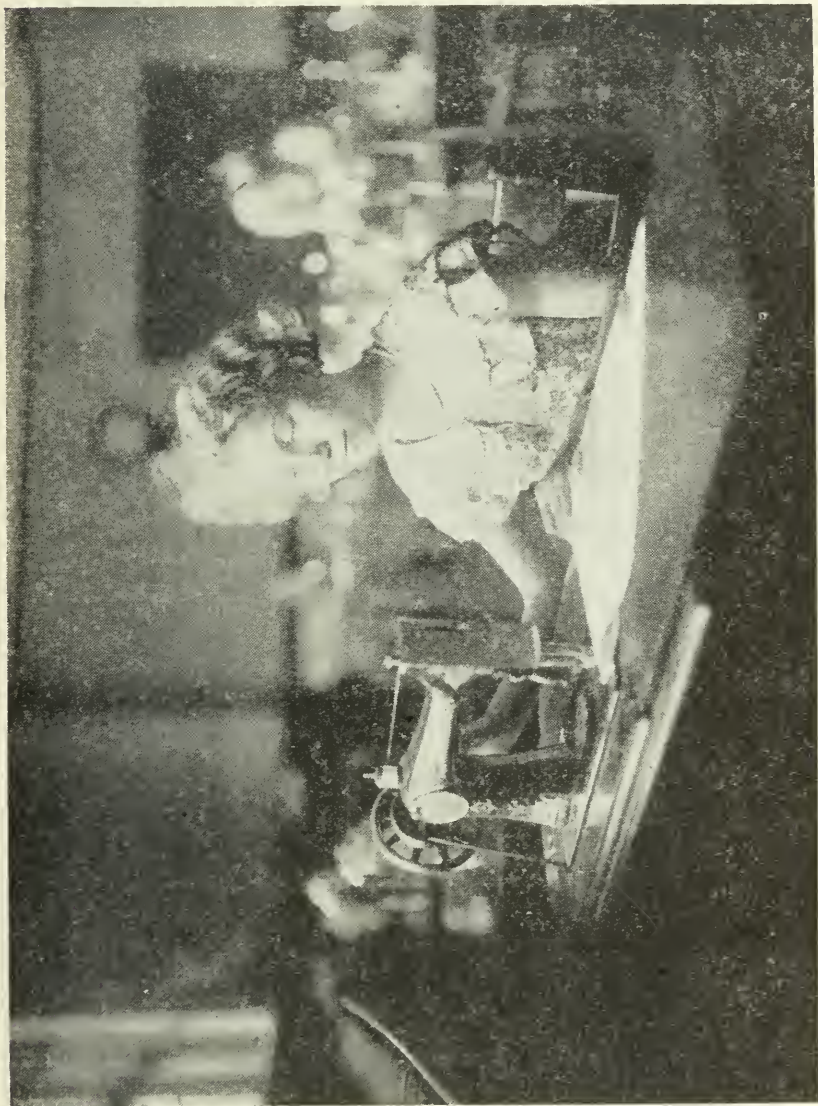
A—Percentage promoted in each grade.

B—Percentage in grade one year or less who were promoted in one year.

TABLE 13—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1943
Financial data is for calendar year 1942, statistical data for school year 1942-43

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew)	L'Original Village (Prescott)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	.....	1	3
RECEIPTS:					
Balances from 1942.....					\$1,131.56
Legislative Grants.....	\$34.89	\$63.48	\$715.95	\$317.24	2,485.70
School District Levy.....	163.05	438.40	305.40	1,578.85	9,272.00
Temporary Loans.....	1,169.40	501.39	401.21	7,200.00	400.00
Other Sources.....	7.02	200.00	.....	200.00	91.01
Totals.....	\$1,374.36	\$1,203.27	\$1,427.63	\$9,375.01	\$13,380.27
DISBURSEMENTS:					
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$868.07	\$800.00	\$300.00	\$5,963.61	\$8,021.68
Other Current.....	208.97	203.19	99.21	3,411.40	3,922.77
Total Current.....	\$1,077.04	\$1,003.19	\$489.21	\$9,375.01	\$11,944.45
Fees paid to other Boards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$58.50
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	251.68	200.00	\$58.50	.....	451.68
Totals.....	\$1,328.72	\$1,203.19	\$547.71	\$9,375.01	\$12,454.63
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1942.....	\$45.64	.06	\$879.92	.....	\$925.62
Cost of Education per pupil-day (cents).....	34.2	33.7	.....	41.7	.....
School section mill rate.....	30.6	35.0	31.5	15.1	.....
Current Debt.....	.....	.....	.....	329.45	329.45
Tax Moneys Receivable.....	.....	618.75	.....	.....	648.75
TEACHERS:					
Male.....	.....	.....	*	1	1
Female.....	1	1	*	4	6
Certificates.....	11	11	*	1(1), 4(11)	1(1), 6(11)
PUPILS:					
Total Enrolment.....	17	18	*	147	182
Boys.....	7	9	.....	71	87
Girls.....	10	9	.....	76	95
Average Attendance.....	13	14	.....	114	141

*Closed for the School year.



Domestic Science by Grade 8 Pupil

Courtesy Toronto Board of Education

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 14—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1943

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	1 3	69 79	51 51	10 14	4 6	2 2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 155	294
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	6 3	159 171	3,046 2,873	3,482 2,975	1,086 899	296 255	117 80	25 18	13 3	7 4	3 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	8,240 7,284	15,524
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	6	2,218 1,557	2,118 2,800	2,763 2,070	1,209 972	466 326	179 86	65 46	34 7	5 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	7,077 6,564	13,641
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,606 1,864	2,319 1,355	591 404	281 150	107 58	32 10	3 2	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	6,383 5,929	12,312
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	258 312	1,466 1,899	2,264 2,287	1,339 1,054	722 426	347 174	109 46	18	1 .....	.....	.....	6,531 6,214	12,745
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 9	273 346	1,426 1,773	2,032 2,155	1,315 1,103	718 475	320 166	71 32	7 3	.....	.....	6,174 6,064	12,238
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 20	353 449	1,273 1,715	1,900 1,923	1,274 1,037	601 446	179	21 14	1 5	.....	5,615 5,709	11,324
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 437	398 437	1,280 1,456	1,635 1,581	1,012 934	384 288	64 62	4 1	.....	4,809 4,793	9,602
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 50	421 579	1,225 2,674	1,463 1,385	804 674	205 143	16 16	.....	5,521 5,521	9,688
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 27	142 311	356 624	302 498	95 145	19 13	.....	921 1,620	2,541
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 26	120 239	232 444	157 280	53 83	15 11	599 1,084	1,683
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368 222	590
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	6 3	166 174	3,341 3,112	5,744 5,449	5,747 5,771	5,606 5,760	6,045 6,026	5,919 5,939	6,063 5,751	5,576 6,397	4,093 3,884	2,042 2,092	559 660	94 126	16 14	51,023 51,159	102,182
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	9	340	6,453	11,193	11,518	11,366	12,071	11,858	11,814	11,973	7,977	4,134	1,219	220	30	7	102,182

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	1 3	69 79	51 51	10 14	4 6	2 2	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 155	294
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	2 3	2,382 2,232	2,560 2,189	754 616	182 181	73 61	14 11	8 2	6 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,080 5,411	11,491
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	6	189 97	1,672 1,772	2,073 2,039	876 732	325 240	130 62	44 24	21 5	3	4	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	5,344 4,971	10,315
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	63 73	1,304 1,463	1,762 1,728	959 796	431 297	195 103	76 43	24 6	2 1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	4,818 4,510	9,328
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	5 7	217 242	1,159 1,509	1,774 1,761	1,023 801	531 320	267 130	84 36	18 4	1	1 .....	.....	.....	5,080 4,810	9,890
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	10 6	229 265	1,158 1,385	1,520 1,644	1,016 851	535 365	238 135	65 24	6 1	.....	.....	.....	4,777 4,077	9,454
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 346	1,016 1,364	1,491 1,485	947 838	474 364	152 78	19 11	1 4	.....	.....	4,412 4,507	8,919
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 20	339 320	1,010 1,142	820 778	311 243	54 52	54 5	3 .....	.....	.....	3,868 3,804	7,672
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 35	318 431	926 2,326	1,171 1,064	631 534	168 113	11 15	.....	.....	3,249 4,518	7,767
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 23	119 246	282 505	240 395	77 108	17 9	1 1	.....	741 1,287	2,028
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 23	93 184	190 312	125 206	45 54	11 10	4	483 789	1,272
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	3 3	12 3	26 6	29 14	49 20	59 20	67 50	70 33	42 42	5 12	.....	.....	.....	263 221	583
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	2 3	106 2,408	4,354 4,095	4,380 4,383	4,250 4,446	4,646 4,625	4,547 4,554	4,677 4,418	4,283 3,106	3,259 1,655	3,259 1,633	458 503	78 89	12 11	6	39,353 39,060	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	5	223	5,048	8,449	8,763	8,696	9,271	9,101	9,095	6,365	3,288	961	167	23	6	79,013	

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE I.....	4	60 57	664 641	922 786	332 283	114 74	44 19	11 7	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160 1,873	4,033
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	35 58	446 528	690 631	333 240	141 86	49 21	21	13	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,733 1,593	3,326
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	2 5	21 40	302 401	557 401	306 526	160 273	86 47	31	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,565 1,419	2,984
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1	41 70	307 390	490 526	316 253	191 106	80 44	25 10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,451 1,404	2,855
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	2 3	44 81	268 388	512 511	299 252	183 110	82 31	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1,397 1,357	2,784
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	53 103	257 351	409 438	327 199	127 82	27 22	2 3	.....	.....	.....	1,203 1,202	2,405
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 6	59 117	270 314	331 339	192 136	73 45	10 10	1	1	.....	941 989	1,930
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 15	103 148	299 348	292 321	175 140	37 30	5	1	.....	918 1,003	1,921
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	74	62	18	2	1	.....	180 333	513
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	65	119	103	37	4	4	.....	116 295	411
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES...	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 1	7
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	4	60 57	701 704	1,390 1,354	1,367 1,388	1,356 1,314	1,399 1,401	1,386 1,385	1,293 1,128	894 778	387 459	101 157	16 37	4	1	11,670 11,499	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	4	117	1,405	2,744	2,755	2,670	2,800	2,757	2,719	1,612	846	258	53	7	1	23,169	

TABLE 15—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural Schools in the Counties	Ordinary Rural Schools in the Districts	All Ordinary Rural Schools	All R. C. Separate Schools
Receipts:								
Beginning Balances.....	\$57,327	\$133,382	\$24,571	\$25,646	\$187,141	\$86,389	\$273,530	\$514,456
Provincial Grants.....	280,772	304,660	31,292	91,439	257,044	255,871	512,915	1,221,098
County Grants.....	4,505	3,324	3,324	1,668	34,040	.....	34,040	43,537
Local Tax Levy.....	1,923,371	621,852	53,486	70,827	371,790	105,226	477,016	3,146,352
Temporary Loans.....	78,428	59,373	7,714	26,070	64,451	77,477	141,928	313,543
Capital Loans.....	.....	15,096	.....	.....	9,703	11,460	11,163	26,259
Other Sources.....	78,253	110,244	19,654	4,572	86,021	13,167	99,191	311,914
Difference between Gov't. and Board Superannuation Deductions.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38
Totals.....	\$2,418,151	\$1,249,112	\$140,071	\$220,280	\$1,010,193	\$193,590	\$1,549,783	\$5,577,397
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$1,232,625	\$580,625	\$55,949	\$94,500	\$459,435	\$235,320	\$694,755	\$2,658,454
Instructional Supplies.....	38,532	77,428	1,532	1,711	14,776	10,183	24,539	84,239
Administration.....	106,844	26,277	1,072	22,401	13,220	26,335	32,335	170,022
Plant.....	306,344	178,274	11,439	22,435	73,445	26,335	97,635	313,062
Plant Maintenance.....	106,699	17,743	5,094	7,336	39,236	14,771	53,907	217,737
Auxiliary Agencies.....	47,345	17,508	10,311	1,488	17,616	5,515	23,131	99,983
Current Operations.....	\$1,806,392	\$860,823	\$85,617	\$132,045	\$619,698	\$309,149	\$928,847	\$3,903,724
Capital Charges.....	241,319	133,868	11,816	27,719	71,648	14,921	86,569	501,291
Total—Current and Capital.....	\$2,137,711	\$994,691	\$97,433	\$159,764	\$691,346	\$324,070	\$1,015,416	\$4,405,015
Capital Outlays.....	\$78,545	\$30,601	\$196	\$4,204	\$36,480	\$20,292	\$56,772	\$170,618
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	\$7,038	88,463	10,248	25,951	61,944	80,236	142,180	353,880
Extraneous Payments.....	14,367	2,053	4,570	8,554	7,889	1,178	9,067	38,613
Difference between Board and Gov't. Superannuation Deductions.....	1,864	259	82	.....	396	57	453	2,658
Balance on Hand.....	98,626	133,043	27,242	21,807	212,138	113,757	325,895	606,613
Totals.....	\$2,418,151	\$1,249,112	\$140,071	\$220,280	\$1,010,193	\$539,590	\$1,549,783	\$5,577,397
Assets and Liabilities:								
Cash.....	\$98,626	\$133,043	\$27,242	\$21,807	\$212,138	\$113,757	\$325,895	\$606,613
Taxes Receivable.....	5,340	21,224	1,714	17,254	93,591	51,487	145,078	190,610
Current Liabilities.....	156,422	1,230	1,230	8,102	43,209	46,446	89,655	334,167
Land and Buildings.....	12,116,958	4,372,534	341,465	563,928	2,116,202	570,846	2,687,048	20,081,933
Furniture and Equipment.....	767,090	439,090	75,102	68,079	249,978	129,486	379,464	1,728,825
Debt and Other Capital Debt.....	6,382,855	1,474,905	85,362	347,837	222,208	106,973	329,181	8,620,140
Average Daily Attendance.....	47,251	21,050	1,727	2,763	13,174	5,930	19,104	91,895
Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents):								
(a) Current Operations.....	26.4	21.8	26.1	25.3	25.6	28.1	26.4	25.2
(b) Capital Charges.....	3.4	3.4	3.6	5.3	3.0	1.4	2.5	3.2
(c) Total Current and Capital.....	29.8	25.2	29.9	30.6	28.6	29.5	28.9	28.4

THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

**TABLE 16—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1942-43**

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
Languages—							
English.....	9,605	7,979	5,190	1,556	311	167	24,808
French.....	3,055	2,166	1,087	488	213	41	7,050
Social Studies—							
Social Studies.....	9,495	7,872	2,579	785	161	29	20,921
Regional Geography.....	8,819	6,864	238	23			15,944
Economic Geography.....		350	1,371	336		56	2,113
History of Commerce and Industry.....			207	23			230
Mathematics—							
General Mathematics.....	7,498	432	903	359		11	9,203
Vocational Mathematics.....	2,333	2,639	1,221	498		3	6,694
Algebra.....	124	3,521	886	210	226	4	4,971
Geometry (Matriculation).....	124	503	402	401	226		1,656
Trigonometry (Matriculation).....		162	348	143	226		879
Science—							
General Science.....	8,658	3,360	600	377			12,995
Physics.....	77	1,287	834	319	199		2,716
Chemistry.....	8	1,045	1,013	647	198		2,911
General—							
Library Science.....	140	93	52	8			293
Art (General Course).....	4,540	810	206	43		21	5,620
Music.....	7,136	1,821	190	59			9,206
Health and Physical Education...	9,315	7,994	4,131	1,624	306	287	23,657
Agriculture—							
Agricultural Science.....	203	153	66	15			437
Farm Mechanics.....	79	64	30	8			181
Farm Economics.....		20					20
Livestock.....		20					20
Horticulture.....		20					20
Biology.....		20					20
Art—							
Vocational Art.....	1,131	1,150	284	103	24	54	2,746
Commercial—							
(a) Basic Theory:							
Economics.....			1,256	483	26	293	2,058
Money and Banking.....					5		5
Business Law.....		17	1,159	515	27	197	1,915
(b) General Practice:							
Business Practice.....	7,934	238	23	49	18	53	8,315
Office Practice.....	49	76	2,135	630	19	411	3,320
Salesmanship.....	76		41			8	125
Merchandising.....		20		40			60
(c) Correspondence:							
Penmanship.....	5,581	4,141	1,043	174	45	407	11,391
Spelling.....	217	333	73			23	646
Stenography.....	31	4,034	2,152	705	37	464	7,423

**TABLE 16—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1942-43**

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
Commercial—Continued							
Typewriting.....	3,926	4,297	2,154	716	43	473	11,609
Correspondence and Filing..	432	752	1,675	513	37	391	3,800
(d) Accounting:							
Commercial Arithmetic....	1,846	3,012	1,596	414	37	246	7,151
Rapid Calculation.....	17	38	21	56		42	174
Bookkeeping.....	31	4,079	1,722	504	19	347	6,702
Accountancy.....			199	203	26	19	447
Home Economics—							
Home Economics.....	3,254	2,278					5,532
Industrial—							
(a) Industrial Drafting:							
Drafting.....	4,669	2,937	1,267	525	43	90	9,531
Machine Drawing.....	497	540	595	334	39		2,005
Architectural Drawing.....		482	343	90		6	921
(b) Crafts:							
Pattern Making.....	418	694	263	125			1,500
Cabinet Making.....	138	406	4				548
Instrument Making.....			73	60			133
Printing.....	2,306	704	83	4	3		3,100
(c) Science:							
Aeronautics.....		110	150	100	20		280
Geology.....	69	8	7				84
Mineralogy.....		8	3				11
Assaying.....		75					75
(d) Engineering:							
Stationary Engineering.....			26	20			46
Applied Electricity.....	3,065	1,686	543	206	10	3	5,513
Electrical Construction....	211	68	14	8			301
Radio.....	15	11	237	80	12	11	366
Surveying.....		8	3				11
Mining.....		50					50
(e) Trades and Industry:							
General Woodworking.....	4,362	1,448	375	45		85	6,315
Carpentry.....	116	170	157	30			473
Brick Work.....	300	23	8				331
Plumbing.....		23					23
Sheet Metal Work.....	3,240	1,089	380	110		77	4,896
Foundry Work.....	34	250	66	57			407
Welding.....	206	348	248	129		6	937
Forging and Heat Treatment		55	10	63			128
Machine Shop Practice.....	3,342	2,738	1,137	385	25	2	7,629
Ignition.....			133	7			140
Motor Mechanics.....	3,612	1,559	283	108	6		5,568
Aero Engines.....		80	93	56			229
Rigging.....			93	45			138
Bench Metal Work.....	828	14	15			77	934
Arc Welding.....	206	256	180	63			705

**TABLE 17—CLASSIFICATION OF ACADEMIC PUPILS BY SUBJECTS
OF STUDY, 1942-43.**

SUBJECTS	GRADES					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
Languages—						
English.....	20,862	17,139	13,107	9,814	6,654	67,576
French.....	20,366	15,369	11,805	8,932	5,331	61,803
Special French for French-speaking pupils.....	356	209	148	104	25	842
German.....		845	1,029	687	361	2,922
Spanish.....		6	123	73	20	222
Italian.....		35	115	26	9	185
Latin.....	34	14,774	10,898	8,445	1,730	35,881
Greek.....			33	37	28	98
Library Science.....	619					619
Social Studies—						
Geography.....	20,576	16,742	547	75		37,940
British History.....	19,089	159				19,248
Canadian History and Citizenship.....	1,653	16,968	323			18,944
Ancient and Mediaeval History.....	11	8	12,150	1,031	24	13,224
Modern World History.....			139	8,476	3,235	11,850
Mathematics—						
General Mathematics.....	20,910	16,447	424	35		37,816
Algebra.....	11	129	11,469	1,480	3,779	16,868
Geometry.....			2,101	8,623	4,787	15,511
Trigonometry.....			5	133	5,423	5,561
Science—						
General Science.....	14,508	11,427	489	79		26,503
Agricultural Science.....	5,987	4,680	2,060	1,422	12	14,161
Physics.....		117	8,020	2,101	3,261	13,499
Chemistry.....	11	3	2,714	6,524	3,826	13,078
Botany.....				31	2,605	2,636
Zoology.....				29	2,687	2,716
Biology.....		11	53	1		65
General—						
Shop Work.....	5,239	1,090	306	108	6	6,749
Home Economics.....	6,020	1,565	218	128	2	7,933
Art.....	18,474	1,227	320	157		20,178
Music.....	15,685	3,564	829	388	116	20,582
Health and Physical Education.....	20,507	17,151	12,910	9,605	6,730	66,903
Commercial—						
Business Practice.....	19,836	835	154	44		20,769
Penmanship.....	7,870	838	414	161	36	9,319
Bookkeeping.....	14	1,210	766	288	54	2,332
Commercial Arithmetic.....	14	509	447	184	24	1,178
Business Correspondence.....	14	142	457	202	23	838
Stenography.....	75	621	552	233	52	1,533
Typewriting and Office Practice.....	388	1,609	1,042	484	77	3,600
Business Law.....	14	52	380	159	28	633
Accountancy.....	1	60	65	68	10	204
Economics.....		27	254	97	10	388

TABLE 18—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1943

(a) HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1943

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of Successful Candidates by:—				
			(1) Year in which the required standing in nine U.S. papers was obtained	(2) Method by which standing was obtained in 1943			
				(a) All in 1942	(b) Part in 1942 and part in previous years	(a) At Written Dept'l. Exams	(b) Under provisions of Circular No. 27 Farm Em- ployment On Enlist- ment
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,093	1,499	1,051	448	822	434	243
High Schools.....	1,431	1,066	718	348	404	555	107
Continental Schools.....	235	183	80	103	48	113	22
Vocational Schools.....	105	58	22	36	25	18	15
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	1,545	1,087	765	322	519	395	173
Totals.....	5,409	3,893	2,636	1,257	1,818	1,515	560

(b) GRADUATION DIPLOMA—Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1943

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								Circular 27 Candidates		
		General				Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial			Art
		Total	Regular	5 Options	3 Options							
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,599	2,593	2,036	250	307	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	254	102
High Schools.....	2,070	2,014	1,715	33	266	.....	2	.....	54	.....	535	69
Continuation Schools.....	935	935	818	24	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	18
Vocational Schools.....	1,190	250	216	.....	34	.....	332	.....	531	27	40	108
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	2,386	1,899	1,410	222	267	.....	98	6	358	2	268	81
Private Schools.....	1,174	1,169	1,015	22	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	34
Totals.....	10,354	8,860	7,210	551	1,099	432	6	78	949	29	1,492	412

(c) INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1943

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses						Circular 27 Candidates
		General	Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	Art	
Secondary Schools:								
Catholic Institutes.....	3,515	3,452	.....	.....	.....	83	216	4
High Schools.....	3,642	3,358	.....	1	.....	279	643	1
Continuation Schools.....	1,741	1,727	3	.....	.....	11	417	3
Vocational Schools.....	3,617	399	1,217	.....	.....	202	94	3
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	4,422	2,606	644	48	82	1,039	312	2
Primary Schools:								
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	712	519	.....	.....	.....	192	80	.....
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools..	1,297	1,124	.....	.....	.....	143	65	.....
Totals.....	18,916	13,165	1,868	49	284	3,475	1,827	13

(d) June Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended Regularly	Number Recommended under Cir. 27	Standing Granted by Board	Aegrotat	Total Successful	Per cent. Successful 1943	Per cent. Successful 1942
English Composition.....	12,059	9,285	1,824	37	5	11,151	92.47	90.67
English Literature.....	12,067	9,162	1,817	39	6	11,024	91.36	91.59
Modern History.....	11,127	8,467	1,586	52	5	10,110	90.86	90.03
Ancient and Medieval History.....	16,579	12,547	1,859	70	1	14,477	87.32	87.08
Algebra.....	15,905	11,155	1,680	135	3	12,973	81.57	79.32
Geometry.....	12,371	8,905	1,829	83	.....	10,817	86.09	85.57
Physics.....	12,659	9,544	1,302	67	.....	10,913	86.21	85.57
Chemistry.....	10,872	8,034	1,303	58	.....	9,395	86.41	85.91
Latin Authors.....	10,274	7,142	1,527	40	4	8,713	83.88	83.88
Latin Composition.....	10,257	7,018	1,526	39	4	8,587	83.72	83.96
French Authors.....	11,329	7,645	1,691	65	7	9,408	81.60	84.08
French Composition.....	11,402	7,696	1,682	64	6	9,448	82.43	84.27
German Authors.....	774	627	79	2	.....	708	91.47	92.96
German Composition.....	772	625	79	2	.....	706	91.45	92.97
French Literature.....	266	242	18	.....	.....	260	97.74	88.27
Special French Composition.....	274	248	18	.....	.....	266	97.08	89.58
Agriculture I.....	2,295	1,563	484	8	.....	2,055	89.54	90.90
Agriculture II.....	1,677	1,048	431	6	.....	1,485	88.55	88.91
Greek Authors.....	48	40	5	.....	.....	45	93.75	98.11
Greek Accidence.....	48	40	5	.....	.....	45	93.75	98.18
Spanish Authors.....	201	163	18	.....	.....	181	90.05	86.75
Spanish Composition.....	202	163	17	.....	.....	180	89.11	87.33
Music.....	65	53	9	.....	.....	62	95.38	92.10
Technical Arithmetic.....	256	170	50	.....	.....	220	85.94	83.72
Household Science I.....	49	43	.....	.....	.....	43	87.76	81.43
Household Science II.....	64	59	3	.....	.....	62	96.88	91.18
Special Arithmetic.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	100.00	100.00
Totals.....	154,156	111,088	20,842	767	41	133,338	86.49	86.18

No. of Candidates recommended under Circular 27:

Enlistment—Middle School papers only.....297

Combined Middle and Upper School papers.....211

Farm Employment.....508

Grand Total.....3816

Total Number of Candidates.....30,878

Total Number of Centres.....533

(c) June Upper School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended under War Time Reg. Cir. 27		Candidates Writing			Aegrotat	Appeals			Total Number Successful	Per cent.	
		Total Number	Per cent. Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Number Granted M. S. Standing	Total Number	Number Sust'd.	Number Granted M. S. Standing		1943	1942
English Composition.....	8,325	3,038	36.49	5,235	4,339	82.88	5	101	18	1	7,447	89.45	80.18
English Literature.....	8,106	3,027	37.34	5,028	3,819	75.95	5	138	37	1	6,934	85.54	75.77
Modern History.....	4,076	1,512	37.10	2,538	2,047	80.65	.....	26	6	.....	3,591	88.10	79.97
Algebra.....	4,603	1,841	40.00	2,732	2,247	82.25	2	30	22	1	4,126	89.64	82.54
Geometry.....	5,781	2,357	40.77	3,385	2,598	76.75	2	39	42	1	5,000	86.49	83.30
Trigonometry.....	6,885	2,588	38.71	4,039	3,106	76.52	.....	38	17	.....	5,749	86.00	83.09
Botany.....	2,892	1,205	41.67	1,671	1,261	75.46	.....	16	17	.....	2,492	86.17	81.38
Zoology.....	3,014	1,279	42.02	1,747	1,434	82.08	.....	18	14	5	2,736	89.88	87.09
Physics.....	4,110	1,692	41.17	2,379	1,851	77.81	.....	39	30	6	3,588	87.30	82.09
Chemistry.....	4,983	1,957	39.27	2,988	2,262	75.70	.....	38	60	16	4,273	85.75	78.91
Latin Authors.....	2,108	696	33.02	1,399	1,139	81.42	1	13	19	4	1,852	87.86	87.84
Latin Composition.....	2,093	676	32.30	1,402	1,174	83.74	.....	15	21	1	1,872	89.44	90.34
French Authors.....	6,327	2,487	39.31	3,803	2,605	68.50	8	37	110	15	5,144	81.30	83.72
French Composition.....	6,323	2,527	39.97	3,755	2,757	73.42	5	102	38	2	5,363	84.82	82.22
German Authors.....	428	97	22.66	331	323	97.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	98.13	96.17
German Composition.....	441	100	22.68	341	308	90.32	.....	5	2	.....	410	92.97	90.91
French Literature.....	89	15	16.85	73	63	86.30	.....	1	1	.....	79	88.76	85.71
Special French Composition.....	100	13	13.00	86	69	80.23	1	1	.....	.....	83	83.00	75.00
Greek Authors.....	29	7	24.14	22	20	90.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	92.10	100.00
Greek Composition.....	29	6	20.69	23	21	91.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	93.10	100.00
Spanish Authors.....	91	28	30.77	63	51	80.95	1	1	.....	.....	79	86.81	77.19
Spanish Composition.....	92	27	29.35	65	52	80.00	1	2	.....	.....	79	85.87	79.63
Italian Authors.....	6	.....	.....	6	5	83.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	83.33	88.88
Italian Composition.....	7	.....	.....	7	5	71.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	71.43	87.50
Totals.....	70,768	27,175	38.40	43,138	33,556	77.79	30	755	195	10	61,381	86.74	82.07

Total number of Candidates.....11,542

Number of Candidates recommended under Circular 27: Enlistment.....936; Farm Employment.....3,209; Total.....4,145

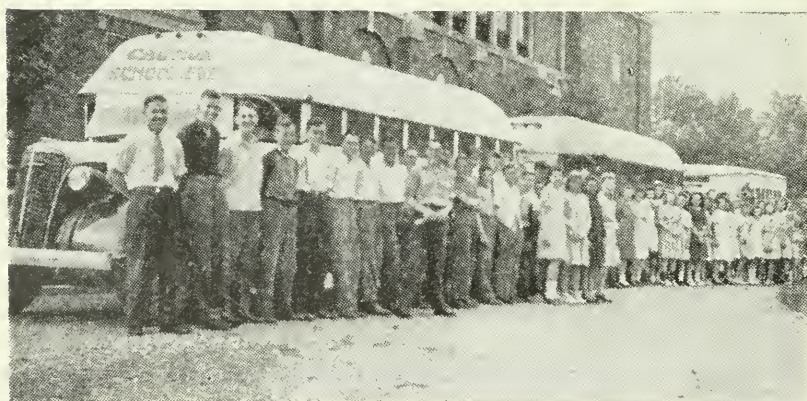
Total number of centres.....378

(f) August Upper School

Subjects	No. of Candi- dates Writing	No. Passing	Per- centage Pass- ing	Appeals		Total No. Success- ful	Per cent.	
				Total No.	No. Sus- tained		1943	1942
English Composition.....	35	26	74.29	.....	.....	26	74.29	74.68
English Literature.....	57	34	59.65	5	2	36	63.16	60.81
Modern History.....	38	28	73.68	3	2	30	78.95	65.52
Algebra.....	18	14	77.78	.....	.....	14	77.78	57.14
Geometry.....	10	7	70.00	1	1	8	80.00	66.67
Trigonometry.....	15	12	80.00	.....	.....	12	80.00	92.86
Botany.....	28	28	100.00	.....	.....	28	100.00	33.33
Zoology.....	27	22	81.48	2	.....	22	81.48	85.71
Physics.....	4	1	25.00	.....	.....	1	25.00	50.00
Chemistry.....	3	1	33.33	.....	.....	1	33.33	87.50
Latin Authors.....	8	5	62.50	1	.....	5	62.50	100.00
Latin Composition.....	5	4	80.00	1	.....	4	80.00	100.00
French Authors.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	2	66.67	66.67
French Composition.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	2	66.67	33.33
French Literature.....	12	12	100.00	.....	.....	12	100.00	90.67
Special French Composition.....	12	11	91.67	.....	.....	11	91.67	80.95
Totals.....	278	209	75.18	13	5	214	76.98	73.16

Total Number of Candidates.....209

Total Number of Centres.....8

*Courtesy Farmer's Advocate***The Perfect End of a School Day**

Buses line up outside the fine High School at Mitchell ready to take their laughing loads home in time for supper.

Continuation Schools					High Schools and Col. Institutes					Vocational Schools*					All Schools		
P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	Total Teachers	Group Per-cent-age	Group Per-cent-age '42-'43
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....					1				1					.6	1	.3	
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....					1				1						8		
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....					3				3								
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....																	
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....					8				8						11		
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....					3				3						5		
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....					6				6					.7	6	.8	
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....					5				5						7		
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....																	
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....					12				12						12		
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....					7				7						9		
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....					3				3					5.3	23	4.1	3.9
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					5				5						119		
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....																	
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....					3				3						261		
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....					7				7						134		
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....					9				9						77		
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....					17				17						110		14.8
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....					8				8						106		
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....																	
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....					8				8						115		
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....					20				20						186		15.9
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....					12				12						150		
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....					16				16						162		
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....																	
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....					5				5						183		
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....					19				19						163		
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....					7				7						179		22.6
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....					9				9						202		
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....					10				10						285		
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....															249		
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....					1				1					9.9	293		28.8
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....					1				1						266		
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....					1				1						268		
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....															131		
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....															84		12.6
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....															27		
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....															6		
\$951 - \$1,050.....																	
\$851 - \$950.....															7	.2	.3
\$751 - \$850.....															2		
Total Teachers.....	193	71	231	495	233	1,111	1,341	2,685		18	649	318	985		4,165		
Median Salary.....	\$1,700	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,600	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,250		\$4,383	\$3,050	\$2,550	\$2,850				
Average Salary.....	\$1,783	\$1,512	\$1,465	\$1,600	\$3,107	\$2,562	\$2,134	\$2,396		\$4,212	\$2,950	\$2,610	\$2,863				
Increase for year.....	\$109	\$105	\$157	\$128	\$82	\$74	\$61	\$95		-\$41	\$74	-\$11	\$41		-\$21		

*Whole time teachers in Vocational work. Vocational teachers who spend part-time in the High School or Collegiate Institute are listed under that section.
P—Principal. F.A.—Female Assistant.

TABLE 20—SALARY TRENDS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1943-44

Years Experi- ence	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salary in Year
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0.....	2	17	\$1900	\$2010	\$1900	\$1600	\$1900	\$1822	\$1830	.....
1.....	13	34	2000	2010	1700	1600	1842	1793	1807	\$ 62
2.....	14	24	2200	2200	1700	1650	1896	1853	1869	118
3.....	24	22	2300	2200	1700	1640	1969	1861	1917	110
4.....	20	19	2220	2250	1800	1650	2064	1954	2010	115
5.....	25	16	2400	2200	1586	1750	2082	1945	2028	116
6.....	27	24	2450	2500	1800	1700	2151	2035	2096	65
7.....	32	21	2500	2500	1800	1700	2220	2065	2159	111
8.....	21	16	2900	3200	1700	1700	2281	2066	2188	85
9.....	26	26	3100	2650	1950	1600	2536	2090	2313	63
10.....	24	12	2850	2500	1850	1500	2429	2030	2396	60

HIGH SCHOOLS

0.....	10	51	\$2000	\$2000	\$1600	\$1400	\$1770	\$1631	\$1654	.....
1.....	15	53	2226	2026	1500	1400	1810	1635	1673	\$143
2.....	15	61	2300	2126	1650	1400	1858	1681	1716	151
3.....	22	32	2200	2100	1400	1400	1874	1669	1753	136
4.....	22	27	2560	2120	1600	1500	1958	1768	1853	128
5.....	16	23	2250	2200	1700	1600	1948	1787	1853	122
6.....	23	22	3200	2100	1700	1500	2163	1751	1962	117
7.....	17	23	2700	2400	1500	1600	2001	1831	1904	87
8.....	21	16	2600	2200	1700	1560	2059	1744	1923	155
9.....	34	20	3400	2500	1600	1400	2150	1809	2024	172
10.....	20	14	3100	2350	1620	1500	2228	1861	2077	134

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0.....	6	34	\$1600	\$1780	\$1200	\$1000	\$1433	\$1507	\$1496	.....
1.....	5	25	1700	2400	1450	1300	1530	1567	1561	\$214
2.....	4	21	1600	1700	1200	1100	1450	1431	1434	167
3.....	4	17	2000	2004	1250	1400	1638	1594	1603	170
4.....	8	11	2169	1700	1400	1100	1788	1500	1621	224
5.....	2	16	2000	1700	1400	1200	1700	1413	1450	201
6.....	5	13	2000	2204	1400	1150	1760	1602	1646	196
7.....	13	9	2000	1904	1450	800	1588	1417	1518	92
8.....	9	17	2769	2004	1300	1100	1799	1433	1559	7
9.....	11	8	3260	1900	1400	1200	2077	1606	1879	331
10.....	14	11	2100	2700	1300	1100	1686	1682	1670	204

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0.....	12	27	\$2400	\$2008	\$1600	\$1600	\$1871	\$1789	\$1814	.....
1.....	25	35	3100	2100	1700	1600	2172	1819	1966	\$ 25
2.....	23	23	2300	2100	1700	1600	2000	1826	1913	88
3.....	40	15	2500	2300	1700	1640	2059	1878	2009	86
4.....	34	25	3400	2250	1586	1650	2189	1967	2095	1
5.....	25	24	2450	2300	2000	1270	2194	1996	2097	101
6.....	30	24	3325	2835	1900	1800	2363	2189	2286	77
7.....	35	16	3900	2600	1900	1650	2374	2115	2293	124
8.....	27	14	2800	2700	2050	1750	2426	2245	2364	108
9.....	24	18	3500	3000	2025	1600	2213	2213	2389	126
10.....	44	13	3425	2900	2000	1850	2263	2263	2612	97

TABLE 21—TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SECONDARY SCHOOL, School Year 1942-43
(Motor transportation unless otherwise stated)

Inspectorate	Number of Sections Transporting Pupils	Number of Pupils Transported	Round Trip Miles	Rate of Transportation*	Gross Cost of Trans- portation	Amount of Cost Shared by			Destination
						Parents	Sections	Govern- ment	
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	4	13	25	\$5.25 and \$6.00 per day	\$1,230.00	.....	\$615.00	\$615.00	Chatsworth C.S.
Dundas.....	4	25	22	\$6.50 per day	1,171.36	.....	585.68	585.68	Winchester H.S.
Elgin.....	2	17	50	\$8.50 per day	302.56	\$225.98	68.28	68.30	St. Thomas C.I. and Vocational School
Frontenac North and Addington.....	Barrie T.S.A.	7	31	\$4.50 per day	763.52	.....	381.76	381.76	Flinton C.S.
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part).	(A) Portland T.S.A. (B) 5	1 42	28 75	\$2,000 per annum	88.10 2,038.60	.....	44.05 1,019.30	44.05 1,019.30	Sydenham H.S. Sydenham H.S.
Glengarry.....	4-6	35	30	\$10.00 per pupil per month	3,490.16	.....	1,745.07	1,745.09	Williamstown H.S.
Grey East.....	(A) 5 (B) 5 (C) 3 (D) Sydenham T.S.A.....	12 34 28	26 23 25 26	\$6.00 per day \$1,300 per year \$1,400 per year \$1,300 per year	1,537.50 1,300.00 1,205.00 1,300.00	..... 68.00 730.00	768.75 650.00 598.50 285.00	768.75 650.00 598.50 285.00	Chatsworth C.S. Markdale H.S. Thorburn H.S. Owen Sound C.I.
Grenville.....	(A) 2 (B) 2 (C) Wolford T.S.A. (D) 2	9 13 14 14	10 62 28	25c. per pupil per day \$600 per year \$925 per year \$650 per year	267.00 600.42 913.50 390.00	..... ..... 75.00	133.50 300.21 456.75 315.00	133.50 300.21 456.75 315.00	Brockville C.I. Brockville C.I. Smith's Falls C.I. Brockville C.I.
Leeds No. 1.....	(A) 5 (B) 3 (C) 3 (D) 2	18 14 18 10	38 64 17 15	30c. per pupil per day 30c. per pupil per day 30c. per pupil per day 30c. per pupil per day	970.00 1,837.70 975.00 680.80	.....	485.00 918.85 487.50 330.40	485.00 918.85 487.50 330.40	Sealey's Bay C.S. Athens H.S. Lyndhurst C.S. Lyndhurst C.S.
Leeds No. 2.....	5	28	.....	30c. per pupil per day	1,392.60	.....	696.30	696.30	Athens H.S.
Northumberland.....	(A) 3 (B) 3 (C) 4 (D) 2	7 6 21 8	20 13 15 24	\$4.00 per pupil per month \$2.75 per day \$5.25 per day \$4.00 per pupil per month	243.00 328.80 835.22 240.00	101.00 191.40 378.01 79.20	71.00 191.40 378.03 120.00	71.00 191.40 378.03 120.00	Campbellford H.S. Campbellford H.S. Cobourg C.I. Brighton H.S.
	(E) 2 (F) 1 (G) Alnwick T.S.A.	14 9 14	35 32 70	\$3.00 per day \$4.50 per month per pupil \$7.00 per day	431.25 342.50 1,232.00	..... 260.00	215.62 171.25 486.00	215.62 171.25 486.00	Cobourg C.I. Norwood H.S. Cobourg C.I.
Northumberland and Durham.....	(A) 3 (B) N. Hope T.S.A.	14 12	32	\$4.30 per pupil per month \$6.50 per day	600.00 935.75	.....	300.00 492.87	300.00 492.87	Cobourg C.I. Port Hope H.S.
Ontario North and York (in part)....	(A) 2 (B) 4	24 20	50 20	\$6.50 per day \$7.00 per day	2,275.00 1,231.94	.....	1,137.50 615.97	1,137.50 615.97	Newmarket H.S. Orillia C.I.
Oxford North.....	1	3	22	\$1.25 per pupil per week	51.00	.....	25.50	25.50	St. Mary's C.I.

TABLE 21—TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SECONDARY SCHOOL, School Year 1942-43
(Motor transportation unless otherwise stated)

Inspectorate	Number of Sections Transporting Pupils	Number of Pupils transported	Round Trip Distance in Miles	Rate of Transportation*	Gross Cost of Transportation	Amount of Cost Shared by			Destination
						Parents	Sections	Government	
Perth South,	(A) 3 (B)	38 7	30 22	\$2.300 per year 25c. per pupil per day	\$1,535.10 232.50	\$255.00	\$640.05 116.25	\$640.05 116.25	Mitchell H.S. St. Mary's C.I.
Peterborough East,	3	11	23	\$5.00 - \$6.00 per pupil per month	446.25	147.50	148.75	118.75	Norwood H.S.
Peterborough West,	3	12	30	\$1.25 and \$1.50 per pupil per week	554.20	.....	277.10	277.10	Lindsay C.I.
Prescott and Russell,	(A) 2 (B) Cumberland T.S.A.	10 16	3 26	22½c. per pupil per day \$7.00 per day	340.15 1,359.32	.....	170.08	170.07	Plantagenet H.S.
Simcoe Centre,	(A) Innisfil T.S.A. (B) .. (C) Oro T.S.A.	24 16 30	24 23 38	\$7.95 per day 25c. per pupil per day \$4.00 per day	1,281.16 795.00 1,331.22	.....	640.57 397.50 665.61	640.50 397.50 665.61	Navan C.S. Lefroy C.S. Barrie C.I.
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part), ..	(A) Matchedash T.S.A. (B) Medora T.S.A. (C) Tay T.S.A.	6 5 13	12 13 16	\$2.00 per day \$2.50 per day \$4.50 per day	362.00 452.25 738.90	.....	181.00 226.12 369.00	181.00 226.12 369.00	Coldwater C.S. Coldwater C.S. Midland H.S.
Simcoe South and York (in part),	14	55	25 & 60	\$4.50 - \$7.00 per pupil per month	2,578.50	599.20	989.60	989.68	Aurora H.S. and Schomberg C.S.
Victoria West,	1	3	14	\$1.50 per pupil per week	139.50	.....	69.75	69.75	Fenelon Falls C.S.
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part), ..	(A) 3 (B) 3	36 12	20 14	\$10.00 per day \$60 per month	1,680.22 532.09	.....	844.61 193.04	844.61 193.04	Stamford C.I. Pelham C.S.
Wentworth,	(A) Beverly T.S.A. (B) 2	4 23	25 27	75c. and \$1.00 per pupil per week	142.00 1,170.25	.....	71.00 585.12	71.00 585.12	Galt C.I. Waterdown H.S.
York No. 1,	(A) 2 (B) 3	10 10	25 40	\$4.50 and \$6.00 per pupil per month 35c. and 40c. per pupil per day	824.00 454.50	340.50 10.00	241.75 222.25	241.75 222.25	Richmond Hill H.S. Weston H.S.
District Division No. 1,	1	6	30	\$3.00 per day	225.00	.....	112.50	112.50	Dryden H.S.
District Division No. IV,	1	12	6	\$200 per year	200.00	.....	100.00	100.00	Geraldton H.S.
District Division No. VII,	3	11	30	75c. per pupil per day	633.80	.....	316.90	316.90	Massey C.S.
District Division No. X,	(A) Whitney T.S.A. (B) 1	19 2-3	12 34	\$3.17 per day Train \$1.15 for 15 rides	991.34 44.90	.....	495.67 22.45	495.67 22.45	S. Porcupine H.S. S. Porcupine H.S.
District Division No. XIV,	(A) Chaffey T.S.A. (B) Franklin T.S.A. (C) 1	9 7 15	32 58 32	\$4.00 per day \$1.75 per pupil per day \$1.50 per day	991.75 619.00 117.50	.....	495.87 309.50 58.75	495.88 309.50 58.75	Huntsville H.S. Huntsville H.S.
District Division No. XVII,	2	3-4	16	1½c. per pupil mile	273.02	.....	136.51	136.51	Fenelon Falls C.S.

*The Government pays 50% of the net cost to the section of transportation of pupils to Secondary school. The general acceptance of this offer has naturally resulted in a decrease of Full Classes.

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT			Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident and District Pupils
			MAY ENROLMENT													
			Total	Male	Female											

<i>In Counties</i>	A	88	82	41	11	71	90.8	30	28	14	10	.....	55	.....	27	.....
Acton.....	A	116	109	37	72	102	91.6	35	41	12	10	11	34	2	73	.....
Agincourt.....	B	28	28	12	16	25	91.6	7	6	9	6	.....	10	.....	18	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	B	27	26	10	16	25	93.5	9	8	4	5	.....	15	.....	11	.....
Allenford.....	B	21	19	7	12	18	89.4	5	10	3	1	.....	7	.....	12	.....
Alton.....	A	67	62	29	33	59	94.0	21	15	10	12	4	25	.....	37	.....
Alvinston.....	C	18	11	5	6	14	93.3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	.....
Arkona.....	B	28	26	8	18	25	94.3	9	2	8	7	.....	11	.....	12	.....
Aultsville.....	B	37	31	8	23	33	94.6	11	9	4	7	.....	18	.....	13	.....
Ayr.....	B	53	43	16	27	46	95.0	19	10	4	10	.....	31	.....	12	.....
Bancroft.....	B	27	22	4	18	22	86.4	8	7	4	3	.....	10	.....	12	.....
Bath.....	B	21	15	6	9	17	93.7	5	3	3	4	.....	13	.....	2	.....
Beachburg.....	B	77	73	35	38	69	92.2	22	21	11	5	14	37	.....	36	.....
Beaverton.....	A	40	32	16	16	33	89.2	9	11	1	1	.....	16	.....	16	.....
Beeton.....	B	38	29	13	16	32	94.8	6	11	9	3	.....	11	.....	18	.....
Belmont.....	A	45	38	16	22	40	98.8	12	10	7	3	6	13	.....	25	.....
Blackstock.....	B	34	29	16	13	27	90.7	10	9	3	7	.....	15	.....	14	.....
Blyth.....	A	41	35	21	14	30	92.0	15	7	6	4	3	27	.....	7	1
Bohacaygeon.....	B	47	40	19	21	39	90.2	18	9	11	2	.....	17	.....	23	.....
Bolton.....	A	32	30	11	19	29	93.2	7	10	8	3	2	17	.....	13	.....
Bothwell.....	B	42	38	16	22	37	91.6	7	10	11	10	.....	18	.....	20	.....
Brooklin.....	B	28	26	11	15	25	92.9	8	9	2	7	.....	16	.....	8	2
Browsville.....	A	81	71	30	41	71	93.6	24	16	9	12	10	32	.....	39	.....
Brussels.....	B	35	35	15	20	33	89.5	11	9	9	6	.....	25	.....	10	.....
Burgessville.....	B	41	39	21	18	37	93.3	17	10	2	10	.....	19	.....	20	.....
Caledon East.....	B	43	38	16	22	37	84.0	15	4	10	9	.....	24	.....	14	.....
Cannington.....	B	79	65	25	40	67	90.0	20	27	6	7	5	53	.....	12	.....
Cardinal.....	A	57	47	19	28	49	94.3	18	9	9	11	.....	20	.....	27	.....
Carp.....	A	23	22	12	10	20	90.0	6	8	4	4	.....	5	.....	17	.....
Castleton.....	B	28	22	9	13	23	87.8	9	5	3	5	.....	19	.....	3	.....
Chalk River.....	B	59	54	19	35	51	91.0	18	20	6	10	.....	13	.....	41	.....
Chatsworth.....	B	24	21	5	16	22	99.0	4	10	4	3	.....	14	.....	7	.....
Claremont.....	B	33	30	8	22	30	94.0	10	5	9	6	.....	13	.....	15	.....
Clifford.....	A	71	62	26	36	63	95.2	21	11	7	11	12	25	2	28	2
Cobden.....	B	37	31	13	18	29	77.0	13	10	3	5	.....	14	.....	17	.....
Coldwater.....	A															

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT			Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident and District Pupils
			Total	Male	Female											
<i>In Counties</i>																
Comber.....	A	73	66	21	45	64	94.0	23	18	8	13	4	27	.....	39	.....
Consecon.....	B	28	24	7	17	21	92.3	8	7	5	4	.....	9	.....	15	.....
Cookstown.....	B	41	34	17	17	34	90.6	12	11	7	4	.....	23	.....	11	.....
Cooksville.....	B	38	29	8	21	31	92.8	13	4	6	6	.....	16	.....	13	.....
Cremore.....	A	80	73	23	50	66	91.0	21	15	13	16	8	19	.....	54	.....
Cumberland.....	B	18	18	6	12	15	86.3	5	7	4	2	.....	13	.....	5	.....
Delaware.....	A	33	32	16	16	30	92.0	11	9	6	2	4	11	.....	21	.....
Denbigh.....	B	16	13	3	10	12	90.2	4	4	3	2	.....	10	.....	3	.....
Dorchester.....	B	32	25	13	12	26	90.6	5	8	6	6	.....	17	.....	8	.....
Drayton.....	A	61	52	22	30	53	94.4	15	14	9	11	3	5	.....	47	.....
Dresden.....	A	97	76	23	53	81	94.4	23	20	17	9	7	34	.....	42	.....
Drumbo.....	B	23	20	3	17	18	90.4	2	9	7	2	.....	9	.....	11	.....
Dublin.....	B	58	56	19	37	50	89.5	13	19	11	8	5	21	1	33	1
Eganville.....	B	24	23	8	15	22	93.0	4	11	4	4	.....	14	.....	9	.....
Eganville (R.C.).....	B	46	46	16	30	43	95.9	14	14	8	5	5	33	.....	12	1
Elgin.....	A	31	26	7	19	27	91.7	10	10	4	2	.....	11	.....	15	.....
Elmhurst.....	B	62	55	17	38	53	90.3	24	9	12	10	.....	25	.....	30	.....
Embo.....	A	50	43	12	31	43	88.6	12	14	10	6	1	13	.....	30	.....
Emmetsburg.....	B	18	15	3	12	14	90.4	5	5	3	2	.....	4	.....	11	.....
Erin.....	B	53	51	21	33	51	94.0	20	16	14	4	.....	17	.....	37	.....
Fenelon Falls.....	A	68	56	19	37	55	90.9	20	17	9	10	.....	31	.....	25	.....
Feversham.....	B	12	12	8	4	7	86.3	2	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	10	.....
Fitzroy Harbour.....	B	50	52	21	31	44	88.4	20	11	15	6	.....	30	.....	21	1
Flinton.....	B	28	19	5	14	19	84.0	9	5	3	2	.....	6	.....	13	.....
Florence.....	A	63	54	27	27	54	94.3	15	15	15	9	.....	7	.....	47	.....
Forwich.....	B	35	30	13	17	28	92.6	9	8	11	2	.....	13	.....	17	.....
Forester's Falls.....	B	21	15	3	12	15	88.2	9	3	2	1	.....	12	.....	3	.....
Forest Hill Village.....	A	607	503	227	276	485	92.8	122	140	100	84	57	499	.....	4	.....
Frankford.....	A	42	34	18	16	35	93.6	11	13	7	3	.....	25	.....	9	.....
Grand Valley.....	A	54	50	20	30	49	94.6	16	16	11	5	2	27	.....	23	.....
Hallburton.....	B	31	26	12	14	28	94.4	13	8	2	3	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Hallville.....	A	60	48	18	30	45	85.5	15	14	6	5	8	27	.....	21	.....
Hensall.....	B	40	37	16	21	35	88.9	14	12	5	6	.....	21	.....	16	.....
Hepworth.....	B	26	24	7	17	24	96.4	10	8	3	3	.....	6	.....	18	.....
Hightgate.....	B	18	18	7	11	15	91.7	7	4	5	2	.....	11	.....	7	.....

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES						MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Grade	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT			Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident and District Pupils
				Total	Male	Female											
<i>In Counties</i>																	
	Holstein.....	B	26	25	11	14	24	91.0	6	9	6	4	.....	13	.....	12	.....
	Honeywood.....	H	30	30	17	13	26	86.4	9	8	9	4	.....	12	.....	18	.....
	Ilderton.....	H	57	52	28	24	46	85.0	18	13	12	9	.....	15	.....	37	.....
	Inglewood.....	H	23	17	8	9	18	91.0	9	4	3	1	.....	8	.....	9	.....
	Jarvis.....	B	27	23	13	10	23	93.7	7	8	5	3	.....	12	.....	11	.....
	Kars.....	B	42	40	16	24	36	88.5	12	13	6	9	.....	12	.....	28	.....
	Kenmore.....	B	19	17	10	7	16	87.0	2	7	6	2	.....	8	.....	9	.....
	Kinburn.....	B	44	38	13	25	38	92.3	13	9	7	8	1	12	.....	26	.....
	Kimount.....	B	25	22	5	17	21	89.2	10	9	2	1	.....	19	.....	3	.....
	Lambeth.....	H	39	37	13	24	35	92.4	10	14	8	5	.....	18	.....	19	.....
	Lanark.....	B	65	59	17	42	58	93.1	22	19	10	8	.....	29	.....	30	.....
	Landowne.....	B	40	38	16	22	32	96.0	15	11	4	8	.....	9	.....	29	.....
	Laurel.....	C	12	10	6	4	10	78.7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	Lefroy.....	B	39	37	13	24	32	90.0	15	10	10	2	.....	5	.....	32	.....
	Lion's Head.....	H	22	20	4	16	15	92.3	6	9	5	.....	.....	8	.....	12	.....
	Little Britain.....	B	28	25	14	11	24	90.6	3	14	2	6	.....	13	.....	12	.....
	Lobo.....	B	48	48	22	26	43	90.3	12	14	12	10	.....	13	.....	35	.....
	Long Branch.....	A	196	152	90	62	159	90.0	53	60	16	16	7	117	.....	35	.....
	Lynden.....	B	36	32	22	10	30	87.0	13	9	6	4	.....	18	.....	14	.....
	Lyndhurst.....	A	53	48	13	35	46	92.7	17	15	10	6	.....	13	.....	35	.....
	Malakoff.....	B	20	15	8	7	16	74.0	11	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....
	Mallorytown.....	A	47	37	12	25	40	92.2	12	13	8	4	.....	10	.....	27	.....
	Manotick.....	H	47	43	12	31	39	88.0	10	10	8	7	8	7	6	30	.....
	Melbourne.....	H	25	20	12	8	21	88.6	12	6	1	1	.....	6	.....	14	.....
	Merlin.....	A	53	48	15	33	42	85.9	11	11	8	16	2	13	.....	35	.....
	Merrickville.....	B	36	10	1	9	32	90.3	3	1	4	2	.....	21	.....	10	.....
	Metcalfe.....	B	38	30	10	20	31	90.4	8	11	8	3	.....	13	.....	17	.....
	Millbrook.....	A	54	54	20	34	47	92.1	10	13	8	13	10	19	31	4	.....
	Milverton.....	A	71	69	24	45	66	93.5	16	19	11	12	11	33	.....	36	.....
	Minden.....	B	35	28	8	20	29	90.0	10	6	1	11	.....	19	.....	9	.....
	Minesing.....	B	14	14	7	7	13	92.9	2	4	8	.....	.....	2	.....	12	.....
	Mount Albert.....	B	32	30	15	15	29	94.3	10	11	5	4	.....	14	.....	16	.....
	Mount Brydges.....	B	45	41	15	26	41	93.5	20	9	9	3	.....	16	.....	25	.....
	Mount Elgin.....	B	30	27	11	16	27	91.0	10	7	6	4	.....	11	.....	16	.....
	Mount Pleasant.....	B	41	33	10	23	28	88.3	9	11	6	7	.....	26	.....	7	.....
	Navan.....	B	32	29	16	13	28	93.7	13	9	4	3	.....	10	.....	19	.....

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS						
		Grade	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT			Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident and District Pupils	
				Total	Male	Female												
In Counties																		
	B	29	24	15	9	21	92.1	10	6	6	2	.....	10	.....	14	.....	.....
	A	75	71	24	47	69	95.6	22	16	15	7	11	53	1	17	.....	.....
	B	29	28	9	19	27	94.5	10	10	4	4	.....	6	.....	18	.....	4
	B	24	23	7	16	19	85.9	2	15	5	1	.....	10	1	12	.....	.....
	B	49	45	14	31	43	90.5	14	11	13	7	.....	22	.....	23	.....	.....
	B	22	21	6	15	20	93.7	12	4	3	2	.....	8	.....	13	.....	.....
	A	57	52	28	21	52	94.1	14	14	10	9	5	16	.....	36	.....	.....
	B	35	34	18	16	30	87.3	12	9	8	5	.....	25	.....	9	.....	.....
	B	49	42	11	31	45	89.1	16	8	9	9	.....	26	.....	16	.....	.....
	A	66	61	24	37	59	94.6	11	25	11	7	7	26	.....	35	.....	.....
	B	52	46	19	27	43	90.1	18	11	11	6	.....	20	.....	26	.....	.....
	B	30	24	10	14	23	80.9	7	6	4	7	.....	11	.....	13	.....	.....
	A	103	101	47	51	98	94.6	23	31	19	14	14	32	.....	69	.....	.....
	B	55	48	27	21	47	92.7	17	13	9	9	.....	23	.....	25	.....	.....
	A	43	36	14	22	36	91.0	13	9	5	4	5	9	.....	27	.....	.....
	B	26	19	6	13	19	89.5	8	9	1	1	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....
	A	31	23	11	12	24	92.2	10	10	.....	3	.....	22	.....	1	.....	.....
	B	29	26	9	17	26	91.2	12	5	5	4	.....	15	.....	11	.....	.....
	A	66	54	24	30	51	91.9	21	14	5	6	8	22	.....	32	.....	.....
	A	48	37	13	21	40	91.1	8	8	7	7	7	13	.....	24	.....	.....
	B	42	37	13	24	35	90.4	16	7	3	11	.....	21	.....	13	.....	.....
	A	59	53	20	33	53	93.3	10	18	14	6	5	31	.....	19	.....	.....
	A	53	48	20	28	47	94.3	17	12	7	6	6	28	1	19	.....	.....
	A	58	49	20	29	53	90.5	18	8	11	7	5	42	.....	7	.....	.....
	B	36	26	11	15	27	90.2	12	8	2	4	.....	11	.....	15	.....	.....
	B	25	25	12	13	23	80.0	8	9	6	2	.....	13	.....	12	.....	.....
	B	47	39	19	20	37	83.1	12	12	10	5	.....	17	.....	22	.....	.....
	B	36	36	14	22	32	90.0	17	10	7	2	.....	9	.....	27	.....	.....
	B	32	29	7	22	27	89.9	5	11	9	4	.....	3	.....	16	10	.....
	B	24	23	9	14	21	89.4	9	7	3	4	.....	11	.....	12	.....	.....
	A	69	62	21	41	64	95.7	19	19	11	8	5	56	.....	6	.....	.....
	A	77	67	25	42	70	92.3	25	15	11	5	11	23	.....	44	.....	.....
	B	30	20	7	13	21	87.0	6	4	2	8	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....
	A	57	55	20	35	51	93.5	19	13	13	10	.....	31	.....	24	.....	.....
	B	25	19	6	13	15	90.4	7	6	4	2	.....	8	.....	11	.....	.....

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS					
		Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT			Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident District Pupils	
			Total	Male	Female												
In Counties	Stayner.....	77	73	30	43	68	91.9	12	16	14	20	11	44	1	28	.....
	Stella.....	19	16	3	13	15	86.8	7	1	5	3	.....	4	.....	12	.....
	Stevensville.....	34	28	13	15	28	94.9	6	7	9	3	3	22	.....	.....	6
	Stouffville.....	115	94	37	57	97	92.6	27	23	22	9	13	37	.....	57	.....
	Sunderland.....	30	28	11	27	27	92.9	11	4	11	2	.....	16	.....	12	.....
	Sutton.....	83	74	23	51	73	92.1	17	22	12	12	11	47	.....	27	.....
	Tamworth.....	60	51	21	30	49	90.1	14	13	11	8	5	24	.....	27	.....
	Tara.....	56	60	22	38	48	88.1	15	29	9	7	.....	21	.....	39	.....
	Tavistock.....	46	38	12	26	40	93.9	13	12	4	9	.....	31	.....	7	.....
	Teeswater.....	68	59	24	35	57	95.8	14	24	13	5	3	30	.....	29	.....
	Thamesford.....	47	44	13	31	43	91.1	7	18	11	8	.....	13	.....	31	.....
	Thamesville.....	56	56	26	30	50	93.2	15	15	13	8	5	34	.....	22	.....
	Thedford.....	33	27	7	20	26	89.0	5	15	3	4	.....	17	.....	10	.....
	Thorndale.....	24	21	3	18	21	86.8	7	5	7	2	.....	8	.....	13	.....
	Thornton.....	18	16	4	12	14	87.6	1	4	8	3	1	5	11
	Tiverton.....	37	32	9	23	33	94.3	14	10	7	1	.....	14	.....	18	.....
	Tottenham.....	52	44	19	25	45	91.4	18	14	5	7	.....	23	.....	21	.....
	Wales.....	46	36	9	27	34	89.6	13	13	7	3	.....	10	.....	26	.....
	Warkworth.....	50	46	20	26	46	93.5	16	11	8	4	7	22	23	1
	Wellesley.....	19	19	5	14	18	95.5	8	7	4	.....	.....	14	.....	5	.....
	Wellington.....	88	71	28	43	71	91.2	30	20	14	4	3	54	15	2
	West Lorne.....	58	49	14	35	54	94.0	27	12	7	3	.....	33	.....	16	.....
	Westmeath.....	21	14	4	10	15	85.3	3	5	2	4	.....	10	.....	4	.....
Westport.....	46	41	8	33	40	94.7	7	15	9	10	.....	17	.....	24	.....	
Westport (R.C.).....	47	46	18	28	44	96.4	11	6	14	6	9	.....	25	2	19	.....
Wheatley.....	73	67	25	42	68	94.5	28	20	12	4	3	.....	29	.....	38	.....
Wilberforce.....	9	5	1	4	4	72.3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolfe Island.....	15	13	5	8	11	86.9	4	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Woodville.....	50	43	20	23	41	89.9	10	12	12	9	.....	18	.....	25	.....	.....
Wooler.....	30	30	16	14	25	92.9	12	10	3	5	.....	16	.....	13	.....	.....
Wroxeter.....	37	34	10	24	32	91.5	15	6	5	8	.....	13	.....	21	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	21	16	5	11	11	91.2	5	4	4	3	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	8,147	7,131	2,833	4,298	6,934	91.6	2,287	2,072	1,353	1,047	372	3,707	71	3,313	40

TABLE 22—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES						MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County Pupils	Non-Resident District Pupils	
			Total	Male												Female
<i>In Districts</i>																
	A	45	41	17	24	40	95.7	13	13	1	10	4	40			1
	B	37	35	14	21	35	96.6	10	11	5	9		13			22
	A	50	49	24	25	47	96.8	16	17	4	8	4	28			21
	A	77	69	29	40	69	95.3	29	20	9	11		68			1
	A	27	23	6	17	23	91.9	10	6	3	4		18			5
	A	54	44	22	22	45	91.7	22	16	6			39			5
	C	7	7	4	3	7	97.6		2	2	1	2	5			2
	A	40	27	16	11	29	91.4	17	4	3	3		27			
	B	36	30	11	19	29	87.9	15	6	5	4		29			1
	B	33	30	12	18	28	90.1	11	11	5	3		27			3
	B	21	15	3	12	15	85.1	4	5	2	4		9			6
	B	41	32	9	23	30	90.9	8	11	5	7		19			13
	B	12	11	4	7	11	91.1	4	1	4	2		11			
	B	25	20	6	14	19	88.9	5	9	4	2		8			12
	B	23	18	12	6	24	90.4	11	6	1			17			1
	B	47	43	23	20	36	83.8	16	9	6	12		19			24
	B	61	58	21	37	50	94.1	23	13	14	8		37			21
		Reverted to Fifth Class during the Year.														
	A	57	54	26	28	53	95.3	17	12	11	9	5	54			
	A	107	87	26	61	92	95.3	34	21	22	10		83			4
	A	67	58	31	27	61	96.8	28	16	7	7		44			14
	B	40	40	10	30	34	90.9	15	14	6	5		36			4
	B	12	12	3	9	11	93.8	3	5	1	3		10			2
	B	34	29	13	16	28	93.7	14	7	3	5		26			3
	C	15	12	4	8	12	93.6	5	4	1	3		11			1
	Totals.....	968	844	346	498	828	93.1	330	239	130	130	15	678			166
	Grand Totals	9,115	7,975	3,179	4,796	7,702	91.7	2,617	2,311	1,483	1,177	387	4,385	71	3,313	206

TABLE 23—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1943

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls 2	17 25	201 312	430 645	295 401	126 113	23 20	4 2	..... 1	..... .....	..... .....	1,096 1,521	2,617
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	3 2	27 39	233, 362	413 644	194 261	45 62	11 15	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	926 1,385	2,311
GRADE XI.....	Boys Girls .....	..... ..... .....	1 2	20 37	190 313	229 362	109 158	31 21	1 6	3 ..... .....	..... .....	584 899	1,483
GRADE XII.....	Boys Girls .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1 1	21 39	129 248	182 320	71 119	18 24	1 3	..... .....	423 754	1,177
GRADE XIII.....	Boys Girls .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... 1	3 12	45 84	57 92	40 42	4 5	1 1	150 237	387
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls 2	20 27	229 353	684 1,045	919 1,398	681 996	404 644	174 249	59 73	8 8	1 1	3,179 4,796	
GRAND TOTALS.....	2	47	582	1,729	2,317	1,677	1,048	423	132	16	2	7,975	

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt and Indebtedness (D)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
In Counties											
Acton.....	78	\$ 495	\$ 1,674	\$	\$ 6,046	\$ 5,952	\$ 1,520	41.9	10.7	52.6	\$ 9,727
Agincourt.....	105	2,106	6,126	1,400	5,926	11,632	4,397	60.6	22.9	83.5	51,405
Allan Craig.....	31	1,126	1,897	.....	1,162	3,755	1,162	62.4	19.3	81.7	13,332
Allenford.....	26	764	1,014	.....	2,977	3,202	656	65.5	13.4	78.9	3,933
Alton.....	20	808	1,348	1,000	827	3,410	568	91.8	15.3	107.1	6,801
Alvinston.....	60	1,015	2,538	.....	2,401	5,557	301	48.0	2.6	50.6	3,960
Arkona.....	11	302	515	.....	718	1,535	.....	76.9	.....	76.9	.....
Aultsville.....	23	661	1,106	638	1,355	3,086	.....	72.5	.....	72.5	.....
Ayr.....	34	553	1,385	.....	2,057	3,874	802	60.3	12.5	72.8	2,043
Bancroft.....	46	965	396	.....	2,559	3,474	209	43.3	2.9	45.9	1,883
Bath.....	23	854	1,099	.....	800	3,130	.....	73.0	.....	73.0	.....
Beachburg.....	18	575	1,367	750	2,253	3,584	1,005	104.2	29.2	133.4	1,005
Beaverton.....	68	1,230	2,908	.....	3,344	7,490	.....	52.3	.....	52.3	.....
Beeton.....	39	736	1,174	.....	1,966	3,134	654	42.3	8.8	51.1	4,447
Belmont.....	32	511	1,324	.....	1,608	4,062	.....	65.7	.....	65.7	.....
Blackstock.....	40	1,391	2,885	1,400	1,282	6,305	1,241	79.5	15.6	95.1	8,056
Blyth.....	29	658	1,283	.....	800	3,302	.....	61.9	.....	61.9	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	35	685	1,423	.....	2,799	5,092	1,204	77.2	18.2	95.4	7,799
Bolton.....	40	538	33	.....	4,096	3,606	1,088	49.6	15.0	64.6	1,031
Bothwell.....	34	993	2,289	.....	1,975	5,717	.....	90.3	.....	90.3	.....
Brooklin.....	41	771	2,731	600	2,086	5,171	1,376	65.3	17.4	82.7	15,103
Brownsville.....	28	597	1,604	.....	2,771	4,016	.....	74.6	.....	74.6	.....
Brussels.....	65	1,076	2,637	.....	2,382	6,147	.....	51.4	.....	51.4	.....
Burgessville.....	35	645	1,386	500	2,402	3,739	1,605	55.2	23.7	78.9	n.r.
Caledon East.....	34	892	1,492	1,000	891	3,401	677	52.4	10.4	62.8	n.r.
Cannington.....	41	748	1,411	.....	1,768	4,091	559	53.3	7.3	60.6	1,250
Cardinal.....	72	933	1,189	.....	5,455	7,279	.....	53.5	.....	53.5	.....
Carp.....	50	939	2,748	900	2,858	4,748	944	50.2	10.0	60.2	.....
Castleton.....	21	729	1,734	.....	1,585	3,260	1,198	83.8	30.8	114.6	14,843
Chalk River.....	23	924	199	.....	2,136	2,877	361	70.5	8.8	79.3	.....
Chatsworth.....	51	182	2,906	.....	1,344	5,269	.....	51.1	.....	51.1	.....
Claremont.....	25	586	1,679	1,200	2,871	3,286	1,376	67.2	28.1	95.3	13,363
Clifford.....	29	977	1,775	.....	2,901	3,788	784	70.5	14.6	85.1	784
Cobden.....	56	1,493	3,769	.....	3,705	6,937	1,619	64.1	14.9	79.0	18,802
Coldwater.....	29	773	1,704	.....	2,937	3,536	1,342	65.2	24.7	89.9	10,858

n.r.—Not Reported

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (a)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (d)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (b)	Current	Capital (c)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Comber.....	96	1,007	3,007	1,400	2,866	6,582	2,616	52.5	20.9	73.4	3,823
Consecon.....	23	392	1,856	600	1,363	2,416	1,363	57.9	32.7	90.6	.....
Cookstown.....	34	743	.....	.....	1,491	3,469	.....	51.9	51.9	.....	.....
Cookville.....	34	518	615	.....	4,504	4,179	1,004	67.8	16.3	84.1	6,362
Greenmore.....	71	687	3,341	.....	2,632	5,898	712	45.7	5.5	51.2	3,109
Cumberland.....	19	514	360	100	1,564	2,225	1,479	62.4	4.8	67.2	316
Delaware.....	34	881	4,234	1,050	2,141	5,520	1,479	84.2	22.6	106.8	17,830
Denbigh.....	16	1,166	351	100	400	2,062	488	66.5	15.7	82.2	2,925
Dorchester.....	28	574	1,742	775	3,602	3,420	1,673	66.3	32.4	98.7	1,073
Drayton.....	55	1,270	4,575	.....	950	7,465	584	71.3	3.4	74.7	2,016
Dresden.....	96	1,554	5,713	.....	3,378	10,325	.....	60.7	.....	64.1	.....
Drumbo.....	22	595	1,792	.....	1,600	4,535	.....	106.5	.....	106.5	.....
Dublin.....	55	588	3,272	.....	1,708	5,875	.....	57.9	.....	57.9	.....
Eganville.....	25	931	872	.....	2,753	3,847	712	80.0	14.8	94.8	4,128
Eganville R. C.....	48	1,029	1,048	.....	907	3,816	.....	43.7	.....	43.7	.....
Elgin.....	32	1,350	3,402	1,200	1,708	4,647	1,445	80.8	25.1	105.9	.....
Elmvale.....	48	886	1,704	900	600	3,684	.....	42.6	.....	42.6	.....
Embro.....	52	767	3,530	.....	5,843	5,500	1,043	55.2	10.4	65.6	7,414
Emmimore.....	18	779	1,151	.....	369	2,819	.....	108.3	.....	108.3	.....
Erin.....	48	764	2,964	.....	2,236	4,407	1,565	47.6	16.9	64.5	9,386
Fencelon Falls.....	62	901	3,805	.....	3,200	6,252	3,120	52.8	26.4	79.2	22,959
Fenelon Falls.....	17	804	1,689	425	513	3,013	548	91.8	16.7	108.5	548
Feversham.....	37	832	869	1,000	750	3,377	.....	55.3	.....	55.3	.....
Fitzroy.....	27	765	919	200	307	2,257	.....	46.5	.....	46.5	.....
Flinton.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florence.....	61	2,067	4,226	1,400	1,454	6,552	954	58.2	8.5	66.7	23,854
Forde.....	27	634	1,436	500	884	2,987	902	63.2	19.1	82.3	3,424
Forest Hill.....	455	1,913	.....	.....	83,272	67,402	17,496	80.9	21.0	101.9	191,294
Forester's Falls.....	17	558	103	1,500	597	2,413	.....	76.8	.....	76.8	.....
Frankford.....	36	851	4,958	.....	3,958	3,840	1,548	55.5	22.4	77.9	17,012
Grand Valley.....	49	987	2,433	.....	2,100	5,105	.....	54.1	.....	54.1	.....
Hallburton.....	21	781	.....	.....	2,750	2,345	772	57.5	18.9	76.4	772
Hallville.....	45	2,631	2,414	1,200	3,823	8,896	.....	102.2	.....	102.2	.....
Hensall.....	29	463	2,033	.....	2,900	3,550	.....	66.7	.....	66.7	.....
Hepworth.....	32	1,535	2,351	.....	1,202	4,195	802	72.6	13.9	86.5	4,811
Hightgate.....	18	559	1,925	500	1,465	3,436	963	104.7	29.3	134.0	2,623

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (D)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Holstein.....	26	711	1,216	425	1,687	3,254	585	69.8	12.6	82.4	7,010
Honeywood.....	25	575	2,460	300	.....	3,093	.....	68.9	.....	68.9	.....
Iderton.....	46	768	2,281	.....	996	3,426	.....	40.8	.....	40.8	.....
Ingleswood.....	18	672	1,729	699	932	3,215	932	94.9	27.5	122.4	3,979
Jarvis.....	29	1,012	1,417	.....	3,184	3,700	1,084	68.1	20.0	88.1	17,672
Kars.....	36	598	1,392	750	1,571	3,097	.....	43.2	.....	43.2	.....
Kenmore.....	18	853	800	800	1,034	3,204	.....	95.7	.....	95.7	.....
Kinburn.....	46	1,107	3,816	1,400	.....	5,643	455	64.5	5.2	69.7	3,643
Kinmount.....	20	794	.....	466	350	1,888	.....	46.4	.....	46.4	.....
Lambeth.....	48	465	2,735	.....	2,000	4,454	48.2	48.2	.....	48.2	.....
Lanark.....	53	1,236	1,021	.....	1,950	3,287	.....	34.7	.....	34.7	.....
Lansdowne.....	38	632	2,184	425	891	3,086	281	51.2	3.9	55.1	562
Laurel.....	12	375	340	600	450	1,414	.....	62.8	.....	62.8	.....
Lefroy.....	32	1,132	2,403	.....	769	4,189	782	69.2	12.9	82.1	5,710
Lion's Head.....	23	870	987	.....	1,099	2,580	682	61.7	16.3	78.0	5,267
Little Britain.....	28	705	2,140	750	1,868	4,004	1,805	74.7	33.7	108.4	10,833
Lobo.....	44	877	2,582	.....	694	4,601	.....	54.9	.....	54.9	.....
Long Branch.....	184	3,450	4,273	.....	15,222	17,880	4,472	50.6	12.6	63.2	42,888
Lynden.....	25	738	.....	500	1,779	3,526	963	72.4	19.8	92.2	9,630
Lyndhurst.....	51	1,112	4,202	850	1,343	6,064	743	63.7	7.8	71.5	7,823
Malakoff.....	10	279	956	338	764	2,297	.....	122.5	.....	122.5	.....
Mallorytown.....	44	1,009	2,450	.....	1,197	4,033	.....	47.6	.....	47.6	.....
Manotick.....	48	7,023	2,672	743	2,350	5,825	847	63.6	9.2	72.8	11,851
Melbourne.....	17	752	1,779	500	1,103	3,301	.....	100.2	.....	100.2	.....
Merlin.....	41	570	2,582	.....	1,008	4,847	.....	60.9	.....	60.9	.....
Merrickville.....	38	1,070	1,108	.....	2,033	3,405	533	47.9	7.5	55.4	4,942
Metcalfe.....	40	1,278	1,381	375	1,102	3,434	.....	47.1	.....	47.1	.....
Millbrook.....	51	981	3,799	.....	3,150	5,448	2,483	58.0	26.4	84.4	17,141
Milvorton.....	72	978	4,440	.....	4,440	8,185	1,537	59.1	11.1	70.2	11,172
Minden.....	28	2,327	156	120	2,166	3,207	523	58.4	9.5	67.9	9,078
Minesing.....	17	858	.....	500	544	2,376	.....	77.5	.....	77.5	.....
Mount Albert.....	33	429	2,276	1,000	1,000	4,144	2,209	66.3	35.3	101.6	17,592
Mount Brydges.....	37	923	1,796	500	1,838	4,096	.....	61.1	.....	61.1	.....
Mount Elgin.....	31	664	2,729	500	2,078	4,367	1,118	71.2	18.5	89.7	5,591
Mount Pleasant.....	34	587	766	500	3,622	4,250	1,828	68.4	29.4	97.8	10,965

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (B)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
In Counties											
Navan.....	25	\$ 633	\$ 907	\$ 500	\$ 2,248	\$ 3,442	\$ 363	71.7	7.5	79.2	\$ 665
New Dundee.....	27	621	1,790	.....	1,003	3,211	1,003	62.2	19.4	81.6	5,091
New Hamburg.....	69	804	2,929	.....	6,482	8,949	.....	72.6	.....	72.6	.....
North Augusta.....	27	565	2,307	638	578	3,601	.....	67.3	.....	67.3	.....
North Gower.....	32	841	806	151	2,787	3,091	.....	62.6	.....	62.6	.....
Odessa.....	48	769	1,555	1,000	.....	3,717	.....	44.9	.....	44.9	.....
Oil Springs.....	25	1,062	1,369	352	210	3,013	.....	66.0	.....	66.0	.....
Orono.....	55	989	3,641	1,400	-1,174	5,812	1,138	57.7	11.3	69.0	7,869
Otterville.....	31	678	1,243	600	2,014	3,471	1,148	61.7	20.4	82.1	4,900
Paincourt.....	45	276	564	.....	3,508	4,218	.....	53.7	.....	53.7	.....
Paisley.....	61	1,063	2,150	.....	2,921	5,432	651	49.6	5.9	55.5	1,210
Pakenham.....	39	907	1,073	500	899	4,037	53.4	56.1	.....	53.4	.....
Pelée Island.....	26	1,402	.....	800	200	2,629	.....	56.1	.....	56.1	.....
Pelham.....	104	2,102	10,639	1,400	2,745	12,561	3,852	66.2	20.3	86.5	13,658
Pickering.....	49	1,096	1,570	1,000	1,489	4,008	1,489	42.5	15.8	58.3	7,089
Plattsville.....	37	773	3,692	700	500	5,459	.....	73.3	.....	73.3	.....
Port Burwell.....	26	930	1,150	1,000	2,195	4,065	1,305	80.8	25.9	106.7	7,828
Port McNicoll.....	29	886	314	.....	5,535	4,266	264	77.3	4.7	82.0	2,963
Princeton.....	29	517	1,419	.....	1,789	3,650	.....	69.5	.....	69.5	.....
Richmond.....	54	1,175	2,889	.....	2,863	5,377	1,310	47.2	11.5	58.7	16,558
Ripley.....	48	855	2,731	.....	2,630	5,928	430	63.6	4.6	68.2	407
Rockwood.....	35	1,026	1,867	500	1,548	3,524	1,548	52.6	23.1	75.7	9,806
Rodney.....	59	890	2,022	.....	2,912	5,580	611	48.9	5.3	54.2	789
Russell.....	49	1,754	1,314	1,470	2,759	6,840	.....	77.7	.....	77.7	.....
St. George.....	57	615	.....	700	5,022	6,518	1,626	62.8	15.6	78.4	14,414
Schomberg.....	27	696	2,627	500	1,957	4,550	1,209	75.7	20.1	95.8	18,149
Scotland.....	23	554	1,506	500	1,213	3,234	900	74.0	20.6	94.6	675
Seely's Bay.....	47	1,118	2,103	850	1,710	3,800	961	44.2	11.2	55.4	7,703
Selkirk.....	32	881	1,883	.....	1,007	3,519	.....	60.3	.....	60.3	.....
Severn Bridge.....	27	2,113	1,362	1,000	435	3,624	374	83.2	8.6	91.8	3,786
Singhampton.....	21	529	1,459	750	436	2,342	436	61.0	11.4	72.4	3,051
Southampton.....	62	1,841	238	.....	7,463	8,230	999	68.7	8.3	77.0	8,440
South Mountain.....	71	2,475	4,028	1,200	773	6,755	773	49.7	5.7	55.4	9,003
Sparta.....	27	571	1,739	.....	1,400	3,794	.....	75.8	.....	75.8	.....
Spencerville.....	51	1,557	.....	1,200	1,261	5,948	.....	61.4	.....	61.4	.....

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (D)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Springfield.....	27	672	1,516	.....	2,925	3,328	1,799	68.5	37.1	105.6	8,996
Stayer.....	75	677	3,034	.....	4,805	5,854	2,305	40.3	15.9	56.2	12,884
Stella.....	15	449	1,551	.....	600	2,478	.....	92.9	.....	92.9	.....
Stevensville.....	10	1,589	2,044	1,100	3,548	6,084	2,006	81.7	26.9	108.6	12,036
Stouffville.....	115	2,011	5,539	.....	4,725	10,727	2,585	48.9	11.8	60.7	14,095
Sunderland.....	26	684	1,826	.....	1,742	3,841	.....	81.4	.....	81.4	.....
Sutton West.....	86	1,285	3,097	.....	6,265	7,350	3,234	47.4	20.8	68.2	36,369
Tamworth.....	57	1,082	2,013	.....	2,503	5,328	.....	48.5	.....	48.5	.....
Tara.....	51	750	2,123	.....	1,157	3,799	.....	38.9	.....	38.9	.....
Tavistock.....	36	565	696	.....	1,347	4,592	66.6	66.6	66.6	66.6	.....
Teeswater.....	64	1,535	3,150	.....	1,778	6,949	.....	57.3	.....	57.3	.....
Thamesford.....	52	745	2,549	500	1,734	3,879	1,311	39.2	13.2	52.4	5,245
Thamesville.....	56	1,003	2,283	.....	3,381	6,164	527	57.2	4.9	62.1	1,787
Theford.....	30	539	1,537	.....	2,341	3,347	701	58.0	12.1	70.1	5,775
Thorndale.....	27	641	1,619	.....	1,702	3,327	.....	66.4	.....	66.4	.....
Thorton.....	19	582	1,907	.....	479	2,941	651	82.4	18.2	100.6	11,059
Tiverton.....	27	469	1,070	.....	1,597	2,708	.....	55.3	.....	55.3	.....
Tottenham.....	46	1,038	959	.....	1,363	3,364	.....	38.2	.....	38.2	.....
Wales.....	39	773	1,672	.....	585	3,069	.....	41.0	.....	41.0	.....
Warkworth.....	46	1,370	2,901	.....	2,633	6,202	596	68.0	6.5	74.5	4,157
Wellesley.....	17	408	358	400	1,327	2,466	.....	89.3	.....	89.3	.....
Wellington.....	73	1,383	2,167	.....	6,448	8,930	3,202	63.8	22.9	86.7	30,275
West Lorne.....	46	564	977	.....	2,649	3,268	.....	39.0	.....	39.0	.....
Westmeath.....	17	363	650	500	1,488	2,922	.....	91.9	.....	91.9	.....
Westport (Pub.).....	41	954	1,272	.....	1,644	3,631	.....	45.5	.....	45.5	.....
Westport (R.C.).....	46	1,135	825	.....	902	3,855	.....	46.4	.....	46.4	.....
Wheatley.....	68	1,637	4,057	.....	3,704	7,505	.....	61.1	.....	61.1	.....
Wilberforce.....	9	1,033	162	245	818	2,472	.....	150.6	.....	150.6	.....
Wolfe Island.....	12	960	127	400	.....	1,405	.....	63.3	.....	63.3	.....
Woodville.....	45	999	2,522	.....	2,016	3,650	1,569	42.4	18.2	60.6	15,690
Wooler.....	25	1,412	1,001	.....	1,476	1,019	.....	85.6	.....	85.6	.....
Wroxeter.....	35	596	1,646	.....	1,335	3,223	.....	47.6	.....	47.6	.....
Wyoming.....	11	889	1,061	.....	2,675	3,516	324	109.6	10.1	119.7	324
Totals and Averages.....	7,375	167,277	330,778	57,735	451,697	840,534	135,674	61.3	9.8	71.1	1,023,521

TABLE 24—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts						Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)		Debtenture Indebtedness (D)
		Legislative Grants		County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		Ordinary	District									
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
<i>In Districts</i>												
Blind River.....	47	1,075	360	.....	.....	6,195	6,198	1,420	73.0	16.7	89.7	20,000
Bruce Mines.....	35	968	858	.....	.....	2,774	3,801	726	37.4	10.9	68.3	6,293
Burk's Falls.....	47	990	1,137	.....	.....	2,385	4,733	.....	51.9	.....	51.9	.....
Coniston.....	73	1,081	.....	.....	.....	10,010	9,600	.....	72.8	.....	72.8	.....
Éno.....	23	973	483	.....	450	1,868	3,209	.....	70.6	.....	70.6	.....
Éspanola.....	57	1,352	379	.....	.....	2,384	4,052	.....	39.2	.....	39.2	.....
Fraserdale.....	9	646	.....	.....	.....	1,342	2,471	.....	143.6	.....	143.6	.....
Ilornepayne.....	31	2,093	.....	.....	.....	6,535	6,701	1,583	110.9	26.2	137.1	17,412
Little Current.....	31	975	.....	.....	.....	2,400	3,807	.....	68.8	.....	68.8	.....
MacTier.....	29	1,209	.....	.....	.....	3,362	4,231	302	79.4	5.7	85.1	1,606
Manitowaning.....	18	672	.....	.....	200	1,000	2,079	.....	60.9	.....	60.9	.....
Massey.....	33	854	.....	.....	249	1,680	2,480	.....	39.4	.....	39.4	.....
Millford Bay.....	13	836	.....	.....	250	3,260	3,423	.....	148.8	.....	148.8	.....
Mindemoya.....	25	963	683	.....	500	2,732	3,587	708	79.1	14.5	93.6	6,112
Nipigon.....	24	685	.....	.....	.....	3,424	4,416	522	113.0	13.4	126.4	522
Port Carling.....	36	750	1,364	.....	.....	4,066	4,070	610	60.6	9.0	69.6	610
Powassan.....	50	1,154	898	.....	.....	1,848	4,222	.....	41.7	.....	41.7	.....
Red Lake.....	18	865	.....	.....	.....	2,464	3,447	.....	99.6	.....	99.6	.....
Richard's Landing.....	12	680	.....	.....	775	.....	1,350	.....	96.0	.....	96.0	.....
Schreiber.....	56	2,083	.....	.....	.....	5,240	7,838	2,732	72.8	25.6	98.4	23,791
Sioux Lookout.....	91	1,653	.....	.....	.....	6,050	6,886	.....	40.7	.....	40.7	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	64	1,591	2,285	.....	.....	10,580	14,247	.....	117.3	.....	117.3	.....
South River.....	36	874	.....	.....	.....	2,356	3,251	.....	46.2	.....	46.2	.....
Sprucedale.....	12	708	.....	.....	.....	1,450	1,983	.....	90.3	.....	90.3	.....
Sundridge.....	30	991	288	.....	.....	2,063	3,573	.....	67.7	.....	67.7	.....
White River.....	13	736	.....	.....	.....	1,002	2,390	.....	94.5	.....	94.5	.....
Totals and Averages.....	913	27,457	8,735	.....	2,424	88,500	118,015	8,623	69.3	5.1	71.4	76,346
Grand Totals and Averages...	8,288	194,734	8,735	330,778	60,159	540,197	958,582	144,297	62.2	9.3	71.5	1,099,870

A Average daily attendance for the calendar year.

C Payments on debtenture debt.

D In some cases this may include Public School.

THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS
TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
		Total	Male												Female
<i>In Counties</i>															
Barrie.....	495	408	182	226	419	91.0	137	99	77	41	54	272	10	126	.....
Belleville.....	492	463	196	267	450	94.7	143	110	81	76	53	351	.....	112	.....
Brantford.....	626	572	283	289	550	92.6	163	126	115	97	71	442	4	121	5
Brockville.....	417	378	189	189	363	94.5	135	75	51	66	51	300	.....	78	.....
Chatham.....	548	529	245	284	477	94.7	147	135	118	74	55	392	.....	137	.....
Clinton.....	165	141	53	88	143	94.5	29	39	25	24	24	62	.....	79	.....
Cobourg.....	393	337	116	221	327	91.6	121	80	72	42	22	217	.....	120	.....
Collingwood.....	256	223	67	156	228	95.8	74	66	51	21	11	181	1	41	.....
Cornwall.....	620	574	262	312	579	95.4	300	96	102	34	42	365	13	193	3
Galt.....	321	301	119	182	303	94.8	88	65	48	59	41	238	57	6	.....
Goderich.....	239	201	74	127	205	92.9	62	51	41	29	18	119	.....	82	.....
Guelph.....	553	512	245	267	492	92.4	120	127	102	89	74	410	3	99	.....
Hamilton—Central.....	710	664	321	343	624	91.4	179	161	121	111	92	642	21	.....	1
Delta.....	727	696	332	364	664	93.7	228	179	133	89	67	679	1	.....	16
Westdale.....	743	668	292	376	650	92.3	155	173	137	91	112	626	2	40	.....
Ingersoll.....	210	174	83	91	174	91.0	47	44	45	28	10	121	.....	53	.....
Kingston.....	740	663	319	344	633	93.1	177	139	121	120	106	555	108	.....	.....
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	515	481	229	252	466	93.3	.....	130	125	145	81	438	.....	42	1
Lindsay.....	455	405	173	232	404	92.9	116	90	77	51	68	273	13	119	.....
London—Central.....	802	764	360	404	730	92.8	161	181	163	139	117	646	2	116	.....
Sir Adam Beck.....	509	485	222	263	466	94.5	138	110	101	74	62	402	19	63	1
South.....	659	624	297	327	604	93.7	155	146	136	94	93	541	2	81	.....
Morrisburg.....	179	169	55	114	158	90.9	46	48	27	15	33	79	2	88	.....
Napanee.....	221	209	77	132	197	93.1	50	61	36	31	31	87	.....	115	7
Niagara Falls.....	390	341	118	223	335	93.3	149	72	59	44	17	338	.....	.....	3
Orillia.....	437	378	170	208	367	92.0	98	116	68	57	39	276	3	85	14
Oshawa.....	564	507	267	240	407	93.8	162	129	96	77	43	411	.....	96	.....
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,301	1,273	608	665	1,197	93.5	314	282	210	210	209	1,255	2	11	5
Lisgar.....	1,029	990	467	523	908	92.3	252	202	225	192	119	858	.....	132	.....
Owen Sound.....	350	319	150	169	315	92.7	94	66	63	59	37	240	4	73	2
Pembroke.....	169	158	79	79	149	98.8	41	36	42	23	16	118	.....	40	.....
Perth.....	300	298	142	156	272	95.0	82	80	50	50	36	166	.....	132	.....
Peterborough.....	660	598	296	302	586	94.3	208	95	89	89	57	445	2	151	.....

TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES				MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Net Enrol- ment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attend- ance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
		Total	Male	Female										
<i>In Counties</i>														
Pictou.....	175	152	61	91	92.9	57	31	26	20	18	77		75	
Renfrew.....	282	265	135	130	95.7	70	93	49	25	28	189		76	
St. Catharines.....	694	653	311	342	93.2	181	195	117	79	81	535	2	115	1
St. Mary's.....	279	231	92	139	94.4	71	69	37	41	13	119		112	
St. Thomas.....	564	522	240	282	90.5	151	107	82	88	94	351		171	
Sarnia.....	541	470	194	276	91.6	118	136	102	74	40	355		115	
Scarborough.....	385	354	211	143	92.9	99	116	49	41	337			7	10
Seaford.....	125	107	39	68	107	94.5	36	26	21	11	64		43	
Smith's Falls.....	387	315	134	181	92.7	79	87	62	53	34	224		91	
Stamford.....	443	411	142	269	95.0	145	113	71	38	44	293	49	69	
Strathroy.....	676	611	303	308	94.2	220	138	112	75	66	521		86	4
Strathroy.....	204	183	70	131	93.5	58	56	29	19	21	93		90	
Toronto—Bloor.....	180	445	245	200	433	93.2	124	96	84	85	444			1
Harbord.....	1,229	1,182	765	417	1,104	95.0	322	264	251	192	1,171			11
Ilmberside.....	1,181	1,124	560	564	1,033	91.1	248	233	270	213	1,099		25	
Jarvis.....	908	838	458	380	833	93.2	212	201	181	140	820			18
Lawrence Park.....	1,186	1,143	568	575	1,072	91.7	271	253	238	186	1,131			12
Malvern.....	1,196	1,100	576	524	1,030	88.6	258	272	263	163	1,095			5
North.....	1,342	1,288	624	664	1,185	91.3	296	328	271	226	1,232	25		31
Oakwood.....	1,010	937	483	454	883	92.1	213	224	212	159	882			55
Parkdale.....	844	788	404	384	747	92.5	214	168	157	146	788			
Riverdale.....	872	819	419	400	776	91.8	239	191	149	133	815	4		
Vankleeck Hill.....	136	115	38	77	117	93.8	40	30	13	17	15	35	75	3
Weston.....	391	352	169	183	339	92.1	121	75	65	44	187	18	147	
Windsor—Kennedy.....	813	674	295	379	734	94.5	233	187	131	89	582	4	88	
Patterson.....	672	603	280	323	605	95.9	183	172	107	52	594		9	
Sandwich.....	392	338	130	208	312	94.6	104	82	56	49	312		26	
Waukenaile.....	952	847	375	472	843	96.2	206	224	181	147	738	30	79	
Woodstock.....	394	364	186	178	361	91.2	186	85	80	56	35		145	1
York—Memorial.....	558	484	233	251	469	90.7	236	87	72	52	483		1	
Runnymede.....	742	723	370	353	700	92.9	264	160	123	101	536		186	1
Vaughan Road.....	1,048	970	470	500	933	90.3	367	218	182	114	89		58	
York East.....	806	703	457	246	691	91.6	246	183	124	88	701	2		
York North.....	424	370	174	196	366	92.7	138	94	59	36	278		92	
Totals.....	39,129	35,984	17,321	18,663	34,680	93.2	10,359	8,606	7,081	5,541	4,397	405	4,612	211

TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency for the Percent-age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
		Total	Male	Female										
<i>In Districts</i>														
Fort William.....	664	602	272	330	94.9	182	159	106	89	66	523	79	.....	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	372	345	145	200	95.3	127	83	55	46	34	323	.....	22	.....
North Bay.....	510	464	212	252	93.8	167	100	87	65	45	396	4	64	.....
Port Arthur.....	322	263	118	145	94.1	.....	92	79	60	32	254	.....	9	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	624	576	295	282	91.3	158	169	95	75	79	501	.....	75	.....
Totals.....	2,492	2,250	1,041	1,209	93.7	634	603	422	335	256	1,997	83	170	.....
All Collegiate Institutes.....	34,021	38,234	18,362	19,872	93.2	10,993	9,209	7,503	5,876	4,653	32,753	488	4,782	211
<i>HIGH SCHOOLS</i>														
<i>In Counties</i>														
Alexandria.....	122	100	31	69	94.2	31	30	18	16	5	99	1	.....	.....
Alliston.....	146	135	48	87	80.6	45	37	26	14	13	57	1	77	.....
Almonte.....	131	118	52	66	96.2	29	30	23	20	16	80	4	34	.....
Amherstburg.....	127	109	47	62	93.7	24	28	26	21	10	58	.....	51	.....
Arnprior.....	254	225	98	127	92.3	81	52	45	28	19	150	.....	73	.....
Arthur.....	124	116	45	71	94.9	36	19	25	21	15	42	.....	74	.....
Athens.....	168	161	74	87	92.7	51	28	31	24	27	23	4	124	10
Aurora.....	232	209	94	115	94.6	73	64	29	20	23	120	.....	89	.....
Avonmore.....	67	55	21	34	93.2	15	14	13	4	9	45	9	1	.....
Aylmer.....	207	177	79	98	92.1	52	42	25	26	32	79	.....	98	.....
Beamsville.....	193	174	67	107	92.7	70	34	38	17	15	54	2	118	.....
Blenheim.....	209	175	61	114	93.9	50	55	33	18	19	66	.....	109	.....
Bowmanville.....	229	217	92	125	94.9	58	56	48	38	17	128	.....	89	.....
Bradford.....	109	87	44	43	89.4	27	19	16	10	15	35	.....	52	.....
Brampton.....	300	256	93	162	93.6	90	57	50	40	19	138	.....	118	.....
Brighton.....	98	84	33	51	93.8	22	20	17	9	16	56	.....	28	.....
Bruford.....	79	65	26	39	91.4	21	18	14	4	8	65	.....	.....	.....
Burlington.....	273	242	102	140	93.3	95	58	40	26	23	130	5	107	.....
Caledonia.....	153	141	47	94	95.5	40	35	29	21	16	60	.....	81	.....
Campbellford.....	177	124	53	71	94.3	38	25	32	16	13	66	.....	58	.....
Carleton Place.....	320	273	101	172	95.3	113	67	44	31	18	207	.....	65	1
Cayuga.....	69	65	24	41	90.5	22	16	15	8	4	27	.....	38	.....
Chesley.....	117	105	42	63	96.2	38	29	11	16	11	68	1	36	.....

TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

HIGH SCHOOLS	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
		Total	Male												Female
<i>In Counties</i>															
Chesterville.....	116	103	42	61	99	91.1	32	27	21	13	10	39	.....	64	.....
Colborne.....	81	72	26	46	77	92.0	11	23	15	11	12	43	.....	29	.....
Delhi.....	172	146	75	71	146	90.0	60	34	19	20	13	85	.....	61	.....
Deseronto.....	62	56	16	40	55	92.5	18	14	11	9	4	23	.....	27	6
Dundalk.....	106	91	31	60	94	95.5	32	25	15	8	11	29	4	58	.....
Dundas.....	210	187	89	98	179	92.6	71	57	34	12	13	138	1	48	.....
Dunnville.....	214	193	81	112	191	95.7	76	45	38	21	13	121	.....	72	.....
Durham.....	95	79	31	48	85	93.8	30	19	17	7	6	44	.....	35	.....
Dutton.....	115	95	41	54	95	89.1	31	24	22	7	11	36	3	56	.....
Elmira.....	188	168	68	100	166	95.4	50	47	32	23	16	96	.....	60	12
Elora.....	78	67	22	45	67	92.9	19	25	11	10	2	36	.....	31	.....
Embrun.....	65	61	37	24	60	97.6	21	13	14	9	4	31	3	24	3
Essex.....	253	225	104	121	221	92.0	88	57	40	26	14	81	.....	144	.....
Etobicoke.....	415	377	188	189	364	92.6	123	71	80	58	45	372	.....	5	.....
Exeter.....	190	166	69	97	168	94.4	48	55	25	19	19	76	2	88	.....
Fergus.....	195	174	59	115	178	95.6	46	42	43	27	16	114	2	58	.....
Finch.....	89	75	22	53	73	93.8	27	22	11	10	5	13	2	60	.....
Flesherton.....	78	68	23	45	66	89.7	18	18	9	14	9	64	.....	4	.....
Forest.....	112	104	49	55	103	93.1	21	29	27	13	14	43	3	58	.....
Fort Erie.....	233	200	98	102	203	94.8	62	52	41	34	11	177	.....	23	.....
Gananoque.....	198	167	73	94	172	93.8	49	50	29	24	15	118	1	48	.....
Georgetown.....	111	103	47	56	101	93.1	34	26	16	16	11	61	.....	42	.....
Glencoe.....	124	115	57	58	113	95.5	27	25	32	19	12	28	7	80	.....
Grimshy.....	138	130	63	67	123	92.4	38	32	19	18	23	72	.....	58	.....
Hagersville.....	147	129	53	76	126	91.5	33	40	26	14	16	68	2	56	3
Hanover.....	193	169	77	92	165	90.3	46	45	35	26	17	110	.....	59	.....
Harriston.....	76	68	21	47	67	94.8	22	14	11	9	12	44	1	23	.....
Harrow.....	146	139	62	77	137	93.3	51	52	22	7	7	135	.....	4	.....
Havelock.....	81	64	24	40	64	90.4	17	19	14	8	6	48	.....	16	.....
Hawkesbury (Eng.).....	60	51	23	28	55	93.3	11	18	11	5	6	30	.....	13	8
Hawkesbury (Fr.).....	127	108	44	64	110	95.8	38	25	25	20	.....	95	1	11	1
Iroquois.....	86	78	35	43	77	94.9	19	20	12	14	13	25	.....	53	.....
Kemptville.....	98	89	30	59	86	93.6	21	20	21	8	10	36	.....	44	9
Kincaidine.....	141	113	41	72	118	92.6	21	40	18	21	13	57	.....	56	.....

TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

HIGH SCHOOLS	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES						MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
		Total	Male												Female
<i>In Counties</i>															
Kingsville.....	157	133	63	70	140	91.2	47	37	23	16	10	78	55	.....
Lakefield.....	99	97	40	57	89	90.8	26	33	16	15	7	52	45	.....
Leamington.....	332	272	121	151	290	95.8	96	72	52	32	20	147	123	.....
Listowel.....	206	181	79	102	177	93.2	54	44	37	28	18	88	93	.....
Lucan.....	78	74	30	44	71	91.7	24	18	18	8	6	20	54	.....
Lucknow.....	95	82	35	47	82	93.9	27	25	12	8	10	33	49	.....
Madoc.....	123	113	45	68	110	95.4	35	22	24	18	14	40	73	.....
Markdale.....	78	75	29	46	69	93.8	21	18	22	7	7	27	48	.....
Markham.....	162	134	58	76	134	90.7	40	37	19	21	17	32	102	.....
Marmora.....	78	71	26	45	71	94.4	23	24	11	8	5	31	40	.....
Maxville.....	116	108	45	63	99	91.0	22	35	21	12	18	22	86	.....
Meaford.....	150	134	67	67	135	94.5	51	25	19	11	28	80	54	.....
Merriton.....	157	143	70	73	143	94.7	44	43	25	19	12	100	43	.....
Midland.....	271	222	85	137	235	93.2	66	61	43	22	30	169	20	2	
Milton.....	133	112	40	72	112	90.9	43	18	20	20	11	48	64	.....
Mimico.....	734	655	286	369	662	95.4	253	174	123	67	38	308	347	.....
Mitchell.....	204	192	68	124	184	93.6	59	46	37	36	14	78	114	.....
Morewood.....	66	51	28	23	53	92.2	12	11	13	6	9	25	26	.....
Mount Forest.....	114	106	49	57	100	93.7	24	38	18	18	8	60	46	.....
Nepean.....	464	420	167	253	410	93.2	130	107	92	56	35	380	39	1	
Newburgh.....	75	67	24	43	66	90.5	19	21	9	9	9	14	53	.....
Newcastle.....	31	28	11	17	28	94.1	8	10	5	5	.....	13	15	.....
Newmarket.....	290	256	110	146	263	93.8	85	80	38	31	22	143	113	.....
Niagara.....	99	83	38	45	80	89.8	37	23	13	8	2	44	39	.....
Norwich.....	89	77	28	49	73	92.1	22	21	15	9	10	38	35	.....
Norwood.....	93	85	28	57	81	92.9	22	20	15	15	13	30	55	.....
Oakville.....	315	289	124	165	272	91.7	81	71	62	51	24	165	124	.....
Omenee.....	40	33	10	23	33	91.2	11	9	5	8	.....	17	16	.....
Orangeville.....	187	172	66	106	164	94.2	45	35	34	28	30	79	91	.....
Palmerston.....	152	138	46	92	136	96.1	51	28	17	18	24	70	68	.....
Paris.....	228	198	77	121	196	91.7	66	56	30	27	19	131	14	.....
Parkhill.....	102	89	40	49	89	95.1	15	32	15	13	14	32	57	.....
Pentanguishene.....	124	106	37	69	108	92.3	42	28	26	10	.....	95	7	4
Petrolia.....	193	161	62	99	168	93.6	50	35	31	23	22	91	67	.....
Plantagenet.....	120	111	39	72	109	94.6	28	23	20	21	19	82	29	.....
Port Colborne.....	442	399	147	182	340	89.0	126	93	49	45	16	224	105	.....
Port Credit.....	458	399	162	237	383	88.4	139	93	79	48	40	106	1	.....
Port Dover.....	83	66	23	43	64	92.3	24	18	14	10	.....	41	25	.....

HIGH SCHOOLS	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
		Total	Male	Female										
<i>In Counties</i>														
Port Elgin.....	92	82	32	50	85	96.0	25	19	15	13	46	.....	36	.....
Port Hope.....	230	204	95	109	202	95.5	63	56	46	27	129	2	73	.....
Port Perry.....	116	92	34	58	98	92.6	25	23	25	10	40	.....	52	.....
Port Rowan.....	37	31	14	17	31	88.7	9	12	5	5	11	.....	20	.....
Prestcott.....	153	124	62	62	130	94.5	38	36	21	13	96	.....	28	.....
Preston.....	218	197	89	108	195	92.7	52	46	50	27	141	55	1	.....
Richmond Hill.....	173	164	74	90	140	84.5	63	41	28	18	38	.....	126	.....
Ridgetown.....	142	128	45	83	124	94.1	29	38	20	21	57	3	68	.....
Ridgeway.....	111	95	39	56	94	94.4	29	22	23	13	78	.....	17	.....
Rockland.....	76	64	20	44	65	93.5	32	16	9	5	49	.....	15	.....
Saltfleet.....	233	191	86	105	198	91.5	78	55	31	17	151	38	2	.....
Shelburne.....	121	105	34	71	107	94.8	23	28	18	17	39	.....	66	.....
Simcoe.....	360	316	135	181	312	94.0	66	75	61	69	177	16	123	.....
Smithville.....	91	78	34	44	77	93.8	35	12	12	11	8	.....	39	.....
Stirling.....	114	100	48	52	101	96.6	34	15	18	20	31	.....	69	.....
Streetsville.....	55	53	20	33	50	88.9	14	14	14	7	26	.....	27	.....
Sydenham.....	129	118	60	58	112	92.7	36	25	24	17	115	3	.....	.....
Thornbury.....	108	100	38	62	98	94.9	27	22	21	17	27	.....	73	.....
Thorold.....	271	231	107	124	209	92.7	83	60	38	34	16	.....	31	.....
Tilbury.....	100	82	29	53	79	93.2	32	21	13	14	44	.....	38	.....
Tilsonburg.....	269	234	88	146	232	95.0	81	44	46	37	108	2	124	.....
Trenton.....	246	224	104	120	223	94.8	77	53	30	28	36	.....	52	.....
Tweed.....	143	121	49	72	114	89.1	40	22	25	17	40	.....	81	.....
Uxbridge.....	160	142	52	90	135	92.7	40	36	45	11	75	1	66	.....
Vienna.....	22	16	2	14	15	89.2	6	8	1	1	3	.....	13	.....
Walkerton.....	152	130	58	72	134	95.1	29	32	33	19	72	.....	58	.....
Wallaceburg.....	199	167	60	107	160	90.5	51	46	30	28	120	.....	47	.....
Wardsville.....	45	37	13	24	33	87.5	18	9	5	5	11	.....	26	.....
Waterdown.....	133	116	55	61	116	92.9	48	31	22	14	106	.....	8	2
Waterford.....	137	118	51	67	121	93.6	43	31	17	15	32	.....	86	.....
Watford.....	105	89	50	39	84	92.7	26	28	17	12	29	.....	60	.....
Welland.....	389	345	136	209	346	94.7	134	88	62	37	214	.....	131	.....
Whitby.....	247	206	75	131	213	92.4	67	49	38	28	130	4	70	2
Wilton.....	115	100	38	62	105	94.1	44	22	14	16	49	7	44	.....
Williamstown.....	93	93	37	56	80	92.1	36	21	14	14	8	.....	63	.....
Winchester.....	110	99	37	62	92	91.1	32	22	18	10	35	.....	.....	.....
Wingham.....	164	145	51	94	145	94.3	41	36	31	27	57	.....	88	.....
Totals.....	21,294	18,642	7,749	10,893	18,470	93.2	5,995	4,756	3,526	2,506	10,554	567	7,457	64

TABLE 25—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1942-43

HIGH SCHOOLS	ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			MAY ENROLMENT BY GRADES					MAY ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Net Enrolment for year	MAY ENROLMENT		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend-ance Efficiency Percent- age		Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
		Total	Male	Female											
<i>In Districts</i>															
Bracebridge.....	176	145	60	85	145	91.0	40	43	25	23	14	71	1	71	2
Capreol.....	108	88	39	49	89.9	83	39	31	6	7	5	79		9	
Chapleau.....	97	84	35	49	84	91.1	29	24	13	9	9	83			1
Cobalt.....	144	119	44	75	120	94.7	47	29	21	10	12	94		21	4
Cochrane.....	148	122	55	67	126	94.8	48	29	21	13	11	105		16	1
Copper Cliff.....	172	148	72	76	146	91.4	56	34	25	19	14	133	1	14	
Dryden.....	122	104	52	52	106	96.7	39	27	21	10	7	69	1	34	
Englehart.....	103	99	46	53	96	92.8	29	31	20	8	11	83		16	
Fort Frances.....	318	254	105	149	262	94.0	97	48	53	32	24	193	3	58	
Geraldton.....	73	62	37	25	65	95.7	28	21	7	3	3	44		18	
Gore Bay.....	72	62	32	30	62	91.4	21	12	10	13	6	39		22	1
Gravenhurst.....	130	111	41	67	109	91.6	31	34	23	8	15	74		37	
Haileybury.....	87	74	35	39	71	94.4	26	20	14	8	6	59		15	
Hearst.....	37	33	11	22	33	95.0	19	5	9			18		15	
Huntsville.....	197	179	78	101	176	94.0	58	54	36	18	13	117		62	
Iroquois Falls.....	157	133	52	81	137	97.4	57	33	18	20	5	57		76	
Kapuskasing.....	222	192	75	117	192	97.5	78	45	32	27	10	182		10	
Keewatin.....	86	76	28	48	76	94.3	28	24	16	8		75			1
Kenora.....	419	381	165	216	368	93.5	137	111	61	49	23	348	6	27	
Mattawa.....	51	47	12	35	47	93.2	17	19	4	4	3	40		7	
New Liskeard.....	227	187	78	109	180	88.4	59	55	28	28	17	132	1	54	
Parry Sound.....	257	195	79	116	197	90.9	62	53	30	29	21	148		47	
Rainy River.....	90	71	29	42	72	94.2	18	25	16	7	5	51		20	
Schumacher.....	149	134	49	85	137	95.4	60	25	26	12	11	124		10	
South Porcupine.....	163	151	56	95	153	96.9	42	45	34	20	10	122		29	
Sturgeon Falls.....	179	117	66	81	148	94.8	44	46	26	20	11	116		22	9
Sudbury.....	333	296	131	162	281	92.7		85	73	81	57	234	10	52	
Thessalon.....	59	43	13	30	46	90.2	18	11	11	3		32		11	
Timmins.....	561	503	236	267	505	94.5	190	116	84	71	42	481		22	
Totals.....	4,937	4,240	1,807	2,433	4,222	93.6	1,417	1,135	763	560	365	3,402	23	795	19
Totals—All High Schools.....	26,231	22,882	9,556	13,326	22,692	93.3	7,412	5,891	4,289	3,066	2,224	13,937	590	8,252	83
Grand Totals.....	67,852	61,116	27,918	33,198	59,560	93.2	18,405	15,100	11,792	8,942	6,877	46,690	1,078	13,034	294
Percentages.....		100	45.7	54.3	97.5		30.1	24.7	19.3	14.6	11.3	76.4	1.8	21.3	.5

TABLE 26—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1943

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys	3	107	1,640	3,458	2,344	733	106	13	2	.....	8,406	18,405
	Girls	5	209	2,422	4,285	2,326	627	113	10	1	.....	9,999	
GRADE X.....	Boys	9	143	1,706	2,909	1,526	415	87	9	1	2	6,807	15,100
	Girls	4	236	2,292	3,676	1,615	405	61	3	.....	1	8,293	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	.....	16	143	1,352	2,279	1,141	301	50	4	3	5,289	11,792
	Girls	.....	12	255	1,986	2,774	1,098	284	70	15	9	6,503	
GRADE XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	11	128	1,093	1,633	804	218	38	16	3,941	8,942
	Girls	.....	.....	17	227	1,617	2,024	847	218	37	14	5,001	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	1	11	134	924	1,442	722	195	46	3,475	6,877
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	16	197	1,163	1,359	525	107	35	3,402	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	3	116	1,799	5,319	6,744	4,219	2,647	1,001	238	67	27,918	
	Girls	5	213	2,670	6,849	8,231	4,803	2,561	817	160	59	33,198	
GRAND TOTALS.....	8	329	4,469	12,168	14,975	12,595	9,022	5,208	1,818	398	126	61,116	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942
(as reported by School Boards)

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Barrie.....	462	5,783	13,644	33,729	40,486	13,921	45.9	15.8	61.7	55,112	10.65
Belleville.....	478	3,122	14,008	58,094	57,425	15,244	66.0	17.5	83.5	169,767	84.04
Brantford.....	586	1,833	11,711	56,908	61,731	5,110	55.2	4.6	59.8	29,700	1.09
Brockville.....	352	5,119	9,917	55,879	47,279	26,079	73.0	40.3	113.3	150,902	21.41
Chatham.....	502	2,834	17,999	67,452	56,423	29,308	57.9	30.1	88.0	176,423	11.89
Clinton.....	155	4,355	7,760	10,751	16,432	5,833	57.8	20.5	78.3	89,000	107.75
Cobourg.....	312	4,916	9,771	24,179	34,331	5,051	60.2	6.5	66.6	53,550	17.20
Collingwood.....	231	5,044	5,245	25,665	27,823	8,587	63.2	19.5	82.7	81,383	20.99
Cornwall.....	487	2,498	19,516	41,218	49,496	7,775	52.2	8.2	60.4	87,623	8.19
Galt.....	410	1,573	7,489	32,624	36,172	4,764	63.8	8.2	72.0	4,230	.36
Goderich.....	212	4,275	9,495	18,087	25,200	5,538	61.7	13.6	75.3	44,036	16.99
Guelph.....	529	2,117	14,670	40,372	55,437	4,229	57.9	4.4	62.3	1,392	.10
Hamilton (3).....	2,005	6,202	350,663	.....	279,880	93,045	73.3	24.4	97.7	462,100	4.34
Ingersoll.....	213	4,452	4,960	21,796	28,003	.....	71.8	.....	71.8	.....	.....
Kingston.....	648	5,785	13,686	62,920	73,891	5,223	59.7	4.2	63.9	12,252	.59
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	475	1,929	5,369	54,026	53,035	10,726	58.1	11.8	69.9	72,299	2.00
Lindsay.....	420	5,671	10,250	28,807	40,238	4,472	52.6	5.9	58.5	33,711	7.84
London (3).....	1,855	11,835	41,600	305,277	274,691	56,294	78.5	16.0	94.6	221,619	2.61
Morrisburg.....	135	3,178	6,996	8,668	15,012	4,554	48.6	14.8	63.4	43,103	65.67
Napance.....	245	3,664	9,021	12,264	22,418	3,329	54.4	8.1	62.5	28,639	15.89
Niagara Falls.....	371	2,091	265	64,310	50,911	8,978	75.5	13.3	88.8	78,680	4.25
Orillia.....	383	4,433	8,274	27,495	35,793	4,414	48.9	6.0	54.9	40,775	8.17
Oshawa.....	537	2,332	16,071	79,817	64,826	29,186	66.3	22.7	89.0	110,403	3.90
Ottawa (2).....	2,131	7,491	20,892	329,243	286,227	55,161	72.4	14.0	86.4	405,370	2.56
Owen Sound.....	335	2,130	8,007	28,243	40,892	62.8	62.8	.....	62.8	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	114	1,582	3,920	22,066	22,644	8,530	75.6	28.5	104.1	16,555	3.29
Perth.....	282	4,808	9,304	11,424	27,754	2,476	53.9	4.8	58.7	5,721	2.06
Peterborough.....	549	2,409	18,509	49,381	73,126	81	50.2	.07	62.2	222	.009
Pictou.....	151	1,320	5,965	8,575	13,929	.....	50.3	.....	50.3	.....	.....
Renfrew.....	214	2,631	9,073	20,278	24,206	8,107	58.8	19.7	78.5	78,195	23.38
St. Catharines.....	617	2,705	6,053	60,173	69,259	16,472	59.7	14.2	73.9	111,182	4.10
St. Mary's.....	249	4,139	11,100	17,660	26,632	4,160	55.7	8.7	64.4	32,243	13.48
St. Thomas.....	497	2,928	17,613	45,756	61,965	1,854	68.5	2.0	70.5	.....	.....
Sarnia.....	612	2,917	18,879	60,856	79,732	.....	79.7	.....	79.7	.....	.....
Scarborough.....	408	3,379	2,329	50,153	37,882	18,200	48.4	23.2	71.6	151,056	16.71
Seaford.....	121	4,372	5,998	6,628	15,747	2,111	75.3	10.1	85.4	26,705	28.20
Smith's Falls.....	347	6,724	9,601	29,750	43,110	.....	64.4	.....	64.4	.....	.....
Stamford.....	361	2,496	7,527	35,143	42,436	9,805	62.1	14.4	76.5	40,138	4.91

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debturte Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (n)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Stratford.....	647	5,792	7,913	64,395	63,557	12,333	51.2	9.9	61.1	37,625	2.74
Strathroy.....	181	3,272	7,974	15,832	19,838	7,032	56.2	19.9	76.1	10,893	6.95
Toronto (10).....	9,295	31,482		1,735,333	1,392,855	314,558	82.6	20.4	103.0	2,965,907	3.13
Vankleek Hill.....	125	3,273	7,063	3,500	15,993		66.4		66.4		
Weston.....	354	5,574	15,856	25,194	41,296	5,306	62.8	8.1	70.9	36,718	8.50
Windsor.....	2,698	14,274	28,133	426,487	351,526	134,559	61.2	26.3	94.9	1,622,696	16.56
Woodstock.....	397	4,296	17,285	37,989	46,653	11,500	61.2	15.1	76.3	153,419	19.85
York Township (3).....	2,150	30,033	27,255	228,078	216,141	68,693	52.2	16.6	68.8	747,122	26.75
York East.....	756	8,360	1,280	111,351	83,031	24,362	57.2	16.8	74.0	108,341	7.07
York North.....	407	3,944	12,725	36,884	35,452	10,298	48.1	14.0	62.1	180,377	33.42
Totals and Averages.....	36,004	257,462	572,027	4,941,373	4,578,825	1,097,288	68.2	16.3	84.5	8,774,186	4.63
<i>In Districts</i>											
Fort William.....	601	2,556	8,805	105,472	80,151	34,431	69.5	29.8	99.3	455,750	15.54
Kirkland Lake.....	357	2,925	3,153	43,068	39,135	11,296	58.3	16.8	75.1	62,245	3.36
North Bay.....	480	4,321	5,104	45,106	42,162	8,375	47.7	9.5	57.2	39,910	4.13
Port Arthur.....	316	2,770	2,300	44,261	46,508	1,083	76.5	1.8	78.3	3,250	.12
Sault Ste. Marie.....	588	2,762	4,818	99,394	76,268	29,665	67.5	26.3	93.8	237,350	12.43
Totals and Averages.....	2,342	15,334	24,180	337,241	284,224	84,850	63.9	19.1	83.0	818,508	7.72
All Collegiate Institutes.....	38,346	296,9763	572,027F	5,278,614	4,863,049	1,182,138	67.9	16.5	84.4	9,592,694	4.80
<i>High Schools</i>											
<i>In Counties</i>											
Alexandria.....	86	1,089	191	20,097	12,590		77.5		77.5		
Alliston.....	135	2,060	4,610	5,310	10,808	1,360	41.6	5.2	46.8	5,000	7.18
Almonte.....	164	2,064	5,546	10,338	12,381	5,583	55.4	25.0	80.4	57,567	55.69
Amherstburg.....	120	2,172	7,636	9,577	15,703	4,321	68.0	18.7	86.7	2,989	1.28
Arnprior.....	222	5,139	7,196	17,794	26,905	2,959	62.9	6.9	69.8	35,943	18.50
Arthur.....	126	2,510	4,319	2,709	10,918		47.1		47.1		
Athens.....	137	3,626	10,649	5,774	12,417	3,274	46.5	12.2	58.7	21,481	77.38
Aurora.....	208	5,841	10,290	15,413	23,802	7,993	55.9	18.8	74.7	62,858	38.28
Avonmore.....	62	851	860	5,000	8,024		70.9		70.9		
Aylmer.....	190	2,588	12,489	10,448	20,025	6,848	57.7	19.7	77.4		
Beamsville.....	131	2,991	10,840	3,784	14,729	6,344	58.1	25.0	83.1	5,812	69.52
Blenheim.....	203	4,157	11,924	10,118	19,467	5,618	50.3	14.5	64.8	25,761	22.97
Bormanville.....	221	3,513	8,600	18,550	24,326	7,417	58.3	17.9	76.2	74,751	32.44

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Debt—Total Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Bradford.....	99	1,987	7,382	6,903	11,478	3,784	60.1	19.8	79.9	30,625	61.86
Brampton.....	253	3,711	16,482	18,392	31,412	7,392	62.1	14.6	78.7	49,931	9.82
Brighton.....	89	1,531	2,750	5,808	8,480	1,308	49.7	7.7	57.4	3,495	5.20
Burford.....	68	1,661	.....	15,421	10,395	4,094	81.2	32.0	113.2	27,600	9.40
Burlington.....	236	4,457	11,878	28,426	32,494	11,170	71.6	24.6	96.2	101,477	33.09
Caledonia.....	148	5,676	12,313	7,222	17,553	7,222	62.1	25.5	87.6	7,222	10.12
Campbellford.....	145	3,416	10,304	14,267	18,134	8,462	65.4	30.5	95.9	59,809	39.90
Carleton Place.....	279	5,081	7,165	21,257	23,792	8,257	43.7	15.2	58.9	63,723	33.08
Cayuga.....	71	654	6,936	9,400	10,136	6,103	79.2	47.7	126.9	11,309	23.18
Chesterley.....	110	3,054	4,808	6,801	12,275	4,331	58.0	20.5	78.5	40,719	49.27
Chesterville.....	105	2,431	4,521	.....	10,037	922	48.1	4.4	52.5	8,850	21.29
Colborne.....	81	2,098	.....	8,337	7,899	3,487	50.7	22.4	73.1	Paid off	.....
Delhi.....	135	8,956	5,663	11,185	15,352	.....	59.7	70.6	59.7	91,641	49.12
Deseronto.....	62	1,623	2,692	3,900	7,942	.....	70.6	.....	70.6	.....	.....
Dundalk.....	89	1,784	3,363	2,200	7,703	.....	47.5	.....	47.5	.....	.....
Dundas.....	193	2,045	7,383	20,168	20,547	9,071	55.7	24.6	80.3	53,566	13.93
Dunnville.....	188	5,066	8,413	15,150	26,680	7,150	74.3	19.9	94.2	55,377	25.63
Durham.....	78	3,047	3,576	5,506	10,478	2,006	73.4	14.1	87.5	8,685	13.17
Dutton.....	94	1,891	8,105	5,397	11,587	3,708	64.4	20.6	85.0	40,046	92.78
Elmira.....	131	3,369	7,851	10,750	17,722	4,527	52.6	13.4	66.0	76,100	64.72
Elora.....	71	1,536	3,489	4,856	8,186	1,121	59.2	8.1	67.3	10,321	17.22
Embrun.....	70	642	1,922	4,353	6,700	.....	50.7	.....	50.7	.....	.....
Essex.....	221	3,148	7,972	10,524	18,038	2,974	83.5	8.7	92.2	64,805	60.63
Exeter.....	178	2,716	8,917	6,200	14,582	2,592	83.7	8.6	92.3	21,145	24.29
Etobicoke.....	352	4,622	1,040	52,534	44,053	9,259	85.3	7.2	92.5	87,807	16.28
Fergus.....	181	4,009	6,269	16,842	20,301	6,842	84.0	7.8	91.8	68,590	48.48
Finch.....	73	1,862	5,433	2,098	9,516	.....	68.2	.....	68.2	.....	.....
Flesherton.....	70	1,058	430	7,450	8,875	.....	66.1	.....	66.1	.....	.....
Forest.....	123	3,513	8,287	7,533	13,389	4,333	58.3	18.9	77.2	20,368	22.92
Fort Erie.....	293	3,656	3,067	33,387	30,626	9,422	59.2	18.2	77.4	147,662	31.26
Gananoque.....	183	2,548	4,170	12,500	18,664	.....	54.3	.....	54.3	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	101	1,848	6,340	8,098	15,204	728	76.8	3.7	80.5	1,206	.83
Glencoe.....	125	2,072	5,823	3,178	10,943	.....	46.1	.....	46.1	.....	.....
Grimsbury.....	120	1,960	6,579	13,539	14,836	7,483	64.6	32.6	97.2	63,843	40.82
Hagersville.....	137	6,048	7,156	8,931	17,133	4,131	65.5	15.8	81.3	26,739	41.17
Hanover.....	170	3,577	7,584	12,209	18,549	4,816	56.8	14.8	71.6	39,681	26.42
Harriston.....	65	1,375	1,918	5,107	8,274	.....	68.1	.....	68.1	.....	.....
Harrow.....	134	642	49	11,005	9,882	1,605	40.2	6.6	46.8	9,285	3.31
Havelock.....	71	1,866	1,129	3,000	5,785	205	45.3	1.6	46.9	1,023	2.78
Hawkesbury (2).....	151	4,455	4,144	15,703	23,809	.....	81.6	.....	81.6	.....	.....

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy(B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
In Counties											
Iroquois.....	76	2,567	5,235	3,349	11,019	\$	76.0		76.0	\$	\$
Kemptville.....	73	3,658	6,999	3,682	12,086		87.7	9.6	97.3	13,517	22.7
Kincardine.....	118	2,786	5,260	6,374	13,273		57.8		57.8		
Kingsville.....	137	2,225	5,363	11,526	15,853	2,341	63.2	9.3	72.5	19,031	10.64
Lakefield.....	89	1,831	3,980	4,800	10,352		59.3		59.3		
Leamington.....	309	4,265	12,235	16,436	30,543	3,149	51.4	5.3	56.7	32,192	7.50
Listowel.....	183	2,716	9,879	7,376	18,178	1,376	51.9	3.9	55.8	6,881	3.96
Lucan.....	78	1,824	5,203	3,286	11,025		73.1		73.1		
Lacknow.....	93	1,638	4,027	2,264	8,050		44.9		44.9		
Madoc.....	110	3,033	5,363	6,270	10,924	2,820	51.5	13.3	64.8	20,998	58.43
Markdale.....	69	1,655	5,092	3,600	8,506		57.1		57.1		
Markham.....	145	4,121	8,591	3,104	14,521	578	51.2	2.1	54.2		
Marmora.....	76	2,322	3,365	2,940	8,135	364	56.3	2.5	58.8		
Maxville.....	110	2,304	678	2,522	9,895	1,022	50.7	5.2	55.9	2,670	9.23
Meaford.....	134	3,613	7,358	7,387	15,594		60.5		60.5		
Merritton.....	153	4,270		17,842	18,190	6,072	62.4	20.8	83.2	56,133	26.75
Midland.....	253	3,563	3,789	25,609	31,441	4,986	65.2	10.3	75.5	60,698	11.97
Milton.....	121	1,880	12,391	20,887	15,410	7,087	69.5	32.0	101.5	41,503	37.96
Mimico.....	1,005	10,126	35,495	35,517	62,788	17,816	50.0	14.2	64.2	171,533	39.95
Mitchell.....	181	2,578	10,697	2,000	16,279		48.8		48.8		
Morewood.....	57	2,056	2,500	852	5,686		51.3		51.3		
Mount Forest.....	115	1,616	3,038	5,350	10,515		47.5		47.5		
Nepean.....	402	4,881	4,043	43,372	37,548	15,072	48.6	19.5	68.5	114,120	20.20
Newburgh.....	70	1,680	5,004	3,312	7,547		56.4		56.4		
Newcastle.....	32	716	1,499	3,312	4,829		83.7		83.7		
Newmarket.....	266	5,003	14,061	19,675	31,419	6,875	61.8	13.5	75.3	22,000	9.35
Niagara.....	76	1,296	4,436	3,943	9,926	915	67.8	6.3	74.1	2,837	2.94
Norwich.....	86	2,583	5,557	5,399	11,946	2,397	76.2	15.3	91.5	15,232	23.63
Norwood.....	81	1,972	4,992	1,936	8,474		54.6		54.6		
Oakville.....	274	2,344	9,514	17,007	25,107	5,578	50.0	11.1	61.1	30,836	9.99
Omenee.....	37	606	1,634	1,901	3,809		56.5		56.5		
Orangeville.....	162	2,805	6,083	8,300	17,827		61.0		61.0		
Palmerston.....	125	1,598	4,919	10,659	11,052	2,814	43.1	11.0	54.1	36,175	53.92
Paris.....	214	2,252		18,968	22,393	5,573	56.2	14.0	70.2	45,318	17.53
Parkhill.....	141	1,445	3,398	2,900	7,557		38.3		38.3		
Penetanguishene.....	111	1,854	150	7,488	10,454		52.2		52.2		
Petrolia.....	181	5,147	10,015	14,706	21,046	9,646	63.7	29.2	92.9	37,388	25.83
Plantagenet.....	101	1,032	2,660	7,330	9,759	2,006	48.4	9.9	58.3	17,955	12.02
Port Colborne.....	376	2,878	15,768	47,519	47,436	19,319	70.1	28.6	98.7	110,603	12.33
Port Credit.....	393	5,422	104	12,037	31,826	13,087	42.2	17.4	59.6	147,020	122.60

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt and Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (b)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Port Dover.....	64	1,069	2,424	3,458	6,231	548	51.0	4.5	55.5	850	.85
Port Elgin.....	89	2,918	4,375	5,866	10,881	3,166	64.5	18.8	83.3	40,057	61.91
Port Hope.....	207	2,986	8,840	17,341	24,588	4,173	61.9	10.5	72.4	14,796	5.78
Port Perry.....	108	4,660	6,695	6,758	14,775	3,008	74.9	15.2	90.1	24,407	37.25
Port Rowan.....	35	525	2,314	1,258	4,100	.....	61.5	.....	61.5	.....	.....
Prescott.....	138	2,226	3,854	15,058	15,540	6,783	61.6	26.9	88.5	75,245	47.91
Preston.....	209	1,783	38	23,128	21,208	6,473	63.3	16.9	80.2	24,669	4.59
Richmond Hill.....	155	3,104	13,319	8,123	17,120	7,034	60.4	24.8	85.2	55,144	37.49
Ridgetown.....	125	2,617	10,588	9,414	15,967	5,887	70.0	25.8	95.8	74,519	65.67
Ridgeway.....	100	2,417	3,888	18,054	16,819	7,481	88.4	39.3	127.7	77,649	55.91
Rockland.....	72	1,298	1,411	4,494	8,008	.....	58.4	.....	58.4	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	213	1,284	.....	22,980	20,031	7,461	51.9	19.3	71.2	39,568	7.39
Shelburne.....	113	2,225	6,387	4,938	10,115	2,732	48.0	13.0	61.0	38,250	73.59
Simcoe.....	308	1,981	12,949	18,108	29,704	7,662	50.5	13.0	63.5	47,730	10.00
Smithville.....	77	1,113	4,458	11,051	9,340	1,925	63.8	13.2	77.0	3,849	4.47
Stirling.....	100	3,225	5,950	11,921	11,921	1,685	65.3	9.2	74.5	15,004	33.68
Streetsville.....	50	1,858	269	3,574	7,506	.....	77.6	.....	77.6	.....	.....
Sydenham.....	131	1,180	274	11,038	12,606	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	.....
Thornbury.....	97	1,490	4,815	2,485	8,858	.....	37.9	.....	37.9	.....	.....
Thorold.....	253	6,390	4,688	19,868	27,914	4,184	61.1	9.2	70.3	61,885	20.98
Tilbury.....	90	1,631	3,632	4,440	9,631	.....	55.9	.....	55.9	.....	.....
Tilsonburg.....	257	3,647	10,240	11,408	23,252	2,408	47.1	4.9	52.0	18,152	7.35
Trenton.....	257	2,710	4,585	18,293	23,105	4,232	58.5	10.7	69.2	16,340	4.45
Tweed.....	124	3,034	6,287	3,515	12,582	.....	53.6	.....	53.6	.....	.....
Uxbridge.....	146	2,953	6,849	7,800	12,159	6,330	43.5	22.7	66.2	71,970	10.63
Vienna.....	17	768	1,861	919	3,306	.....	104.3	.....	104.3	.....	.....
Walkerton.....	143	3,037	5,020	8,000	16,143	.....	59.2	.....	59.2	.....	.....
Wallaceburg.....	175	3,044	5,461	11,750	20,126	62.8	62.8	.....	62.8	.....	.....
Wardsville.....	34	730	1,400	1,150	3,390	.....	55.0	.....	55.0	.....	.....
Waterdown.....	115	1,398	689	15,851	13,066	4,293	31.6	10.4	42.0	42,408	12.85
Waterford.....	124	2,681	8,382	5,200	12,432	3,918	52.3	16.5	68.8	32,144	42.21
Watford.....	104	3,403	7,575	5,100	11,646	3,210	58.6	16.1	74.7	16,049	31.34
Welland.....	323	2,165	12,108	42,145	49,626	7,330	83.8	12.4	96.2	63,220	6.05
Whitby.....	204	4,443	5,514	13,535	21,514	4,135	57.9	11.1	69.0	32,752	12.54
Wheatley.....	106	2,460	2,545	6,616	11,378	1,916	57.7	8.2	65.9	10,932	16.23
Williamstown.....	77	952	.....	10,720	9,156	.....	66.3	.....	66.3	.....	.....
Winchester.....	102	3,539	5,919	3,500	12,840	809	67.1	4.2	71.3	13,760	28.25
Wingham.....	150	2,365	7,068	7,000	15,419	.....	53.5	.....	53.5	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	19,553	360,802	761,202	1,387,725	2,096,678	440,450	57.6	12.1	69.7	3,552,573	16.03

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1942

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grants		School District Levy (n)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment	
		Ordinary	For District Pupils (e)									
												\$
<i>In Districts</i>												
Bracebridge.....	155	2,808	4,775	\$ 12,673	14,180	\$ 6,109	47.8	20.5	68.3	\$ 55,895	26.86	
Capreol.....	85	1,599	1,061	8,589	9,527	2,086	61.3	13.4	74.7	8,345	10.47	
Chapleau.....	94	3,184		14,140	14,298	3,441	80.3	19.3	99.6	31,366	31.16	
Cobalt.....	131	4,976	2,105	9,185	15,870	D	66.6	D		22,537	40.88	
Cochrane.....	133	3,545	2,266	17,626	20,468	4,012	80.2	15.7	95.9	17,341	9.36	
Copper Cliff.....	161	2,452	4,926	31,802	29,428	12,802	95.0	41.3	136.3	173,989	30.20	
Dryden.....	109	1,663		9,500	11,292		53.5		53.5			
Englehart.....	103	2,792		4,450	7,995		40.2		40.2			
Fort Frances.....	283	4,415	6,911	40,323	36,323	10,859	67.0	20.0	87.0	51,528	12.31	
Geraldton.....	55	603	2,152	8,651	9,462	1,386	92.2	13.5	105.7	3,774	3.01	
Gore Bay.....	62	1,375		5,254	5,300	1,816	48.4	16.6	65.0	15,227	60.18	
Gravenhurst.....	117	1,776	2,467	6,553	10,516		47.0		47.0			
Halleybury.....	79	2,185	1,187	9,600	11,655		77.1		77.1			
Hearst.....	34			3,900	3,822		59.0		59.0			
Huntsville.....	174	2,082	2,968	11,207	13,163	2,971	41.9	9.5	51.4	4,846	3.71	
Iroquois Falls.....	132	1,808	11,182	20,342	23,496	8,832	94.2	35.4	129.6	61,825	27.38	
Kapuskasing (1941).....	195	3,077	2,267	32,111	26,213	8,574	70.7	23.1	93.8	68,857	13.73	
Keewatin.....	75	1,426	179	7,622	6,906	1,422	48.7	10.0	58.7			
Kenora.....	378	5,952	1,448	36,816	34,062	10,290	46.7	14.1	60.8	123,900	24.11	
Mattawa.....	51	1,201	545	4,458	6,181		63.8		63.8			
New Liskeard.....	180	3,471	4,153	17,000	22,460		65.8		65.8			
Parry Sound.....	194	2,998		13,003	16,010		43.1		43.1			
Rainy River.....	83	1,906	1,318	6,325	9,741		61.4		61.4			
Sturgeon Falls.....	169	4,035	3,185	12,325	19,666		63.7		63.7			
Sudbury.....	282	2,301	4,006	32,000	38,817		72.1		72.1			
Thessalon.....	56	2,001	1,522	6,868	6,447	2,868	60.3	26.8	87.1	23,119	63.41	
Timmins.....	544	6,324	1,540	76,209	61,102	19,678	58.2	18.7	76.9	144,942	9.34	
Tisdale Township— Schumacher.....	145	2,409	2,442	33,108	22,543	15,411	83.0	57.0	140.0	42,769	12.09	
South Porcupine.....	171	2,515	5,136	30,097	25,063	10,988	77.1	33.4	110.5	12,059	3.62	
Totals and Averages.....	4,433	74,847	70,041 ^e	524,737	532,096	123,545	63.3	14.7	78.0	862,319	10.27	
All High Schools.....	23,986	505,690	761,202 ^f	1,912,462	2,628,774	563,995	58.6	12.6	71.2	4,414,892	14.42	
Grand Totals.....	62,332	802,666 ^g	1,333,229 ^f	7,191,076	7,491,823	1,746,133	64.4	15.0	79.4	14,007,586	6.05	

A For the calendar year.

B Includes debenture levy.

C To default.

D Provincial grant of 80% of cost of education of district pupils, corresponding to the payments by the counties for county pupils.

E Total of payments by counties for county pupils.

G Includes District Grant.

THE VOCATIONAL
TABLE 28—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;
For Classification of Pupils by

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Total Enrolment			Attendance		
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Net Enrolment for Year	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Totals	Male	Female		
In Counties											
1 Barrie.....	AC	1	1	5	4	104	75	8	67	82	91.4
2 Beamsville.....	A. AGR.	.....	.....	4	6	36	30	18	12	29	89.7
3 Belleville.....	ACT	1	1	13	6	221	192	107	85	197	93.1
4 Brantford.....	ACT	3	2	12	17	519	371	161	210	413	92.8
5 Brockville.....	AC	2	1	6	6	141	95	33	62	111	89.0
6 Chatham.....	CT	8	6	.....	2	329	244	121	123	250	92.5
7 Cornwall.....	ACT	3	1	12	4	245	169	75	94	192	93.6
8 Fort Erie.....	ACT	.....	1	5	5	54	34	10	24	40	94.5
9 Galt.....	ACT	3	2	9	6	252	191	96	95	213	92.4
10 Guelph.....	ACT	4	3	10	5	366	257	118	139	285	92.3
11 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	9	18	.....	.....	790	601	49	552	671	95.0
12 Technical.....	T	46	15	.....	.....	1,213	1,003	772	231	1,087	93.2
13 Westdale.....	ACT	21	4	5	4	633	527	268	259	524	91.7
14 Kemptville.....	A. AGR.	.....	.....	1	1	88	79	24	55	77	93.4
15 Kingston.....	ACT	8	2	10	8	411	346	143	203	350	91.1
16 Kitchener.....	ACT	11	7	7	4	682	458	231	227	529	92.3
17 London.....	CT	40	11	.....	1	1,485	1,041	525	516	1,111	92.0
18 Napanee.....	AC	.....	.....	3	4	34	23	5	18	25	91.7
19 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	7	3	7	10	311	242	181	61	251	92.8
20 Oshawa.....	ACT	9	5	5	4	439	325	151	174	359	93.6
21 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM	23	16	2	.....	1,066	859	105	754	878	92.5
22 Technical.....	T	43	2	1	1	1,491	1,274	1,264	10	1,258	90.3
23 Owen Sound.....	ACT	2	3	11	6	265	206	69	137	231	93.3
24 Pembroke.....	AC	1	1	2	6	114	87	36	51	91	94.3
25 Perth.....	AC	1	.....	4	3	98	94	33	61	93	92.6
26 Peterborough.....	ACT	9	4	5	8	292	228	96	32	256	93.0
27 Picton.....	AC	.....	1	3	2	41	32	2	30	35	93.7
28 Renfrew.....	ACT	.....	1	6	4	64	48	18	30	47	93.7
29 Ridgetown.....	A. AGR.	.....	.....	5	6	70	64	35	29	62	94.5
30 St. Catharines.....	ACT	13	7	7	3	557	443	188	255	466	91.8
31 St. Thomas.....	CT	10	8	1	.....	383	272	124	148	295	89.4
32 Sarnia.....	ACT	4	2	16	12	498	386	161	225	393	89.0
33 Scarborough.....	AC	.....	1	8	6	248	193	56	137	204	91.8
34 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.	.....	.....	8	6	147	121	76	45	128	94.0
35 Stamford.....	ACA	2	2	5	5	135	112	58	54	105	95.7
36 Stratford.....	AC	.....	1	7	6	98	62	11	51	76	91.3
37 Toronto—Central Commerce.....	COM	28	15	.....	.....	1,165	1,185	194	991	988	92.6
38 Eastern Commerce.....	COM	33	11	.....	.....	1,173	906	121	785	980	98.9
39 Western Commerce.....	CT	1	.....	.....	.....	930	799	125	674	782	91.5
40 Malvern Commerce.....	AC	1	6	13	2	259	226	26	200	217	86.6
41 Central Technical.....	T	59	24	10	4	1,895	1,519	1,229	290	1,495	90.5
42 Danforth Technical.....	T	47	12	5	4	1,565	1,282	1,043	239	1,157	92.0
43 Western Technical.....	CT	63	18	2	1	995	828	661	167	812	90.6
44 Northern Vocational.....	CT	49	24	.....	.....	1,625	1,396	622	774	1,440	90.9
45 Welland.....	ACT	4	3	10	8	308	218	143	75	248	93.9
46 Weston.....	ACT	9	3	8	7	497	361	249	112	387	89.3
47 Windsor.....	CT	37	19	.....	.....	1,523	1,164	632	532	1,072	94.0
48 Woodstock.....	AC	.....	.....	6	9	114	89	24	65	92	97.3
49 York—Runnymede.....	AC	2	1	2	6	91	92	7	85	.....	.....
50 Vaughan Rd.....	AC	.....	.....	11	10	186	141	4	137	150	90.6
51 Memorial.....	AC	.....	.....	7	8	130	101	5	96	104	90.5
52 York East.....	AC	4	4	8	6	392	277	12	265	205	91.2
53 York North.....	AC	.....	.....	4	5	82	61	5	56	66	90.6
Totals.....		620	272	291	241	26,850	21,429	10,530	10,899	21,609	91.8
In Districts											
1 Fort Frances.....	AC	.....	1	3	5	57	45	10	35	45	93.4
2 Fort William.....	CT	18	12	.....	.....	645	501	233	268	526	90.7
3 Haileybury.....	AM	1	2	3	2	26	19	19	.....	19	94.9
4 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	2	1	13	7	414	367	170	197	357	94.5
5 North Bay.....	ACT	4	2	7	4	251	172	107	65	191	93.5
6 Port Arthur.....	CT	14	11	.....	.....	485	383	189	194	395	94.1
7 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	7	.....	.....	472	327	122	205	342	89.3
8 Sudbury.....	CT	20	13	.....	.....	570	426	215	211	390	93.9
9 Timmins.....	ACT	5	4	8	7	422	322	144	178	357	94.6
Totals.....		77	53	34	25	3,342	2,562	1,209	1,353	2,622	92.7
Grand Totals.....		697	325	325	266	30,192	23,991	11,739	12,252	24,231	91.9

Type of school:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).
AC —Combined academic and commercial.
CT —Combined commercial and technical.
A.AGR. —Combined academic and agriculture.
ACA —Combined academic, Commercial, agriculture.
COM. —Commercial.
T —Technical.
N —Navigation.
AM —Academic, and Mining School.

SCHOOLS
ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1942-43
 Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time May Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time May Enrolment							Part- Time Enrol- ment	Total May Enrolment by Residence			
General	Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.) /	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resi- dents	County and District Pupils	
1		12		75					46	19	4		6		50		25	
2						18			19	11					4		26	
3	118			74				47	64	34	24		23	3	130	1	61	
4	154			217			1	166	123	65	16			1	272	22	77	
5				95				30	36	22			7		73		22	
6	66			178				88	85	42	16		13		143	2	99	
7	61	4		104					97	51	21				89	5	75	
8				34					17	12	5				29		5	
9	82			109				77	70	31	4		9		136	13	42	
10	107	8		142				100	96	42			19		197	14	46	
11				601				288	225	85			3		601			
12	248	559	137	59			149	362	272	139	31	13	37	165	977	3	23	
13		164	27	11	242	83		241	179	76	22		9		471	56		
14	79							21	29	21	8				34	6	39	
15		146	197		3			169	110	59			8		269	77		
16		109			179	170		164	179	87	9	19		3	400		58	
17		420	88	26	473	34	143	423	288	98	21	7	61		825	41	175	
18					23					14	9				11		11	
19		151	21		70			75	113	48	6				200	42		
20	162	64	17		82			162	115	48					242		83	
21					859			372	262	179	44				779	2	78	
22	798	466		10			29	346	337	304	175	69	14		1,080	7	187	
23		36	3		95	72		98	67	18	4		19		151		55	
24					87			42	35	8	1	1			67		20	
25					94			28	25	17			24		49		45	
26		72	29		127				112	64	28		24		158	6	64	
27					32				19	11			2		13		12	
28					48			19	22	6			1		36		19	
29	33					20		33	16	15				65	17		47	
30		184	8		251			190	156	80	17				338	1	104	
31		189	13		70			125	86	40	21			3	180	1	91	
32	81	133			172			190	114	41	41				297		89	
33					193			122	56	15					180	6	7	
34	63		21			37		63	31	19	8				57		64	
35					62	50		25	25	23	39				73	30	9	
36					62			32	17	1			12		59		3	
37				1,185				432	376	218	108	18	33		1,177	8		
38				906				412	335	152		7			906			
39				799				348	229	134	88				791	8		
40	226							68	76	38	18		26		226			
41	229	1,000	210	80			49	630	420	255	107	58		207	1,447	21	51	
42	322	746	149	46		19	57	448	428	234	95	19	1	131	1,200	7	75	
43	159	502	132	35			27	306	248	130	100	17			782	46		
44	286	332	45	35	698		49	435	387	267	129	41	88	567	1,346		50	
45		136	4		78			65	93	52	8				97		121	
46		246	31		84			155	129	42	29		6		52	4	305	
47		626	54		484			443	442	152	127				975	26	163	
48					89				41	18	8		22		64	25		
49					92				52	23	3		14		71		21	
50					141				88	33	10		13		129		12	
51					101				51	21	14		15		101			
52					277			126	93	30	8		20		277			
53					61				53	6	2				40		21	
	2,686	6,869	1,221	302	9,848	378	125	504	7,934	7,098	3,666	1,429	269	529	1,145	18,368	481	2,580
1					45				29	12	4				36		9	
2		219	36		246			241	154	74	28		4	312	439		62	
3		19							8	4	3	4			6	1	12	
4		163	51		153			109	141	76	25		16		349		18	
5		100	3		69			35	70	50	17				138	9	25	
6	65	146	44		128			123	138	64	43	2	13		333	50		
7		112	31		184			157	91	69	7		3	7	285	5	37	
8	178	89			126	33 (Mining)		178	149	78	18	3			341	85		
9		140			182			131	130	53	8				269	53		
	243	988	165		1,133	33		974	910	480	153	9	36	319	2,196	203	163	
	2,929	7,857	1,386	302	10,981	411	125	504	8,908	8,008	4,146	1,582	278	565	1,464	20,564	684	2,743

‡Included with Western Technical.

TABLE 29—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME DAY PUPILS, MAY, 1943

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	Boys	3	10	95	157	107	14	1			387	504
	Girls		7	35	48	21	6				117	
GRADE IX.....	Boys	19	462	1,567	1,657	631	130	20	1		4,488	8,908
	Girls	25	653	1,703	1,533	420	78	8			4,420	
GRADE X.....	Boys	2	41	560	1,450	1,054	472	133	11	3	3,726	8,008
	Girls	2	38	860	2,034	1,019	277	50	2		4,282	
GRADE XI.....	Boys			28	372	753	548	216	41	8	1,967	4,146
	Girls		2	85	590	922	395	139	31	13	2,179	
GRADE XII.....	Boys			6	17	169	341	218	87	22	871	1,582
	Girls			1	26	165	282	165	60	5	711	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys				1	13	50	77	58	14	224	278
	Girls					1	10	18	12	4	54	
SPECIAL.....	Boys			1	3	12	26	17	11	5	76	565
	Girls		4	14	27	68	139	136	67	20	489	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	24	513	2,257	3,657	2,739	1,581	682	209	53	11,739	
	Girls	27	704	2,698	4,258	2,616	1,187	516	172	42	12,252	
GRAND TOTALS.....		51	1,217	4,955	7,915	5,355	2,768	1,198	381	95	23,991	

Vocational Schools	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grants		County Grants	School District Levy ^b	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total		
		Ordinary	Building									
												\$
<i>In Counties</i>											\$	\$ c.
Barrie.....	86	3,893	2,552	2,552	6,454	10,745	3,691	68.4	27.9	68.4	15,062	20.21
Beamsville.....	68	2,123	2,066	8,661	2,700	7,856	3,691	87.2	59.3	87.2	15,062	20.21
Bellefleur.....	188	7,459	10,325	12,417	29,523	36,170	20,331	165.4	59.5	165.4	226,433	20.73
Brantford.....	426	11,864	5,301	13,290	42,586	63,232	12,165	77.5	14.9	92.4	137,138	5.05
Brookville.....	97	4,973	3,167	7,800	14,753	14,753	.....	83.3	.....	83.3	.....	.....
Chatham.....	282	9,067	16,144	27,521	51,349	39,151	17,830	100.9	36.8	100.9	200,929	18.78
Cornwall.....	248	8,753	19,262	26,187	39,151	39,151	2,026	112.7	18.1	112.7	31,757	6.72
Fort Erie.....	63	3,479	823	7,490	10,560	45,092	29,743	108.6	94.6	180.2	26,413	2.24
Galt.....	216	9,346	12,843	9,934	43,300	45,092	10,091	84.6	18.8	103.4	695	0.05
Guelph.....	296	9,371	7,515	28,405	45,412	45,412	10,091	102.5	34.4	136.9	1,262,700	7.54
Hamilton (3).....	2,431	68,864	34,892	470,225	1,969	2,974	331	82.0	9.1	91.1	3,379	5.69
Kemptville.....	92	1,213	.....	13,387	45,610	59,387	23,963	83.4	33.6	117.0	268,532	12.90
Kingston.....	99	8,881	9,823	13,387	45,610	59,387	23,963	83.4	33.6	117.0	268,532	12.90
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	522	14,747	9,291	8,297	68,653	78,014	17,877	77.9	17.8	95.7	132,169	3.66
London.....	1,093	30,326	9,997	32,514	102,723	184,405	37,351	87.9	17.8	105.7	159,683	1.88
Napanees.....	35	2,272	2,594	2,594	1,362	6,036	370	122.6	7.5	130.1	3,182	1.77
Niagara Falls.....	259	10,815	5,771	5,771	53,847	64,384	7,834	136.6	16.6	153.2	6,773	0.37
Oshawa.....	388	7,531	11,209	9,193	50,403	62,075	25,442	87.9	36.0	123.9	98,282	3.46
Ottawa (2).....	2,374	51,995	31,836	33,626	336,026	33,626	84,683	76.7	20.1	96.8	815,430	5.14
Owen Sound.....	270	8,207	8,346	9,113	43,000	47,651	21,438	130.6	58.8	189.4	11,954	1.50
Pembroke.....	190	3,438	1,307	16,600	10,966	10,966	5,120	59.6	27.8	87.4	9,937	1.97
Perth.....	102	3,378	3,101	3,231	16,600	9,912	1,238	53.2	6.6	59.8	2,801	1.03
Peterborough.....	252	13,253	8,758	19,975	19,975	70,883	23,415	154.7	51.1	205.8	241,500	9.48
Pictou.....	35	2,235	2,670	2,670	1,650	6,583	.....	99.9	.....	99.9	39,097	11.69
Renfrew.....	61	4,451	4,611	4,611	11,480	16,803	6,667	143.8	57.1	200.9	.....	.....
Ridgeway.....	47	4,115	5,157	5,157	2,099	11,248	.....	99.0	.....	99.0	.....	.....
St. Catharines.....	642	14,935	14,385	74,222	74,222	82,616	16,393	98.3	19.5	117.8	110,651	4.08
St. Thomas.....	316	12,060	8,956	16,287	48,600	64,725	19,430	113.9	34.2	148.1	16,856	1.25
Sarnia.....	343	13,950	16,457	47,136	75,728	75,728	.....	114.7	.....	114.7	.....	.....
Scarborough.....	153	5,009	7,535	11,854	18,599	18,599	.....	71.5	.....	71.5	.....	.....
Simcoe.....	130	4,739	3,222	6,510	8,064	14,992	5,862	60.4	23.6	84.0	36,519	7.65
Stamford.....	194	6,409	6,000	14,195	24,770	24,770	5,883	74.2	17.6	91.8	25,069	3.36
Stratford.....	78	5,692	1,130	1,130	13,764	17,039	1,762	114.2	11.8	126.0	5,375	2.39
Toronto (6).....	8,588	272,943	66,686	1,969,582	1,845,943	1,845,943	415,186	118.4	26.6	145.0	2,791,512	2.94
Welland.....	294	10,494	5,734	57,819	13,095	67,079	13,095	106.1	24.3	130.4	76,129	10.80
Weston.....	429	12,508	55,097	9,915	67,819	10,983	85.8	98.3	33.9	132.2	179,169	16.92
Windsor.....	1,072	32,778	22,732	212,627	208,701	208,701	64,763	92.8	28.8	121.6	870,461	8.88
Woodstock.....	96	4,388	3,049	12,724	15,163	15,163	3,833	80.3	20.4	100.7	51,100	6.62
York Township (3).....	345	12,854	8,810	54,633	59,640	11,517	11,517	90.2	17.4	107.6	747,122	26.75
York East.....	332	9,549	8,981	47,067	43,719	43,719	10,945	68.3	14.1	82.4	48,675	3.17
York North.....	58	3,571	1,818	6,550	9,933	9,933	1,471	93.0	14.1	107.1	25,768	4.77
Totals and Averages.....	22,830	728,030	235,115	426,870	4,080,223	4,348,466	1,087,091	101.6	25.4	127.0	\$612,141	4.60
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort Frances.....	46	1,896	827	2,906	110,319	5,601	45,606	64.4	42.4	106.8	487,525	16.63
Fort William.....	560	18,992	19,669	7,598	116,387	170,319	7,671	154.4	22.6	177.0	89,157	4.82
Haileybury.....	26	4,500	2,172	2,172	56,296	53,967	15,572	100.9	55.2	156.1	248,343	25.72
Kirkland Lake.....	367	10,554	6,190	4,450	41,951	41,062	33,569	113.4	41.5	154.9	561,833	20.22
North Bay.....	209	9,400	12,699	5,343	87,812	91,736	26,238	113.2	37.7	150.9	160,200	7.39
Port Arthur.....	455	10,400	21,795	4,500	58,269	78,738	99,070	70.6	21.1	91.7	257,969	13.55
Sault Ste. Marie.....	303	11,214	7,849	9,920	95,007	99,070	11,818	78.0	17.7	95.7	119,294	7.69
Sudbury.....	673	16,961	6,210	9,920	44,088	52,008	181,249	93.9	31.5	125.4	1,967,585	13.40
Timmins.....	173	10,606	8,673	4,543	50,416	54,017	1,268,340	100.7	26.1	126.8	10,579,726	5.24
Totals and Averages.....	2,871	\$870,254	\$16,400	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239	\$4,584,239

^a Includes Debtenture Levy.

^b In default.

^c In the Districts, in place of a County grant, the Province pays for outside pupils at the rate of \$100 per pupil of average daily attendance.

^d Includes District Non-Resident Grant of \$41,618.

^e In the process of refunding a grant of \$594,126.94 was paid (\$136,622.74 in cash and \$457,504.20 in City of Windsor bonds held by the Province) as a final settlement covering arrears and payments not yet due. This special payment is not included in the Totals.

TABLE 31—NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1942-43

SCHOOLS	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Nationality		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Can- adian	Brit- ish	Others
<i>In Counties</i>										
Barrie.....	6	7	5	2	79	17	62	78	1	.....
Belleville.....	6	7	5	2	120	72	48	112	5	3
Brantford.....	21	16	11	5	500	340	160	403	39	58
Chatham.....	10	10	7	3	337	167	170	291	14	32
Cornwall.....	28	19	14	5	620	286	334	539	34	47
Dunnville.....	6	3	1	2	73	5	68	67	6	.....
Fort Erie.....	8	7	4	3	119	52	67	92	11	16
Galt.....	13	15	11	4	350	165	185	316	18	16
Guelph.....	14	12	10	2	329	163	166	302	23	4
Hamilton.....	58	51	37	14	1,470	888	582	1,150	154	166
Kingston.....	12	10	8	2	518	177	341	428	67	23
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	24	14	10	4	550	160	390	472	13	65
London.....	47	41	31	10	1,279	604	675	1,078	122	79
New Toronto.....	1	1	.....	1	24	.....	24	17	5	2
Niagara Falls.....	19	14	8	6	365	169	196	292	20	53
Oshawa.....	24	20	14	6	642	342	300	540	37	65
Ottawa.....	121	72	44	28	3,389	975	2,414	3,050	242	97
Owen Sound.....	13	12	7	5	272	107	165	262	5	5
Pembroke.....	10	10	4	6	182	41	131	167	1	4
Peterborough.....	38	27	21	6	945	462	483	866	48	31
Renfrew.....	8	6	2	4	127	48	79	122	3	2
St. Catharines.....	33	22	14	8	731	258	473	603	49	79
St. Thomas.....	8	9	5	4	198	62	136	175	19	4
Sarnia.....	15	14	11	3	405	192	213	321	44	40
Simcoe.....	10	10	7	3	214	140	74	195	17	2
Stratford.....	13	14	10	4	375	192	183	350	15	10
Toronto.....	384	278	202	76	8,108	4,286	3,822	6,527	699	882
Welland.....	23	18	11	7	586	375	211	493	14	79
Windsor.....	42	45	35	10	1,364	858	506	1,029	105	230
Woodstock.....	8	10	7	3	206	141	65	176	23	7
Weston.....	25	13	8	5	384	215	169	333	29	22
East York.....	5	3	3	.....	117	94	23	108	3	6
Totals.....	1,053	810	567	243	24,968	12,053	12,915	20,954	1,885	2,129
<i>In Districts</i>										
Fort Frances.....	6	6	3	3	114	39	75	76	10	28
Fort William.....	21	18	10	8	360	81	279	299	15	46
Kirkland Lake.....	26	21	15	6	580	278	302	410	25	145
North Bay.....	12	8	5	3	221	106	115	203	10	8
Port Arthur.....	27	22	14	8	574	244	330	475	26	73
Sault Ste. Marie.....	13	14	9	5	452	203	249	404	17	31
Sudbury.....	26	25	15	10	875	376	499	666	27	182
Timmins.....	9	9	4	5	247	89	158	200	19	28
Totals.....	140	123	75	48	3,423	1,416	2,007	2,733	149	541
Grand Totals.....	1,193	933	642	291	28,391	13,469	14,922	23,687	2,034	2,670

TABLE 32—NIGHT SCHOOLS—Classification of Students by Subjects of Study, 1943-44

I. ACADEMIC

A—CULTURAL

1. English for New Canadians.....	352	7. Public Speaking.....	103
2. Conversational English.....	17	8. French.....	450
3. Reading.....	317	9. Spanish.....	165
4. Literature.....	231	10. Russian.....	51
5. Composition and Spelling.....	554	11. German.....	27
6. Grammar.....	366	12. Music Appreciation.....	22

B—PRACTICAL

1. Arithmetic.....	662	4. Trigonometry.....	162
2. Algebra.....	472	5. General Mathematics.....	36
3. Geometry.....	291	6. Shop Mathematics.....	903

II. VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL

A—DOMESTIC ARTS

1. Home Nursing.....	170	7. Tailoring.....	46
2. Cooking.....	308	8. Pattern Making and Design.....	164
3. Meal Preparation and Serving.....	1,006	9. Millinery.....	161
4. Nutrition and Dietetics.....	338	10. Embroidery.....	27
5. Children's Clothing.....	15	11. Household Accessories.....	63
6. Dressmaking.....	5,309	12. Antiques.....	39

B—COMMERCE

1. Writing.....	108	7. Business Machines.....	574
2. Stenography.....	4,006	8. Business Forms.....	196
3. Typewriting.....	6,182	9. Office Routine.....	293
4. Transcription.....	148	10. Book-keeping.....	1,478
5. Business Correspondence.....	117	11. Advertising.....	28
6. Journalism.....	76		

C—ART, DRAFTING, AND DESIGN

(a) Pure Art:			
1. Painting and Drawing.....	45	3. Still Life Drawing.....	101
2. Colour Study.....	138	4. Life Drawing.....	194
		5. Teachers' Art Course.....	25
(b) Applied Art:			
1. Lettering and Show Cards.....	133	4. Fashion Drawing and Design.....	27
2. Commercial Art.....	16	5. Photography.....	47
3. Illustrating.....	225	6. Interior Decorating.....	137
(c) Industrial Drafting and Design:			
1. Drafting (General).....	1,190	5. Tool Design.....	20
2. Blue Print Reading.....	181	6. Sheet Metal Drawing.....	67
3. Architectural Drawing.....	136	7. Electrical Drawing.....	32
4. Machine Drawing and Design.....	372	8. Aircraft Drafting.....	76

D—CRAFTS

1. Arts and Crafts.....	18	6. Pottery.....	61
2. Leather Working.....	60	7. Printing.....	127
3. Wood Carving.....	17	8. Watchmaking.....	22
4. Cabinet Making.....	228	9. Glass Blowing.....	14
5. Pattern Making.....	1		

E—SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

(a) Science			
1. Physics.....	45	4. Chemistry for Nurses.....	100
2. Chemistry.....	362	5. Electricity.....	794
3. Industrial Chemistry.....	123	6. Metallurgy and Assaying.....	6
(b) Engineering			
1. Applied Mechanics.....	36	4. Diesel Engines.....	30
2. Power Plant Operation.....	169	5. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.....	31
3. Steam Engineering.....	79	6. Applied Electricity.....	104
		7. Wireless.....	14

F—TRADES AND INDUSTRY

1. General Woodworking.....	1,121	9. Sheet Metal Work.....	24
2. Carpentry.....	355	10. Plumbing.....	41
3. Machine Shop Work.....	1,624	11. Shoe Repairing.....	24
4. Acetylene Welding.....	1,011	12. Hairdressing.....	17
5. Electric Welding.....	549	13. Forge Work.....	8
6. Radio.....	306	14. Electric Wiring.....	303
7. Auto Mechanics.....	1,173	15. Plastics.....	47
8. Aircraft Mechanics.....	66		

III. MISCELLANEOUS

1. First Aid.....	73	3. Lip Reading.....	14
2. Physical Education.....	402		

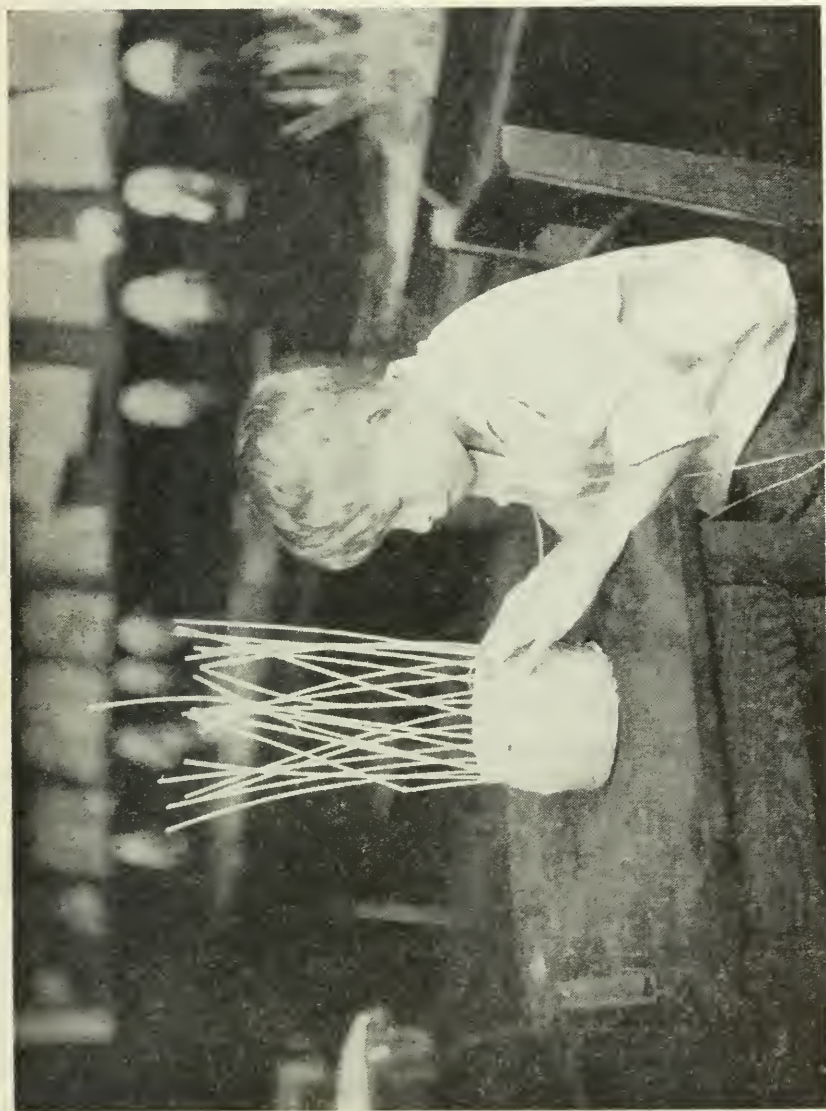
TABLE 33—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES

Centre	Calendar year 1941					Calendar year 1942				
	Receipts		Disbursements			Receipts		Disbursements		
	Legisl. Grant	Fees*	Instruction	Other	Total†	Legisl. Grant	Fees*	Instruction	Other	Total†
A. In Vocational or Comp. Schools										
Chatham.....		715	2,968	1,047	4,015	1,986	460	2,433	168	2,601
Hamilton—										
Technical.....	318	13,151	11,206	2,270	13,476	3,211	8,576	11,411	1,508	12,919
Westdale.....	472	2,110	2,231	383	2,614	862	2,032	2,533	.....	2,533
Commerce.....	n.r.	2,762	1,832	256	2,087	114	1,985	2,348	.....	2,348
London.....	n.r.	2,774	9,957	5,655	15,612	5,049	2,212	10,024	5,977	16,001
Ottawa—Technical.....	4,596	2,921	8,556	1,864	10,420	4,841	2,496	8,485	1,777	10,262
Commerce.....	3,246	2,509	5,787	837	6,624	3,028	2,227	6,394	775	7,169
Port Arthur.....	2,353	1,443	5,716	624	6,340	1,770	1,582	4,624	1,417	6,041
St. Thomas.....	n.r.	466	2,670	n.r.	2,670	1,560	246	2,183	n.r.	2,183
Sault Ste. Marie.....	966	789	3,297	318	3,615	1,739	670	3,138	300	3,438
Toronto Technical—										
Central.....	5,892	13,127	26,823	14,942	41,765		11,379	24,220	16,308	40,528
Danforth.....	4,386	6,663	13,919	5,267	19,186	19,353	6,478	13,718	5,785	19,503
Western.....	3,392	5,074	10,835	4,381	15,177		4,745	10,232	4,771	15,003
Northern.....	3,110	3,930	9,739	4,865	14,604		2,932	7,512	4,113	11,625
Toronto Commercial										
Central.....	1,483	3,404	4,773	1,441	6,214		3,409	4,439	1,799	6,238
Eastern.....	863	3,393	4,386	1,567	5,953		3,642	4,548	1,908	6,456
Western.....	481	2,302	2,881	1,360	4,241		2,030	2,762	1,536	4,298
Northern.....	1,397	3,080	5,209	2,041	7,250		2,296	4,395	2,210	4,605
Windsor.....	1,550	7,518	9,103	5,205	14,308	2,600	6,856	9,131	4,748	13,879
Barrie.....	n.r.	152	1,393	n.r.	1,393	883	133	n.r.	n.r.	n.r.
Belleville.....	1,376	.....	3,720	966	4,686	1,621	.....	1,498	373	1,871
Brantford.....	1,899	1,214	3,743	517	4,260	2,371	1,292	3,535	802	4,337
Collingwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	n.r.	n.r.	n.r.	n.r.
Cornwall.....	3,109	623	5,055	40	5,095	3,529	840	4,927	235	5,162
Fort Erie.....	1,598	322	2,205	n.r.	2,205	1,111	322	1,448	.....	1,448
Fort Frances.....	n.r.	174	1,389	n.r.	1,389	710	120	863	.....	863
Fort William.....	1,017	396	2,696	2,948	5,644	1,945	608	3,516	2,828	6,344
Galt.....	1,587	510	2,692	126	2,818	1,559	276	2,893	.....	2,893
Guelph.....	n.r.	597	1,450	179	1,629	326	758	2,026	234	2,260
Haileybury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,172	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kemptville.....	122	.....	176	48	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston.....	n.r.	.....	2,762	1,571	4,333	1,300	711	2,795	1,723	4,518
Kirkland Lake.....	3,477	775	5,815	2,326	8,141	3,657	749	5,490	1,862	7,352
Kitchener.....	n.r.	2,093	5,078	578	3,656	2,638	974	3,881	60	3,941
Niagara Falls.....	n.r.	1,370	3,314	430	3,744	1,631	843	3,260	446	3,706
North Bay.....	1,782	302	2,818	1,870	4,688	1,287	282	1,591	1,443	3,034
Oshawa.....	2,623	1,054	4,422	n.r.	4,422	2,851	1,160	4,917	.....	4,917
Owen Sound.....	1,498	294	2,298	295	2,593	1,903	736	2,513	308	2,821
Pembroke.....	1,067	90	1,393	142	1,535	1,094	90	1,525	.....	1,525
Peterborough.....	2,494	2,140	4,866	863	5,729	2,510	1,866	5,158	984	6,142
Renfrew.....	129	.....	745	n.r.	745	614	.....	806	.....	806
St. Catharines.....	3,047	2,875	6,403	282	6,685	2,758	1,758	5,282	285	5,567
Sarnia.....	n.r.	1,967	2,993	684	3,677	1,646	318	2,847	416	3,263
Simcoe.....	1,234	559	1,994	.....	1,994	1,300	200	1,700	.....	1,700
Stratford.....	n.r.	159	2,912	584	3,496	1,908	148	2,772	550	3,322
Sudbury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,420	1,295	209	1,504
Timmins.....	2,543	.....	4,860	1,675	6,535	2,447	75	3,873	392	4,264
Welland.....	n.r.	n.r.	3,614	.....	3,614	2,672	.....	3,937	n.r.	3,937
Weston.....	n.r.	1,082	3,818	676	4,494	2,222	772	3,764	691	4,455
Woodstock.....	1,253	388	2,206	530	2,736	1,269	452	1,688	159	1,847
East York.....	206	151	798	n.r.	798	378	189	785	.....	785
Totals.....	66,566	96,518	229,516	71,653	301,169	98,622	83,345	209,957	69,100	279,057
B. In Public Schools										
New Toronto.....	108	n.r.	156	.....	156	69	n.r.	92	.....	92
C. Senior Auxiliary										
Toronto—Jarvis.....	1,016	.....	1,477	639	2,116	1,103	.....	1,734	787	2,521
Grand Totals...	67,690	96,518*	231,149	72,292	303,441†	99,794	83,345	211,783	69,887	281,670†

*Whenever sufficient data was reported, the net figures for fees was given.

†The amount of money spent in excess of grant and fees is made up from local tax levy.

n.r.—Not reported



Courtesy Toronto Board of Education

Basket Making by Junior Auxiliary Pupil

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS
TABLE 34—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1942-43

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Net for the year	Full-Time Enrollment		Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Percentage	Year Classification of Full-Time May Enrollment					Part-Time Enrollment during the year	Retirements during the Year while in					
	Male	Female		May	Enrollment			Male	Female	1st year	2nd year	3rd year		4th year	5th year	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.....	9	1	336	209	127	180	84.7	122	87	61	41	22	.....	.....	150	59	58	.....
Girls' Handicraft.....	.....	6	199	.....	.....	104	83.3	61	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	20	37	.....
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.).....	21	.....	727	504	.....	335	81.5	258	148	86	11	1	43	290	82	56	66	19
Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.).....	.....	15	368	.....	.....	215	80.0	98	83	91	.....	.....	.....	54	161	1	6	.....
Girls' (Boulton Ave.).....	.....	10	288	.....	.....	272	80.0	50	72	86	.....	.....	.....	8	24	20	52	.....
Totals.....	30	32	1,918	713	615	886	82.3	589	434	285	11	9	121	812	182	209	184	19	

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1943

	12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years		20 years		21 and over		Totals	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
First Year.....	5	59	135	64	66	140	3	81	35	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	589
Second Year.....	6	5	91	104	36	2	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	434
Third Year.....	8	.....	42	35	176	10	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	285
Fourth Year.....	1	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Fifth Year.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Totals by Sexes.....	5	73	140	198	230	284	12	120	36	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	713	1,328
Grand Totals.....	5	213	428	507	132	40	.....	132	40	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,328	.....

TABLE 36—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1942

Schools	Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year	Major Items of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (Cents)			Debiture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant		School District Levy	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Total			
		Ordinary	Building									
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.....	177	5,022	.....	29,851	22,667	37,816	86	109.8	.2	.....	110.0	n. r.
Girls' Handicraft.....	100	2,875	.....	22,667	.....	22,422	136	122.1	.7	.....	122.8	n. r.
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.).....	324	13,942	6,300	86,953	93,043	93,043	12,246	157.1	20.7	20.7	177.8	84,000
Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.).....	199	8,208	.....	49,628	57,141	57,141	126	153.5	.3	.....	153.8	.....
Girls' (Boulton Ave.).....	155	5,987	.....	40,349	41,826	41,826	9,494	151.4	34.4	34.4	185.5	8,341
Totals.....	955	36,034	6,300	235,348	252,248	252,248	22,088	142.6	12.5	12.5	155.1	92,341

N.R.—None reported.

TABLE 37—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the School Year 1942-43**A—General**

Training Schools	Classification of Certificates												Grand Totals
	Public and Separate School				High School				Vocational School				
	First Class		Second Class		Ordinary		Specialist		Ordinary		Specialist		
	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	
Ontario College of Education.	6	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318
Normal Schools.....	1,141	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,238
Total Interim Certificates Issued.....	1,147	.....	97	.....	223	.....	89	.....	1	.....	11	.....	1,568
Total Interim Certificates Made Permanent.....	.....	888	.....	107	.....	172	.....	147	.....	13	.....	.....	1,327
General Certificates Issued.....	1,147	888	97	107	223	172	89	147	1	13	11	.....	2,895

B—Special**(1) ONE-YEAR COURSE**

Subject	Elementary		Intermediate		Specialist	
	Interim	Permanent	Interim	Permanent	Interim	Permanent
Home Economics.....	1		5	17		
Manual Training.....				5	1	6
Art.....	10		2			
Physical Education.....	35		14			
Vocal Music.....	20		5			
Primary Specialist.....					11	2
Commercial Subjects.....	9		11			
Educational Counselling.....			48			

NOTE 1.—In addition to the above 72 Interim Certificates in Elementary Agriculture and Horticulture were issued on pro tanto standing.

NOTE 2.—During the year 64 High School Principals' certificates were granted, and the following interim certificates in special subjects were made permanent: 430 Elementary, 109 Intermediate and Supervisors', 20 Auxiliary Education and 48 Kindergarten-Primary

NOTE 3.—Also the following Interim Certificates were issued on previous Summer School courses: 3 Interim Elementary Vocal Music; 1 Interim Elementary Art; 1 Supervisor of Vocal Music.

**C—Temporary
(by Inspectorates)**

Counties (Public)		Counties (Public)		Counties (Public)	
Bruce East.....	4	Kent.....	2	Prince Edward.....	4
Bruce West.....	2	Lanark.....	11	Renfrew North.....	12
Carleton.....	3	Lambton.....	2	Renfrew South.....	18
Dufferin.....	5	Leeds.....	5	Simcoe East.....	6
Dundas.....	1	Lincoln.....	2	Simcoe Centre.....	1
Elgin.....	2	Middlesex.....	2	Simcoe South and York.....	5
Essex.....	4	Norfolk.....	5	Simcoe West and Grey.....	3
Frontenac North and Addington.....	16	Northumberland.....	2	Stormont.....	2
Frontenac South.....	11	Northumberland and Durham.....	4	Victoria West.....	2
Glengarry and Prescott.....	2	Ontario South.....	4	Waterloo North.....	3
Grenville.....	4	Peel.....	1	Welland.....	4
Grey.....	6	Perth.....	4	Wellington North.....	4
Haldimand.....	2	Peterborough East.....	7	Wentworth.....	2
Halton.....	2	Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	2	York No. 1.....	1
Hastings.....	17	Prescott and Russell.....	3	Total.....	206
Huron.....	2				
District (Public)		District (Public)		R. C. Separate	
Division I.....	19	Division XVI.....	17	Division X.....	8
" II.....	13	" XVII.....	10	" XI.....	2
" III.....	14	Total.....	194	" XII.....	6
" IV.....	11			" XVII.....	1
" V.....	6			" XVIII.....	1
" VI.....	15			" XIX.....	2
" VII.....	11			" XX.....	1
" VIII.....	26			" XXI.....	7
" IX.....	9			" XXII.....	3
" X.....	4			" XXIII.....	2
" XI.....	8			" XXIV.....	6
" XII.....	6			Total.....	168
" XIII.....	1				
" XIV.....	8				
" XV.....	16				
District (Public)		District (Public)		R. C. Separate	
Division I.....	19	Division I.....	6		
" II.....	13	" II.....	9		
" III.....	14	" III.....	38		
" IV.....	11	" IV.....	37		
" V.....	6	" V.....	17		
" VI.....	15	" VI.....	10		
" VII.....	11	" VII.....	5		
" VIII.....	26	" VIII.....	5		
" IX.....	9	" IX.....	2		
" X.....	4				
" XI.....	8				
" XII.....	6				
" XIII.....	1				
" XIV.....	8				
" XV.....	16				

Total Temporary Certificates, 568

TABLE 38—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1943

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).
 Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H),	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C)
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview	Richmond (C), Rockcliffe	Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners* (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C), Laurel (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside, Tecumseh.	Belle River, St. Clair Beach.	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Laucaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A.Agr.), Merri- rickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher- ton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Faversham (C), Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C), Wilberforce (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Mil- ton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

*Malakoff Continuation School

TABLE 38—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1943

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (C), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C, I), Goderich (C), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A. Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Irie beach, Highgate (C), Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (C), Painscourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtwright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Theford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Leamark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (AC), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (AC), Cananooque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seeley's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (AC)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tanworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A. Agr.), Port Dalhousie	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H) Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Ilderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorne dale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delbi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Clarendon (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (AC)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Humberbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (AC)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Hawlock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H), Sturgeon Point	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 38—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1943

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleeck Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Picton (AC)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arncliffe (H), Pembroke (AC), Renfrew (ACT)	Barty's Bay, Braside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Chalk River (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (AC), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll (C), Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmville (C), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Singshampton (C), Thornton (C)
Stormont		Cornwall (AC)	Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omamee (H), Sturgeon Point, Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler, Preston (H), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT) Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (AC), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Crystal Beach, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (AC)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harrison (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (H)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (C), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (9CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.), (1AC)	Aurora (H), Leaside, Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto, Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C), Long Branch (C), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (C), Sutton (C), Swansea, Woodbridge	(a) In York Twp.: Rummynede (AC) Vaughan Rd. (AC) York Memorial (AC) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (AC) (c) In North York " Willowdale (AC) (d) In Scarborough " Scarborough (AC) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agriculture (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schomberg (C)

TABLE 38—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1943

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		Fraserdale (C), South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C), Milford Bay (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (AC), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Hildesbury (AM), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Kirkland Lake (ACT)

TABLE 39—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1942

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

V. K. Greer, M.A., LL.D., Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
J. D. Campbell, B.A., D.Paed., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools	
C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., Ph.L., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes	
L. Helen De Laporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes	
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Provincial Supervisor of Music	
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music	

(1) CITY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brantford	Thomas Bingle, B.A., B.Paed.	Brantford.
Chatham	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools	Chatham.
Fort William	E. J. Transom, M.A., B.Paed.	Fort William
Hamilton	Frank E. Perney, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.	
	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed.	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.	
Kitchener	M. G. Hughson, B.A., B.Paed.	Kitchener.
London	G. A. Wheable, B.A., Superintendent of Schools	London.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.	
Ottawa	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector	Ottawa.
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	
Peterborough	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Sarnia	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.	Sarnia.
St. Catharines	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed.	St. Catharines.
Toronto	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.	
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.	
	G. W. McGill, M.A., D.Paed.	Toronto.
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.	
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed.	
	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed.	
Windsor	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Super- intendent of Schools	Windsor.
	A. R. Davidson, B.A.	

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brant and Norfolk (in part); Town of Paris.	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford.
Bruce East; Grey (in part); Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Walkerton, Villages of Mildmay, Tara.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, West; Towns of Kincardine, Southampton; Villages of Lucknow, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Teeswater, Tiverton.	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kincardine.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Rockcliffe Park, Richmond.....	T. P. Maxwell, B.A.....	Ottawa. 39 Glen Ave.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, B.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney; Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex, (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, La Salle, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach	D. M. Eagle.....	Windsor, 165 California Ave.
Essex, (No. 2); Towns of Kingsville, Leamington.....	G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed.....	Kingsville.
Frontenac, North, and Addington.....	Maynard Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	S. A. Truscott, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2); and City of Kingston.....	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 330 Augustus St.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	H. W. Knight, B.A.....	Prescott.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Meaford.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.	J. J. Wilson, B.A.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	G. E. Pentland, M.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis..	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora.....	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings, South, and City of Belleville; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford..	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed....	Belleville.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Goderich, Clinton, Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Kent; Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Eriean, Thamesville, Wheatley Kent (No. 2).....	G. A. Pearson, B.A.....	Chatham.
Lambton, (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 Kings St. W.
Lambton, (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed....	Petrolia.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark...	J. W. Barber, B.A.....	Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brockville.
Lennox; Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merritton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.....	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed....	St. Catharines.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.....	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Strathroy.
Norfolk (in part); Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	W. L. Bowden, B.A.....	Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of New-castle, Millbrook.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed....	Cobourg.
Ontario North, and York (in part); Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton.....	T. R. Ferguson, M.A.....	Uxbridge.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby.
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Oxford South, Norfolk (in part); Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.....	W. F. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	A. E. Nelson, B.A.....	Stratford.
Perth, South, City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed....	Stratford.
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	L. W. Copp, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Peterborough West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.....	R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed....	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill, Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.)....	W. S. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed....	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3); Village of L'Orignal.....	J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell, (No. 4); Glengarry (in part).....	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....	Norman Campbell, M.A.....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed...	Renfrew

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene	Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed.	Sudbury, 201 Pine St.
Simcoe North (No. 2); Town of Penetanguishene	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	North Bay, 18 First Ave. E.
Simcoe South; York (in part); Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	S. A. Watson, B.A.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner; Village of Creemore	Wm. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed.	Collingwood.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 417 Second St. E.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo, No. 1; Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	F. C. Biehl, B.A., B.Paed.	Kitchener.
Waterloo, No. 2; City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Town of Thorold; Village of Chippawa	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed.	Niagara Falls, 1166 Victoria Ave
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); City of Welland; Village of Fonthill	Chas. Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Welland, Central School.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	G. G. McNab, M.A., D.Paed.	Guelph.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Waterdown, Stoney Creek	C. B. Routley, M.A.	Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1); Townships of Gwillimbury E., Markham, Vaughan, Whitchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Woodbridge	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Towns of Mimico, New Toronto, Weston; Village of Long Branch	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part); Village of Swansea	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4); Townships of York (in part), North York (in part)		
York (No. 5); Townships of East York; North York, (in part)	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 6); Townships of Scarborough, North York, (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.	Lansing, 48 Johnston Ave.

(3) DISTRICT—PUBLIC

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Kenora, Patricia, Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A.....	Kenora.
II	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Fort Frances.
III	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	L. J. Williams, B.A.....	Fort William.
IV	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur; Town of Geraldton.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma (in part); City of Sault Ste. Marie; Village of Hilton Beach ...	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
VI	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack.....	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed...	Sudbury.
VII (1)	Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
(2)	Sudbury (in part).....	R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed.	Sudbury, 201 Pine St.
(3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	J. E. Godbout, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
VIII	Algoma (in part); Manitoulin; Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
IX (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Kapuskasing, Smooth Rock Falls.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Cochrane.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane.
X (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Timmins, 82 Preston St. S.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XI	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson.....	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake
XII	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XII (2)	Timiskaming (in part).....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XIII (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 10 Fraser St.
(2)	Nipissing (in part).....	C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls.
XIV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Huntsville.
XV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
XVI	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.
XVII	Haliburton, Muskoka (in part); Peterborough West (in part), and Victoria East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
II	County of Simcoe North (in part), District of Sudbury (in part), Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part)	R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 201 Pine St.
III	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton.	A. J. Godbout, B.A., B.Paed., L.Ph.	Sudbury, 148 Bloor St.
IV	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Kapuskasing (in part), Smooth Rock Falls.	F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane.
V	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part)	C. X. Charron, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.
VI	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.	R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury.
VII	Districts of Algoma (in part), Muskoka (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Massey (in part), Mattawa, (in part), Midland, Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part).	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	North Bay, 18 First Ave. E.
VIII	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of Amherstburg, Riverside (in part)	L. J. Langan, B.A.	Windsor, 1517 Dougall Ave.
IX	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle Riviere and Tecumseh.	L. Laplante, M.A.	Windsor, 714 Bruce Ave.
X	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton, Norfolk; Cities of Brantford, Chatham, Sarnia, St. Thomas; Towns of Blenheim, Delhi, Essex, Leamington, Paris, Simcoe, Tilbury, Tillsonburg, Wallacburg.	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 574 King St. W.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
XI	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Middlesex, Perth (in part), Cities of London, Owen Sound, Stratford; Towns of Goderich, Hanover, Parkhill, St. Marys, Seaforth, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.	V. C. Quarry, B.A.	London, 613 Wellington St.
XII	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Woodstock; Towns of Hespeler, Ingersoll, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus. . .	J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed. . .	Kitchener, St. Mary's School, Young St.
XIII	County of Wentworth; Cities of Hamilton, St. Catharines; Town of Dundas.	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
XIV	Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe (in part), Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Niagara Falls, Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Lindsay, Collingwood, Merriton, Mimico, Newmarket, Oakville, Orillia, Picton, Thorold, Trenton, Whitby; Villages of Hastings, Port Dalhousie.	Wm. A. Hayden, M.A.	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
XV	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Town of Leaside.	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XVI	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Town of Weston; Villages of Forest Hill, Swansea.	T. S. Melady, M.A.	Toronto, 42 Lynggrove Ave.
XVII	Counties of Frontenac, Hastings (in part); Glengarry (in part); Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Kingston; Towns of Alexandria (in part); Brockville, Cornwall (in part), Gananoque, Prescott; Villages of Chesterville, Marmora, Tweed, Portsmouth.	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.	Kingston, 98 William St. W.
XVIII	Counties of Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew Nipissing District; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station, Westport.	J. T. Anderson, B.A.	Renfrew.
XIX	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
XX	City of Ottawa (in part), Clarkstown.	C. A. Latour, B.A.	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XXI	Counties of Renfrew, Stormont; City of Ottawa (in part); Towns of Cornwall, Pembroke.	F. Choquette, B.A.	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
XXII	Counties of Carlton, Dundas, Russell, Town of Eastview (in part); Village of Casselman.	J. S. Gratton.	Plantagenet.
XXIII	Counties of Glengarry, Prescott (in part), Russell (in part), Stormont (in part); Towns of Alexandria, Rockland.	J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet.
XXIV	Counties of Glengarry (in part); Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Stormont (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill; Village of Lancaster.	L. Carriere, B.A., B.Paed. . .	Cornwall, 445 Second St. W.

TABLE 39—INSPECTORS

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Secondary School Inspectors		Vocational School Inspectors	
R. W. Anglin, M.A.	G. L. Gray, B.A.	F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc.	L. S. Beattie, B.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A.	S. D. Rendall, B.A.	Miss A. M. Hamill, B.A.	A. M. Moon, B.A. Sc.
A. G. Hooper, M.A.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.	Miss A. W. Cameron, B.A.	Norman Davies, B.A.
W. R. Stewart	C. W. Robb, B.A.	Miss E. D. McKim, B.A.	D. W. Gordon
H. Lemieux	T. Kennedy, M.A.	E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	T. O. W. Fowler,
	G. E. Johnson		B.Comm., B.Paed.
Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., I.L.D.			
Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.			

TABLE 40—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(NOTE—The year in brackets indicates the latest revision.)

Reports

1. *Report of the Minister*
2. *Report of Staffs of Public and Separate Schools*
3. *Report of Staffs of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools, Senior Auxiliary Schools and Normal Schools*
4. *Report on the operation of The Trade Schools Regulations Act (1940)*
5. *Eighth Report of the Actuary on the Condition of the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Fund (1942)*

Acts*

1. *The Department of Education Act (1937)*
2. *The Public Schools Act (1943)*
3. *The Separate Schools Act (1940)*
4. *The High Schools Act (1941)*
5. *The Continuation Schools Act (1941)*
6. *The Vocational Education Act (1940)*
7. *The School Attendance Act (1939) and The Adolescent School Attendance Act (1937)*
8. *The Boards of Education Act (1939)*
9. *The School Sites Act (1940)*
10. *The Auxiliary Classes Act (1937)*
11. *The University Act (1927)*
12. *The School Law Amendment Acts (1944)*
13. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act (1940), with amendments*

*Price 25c each.

Regulations

1. *General Regulations, Public and Separate Schools (1943)*
2. *Regulations of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1941)*
3. *Regulations of the Continuation Schools (1943)*
4. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Vocational Schools, and Vocational Departments in Continuation Schools, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1940)*
5. *Regulations, Examinations, and Courses of Study of the Normal Schools (Cir. 23) (1942)*
6. *Special Regulations and Courses of Study of the University of Ottawa Normal School (Cir. 23-B) (1943)*
7. *Extracts from the Statutes for Use in the Normal Schools (1941)*
8. *Regulations for the Administration of the Consolidated Schools (Cir. 40) (1935)*
9. *Regulations for Auxiliary Classes (Cir. A.C. 6) (1939)*

Regulations—Continued

10. *Regulations respecting the Application of the School Attendance Act and the Adolescent School Attendance Act (Cir. A.A. 1) (1943)*
11. *Regulations respecting Medical and Dental Inspection of Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-D) (1940)*
12. *Instructions to School Inspectors re the Apportionment of the Legislative Grant among the Public and Separate Schools (Instr. 12) (1943)*
13. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants to Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56) (1943)*
14. *Regulations for Inspectors' Certificates (Cir. 37) (1941)*
15. *Instructions to Presiding Officers and Candidates regarding the Annual Departmental Examinations (Instr. 5)*
16. *Regulations of The High School Entrance Examination (Cir. 48)*
17. *General Regulations for Teachers' Institutes (Cir. 60) (1930)*
18. *Regulations respecting Permanent Certificates (Kindergarten-Primary, Second Class, First Class) (Cir. 72) (1942)*
19. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization and Management of Home Economics and General Shop Work Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools (1942)*
20. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Manual Training Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1942)*
21. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1942)*
22. *Regulations for Grades IX, X, XI, XII, and XIII in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and for Grades IX and X in Public and Separate Schools (re Subjects of Study, Special Grants, Qualifications of Teachers) (1943)*

Courses of Study

1. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools (1941)*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools (1942)*
3. *Regulations and Courses of Study for Grades IX, X, XI, XII and XIII in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational and Continuation Schools, and for Grades IX and X in Public and Separate Schools (1943)*
4. *Suggested Courses of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments established under the Vocational Education Act (1932)*
5. *Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils (Cir. 46) (1943)*
6. *Music in Rural Schools (1940)*
7. *An Introductory Course in Music Appreciation through Listening, for Elementary Schools (1941)*
8. *Operettas, Music Plays, Cantatas (1938)*

Text Books

1. *Text Books Authorized and Recommended, and Text Book Regulations for Public, Separate, Continuation and High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (Cir. 14) (1943)*
2. *Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools (Cir. 52) (1942)*
3. *Supplementary Reading for Departmental Examinations (Cir. 58) (1943)*
4. *Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading in English Literature, Grades IX and X (1941)*
5. *Teachers' Manuals, etc. (1942)*
6. *Upper School Requirements in Modern Languages (Cir. 69) (1936)*

Miscellaneous

1. *School Year and Holidays (Form 94)*
2. *Selected Scripture Readings*
3. *Teachers' Library for Public and Separate School Teachers (1941)*
4. *Health Handbook for Teachers in Public and Separate Schools (1938) (Ryerson Press)*
5. *Canadian Intelligence Examination.*

INDEX

	A	PAGE
Absence, Causes of.....		62
Acts.....		231
Admissions.....		106
Age-Grade—All Schools.....		104
Continuation.....		189
Deaf, School for.....		65
High and Collegiate.....		203
Public.....		153
R. C. Separate.....		168
Senior Auxiliary.....		218
Vocational.....		212
Agriculture, Classes in.....		
Inspector, Report of.....		46
Elementary Schools.....		46
Normal School Course in.....	48,	50
Secondary Schools.....		47
Teachers' Certificates.....		48
Aids, Visual.....	8,	89
Archives, and Public Records.....		
Report of Archivist.....		86
Historical Exhibit.....		86
Acquisitions.....		87
Assessment, Definition of.....		97
Assessment—Public Schools.....		159
Attendance—.....		
Average Daily—All Schools.....		100
Continuation.....	100, 183,	190
Deaf, School for.....		65
High and Collegiate Institute.....	100, 196,	204
Public.....		100, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....		100, 171
Protestant Separate.....		166
Senior Auxiliary.....	100,	218
Vocational.....		100, 213
Causes of loss in.....		62
Director, Report of.....		61
Efficiency Percentage—Definition of.....		97
Public and Separate.....	61, 100,	128
Secondary.....		63, 100
Exemptions from.....		63
Auxiliary Classes—Definition of.....		97
Inspector, Report of.....		51
Rural Organization.....		51
Statistics—Teachers, Pupils, Grants.....		56
Survey.....		53
Urban Organization.....		51
	B	
Beginners—see Admissions.....		
Blind, School for—Cost.....		74
Dental Report.....		73
Enrolment.....		68
Library.....		71
Medical Report.....		72
Oculist Report.....		73
Superintendent, Report of.....		68
War Work.....		71
Boards, Number of School.....		101
	C	
Capital Charges—All Schools.....		100
Continuation.....	100, 117,	190
Definition of.....		97
High and Collegiate.....	100, 117,	204
Public.....		100, 117, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....		100, 117, 171
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 117,	218
Vocational.....		100, 117, 213
Certificates, Teachers' Professional—.....		
Number issued.....	123,	219
Public and Separate.....		134
English-French.....		123
Classrooms, Number of.....		103
Closing Small Schools.....		4
Collegiate Institutes. (See High Schools.).....		
Commercial Classes—Number of pupils—.....		
Academic.....		174
Vocational.....		172, 211
Capital Outlays—All Schools.....	100,	117
Public Schools.....		159
Compulsory School Age—Defined.....		97
Enrolment.....		113
Consolidated Schools—Attendance.....		160
Assessment.....		160
Costs.....		160
Definition of.....		97
Enrolment.....		160
Grants.....		160
List of.....		160
Number of Teachers.....		160

	PAGE
Continuation Schools—Age Grade.....	189
Agriculture in.....	49
Attendance.....	100, 115, 183, 190
Boards, Number of.....	101
Debt.....	100
Defined.....	98
Costs.....	100, 117, 121, 190
Enrolment.....	100, 115, 183
Grade Distribution.....	183
Grading of.....	183
Inspectors, Report of.....	17
Legislative Grants to.....	100, 117, 124, 190
Location of.....	220
Number.....	100, 102, 115
Teachers, Number of.....	100, 115
Salaries of.....	116, 179, 180
War Effort.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Correspondence Courses, Defined.....	97
Report on.....	7, 44
Costs—All Schools.....	100, 110, 117, 121
Blind, School for.....	68
Consolidated Schools.....	190
Continuation Schools.....	100, 110, 117, 121, 190
Comparative, All Schools.....	110, 117
Deaf, School for.....	67
Elementary.....	100, 171
High and Collegiate.....	100, 110, 117, 121, 204
Protestant Separate.....	166
Public.....	100, 159
Pupil-Day, Defined.....	97
All Schools.....	100, 110, 117
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 171
Secondary.....	100, 110, 117, 121
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 218
Vocational.....	100, 213
County Grants—Continuation Schools.....	190
Public.....	159
Roman Catholic Separate.....	171
County Pupils—Continuation Schools.....	183
Defined.....	97
High and Collegiate.....	204
Vocational.....	213
Payment for, in Continuation Schools.....	190
in High and Collegiate.....	204
in Vocational.....	213
Courses of Study.....	231
Current Operations, Costs of—All Schools.....	100
Continuation.....	100, 190
Definition of (General Maintenance).....	97
High and Collegiate.....	100, 204
Protestant Separate.....	100, 166
Public.....	100, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 171
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 218
Vocational.....	100, 213
	D
Deaf, School for—Age-Grade.....	65
Attendance.....	64
Costs.....	67
Dental Report.....	66
Enrolment.....	64
Medical Report.....	66
Superintendent, Report of.....	64
Debt..... (See Debt.).....	
Debt—Continuation.....	100, 190
High and Collegiate.....	100, 204
Public.....	100, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 171
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 218
Vocational.....	100, 213
Definition of Terms.....	97
Destinations, All Pupils.....	107
District—Provisional defined.....	97
Secondary School defined.....	98
Pupils, Number of.....	183, 196, 210
	E
Elementary Education, Report of Superinten-	
dent.....	3
Enrolment—All Schools.....	100
Adolescent.....	113
Blind, School for.....	68
Compulsory Age.....	113
Continuation.....	100, 183
Deaf, School for.....	64
Defined.....	97
High and Collegiate.....	196
Protestant Separate.....	166

	PAGE
Enrolment— <i>Continued</i>	
Public.....	100, 128
Related to Population.....	113
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 128
Secondary Schools.....	100, 115
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 218
Teacher-Training Schools.....	123, 219
Vocational—Day.....	100, 210
Night.....	100, 214
Examinations—High School Entrance.....	123, 138
Departmental Secondary School.....	175
Exemptions from Attendance.....	106, 113
Experience of Teachers.....	114, 115
Expenditure—Municipal.....	118, 119
Provincial.....	118, 120

F

Fifth Classes—Comparative by Years.....	123
Defined.....	97
Details of.....	151
Summary.....	100
Films, Sound.....	89
Finances. (See Costs.)	
Foreign Languages in Secondary Schools.....	172, 174
Free School Age, defined.....	97
French-speaking Schools—Age-Grade.....	31
Classes—Elementary.....	29
Secondary.....	29
Correspondence Courses.....	44
Director, Report of.....	28
Enrolment.....	29, 31
Music.....	44
Teachers' Association.....	44
Teacher-Training.....	28
Trend in Teachers' Certificates.....	28, 123
Number of Secondary School Pupils.....	29, 172, 174

G

General Maintenance, defined.....	97
(See Current Operations.)	
General Shop Work.....	25, 174
Graduation Diplomas.....	175
Grants—County.....	150, 117
Legislative.....	3, 100, 117, 124
Township.....	159, 190

H

Handicapped Children, Schools for (see Auxiliary).	
Health—Teaching of.....	8
Services in Schools.....	142
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)—	
Agriculture in.....	49
Age-Grade.....	203
Attendance.....	100, 115, 196, 204
Boards, Number of.....	101
Costs.....	100, 110, 117, 121, 204
Enrolment.....	100, 115, 196
Grade-Distribution.....	196
Inspectors, Report of.....	17
List of.....	231
Legislative Grants.....	100, 117, 124, 204
Location of.....	220
Night Schools.....	100
Number of Schools.....	100, 102, 115
Religious Instruction.....	112
Teachers' Experience.....	115
Teachers' Salaries.....	116, 179, 180
War Effort.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Teachers and Certificates.....	115
Home Economics.....	174
Home Permits.....	113

I

Industrial Courses—Day.....	173, 211
Night.....	215
Inspectors—Appointments.....	14
List of.....	224
Retirements.....	10
Transfers.....	14, 28
Inspectorate, defined.....	98

K

Kindergarten—Enrolment.....	104, 153, 168
Primary, defined.....	98

L

Legislative Grants.....	3
Legislative Grants to—All Schools.....	100, 124
Continuation.....	100, 190
Fifth Class.....	100, 151

PAGE

Legislative Grants— <i>Continued</i>	
High and Collegiate.....	100, 117, 204
Protestant Separate.....	100, 117, 166
Public.....	100, 117, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 117, 171
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 117, 218
Universities.....	124
Vocational.....	100, 117, 213
Levy (Municipal City)—Continuation.....	100, 117, 190
High and Collegiate.....	100, 117, 204
Protestant Separate.....	100, 117, 166
Public.....	100, 117, 159
Roman Catholic Separate.....	100, 117, 171
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 117, 218
Vocational.....	100, 117, 213
Libraries—Acting Inspector, Report of.....	75
County.....	75
Public (Summary).....	75
Statistics of—Free.....	77
Association.....	81
Travelling.....	76
Elementary School.....	148
Low Attendance Schools—	
Closed, Number.....	4

M

Maintenance, General, defined.....	97
(See Current Operations.)	
Medical Inspection of Teachers-in-Training.....	25
Medical Services in Schools.....	142
Motion Pictures, in Schools.....	8
Municipal Expenditure.....	100, 118, 119
Music—French-speaking Schools.....	44
Grants.....	90
Provincial Supervisor, Report of.....	88
Publications.....	90
Sound Films.....	89
Statistics.....	90

N

Night Schools—Summary.....	100
Vocational.....	214
Subjects, given.....	215
Finances.....	216
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	98
Number of—Continuation.....	183
High and Collegiate.....	196
Vocational.....	210
Normal Schools—	
Enrolment.....	25
Medical Inspection in.....	25
Staff Changes.....	26

O

Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	107
-------------------------------	-----

P

Part-time Classes—Teachers, Pupils.....	211
Population, of Province.....	113, 118
Preparatory Vocational Grades, enrolment.....	105, 212
Professional Training—Certificates Issued.....	219
Director, Report of.....	25
Protestant Separate—Schools, Teachers, Costs.....	166
Provincial Expenditure.....	100, 118, 120
Publications, Departmental.....	231
Public Libraries. (See Libraries.)	
Public Records. (See Archives.)	
Public Schools—Age-Grade.....	153
Assets and Liabilities.....	159
Attendance.....	100, 114, 128, 159
Boards.....	101
Capital Charges.....	100, 159
Capital Outlays.....	100, 159
Consolidated Schools.....	160
Costs.....	100, 110, 117, 159
County Grants.....	117, 159
Current Operations.....	100, 159
Debt.....	100, 159
Enrolment.....	100, 114, 128
Entrance to High School.....	123, 138
Fifth Classes.....	123, 151
French-speaking Pupils.....	37, 40, 41
Health Services.....	142
Inspectors—List of.....	224
Kindergarten.....	104, 153
Legislative Grants.....	100, 117, 124, 159
Libraries.....	148
Number of Schools.....	100, 102
Pupil-Movement.....	106
Religious Instruction.....	8, 111
Schools, Number and Distribution.....	100, 102, 114

	PAGE
Public Schools— <i>Continued</i>	
Teachers—Certificates.....	114, 134
Experience.....	114
Number.....	100, 114, 134
Salaries.....	100, 116, 157
Township Areas.....	3, 163
Township Grants.....	159
Pupils—Absence, Causes of.....	62
Average Attendance, All Schools.....	100
Enrolment, All Schools.....	100
Destinations of.....	107
Movement of.....	106
Non-Resident defined.....	98
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	107
Promotion and Retardation.....	165
Resident, defined.....	98
Secondary, by Subjects.....	172, 174
R	
Radio.....	89
Public Schools.....	9
R.C. Separate Schools.....	9
Railway School Cars.....	7
Red Cross, Donations to.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Regulations.....	231
Religious Education—Elementary Schools.....	8, 111
Secondary Schools.....	112
Resident Pupil—Continuation.....	184
Defined.....	98
High and Collegiate.....	197
Vocational.....	211
Retirements—of Inspectors.....	10
of Pupils.....	106
Roman Catholic Separate Schools—Age Grade.....	168
Assets and Liabilities.....	171
Attendance.....	100, 114, 128, 171
Boards.....	101
Capital Charges.....	100, 171
Capital Outlays.....	100, 171
County Grant.....	117, 171
Costs.....	100, 110, 117, 121, 171
Current Operations.....	100, 117, 171
Debt.....	100, 171
Enrolment.....	100, 114, 128
Entrance to High School.....	138
Fifth Classes.....	100, 152
French-speaking Pupils.....	34, 41
Health Services.....	142
Inspectors, List of.....	224
Legislative Grant.....	100, 117, 124, 171
Libraries.....	150
Number of Schools.....	100, 102, 114
Pupil-Movement.....	106
Schools—Number.....	100, 114
Teachers—Certificates.....	114, 134
Experience.....	114
Number.....	100, 114, 134
Salaries.....	100, 116
S	
Salaries, of Teachers—Public.....	100, 116, 157
Public and Separate.....	100, 116
Secondary.....	100, 116, 179, 180
Schools—Distribution of.....	102
Number of.....	100, 102, 114, 115
Types of.....	98
Vocational Types.....	98, 210
School-car (railway).....	7
defined.....	98
School-year-defined.....	98
Teaching days.....	99, 114
Secondary Education, Report of Superintendent.....	17
Secondary School—Boards, number of.....	101
District, defined.....	98
French-speaking Pupils.....	29
Location of.....	220
Number of Classrooms.....	103

	PAGE
Section—Rural Public School defined.....	98
Senior Auxiliary.....	100, 218
Shop Work.....	174
Sound Films.....	89
Statistical Summary.....	100
Subjects of Study, Secondary Schools—	
Academic.....	174
Vocational—Day.....	172
Night.....	215
Superintendent—Elementary Education, Report of.....	3
Secondary Education, Report of.....	17

T

Tax Levy. (See Levy.)	
Teachers—Number of.....	100, 114, 115
Certificates.....	28, 114, 115, 123, 134
Experience.....	114, 115
Exchange.....	9
English-French.....	28, 123
In Armed Forces.....	17
In Training.....	25, 28, 123
Scarcity of.....	20
Salaries.....	100, 116, 157
Supply of.....	6
Temporary.....	12
War Activities.....	20
Terminology.....	97
Text Books.....	232
Trade Schools, Registrar, Report of.....	92
Transfers—Inspectors.....	14, 28
Pupils.....	106
Transportation—to Secondary School.....	6, 181
Consolidated Schools.....	161
Trend of Vocational Education.....	21
Township Areas—	
Advantages of.....	164
Distribution of.....	163
New Areas.....	3
Township Grants.....	159

U

Universities. Grants to.....	124
------------------------------	-----

V

Visual Education.....	8
Vocational Schools—Age Grade.....	212
Attendance.....	100, 115, 210
Costs.....	100, 110, 117, 121, 213
Courses.....	210
Day Schools.....	100, 102, 115
Director, Report of.....	19
Distribution of Pupils by—Course.....	210
Grade.....	210
Enrolment.....	100, 210, 214
Legislative Grants.....	100, 117, 124, 213
Location of.....	220
Night Schools.....	100, 214, 216
Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	172
Religious Instruction.....	111
Survey of Successful Students.....	21
Teachers and Certificates.....	115, 210
Teachers' Experience.....	115
Teachers' Salaries.....	100, 116, 179, 180
Trend of Education.....	21
Types.....	210
War-training Classes.....	125

W

War Effort—All Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Blind, School for.....	71
Elementary Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Secondary Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
War-training Classes.....	125

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF GOVERNORS
FOR THE
YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE
1943

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 12, 1944



TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. BOWMAN, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1944

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH JUNE, 1943

To His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council:

The Governors of the University of Toronto have the honour to present their thirty-seventh annual report covering another exceptional war year in the financial administration of the University, and also the President's report on the academic work of the University and its Colleges for the Session 1942-43 and covering the activities of different departments.

The funds and assets, including investments, etc., are shown as they stood at the close of business on 30th June, 1943, together with detailed statements of receipts and expenditures of the Board for the fiscal year which ended on that date, and the certificate of audit of the same by Mr. G. T. Clarkson, of the firm of Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth and Nash.

The Auditor reports that he made an examination of the Balance Sheet as at 30th June, 1943, and that he examined or tested the accounting records; that the securities representing the investments of the University, the Endowments and Trust Funds which are held for safekeeping by the Canadian Bank of Commerce, were produced for his examination on 2nd July, 1943, and found to be in agreement with the Bursar's records; and that this officer's records are well kept.

The general revenue for the year amounted to \$2,118,311, which together with the Special Legislative Grant of \$1,050,000 made a gross total of \$3,168,311. The expenditures under the appropriations made by the Board for salaries and maintenance totalled \$2,908,816 (exclusive of the Ontario College of Education which is maintained by a separate vote), to which was added \$70,578 representing interest written to certain scholarship and trust funds and including interest on bank accommodation, together with \$81,184 for Wartime Bonus paid to salaried employees, making a total expenditure of \$3,060,579, which resulted in an excess of revenue over expenditure for the year of \$107,732. An amount of \$80,000 has been appropriated as a reserve for Deferred Maintenance leaving \$27,732 as the balance carried to the credit of Revenue Account for the year.

The accumulated debit balance at 30th June, 1941, stood at \$616,940, and following the receipt of a letter from the Government, from which the Board of Governors understood that the Government would take care of the shortage, this amount was reduced during the year 1942 and also the year 1943 by the receipt of Special Legislative Grants of \$100,000 in each year, reducing the balance to \$416,940. (This amount was paid in full by the Government, January, 1944). The excess of receipts over expenditures for the year ending 30th June, 1943, after providing for an appropriation for Deferred Maintenance, was \$27,732 and the excess of Expenditures over Receipts for the previous year was \$24,497 leaving a balance on operations for the two years of \$3,235. This when deducted from the \$416,940 resulted in a balance at debit of the Revenue Account at 30th June, 1943, of \$413,704.

Additional funds, totalling \$907,000 were administered by the Office of the Bursar during the year, consisting chiefly of National Research Council and other Dominion Government grants for 61 war research projects undertaken by various members of the staff, together with funds for the training and accommodation of members of the Navy, Army and Air Force taking special courses at the University at the request of the Dominion Government. In addition, funds were also administered in connection with loans to students from the Federal Department of Labour, Kellogg Foundation, etc., for the accelerated courses in Medicine, Dentistry, Science and Engineering, together with the distribution of Province of Ontario Scholarship awards.

All controllable expenditures were reduced during the year and considerable saving in the original Estimates was effected.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

January 27, 1944.

D. BRUCE MACDONALD,
Chairman.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Toronto, January 22, 1944.

To the Governors of the University of Toronto:

GENTLEMEN:

I have examined the balance sheet of the University of Toronto as at 30th June, 1943, and the related schedules 1 to 10. In connection therewith I examined or tested the accounting records of the University and obtained all the information and explanations I required from the Bursar and other employees, but I did not make a detailed audit of the transactions.

The securities representing the investments of the University, the Endowment and Trust funds, are held in safekeeping by your bankers, The Canadian Bank of Commerce, and were produced for our examination on 2nd July, 1943. These were found to be in agreement with the records kept by the Bursar. The aggregate approximate market value of these investments as at 30th June, 1943, was greater than their book value by \$784,473.65. Certain non-trustee securities (including non-interest bearing securities) received as bequests are still held.

I have not examined the titles to the various properties.

I report that in my opinion, based upon my examination, the accompanying balance sheet and related schedules 1 to 10 have been properly drawn up so as to show the financial position of the University at 30th June, 1943, and the results of its operations for the year, according to the best of my information and the explanations given me, and as shown by the books. The Bursar's records are well kept.

Yours faithfully,

G. T. CLARKSON, F.C.A.,
Auditor.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Balance Sheet, 30th June, 1943

Assets		Funds and Liabilities	
Site Lands, Buildings and Contents Sch'le 7	\$12,487,007.66	General Endowment.....Sch'le 1	\$13,993,497.22
Unproductive Lands....." 8	58,622.40	Specific Endowments (Scholarships, Prizes, etc.)....." 2	636,749.13
Leased Properties....." 9	653,235.71	Trust Funds....." 3	8,943,053.06
Investments, Cash and Accounts Receivable....." 10	12,323,271.82	Pension and Retirement Funds....." 4	1,784,271.90
Royal Ontario Museum Investment.....	248,376.30	Annuity Debentures....." 5	710,073.91
Ontario Government Annuities (16 George V, Cap. 69).....	25,066.38	Contingent Funds, Deferred Maintenance, Ontario College of Education, Surplus, etc....." 6	344,678.57
Ontario Government Annuities (18 George V, Cap. 55).....	225,815.52	Royal College of Dental Surgeons.....	50,000.00
Superintendent's Stores.....Appendix IV	27,223.01		
Revenue Account:			
Balance at debit 30th June, 1941.....	\$616,940.54		
Special Legislative Grants received on account of accumulated shortage:			
1941-42.....	\$100,000.00		
1942-43.....	100,000.00		
	<u>200,000.00</u>		
(Amount since paid by the Provincial Government)..	\$416,940.54		
Add Shortage for Session 1941-42.....	24,497.09		
	<u>\$441,437.63</u>		
Receipts over expenditures for 1942-43 less appropriation for "Deferred Maintenance" as per Schedule 6a.....	27,732.61		
	<u>413,704.99</u>		
	<u>\$26,462,323.79</u>		<u>\$26,462,323.79</u>

CHARLES E. HIGGINBOTTOM,
Bursar and Secretary to the Board of Governors.

NOTE: This statement does not include any assets or liabilities of The Toronto Conservatory of Music.

SCHEDULE 1

General Endowment

Additions for 1942-43:

Annuity Debentures:

Portion of 1942-43 instalments reducing principal:

Thirty-fourth instalment, issue of July, 1909.....	\$19,195.55	
Thirty-second instalment, issue of January, 1911.	4,611.00	
Thirty-second instalment, issue of January, 1911.	10,641.00	
Twenty-eighth instalment, issue of April, 1915...	3,371.50	
Nineteenth instalment, issue of July, 1924.....	9,070.30	
Fourteenth instalment, issue of January, 1929...	45,619.51	
		<u>\$92,508.86</u>

Frontage Licenses:

College Street—Barrett—Montford.....	\$ 1,560.00	
College Street—United Church of Canada.....	3,720.00	
		<u>5,280.00</u>

Convocation Hall Advance:

Restoration from proceeds of wild land sales, thirty-fourth instalment	10.00
--	-------

Library proper:

Addition of Books for year less depreciation (Schedule 7).....	9,647.16	
		<u>\$ 107,446.02</u>
Return of 30th June, 1942.....	13,886,051.20	
Return of 30th June, 1943.....	<u>\$13,993,497.22</u>	

SCHEDULE 2
Specific Endowments, (Scholarships, Prizes, etc.)
30 June, 1943

	Balance 30 June, 1942	Interest Appropriation	Earnings	Gifts and other additions during year	Total	Expendi- tures and transfers	Balance 30 June, 1943
A.A.A.S. Scholarship (Physics).....	\$ 2,350.00	\$ 104.87			\$ 2,454.87	\$ 104.87	\$ 2,350.00
Aggett, Harvey, Memorial (App. Sc.).....	1,631.71	2.63	67.50		1,701.84	75.00	1,626.84
Aikins, (English Literature).....	5,331.44	6.63	250.00		5,588.07	250.00	5,338.07
Alexander Lectureship (English Literature).....	16,309.87	Dr.	672.17		16,982.04	502.23	16,479.81
All Souls' Historical Essay Prize.....	3,193.05	2.23	112.90		3,308.18	150.00	3,158.18
Allen, Jule & Jay J. Award (Arts).....				\$ 250.00	250.00	250.00	
Allen-McKellar Memorial (French).....	1,050.09		35.00		1,085.09	35.00	1,050.09
Alumnae Prize in English.....	20.00			10.00	30.00	10.00	20.00
American Council of Learned Societies Fund.....				384.44	384.44	384.44	
American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers (Mech. Eng.).....				25.00	25.00	25.00	
Antiqua Government Fund (Leeward Island Schip.).....				686.96	686.96	515.22	171.74
Architecture, School of, Special Awards.....				50.00	50.00	50.00	
Armstrong, George H., (History).....	2,352.18	5.51	87.13		2,444.82	90.00	2,354.82
Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario.....	100.00			400.00	500.00	100.00	400.00
B.A.A.S., (Medals, etc.).....	17.30				17.30	15.21	2.09
Balfour Lectureship (Surgery).....	4,720.36	15.30	123.60		4,859.26	200.00	4,659.26
Balmer, Jean (Science).....	1,207.19	4.33	37.50		1,249.02	50.00	1,199.02
Bankers', (Political Science).....	1,304.73	68.23			1,432.96		1,432.96
Baptie, Margaret W., (Medicine & Sc.).....	4,047.47		200.00		4,247.47	200.00	4,047.47
Bastedo, Alma Anderson, Memorial Prize (English).....	588.65		25.00		613.65	25.00	588.65
Bickle Bursary, T. H.....	1,063.67		30.00		1,093.67		1,093.67
Blake, (Matriculation).....	31,249.22	1,500.00			32,749.22	1,375.00	31,374.22
Blake, (Science and Moderns).....	3,750.00	120.00			3,870.00	120.00	3,750.00
B'nai B'rith.....				700.00	700.00	383.32	316.68
Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., (Applied Science).....	150.00				150.00	150.00	
Booth (University Schools).....	1,000.51	1.13	58.47		1,060.11	59.60	1,000.51
Boxer, Reg. N., U.T.S. Junior School.....	1,000.00	1.42	33.57		1,034.99	34.99	1,000.00
Boxer, Reg. N., U.T.S. Senior School.....	1,000.00	1.42	33.57		1,034.99	34.99	1,000.00
Brickner, Rabbi (Social Science).....	1,034.11	50.00			1,084.11	50.00	1,034.11
Brock, Margaret A., (Matriculation, English and History).....	1,028.44		80.00		1,108.44	80.00	1,028.44
Brown, George Memorial (Medical Science).....	11,146.74	18.25	325.28		11,490.27		11,490.27
Brown, George (Modern Languages).....	1,128.34	60.00			1,188.34	60.00	1,128.34
Bruce, Robert (Arts and Medicine).....	1,243.92	24.88			1,268.80	375.00	1,257.57
Chappell, Walter F., Prize (Medicine or Surgery).....	501.77	25.00		363.77	630.54	41.66	485.11

	Balance 30 June, 1942	Interest Appro- priation	Earnings	Gifts and other additions during year	Total	Expendi- tures and transfers	Balance 30 June, 1943
	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
C.I.L. Fellowship (Chemistry).....	1,050.00	50.00		750.00	750.00	750.00	
Cockburn, G. R. R. (Greek).....			17.60		1,100.00	50.00	1,050.00
Cody Medals in Medicine.....				1,400.00	1,417.60	103.02	1,314.58
Cody, Florence (Matriculation).....	2,489.58	1.10	98.37	50.00	2,639.05	125.00	2,514.05
Cody, Henry John (Matriculation).....	2,493.56	1.12	98.37	50.00	2,643.05	125.00	2,518.05
Cody, Maurice, Memorial (Modern History).....	3,318.96	7.18	118.03	25.00	3,469.17	150.00	3,319.17
Cody, Maurice, Memorial Prize (Modern History).....	1,319.48	.94	43.50		1,363.92	40.00	1,323.92
Cody, Maurice, Memorial (University Schools).....	238.64	60	7.00	25.00	271.24	20.00	251.24
Cohen, Arthur (English Languages and Literature).....	4,153.76	7.50	138.26	1,010.00	5,309.52	150.00	5,159.52
Cohen, M. M. Schp.....				200.00	200.00		
Coleman Medal (Geology).....	1,005.03	.17	32.88		1,038.08	32.24	1,005.84
Copp, John Memorial Fund (Medicine).....	5,363.11	8.73	154.94		5,526.78	106.00	5,420.78
Crawford, Allen Rudyard (University Schools).....	525.00		25.00		550.00	25.00	525.00
Crawford, Henry Job. (University Schools).....	1,049.61	1.06	50.75		1,101.42	51.81	1,049.61
Crealock, Archie B., Memorial Prize (Civil Engineering).....				25.00	25.00		25.00
Daly, R. O., Prize (French).....		2.01	15.00	1,000.00	1,017.01		1,017.01
Darling & Pearson Prize (Architecture).....	100.00			400.00	100.00	400.00	100.00
Davis, Gertrud, Exchange Fellowship.....				50.00	50.00		50.00
Deborah Assembly No. 5 Bursary.....				100.00	200.00	100.00	100.00
Delta Phi Epsilon Bursary.....	100.00				3,670.16	125.00	3,545.16
Delury, Alfred T., (Mathematics).....	3,546.92	2.92	120.32		6,116.90	.37	6,116.53
Dickenson, Marion E., (Household Sc.).....	5,887.53	.37	229.37		2,275.00	816.64	1,458.36
Dunlap, David, Memorial (Psychology).....	775.00			1,500.00	120.00	120.00	
Eaton, Sir J. C. Memorial U.T.S.....				1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Eaton, Margaret, Schp. (P. & H.E.).....				10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
Empey, John M. Schp.....				25.00	25.00	25.00	
Engineering Institute of Canada.....					18,148.18	175.00	17,973.18
Falconer, Sir Robt., Lectureship.....	17,633.85	28.33	486.00		27.65	27.65	
Faulkner Medal (Psychiatry).....	13			27.52	3,650.20	116.00	3,534.20
Findlay, I. A. (Mechanical Engineering).....	3,329.27	8.82	113.16	198.95	2,046.22	250.00	1,796.22
Forestry Memorial Schp.....	1,252.88	5.84	37.50	750.00	100.00	50.00	50.00
Fox, Harold G., Prizes (Law).....	100.00				3,471.30	120.00	3,351.30
Fulton, Alexander T., (Mathematics & Sc.).....	3,351.30	120.00		150.00	150.00		150.00
Gibbon, Dr. G. W. (Bursary, Medicine).....					4,441.64	100.00	4,341.64
Gibson (Matriculation).....	4,251.20	6.87	183.57		5,876.31	220.00	5,656.31
Gibson (Pass Matriculation).....	5,574.85	3.08	298.38		1,703.85	50.00	1,653.85
Gibson, Maude Charlton, U.C. (Household Economics).....	1,649.97	2.88	51.00		5,373.96	108.00	5,265.96
Gilchrist, Lachlan, Schps. (Geophysics).....	5,212.80	4.26	156.90		2,384.64	80.00	2,304.64
Glen Mawr Old Girls' Association (English and History).....	2,304.14		80.50		3,571.45		3,571.45
Goldsmith, Perry (Oto-Laryngology).....	3,440.66	10.79	120.00				

Graduate Fellowships (Sundry).....	500.00				500.00	1,000.00	833.00	167.00
Graduates' Scholarship (Law).....					30.00	30.00	30.00	
Grassett Memorial (Classics).....	4.21				314.64	6,384.11		6,134.11
Hardie, William (Matriculation).....	100.00					2,400.00	100.00	2,300.00
Harris, James (Matriculation) (University College).....	13.80				1,019.39	27,272.12	937.50	26,334.62
Hastings (Public Health & Public Health Nursing).....	42.24				541.69	13,028.93		13,028.93
Henderson, Joseph, Memorial (Matriculation).....	3.19				78.32	2,309.02	81.00	2,228.02
Hendry, William John (Obstetrics).....					92.94	3,100.72	155.00	2,945.72
Hernant, Percy (Matriculation).....						250.00	250.00	
Hollywood Theatre Prizes (French).....						100.00	50.00	50.00
Hutton, Maurice (Classics).....	15.28				299.00	6,299.53	250.00	6,049.53
Hutton, Maurice (Matriculation, Greek and Latin).....						250.00	125.00	125.00
Inco Scholarship.....						500.00	500.00	
International Accountants & Executives Corp. Bursary.....						25.00	25.00	
International Mathematical Congress 1924 (Medals).....								
Irwin, Herbert W., Memorial (Modern Languages).....	8.20				90.00	3,460.96		3,460.96
Isserman, Rabbi, Prize (Social Sc.).....	37.58				50.75	1,080.44	50.00	1,030.44
Jenkins (Engineering).....						977.21		977.21
Keenan, Mary, Award (Political Sc.).....						300.00	100.00	200.00
Kennedy, George (Philosophy).....	4.88					200.00	200.00	
Kennedy, Sarah (Household Economics).....	4.88					83.02	83.00	87.90
Khaki University Memorial Schp.....	8.50				107.94	3,958.24		3,958.24
Labour Research Institute (Law).....						50.00	25.00	25.00
Laird, Annie Lewisa, (Household Economics).....						2,147.75	98.50	2,049.25
Laird, Annie L., Schp., (Household Science).....	12.21				135.00	6,196.91		6,196.91
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, Memorial (French).....	100.00					2,322.61	100.00	2,222.61
Lawler, Gertrude, Prize (English).....	12.00					315.97	12.00	303.97
Lawler, Gertrude, Memorial (English and History).....	6.70				150.00	3,485.35	125.00	3,360.35
Leonard, Reuben Wells, Fellowship and Scholarships (University College).....							6,190.00	2,101.00
Lilly, Eli (Medicine).....						8,291.00		404.44
Lister, Prize (Surgery).....	4.51				250.00	5,599.29	250.00	5,349.29
Locke, Geo. H. Memorial (Library School).....	1.74				100.50	3,269.63		3,269.63
Lyle Medal (Oriental).....	14.19					723.63		723.63
McCaull Medal (Classics).....	1.53				18.75	583.77	30.87	552.90
McCaull Scholarship (Classics).....						2,670.87	75.00	2,595.87
McCharles, Aeneas, Prize.....	22.74				1,100.08	26,297.73		26,297.73
McCrae, John (Matriculation).....	10.65				646.15	12,225.92	275.00	11,950.92
McCrea, Dent (Law).....						100.00	50.00	50.00
Macdonald, John (Philosophy).....	100.00					2,680.00		2,680.00
Mackenzie, Alexander, Memorial (Political Science).....	1,750.00					18,787.50	1,750.00	17,037.50
Mackenzie, J. J. Fellowship (Pathology).....	13.24				225.00	5,900.34		5,900.34
McLean, J. S., (Matriculation University College).....					800.00	9,500.00	750.00	8,750.00
McLennan, Sir John Cunningham, Prize (Mathematics and Physics).....					9.67	320.52		320.52

	Balance 30 June, 1942	Interest Appro- priation	Earnings	Gifts and other additions during year	Total	Expendi- tures and transfers	Balance 30 June, 1943
MacLennan-MacLeod Memorial Prize (Applied Science).....	\$ 487.50		\$ 25.00		\$ 512.50	\$ 25.00	\$ 487.50
MacMurchy, Angus Medal (Law).....	1,108.38		45.00		1,153.38	27.83	1,125.55
MacPhedran, Alexander, Research Fellowship (Medicine).....	32,421.65	\$ 52.12	1,443.38		33,917.15		33,917.15
McTaggart, H. A. Prize (Physics).....				\$ 1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00
Macara, John, Barrister of Goderich, Scholarship.....				421.72	421.72	421.72	
Marfleet, Pearson Kirkman, Lectureship.....	8,998.10	14.94	381.73		9,394.77		9,394.77
Masten, Prize (Law).....		1.20		150.00	151.20		151.20
Masten, C. A. (Schps. Law).....				50.00	50.00		50.00
Mickle, Charles, Fellowship (Medicine).....	28,916.55	Dr.	1,263.72		30,180.27	1,323.01	28,857.26
Mickle, Ellen, Fellowship (Medicine).....	28,953.95	5.33	1,263.73		30,223.01	1,269.10	28,953.91
Moss, (Classics).....	2,000.00	120.00			2,120.00	120.00	2,000.00
Mulock, Mary (Classics).....	2,838.74	120.00			2,958.74	120.00	2,838.74
Mulock, William (Classics and Mathematics).....	2,000.00	120.00			2,120.00	120.00	2,000.00
Mustard, (Classics).....	3,419.91	8.79	150.00		3,578.70	100.00	3,478.70
National Research Council—U.S.—Elliot.....				386.74	386.74	320.84	65.90
Neelands, Florence M., Prize (French).....	540.65		18.25		558.90		558.90
Nesbitt, Wallace, Medals (University Schools).....	620.57	2.73	30.00		653.30	30.62	622.68
Nipissing Mining Research Fellowship.....	21,794.66	25.72	1,242.08		23,062.46		23,062.46
Northway, John, (Psychological Research).....				500.00	500.00		500.00
Ontario Association of Architects.....	100.00				100.00	100.00	
Ontario Hockey Association War Memorial (Matriculation).....	2,025.00	100.00			2,125.00	100.00	2,025.00
Ontario Medical Association Prize (Preventive Medicine).....				50.00	50.00	16.66	33.34
Oral Health Thesis Prize No. 1—(Dentistry).....				100.00	100.00	66.66	33.34
Oral Health Thesis Prize No. 2—(Dentistry).....				50.00	50.00	33.33	16.67
Pakenham Memorial Prize (O.C.E.).....	1,029.64		32.94		1,062.58	39.95	1,022.63
Pan-Hellenic Association Prizes (University College).....				150.00	150.00		150.00
Peters, George A., (Surgery).....	4,108.08	164.32			4,272.40		4,272.40
Pi Lambda Phi Fraternity Prize.....	25.00			25.00	50.00	50.00	
Porter, T. M., (University Schools).....	6,017.08	4.73	279.05		6,300.86	283.78	6,017.08
Porter, T. M., Memorial Schp. (Corrigan) (University Schools).....	1,000.00	.08	50.75		1,050.83	50.83	1,000.00
Price, H. W., Research F'ship (Electrical Engineering).....	10,016.98	3.83	300.00		10,320.81		10,320.81
Prince of Wales (Matriculation).....	1,000.00	50.00			1,050.00	50.00	1,000.00
Public Speaking Association Bursary.....	50.00			50.00	100.00	50.00	50.00
Putnam, Wm. Lowell, Prize (Mathematics).....	1,052.93				1,052.93	9.82	1,043.11
Quebec Bonne Entente Prize (French).....	1,000.00	50.00			1,050.00	50.00	1,000.00
Ramsay, William (Physics).....	1,165.54	58.28			1,223.82	50.00	1,173.82
Ramsay, William (Political Economy).....	1,471.90	58.88			1,530.78		1,530.78
Ransom, A. C. (Applied Science).....	5,154.22	5.52	167.73		5,327.47	170.00	5,157.47
Reeve, Anna Howe, Prize (Household Science).....	685.28	27.41			712.69	25.00	687.69
Reeve, R. A., Prize (Medicine).....	50.00			50.00	100.00		100.00

Richardson, James H., Research Fellowship (Anatomy).....	10,000.00	125.00				10,125.00	125.00	10,000.00
Ross, Romaine K., Prize.....	50.00					50.00	20.00	30.00
Rossin, Julius (Modern Languages).....	1,000.00	60.00				1,060.00	60.00	1,000.00
Rowell, Langford (Law).....	1,012.06	5.00			45.00	1,062.06	50.00	1,012.06
Rowell, Langford (University Schools).....	2,000.00	10.00			90.00	2,100.00		2,100.00
Rowell, Newton Wesley F'ship. (Law).....	500.00					1,000.00	500.00	500.00
Saddlington, Ronald S., Medal (Pathology).....	9.75					39.75	28.61	11.14
Sadowski (Sociology & Social Science).....	500.00					1,000.00	500.00	500.00
St. Margaret's College Alumnae Schp.....	1,641.43				59.50	1,700.93		1,700.93
Samuel, Sigmund, Scholarship (Chinese Studies).....	4,080.00	160.00				4,240.00	160.00	4,080.00
School of Nursing Undergraduate Bursary.....	603.53	12.06				615.59		615.59
Secombe, Wallace, General Proficiency Prize (Dentistry).....	2,036.61	1.32			61.07	2,099.00	100.00	50.00
Secombe, Wallace, Memorial Scholarship (Dentistry).....						450.00	40.00	2,059.00
Simpson, Robert, Company, (Matriculation).....						1,850.00	375.00	75.00
Simpson, Dr. Roy, (Schp.) Paediatrics.....						195.00	10.00	1,850.00
Squair French Prose Prize.....	320.16	10.00				330.16		320.16
Starr Bequest (Medals).....	7,981.55					8,176.55		8,176.55
Strang, Hugh Innis, Memorial (Classics).....	3,080.49	13.72			91.39	3,185.60		3,185.60
Switzer, W. George, Memorial Award (Dentistry).....	57.13					82.13		82.13
Toronto Brick Company Prizes.....						100.00	100.00	
Tracy, (Philosophy).....	985.39	2.51			41.90	1,029.80		1,029.80
Ubukata Fund for Japanese students.....	12,612.44	16.31			514.42	13,143.17		13,143.17
University College Alumnae Scholarship.....						100.00	100.00	
University College Alumnae Scholarship (Matriculation).....						375.00	375.00	
University College Alumnae Prize (Commerce and Finance).....	25.00					25.00	25.00	
U.T.S. Engineering.....						100.00	100.00	
U.T.S. Old Boys' Association.....						150.00	150.00	
U.T.S. Parents' Association (Schps.).....						2,924.53	100.00	2,824.53
Vander Smissen (German).....	2,830.60	6.43			87.50	450.00	450.00	
Walker, Sir Edmund (Arts or Medicine).....						2,174.18	40.00	2,134.18
Webster, Albert E., Memorial Schp. Fund (Dentistry).....	2,110.30	2.81			61.07	200.00	200.00	
White Pine Bureau Schp. (Forestry).....	100.00					350.00	250.00	100.00
Wickett, Emerson, Memorial, (Applied Science).....	250.00					2,263.15	70.00	2,193.15
Wickett, Morley (Matriculation, English and History).....	2,191.45	3.73			67.97	250.00	249.99	
Willmott, Jas. B. (Dentistry).....						200.00	100.00	100.00
Willson, Herbert (Biology & Medicine).....	100.00					2,000.00		2,000.00
Wilson, Daniel (Natural Science).....	2,000.00	4.04			724.27	19,016.51	600.00	18,416.51
Wright, Ramsay (Zoology).....	18,288.20	7.10			179.70	4,039.37	150.00	3,888.37
Wrong, George M., (Modern History).....	3,852.57					6,596.46		6,596.46
Young, Memorial (Philosophy).....	6,373.40	223.06						
	\$602,755.27	\$ 6,225.51	\$ 19,774.09	\$ 42,456.14		\$671,211.01	\$ 34,461.88	\$636,749.13
		10.69				10.69	10.69	
Deductions.....			\$ 19,774.09	\$ 42,456.14		\$671,200.32	\$ 34,451.19	\$636,749.13
	\$602,755.27	\$ 6,214.82	\$ 19,774.09	\$ 42,456.14				

Aviation Research Psychology-AM-2.....	1,453.65	2,230.00	3,683.65	3,627.84	55.81
Banting—High Altitude Flying Project AM 1000.....	140.98		140.98	140.98	
Blood Examination M 1003—Lucas.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Canadian Army Course No. 1.....	1.50	73,588.50	73,588.50	76,002.43	Dr. 2,413.93
Chemical Warfare—CW 517 Gordon.....	143.23	9,976.00	9,977.50	7,877.73	2,099.77
Chemical Warfare—CW 503 Lucas.....	1,992.66	1,050.00	1,193.23	1,009.23	184.00
Chemistry—Gordon—C 1000-27.....	6,998.03	7,453.58	9,446.24	9,446.24	
Dental Technician's Course.....		9,170.00	16,168.03	15,876.54	291.49
Downing.....		350.00	350.00	350.00	
Employment Opportunities for Handicapped Persons.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	143.33	856.67
CW 530 Fisher.....		500.00	500.00	100.00	400.00
Fish Culture—Fisher.....		250.00	250.00	250.00	
" —Harkness.....		400.00	400.00	400.00	
" —Idle.....	400.00		400.00	400.00	
" —Langford.....	13.40		400.00	400.00	
Food Analysis—McHenry.....		386.60	400.00	400.00	
MP 14 Haist.....		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
MP 15 Ham.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	380.56	619.44
MP 17 Hoar.....		500.00	500.00	195.00	305.00
MP 20 Lucas.....		350.00	350.00	350.00	
MP 26 Taylor.....		500.00	500.00	444.47	55.53
MP 25 Taylor.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Medicine-Cleghorn Project No. 9-2.....	270.49	1,974.58	1,974.58	1,968.87	5.71
Naval Officers' Course.....		725.00	995.49	924.86	70.63
Navy Technical Class Physics—No. 3.....	6,967.45	2,600.00	9,567.45	980.91	Dr. 980.91
Navy War Project, Physics, Burton-Pitt.....	1,215.53	3,225.00	4,440.53	4,440.53	
Nutrition Survey—McHenry.....	139.46	2,000.00	2,139.46	1,371.36	768.10
Oxygen Production, Physics, Grayson-Smith.....	221.29	13,252.77	13,474.06	9,421.37	4,052.69
Personnel Administration Course.....	2,000.00	1,082.54	3,082.54	2,970.94	111.60
Personnel Administration Course No. 2.....		2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Physics Radiology Course No. 1.....		1,500.00	1,500.00	940.71	559.29
Physics Radiology Course No. 2.....				495.13	Dr. 495.13
Pre-Aircrew Training Course.....		73,075.53	73,075.53	71,530.35	1,545.18
PE 8-Smith.....		500.00	500.00	130.00	350.00
Medicine 8-Craigie.....		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
NM 5 Best Project.....	769.57	2,930.43	3,700.00	3,181.76	518.24
NM 13 Best.....		2,240.00	2,240.00	1,945.00	295.00
Medicine 20 Greey.....		5,780.00	5,780.00	4,557.54	1,222.46
Project AM 7-Solandt.....	434.56		434.56	434.56	
Project NM 8-Solandt.....	58.13		58.13	58.13	
Project NM 14-Solandt.....	920.00	819.60	1,739.60	859.60	880.00
NM 16-Solandt.....		500.00	500.00	146.29	353.71
PI000-10 Synge.....		500.00	500.00	500.00	
Project NM 12-Bateman.....	34.81	1,700.00	1,734.81	1,498.58	236.23
Radio Technicians' Course No. 2.....	16,890.78	172,732.25	189,623.03	189,623.03	

Kellogg, W. K., Fndn., School of Hygiene Schp. Fund.....	8,800.00				8,800.00	3,510.00	5,290.00
Kellogg, W. K., Fndn., School of Nursing Fund.....					4,430.00	2,300.00	2,130.00
Laidlaw, Ann (Classical Archaeology).....	53.69				53.69		53.69
Laidlaw Donation—Fine Art.....	266.00				266.00		266.00
Langton, John, Memorial.....	30.00				30.00		30.00
Leonard, Reuben Wells, Bequest.....	188,031.07	108.66	6,647.75		205,960.38	3,000.00	202,960.38
Library Funds:							
Abbott Dental.....	174.14				674.14	485.20	188.94
Graduates' Deposits.....	5,287.20				5,921.67		5,921.67
King Alfred Millenary.....	10,861.01	400.00			11,261.01	30.47	11,230.54
John Squair, (French) No. 1.....	1,000.00	40.00			1,040.00	40.00	1,000.00
John Squair, (French) No. 2.....	1,061.28	2.20	58.47		1,161.95	8.60	1,153.35
Phillips Stewart.....	1,671.21	60.00			1,731.21	2.50	1,728.71
Lilly, Eli, Med. Research Fund.....			15.69		44,000.00		44,000.00
Loan Fund Medical Students.....	226.00				342.00		583.69
Maple Leaf Fund Incorporated—Donation.....					1,155.00	1,155.00	
Markle Fndn. John & Mary R. Fund.....	2,487.50				2,860.00	2,820.61	2,526.89
Markle Fndn. John & Mary R. (sulfonamide drugs).....					4,400.00	3,898.86	501.14
Massey Foundation.....	318,446.64	95.02	12,570.85		331,112.51		331,112.51
Massey-Treble Bequest, Household Science.....	30,210.28	592.90			34,279.27	4,628.46	29,650.81
Medical Research, Banting.....	225,409.60	7,889.34			314,041.62	84,193.73	229,847.89
Medical Research, Best.....	151,091.67	5,288.21			207,853.92	30,003.18	177,850.74
Mendel, Bruno, Fund.....	2,098.63				1,500.00	3,598.63	199.15
Mount Sinai Masonic Lodge, Silver Jubilee Loan Fund.....	823.00				232.00	3,399.48	1,055.00
Mulock, Sir William, U.C. Men's Residence Fund.....	20,409.33		204.32		1,055.00		20,613.65
Macdonald, Caroline, Bursary Fund.....		1.67	61.50		2,817.82	2,880.99	2,880.99
McLennan, Laboratory Research Fund (Scientific Research).....	14,526.04				50,116.93	15,532.05	49,110.92
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis Inc. of the United States.....	2,300.34				4,279.00	4,701.19	1,878.15
Nutrition Foundation Inc.—McHenry.....					1,650.00		1,650.00
Ontario Archaeology—Special Research.....	802.13	16.04			818.17		818.17
Ontario Mining Association Grant—(Silicosis).....					5,000.00	5,000.00	
Organic Chemistry (Anonymous).....					10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Parke Davis Donation, (Greey Research).....					500.00	313.85	186.15
Porter, T. M. Bequest.....	Dr. 91.10	13.08	513.43		14,623.19		14,623.19
Reeve, R. A. Bequests (not allocated).....	14,096.68	13.27	810.67		17,742.71	513.27	17,229.44
Registered Nurses of Ontario Donation.....	16,932.04	Dr.			1,500.00	1,500.00	
Research Enterprises Limited Fund.....					266.66	266.66	
Research Enterprises Limited Fund, Radio Courses, University Extension.....							
Eliza J. Robertson Bequest (Arthritis).....	2,723.91		342.00		105.00	3,153.75	324.84
Rockefeller Foundation:	20,244.39	174.15			2,627.93	23,388.47	23,388.47
Bursary (A. H. James).....							
Bursary (I. P. Todd).....	140.62				1,750.00	1,650.00	100.00
(Hygiene Endowment).....	861,946.14				575.33	715.95	861,946.14

	Balance 30 June, 1942	Interest Appro- priation	Earnings	Gifts and other additions during year	Total	Expendi- tures and transfers	Balance 30 June, 1943
(Hygiene).....	\$ 20,209.82	\$ 30.75	\$ 41,193.51	\$ 4,008.00	\$ 61,434.08	\$ 38,495.94	\$ 22,938.14
(Hygiene-Special Account No. 1).....	2,000.00			10,424.94	6,008.00	5,591.82	416.18
(Hygiene-Special Account No. 2).....	906.08				11,331.02	8,674.13	2,656.89
(Hygiene-Special Account No. 3).....	117.27				117.27		117.27
(Hygiene-Special Account No. 4).....	700.00			3,000.00	3,700.00	3,642.68	57.32
(Hygiene-Special Account No. 5).....				4,232.00	4,232.00	4,133.52	98.48
(Medical Endowment).....	1,043,912.50				1,043,912.50		1,043,912.50
(Medicine).....		315.20	47,128.62		47,443.82	47,443.82	
(Psychiatry Research).....	7,542.99			12,975.00	20,517.99	13,906.24	6,611.75
(School of Nursing Endowment).....	250,000.00				250,000.00		250,000.00
(School of Nursing).....	831.86	Dr.	7,613.41	53,136.41	61,581.68	59,483.50	2,098.18
(School of Nursing-Special Account No. 1).....		6.80		1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
(Social Science—Innis).....				500.00	500.00	93.32	406.68
Rutherford, Dr. James P., (Medical Research).....	6,641.39	11.75	226.57		6,879.71		6,879.71
Samuel, Sigmund, Donations.....	1,000.00				1,000.00	1,000.00	
School of Architecture Sample Room.....	1,120.00				1,120.00	1,040.91	79.09
Seldon, Lauretta M. Bequest.....	59.17	1.18			60.35		60.35
Simpson, Mary A. Bequest.....	111.81	2.24			114.05		114.05
Smith, Geo. R., Fund, (O.C.E.).....	250.00				250.00	250.00	
Social Science Fund.....	630.69				630.69	55.78	574.91
Standard Brands Research (Chemistry).....	6.54				6.54		6.54
Stewart, John A., (Pernicious Anaemia).....	2,852.71	99.84			2,952.55		2,952.55
Swift Canadian Fund—Vegetable Research.....				1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
University College Men's Residence Fund.....	5,143.15			51.52	5,194.67		5,194.67
Walker, E. C. Bequest (Residences).....	73,829.74	58.43	3,181.52		77,069.69	77,069.69	
Walker, J. Harrington, Bequest (Residences).....	40,248.53	30.97	1,668.20		41,947.70		41,947.70
Wallberg, E. A. Memorial.....	2,014,738.62	631.88	67,997.58		2,083,368.08	28,234.42	2,055,133.66
Wallberg, E. A. Memorial (Applied Science Survey).....	987.43	19.80			1,007.23		1,007.23
Wallberg, E. A. Memorial Loan Fund.....	14,090.49	302.52	81.21	2,753.60	17,227.82	424.93	16,802.89
Whitney, E. C. Bequest.....	207,975.94	212.30	14,770.02		222,958.26	222,958.26	
Wintercorbyn, Mrs. E. A., Bequest.....	10,591.93	8.45	504.20		11,104.58		11,104.58
	\$ 8,567,409.80	\$ 66,174.62	\$ 268,179.80	\$ 1,402,965.01	\$10,304,729.23	\$ 1,561,676.17	\$ 8,947,281.90
	91.10	35.61			126.71	126.71	4,228.84
Deductions.....							
	\$ 8,567,318.70	\$ 66,139.01	\$ 268,179.80	\$ 1,402,965.01	\$10,304,602.52	\$ 1,561,549.46	\$ 8,943,053.06

SCHEDULE 4

Pension and Retirement Funds

1. Pension Fund (Academic):		
At credit of account on 30th June, 1942.....	\$ 613,973.78	
Contributions during year.....	41,834.17	
Interest credited.....	25,507.78	
	<u>\$ 681,315.73</u>	
Pension Payments and Withdrawals.....	28,926.54	
		\$ 652,389.19
2. Pension Fund (Employees):		
At credit of account on 30th June, 1942.....	\$ 903,890.32	
Contributions during year.....	86,371.83	
Interest credited.....	35,096.58	
	<u>\$1,025,358.73</u>	
Pension Payments and Withdrawals.....	26,476.02	
		\$ 998,882.71
3. Estimated accrued liability as per Actuary's report of 19th October, 1939...		133,000.00
Return of 30th June, 1943.....		<u>\$1,784,271.90</u>

SCHEDULE 5

Annuity Debentures

Issue of July, 1909, for construction and equipment of Thermodynamics Library Addition and Faculty of Education Building, \$500,000., repayable in forty equal annual amounts of \$25,260.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the six outstanding instalments.....	\$ 132,415.90	
Issue of January, 1911, under 1 George V, Cap. 60, for construction of Pathological building, \$130,000.00, repayable in forty equal annual amounts of \$6,568.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the eight outstanding instalments.....	44,222.00	
Accrued on 30th June, 1943, of Thirty-third payment and charged to Revenue, 1942-43.....	3,284.00	
Issue of January, 1911, under 1 George V, Cap. 60, as a grant towards construction of Toronto General Hospital, \$300,000.00, repayable in forty equal annual amounts of \$15,157.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the eight outstanding instalments.....	102,049.00	
Accrued on 30th June, 1943, of thirty-third payment and charged to Revenue, 1942-43.....	7,578.50	
Issue of April, 1915, under R.S.O., 1914, Cap. 279, to provide for the payment of \$100,000.00 to the Hart A. Massey Estate towards the Gymnasium portion of Hart House, \$110,000.00, repayable in forty equal annual amounts of \$5,975.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the twelve outstanding instalments.....	54,483.80	
Accrued on 30th June, 1943, of twenty-ninth payment and charged to Revenue, 1942-43.....	1,244.80	
Issue of July, 1924, under R.S.O., 1914, Cap. 279, for construction of Forestry building, \$126,622.00, repayable in twenty equal annual amounts of \$10,000.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the one outstanding instalment.....	9,523.80	
Issue of January, 1929, under R.S.O., 1927, Cap. 337, for construction of a new building for Pathology and allied departments (Banting Institute) \$800,000.00, repayable in twenty equal annual amounts of \$64,193.00 each,		
Value as on 30th June, 1943, of the six outstanding instalments.....	325,850.31	
Accrued on 30th June, 1943, of fifteenth payment and charged to Revenue, 1942-43.....	29,421.80	
Return of 30th June, 1943.....		<u>\$710,073.91</u>

SCHEDULE 6

Contingent Funds, Etc.

Contingent Fund (Investment Reserve).....		\$172,161.84
Deferred Maintenance.....		80,000.00
Organ Fund:		
Balance on 30th June, 1942.....	\$2,349.82	
Expenditure on upkeep of organ, less receipts.....	183.44	
		<u>2,166.38</u>
University Press:		
At credit of accounts as per Appendix III.....		28,617.67
Men's Residence Rehabilitation Fund.....		40,000.00
Ontario College of Education:		
At credit of account (Appendix V).....		60,795.67
Legislative Grant for Administration Building.....		283.15
David Dunlap Observatory (Construction Account).....		17.23
		<u>\$384,041.94</u>
Sundry Ledger balances, items in suspense, etc.:		
Residence and Key deposits.....	\$2,375.00	
Fire Loss Account.....	274.81	
Income Tax Deductions, not paid.....	7.70	
		<u>\$2,657.51</u>
Less:		
Workmen's Compensation Board deposit.....	\$ 135.68	
Fire Loss Accounts, outstanding.....	670.84	
Fire Insurance Premiums Paid in advance.....	41,214.36	
		<u>42,020.88</u>
		<u>39,363.37</u>
Return of 30th June, 1943.....		<u>\$344,678.57</u>

SCHEDULE 6a

Revenue, 1942-43

Receipts

	Estimate	Actual
Legislative Grant, University Act, 1906.....	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 500,000.00
Legislative Grant, 60 Vict., Cap. 59.....	7,000.00	7,000.00
Legislative Grant, 13-14 George V.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Fees, University and College, as detailed in Appendix I.....	1,000,000.00	1,178,508.54
Infirmary Receipts, Dentistry.....	33,000.00	37,318.91
Infirmary Receipts, Health Service.....		4,673.75
Interest:		
On Dominion and Provincial Government Bonds.....		120,526.00
On Ontario Government Annuities.....		15,072.40
On Debentures.....		3,365.64
On Loans.....	170,000.00	800.00
Rentals:		
University Park ground leases.....		6,943.00
City of Toronto payment.....		6,000.00
Business properties.....		12,717.21
Sundry houses and land earnings.....		8,381.29
Men's Residences:		
(General, \$33,906.75; University College, \$4,554.45).....	20,000.00	38,461.20
Women's Residences:		
(Whitney Hall, \$51,367.59; St. George Street Group, \$17,760.36).....	70,000.00	69,127.95
University College Women's Union:		
(Membership fees, \$2,832.95; rooms and meals, \$7,532.24).....		10,365.19
Central Power Plant:		
Wycliffe, Victoria and Knox Colleges.....	\$37,960.48	
Royal Ontario Museum.....	18,657.15	
Sundry accounts.....	16,119.07	
	60,000.00	72,736.70
University Press.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Photographic Service and Casual Revenue.....	5,000.00	6,314.06
	<u>\$1,885,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,118,311.84</u>
Special Legislative Grant.....	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00*
Estimated excess of Expenditure over Receipts.....	205,068.00	
	<u>\$3,140,068.00</u>	<u>\$3,168,311.84</u>

Expenditures

Under appropriations as per Appendix II.....	\$2,967,068.00	\$2,908,816.10
Interest written to Scholarship and other funds.....	73,000.00	70,578.18
War-time Bonus paid to Salaried Employees (not including tradesmen or anyone paid on an hourly basis).....	100,000.00	81,184.92
	<u>\$3,140,068.00</u>	<u>\$3,060,579.20</u>
Receipts as above.....		3,168,311.84
Excess of Receipts over Expenditures.....		\$ 107,732.64
Appropriated as a Reserve for Deferred Maintenance.....		80,000.00
Carried to Balance Sheet.....		<u>\$ 27,732.64</u>

*In addition to the above receipts a Special Legislative Grant of \$100,000.00 was received on account of accumulated Shortage to 30th June, 1941, (see Balance Sheet).

SCHEDULE 7**Site Lands, Buildings and Contents****Site Lands:**

2,557,843 sq. feet at forty cents per foot	\$1,023,137.20	
332,549 sq. feet at cost price.....	447,344.23	
18,000 sq. feet at estimate.....	40,000.00	
	<u>2,908,392 sq. feet.....</u>	<u>\$1,510,481.43</u>

Buildings:

Anatomical building	\$ 482,388.37
Baldwin House.....	12,000.00
Banting Institute.....	813,129.93
Biological building.....	129,745.30
Botanical building.....	516,998.35
Chemical building.....	77,469.88
Convocation Hall.....	214,866.22
Dental building.....	350,000.00
Economics building.....	76,350.00
Electrical building.....	346,699.89
Engineering building.....	50,000.00
Forestry building.....	122,359.86
Geodetic Observatory building.....	12,000.27
Hart House (not appraised).....	.....
Household Science building.....	455,000.00
Hygiene and Public Health building.....	852,682.40
Library building.....	327,425.50
McLennan Laboratory.....	363,945.85
Mechanical building.....	119,017.21
Medical building.....	200,000.00
Men's Residences.....	217,670.04
Military Studies building and Drill Hall.....	67,071.27
Mining building.....	384,736.89
Mill building.....	229,972.52
Ontario College of Education.....	703,390.67
Press building.....	1.00
Psychology buildings.....	22,333.26
Simcoe Hall.....	399,055.10
University College building.....	450,000.00
University College Women's Union.....	70,059.19
Women's Residences:	
Whitney Hall.....	487,988.37
Hutton House.....	24,723.77
No. 184 College Street.....	8,239.47
No. 78 Queen's Park.....	161,775.00
No. 86 Queen's Park.....	38,767.62
St. George Street properties:	
Numbers 43.....	30,054.25
45.....	39,079.67
47.....	10,172.95

Numbers 49.....	\$ 25,007.51
96.....	22,692.60
98.....	16,708.84
100.....	17,776.93
104.....	22,498.27
106.....	10,034.15
	<u>\$ 8,981,888.37</u>

Library.....	\$ 766,513.52
Organ.....	24,000.00
Sundry Departmental Equipment.....	375,153.99
Furniture and Furnishings, various buildings.....	42,737.11
Arena.....	223,070.40
Athletic Field Stadium and equipment.....	11,817.88
Aura Lee Grounds and equipment (Ontario College of Education).....	17,276.27
Gymnasium equipment.....	7,620.19
Forestry School Practice Camp.....	3,278.50
Surveying Practice Camp, Lutterworth Township, (land, \$1,215.00, buildings, etc., \$10,000).....	11,215.00
David Dunlap Observatory (land, \$41,750., buildings, \$163,700., telescope, dome, etc., \$225,000.00).....	430,450.00
Connaught Laboratories (Farm, Buildings and equipment).....	81,500.00
Connaught Laboratories (Hygiene building plant).....	1.00
Central Power Plant.....	1.00
Printing Plant.....	1.00
General Museum Specimens.....	1.00
Dining Hall equipment.....	1.00
Total valuation.....	<u>\$12,487,007.66</u>

Return of 30th June, 1942.....\$12,477,633.94

Library proper:

Value of addition of Books for 1942-43 reported by the Librarian.....	\$33,353.76
Less depreciation at 3% on \$790,220.12.....	<u>23,706.60</u>

9,647.16

\$12,487,281.10

Contra.

Women's Residence Furniture written down by application of credit from Sale of Wild Lands set apart for Women's Residences.....	<u>273.44</u>
---	---------------

Return of 30th June, 1943.....\$12,487,007.66

SCHEDULE 8

Unproductive Lands

U.C.C. block on King Street.....	\$ 50,425.40
Vacant land in Port Hope.....	8,045.00
Endowment lands unsold in various townships.....	<u>152.00</u>

(No transactions during year)

Return of 30th June, 1943.....\$ 58,622.40

SCHEDULE 9

Leased Properties

Land Leased to City of Toronto.....	\$ 120,000.00
Park Lots leased (including Federated Colleges Sites).....	335,992.20
Toronto business properties.....	183,000.00
Spadina Avenue Houses (Nos. 719-721).....	8,023.51
Caradoc Farm.....	<u>600.00</u>
	\$ 647,615.71
Rentals and City of Toronto Payment Accrued.....	<u>5,620.00</u>
Return of 30th June, 1943.....	<u>\$ 653,235.71</u>

SCHEDULE 10

Investments, Cash and Accounts Receivable

Dominion of Canada Bonds and guaranteed issues.....	\$4,784,792.36	
Interest Accrued.....	9,952.05	
		\$ 4,794,744.41
Province of Ontario Bonds and guaranteed issues.....	3,816,125.91	
Interest Accrued.....	18,805.35	
		3,834,931.26
Other Government Bonds.....	502,138.00	
Interest Accrued.....	1,057.60	
		503,195.60
Municipal debentures.....	496,847.76	
Interest Accrued.....	1,405.07	
		498,252.83
University of Toronto debentures (Guaranteed).....		325,850.31
Toronto Conservatory of Music debentures.....		192,837.45
Corporation debentures.....		36,686.00
Sundry stocks.....		108,539.62
Mortgage.....		2,200.00
Investments in trust for Banting Research Foundation.....		755,243.85
Investment in trust for Connaught Laboratories.....		574,816.70
Loan to Athletic Association.....		10,000.00
Toronto Conservatory of Music Advance, Organ.....		4,916.70
Accounts Receivable:		
Photographic Service.....	\$ 268.58	
Health Service.....	40.50	
Labour and Material.....	9,141.78	
Telephones.....	44.10	
Central Power Plant.....	37,960.48	
Printing.....	326.92	
		47,782.36
Less Royal Ontario Museum balances and miscellaneous items at credit.....	10,023.64	
		37,758.72
Canadian Bank of Commerce, on deposit.....		643,298.37
(Includes amounts relating to the year ended 30th June, 1943, but received and deposited at a later date.)		

\$12,323,271.82

Transactions 1942-43

Inwards

Dominion, Provincial and other Government Bonds.....	\$ 6,837.23	
Municipal Debentures.....	21,174.26	
University of Toronto debentures.....	45,619.51	
Payment on Loan to Athletic Association.....	10,000.00	
Payment on Loan to Toronto Conservatory of Music.....	546.30	
Toronto Conservatory of Music debentures.....	1,935.28	
Banting Research Foundation Investments.....	136,128.96	
Connaught Laboratories Investments.....	2,000.00	
Withdrawals from Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	5,817,826.09	
		6,042,067.63

Outwards

Dominion and Provincial Government Bonds.....	\$ 613,689.22	
Municipal debentures.....	570.41	
Toronto Conservatory of Music debentures.....	1,577.69	
Banting Research Foundation Investments.....	156,026.78	
Connaught Laboratories Investments.....	25,000.00	
Deposits in Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	6,025,647.08	
Increase in accounts outstanding.....	4,975.86	
Increase in accrued revenue.....	657.78	
		6,828,144.82

786,077.19
Return of 30th June, 1942..... 11,537,194.63

Return of 30th June, 1943..... \$12,323,271.82

APPENDIX I.

Fees 1942-43

Balance brought forward, 1941-42.....	\$ 2,341.82
Total of fees collected 1942-43.....	1,467,090.55
	<u>\$1,469,432.37</u>

Distribution thereof:

Sundry refunds during year.....	\$ 66,973.18
---------------------------------	--------------

Share of fees paid to the following:

Hart House.....	46,680.25
Students' Administrative Council.....	18,367.00
University Athletic Fee.....	17,899.00
Medical Society.....	3,047.00
Medical Women's Undergraduate Association.....	124.00
Faculty of Applied Science Athletic Fee.....	2,784.00
Engineering Society.....	4,219.00
Dental Students' Parliament.....	2,384.00
Foresters' Club.....	102.00
Graduate Students' Union.....	305.00
University College Literary and Athletic Society.....	2,052.00
University College Women's Undergraduate Association.....	1,859.00
Occupational Therapy Undergraduate Association.....	74.00
Physiotherapy Undergraduate Association.....	80.00
Teachers' Course Association.....	410.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons.....	2,960.00
St. Michael's College (Household Science).....	190.00
Toronto Conservatory of Music.....	455.00

Hospitals (Accelerated Course):

Toronto General Hospital.....	\$17,500.00
Toronto General Hospital (Burnside).....	1,728.00
	<u>\$19,228.00</u>
St. Michael's Hospital.....	3,080.00
Hospital for Sick Children.....	2,580.00
Toronto Western Hospital.....	2,110.00
	<u>26,998.00</u>

Credited to Sundry Accounts:

Ontario College of Education.....	56,507.03
University College Women's Union.....	2,850.00
School of Nursing.....	27,763.25
Institute of Child Study.....	5,841.12

Balance to Revenue Account (Schedule 6a).....	1,178,508.54
	<u>\$1,469,432.37</u>

DETAILS OF FEES RECEIVED (GROSS)

Composite Academic and University Incidental Fees:

Arts—Tuition (University College \$126,891.00) Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	\$ 257,477.21
Commerce and Finance—University tuition (University College \$4,488.00) Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	26,150.85
Medicine—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	330,154.55

Applied Science—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	\$ 382,185.00
Dentistry—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Caution and Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	110,218.95
Education—Registration; Tuition; Examination; Degree; Health Service; and University Schools.....	59,626.03
Forestry—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	6,865.00
Music—Registration; Tuition; Examination; Degree; and miscellaneous.....	1,447.40
Household Science—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	4,705.00
Graduate Studies—Registration; Tuition; Library; Examination; and Degree.....	26,622.17
University Extension—Teachers' Courses; Occupational Therapy; Physiotherapy; Certificate Course in Business; Tutorial; Short Courses; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; and miscellaneous.....	70,947.22
Social Work—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Diploma; and Health Service.....	11,047.00
Law—Examination; Degree; and miscellaneous.....	545.00
Physical and Health Education—Tuition; Library and Laboratory Supply; Examination; Degree; Health Service; Physical Training; Laboratory Deposit; and miscellaneous.....	16,027.55
Pharmacy—Registration; Tuition; Examination; Degree; and miscellaneous..	19,811.00
Veterinary Science—Examination; and Degree.....	890.00
Agriculture—Examination; and Degree.....	1,420.00
School of Nursing—Tuition; Library; Examination; Diploma; and Health Service.....	31,843.25
Institute of Child Study—Tuition.....	5,871.12
Applied Science Athletic.....	2,784.00
University Athletic.....	17,899.00
Dental Students' Parliament.....	2,384.00
Engineering Society.....	4,219.00
Foresters' Club.....	102.00
Graduate Students' Union.....	305.00
Hart House.....	46,680.25
Medical Society.....	3,047.00
Medical Women's Undergraduate Association.....	124.00
Occupational Therapy Undergraduate Association.....	74.00
Physiotherapy Undergraduate Association.....	80.00
Students' Administrative Council.....	18,367.00
Teachers' Course Association.....	410.00
University College Literary and Athletic Society.....	2,052.00
University College Women's Undergraduate Association.....	1,859.00
University College Women's Union.....	2,850.00
	1,467,090.55
Balance brought forward from 1941-42.....	2,341.82
	<u>\$1,469,432.37</u>

CLASSIFICATION OF SERVICES

	Gross Receipts	Refunds	Other Deductions	Net
Arts.....	\$ 257,477.21	\$ 21,262.30		\$ 236,214.91
Commerce and Finance.....	26,150.85	457.00		25,693.85
Medicine.....	330,154.55	9,106.73	\$ 26,998.00	294,049.82
Applied Science.....	382,185.00	23,221.39		358,963.65
Dentistry.....	110,218.95	6,339.90	2,960.00	100,919.05
Education \$26,847.53; University Schools \$32,778.50.....	59,626.03	909.00	56,507.03	2,210.00
Forestry.....	6,865.00	418.50		6,446.50
Music.....	1,447.40	40.00	455.00	952.40
Household Science.....	4,705.00	645.61	190.00	3,869.39
Graduate Studies.....	26,622.17	171.04		26,451.13
University Extension.....	70,947.22	1,926.10		69,021.12
Social Work.....	11,047.00	283.00		10,764.00
Law.....	545.00			545.00
Physical and Health Education.....	16,027.55	783.85		15,243.70
Pharmacy.....	19,811.00	956.80		18,854.20
Veterinary Science.....	890.00			890.00
Agriculture.....	1,420.00			1,420.00
School of Nursing.....	31,843.25	422.00	27,763.25	3,658.00
Institute of Child Study.....	5,871.12	30.00	5,841.12	
Applied Science Athletic.....	2,784.00		2,784.00	
University Athletic.....	17,899.00		17,899.00	
Dental Students' Parliament.....	2,384.00		2,384.00	
Engineering Society.....	4,219.00		4,219.00	
Foresters' Club.....	102.00		102.00	
Graduate Students' Union.....	305.00		305.00	
Hart House.....	46,680.25		46,680.25	
Medical Society.....	3,047.00		3,047.00	
Medical Women's Undergraduate Assoc...	124.00		124.00	
Occupational Therapy Undergrad. Assoc...	74.00		74.00	
Physiotherapy Undergraduate Association...	80.00		80.00	
Students' Administrative Council.....	18,367.00		18,367.00	
Teachers' Course Association.....	410.00		410.00	
University College Literary and Athletic Society.....	2,052.00		2,052.00	
University College Women's Undergraduate Association.....	1,859.00		1,859.00	
University College Women's Union.....	2,850.00		2,850.00	
Balance brought forward from 1941-42	\$1,467,090.55	\$ 66,973.18	\$ 223,950.65	\$1,176,166.72
	2,341.82			2,341.82
	<u>\$1,469,432.37</u>	<u>\$ 66,973.18</u>	<u>\$ 223,950.65</u>	<u>\$1,178,508.54</u>

APPENDIX II.
Revenue Expenditures 1942-43

	Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Total
I. Administration:				
Salaries.....	\$ 112,595.00	\$ 4,294.52		\$ 116,889.52
Pensions and Retiring Allowances.....	110,327.00		\$ 1,020.57	109,306.43
President's Office.....	1,000.00		5.94	994.06
Bursar's Office:				
Mechanical Accounting Equipment for Bursar's Office.....		2,530.75		2,530.75
Booklet: "The University of Toronto: Its Work and Needs".....		1,864.84		1,864.84
(Transferred from Miscellaneous and General):				
Auditor's Fees.....	3,000.00			3,000.00
Insurance.....	25,000.00		4,519.92	20,480.08
Law Costs.....	1,000.00		345.02	654.98
Taxes.....	7,500.00			7,500.00
Unemployment Insurance.....	6,000.00		491.83	5,508.17
Registrar's Office.....	5,780.00		760.26	5,019.74
(Transferred from Miscellaneous and General):				
Convocation Expenses.....	600.00		320.09	279.91
(Transferred from Section IV):				
Examinations.....	19,400.00	184.54		19,584.54
Superintendent's Office.....	3,750.00		84.37	3,665.63
(Transferred from Miscellaneous and General):				
Central Stores.....	4,600.00		150.00	4,450.00
Grounds.....	21,500.00		3,155.11	18,344.89
Protective Service.....	18,650.00		1,192.84	17,457.16
Telephones.....	14,600.00		989.30	13,610.70
Convocation Hall and Simcoe Hall.....	12,753.00	1.14		12,754.14
Alterations, Convocation Hall and Simcoe Hall, Bursar's Office—Ladies Wash-room.....		1,792.07		1,792.07
86 Queen's Park.....	200.00		200.00	
49 St. George Street.....		1,001.89		1,001.89
184 College Street.....	1,565.00		258.62	1,306.38
	<u>\$ 376,320.00</u>	<u>\$ 11,669.75</u>	<u>\$ 13,764.20</u>	<u>\$ 374,225.55</u>
II. Library:				
Salaries.....	\$ 58,890.00		\$ 1,361.05	\$ 57,528.95
Maintenance.....	47,400.00		3,938.22	43,461.78
Building.....	5,200.00	243.80		5,443.80
	<u>\$ 111,490.00</u>	<u>\$ 243.80</u>	<u>\$ 5,299.27</u>	<u>\$ 106,434.53</u>
III. Athletics, Physical Training, etc.:				
Athletics and Physical Training—Men..	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 94.26		\$ 20,094.26
Athletics and Physical Education—Women.....	5,800.00		\$ 141.07	5,658.93
Health Service:				
(Men, 1941-42, \$8,450.00); (Women, 1941-42, \$5,000.00).....	27,600.00	3,582.48		31,182.48
Hart House (share of maintenance).....	6,500.00	1,209.15		7,709.15
Women's Building (44 Hoskin Avenue).....	1,215.00	24.33		1,239.33
	<u>\$ 61,115.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,910.22</u>	<u>\$ 141.07</u>	<u>\$ 65,884.15</u>
IV. Examinations:				
(Transferred to Administration).....				
V. Royal Ontario Museum.....	\$ 81,000.00			\$ 81,000.00

Revenue Expenditures, 1942-43—Continued

	Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Eaton, Rockefeller and Wallberg Funds	Total
VI. Faculty of Arts:					
Salaries.....	\$ 770,713.00		\$ 19,868.91		\$ 750,899.09
Departments:					
Anthropology.....	25.00		17.83		7.17
Applied Mathematics.....	600.00				600.00
Archaeology.....	250.00		3.22		246.78
Astronomy.....	1,600.00		1,046.85		553.15
Botany.....	5,400.00		77.72		5,322.28
Chemistry.....	14,440.00		2,516.33		11,923.67
Fine Art.....	1,000.00		46.47		953.53
Geography.....	500.00		72.02		427.98
Geology.....	1,100.00		615.37		484.63
History.....	230.00		74.17		155.83
Italian and Spanish.....	225.00		45.21		179.79
Law.....	150.00	\$ 47.06			197.06
Mathematics.....	600.00		343.73		256.27
Military Studies.....	60.00		17.38		42.62
Mineralogy.....	1,000.00		200.33		799.67
Philosophy.....	150.00		31.74		118.26
Physics.....	7,650.00		1,268.16		6,381.84
Political Economy.....	600.00		9.41		590.59
Psychology.....	3,400.00		479.59		2,920.41
Zoology.....	6,050.00		1,053.93		4,996.07
University College Depts..	500.00		199.45		300.55
University College General Expenses.....	1,400.00		107.94		1,292.06
Buildings:					
Baldwin House (History)..	3,355.00		379.62		2,975.38
Biological Building (Department of Zoology)...	6,300.00		842.67		5,457.33
Botany Building.....	6,175.00		385.99		5,789.01
Chemical Building.....	5,700.00		171.40		5,528.60
David Dunlap Observatory	4,150.00		464.58		3,685.42
Economics Building.....	11,375.00		401.12		10,973.88
McLennan Laboratory (Physics).....	7,375.00		3,133.70		4,241.30
Military Studies Building..	3,000.00		30.87		2,969.13
Psychology Buildings.....	5,175.00		739.44		4,435.56
University College Building	12,575.00		2,291.50		10,283.50
No. 43 St. George Street..	1,270.00		206.17		1,063.83
No. 45 St. George Street (Law).....	1,645.00	84.90			1,729.90
No. 47 St. George Street (Applied Mathematics)..	1,290.00		78.89		1,211.11
	\$ 887,028.00	\$ 131.96	\$ 37,221.71		\$ 849,938.25
VII. Faculty of Medicine:					
Salaries.....	\$ 269,383.00		\$ 8,631.68	\$ 64,523.24	\$ 325,274.56
Departments:					
Anatomy.....	5,400.00		1,304.68		4,095.32
Bio-Chemistry (including Zymology).....	4,600.00		64.38		4,535.62
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine.....	3,190.00		640.97		2,549.03
Medical Jurisprudence.....					
Medicine.....				2,026.90	2,026.90
Obstetrics and Gynaecology	400.00		221.99		178.01
Ophthalmology.....	500.00		328.47		171.53
Oto-Laryngology.....	300.00		277.00		23.00
Paediatrics.....				1,280.90	1,280.90
Pathological Chemistry...	1,825.00		164.37		1,660.63
Pathology and Bacteriology	7,350.00		1,997.22		5,352.78

Revenue Expenditures, 1942-43—Continued

	Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Eaton, Rockefeller and Wallberg Funds	Total
Pharmacy and Pharmacology.....	\$ 2,070.00		\$ 977.25		\$ 1,092.75
Physiology.....	3,000.00	\$ 2,146.54			5,146.54
Psychiatry.....	50.00		24.20		25.80
Radiology.....	900.00				900.00
Surgery.....	2,650.00		1,942.97		707.03
Therapeutics.....	300.00		38.90		261.10
Art Service.....	3,960.00		9.11		3,950.89
General Expenses.....	3,900.00		372.12		3,527.88
Post Graduate Courses.....		755.00			755.00
Buildings:					
Anatomical Building.....	5,995.00		163.73		5,831.27
Banting Institute.....	23,900.00		1,319.18		22,580.82
Hygiene Building.....	11,550.00	3,591.98			15,141.98
Medical Building.....	8,600.00		256.93		8,343.07
	\$ 359,823.00	\$ 6,493.52	\$ 18,735.15	\$ 67,831.04	\$ 415,412.41
VIII. School of Hygiene:					
Salaries.....				\$ 32,591.77	\$ 32,591.77
Maintenance.....				5,904.17	5,904.17
				\$ 38,495.94	\$ 38,495.94
IX. Faculty of Applied Science:					
Salaries.....	\$ 299,741.00		\$ 7,252.46		\$ 292,488.54
Departments:					
Applied Physics.....	1,500.00		77.76		1,422.24
Architecture, School of.....	755.00		116.93		638.07
Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry.....	8,700.00		804.27		7,895.73
Civil Engineering—Municipal and Structural.....	1,200.00		517.33		682.67
Civil Engineering—Surveying and Geodesy.....	1,540.00		219.68		1,320.32
Electrical Engineering.....	2,900.00		1,368.47		1,531.53
Engineering Drawing.....	1,115.00		214.20		900.80
Mechanical Engineering.....	3,000.00		192.39		2,807.61
Metallurgical Engineering.....	1,850.00		364.16		1,485.84
Mining Engineering.....	2,700.00		281.09		2,418.91
General Expenses.....	3,100.00		327.01		2,772.99
Photographic Service.....	8,650.00		557.12		8,092.88
Buildings:					
Electrical Building (including Mechanical Bldg. and Wind Tunnel).....	7,775.00		1,328.72		6,446.28
Engineering Building.....	6,630.00		45.99		6,584.01
Geodetic Observatory Bldg.....	495.00	\$ 63.73			558.73
Mining Building (including Mill Building).....	12,075.00		1,063.71		11,011.29
	\$ 363,726.00				
Of which chargeable to Wallberg Fund.....	20,000.00				
	\$ 343,726.00	\$ 63.73	\$ 14,731.29	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 349,058.44

Revenue Expenditures, 1942-43—Continued

	Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Eaton, Rockefeller and Wallberg Funds	Total
X. Faculty of Dentistry:					
Salaries.....	\$ 85,755.00	\$ 11,624.49			\$ 97,379.49
Laboratory and Infirmary Supplies, etc.....	23,000.00		\$ 454.01		22,545.99
General Expenses.....	2,250.00		338.15		1,911.85
Dental Building.....	14,550.00		725.55		13,824.45
	<u>\$ 125,555.00</u>	<u>\$ 11,624.49</u>	<u>\$ 1,517.71</u>		<u>\$ 135,661.78</u>
XI. Faculty of Household Science:					
Salaries.....	\$ 27,800.00		\$ 50.00		\$ 27,750.00
Household Science.....	3,275.00		137.98		3,137.02
Food Chemistry.....	2,100.00		178.58		1,921.42
General Expenses.....	2,000.00		52.31		1,947.69
Household Science Building..	5,600.00		572.87		5,027.13
	<u>\$ 40,775.00</u>		<u>\$ 991.74</u>		<u>\$ 39,783.26</u>
XII. Faculty of Forestry:					
Salaries.....	\$ 20,900.00		\$ 65.00		\$ 20,835.00
Maintenance.....	2,000.00		393.12		1,606.88
Forestry Building.....	2,480.00		223.16		2,256.84
	<u>\$ 25,380.00</u>		<u>\$ 681.28</u>		<u>\$ 24,698.72</u>
XIII. Faculty of Music:					
Salaries.....	\$ 4,400.00				\$ 4,400.00
Maintenance.....	300.00		\$ 220.68		79.32
Special—Grant to Toronto Conservatory of Music....	11,000.00				11,000.00
	<u>\$ 15,700.00</u>		<u>\$ 220.68</u>		<u>\$ 15,479.32</u>
XIV. School of Graduate Studies:					
Salaries.....	\$ 4,100.00				\$ 4,100.00
Maintenance.....	565.00		\$ 144.32		420.68
	<u>\$ 4,665.00</u>		<u>\$ 144.32</u>		<u>\$ 4,520.68</u>
XV. School of Nursing:					
Salaries.....	\$ 24,190.00				
Special Teaching.....	4,600.00				
School Maintenance.....	2,125.00				
Residence Maintenance....	16,800.00				
Contingencies.....	700.00			\$ 49,983.50	\$ 59,483.50
Building, No. 7 Queen's Park.....	5,700.00				
	<u>\$ 54,115.00</u>				
Less Rockefeller Endowment Interest, etc.....	44,615.00				
	<u>\$ 9,500.00</u>			<u>\$ 49,983.50</u>	<u>\$ 59,483.50</u>
XVI. School of Social Work:					
Salaries.....	\$ 14,225.00		\$ 225.00		\$ 14,000.00
Maintenance.....	1,025.00		14.72		1,010.28
	<u>\$ 15,250.00</u>		<u>\$ 239.72</u>		<u>\$ 15,010.28</u>

Revenue Expenditures, 1942-43—Continued

	Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Eaton, Rockefeller and Wallberg Funds	Total
XVII. School of Physical and Health Education:					
Salaries.....	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 432.00			\$ 12,432.00
Maintenance.....	2,900.00		\$ 1,091.66		1,808.34
	<u>\$ 14,900.00</u>	<u>\$ 432.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,091.66</u>		<u>\$ 14,240.34</u>
XVIII. University Extension and Publicity:					
Salaries.....	\$ 18,050.00		\$ 1,344.77		\$ 16,705.23
Extension and Publicity Departments.....	36,300.00	\$ 15,312.77			51,612.77
	<u>\$ 54,350.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,312.77</u>	<u>\$ 1,344.77</u>		<u>\$ 68,318.00</u>
XIX. Men's Residences:					
Maintenance of Buildings...	\$ 15,815.00		\$ 1,994.69		\$ 13,820.31
XX. Women's Residences and Union:					
Maintenance of Buildings...	\$ 11,000.00		\$ 187.92		\$ 10,812.08
Housekeeping Account.....	62,000.00		7,070.32		54,929.68
	<u>\$ 73,000.00</u>		<u>\$ 7,258.24</u>		<u>\$ 65,741.76</u>
XXI. Central Power Plant.....	\$ 181,123.00	\$ 5,501.85			\$ 186,624.85
XXII. Miscellaneous and General:					
Bursaries.....	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 271.00			\$ 7,771.00
Contingencies.....	10,000.00		\$ 7,667.18		2,332.82
Publications and Societies...	3,850.00		81.24		3,768.76
Receptions to Societies and University Visitors.....	1,500.00		711.42		788.58
Senate Elections.....					
Travelling Expenses.....	1,700.00		506.04		1,193.96
(Transferred to Administration):					
Auditor's Fees.....					
Central Stores.....					
Convocation Expenses.....					
Grounds.....					
Insurance.....					
Law Costs.....					
Protective Service.....					
Taxes.....					
Telephones.....					
	<u>\$ 24,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 271.00</u>	<u>\$ 8,965.88</u>		<u>\$ 15,855.12</u>
XXIII. Capital Account Charges:	\$ 119,153.00				\$ 119,153.00
XXIV. Special Research:					
Departmental Appropriations	\$ 16,850.00		\$ 563.61		\$ 16,286.39
Banting and Best.....	10,000.00				10,000.00
	<u>\$ 26,850.00</u>		<u>563.61</u>		<u>\$ 26,286.39</u>

RECAPITULATION

		Appropriation	Supplementary	Unused	Eaton, Rockefeller and Wallberg Funds	Total
I.	Administration.....	\$ 376,320.00	\$ 11,669.75	\$ 13,764.20		\$ 374,225.55
II.	Library.....	111,490.00	243.80	5,299.27		106,434.53
III.	Athletics, Physical Training, etc.....	61,115.00	4,910.22	141.07		65,884.15
IV.	Examinations (Transferred to Administration)					
V.	Royal Ontario Museum.....	81,000.00				81,000.00
VI.	Faculty of Arts, University and University College....	887,028.00	131.96	37,221.71		849,938.25
VII.	Faculty of Medicine.....	359,823.00	6,493.52	18,735.15	\$ 67,831.04	415,412.41
VIII.	School of Hygiene.....				38,495.94	38,495.94
IX.	Faculty of Applied Science.....	343,726.00	63.73	14,731.29	20,000.00	349,058.44
X.	Faculty of Dentistry.....	125,555.00	11,624.49	1,517.71		135,661.78
XI.	Faculty of Household Science.....	40,775.00		991.74		39,783.26
XII.	Faculty of Forestry.....	25,380.00		681.28		24,698.72
XIII.	Faculty of Music.....	15,700.00		220.68		15,479.32
XIV.	School of Graduate Studies.....	4,665.00		144.32		4,520.68
XV.	School of Nursing.....	9,500.00			49,983.50	59,483.50
XVI.	School of Social Work.....	15,250.00		239.72		15,010.28
XVII.	School of Physical and Health Education.....	14,900.00	432.00	1,091.66		14,240.34
XVIII.	University Extension and Publicity.....	54,350.00	15,312.77	1,344.77		68,318.00
XIX.	Men's Residences.....	15,815.00		1,994.69		13,820.31
XX.	Women's Residences and Union.....	73,000.00		7,258.24		65,741.76
XXI.	Central Power Plant.....	181,123.00	5,501.85			186,624.85
XXII.	Miscellaneous and General.....	24,550.00	271.00	8,965.88		15,855.12
XXIII.	Capital Account Charges.....	119,153.00				119,153.00
XXIV.	Special Research.....	26,850.00		563.61		26,286.39
		\$2,967,068.00	\$ 56,655.09	\$ 114,906.99	\$ 176,310.48	\$3,085,126.58
				56,655.09		176,310.48
				\$ 58,251.90		\$2,908,816.10
Unused.....		\$ 58,251.90				
Charged to Revenue.....		\$2,908,816.10				

I. ADMINISTRATION

Salaries

(All salaries, except where otherwise stated, are for 12 months to 30 June, 1943)

President's Office

Hon. H. J. Cody, LL.D., President:

Salary.....	\$ 12,300.00	
Expenses.....	1,500.00	
		\$13,800.00

Miss A. MacGillivray, Secretary to the President (paid also \$250.00 as Secretary, Faculty of Music)..... 2,000.00

Leonard Smith, Attendant and Messenger; also Bedel..... 1,300.00

\$ 17,100.00

Bursar's Office

C. E. Higginbottom, Bursar and Secretary to the Board of Governors (paid also \$255.00 from Special Funds)..... \$ 5,500.00

Accounts Branch:

Accountants:

J. A. Gair, General Funds, at \$2,400; on War Service; Honorarium for Temporary Assistance \$50; Contribution to Pension Fund \$72.....	122.00
G. L. Court, Trust Funds, at \$2,300; on War Service; Contribution to Pension Fund.....	69.00
H. E. McBride, Acting Accountant (paid also \$110. from Special Funds).....	2,200.00
Miss E. Crookshanks, Assistant Accountant, 6 mos. at \$1,350; 6 mos. at \$1,450 (paid also \$75. from Special Funds).....	1,400.00

Bookkeepers:

W. U. Macfarlane, 6 mos. at \$1,300; 6 mos. at \$1,400 (paid also \$75. from Special Funds).....	1,350.00
H. Pouwels, at \$1,300; resigned 31 July.....	108.33
Miss M. R. Howitt, 6 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,000 (paid also \$45. from Special Funds).....	950.00
J. R. Prince, at \$1,100; on War Service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	27.50
M. Holditch, 1 mo. at \$900; 5 mos. at \$1,000; on War Service, at \$1,100, from 8 January (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	684.18

Temporary Bookkeepers:

John Seath (paid also \$55. from Special Funds).....	1,200.00
R. A. McMurtrie, part-time at \$1,200. from 21 October (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	620.17
H. Cuming, 2 weeks, 2 days at \$15; 5 mos. at \$17. per week (paid also \$35. from Special Funds).....	415.50
F. S. Jamieson, from 20 May at \$1,200.....	138.76
W. J. Duthie, 3 weeks at \$100. per month.....	70.97
Miss E. Long, Appropriations Ledger Clerk (paid also \$85. from Special Funds).....	1,700.00
Miss V. Whitehead, Assistant Appropriations Ledger Clerk, 6 mos. at \$1,100; 6 mos. at \$1,200 (paid also \$60. from Special Funds).....	1,150.00

Clerks:

Miss F. M. Quinlivan, 6 mos. at \$1,050; 6 mos. at \$1,100 (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	1,075.00
Miss G. J. Haight, 6 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,050 (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	975.00
Mrs. B. E. Berry, 6 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,000 (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	950.00
Miss C. E. Blunt, 6 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,000 (paid also \$35. from Special Funds).....	950.00
Miss S. Barnum, 5 weeks at \$15; at \$900. from 3 August to 31 December; at \$1,000. from 1 January (paid also \$35. from Special Funds).....	944.83
Miss P. R. Nimmo, 1 mo. at \$15. per week; 5 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,000 (paid also \$35. from Special Funds).....	942.50

Miss O. Charles, at \$15 per week from 18 September to 31 December; at \$900 from 1 January (paid also \$35 from Special Funds).....	\$ 672.50	
Miss M. Parsons, 1 mo. at \$15 per week; 6 mos. at \$900 (paid also \$35 from Special Funds)	517.50	
Fees Branch:		
Miss E. B. Goodwin, Chief Clerk (paid also \$100 from Special Funds).....	2,250.00	
G. M. Grant, Cashier (paid also \$80 from Special Funds).....	1,800.00	
Record Clerks:		
Mrs. Isobel McCormick, 6 mos. at \$1,000; 6 mos. at \$1,100 (paid also \$50 from Special Funds).....	1,050.00	
Miss A. de Wynter, 6 mos. at \$950; 6 mos. at \$1,050 (paid also \$50 from Special Funds).....	1,000.00	
Miss H. James, 3 weeks, 4 days at \$15; 6 mos. at \$900 (paid also \$35 from Special Funds).....	535.00	
Secretarial Branch:		
Miss M. Burns, Secretary to the Bursar (paid also \$100 from Special Funds).....	2,100.00	
Miss M. Donovan, Assistant, 6 mos. at \$1,050; 6 mos. at \$1,150 (paid also \$55 from Special Funds).....	1,100.00	
Miss M. Austin, Appointments and Pensions (paid also \$85 from Special Funds).....	1,800.00	
Miss M. L. Lillie, Assistant, 6 mos. at \$1,000; 6 mos. at \$1,100 (paid also \$50. from Special Funds).....	1,050.00	
Clerks:		
Mrs. Joy L. Stuckey, 6 mos. at \$1,050; 6 mos. at \$1,100 (paid also \$50 from Special Funds).....	1,075.00	
Miss M. V. Ruddle, 6 mos. at \$900; 6 mos. at \$1,000 (paid also \$50 from Special Funds).....	950.00	
Miss E. Baillie, from 10 September to 31 December at \$15 per week; at \$900 from 1 January (paid also \$35 from Special Funds).....	707.50	
Miss E. M. Paine, at \$950; resigned 31 August.....	158.34	
Clerical Assistants (Temporary):		
Miss J. M. Davis, part-time at \$15 per week and \$3.00 per day..	416.38	
Miss M. Smith, 21 weeks, 1 day at \$15 and \$16 (paid also \$35 from Special Funds).....	338.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Lilley, 15 weeks, 1 day at \$20 and \$22.....	330.01	
Mrs. E. Allison, 14 weeks at \$900.....	242.20	
R. Freeman, 4 weeks, 4 days at \$15.....	70.00	
Mrs. A. Patterson, 3 weeks, 3 days at \$900.....	60.54	
Comptometer Operators (Temporary):		
Mrs. Jennie Houldsworth, 4½ days at \$5.00.....	22.50	
Mrs. Lillian Baird, 3 days at \$5.00.....	15.00	
		\$ 41,804.21
Registrar's Office		
A. B. Fennell, Registrar.....	\$ 5,300.00	
A. T. Laidlaw, Assistant Registrar.....	4,300.00	
Assistants:		
Miss E. Hargreaves, at \$2,100; retired 31 December; 3 mos. honorarium on account of Income Tax \$87.30.....	1,137.30	
Miss I. E. Fraser, 6 mos. at \$1,500; 6 mos. at \$1,600.....	1,550.00	
Miss J. L. Stephens, 6 mos. at \$1,100; 6 mos. at \$1,200.....	1,150.00	
Miss J. E. Booth, at \$900 from 1 January (paid also \$423.50 in Roll of Honour Service).....	450.00	
Graduates' Register:		
Clerks:		
Miss M. F. Thompson.....	1,500.00	
Miss B. G. Van Allen.....	1,500.00	
Miss R. D. Wythe.....	1,000.00	
Miss B. J. Teagle, 16 weeks, 4 days at \$15; at \$900 from 1 November.....	850.00	
Miss G. Lawrenson.....	650.00	
Miss E. F. Clark, 23½ weeks at \$15 and \$18.....	405.00	

Clerks:

Miss A. S. Meen.....	\$ 1,700.00
Miss J. E. Woods.....	1,000.00
Miss E. M. Sharpe, Secretary to the Registrar.....	1,700.00

Stenographers:

Miss E. M. Fasken, resigned 30 June.....	1,500.00
Miss D. A. Woods, at \$1,050; on war service from January.....	711.37
Mrs. Dorothy Dungan, 25 weeks, 2 days at \$18.....	456.00
Mrs. F. M. Parnall, 6 weeks at \$18.00.....	108.00
Mrs. F. G. Hennessey, 4 days at \$4.00.....	16.00
Miss P. Parker, 1 day.....	4.00

Clerical Assistants (Temporary):

Miss H. E. Bonter, from 12 April at \$100. per month.....	263.33
V. Fennell, 413½ hours at 50 cents.....	206.75
A. W. Gowans, 315 hours at 50 cents.....	157.50
Miss A. I. Firth, 7 weeks, 2 days at \$18.....	132.00
Miss M. R. McKeown, 5 weeks, 5 days at \$18.....	105.00
Miss K. M. Halliday, 6½ weeks at \$15.....	97.50
Miss A. L. Woods, 3 weeks at \$15.....	45.00
Miss Ethel Clarke, 1 week.....	18.00
Mrs. F. P. Lloyd, 18¼ hours at 60 cents.....	10.95
A. W. Buie, 3 days at \$1.50.....	4.50
D. W. Moleski, 2 days at \$1.50.....	3.00

Filing Clerks:

J. D. Fetherston, at \$650; on war service.....	
J. Massingberd, at \$12 per week from 1 July to 5 December.....	272.00
F. Barber, at \$12 per week from 3 December to 30 June.....	360.00

\$ 28,663.20

Superintendent's Office

A. D. LePan, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds (paid also \$250 from Special Funds).....	\$ 6,500.00
W. H. Bonus, Assistant Superintendent, at \$4,500; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	160.00

Assistants:

G. D. Maxwell, at \$3,700 plus \$600 additional for duration of war (paid also \$250 from Special Funds).....	4,300.00
E. G. Moogk, at \$2,800; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	77.00
J. Shortreed, at \$2,800; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	84.00
W. L. D. Carnie, Chief Clerk (paid also \$116.28 from Special Funds).....	2,500.00
Miss R. M. Rankin, Stenographer (paid also \$60.44 from Special Funds).....	1,300.00

Clerks:

Miss A. K. Wynn (paid also \$67.44 from Special Funds).....	1,450.00
Miss E. Nicklin (paid also \$67.44 from Special Funds).....	1,450.00
Miss M. R. LeGrow (paid also \$46.51 from Special Funds).....	1,000.00
Miss B. Hart (paid also \$46.51 from Special Funds).....	1,000.00
Miss E. J. Henry (paid also \$39.53 from Special Funds).....	850.00
Miss M. Cook, at \$16 per week; on war service from 2 March.....	693.35

Temporary Assistants:

W. Robson (paid also \$116 from Special Funds).....	2,507.50
A. J. Butlin (paid also \$112.56 from Special Funds).....	2,427.50
R. L. Derbyshire, at \$45 per week from 10 February (paid also \$64.65 from Special Funds).....	880.00

Clerical Assistants:

Miss L. Hartley, at \$13.50 and \$15.00 per week (paid also \$36.30 from Special Funds).....	755.25
Miss M. Thompson, part-time at \$15 and \$16 (paid also in Post Office and \$38.70 from Special Funds).....	675.83
Miss E. Nicol, part-time at \$15 per week to 3 October.....	185.00
Miss C. Macklem, 10 weeks, 4 days at \$16.....	170.68
Mrs. J. Moody, 8 weeks at \$15.....	120.00
Miss J. Hill, 4 weeks at \$14.....	56.00

\$ 29,142.11

Miscellaneous

J. B. Bickersteth, Warden, Hart House, at \$4,500; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	\$ 180.00	\$ 180.00
		<u>\$116,889.52</u>

Pensions and Retiring Allowances

University's Contribution to Pension Funds for the year ended 30 June, 1943:

Remitted to Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Association, New York, for credit of retiring allowances funded there (original contributory plan).....	\$39,907.67	
Less paid by:		
Toronto Conservatory of Music.....	\$100.00	
M. J. C. Lazier.....	110.40	
	<u>210.40</u>	\$ 39,697.27
Credited to Academic Pension Fund (formerly non-contributory plan).....		32,000.00
Credited to Employees' Pension Fund (Administrative and Clerical Employees).....		27,532.43

Sundry Annual Allowances (voted separately and not chargeable to above funds) paid as detailed below:

Sir Robert Falconer.....	\$10,000.00	
Less payable from:		
Carnegie Foundation.....	\$ 995.00	
Academic Pension Fund.....	1,405.00	
	<u>2,400.00</u>	\$ 7,600.00
Dr. F. A. Mouré.....	\$ 3,600.00	
Less payable from:		
Carnegie Foundation.....	\$1,305.00	
Academic Pension Fund.....	1,743.27	
	<u>3,048.27</u>	551.73
H. H. Langton.....		400.00
D. J. Clark.....		250.00
Widows' Allowances:		
Mrs. M. Hope Gillespie.....		900.00
Mrs. Christian Lynn.....		375.00
		<u>10,076.73</u>
		<u>\$109,306.43</u>

President's Office

Office supplies, postage, printing and incidentals:

President H. J. Cody, sundry disbursements.....	\$ 68.81	
Postage.....	68.00	
University Press, printing and stationery.....	835.58	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	21.67	
	<u></u>	\$ 994.06

Bursar's Office

Office supplies, postage, printing and incidentals (\$4,587.70):

Burroughs Adding Machine Co., electric adding machine, \$315.90; maintenance of machines, ribbons, etc.....	\$ 413.24
Bernard Cairns, rubber stamps, repairs.....	26.59
Business Furniture Co., desks, chairs.....	81.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce, safety paper for cheques, \$174.55, less allowance, \$130.00.....	44.55
Copeland-Chatterson, ledger sheets.....	46.61
Eastern Association of College and University Business Officers, membership dues.....	10.00
General Office Furniture Co., desk, chair.....	42.00

Grand & Toy, Board of Governors' Agenda Books for Board Meetings, \$131.60; Board Room Table for Agenda Books, \$39.50; desk trays, files, cheques, etc.	\$ 426.65
Lion Duplicator Co. of Canada, duplicator, \$24.50; stencils, ink, etc.	60.65
Might Directories, city directory	32.40
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet, \$88.00; folders, etc.	217.05
Postage	738.00
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance	70.55
Underwood Elliott Fisher, typewriter maintenance	38.50
University Extension Department, stencils	33.90
University Press, printing and stationery	1,425.17
Accounts under \$10.00 (3)	16.75
The Bursar, sundry disbursements: meals for staff for overtime in connection with closing of books, "War Research Statements," etc., \$661.00; allowance for use of car, banking, \$100.00; carfares, \$49.73; sundries, \$23.50; exchange on cheques and postal notes, \$15.14, less credit on exchange, \$85.80	763.57
The Bursar, travelling expenses to New York to attend the annual meeting of the Eastern Association of College and University Business Officers	87.94
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$8.10; material, \$4.00; customs duty, 48 cents	12.58
Stamp Taxes on Cheques (\$1,442.22):	
Bank Service Charges	122.22
Receiver General of Canada, inland revenue stamps	1,320.00
Prepayment of Fees—Inauguration (\$199.75):	
Cashiers, etc.:	
12 students for 3 days at \$3.00 per day	
1 student for 4 days at \$3.00 per day	120.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (3)	13.80
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$39.91; material, \$26.04	65.95
	\$ 6,229.67
Mechanical Accounting Equipment for Bursar's Office:	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., payroll accounting machine, \$2,400.00	
Sales tax on accounting machine purchased in 1941-42, \$130.75	\$ 2,530.75
Booklet—"The University of Toronto, Its Work and Needs":	
University Press, printing booklets	\$ 1,564.84
Postage on booklets mailed to Graduates	300.00
	\$ 1,864.84
Auditors' Fees:	
Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth and Nash, annual remuneration	\$ 3,000.00
Insurance:	
Major Premiums—three years:	
General Schedule:	
British American Insurance Co.	\$3,300.00
London & Lancashire Insurance Co.	2,791.25
British Traders' Insurance Co.	2,750.00
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society	2,200.00
Travellers' Fire Insurance Co.	2,062.50
Sun Insurance Office	1,925.00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.	1,925.00
Insurance Co. of North America	1,773.75
British Northwestern Fire Insurance Co.	1,457.50
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co.	1,416.25
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.	1,375.00
Western Assurance Co.	1,306.25
Ætna Insurance Co.	1,100.00
Atlas Assurance Co.	1,100.00
Federal Fire Insurance Co.	1,100.00
General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Co.	1,100.00
Queen City Fire Insurance Co.	1,100.00
Wellington Fire Insurance Co.	1,100.00
Phoenix Assurance Co. of London	1,045.00

Quebec Fire Assurance Co.....	\$ 1,031.25
Phoenix Assurance Co. of Hartford.....	990.00
Alliance Assurance Co.....	907.50
Beaver Fire Insurance Co.....	825.00
Commercial Union Assurance Co.....	825.00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.....	825.00
Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society.....	825.00
New York Underwriters' Insurance Co.....	825.00
Yorkshire Insurance Co.....	825.00
British Canadian Insurance Co.....	673.75
United British Insurance Co.....	632.50
Royal Exchange Assurance Co. of London.....	563.75
Caledonian Insurance Co.....	550.00
Continental Insurance Co.....	550.00
Great American Insurance Co.....	550.00
Guardian Assurance Co.....	550.00
Home Insurance Co.....	550.00
London Assurance Corporation.....	550.00
Queen Insurance Co.....	550.00
Royal Insurance Co.....	550.00
British Crown Assurance Corporation.....	495.00
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co.....	495.00
Scottish Canadian Assurance Co.....	495.00
Union Assurance Society of London.....	495.00
Dominion Fire Insurance Co.....	385.00
British General Insurance Co.....	357.50
Legal and General Assurance Society.....	357.50
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.....	357.50
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation.....	357.50
Perth Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	357.50
Pioneer Insurance Co.....	357.50
Canadian Security Assurance Co.....	275.00
British Empire Assurance Co.....	206.25
Canadian General Insurance Co.....	206.25
Canadian Surety Co.....	206.25
Globe Indemnity Company of Canada.....	206.25
Prudential Assurance Co. of London.....	206.25
Southern Insurance Co.....	206.25
London-Canada Assurance Co.....	151.25
	<hr/>
	\$52,250.00

Other three-year policies:

Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Connaught Laboratories Farm).....	\$ 5,520.00
Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.....	3,547.54
Railway Passengers' Assurance Co. (Dunlap Observatory).....	252.00
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Dunlap Observatory).....	252.00
	<hr/>
	9,571.54
	<hr/>
	\$61,821.54
	<hr/>
One-third of above amount charged to Revenue, 1942-43 (balance carried forward).....	\$20,607.18

Miscellaneous:

London Guarantee and Accident Co., (bonding of employees).....	\$ 73.10
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co., (burglary and hold-up).....	42.50
Casualty Company of Canada (glass breakage—Botanical greenhouses).....	50.00
Hydro-Electric Power Commission (permit and inspection fee).....	50.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce, charge for guarantee re safe-keeping of securities.....	150.00

Automobiles:

Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co., University-owned cars, \$165.67; non-owner- ship coverage, \$160.00.....	\$ 325.67	
Accounts under \$25.00 (6).....	72.31	
	<u>763.58</u>	\$ 763.58
	\$21,370.76	
Less credits.....	890.68	
	<u>\$ 20,480.08</u>	\$ 20,480.08

Law Costs:

Hamilton Cassels, K.C., taxed costs as Solicitor to the University	654.98
--	--------

Taxes:

City Treasurer, first of five annual payments (continued for a second term of five years) in lieu of taxes on the following properties:	
Scott and Front Sts., 188 Yonge St., King St., Adelaide St., 151 Bloor St. West.....	7,500.00

Unemployment Insurance:

Canadian Postage Meter Machine, meter rental.....	\$ 120.00
Receiver General of Canada, unemployment insurance.....	5,388.17
	<u>5,508.17</u>

Registrar's Office

Stationery, Office Supplies and Postage (\$2,505.52):

P. E. Hyde, subscription to daily papers.....	\$ 27.00
Might Directories Ltd., city directory.....	43.20
Mimeograph Co., stencil paper, ink.....	59.90
Murdoch Duplicator & Stationery, carbon paper.....	37.50
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet, \$48.00, cards.....	190.88
Postage.....	1,453.24
Robins & Townsend, typewriter inspections.....	21.20
E. G. Taylor, addressograph machine inspections.....	10.00
Underwood Elliott Fisher Ltd., rental.....	11.63
University Press, printing and stationery.....	582.07
Accounts under \$10.00 (7).....	34.70
The Registrar, sundry disbursements.....	14.43
Occasional assistance, Miss F. P. Lloyd, 29 hours at 63 cents per hour.....	18.40
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1.00; material, 37 cents.....	1.37

Roll of Service (\$620.00):

Miss K. A. Bennett, 4 2/3 weeks at \$15.00 per week.....	70.00
Miss J. E. Booth, 24 5/6 weeks at \$15.00 per week.....	385.00
Miss M. E. Wilson, 9 8/11 weeks at \$15.00 per week.....	165.00

Printing, including Arts Calendar, Curricula and cost of Students' Directory (\$2,541.84):

University Press:

Calendars, curricula, etc.....	1,552.56
Students' Directory.....	989.28
	<u>\$ 5,667.36</u>

Less credits: Proceeds from sale of Students' Directory \$505.12

Sale of material..... 90.00

Minister of Education, Province of Ontario, to cover cost
of matriculation examinations, incidental expenses. 52.50

647.62
\$ 5,019.74

Convocation Expenses:

Harcourts Ltd., repairs to hoods, etc.....	\$ 42.99
University Press, copies of programmes.....	216.17
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	20.75
	<u>\$ 279.91</u>

Examinations:

	Remuner- ation to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attend- ance	Totals
Abel, Mrs. M. R.....	\$.50			\$.50
Adams, Mrs. G.....		\$ 3.00		3.00
Adams, S. M.....	10.50			10.50
Adamson, A. P. C.....		24.00		24.00
Adelman, M.....			\$ 9.00	9.00
Alford, E. J. G.....	5.75			5.75
Allcut, E. A.....	7.23			7.23
Anderson, J. M.....	5.75			5.75
Anderson, P. G.....	26.75			26.75
Andison, J. G.....	7.50	12.00		19.50
Anglin, A.....	45.00			45.00
Angus, R. W.....	24.98			24.98
Anthes, R. G.....		30.00		30.00
Ardagh, E. G. R.....	13.15			13.15
Armour, R. G.....	45.00			45.00
Armstrong, H. G.....	90.00			90.00
Arthur, E. R.....	1.88	30.00		31.88
Bailey, D. L.....	8.00			8.00
Baillie, W. H. T.....		27.00		27.00
Bain, J. W.....	22.90			22.90
Balthazard, Miss I. G.....	3.88	24.00		27.88
Bannan, M. W.....	5.25			5.25
Banting, E. W.....	5.25			5.25
Barclay, T. B.....	6.84		43.50	50.34
Barnes, C.....	3.00			3.00
Barnett, T. A. M.....			34.50	34.50
Baxter, Miss W.....			3.00	3.00
Beamish, F. E.....	8.25			8.25
Beatty, S.....	11.50			11.50
Bell, H. G.....	9.88			9.88
Bell, R. J. R.....			1.50	1.50
Belyea, E. S. W.....	2.50			2.50
Berchmans, Sr. M.....	2.50			2.50
Bernhardt, K. S.....	30.50	3.00		33.50
Berry, Miss D. F. J.....	1.90			1.90
Best, C. H.....	7.42			7.42
Birk, L. A.....		45.00		45.00
Blacklock, Miss H.....			51.00	51.00
Blackwood, W. C.....	19.00			19.00
Bladen, V. W.....	15.00			15.00
Boeschenstein, H.....	33.25	6.00		39.25
Bondy, Rev. L. J.....	9.63			9.63
Boswell, M. C.....	17.75			17.75
Boyd, Wm.....	11.75			11.75
Bradley, Miss E. M.....			25.50	25.50
Brady, A.....	8.00			8.00
Brauer, R.....		24.00		24.00
Brieger, P. H.....	10.25			10.25
Britton, Mrs. F. H.....		12.00		12.00
Brodie, Miss J. B.....	3.25			3.25
Brooks, E. F.....	45.00			45.00
Brown, Alan.....	42.50			42.50
Brown, G.....			1.50	1.50
Brown, G. W.....	5.50			5.50
Brown, R. J.....	10.25	27.00		37.25
Bryant, L. R.....	18.50			18.50
Buchanan, M. A.....	8.25			8.25
Bumby, Miss F.....			6.00	6.00
Bunker, M. L.....		3.00	10.50	13.50
Burk, J. D.....	20.25			20.25
Burnham, H. H.....	45.00			45.00
Burt-Gerrans, J. T.....	10.75			10.75
Burton, E. F.....	1.00			1.00
Cairns, G.....	15.75			15.75
Cameron, G. C.....	48.50			48.50

	Remuneration to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attendance	Totals
Campbell, A. A.	\$ 45.00			\$ 45.00
Campbell, W. R.	45.00			45.00
Cano, J.	6.67	\$ 27.00		33.67
Carscadden, W. G.	50.00			50.00
Carswell, W. E.		15.00		15.00
Cartwright, Miss M.		12.00	\$ 7.50	19.50
Carver, H. S. M.	2.50			2.50
Cass-Beggs, D. N.		12.00		12.00
Castell, C. H.	5.75			5.75
Cates, H. A.	6.25	57.00		63.25
Chapman, R. K.	22.00			22.00
Clark, C. C.	34.25			34.25
Clarkson, F. A.	19.00			19.00
Clawson, W. H.		39.60		39.60
Cleaver, E. E.	45.00			45.00
Coatsworth, Miss H. R.	5.25			5.25
Coburn, Miss K. H.	5.50	24.00		29.50
Cockburn, J. R.	11.50			11.50
Cole, Miss A. C.	6.25			6.25
Cole, C. E. C.	45.00			45.00
Cole, F. L.	16.50			16.50
Coleman, L. C.	5.25			5.25
Conboy, F. J.	40.75			40.75
Cook, Miss A. L.	7.13			7.13
Cook, T. W.		3.00		3.00
Coper, R.			30.00	30.00
Corrigan, C. A.	77.50			77.50
Cosbie, W. G.	18.88			18.88
Cosgrave, Rev. F. H.	5.25			5.25
Couch, J. H.	45.00			45.00
Courtice, H. A.			48.00	48.00
Coventry, A. F.	6.00			6.00
Cowling, T.	24.75			24.75
Cox, M. A.	33.90			33.90
Coxeter, H. S. M.		21.00		21.00
Craigie, E. H.	5.25	24.00		29.25
Crawford, M. F.	3.00			3.00
Crerar, S. R.	7.40	30.00		37.40
Crouch, S. S.	16.50			16.50
Culbert, M. R.	10.00			10.00
Dakin, L. H.			9.00	9.00
Dale, E. A.		30.00		30.00
Dale, M. R. M.			13.50	13.50
Dale, Miss U.		3.00		3.00
Danis, J. T.	45.00			45.00
Davey, A.	19.50			19.50
Dawson, R. M.	10.75			10.75
de Jong, S. H.			7.50	7.50
DeLury, D. B.	22.25			22.25
Despard, Miss D. V.	2.63			2.63
Detweiler, H. K.	76.75			76.75
Dexter, Miss R. V.	1.67			1.67
Dickson, G. H.	5.50			5.50
Dodington, E. L.			15.00	15.00
Dore, Rev. J. W.	11.75			11.75
Doucet, W. F.			13.50	13.50
Drover, C. E.			19.50	19.50
Duff, T. A. J.	45.00			45.00
Dunbar, W. B.		33.00		33.00
Dwight, T. W.		18.00		18.00
Dymond, J. R.	8.00			8.00
Edison, G.	5.50	27.00		32.50
Edwards, G. R.		9.00	7.50	16.50
Eggleton, W. G. E.		3.00		3.00
Emmett, Miss M. A.			1.50	1.50
Endicott, N. J.		30.00		30.00
Etkins, B.		18.00		18.00
Evans, E. V.	8.62			8.62
Evans, Rev. K. C.	2.50			2.50

	Remuneration to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attendance	Totals
Falconer, J. G.....	\$ 102.50			\$ 102.50
Farquharson, R. F.....	88.00			88.00
Farrar, C. B.....	36.63			36.63
Farrar, S. G.....			\$ 13.50	13.50
Fennell, V.....		\$ 45.00		45.00
Ferguson, F. L.....	5.75			5.75
Fidlar, E.....	11.50			11.50
FitzGerald, G. W.....			1.50	1.50
Flenley, R.....	5.00			5.00
Ford, Dr. Norma H. C.....	8.13			8.13
Fowler, W. J. R.....	15.75			15.75
Fraser, D. T.....	10.50			10.50
Fraser, W. R.....			10.50	10.50
Frumkin, A.....	5.25	39.00		44.25
Frye, H. N.....	7.75			7.75
Fulmer, H. L.....	9.00			9.00
Funnell, W. S.....	6.25			6.25
Gaby, R. E.....	90.00			90.00
Gallie, W. E.....	16.00			16.00
Gardiner, W. J.....	10.75			10.75
George, R. K.....	8.00			8.00
Glover, J. S.....	31.50			31.50
Glynn, W. S.....			10.50	10.50
Goble, H. W.....		45.00		45.00
Godfrey, R. J.....	6.00			6.00
Goggio, E.....	12.63	27.00		39.63
Goodwin-Wilson, R.....	5.75			5.75
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R.....			30.00	30.00
Goudge, T. A.....	5.25	33.00		38.25
Gould, S. H.....	2.88	30.00		32.88
Graham, Mrs. A. R.....	2.63			2.63
Graham, R. R.....	7.00			7.00
Graham, R. R.....	50.00			50.00
Grant, G. P.....			19.50	19.50
Grant, J. C. B.....	5.00			5.00
Grant, J. D.....			30.00	30.00
Gray, Jessie.....	45.00			45.00
Greey, P. H.....	14.00			14.00
Guess, G. A.....	34.25			34.25
Gunvaldsen, K. M.....	22.00			22.00
Ham, A. W.....	5.50			5.50
Hamilton, F. C.....	45.00			45.00
Hamilton, F. W.....	7.00			7.00
Hamly, D. H.....		36.00		36.00
Hampson, Mrs. H.....			39.00	39.00
Hancock, M. L.....	5.75	30.00		35.75
Harkness, W. J. K.....	2.50			2.50
Harris, C. W.....	45.00			45.00
Hart, C. W. M.....	11.75			11.75
Hedman, T.....	5.00			5.00
Helwig, C. E.....	8.63		1.50	10.13
Henderson, R. C.....			15.00	15.00
Henderson, V. L.....	5.25			5.25
Henderson, V. E.....	19.13			19.13
Hepburn, John.....	77.00			77.00
Heringa, Miss L.....	2.88			2.88
Hicks, R. K.....		30.00		30.00
Hilchey, H. St. C.....			28.50	28.50
Hill, D. C.....	8.63			8.63
Hogg, Mrs. H. S.....	5.25			5.25
Holman, W. L.....	17.25			17.25
Hosie, R. C.....	5.25	21.00		26.25
Houpert, J. A.....	5.00	30.00		35.00
Howland, G. W.....	45.00			45.00
Huggins, M. W.....	36.37	12.00		48.37
Hughes, F. N.....	59.25			59.25
Humber, C. M.....			9.00	9.00
Humphreys, H. L.....	13.00	3.00		16.00
Hunter, A.....	13.25			13.25

	Remuner- ation to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attend- ance	Totals
Hunter, J.....			\$ 18.00	\$ 18.00
Hurst, R. O.....	\$ 119.75			119.75
Innis, H. A.....	5.25			5.25
Ireton, H. J. C.....		\$ 3.00		3.00
Irvine, O. R.....	7.00			7.00
Israel, Mrs. G. W.....			22.50	22.50
Jackes, Miss M. B.....		6.00		6.00
Jackson, K. B.....	5.50			5.50
Jackson, W. J. S.....	27.25			27.25
Janes, R. M.....	45.00			45.00
Jaques, L. B.....	6.00			6.00
Jeanneret, F. C. A.....	2.50			2.50
Jenking, Miss R. I.....	5.25			5.25
Johnson, J. H.....		51.00		51.00
Jones, H. C.....			1.50	1.50
Jones, T. H.....	2.75			2.75
Keegan, R.....	5.25			5.25
Kendall, E. W.....	2.87			2.87
Kenrick, F. B.....	16.00			16.00
Ketchum, J. D.....	9.75			9.75
Kirkwood, Mrs. M. M.....	19.00			19.00
Klem, L. J.....		27.00		27.00
Knox, R. G.....	8.00			8.00
Knox, R. S.....	2.50			2.50
Kreutzer, J.....	21.40			21.40
Krieger, Miss C. C.....	28.25			28.25
Krueger, L. F.....	16.50			16.50
Lacey, A.....	4.88			4.88
Laidlaw, Mrs. A. T.....		27.00	6.00	33.00
Laidlaw, Mrs. M. K.....		33.00	42.00	75.00
Laidlaw, R. E.....	5.25			5.25
Laing, Miss J. C.....		18.00		18.00
Laird, R. C.....	42.25			42.25
Langford, R. R.....	13.50			13.50
Laskin, B.....	5.75			5.75
Laughlin, W. H. M.....		6.00		6.00
Lazier, M. J. C.....	20.50			20.50
Ledoux, Mme. J.....		51.00		51.00
Legget, R. F.....	16.38	12.00		28.38
Lehmann, A. J. V.....	6.75			6.75
Leitch, Mrs. Aida.....			22.50	22.50
Le Mesurier, A. B.....	45.00			45.00
Leslie, C. W.....		21.00		21.00
Le Vesconte, Miss H. P.....	11.00			11.00
Lewis, E. P.....	21.62			21.62
Lewis, F. I.....	50.00			50.00
Leyerle, D. B.....			19.50	19.50
Lick, Mrs. Mary F.....		12.00		12.00
Logan, H. A.....	3.75			3.75
Lord, G. R.....	5.25	12.00		17.25
Lorriman, F. R.....	5.50			5.50
Loudon, Miss I. M.....	11.25			11.25
Low, D. M.....	18.87			18.87
Lucas, G. H. W.....	6.00			6.00
McAndrew, W. J.....	4.88			4.88
McArthur, Miss M. F.....		3.00		3.00
MacCallum, H. R.....	10.25			10.25
McCullough, W. S.....	7.75	90.00		97.75
McCurdy, W. J.....	10.50	30.00		40.50
MacDonald, A. E.....	45.00			45.00
Macdonald, E. W.....	5.25			5.25
Macdonald, J. F.....	2.50			2.50
MacDonald, J. L.....	45.00			45.00
MacDonald, Miss M. D.....		30.00		30.00
MacDonell, M.....			15.00	15.00
McDougall, D. J.....	9.00			9.00
MacElhinney, W. G.....		45.00	1.50	46.50
McGilvray, C. D.....	31.50			31.50
MacGregor, D. C.....	5.00			5.00

	Remuneration to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attendance	Totals
McIlwraith, T. F.	\$ 11.25			\$ 11.25
McIntosh, R. A.	15.75			15.75
McIntosh, R. S.	8.00			8.00
McIntosh, W. G.	7.04	\$ 3.00		10.04
McIntyre, R. B.	5.25			5.25
MacLachlan, J. D.	9.00			9.00
McLaughlin, R. R.	6.00			6.00
MacLean, A.	5.25			5.25
McLean, E. C.	11.38			11.38
MacLean, K.	2.50			2.50
MacMillan, Sir Ernest	42.69			42.69
McMurrich, Miss K. I.	26.50			26.50
McNally, A. G.	5.25			5.25
McNeil, D. J.			\$ 12.00	12.00
McPhedran, J. H.	45.00			45.00
McPhedran, W. F.	45.00			45.00
McRostie, G. P.	10.50			10.50
Madill, H. H.	1.75			1.75
Magner, Wm.	9.25			9.25
Mallory, A. R.	5.75			5.75
Maltby, E. J.	45.00			45.00
Marshall, T.	9.50			9.50
Marshall, T. R.	8.50			8.50
Mason, A. W.		45.00		45.00
Melson, J. W.	1.90			1.90
Milligan, G. L.		36.00	12.00	48.00
Misener, A. D.	5.00			5.00
Mitford, Mrs. M. T. C.	5.25			5.25
Mjolsners, Verdine			30.00	30.00
Moffatt, R. C.	30.50			30.50
Molinaro, J. A. R.			27.00	27.00
Moloney, J.			19.50	19.50
Montgomery, R. J.		27.00		27.00
Moore, E. S.	2.63			2.63
Morley, Miss Nina		6.00		6.00
Morley, Miss S. G.		24.00		24.00
Morrison, C. F.	29.37	18.00		47.37
Morton, T. R. M.			12.00	12.00
Muckle, Rev. J. T.	2.88			2.88
Murray, D. W. G.	31.75			31.75
Neal, G. M.			24.00	24.00
Newcombe, J. A.	5.25	39.00		44.25
Noakes, F.	5.50	24.00		29.50
Northway, Miss M. L.	2.50			2.50
Occomore, H. E.			10.50	10.50
Oille, John	45.00			45.00
Okulitch, V. J.	7.88			7.88
Owen, D. R. G.	5.25			5.25
Owen, T.	45.00			45.00
Panabaker, D. D.	5.25	30.00		35.25
Pancer, L.			9.00	9.00
Parke-Taylor, G. H.			31.50	31.50
Parsons, A. L.	2.63			2.63
Paterson, G. R.			15.00	15.00
Patrick, S. J.		6.00	15.00	21.00
Patterson, G. C.	5.25			5.25
Paul, E. W.	37.25			37.25
Peckham, J. W.		27.00		27.00
Phelan, Rev. G. B.	5.50			5.50
Phoenix, W. L.			15.00	15.00
Pitt, A.	5.25			5.25
Plummer, Miss H. C.	6.25			6.25
Pounder, I. R.	25.50			25.50
Pratt, E. J.	30.75			30.75
Pratt, Mrs. E. J.		21.00		21.00
Prendergast, D. J.	45.00			45.00
Price, H. W.	5.25			5.25
Price, Dr. R. Margarite		24.00		24.00
Radforth, N. W.		27.00		27.00

	Remuneration to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attendance	Totals
Rae, J. J.....	\$ 39.00	\$ 15.00		\$ 54.00
Raithby, G. E.....	10.50			10.50
Reaman, G. E.....	11.37			11.37
Reed, Miss E. J.....	5.30			5.30
Reid, J. E.....	23.00	24.00		47.00
Reid, Spence.....	45.00			45.00
Richardson, S. M.....	6.00			6.00
Rickard, P. A.....			\$ 22.50	22.50
Riddle, Miss W. C.....	6.50	60.00		66.50
Riley, C. W.....	13.00			13.00
Risdon, F. E.....	9.50			9.50
Robert, J. X.....	45.00			45.00
Roberts, Miss J. S.....	5.50			5.50
Robertson, D. E.....	45.00			45.00
Robinson, D. A. F.....	12.75			12.75
Robinson, T. A.....	45.00			45.00
Robinson, W. A.....			6.00	6.00
Robinson, W. L.....	26.95			26.95
Rogers, Wm. S.....			21.00	21.00
Rolph, F. W.....	45.00			45.00
Ross, H. M.....			1.50	1.50
Rouillard, C. D.....	5.00			5.00
Rowe, T. L.....	2.20		18.00	20.20
Rubin, L. J.....		51.00		51.00
Ruhnke, G. N.....	9.87			9.87
Runions, A. D.....	7.00			7.00
Rush, Rev. E. L.....	3.88			3.88
Ryerson, E. S.....	82.00			82.00
Rykert, H. E.....	55.00			55.00
St. Ivan, Sister M.....	2.38			2.38
St. John, Sister M.....	2.88			2.88
St. Stanislaus, Sister M.....	14.38			14.38
Salter, Miss M. D.....	5.00			5.00
Salvadage, C. H.....			19.50	19.50
Satterly, J.....	16.00			16.00
Saunders, R. M.....	9.25			9.25
Schnell, R. F.....			27.00	27.00
Schofield, F. W.....	42.00			42.00
Scott, D. P.....			9.00	9.00
Scott, R.....			19.50	19.50
Scott, T. N.....	31.75			31.75
Scott, Wm. A.....	69.25			69.25
Secord, W. E.....	38.50			38.50
Selby, D. L.....	7.93			7.93
Shanks, G.....	9.25			9.25
Shapiro, Mrs. P. C.....			1.50	1.50
Shaw, J. E.....	2.63			2.63
Sheldon, J. M.....	16.50			16.50
Shenstone, N. S.....	50.00			50.00
Shepherd, A. L.....		27.00		27.00
Sheppard, N. E.....	5.50			5.50
Shook, Rev. L. K.....	3.00	30.00		33.00
Simpson, S. D.....		3.00	22.50	25.50
Sjms, Miss E. M.....			21.00	21.00
Sissons, C. B.....	2.88			2.88
Smallfield, H. A.....	7.00			7.00
Smith, E. A.....	8.70			8.70
Smith, H. G.....	15.50			15.50
Smith, I. W.....	5.00	36.00		41.00
Smith, Leo.....	98.33			98.33
Smith, Miss M. D.....	3.12			3.12
Smith, V. G.....	16.25	12.00		28.25
Snyder, E. S.....	26.75			26.75
Solandt, D. Y.....	1.67			1.67
Spence, J. J.....		24.00		24.00
Sproule, W. H.....	7.00			7.00
Staples, M. W.....	10.50			10.50
Staples, W. E.....	5.00			5.00
Sullivan, Rev. B. F.....	7.25			7.25

	Remuner- ation to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attend- ance	Totals
Surerus, J. A.		\$ 33.00		\$ 33.00
Synge, J. L.	\$ 10.50			10.50
Tait, M. D. C.		24.00		24.00
Tatham, G.	2.75			2.75
Taylor, N. H.	8.67		\$ 48.00	56.67
Taylor, Griffith.	17.63			17.63
Taylor, J. C.		45.00		45.00
Taylor, N. B.	1.66			1.66
Taylor, W. R.	18.50			18.50
Thompson, H. A.	2.63			2.63
Thompson, Dr. Margaret.		36.00		36.00
Thompson, R. W.	5.75			5.75
Thomson, C. L.	2.75			2.75
Thomson, J. Ellis.	2.63			2.63
Thomson, S. A.	45.00			45.00
Thordarson, Miss Laura.		3.00		3.00
Tom, Dr. Mary.		30.00		30.00
Toomer, J. E.		42.00		42.00
Tosoni, A.			1.50	1.50
Townsend, G. F.	5.75			5.75
Treadgold, W. M.	5.50			5.50
Trethewey, W. H.	3.88	27.00		30.88
VanWyck, H. B.	63.50			63.50
Waddell, Miss M. E. G.	5.50	24.00		29.50
Walker, Miss E. I.	1.67			1.67
Walker, E. M.	2.63			2.63
Walters, J. A.	45.00			45.00
Wardell, A.	5.50	27.00		32.50
Wasteneys, H.	20.00			20.00
Watson, M. B.	14.00	33.00		47.00
Watt, J. C.	21.75			21.75
Webber, W. J.	5.25			5.25
Weir, J. R.	12.75			12.75
Welty, Rev. E. J.	21.25			21.25
Wetmore, F. E. W.	11.25			11.25
Wey, J. C.		27.00		27.00
White, Miss M. E.	6.25	24.00		30.25
Willan, Healey.	66.33			66.33
Willard, Miss A. C.	9.50			9.50
Williams, C. G. M.	21.75			21.75
Wilson, G. E.	45.00			45.00
Winnett, F. V.	7.63	30.00		37.63
Wiren, R. C.	5.25	27.00		32.25
Wishart, D. E. S.	45.00			45.00
Wolfe, S. E.		21.00		21.00
Woodhouse, A. S. P.	5.00			5.00
Woodside, M. St. A.	3.38	27.00		30.38
Wookey, H. W.	50.00			50.00
Woollatt, Dr. S.		3.00		3.00
Wright, G. F.	6.00			6.00
Wright, M. L.	7.00			7.00
Wright, W. J. T.	6.00			6.00
Wright, W. W.	45.00			45.00
Wynne, A. M.	6.25			6.25
Young, L.	6.00			6.00
Young, Rev. T. C.	2.63			2.63
Zimmer, A. R.	13.00			13.00
	\$ 6,268.02	\$ 2,685.60	\$ 1,186.50	\$10,140.12

Apportionment

	Remuneration to Examiner	Presiding Officer	Attendance	Totals
Arts.....	\$ 791.20	\$ 1,047.00	\$ 615.00	\$ 2,453.20
Medicine.....	3,035.76	171.00	79.50	3,286.26
Applied Science.....	554.25	846.00	348.00	1,748.25
Dentistry.....	690.95	174.00	78.00	942.95
Household Science.....	42.75	9.00		51.75
Forestry.....	31.75	39.00		70.75
Music.....	207.35	39.60	4.50	251.45
School of Nursing.....		36.00	16.50	52.50
School of Social Work.....		21.00		21.00
University Extension.....	99.76			99.76
Physical and Health Education.....		42.00	15.00	57.00
Pharmacy.....	228.25	42.00	30.00	300.25
Agriculture.....	575.50	207.00		782.50
Veterinary Science.....	10.50			10.50
Law.....		12.00		12.00
	<u>\$ 6,268.02</u>	<u>\$ 2,685.60</u>	<u>\$ 1,186.50</u>	<u>\$10,140.12</u>

Remuneration to Examiners (as detailed above)..... \$ 6,268.02

Presiding and attendance (as detailed above)..... 3,872.10

Examination supplies and sundries:

Engrossing diplomas, etc., S. Harrod.....	\$ 503.80	
Salvaging examination papers—V. Mjolsners, \$81.20, O. I. Ewart, \$8.00.....	89.20	
J. E. Poole Co., ink.....	10.00	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, rentals.....	15.00	
University Press, diplomas, examination books, etc.....	2,521.86	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	9.22	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$351.26; material, \$5.94.....	357.20	
		<u>\$ 3,506.28</u>

Printing examination papers and class lists:

University Press.....	\$ 6,058.30	
Photographic Service, prints.....	11.30	
		<u>\$ 6,069.60</u>
		<u>\$19,716.00</u>

Superintendent's Office

Office Supplies, postage, printing and incidentals (\$1,879.68):

Aikenhead Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	\$ 28.87
Brown Bros., ruled sheets, paper.....	34.83
Bernard Cairns, rubber stamp, ink, repairs.....	11.39
Carbon Paper Service Bureau, paper.....	10.39
R. G. Dalton Co., blueprints.....	63.91
G. Dean Maxwell, travelling expenses to Ottawa re Pre-Aircrew Course agreement.....	42.80
McMillan Publishing, Weekly Tariff Intelligence.....	25.00
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., transfer cases.....	37.00
Postage.....	317.00
Provincial Treasurer, auto license.....	10.00
Remington Rand, ink, staples, inspections.....	25.75
Richardson Bond & Wright Ltd., priority forms.....	19.98
Robbins & Townsend, inspections, staples.....	77.75
H. A. Rogers & Co., 1 year's service for Publishers and Merchandising Services.....	20.00
Salem's Garage, auto repairs.....	35.35
University Extension, stencils, etc.....	12.76
University Press, printing, binding, stationery.....	879.83
Accounts under \$10.00 (14).....	49.04
The Superintendent, sundry disbursements: telephone, \$25.44; sundries, \$6.48; gasoline for office car, \$93.86.....	125.78
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$1.04; labour, \$20.83; material, \$30.10.....	52.00

Incidental Expenses re work on buildings (\$139.50):

J. A. Murray, preparation of sketches.....	\$ 118.50
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	21.00

Drafting Assistance (\$1,646.70):

J. A. Murray, 4 weeks, 10 hours.....	155.00
A. H. Taylor, 7 days.....	72.12
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	1,419.58
	<u>\$ 3,665.63</u>

Central Stores:

Storekeeper:

C. A. Johnson, 12 months.....	\$ 2,100.00
-------------------------------	-------------

Assistant Storekeeper:

Robert Montgomerie, 12 months.....	1,150.00
------------------------------------	----------

Clerk:

Miss J. Taylor, 12 months.....	1,200.00
	<u>\$ 4,450.00</u>

Grounds:

Foreman Gardener, R. R. Corbett, 12 months.....	\$ 2,000.00
Lighting Account.....	496.73

Labour, gravel, roadways, granolithic walks, flowers, shrubs, and general expenses—including upkeep of 78 Queen's Park—(\$16,721.39):

Aikenhead Hardware, hardware, etc.....	176.49
Brooks Marble & Tile Co., removing and crating marble fountain in 78 Queen's Park.....	35.00
Builders Supplies Ltd., flagstone.....	21.83
P. Burns & Co., fuel for 78 Queen's Park.....	27.50
Canada Coal Co., fuel for 78 Queen's Park.....	222.04
City Treasurer, repairs, valves, hydrants, water, etc.....	292.31
Garage Supply Co., battery.....	13.82
Joe Hampson, sand.....	135.00
Hertz Drivurself Stations, truck rental.....	17.43
D. Hogarth, grading.....	12.00
Johnston Haulage Co., cartage.....	33.00
Langley's Ltd., cleaning drapes, 78 Queen's Park.....	18.85
Mollenhauer Contracting Co., sidewalk.....	263.00
Provincial Treasurer, truck license \$47.50; gasoline ration book \$1.00.....	48.50
Hugh Reid, blacksmithing.....	49.25
Rennie Seeds Ltd., tools, seeds, etc.....	35.05
Risebrough & Jackson, feed.....	186.70
Roofers Supply Co., wood culvert.....	35.28
Salem's Garage, truck repairs.....	147.77
Toronto Hydro Electric System.....	25.10
Trinity College, one-half cost of repairs to fence.....	165.00
United Farmers Co-operative Co., fertilizer.....	204.00
W. P. Warner, sod, etc.....	12.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (7).....	30.64
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$13,747.07; material, \$766.76..	14,513.83

\$19,218.12

Less light cargod to Central Power Plant.....	\$ 496.73
Credits: cartage.....	300.50
sale of material.....	76.00

873.23

\$ 18,344.89

Protective Service:

Pay of Constables and nightwatchmen (\$17,043.19):

Constables:

R. J. D'Arcy, 12 months.....	\$ 1,950.00
C. M. Scruby, 12 months.....	1,600.00
M. Robb, 7 months.....	840.00

Nightwatchmen:

J. A. Anderson.....	230.00
F. W. Bettridge.....	566.46
W. Hunter.....	351.29

J. Kirkwood.....	\$ 1,150.00	
W. N. Lotto.....	224.25	
H. McGee.....	1,250.00	
J. C. Smith.....	110.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	8,771.19	
Uniforms, clocks, dials, etc., (\$473.42):		
Hardinge Bros., repairs to clocks.....	268.00	
Muir Cap & Regalia Ltd., caps.....	6.60	
Tip Top Tailors Ltd., uniforms.....	123.40	
University Press.....	37.60	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	37.82	
	<hr/>	
	\$17,516.61	
Less credits: material returned.....	59.45	
	<hr/>	
		\$17,457.16
Telephones:		
Bell Telephone Co., service to 30 June.....	\$13,835.59	
Less receipts from sub-service.....	\$4,734.70	
residences.....	21.20	
slot machines.....	281.75	
	<hr/>	
	5,037.65	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 8,797.94	
Switchboard operators (\$4,812.76):		
Mrs. J. Hoddinott, 12 months.....	1,100.00	
Miss J. Brown, 9 months.....	750.00	
Mrs. J. Hedge, 2 months.....	166.67	
Mrs. M. D. Good, 1 month.....	80.00	
Relief:		
Mrs. J. Duggan.....	528.53	
Miss B. Hetherington.....	508.75	
Miss E. Cameron.....	497.30	
Miss A. Mitchell.....	460.32	
Miss J. P. Corrigan.....	330.46	
Mrs. E. Grant.....	154.00	
Mrs. M. Chowen.....	160.99	
Sundry persons (11).....	75.74	
	<hr/>	
		\$13,610.70
Convocation Hall and Simcoe Hall		
Heat and Light.....	\$ 5,585.66	
Gas, \$51.84; water, \$82.18.....	134.02	
Caretaker's Supplies (\$685.29):		
University Press, ink, paper, directory.....	5.97	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	679.32	
Cleaning (\$6,329.81):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	26.91	
Parker's Dye Works, cleaning.....	16.20	
Queen City Window Cleaning Co.....	11.40	
White Window Cleaning Co.....	50.00	
Mrs. A. Yates, overtime services.....	18.00	
University Press.....	2.81	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	6,204.49	
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,406.68):		
A. W. B. Hewitt, map of grounds, lettering.....	30.50	
Alexander Murray & Co., liquigum and fibregum.....	449.45	
Planet Bicycle Co., bicycle for messenger service.....	31.75	
Provincial Treasurer, public hall license.....	10.00	
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	12.82	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,314.36; material, \$557.80.....	1,872.16	
Acting Postmaster and Chief Messenger:		
H. R. Cheney (on war service from May).....	1,500.00	
Messenger and Post Office Service (\$2,431.03):		
William Allen, 3½ days.....	7.00	
Victor Brown, 5½ days, 32 hours.....	20.73	
Joan Burke, 9½ days.....	19.00	

R. Dennison, 4 days, 332 hours.....	\$ 101.44
George Fowler, 19 weeks, 49 days.....	337.20
Mrs. H. Guthrie, 24 weeks, 2½ days.....	476.62
Miss B. Howell, 39 days.....	78.00
Mrs. S. Jones, 2½ weeks.....	54.90
Miss E. Lockhart, 19 weeks, 30 days.....	462.01
D. McIntosh, 12 hours.....	3.30
R. McIntosh, 2 weeks, 47 days, 147 hours.....	156.62
M. McNamara, 2 days.....	4.04
A. Manou, 30 weeks, 2½ days.....	407.65
D. Maxwell, 3½ weeks.....	47.95
A. B. Merrill, 7 days.....	22.46
Miss M. Thompson, 8½ weeks, 4 days, 41¾ hours.....	187.11
Carfares.....	45.00

\$19,072.49

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$5,585.66
Credit for cleaning, etc.....	732.69

\$ 6,318.35

\$12,754.14

Alterations, Simcoe Hall:

Ladies washroom—Bursar's Office:

Brooks Marble & Tile Co.....	\$ 523.00
Mollenhauer Contracting Co., alterations in basement toilet room	251.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$560.83; material, \$457.24.....	1,018.07

\$ 1,792.07

86 Queen's Park (nothing spent)

49 St. George Street

Maintenance:

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$ 1.10
City Treasurer, water.....	15.53
Consumers Gas Co., gas.....	9.61
Halliday Bros., fuel.....	54.23
Toronto Hydro Electric Co., city current.....	111.39
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$674.71; material, \$135.32.....	810.03

\$ 1,001.89

184 College Street

Light.....	\$ 120.56
------------	-----------

Fuel (\$591.62):

P. Burns & Co.....	27.77
Halliday Bros.....	562.07
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1.48; material 30 cents.....	1.78
Gas, \$9.82; water, \$71.16.....	80.98

Caretaker's Supplies (\$76.15):

T. Eaton Co., curtains.....	3.55
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	72.60

Cleaning (\$368.34):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	5.20
Superintendent's Dept., labour (Mrs. Thesiger—with living quarters valued at \$250).....	363.14

Repairs and Renewals (\$205.04):

Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	11.15
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$150.75; material, \$43.14.....	193.89

\$ 1,442.69

Less light charged to Central Power Plant.....	\$ 120.56
Sundry credits—cleaning.....	15.75

\$ 136.31

\$ 1,306.38

\$374,225.55

II. LIBRARY

Salaries

W. S. Wallace, Librarian, (paid also \$350. in Ontario College of Education, and \$300 from Special Funds)	\$ 5,500.00
Miss H. G. B. Woolryche, Assistant Librarian (paid also \$75 in Ontario College of Education).....	2,500.00

Heads of Departments:

Miss M. L. Newton, Circulation, (paid also \$25 in Ontario College of Education).....	2,250.00
Miss E. V. Bethune, Cataloguing.....	2,150.00
Miss A. M. Cordingley, Periodicals.....	1,850.00

Assistants:

Miss E. Creighton.....	1,700.00
Miss E. Aldridge.....	1,700.00
Miss J. Jarvis.....	1,650.00
Miss M. H. Skinner.....	1,600.00
Miss J. Rathbun.....	1,600.00
Miss I. Trowern.....	1,500.00
Miss A. Leonard.....	1,500.00
Miss D. Dignum.....	1,450.00
Mrs. Mary L. Van Corder.....	1,450.00
Miss E. L. Alexander.....	1,450.00
Miss K. Ball, at \$1,400; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	42.00
Miss V. A. Taylor.....	1,400.00
Miss Dorothea Tod.....	1,400.00
Miss Edith Cook.....	1,350.00
Miss K. Wales.....	1,350.00
Miss G. Williams.....	1,350.00
Miss R. Haldenby.....	1,300.00
Miss M. Robinson.....	1,300.00
Miss F. E. Bertram, at \$1,250; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	37.50
Miss E. Heighington, at \$1,250; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	34.40
Miss J. MacBeth.....	1,250.00
Miss M. Rose, at \$1,250; on war service from November.....	642.20
Miss M. Thompson, at \$1,250; resigned 15 April.....	989.60
Miss J. Arnold.....	1,200.00
Miss M. Carson.....	1,200.00
Miss M. Holloway, at \$1,200; resigned 31 July.....	100.00
Miss V. I. Keys.....	1,200.00
Miss E. Pepall, at \$1,200; on war service from October.....	519.25
Miss M. R. Read.....	1,200.00
Miss H. C. Wrightman.....	1,200.00
Mrs. Esther Jacobsen, at \$1,200. from 1 September.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Mary McCullam.....	1,200.00
Miss B. Saunders.....	1,200.00
Miss M. G. Harrison, at \$1,200. from 1 December (paid also as Occasional Assistant).....	700.00
Miss J. Woodcock, at \$1,200; resigned 30 November.....	500.00
Miss C. Nisbet, at \$1,200. from 1 January (paid also as Occasional Assistant).....	600.00
Miss A. Curry, at \$1,200. from 16 April (paid also as Occasional Assistant).....	250.00
Miss M. H. Buchan (part-time).....	550.00
J. A. Paterson, Attendant (with rooms, heat and light valued at \$420. as Caretaker of Building)	1,200.00

Stackmen:

Stanley South, at \$70. per month; resigned 31 December.....	420.00
H. S. Cheney, 5 months at \$50. and 7 months at \$60.....	670.00

Messengers—(part-time):

Miss Ruth L. Miller, 34 weeks, 4 days, at \$9. per week.....	312.00
Kurt Levy, 6 days at \$2.....	12.00

 \$57,528.95

Library Maintenance

General Library Appropriation (Current Account):

Books and Periodicals (\$33,944.09):

Aldale's.....	\$ 35.24
Edward G. Allen & Son.....	2,931.57
Thos. Allen.....	73.63
Wm. H. Allen.....	71.47
American Academy of Arts and Science.....	111.28
American Post Office, Washington.....	77.98
American Chemical Society.....	59.55
American Dental Association.....	78.62
American Geneological Index.....	44.68
American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.....	28.77
American Journal of Physiology.....	30.25
American Medical Association.....	157.47
American Psychological Association.....	51.90
American Society for Metals.....	28.18
American Society of Biological Chemists.....	27.75
American Society for Testing Materials.....	33.94
Antigua Libreria Robredo.....	206.39
Argosy Book Stores Inc.....	30.77
Baker & Taylor Inc.....	2,233.72
Biblo & Tanner.....	32.56
Biological Abstracts.....	28.03
B. H. Blackwell & Co.....	172.82
R. R. Bowker.....	89.38
A. Britnell Book Shop.....	30.47
A. Bruderhausen.....	39.27
Burroughs & Co. (Eastern) Ltd.....	89.10
Butterworth & Co.....	44.75
Cambridge University Press.....	109.66
Canada Law Book Co.....	104.25
Canadian Law List Publishing Co.....	49.00
Canadian Review Co.....	75.00
J. S. Canner & Co.....	58.43
Carswell & Co.....	1,455.12
Citizens' Research Institute of Canada.....	25.00
Arthur H. Clark Co.....	68.14
Clarke, Irwin & Co.....	289.65
College Art Association of America.....	32.72
Wm. Collins Sons & Co.....	39.36
Colonial Book Service.....	28.42
Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.....	61.33
Copp Clark Co.....	93.47
Creassen's Book & Print Shop.....	36.50
Wm. Dawson Subscription Service.....	291.27
Richard de Boo Ltd.....	94.25
Frank L. Doherty.....	133.19
G. Ducharme.....	119.73
Edwards Bros.....	208.72
Encyclopedia Britannica.....	157.92
Engineering Index Inc.....	111.56
F. W. Faxon.....	1,354.36
Franz G. Feger.....	812.30
Jacob Finkelman.....	250.00
Maurice Friedman.....	26.70
French & European Publishers Inc.....	35.68
W. J. Gage & Co.....	170.36
General Publishing Co.....	292.40
Globe Printing Co.....	27.00
J. M. Griese.....	39.86
Gurney & Jackson.....	128.95
Harvard University.....	399.79
Wm. Heimann.....	31.36
Dora Hood's Book Room.....	28.50
John Hopkins Press.....	44.85
Houghton Mifflin Co.....	43.34
International Labour Organization.....	32.75
International University Booksellers.....	26.50
Jewish Quarterly Review.....	60.68

Journal Press.....	\$ 55.78
R. Kolvoord.....	32.49
S. Krupp.....	31.53
Law Publishers and Booksellers.....	29.56
J. B. Lippincott.....	35.56
Longmans Green & Co.....	504.47
MacMillan Co. of Canada.....	831.21
McAinsh & Co.....	396.28
McClelland & Stewart.....	106.70
McGraw Hill Book Co.....	509.87
Geo. J. McLeod.....	154.24
R. Martens.....	100.00
Medical Library Association.....	33.58
Microfilm Inc., reports.....	43.85
Minerva Book Sellers.....	82.44
Moody's Investors Service.....	26.92
Modern Language Association of America.....	33.20
C. V. Mosby Co.....	31.46
Musson Book Co.....	224.62
Thos. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.....	135.77
New York Times.....	286.11
A. H. O'Brien.....	51.63
Old Authors Shop.....	85.00
Old Vienna Book Shop.....	246.30
Ontario Library Book Co.....	108.00
Oxford University Press.....	64.67
Raven Book Shop.....	35.14
Royal Aeronautical Society.....	28.62
Ryerson Press.....	358.82
S. J. R. Saunders.....	146.62
Rudolf Schick.....	58.50
Schuman's Rare Books.....	66.55
Seven Book Hunters.....	92.36
Simpkin, Marshall Ltd.....	658.94
Society of Chemical Industry.....	47.18
G. E. Stechert & Co.....	701.50
Superintendent of Documents, Washington.....	222.56
Thorburn & Abbott.....	33.50
Trustees of British Museum.....	45.46
Chas. E. Tuttle Co.....	50.59
University of Chicago Press.....	106.25
Ver Brugge Books.....	302.12
Verner Ottawa Bureau.....	50.00
E. Weyhe.....	119.42
John Wiley & Sons.....	380.08
Williams & Wilkins Co.....	191.03
H. W. Wilson Co.....	284.89
Wiltensborn & Co.....	115.14
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology.....	147.39
Zietlin & Ver Brugge.....	48.07
University Press.....	8,490.09
Accounts under \$25.00 (391).....	2,634.42

General Expenses (\$2,745.44):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	21.02
American Library Association, cards.....	49.93
Dominion Paper Box Co., filing boxes.....	170.91
Library of Congress, cards.....	177.66
Lowe-Martin Co., cards.....	198.62
Mimeograph Co., ink, stencils, paper.....	47.35
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., transfer cases.....	35.75
Postage.....	382.00
Remington Rand, cards, typewriter repairs.....	203.15
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	139.20
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$1,150.64; labour, \$103.32; material, \$65.89.....	1,319.85

\$36,689.53

Less amount received for replacement of books lost by departments 156.30

\$36,533.23

Of which charged to sundry funds as follows:

Dental, Harry R. Abbott Fund.....	\$ 485.20	
King Alfred Millenary Fund.....	30.47	
John Squair Fund No. 2.....	8.60	
Phillips Stewart Bequest.....	2.50	
William Lowell Putnam Prize Fund.....	9.82	
	<u>536.59</u>	
		\$35,996.64

Transaction by Librarian:

Amount advanced, \$50.00; credited from fines, \$870.75; replacements, \$159.61; miscellaneous, \$26.16; graduates' de- posits, \$1,286.14.....	\$2,392.66	
Deposits refunded.....	651.67	
	<u>1,740.99</u>	
Transferred to Trust Funds (Schedule 3) balance of graduates' deposits.....	634.47	
Credited to this account.....		1,106.52
		<u>\$34,890.12</u>

Assistance:

At \$60 to \$90 per month:

Mrs. Jean Beharriell.....	\$ 255.47
Miss M. Boyd.....	640.00
Miss Mary Cochrane.....	101.56
Miss Adele Curry.....	477.37
Miss Florence English.....	1,080.00
Miss E. Fisher.....	16.80
Mrs. Josephine Gerrish.....	89.03
Miss M. Hall.....	847.75
Miss Mary Harrison.....	181.33
Mrs. Agnes Jackson.....	364.05
Miss M. Joyce.....	595.04
Lionel Masson.....	60.00
Miss Alice Moulton.....	498.06
Miss Carol Nisbett.....	307.78
Miss A. O'Dea.....	56.98
Miss E. Rugg.....	140.00
Miss Mary Savage.....	103.90
Miss M. Slater.....	620.04
Mrs. D. Stacy.....	36.10
Mrs. Jean Tenor.....	53.94
Miss Doris Wachsmuth.....	160.00
Miss Ruth Waddington.....	800.00
Miss Marion Walker.....	560.78

At 50 to 60 cents per hour:

T. A. M. Barnett.....	100.80
M. R. M. Dale.....	86.00
Miss H. E. Farquharson.....	36.00
R. F. Schnell.....	84.00
	<u>\$ 8,352.78</u>

The foregoing \$8,352.78 charged as follows:

Occasional assistance, including opening Library in evenings.....	\$7,092.78	
Special grant for re-classification.....	1,260.00	
	<u>8,352.78</u>	

Alterations and fixtures (\$218.88):

Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., card cabinet guides, chair repairs.....	\$ 20.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$121.90; material, \$76.98.....	198.88	
	<u>218.88</u>	
		<u>\$43,461.78</u>

Library Building

Heat and light.....	\$ 4,452.67
Gas, \$44.46; water, \$70.05.....	114.51
Fuel:	
P. Burns & Co.....	41.66
Caretaker's Supplies:	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	452.72
Cleaning (\$2,580.31):	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	13.10
High Park Window Cleaners.....	35.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,532.21
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,279.10):	
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	36.75
City Treasurer, elevator license.....	5.00
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., repairs.....	25.93
Premier Vacuum Cleaner Co., repairs.....	14.00
Vulcan Asphalt & Supply Co., furnishing and installing mastic flooring in Library Building.....	235.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,549.76; material, \$412.66....	1,962.42
Caretaker, with living quarters valued at \$420.00 (paid from Salaries as Library Attendant) J. A. Patterson.....	.....
	<hr/>
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$4,452.67
Sale of caretaker's supplies.....	24.50
	<hr/>
	4,477.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,443.80
	<hr/>
	<u>\$106,434.53</u>

III. ATHLETICS, PHYSICAL TRAINING, ETC.**Athletics and Physical Training—Men****(a) Salaries:**

T. A. Reed, Secretary, Athletic Directorate.....	\$ 5,700.00
W. A. Stevens, Director of Physical Education (paid by Athletic Association; paid also \$300 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	.....
M. G. Griffiths, Assistant Director of Physical Education (also in School of Physical and Health Education, without salary)...	3,600.00

Gymnasium Instructors:

W. H. Martin, also Supervisor, Compulsory Physical Training, 10 mos.....	2,700.00
J. E. McCutcheon, also Supervisor of Intramural Activities, 10 mos. (paid also \$100 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	2,600.00
C. Zwygard, 8 mos. (paid also \$800 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	1,100.00
H. Phillips (part-time; 5 mos.).....	400.00
W. W. Winterburn, Swimming Instructor, 10 mos.....	2,600.00

Part-time Instructors (Sessional):

M. Glionna.....	250.00
George Daly.....	200.00
Dr. L. W. Black.....	100.00
University of Toronto Athletic Association for Sundry Occasional Instructors.....	123.50

Locker Attendants:

W. Rimmer, Chief Locker and Attendance Clerk, at \$2,100 and \$125 overtime.....	2,225.00
L. Green, 49 weeks, 1 day at \$25 and \$30.....	1,511.67
Frank Chapman, 33 weeks at \$25.....	825.00
J. A. Record, 31 weeks at \$25.....	775.00
Miss K. Boyd, Clerical Assistant, 10 mos. (paid also \$5.25 in Health Service).....	900.00

\$25,610.17

Less: Secretary's salary, paid by Athletic Association.....	\$5,700.00		
Locker Attendants, paid from Special Funds.....	846.67		
		6,546.67	
			\$19,063.50

(b) Maintenance of Department:

Attendance Records, card system (\$186.41):

D. Gestetner (Canada), stencils, ink, etc.....	\$	64.22
Mrs. Griffiths, preparing material for Syllabus of physical training work for Instructor's use.....		50.00
University of Toronto Athletic Association, postage, etc.....		7.25
University Press, cards, directories, printing.....		64.94

Gymnastic appliances and repairs to equipment (\$844.35):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	4.86
Brown Sports & Cycle Co., soft ball bats.....	18.00
T. Eaton Co., instructor's trousers, etc.....	55.26
Alf. A. Gross, diving board.....	44.00
George M. Hendry, blackboard.....	15.29
Tip Top Tailors, instructor's trousers—gray flannel.....	25.50
Toronto Radio & Sports Ltd., basket ball, nets, etc.....	34.26
United Carr Fastener Co., padlocks.....	151.20
Jack Watson Sporting Co., boxing gloves, timers.....	167.93
Harold A. Wilson, vaulting box, bags, repairs.....	279.85
University Press, printing and stationery.....	11.23
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$28.69; material, \$8.28.....	36.97
	<u>\$ 1,030.76</u>
	\$20,094.26

Athletics and Physical Training—Women

(a) Salaries:

Miss J. M. Forster, Assistant Physical Director (Sessional—paid also \$700 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	\$	1,200.00
Instructors in Physical Education (Sessional):		
Miss D. N. R. Jackson (paid also \$700 in School of Physical and Health Education).....		1,000.00
Mrs. S. E. McCatty (paid also \$300 in School of Physical and Health Education).....		1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret Graham, Gymnasium and Clerical Assistant (Sessional; paid also \$800 in School of Physical and Health Education).....		400.00
Miss W. Baxter, Swimming Instructor (Sessional).....		1,200.00
Miss A. E. M. Parkes, Secretary Treasurer, Women's Athletic Directorate (Sessional; paid also \$1,900 by Students Administrative Council).....		350.00
		<u>\$ 5,150.00</u>

(b) Maintenance of Department:

Sundry Expenses (\$458.93):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$	35.67
Archery Craft, targets.....		33.60
Miss I. G. Coventry, piano rental, etc.....		46.00
T. Eaton Co., jackets, carpet, clock.....		38.56
Mrs. O. McNeill, pianist, 70 hours.....		72.10
Promenade Music Centre, phonograph.....		79.95
Charles Walters, fencing instruction and masks.....		56.00
Harold A. Wilson Co., volley ball, etc.....		24.40
University Press, printing, stationery.....		21.78
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....		16.78
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$3.26; material, \$30.83.....		34.09

Janitor service at night classes:

A. J. Maycock.....	50.00	
	<u>\$</u>	508.93
		\$ 5,658.93

Health Service

(a) Salaries:

R. W. I. Urquhart, Director (paid also \$750 in Pathological Chemistry and \$14 as Occasional Examiner)	\$ 5,000.00
Dr. Gwen Mulock, Assistant Director in charge of Women.	3,000.00

Assistants (Sessional):

Dr. Jessie A. McGeachy (paid also \$19 as Occasional Examiner)	1,500.00
H. A. Burnett (paid also \$12 as Occasional Examiner)	1,500.00
R. H. Thomas, Consultant Surgeon (paid also \$250 in Surgery)	200.00

Staff Physicians (Sessional):

E. S. Jeffrey	1,200.00
K. E. Ferrie	1,200.00
F. Van V. Snell	1,200.00
G. F. Boyer, Medical Consultant (paid also \$200 in Medicine)	10.00

Occasional Staff for Examinations:

Men:

S. M. Campbell	544.00
David Selby (paid also \$1,000 in Pathology and Bacteriology)	400.00
W. R. Caven	352.00
A. S. Smith	340.00
A. R. Wilkins	232.00
W. S. Mahon	188.00
R. G. MacKenzie (paid also \$600 in Anatomy and \$500 in Surgery)	132.00
J. L. McCollum	96.00
T. A. Crowther (paid also \$150 in Medicine)	48.00
C. B. Graham	32.00
Dr. Jessie A. McGeachy (paid also as Assistant)	19.00
R. W. I. Urquhart (paid also as Director)	14.00
H. A. Burnett (paid also as Assistant)	12.00

Women:

Dr. Elizabeth Weizman	365.00
Dr. Eleanor Robinson	340.00
Dr. Elizabeth Stockdale	310.00
Dr. Dorothy Redmond	300.00
Dr. Mary Sanderson	178.00
Dr. Marjorie McIntyre	114.00

Nurses:

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Britton	1,000.00
Miss R. Ramsden	1,000.00

Office Assistants:

J. M. Thomas, 10 mos.	1,500.00
Miss M. B. Jackes, 8 mos.	1,200.00
W. Robertson, Male Orderly, Hart House, 7 mos. part-time, at \$75 per month.	525.00

Secretarial Assistants (Temporary):

Miss Lilian Watson	190.00
H. Phillips (paid also in Athletics—Men)	112.50
Rev. W. R. Fraser	105.00
Miss Katherine Boyd (paid also in Athletics—Men)	5.25

 \$ 24,463.75

(b) Maintenance of Department:

Supplies and Equipment (\$620.23):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry	\$ 51.46
T. Eaton Co., groceries and sundry items	15.19
A. Guinness, sandals	83.12
Ingram & Bell, medical supplies	178.89
Lake Simcoe Ice & Fuel, ice	23.30
MacMillan's Pharmacy, drugs	10.10
Sani-Thread Co., slippers	17.50
Stevens Companies, elastoplast	12.00
Miss A. Tweedley, overtime work in laundry	15.12

University Press, printing and stationery.....	\$ 154.11
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	8.20
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$43.11; labour, \$1.20; material, \$6.93.....	51.24
Infirmary Rentals (\$2,134.33):	
Comptroller, Hart House, infirmary rental, \$1,000.00; meals, etc., supplied to patients, \$430.73.....	1,430.73
T. Eaton Co., provisions, crystals, etc.....	15.54
Miss Ramsden, sundry disbursements for patients' meals...	12.56
University College Women's Union, infirmary rental, \$500.00; cost of maintenance of non-resident students, \$175.50..	675.50
Rebates to Colleges (\$375.05):	
Trinity College, allowance for student accommodation.....	104.00
Victoria College, allowance for student accommodation.....	271.05
Athletic Injury Cases (\$630.35):	
Medical and hospital service:	
Professional services:	
G. Dale.....	75.00
Frederick J. Lewis.....	50.00
Margaret McEachern.....	30.00
Angus McLeod.....	14.00
H. S. Percival.....	20.00
John A. Oille.....	45.00
F. E. Richards, A. C. Singleton and Hall, X-rays.....	109.75
A. G. Smith.....	10.00
George C. Snell.....	20.00
R. W. I. Urquhart.....	10.00
Walter W. Wright.....	75.00
Hospitals:	
Toronto General Hospital.....	34.00
Women's College Hospital.....	8.00
Reimbursement to students of portion of medical expenses:	
R. Atkinson.....	39.00
Mrs. Grace Dunn, for W. Dunn.....	60.00
Miss C. Evans.....	15.00
Miss Isabel Hill.....	15.60
X-ray Survey for Tuberculosis:	
Provincial Department of Health, students' X-rays.....	625.50
Clinical Laboratory (\$339.67):	
Ingram & Bell, test tubes, centrifuge, etc.....	97.66
Dr. S. Wright Young, Leitz microscope.....	100.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$81.36; material, \$60.65...	142.01
New Furnishings and Equipment (\$1,993.60):	
Canadian Tumbler Co., cutlery, spoons.....	37.43
Cassidy's Ltd., sugars and creams.....	11.10
T. Eaton Co., Beds, blankets, rugs, etc.....	1,077.84
Ingram & Bell, chemicals.....	135.46
William Junor, trays, plates.....	70.74
North American Bent Chair Co.....	317.32
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co.....	42.10
Robert Simpson Co.....	13.70
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	17.69
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$226.76; material, \$43.46...	270.22
	<hr/> \$ 31,182.48
Hart House (Share of Maintenance)	
Heat and light.....	\$21,297.60
Cleaning, etc., of gymnasium wing:	
Comptroller, Hart House.....	4,900.00

Repairs and Renewals (\$6,809.15):

Bavington Bros., painting	\$ 270.00
Brooks Marble & Tile Co.	42.36
Casewine Co., repairs	15.00
City Treasurer, elevator license	15.00
Nichols Chemical Co., ammonia, alum.	56.50
Queen City Window Cleaning Co.	12.00
Vulcan Asphalt Supply Co., repairs to Hart House stairs and floor ..	12.20
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$4,934.03; material, \$1,452.06 ..	6,386.09

\$33,006.75

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant. \$21,297.60

Hart House share of maintenance deducted from fees

collected

4,000.0025,297.60

\$ 7,709.15

Women's Building—44 Hoskin Ave.

Fuel (\$393.76):

P. Burns & Co.	\$ 13.75
Halliday Bros.	379.18
Superintendent's Dept., labour, 63 cents; material, 20 cents. ....	.83

Gas, \$12.42; electric current, \$54.45; water, \$8.00

74.87

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.

38.44

Cleaning and Furnaceman (\$468.52):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry	2.10
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service	9.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour	457.42

Repairs and Renewals (\$435.10):

Clark & Son, plastering repairs	17.40
A Moody, repairing chairs	12.50
Robert Simpson Co., material	20.70
John Smith, recovering reed furniture	19.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$227.08; material, \$138.42	365.50

\$ 1,410.69

Charged to Dominion Government Grant—Pre-Air

Crew Training

\$ 161.71

Sundry credits

9.65171.36

\$ 1,239.33

\$ 65,884.15

IV. EXAMINATIONS (transferred to Administration)

V. ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM

University's share of maintenance advanced to the Trustees of the Royal Ontario Museum under R.S.O. 1937, cap. 343

\$ 81,000.00

VI. FACULTY OF ARTS

Salaries

(1) Departments in University of Toronto (\$609,748.10)

Dean's Office

S. Beatty, Dean (paid also \$5,500 as Professor of Mathematics, \$300 from Special Funds and \$22 for Extension Work)

\$ 1,000.00

\$ 1,000.00

Anthropology

T. F. McIlwraith, Professor (paid also \$1.50 from University Press) . .	\$ 4,500.00	
J. F. Embree, Assistant Professor, at \$2,600; on war service		
R. F. Fortune, Temporary Lecturer	2,000.00	
C. W. M. Hart, Special Lecturer, without salary (paid \$3,200. in Political Economy)		
T. R. Maxwell, Class Assistant (Sessional)	200.00	
		\$ 6,700.00

Applied Mathematics

J. L. Synge, Professor, resigned 30 June	\$ 6,000.00	
Associate Professors:		
A. F. C. Stevenson	3,900.00	
Leopold Infeld	2,900.00	
Lecturers (Sessional):		
B. A. Griffith, at \$2,250; on leave of absence		
A. Weinstein	2,250.00	
Fellows (Sessional):		
F. E. Deloume, (paid also \$800. in Applied Science)	500.00	
Miss E. Sims	500.00	
		\$ 16,050.00

Archaeology

C. T. Currelly, Professor (paid also in Royal Ontario Museum)	\$ 2,000.00	
H. A. Thompson, Associate Professor, at \$4,000; on war service from October	1,783.35	
Mrs. Dorothy Burr Thompson, Special Lecturer (Sessional; paid also \$150 for Extension Work)	1,700.00	
Peter Brieger, Instructor (paid also \$2,700. in Fine Art and \$300 in Applied Science)	200.00	
		\$ 5,683.35

Astronomy

R. K. Young, Professor and Director of David Dunlap Observatory . .	\$ 4,500.00	
F. S. Hogg, Associate Professor (paid also \$32 for Extension Work) . .	3,300.00	
Lecturers (Sessional; on war service):		
P. M. Millman, at \$2,400; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	120.00	
J. F. Heard, at \$2,150; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	107.52	
Dr. Helen S. Hogg, Lecturer and Research Associate (Sessional)	1,200.00	
Miss R. J. Northcott, Computer (paid also \$300 for Extension Work) . .	1,400.00	
G. F. Longworth, Observer	1,550.00	
Assistants (Part-time; Sessional):		
D. Norris	1,000.00	
Mrs. V. Krotkov	100.00	
W. S. Armstrong, Summer Assistant	300.00	
Miss E. M. Fuller, Secretary-Librarian	1,400.00	
		\$ 14,977.52

Botany

Professors:		
H. S. Jackson, Mycology; also Head of Department	\$ 5,400.00	
H. B. Sifton	4,500.00	
G. H. Duff	4,500.00	
D. L. Bailey (part-time)	3,700.00	
L. C. Coleman (part-time)	2,500.00	
Assistant Professors:		
Dr. J. Gertrude Wright	3,000.00	
T. M. C. Taylor, at \$3,000; on war service from September	1,100.00	

Lecturers (Sessional):

A. J. V. Lehmann	\$ 2,100.00
D. H. Hamly	1,800.00
M. W. Bannan	1,700.00
N. W. Radforth	1,700.00
Miss D. F. Forward	1,600.00
A. R. Gopal-Ayengar, Demonstrator (Sessional)	1,440.00
R. F. Cain, Demonstrator and Curator	1,800.00

Class Assistants (Sessional):

C. D. McKeen, at \$960; resigned 15 January (paid also \$175. in Special Research)	420.00
R. G. Atkinson	560.00
L. Laking (paid also \$35 in Special Research)	560.00
J. J. Miller (paid also \$175 in Special Research)	560.00
Mrs. Elinor L. MacGillivray (Easter Term)	320.00
Mrs. G. S. Hillary, at \$720; resigned 31 May (paid also \$165 in Botanic Gardens; \$165 in Special Research and \$250 as Clerical Assistant)	660.00
Mrs. Isa Miller, Research Assistant, 1 month	65.00

Technical Assistants:

Miss M. B. Givens	1,800.00
Miss C. B. Ross	1,800.00
D. S. Hull, Herbarium Assistant, at \$960 plus \$100 additional allowance	1,060.00
L. VanCleemput, Head Gardener	2,000.00
R. Lynn, Stock-keeper and Technician, at \$1,300; on war service from January	877.49

Laboratory Attendants:

S. G. Smith, at \$1,000; on war service; contribution to pension fund	37.50
Mrs. Norah J. Nolan, from 29 September, at \$80 per month	725.16
A. F. King, from 27 January to 22 May, at \$65 per month	251.63
Miss A. Vance, 23 days at \$67.50 per month	51.75

Clerical Assistants:

Miss L. Alward, at \$1,400; on leave of absence at half-salary from 1 January	1,050.00
Miss R. Hobberlin	1,300.00
Mrs. G. S. Hillary (paid also as Class Assistant and in Botanic Gardens)	250.00
Dr. Kathleen L. Hull, Librarian and Assistant	1,400.00
	<hr/> \$ 52,588.53

Chemistry

Professors:

F. B. Kenrick, also Head of Department	\$ 5,700.00
J. T. Burt-Gerrans, Electro-Chemistry	4,500.00
A. R. Gordon	4,500.00
L. J. Rogers	4,500.00
W. H. Martin	4,300.00
G. F. Wright	4,300.00

Associate Professors:

J. B. Ferguson	4,400.00
W. S. Funnell	4,200.00
F. R. Lorrigan	3,600.00
F. E. Beamish	3,600.00
F. E. W. Wetmore, Assistant Professor	2,600.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

J. J. Rae (paid also \$470. for Extension Work and \$100 from Dental Research Fund)	2,400.00
Mrs. P. M. Marrian, Micro-Analysis	1,500.00

Assistants (Sessional):

Miss E. V. Eastcott	1,800.00
R. C. Langille	815.25
E. Aristoff	724.00

S. Barnartt.....	\$ 724.00
I. Cameron.....	724.00
J. E. C. Currah.....	724.00
H. A. Bewick.....	724.00
E. A. MacWilliam.....	724.00
G. S. Myers.....	724.00
P. E. Braid.....	741.25
K. G. Herring.....	741.25
F. H. Krenz.....	741.25
D. L. Vincent.....	741.25
H. F. V. Wall.....	741.25
G. C. Benson.....	650.00
F. J. A. Brockman.....	650.00
A. J. Cruikshank.....	650.00
J. W. Flanagan.....	650.00
R. W. Jackson.....	650.00
A. G. Keenan.....	650.00
C. W. MacKinnon.....	650.00
A. A. Sheppard.....	650.00
L. E. Toombs.....	650.00

Assistants for June:

Miss A. M. Johnson.....	91.25
J. C. McKenzie.....	91.25
H. G. McLeod.....	91.25

Laboratory Assistants:

R. Fortescue (with rooms, heat and light valued at \$420)	1,250.00
W. Banton, at \$1,500 and \$200 as Lecture Assistant.....	1,700.00

Laboratory Attendants:

E. Chadwick, 52 weeks, 1 day, at \$18.....	939.00
J. Bullen, 36 weeks, 1½ days, at \$13.....	472.10
D. Murden, to 20 February, at \$15.....	428.00
N. Geller, 16 weeks, 3 days, at \$15.....	247.50
F. H. Twigg.....	82.94
L. Bussen, 1 week, 3 days, at \$14.....	21.00
K. Keedwell, 1 week, 3 days, at \$13.....	19.50

\$72,773.29

Organic Chemistry Research:

H. O. L. Fischer, Professor (paid \$5,000 from Special Fund)	
Erich Baer, Assistant Professor.....	3,000.00
J. M. Grosheintz, Research Associate.....	2,040.00
Laboratory Technician:	
D. Edson, at \$780; on war service from July.....	130.00
B. Weinberg, from 1 December at \$60 per month	420.00
Mrs. C. McCallum, Laboratory Attendant (paid also \$350 in Medicine).....	243.13

\$ 78,606.42

Chinese Studies

Rt. Rev. W. C. White, Professor and Head of Department (paid also in Royal Ontario Museum).....	2,000.00
---	----------

Research Assistants (Sessional; without Salary):

E. H. Johnson.....	
F. Y. S. Tseng (paid \$300 in Psychology)	
<hr/>	
\$ 2,000.00	

Fine Art

John Alford, Professor.....	\$ 5,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Assistant Professors:

Peter Brieger (paid also \$200 in Archaeology; \$300 in Applied Science and \$150 for Extension Work)	2,700.00
C. F. Comfort, without salary; on leave of absence from Frebruary	

Honorary Lecturers (Sessional; without salary):

E. C. Atkins.....	
M. Baldwin.....	
P. Haworth, Instructor (Sessional; part-time).....	\$ 700.00
Miss R. Home, Special Instructor (Sessional; without salary; paid in Royal Ontario Museum).....	
Mrs. Isabelle Whitley, Secretary-Librarian (Sessional).....	600.00
S. J. Key, Reader (Michaelmas Term).....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,075.00

Geography

Griffith Taylor, Professor; also Head of Department (paid also \$2,500 in Ontario College of Education and \$570 for Extension Work) .. \$ 4,000.00

Assistant Professors:

G. Tatham (paid also \$279 for Extension Work)	2,400.00
D. F. Putnam (paid also \$75 for Extension Work)	2,300.00
Miss M. Brookstone (Sessional; at \$1,200 and \$200 additional allowance; paid also \$180 for Extension Work)	1,400.00

Assistants (Sessional; part-time):

J. W. Hamilton.....	175.00
Donald Kerr.....	100.00
Miss M. Lustig.....	100.00

\$ 10,475.00

Geology

Professors:

E. S. Moore, also Head of Department (paid also \$100 for Summer Field Work).....	\$ 5,500.00
G. B. Langford, Mining Geology.....	4,900.00
A. MacLean.....	4,300.00

Assistant Professors:

L. S. Russell, at \$2,800; on war service from September.....	1,026.69
Dr. Madeleine A. Fritz (part-time; paid also in Royal Ontario Museum).....	900.00
V. J. Okulitch.....	2,100.00
W. W. Moorhouse, at \$1,800; on war service from May.....	1,800.00

Class Assistants (Sessional):

R. A. C. Brown.....	250.00
J. Claveau.....	250.00
S. A. Ferguson.....	250.00
W. N. Ingham.....	250.00
E. J. W. Irish.....	250.00
H. W. Little, at \$250; resigned 30 November.....	62.50

Laboratory Attendants, at \$17.50 per week:

W. Adair, 9 weeks.....	157.50
J. Wright, 6 weeks.....	105.00
C. Hall, 4 weeks, 1 day.....	72.91

\$ 22,174.60

History

Professors:

Chester Martin, also Head of Department.....	\$ 5,500.00
R. Flenley.....	4,700.00
F. H. Underhill, at \$4,700; on leave of absence at 2/3rds salary..	3,133.33
G. W. Brown (paid also \$670. for Extension Work and \$25 from Special Funds).....	4,500.00
B. Wilkinson, Mediaeval History (paid also \$75 for Extension Work).....	4,500.00

Associate Professors:

G. de T. Glazebrook, at \$3,850; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	192.60
D. G. Creighton, at \$3,200 plus \$200 additional allowance (paid also \$188 for Extension Work and \$175 from University Press)	3,400.00
D. J. McDougall, at \$3,000 plus \$200 additional allowance (paid also \$468 for Extension Work).....	3,200.00

Edgar McInnis, at \$3,000 plus \$300 additional allowance (paid also \$150 for Extension Work and \$15 from University Press)	\$ 3,300.00
R. M. Saunders, Assistant Professor (paid also \$542 for Extension Work)	2,800.00
L. M. Gelber, Lecturer (Sessional)	1,800.00
G. G. Coulton, Special Lecturer (Sessional; paid also \$40 for Extension Work)	1,500.00
H. B. L. Hughes, Instructor (Sessional)	500.00
Mrs. Elaine G. Mitchell, Reader (Sessional)	250.00
Miss F. C. Hahn, Secretarial Assistant, 9 months	900.00
	<hr/> \$ 40,175.93

Italian and Spanish

Professors:	
M. A. Buchanan	\$ 6,000.00
J. E. Shaw	6,000.00
Emilio Goggio	4,500.00
Associate Professors:	
G. C. Patterson	3,800.00
Juan Cano (paid also \$340 for Extension Work)	3,800.00
Instructors (Sessional):	
T. B. Barclay	1,500.00
N. H. Tayler	1,500.00
	<hr/> \$ 27,100.00

Law (Also School of Law)

Professors:	
W. P. M. Kennedy, Constitutional Law (paid also \$250 from University Press)	\$ 6,000.00
F. C. Auld, Jurisprudence (paid also \$40 in Faculty of Medicine and \$60 from Special Funds)	4,500.00
Jacob Finkelman, Associate Professor, Administrative and Industrial Law	3,200.00
J. E. M. Hancock, Assistant Professor (paid also \$220 for Extension Work)	2,000.00
B. Laskin, Lecturer (Sessional)	1,900.00
Special Lecturers (Sessional; without salary):	
H. G. Fox, Industrial Property	.....
K. G. Gray, Criminal Law and Criminology; on war service	.....
	<hr/> \$ 17,600.00

Mathematics

Professors:	
S. Beatty (paid also \$1,000 as Dean)	\$ 5,500.00
I. R. Pounder (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	4,600.00
Associate Professors:	
(Each paid also \$300 from Special Funds):	
W. J. Webber	4,200.00
N. E. Sheppard	4,000.00
D. A. F. Robinson	3,500.00
Assistant Professors:	
J. D. Burk (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	2,900.00
Richard Brauer (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	2,900.00
H. S. M. Coxeter, (paid also \$720 for Extension Work and \$15 from University Press)	2,900.00
G. de B. Robinson, at \$2,800; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	140.04
Miss C. Krieger (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	2,200.00
Lecturers (Sessional):	
Miss M. E. G. Waddell (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	2,000.00
D. B. DeLury (paid also \$300 from Special Funds and \$200 for Extension Work)	2,000.00
D. C. Baillie, at \$1,550; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	77.52

Fellows (Sessional):

W. J. R. Crosby (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	\$ 700.00	
B. Noonan (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	700.00	
A. J. Coleman.....	300.00	
L. S. Sinclair (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	300.00	
		\$ 38,917.56

Military Studies

Major M. Barry Watson, Director and Assistant Professor, at \$2,600 (part-time).....	\$ 1,600.00	
Brig.-Gen. G. S. Cartwright, Special Lecturer (Sessional).....	600.00	
W. A. Baughurst, Assistant, 10 mos.....	1,100.00	
		\$ 3,300.00

Mineralogy

Professors:

A. L. Parsons.....	\$ 5,000.00	
J. Ellis Thomson.....	4,500.00	
M. A. Peacock.....	4,400.00	
V. B. Meen, Lecturer (Sessional; part-time; paid also in Royal Ontario Museum).....	1,500.00	

Assistants (Sessional):

E. W. Nuffield.....	400.00	
R. P. Morrison, 7 mos.....	350.00	
S. Kaiman, 1 month.....	50.00	
W. Wightman, Laboratory Attendant, 9 mos. (paid also in Royal Ontario Museum).....	900.00	
		\$ 17,100.00

Philosophy

Professors:

G. S. Brett, at \$6,000 of which \$1,000 paid in Ethics (paid also \$1,000 in School of Graduate Studies).....	\$ 5,000.00	
F. H. Anderson.....	4,600.00	

Associate Professors:

H. R. MacCallum (paid also \$430 for Extension Work).....	4,200.00	
E. W. Macdonald.....	3,300.00	
W. Jarvis McCurdy (paid also \$310 for Extension Work).....	3,000.00	
T. A. Goudge, Assistant Professor (paid also \$30 for Extension Work).....	2,500.00	
		\$ 22,600.00

Physics

Professors:

E. F. Burton, also Director of Physical Laboratory (paid also \$70.00 from Special Funds).....	\$ 6,000.00	
J. Satterly (paid also \$346.67 from Special Funds).....	5,300.00	
L. Gilchrist.....	4,500.00	
H. J. C. Ireton (paid also \$2,200.34 from Special Funds).....	4,000.00	
J. Patterson, Honorary Professor of Meteorology.....		

Associate Professors:

H. Grayson Smith.....	3,800.00	
D. S. Ainslie, on war service at \$3,600, 2 mos; contribution to T.I. & A.A. \$30; at \$3,800 from 1 September, \$3,166.66....	3,196.66	
M. F. Crawford (paid also \$1,828.67 from Special Funds).....	3,800.00	
Arnold Pitt.....	3,200.00	
C. Barnes, at \$3,600; on war service from August.....	1,035.00	
J. O. Wilhelm, at \$3,600; on war service from August, \$1,035 of which \$266.66 paid from Special Funds.....	768.34	

Assistant Professors:

Miss E. J. Allin, at \$2,400 plus \$100 additional allowance (paid also \$1,189.41 from Special Funds).....	2,500.00	
J. M. Anderson, at \$2,400 plus \$100 additional allowance (paid also \$2,283.67 from Special Funds).....	2,500.00	
A. A. Brant, at \$2,400 of which one-half paid from Special Funds	1,200.00	

R. R. Richmond (paid also \$994.58 from Special Funds).....	\$2,400.00
H. L. Welsh (paid also \$2,049.67 from Special Funds).....	2,400.00
Miss K. M. Crossley, at \$2,000 plus \$200 additional allowance (paid also \$467.71 from Special Funds).....	2,200.00
Miss F. M. Quinlan, at \$2,000 plus \$200 additional allowance (paid also \$473.54 from Special Funds).....	2,200.00
A. D. Misener, Lecturer and Demonstrator (Sessional) at \$1,800; on war service from June, 1942.....	232.50

Demonstrators (Sessional):

H. Sims.....	2,100.00
A. Smith.....	2,100.00
Mrs. Dorothy Elson.....	1,500.00
Robert McKay, 4 mos.....	700.00

Assistant Demonstrators (Sessional):

Mrs. A. Thomson.....	898.75
Miss L. C. Brandon.....	800.00
Mrs. C. Morrison.....	594.75
Mrs. L. Morrison.....	550.00
Mrs. M. Rotenberg.....	500.00

Part-time Assistant Demonstrators, at \$1.25 per hour:

D. W. Boyd.....	333.75
H. W. Isaac.....	333.75
R. F. Couch.....	247.50
W. G. Cross.....	241.25
J. H. Henry.....	217.50
W. J. Cheesman.....	217.50
R. Muller.....	213.75
R. E. Scott.....	213.75
J. W. Knowles.....	163.75
Miss A. T. Reed, Secretary and Class Assistant.....	2,000.00
Miss N. K. Reed, Clerical Assistant and Librarian.....	1,300.00
R. H. Chappell, Glass-blower, at \$3,000 less \$33 paid by Rogers Radio for service rendered.....	2,967.00
B. Clark, Mechanician.....	2,500.00

Assistant Mechanicians:

J. Ward.....	2,100.00
G. T. Woodward.....	2,100.00
F. M. Shepherd.....	1,900.00
Albert Owen.....	1,700.00
P. Blackman, Laboratory and Lecture Assistant.....	1,800.00
J. A. Reid, Assistant Laboratory and Lecture Assistant, at \$800 on war service; contribution to pension fund.....	22.00

\$81,547.50

Less Chargeable to:

University Extension.....	\$ 300.00
Special Funds.....	7,480.50

7,780.50

\$ 73,767.00**Political Economy**

Professors:

H. A. Innis, also Head of Department (paid also \$15 for Extension Work).....	\$ 5,200.00
H. R. Kemp, Commerce, at \$4,100; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	200.04
V. W. Bladen (paid also \$160 for Extension Work and \$415 from University Press).....	4,100.00
A. Brady (paid also \$100 from University Press).....	4,000.00
R. M. Dawson.....	4,000.00
H. A. Logan (paid also \$420 for Extension Work).....	3,900.00
M. L. Stokes, Visiting Professor, 5 mos. (paid also \$10 for Extension Work).....	1,500.00
L. T. Morgan, Associate Professor.....	3,700.00

Assistant Professors:

A. F. W. Plumptre, at \$2,900; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	\$ 145.08
D. C. MacGregor.....	2,800.00
J. F. Parkinson.....	2,800.00
V. F. Coe, at \$2,700; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A...	135.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

C. B. Macpherson, at \$2,100; on leave of absence.....	.....
K. Helleiner.....	1,800.00
Miss L. M. Savage.....	1,700.00
R. E. V. Anderson.....	1,500.00
R. H. Coats, Special Lecturer (Sessional).....	1,500.00

Temporary Special Lecturers:

Everett C. Hughes.....	106.23
Herman Finer.....	59.40
J. N. Neff.....	45.03
Edward Whittaker.....	13.18
C. H. Curtis.....	11.00
R. Craig McIvor.....	4.00
James Dingwall.....	2.35

Instructors (Sessional):

J. G. Perold.....	1,500.00
O. W. Main.....	750.00
N. Ward.....	750.00
S. G. Murray (paid also \$406 for Extension Work).....	750.00
Miss E. M. Rosengren, Instructor, Michaelmas Term (paid also \$25 from University Press).....	500.00

Assistants (Sessional):

Miss J. R. Burnet.....	250.00
G. Donaldson.....	250.00
W. F. Doucet.....	250.00
D. Easton.....	250.00
A. A. Shea.....	250.00
S. Trachtenberg.....	250.00

Clerical Assistants:

Miss C. W. McNeill.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Joyce F. Wry, 9 mos.....	750.00

Accounting:

W. S. Ferguson, Professor (part-time).....	2,550.00
C. A. Ashley, Professor, \$3,400; Supervisor of Studies in Political Economy, \$600.....	4,000.00
F. R. Crocombe, Associate Professor (paid also \$520 for Extension Work).....	3,500.00

Sociology:

C. W. M. Hart, Assistant Professor and Supervisor of Studies (also Special Lecturer in Anthropology, without salary).....	3,200.00
S. D. Clark, Lecturer (Sessional; paid also \$10 from University Press).....	2,100.00
Miss A. D. Ross, Instructor (Sessional).....	1,500.00

 \$ 63,571.31

Psychology

Professors:

E. A. Bott, also Director of Laboratory, at \$5,000; on leave of absence, paid by British Government; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	200.04
W. E. Blatz, on leave of absence from 1 May to 15 September (paid also in Institute of Child Study).....	4,500.00
S. N. F. Chant, at \$4,300; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	200.04

Associate Professors:

William Line, at \$3,900; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	\$ 195.00
T. W. Cook (Temporary).....	3,600.00
K. S. Bernhardt, at \$3,000 plus \$200 additional allowance (paid also \$1,252 for Extension Work, \$45 in School of Nursing and \$783.30 in Institute of Child Study).....	3,400.00
J. D. Ketchum, at \$3,200 plus \$100 additional allowance; on leave of absence from 1 October (paid also \$330 for Extension Work).....	945.06

Assistant Professors:

G. P. Cosgrave, 3 mos. part-time at \$2,000; 9 mos. at \$3,000.	2,750.00
C. R. Myers, at \$2,300; on leave of absence, paid by British Government; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	115.04
Miss M. L. Northway, Lecturer, Sessional, at \$500 and \$1,000 additional allowance (paid also \$400 in Institute of Child Study and \$150 for Extension Work).....	1,500.00

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

Miss D. A. Millichamp (paid also \$1,750 in Institute of Child Study).....	300.00
K. H. Rogers, at \$600; resigned 31 December; also \$200 paid by School of Nursing (paid also \$200 for Extension Work)	425.00
R. W. B. Jackson (paid also in Ontario College of Education)....	200.00
G. W. Anderson (paid also in Psychiatry).....	100.00
Mrs. Magda B. Arnold, Instructor (Sessional; paid also \$240 for Extension Work).....	1,400.00

Class Assistants (Sessional):

R. J. R. Bell (paid also \$150 for Extension Work)	400.00
Mrs. B. Gerstein.....	300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Stark (part-time).....	60.00

Readers (Sessional):

G. W. FitzGerald.....	300.00
Miss H. Jones.....	300.00
J. K. McCreary.....	300.00
Mrs. Elsie K. Palter.....	300.00
Mrs. Pauline C. Shapiro.....	300.00
F. Y. S. Tseng.....	300.00
Miss F. M. Gregory.....	200.00
Miss E. B. Frankel.....	50.00
Miss R. Potashin.....	50.00
G. C. Cooper, Technician.....	2,300.00

Clerical Assistants:

Mrs. Winifred Mussen, at \$1,100 on leave of absence .....	.....
Miss G. Bransby, at \$1,100 from 15 August	962.50
Miss J. Gillies, 6 hours at 75 cents (paid also \$1,416.67 in Institute of Child Study).....	4.50

\$25,957.18

Less paid by School of Nursing.....

300.00

\$25,657.18

Zoology

Professors:

E. M. Walker, Invertebrate Zoology; also Head of Department..	\$ 5,500.00
W. H. Piersol, Histology and Embryology, at \$5,100, of which \$2,550 paid in Anatomy	2,550.00
J. R. Dymond, Systematic Zoology.....	4,300.00
A. F. Coventry (paid also \$200 in Faculty of Medicine)	4,000.00
A. G. Huntsman, Marine Biology, without salary.....	.....

Associate Professors:

W. H. T. Baillie.....	4,000.00
J. W. MacArthur.....	4,000.00
E. H. Craigie.....	3,850.00
W. J. K. Harkness, at \$3,550 plus \$200 additional allowance ...	3,750.00

Assistant Professors:

Dr. Norma H. C. Ford (paid also \$300 in School of Nursing)	\$3,150.00
K. C. Fisher	2,850.00
F. P. Ide, Entomology, at \$2,400; on war service from December	1,450.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

F. E. J. Fry, at \$2,150, of which \$1,250 paid from Special Research; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	107.52
R. R. Langford, also Demonstrator to First Year Medical Students (paid also \$1,250 in Special Research)	1,500.00
G. M. Neal, Demonstrator, Sessional, at \$900 plus \$150 additional allowance—\$1,050; Class Assistant for Easter Term—\$300	1,350.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

Dr. V. E. Engelbert, at \$800 plus \$300 additional allowance (paid also in Connaught Laboratories and \$200 in School of Physical and Health Education)	1,100.00
Mrs. R. D. C. Marvel, at \$800 plus \$300 additional allowance (paid also \$200 in School of Physical and Health Education)	1,100.00
J. G. Aldous	800.00

Assistants (Sessional):

D. B. Waddell, at \$450 plus \$166.66 additional allowance	616.66
L. G. Woodside (paid also \$25 as Technical Assistant)	450.00
C. L. Peterson	400.00
H. S. Robinson	225.00
J. G. Oughton (paid also in Royal Ontario Museum)	150.00
F. A. Walden	150.00
Mrs. Virginia S. Black (paid also in Special Research)	120.00
F. L. Balmer	110.00
A. R. A. Taylor	110.00
H. M. Good	75.00
E. R. Flewelling, Michaelmas Term (paid also \$21 as Laboratory Attendant)	35.00

Easter Term:

J. H. Follwell (paid also \$500 in Special Research)	165.00
Miss M. McDowell (paid also \$720 as Technical Assistant)	50.00
Mrs. Grace W. Scott (paid also \$10 as Technical Assistant)	40.00

Technical Assistants:

A. Quantrill	1,500.00
S. Clare, at \$1,000; on war service from September	351.67
T. Stovell, at \$1,000; on war service from August	270.63
Mrs. Audrey H. Shortt, 10 mos.	800.00
Miss M. McDowell, 9 mos. (paid also \$165 as Assistant)	720.00
Miss R. Thomas, from 1 February at \$1,000	416.67

Temporary:

Sprague Troyer	358.25
L. G. Woodside (paid also \$450 as Assistant)	25.00
D. Bryan, 10 days at \$14 per week	22.16
Mrs. Grace W. Scott (paid also \$40 as Assistant)	10.00
W. J. LeRay, Curator of Vivarium	1,750.00

Assistants in Vivarium:

D. G. LeRay at \$900; on war service; contribution to pension fund	24.75
R. Hannah, 16 weeks, 4 days at \$14 (paid also \$294 as Chief Laboratory Attendant)	233.33
F. Laughlin, 10 weeks, 2 days, at \$14	144.85
Mrs. Ethel Taylor, 6 weeks, 3 days at \$16	104.00
D. McIntosh, 6 weeks, at \$14 (paid also \$300 as Laboratory Attendant)	84.00
E. Gilbert, 6 weeks, 12 hrs. at \$11	73.83
L. Steele, 4 weeks, 2 days at \$14	60.00
B. McIntosh, 15 hours at 25 cents	3.75

Chief Laboratory Assistants:

A. Prince, at \$900; on war service from July	170.63
R. Hannah, 23½ weeks at \$14 and \$15 (paid also \$233.33 as Assistant in Vivarium)	346.50

Temporary Laboratory Attendants and Messengers:.

D. McIntosh, 24 weeks at \$12.50 (paid also \$84 as Assistant in Vivarium).....	\$ 300.00
R. Wright, 2 weeks, 2 days at \$15.....	35.00
E. R. Flewelling, 7 labs. at \$3.00 per lab. (paid also \$35 as Assistant).....	21.00
W. Smith, Laboratory Attendant and Stores Assistant, at \$1,000 plus \$400 additional allowance.....	1,400.00
E. C. Cross, Secretary, at \$1,800; on war service (also in Royal Ontario Museum) contribution to pension fund.....	58.50
Miss R. Jenkins, Acting Secretary, at \$1,200 plus \$300 additional allowance.....	1,500.00
Miss E. Caesar, Stenographer and Librarian.....	1,050.00
Secretarial Assistant in West Wing, at \$80 per month:	
Mrs. Ruth McGill, from 1 December.....	560.00
Miss M. Marriott, 2 mos. 5 days, resigned 21 November.....	180.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 60,628.70

(2) Departments in University College (\$141,150.99)

Classics

Gilbert Norwood, Professor, also Director of Classical Studies.....	\$ 6,250.00
(a) Greek:	
E. T. Owen, Professor.....	4,700.00
Associate Professors:	
D. E. Hamilton.....	4,200.00
M. D. C. Tait (paid also \$250 for Extension Work).....	3,600.00
(b) Latin:	
E. A. Dale, at \$4,700. of which \$2,250 paid by Trinity College ...	2,450.00
(c) Greek and Roman History:	
C. N. Cochrane, Professor (also Dean of Residence, with free house, heat and light valued at \$300).....	4,500.00
Miss M. C. Needler, Assistant Professor, at \$2,700; on war service from December.....	1,417.50
Mrs. Frances Norwood, Lecturer, Easter Term.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,117.50

English

Professors:

M. W. Wallace, (paid also \$1,500 as Principal of University College).....	6,000.00
R. S. Knox.....	4,900.00
J. F. Macdonald.....	4,500.00
A. S. P. Woodhouse, on leave of absence for Easter Term.....	4,200.00
W. H. Clawson, Associate Professor.....	3,900.00

Assistant Professors:

N. J. Endicott (paid also \$300 for Extension Work).....	2,900.00
J. R. MacGillivray (paid also \$224 for Extension Work and \$40 from University Press).....	2,900.00
A. E. Birney, at \$2,500; on war service from August.....	718.78
C. T. Bissell, Lecturer, Sessional, at \$2,000; on war service from November.....	750.00
Miss R. I. Jenking, Assistant (Sessional; part-time).....	600.00
John Grant, Temporary Assistant.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,468.78

French

Professors:

F. C. A. Jeanneret.....	\$ 5,500.00
J. S. Will.....	5,000.00
St. E. de Champ (paid also \$150 for Extension Work).....	4,500.00

Associate Professors:

W. J. McAndrew (paid also \$1,000 as Registrar of University College).....	3,700.00
H. L. Humphreys.....	3,600.00

Assistant Professors:

R. D. C. Finch (paid also \$300 for Extension Work).....	\$ 3,450.00
J. G. Andison (paid also \$436 for Extension Work).....	3,300.00
C. D. Rouillard, at \$3,200; on war service from August.....	920.06

Lecturers (Sessional):

Miss A. C. Cole, at \$2,350; ob. 7 November.....	979.16
G. L. Assie, at \$2,000; on war service from July.....	416.74
J. A. Houpert (paid also \$200 for Extension Work).....	2,000.00
Miss I. G. Balthazard (paid also \$72 for Extension Work).....	1,800.00
Miss M. D. MacDonald.....	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 36,965.96

German

Barker Fairley, Professor, also Head of Department.....	\$ 6,000.00
Thure Hedman, Associate Professor.....	4,000.00

Assistant Professors:

G. E. Holt.....	3,450.00
H. Boeschstein (paid also \$300 for Extension Work).....	3,000.00
Martin Joos, Lecturer, Sessional, at \$2,100; on war service from August.....	603.75
R. Coper, Instructor (Sessional).....	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,853.75

Semitics

Professors:

W. R. Taylor.....	\$ 5,500.00
T. J. Meek.....	5,500.00

Assistant Professors:

F. V. Winnett.....	3,000.00
W. S. McCullough.....	2,800.00

Readers (Easter Term):

G. H. Parke-Taylor.....	50.00
R. F. Schnell.....	45.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,895.00

Ethics

G. S. Brett, Professor (paid also as Professor of Philosophy and Dean of School of Graduate Studies).....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

University College General

M. W. Wallace, Principal (paid also as Professor of English).....	1,500.00
Miss Marion B. Ferguson, Dean of Women (with living valued at \$400).....	2,500.00
W. J. McAndrew, Registrar (paid also as Associate Professor of French).....	1,000.00
Miss E. H. McAndrew, Assistant to the Registrar.....	1,050.00
Miss M. Blackburn, Secretary in the Registrar's Office.....	1,400.00
Miss C. Tocque, Stenographer in University College.....	1,400.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,850.00
	<hr/>
	\$750,899.09

Anthropology

Supplies:

Royal Ontario Museum, multigraphing, duplex glass.....	\$ 1.77
University Press, stationery.....	5.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 7.17

Applied Mathematics

Clerical Assistance and Supplies (\$76.38):

American Mathematical Society, membership.....	\$ 25.00
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet repairs.....	10.00
L. A. Philip & Co., repairing Munro calculating machine.....	24.38
Postage.....	17.00

Clerical Assistance (\$385.09):

Mrs. R. Maunder, 4 days.....	\$ 16.00	
Miss Elizabeth Sims, 36 weeks.....	369.09	
University Press, printing, stationery, etc.....	79.66	
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....	49.90	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$2.47; freight, \$2.87; labour, \$3.02; material, 61 cents.....	8.97	
		\$ 600.00

Archaeology

Supplies:

Buntin Reid Co., mounting board, etc.....	\$ 13.88	
Photographic Service, slides, enlargements, operating lantern....	217.30	
United Church Publishing House, slides.....	15.60	
		\$ 246.78

Astronomy

At University:

Supplies (\$55.25):

Eastman Photographic Stores, chemicals.....	\$ 6.09	
Yerex's Electrical Co., radio model.....	19.95	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$14.92; labour, 94 cents; material, \$13.35.....	29.21	

At Observatory:

Supplies and apparatus (\$265.41):

Astrophysical Journal, subscription.....	11.75	
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., lenses.....	10.81	
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....	55.00	
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals, films, etc.....	88.55	
Postage.....	17.78	
University Press, stationery.....	40.47	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	10.64	
Sundry disbursements by department: freight, \$2.36; sundries, \$12.97; hardware, 80 cents; stationery, \$3.09.....	19.22	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$2.50; telephone, \$3.11; material, \$5.58.....	11.19	
Library, including binding, mending and publications (\$232.49):		
University Press, binding, books, bulletins, etc.....	216.54	
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	15.95	
		\$ 553.15

Botany

Laboratory and Office supplies, labour, etc. (\$2,837.39):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., pulleys, drills.....	\$ 25.55	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	29.04	
Armstrong Cork & Insulation Co., corks.....	12.30	
W. E. Booth Co., photo plates, slides.....	53.37	
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	40.79	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....	166.13	
California Botanical Materials Co., slides.....	15.43	
Central Scientific Co., glassware, chemicals, etc.....	655.54	
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats.....	73.70	
Eastman Photo Stores, films, plates, etc.....	101.66	
Fisher Scientific Co., clamp holders, rubber tubing and stoppers..	132.54	
General Biological Supply House, plants.....	18.16	
Grand & Toy Ltd., stationery.....	39.30	
J. F. Hartz Co., nipples, etc.....	11.75	
Prof. H. S. Jackson, travelling expenses sundry members of the staff.....	124.97	
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, chemicals.....	53.48	
Photographic Service.....	11.80	
Postage.....	99.00	
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	43.60	
Russill Hardware Ltd., calipers, dividers, etc.....	41.03	
Stephens Sales Ltd., stencils, etc.....	23.87	
Fred Wood, display case.....	10.00	

University Press, printing, stationery, etc.....	\$ 366.05	
Accounts under \$10.00 (17).....	71.66	
Sundry disbursements by department: drugs and stationery, \$17.51; telephones, telegrams, \$38.11; hardware, \$21.13; supplies, \$72.46; sundries, \$31.15.....	180.36	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$64.54; labour, \$164.21; material, \$207.56.....	436.31	
Herbaria, Bear Island Laboratory, cases, labour, supplies, etc. (\$250.00):		
Wm. Bridge Cook, specimens.....	25.26	
J. Lanoie, specimens.....	15.00	
Provincial Treasurer of Ontario, rental of Bear Island lot.....	10.00	
Prof. H. S. Jackson, travelling expenses sundry members of staff..	160.57	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	8.59	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$9.50; material, \$21.08.....	30.58	
Botanic Gardens and Greenhouses, supplies and labour (\$2,393.00):		
T. Eaton Co., table and mattress.....	17.73	
Medicine Hat Potteries, flower pots.....	16.74	
B. W. Miller & Co., plants.....	11.60	
Ocean Chemical Ltd., fumigating.....	44.00	
Ed. Webb & Sons, chemicals, sprays.....	40.15	
Greenhouse assistants:		
P. Alexieff, 11½ months.....	920.00	
Samuel Bond, 11 months.....	880.00	
W. M. C. Chilton, 2 months.....	160.00	
Mrs. G. S. Hillary, 2 months.....	165.00	
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....	47.45	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$37.36; material, \$52.97.....	90.33	
Apparatus and equipment (\$430.39):		
American Instrument Co., tube.....	36.36	
Central Scientific Co., thermometers, hot plate, etc.....	36.70	
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....	67.50	
T. Eaton Co., pulleys, drills, chain.....	44.14	
Frigidaire Products of Canada, refrigerator service.....	1.50	
Kelvinator of Canada, refrigerator repairs.....	12.83	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., filing cabinet, etc.....	129.50	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$81.63; material, \$20.23.....	101.86	
	\$ 5,910.78	
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	588.50	
	\$ 5,322.28	

Chemistry

Maintenance:

Chemistry:

Chemicals, glassware, apparatus, etc. (\$9,079.80):

Aikenhead Hardware, hardware.....	\$ 20.77
American Institute of Physics, reprints.....	25.60
Baker Platinum of Canada, palladium sponge.....	16.00
Bay Salvage Co., steel file cabinet.....	45.00
Bellefonte Ice and Fuel Co., ice.....	31.68
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	580.81
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, filter paper, flasks, tubes, etc....	2,270.83
Canada Liquid Air Co., nitrogen.....	34.48
Canadian National Carbon Co., carbons.....	93.83
Central Scientific Co., thermometers, tubing, glassware, etc....	1,380.24
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....	39.87
Corning Glass Works, flasks.....	37.24
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals.....	68.06
T. Eaton Co., sugar.....	10.07
Guardian Electric Manufacturing Co., relays.....	11.02
G. A. Hardie & Co., towels, etc.....	295.15
J. F. Hartz Co., chemicals.....	11.25
Liquid Carbonic Canadian Corporation, dry ice.....	18.57
Mack Printing Co., reprints.....	10.84
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, chemicals.....	16.70

Merck & Co., chemicals.....	\$ 427.32	
Mimeograph Co., ink, paper, stencils, etc.....	204.30	
National Business Publications, reprints.....	34.45	
Nicholls Chemical Co., chemicals.....	502.57	
Ontario Cork Co., corks.....	160.62	
Ozopure Drinking Water, distilled water.....	42.50	
Postage.....	171.17	
Scarfe & Co., paint.....	14.86	
E. M. Tozer, crushing stone.....	12.00	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, rebuilt typewriter, \$94.50, ribbons, maintenance, etc.....	109.72	
Wall Chemicals, oxygen.....	119.27	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	730.91	
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....	65.04	
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery and drugs, \$22.95; hardware, \$42.66; groceries, \$8.83; sundries, \$80.65.	155.09	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$30.89; telephone, \$6.11; labour, \$242.73; material, \$1,032.24.....	1,311.97	
Repairs and Renewals (\$505.62):		
Underwood Elliott Fisher, overhauling typewriter.....	20.08	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$336.15; material, \$149.39.....	485.54	
Clerical Assistance (\$83.35):		
W. Banton, 129 hours.....	51.60	
R. Fortescue, 30 hours.....	15.00	
Miss Betty Ham, 1½ days.....	4.75	
Mrs. Moody, 4 days.....	12.00	
Sundries:		
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$791.24; material, \$208.76.....	1,000.00	
	<u>\$10,668.77</u>	
Less credits: laboratory deposits, \$3,027.05: sale of material, \$50.60; assays, etc., \$74.00.....	\$ 3,151.65	
		\$ 7,517.12
Electro-Chemistry:		
Supplies and Apparatus:		
Canadian Asbestos Co., asbestos paper.....	\$ 11.51	
Canadian General Electric Co., lamps.....	14.44	
Canadian National Carbon Co., carbons.....	44.96	
Canadian Refractories, bags.....	23.44	
Central Scientific Co., motors, glassware, etc.....	839.30	
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....	80.00	
G. A. Hardie & Co., towels, etc.....	34.75	
Leeds & Northrup, repairs.....	61.20	
Photographic Service, blueprints, etc.....	13.64	
Radio Trade Supply Co., motor.....	33.00	
Richardson Bond Wright, charts.....	72.40	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, repairing typewriter.....	22.59	
Wall Chemicals, oxygen.....	39.12	
Wholesale Radio Co., tubes, etc.....	50.01	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	27.94	
Accounts under \$10.00 (16).....	92.30	
Sundry disbursements by department: chemicals, \$2.50; hardware, \$3.69; sundries, \$20.53.....	26.72	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$21.33; labour, \$233.06; material, \$188.35.....	442.74	
	<u>\$ 1,930.06</u>	
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	360.55	
		\$ 1,569.51
Organic Chemistry Research:		
Supplies, apparatus and equipment:		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$ 14.83	
Annual Reviews Inc., reprints.....	16.09	
Baker Platinum of Canada, platinum chloride.....	122.00	
British Drug Houses, drugs, chemicals, etc.....	711.20	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....	94.17	
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, corks, tubing, etc.....	384.43	

Corn Products Refining Co., glucose.....	\$	15.34
T. Eaton Co., stools, chairs.....		15.93
Fisher Scientific Co., glassware, tubes, etc.....		100.21
A. S. Hunt, glassblowing.....		77.50
Ingram & Bell, chemicals.....		15.60
Johnson, Matthey & Co., chemicals.....		28.00
Journal of Biological Chemistry, reprints.....		12.61
Mack Printing Co., reprints.....		16.64
Ena Mason, analyses.....		83.00
Vitrolite Products of Canada, glass.....		11.76
Walker Metal Products, wire.....		13.52
Bernd Weinberg, photographic work.....		15.00
S. S. White Company of Canada, oxygen, nitrogen.....		20.35
University Press, printing, stationery.....		29.97
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....		15.65
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery and drugs, \$5.36; carfare, postage, \$1.06; hardware, \$7.94; dry ice, \$18.37; sundries, \$42.27.....		75.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$4.77; labour, \$113.77; material, \$211.76.....		330.30
	\$	2,219.10

Physical Chemistry:

Supplies, Chemicals, etc.:

Canadian Chromolax Co., immersion heater.....	\$	12.35
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....		108.07
Canadian National Carbon Co., carbons.....		43.08
Canadian Research Institute, repairs.....		15.00
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, etc.....		157.57
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....		20.32
Fisher Scientific Co., glassware.....		24.56
Instruments Ltd., electrodes, silica specpure.....		41.40
Douglas Jack, mercury.....		26.35
Johnson, Matthey & Co., wire.....		28.56
National Business Publications, reprints.....		16.80
Thermos Bottle Company, liquid air fillers.....		43.32
W. S. Tyler Co. of Canada, testing sieve, etc.....		33.07
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....		24.43
Superintendent's Dept., freight, 94 cents; material, \$22.12.....		23.06
	\$	617.94
	\$	11,923.67

Fine Art

Supplies and Equipment:

Artists Supply Company, brushes, chalk, etc.....	\$	81.34
Art Metropole, artists' supplies.....		23.04
Prof. C. F. Comfort, studio rental.....		100.00
T. Eaton Company, mounting pictures.....		27.11
Museum of Modern Art, membership dues.....		11.28
Photographic Service, lantern service, slides.....		286.65
Postage.....		36.15
University Press, printing and stationery.....		75.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (13).....		42.09
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery and art supplies, \$56.09; carfare, telegrams, etc., \$28.31; model fees, \$50.94..		135.34
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$1.42; labour, \$112.01; material, \$21.82; telephone, 28 cents.....		135.53
	\$	953.53

Geography

Maintenance (\$140.44):

Charles Potter, projection lamp, etc.....	\$	25.60
United States Department of the Interior, maps.....		15.35
University Press, stationery.....		42.38
Accounts under \$10.00 (19).....		39.62
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$5.21; labour, \$4.60; material, \$7.68.....		17.49

Apparatus and Furniture (\$287.54):

American Geographical Society, maps, etc.	\$ 22.77	
Central Scientific Company, micrometer, calipers	12.55	
Geographical Press, topographic maps	14.61	
Les Éditions Fidès, journals	11.00	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet	70.00	
Photographic Service, slides, etc.	99.00	
University Press, maps, text book, etc.	26.05	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3)	17.29	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$11.95; material, \$2.32	14.27	
		\$ 427.98

Geology

Maintenance and Equipment, including mechanical assistance in preparing specimens (\$320.68):

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., cover glasses	\$ 81.80
Eastman Photographic Stores, films, chemicals, etc.	10.03
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., steel cabinet	38.00
Royal Ontario Museum, multigraphing	14.60
Ward's Natural Science Establishment, chemicals	30.44
University Press, printing, stationery	53.50
Accounts under \$10.00 (12)	51.61
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$3.00; labour, \$17.48; material, \$20.22	40.70

Summer Field Work, travelling expenses, etc. (\$163.95):

Prof. E. S. Moore, honorarium, \$100.00, expenses, \$6.44	106.44
S. E. Wolfe, honorarium, \$50.00, expenses, \$2.76	52.76
University Press, stationery	4.75
	\$ 484.63

History

Supplies (\$134.53):

Mimeograph Company, stencils, ink, etc.	\$ 17.60
Postage	25.00
University Press, printing, stationery	79.90
Accounts under \$10.00 (5)	12.03

Research Expenses (\$22.80):

Miss Esther Frumhartz, travelling expenses	\$ 14.65
Malcolm MacDonnell, travelling expenses	8.15
	\$ 157.33
Less credits: sale of material	1.50
	\$ 155.83

Italian and Spanish

Supplies and Clerical Assistance:

Robbins & Townsend, ribbon	\$.60
University Extension, mimeograph supplies	7.38
University Press, stationery	7.28
Miss E. Rugg, 226 hours, clerical assistance	164.53
	\$ 179.79

Law

Office and Classroom Supplies:

Postage	\$ 89.25
University Press, printing, stationery	107.81
	\$ 197.06

Mathematics

Clerical Assistance and Supplies:

American Mathematical Society, membership dues	\$ 50.00
D. Gestetner, stencils	70.11
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, ribbons	10.20
Jacob Samotoff, 170½ hours, clerical assistance	94.00
University Press, printing, stationery	29.26
Superintendent's Dept., freight	2.70
	\$ 256.27

Military Studies**Office and General Expenses:**

Brig.-Gen. G. S. Cartwright, used prismatic compass.....	\$	10.00	
Department of National Defence, books.....		5.50	
J. M. Dent & Son, text book.....		10.00	
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, ribbons.....		6.00	
University Press, stationery.....		11.12	
			\$ 42.62

Mineralogy**Maintenance and Equipment:**

Canadian General Electric Co., electrical supplies.....	\$	25.85	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....		28.21	
J. D. H. Donnay, chart.....		10.00	
D. Gestetner, ink, stencils.....		14.21	
Johnson, Matthey & Co., platinum tipped forceps.....		13.50	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., table.....		28.00	
Photographic Service, slides, prints, etc.....		18.50	
Pickens X-ray of Canada, valve tube.....		92.65	
Techni-Products Co., sulphur, iodine.....		310.25	
Ward's Natural Science Establishment, specimens.....		64.47	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		26.08	
Accounts under \$10.00 (14).....		71.19	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$46.16; labour, \$86.89; material, \$19.97.....		153.02	
	\$	855.93	
Less credits for: laboratory deposits.....	\$	22.60	
sale of material.....		21.90	
material returned.....		11.76	
		56.26	\$ 799.67

Philosophy**Supplies, Clerical Assistance, etc.:**

Miss H. DesBrisay, typing.....	\$	55.00	
Mrs. Viola Gowen, typing.....		45.65	
Miss Grace Lawrenson, typing.....		1.15	
Photographic Service, slide.....		1.00	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		15.46	
	\$		118.26

Physics**Laboratory and Workshop Supplies (\$10,315.09):**

A. Aiken, diagrams for experiments.....	\$	36.50	
Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....		291.20	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		24.66	
American Journal of Science, reprints.....		77.18	
Fred C. Baker & Co., thermometers.....		25.44	
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., lens.....		33.46	
F. E. Becker, prisms, etc.....		20.73	
W. E. Booth Co., film, plates, etc.....		104.07	
Dr. A. A. Brant, repairs.....		58.92	
British Drug Houses, drugs.....		60.80	
Canada Metal Co., castings, etc.....		99.18	
Canada Wire & Cable Co., wire.....		114.62	
Canadian Carborundum Co., abrasives.....		39.57	
Canadian Electric Supply Co., batteries, etc.....		155.86	
Canadian General Electric Co., lamps, etc.....		198.93	
Canadian Johns-Manville, packing, etc.....		79.89	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, chemicals.....		544.66	
Canadian Liquid Air Co., gas.....		36.00	
Canadian Pacific Railway Co., telegrams.....		10.87	
Canadian Tire Corporation, transmitter, etc.....		18.60	
Canadian Westinghouse Co., contacts.....		44.54	
Walter A. Carveth & Co., objective.....		45.00	
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware, etc.....		385.03	
Chicago Metal Hose Corporation, bellows, etc.....		34.01	

William Daley Cartage Co., cartage.....	\$ 40.00
Diamond State Fibre Co., tubing, etc.....	15.34
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co., insurance on Geo- physics apparatus.....	131.25
Dominion Oxygen Co., oxygen.....	215.49
Drummond, McCall & Co., brass rod.....	11.52
Eastman Photo Stores, X-ray film, etc.....	24.43
T. Eaton Co., rulers, brushes, stools, etc.....	52.06
Exide Batteries of Canada Ltd., batteries.....	290.55
Anthony Foster & Sons, acetate.....	34.98
Fulton Sylphon Co., bellows.....	10.84
General Radio Co., wave analyses, etc.....	622.16
Griffin & Gatlock, thermometers, etc.....	45.31
Gutta Percha Rubber Co., tubing, etc.....	67.52
Haloid Co., record paper.....	163.25
Miss E. M. Hammell, typing.....	11.79
Handy & Herman, brazing alloy.....	18.20
Herbach & Rademan Co., beta ray tube.....	32.15
Imperial Oil Co., oil.....	29.17
Industrial Electro Plating Co., plating.....	14.80
International Resistance Co., resistors.....	20.15
Arthur Jackson Machine Tool Co., hoist.....	94.94
Kimble Glass Co., tubing.....	49.95
Leeds & Northrup Co., meters, etc.....	49.68
Lake Simcoe Ice & Fuel, ice.....	53.67
J. C. McLaren Belting Co., belting.....	11.88
McMaster University, spectrometer tube repaired.....	67.50
W. H. Mawson, used car purchased for mineral prospecting on behalf of the Ontario Department of Mines.....	300.00
Melbourne Merchandising Co., wool.....	62.57
Monarch Belting Co., belting.....	30.02
Nichols & Roe Electric Laboratory, meters, etc.....	37.00
Nichols Chemical Co., chemicals.....	44.00
Northern Electric Co., reproducer set, etc.....	417.54
Norwalk Co., Cores.....	111.28
Peake & Whittington, photographic prints.....	35.64
Peckovers Ltd., steel.....	81.60
Photographic Service, slides, prints.....	84.64
Pilkington Bros., plate glass.....	35.28
Arnold Pitt, supervision of repairs to Silica tubes.....	904.26
Thomas Pocklington Ltd., graph paper, etc.....	10.00
Postage.....	49.85
Pratt & Whitney Co., tools, drills.....	59.15
W. G. Pye Co., log paper, etc.....	64.67
Railway Engineering Specialty Co., gauges, etc.....	357.21
Rectigraph Co. of Canada, rectigraph paper.....	49.05
Richards Glass Co., glassware.....	27.40
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, ribbons.....	24.50
Roneo of Canada Ltd., stencils, ink, etc.....	62.50
Robert Simpson Co., catering for tea for presentation of Newton's Bust and Princeps by Dr. Sigmund Samuel.....	52.50
Stark Tube Co., microamperes.....	14.00
Stupakoff Ceramic Manufacturing Co., filaments.....	28.25
Toronto Armature Co., armatures.....	16.80
Toronto Hydro-Electric System, service.....	246.60
University of Chicago, reprints.....	16.16
University of Toronto Engineering Society, chart paper, etc.....	36.10
Walker Metal Products Ltd., wire.....	40.39
Wholesale Radio Co., rheostats, etc.....	154.04
University Press, printing and stationery.....	747.57
Accounts under \$10.00 (36).....	179.24
Sundry disbursements by department: sundries, \$26.37; hardware, etc., \$2.73; stationery, \$7.94; telegrams, \$2.96; expenses re presentation of bust of Sir Isaac Newton to Physics Depart- ment, \$10.00.....	50.00
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$1.49; freight, \$273.17; labour, \$470.09; material, \$422.23.....	1,166.98
Laboratory and Workshop Assistance, including technical assistance (\$8,544.76):.....	
Robert L. Beale, 52 weeks, 1 day.....	1,765.21
William Burridge, 18 weeks.....	246.00

R. E. Cosgrove, 11 weeks	\$ 108.90
Martin Devitt, 4 days	8.80
Mrs. Dorothy Elson, extra services	100.00
Gordon Ezra, 12 weeks	144.00
John Farnsworth, 1,396 hours	1,186.60
James S. Ferrie, 22 weeks, 5½ days	343.75
T. Hand, 3 months	105.00
F. H. Krenz, 1 month	151.16
J. Hubert Lowther, 31 weeks, 3½ days	451.00
P. Milne, 21 weeks, 4 days	352.00
J. W. Natoli, 1 month	45.00
Albert Owen, 45 hours	40.50
Dennis Phillips, 17 weeks, 5 days	241.00
S. Shepherd, 11 weeks, 1 day	89.33
F. Senftle, 1 month	30.00
B. Sinclair, 1 month	75.00
William Stacey, 22 weeks	330.00
Mrs. Marjorie Stirratt, 4 hours	3.40
F. Wank, 24 weeks, 4 days	667.68
James Ward, 409 hours	369.10
Douglas Welch, 52 weeks, 1 day	792.55
Eric Whyte, 35 weeks, 25 hours	898.78
Special Laboratory Alterations and Replacements:	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$81.44; material, \$64.30	145.74
Apparatus (\$920.66):	
Canadian General Electric Co., voltmeter	21.69
Canadian Scientific Co., spectrometers, microscopes, etc.	639.05
General Radio Co., condenser	17.46
Leeds & Northrup, resistance boxes	144.46
W. G. Pye & Co., springs, etc.	98.00
Experimental Tables, cases, books, charts, fittings, etc. (\$368.73):	
American Institute of Physics, subscription	16.79
William J. Crothers, refinishing table	20.00
"Engineering," subscription	13.30
Adam Hilger Ltd., text books	32.85
MacMillan Co. of Canada, subscriptions	40.00
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., desk, etc.	95.75
United States Department of Commerce, charts, graphs	15.72
University Press, books, etc.	61.25
Accounts under \$10.00 (6)	21.07
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$47.06; material, \$1.94	52.00
Research Associates and Assistants (\$7,066.00):	
N. B. Keevil, 12 months	3,600.00
A. A. Brant, 12 months	1,281.00
L. T. Newman, 12 months	1,100.00
J. H. L. Watson, 7 months	1,085.00
	\$27,360.98
Less credits: laboratory deposits	\$ 960.55
Paid by Dr. Samuel for catering and expenses of tea at presentation of Newton's Bust and Principea	62.50
	1,023.05
	\$26,337.93
Charged to:	
McLennan Laboratory, Research Fund	\$12,851.55
Geophysics Fund	7,104.54
	19,956.09
	\$ 6,381.84
Political Economy	
Office and Classroom Supplies and Equipment:	
Prof. W. C. M. Hart, travelling expenses	\$ 44.21
Letter Shop Supply Co., stencils	12.20
Jas. McDowell & Co., repairs to calculator	28.00

Postage.....	\$	181.73	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections, ribbons.....		24.20	
Roneo Co. of Canada, ink, paper, roller, etc.....		54.20	
University Press, stationery, printing.....		188.79	
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....		37.29	
Sundry disbursements by department: telegrams.....		14.77	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$1.38; labour, \$3.00; material, 82 cents.....		5.20	
	\$		590.59

Psychology

Supplies (\$1,042.88):

Cullen & Sons, animals.....	\$	12.00	
Department of Educational Research, test forms, etc.....		13.70	
D. Gestetner, stencils, ink, etc.....		262.36	
Kelley Feed and Seed Co., feed.....		15.30	
Postage.....		33.92	
Psychological Corporation, record sheets, etc.....		47.14	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections, ribbons.....		13.90	
John B. Smith & Sons, lumber.....		13.38	
C. H. Stoelting Co., plastographs, manual.....		10.14	
Toronto Hydro-Electric System, electric power.....		14.01	
University of Toronto Library, replacing volumes.....		10.81	
University Press, printing, stationery, etc.....		464.23	
Accounts under \$10.00 (10).....		25.18	
Sundry disbursements by department: drugs and stationery, \$6.03; animal feed, \$8.58; sundries, \$8.91.....		23.52	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$11.97; labour, \$36.09; material, \$35.23.....		83.29	

Apparatus and Equipment (\$243.61):

Central Scientific Co., tuning fork, etc.....		63.84	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet.....		38.00	
Psychological Corporation, tests.....		22.95	
Robbins & Townsend, rebuilt typewriter.....		112.00	
G. H. Stoelting Co., tests.....		6.82	

Laboratory Attendants (\$1,550.00):

Miss G. Evans, 12 months.....		400.00	
Miss D. D. Hearn, 12 months.....		1,150.00	

Laboratory Cleaning (\$83.92):

Miss Joan Arnold, 6 months.....		60.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....		23.92	
	\$		2,920.41

Zoology

Laboratory and Lecture room Supplies (\$4,786.02):

Aikenhead Hardware, hardware.....	\$	71.98	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		35.36	
Barber-Ellis of Canada, paper, etc.....		134.97	
Biological Abstracts, subscriptions.....		27.89	
Biological Supply Co., specimens.....		66.88	
F. J. Burns & Co., frogs.....		40.16	
Burrill Technical Supply, chemicals.....		16.83	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware.....		215.86	
Central Scientific Co., brushes, tubing, etc.....		421.39	
Cullen & Son, animals.....		30.00	
Dominion Glass Co., glass.....		27.12	
Dominion Oxygen Co., oxygen.....		53.50	
Eastman Photographic Stores, cover glasses, chemicals, etc.....		171.96	
T. Eaton Co., cotton batts, drugs, film, etc.....		169.06	
Emmet's Small Stock Farm, animals.....		328.75	
Faurot Protective Identification System, inkless pads.....		25.23	
General Biological Supply House, specimens.....		281.07	
D. Gestetner, ink, stencils, etc.....		205.10	
J. F. Hartz Co., drug supplies.....		84.96	
Holliday Flint Glass Works, vials.....		43.35	
Imperial Oil Co., parowax.....		11.88	

Ingram & Bell, drug supplies.....	\$ 114.77	
Lever Bros., glycerine.....	20.93	
Library of Congress, cards.....	11.02	
Marine Biological Laboratory, frogs, etc.....	93.01	
Medicine Hat Pottery Co., crocks.....	34.21	
Merck & Co., chemicals.....	13.86	
Murphy's Drug Store, film.....	10.51	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., card cabinet, guides.....	15.35	
Ontario Agricultural College, eggs, etc.....	33.70	
Royal Ontario Museum, books, specimens.....	10.25	
J. H. Ryan, abstracts, binding, repairing.....	60.30	
Sangamo Co., time switch.....	43.00	
William Smith, preparing specimens.....	40.00	
Stainton & Evis, stationery.....	25.80	
Toronto Radio & Sports, meters.....	13.65	
Troyer Natural Science Service, animals and specimens.....	102.15	
Dr. Fred Urquhart, film.....	30.00	
Ward's Natural Science Establishment, books.....	201.85	
Wholesale Radio, tubes, speaker, etc.....	38.52	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	403.20	
Accounts under \$10.00 (31).....	131.89	
Sundry disbursements by department: sundries and carfare, \$23.10; hardware, \$11.63; supplies, \$70.88; telephone and postage, \$9.39.....	115.00	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$187.56; labour, \$11.06; material, \$561.13.....	759.75	
Furnishings, fittings, alterations and new equipment (\$783.39):		
Walter Adamovitch, insect filing boxes.....	124.00	
Central Scientific Co., microburettes, timer, brushes, etc.....	38.99	
Masco Company, telechron.....	12.50	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., transfer cases, card sections and guides.....	105.85	
Stainton & Evis, blotters, chair cushions.....	20.32	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	9.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$279.81; material, \$192.92.....	472.73	
Incidentals (\$426.66):		
Marchant Calculator, connector, spring services.....	13.54	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., ruled cards.....	23.95	
Postage.....	78.00	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections.....	15.20	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	278.51	
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	17.46	
	\$ 5,996.07	
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,996.07

University College Departments

Classroom Supplies:

Classics (\$55.14):

University Press, stationery, books.....	\$ 42.04
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	13.10

French (\$111.85):

Promenade Music Centre, record cabinet, album.....	37.50
University Press, books, stationery.....	74.09
Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	26

German (\$68.63):

Old Vienna Book Shop, text books.....	50.00
University Press, stationery.....	18.05
Superintendent's Dept., labour, 50 cents; material, 8 cents.....	58

Semitics (\$64.93):

Photographic Service, prints, etc.....	39.05
University Press, printing, stationery.....	25.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 300.55

University College General Expenses

Office Supplies, Stationery, Printing and incidentals (\$683.86):

Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet.....	\$ 41.80
Postage.....	160.00
Robbins & Townsend, inspections, ribbons, etc.....	19.25
"The Undergraduate"; 200 copies, \$30.00; cuts, \$50.00.....	80.00
University Press, printing, stationery.....	305.42
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	22.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$44.21; material, \$11.18.....	55.39

Messenger Service (\$429.00):

Arthur Smith, 20 weeks.....	220.00
Jack McIntosh, 19 weeks.....	209.00

Sundry Expenses of the Principal (\$179.20):

Robert Simpson Co., catering.....	36.95
University College Alumni Association, reunion dinner.....	37.75
University College Women's Union, graduate tea.....	58.50
Students Administrative Council, advertising in Torontonensis..	40.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	6.00

\$ 1,292.06

Baldwin House (History)

Light.....	\$ 182.76
------------	-----------

Fuel (\$603.30):

P. Burns & Co.....	41.66
Halliday Bros.....	561.64

Gas, \$28.08; water, \$29.08.....	57.16
-----------------------------------	-------

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	111.05
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning and furnaceman (\$457.74):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	2.05
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service.....	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	445.69

Repairs and Renewals (\$393.78):

George M. Hendry Co., blackboard.....	8.82
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$301.78; material, \$83.18.....	384.96

Caretaker, W. H. Tully, 12 months.....	1,427.35
--	----------

\$ 3,233.14

Less: light charged to Central Power Plant..... \$ 182.76

Charged to Dominion Government Grant Radio

Technician Course No. 2..... 75.00

257.76

\$ 2,975.38

Biological Building (Department of Zoology)

Heat and Light.....	\$ 3,787.18
---------------------	-------------

Gas, \$65.34; water, \$395.88.....	461.22
------------------------------------	--------

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	212.97
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning (\$2,103.13):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	14.30
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,088.83

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,491.01):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	39.85
Clark & Son, plastering repairs.....	9.20
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,131.69; material, \$310.27....	1,441.96

Caretaker (with rooms, heat and light valued at \$300.00):

A. J. Wright, 12 months.....	\$ 1,189.00
------------------------------	-------------

\$ 9,244.51

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..... 3,787.18

\$ 5,457.33

Botany Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 5,076.95	
Gas, \$66.91; water, \$218.92.....	285.83	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	225.00	
Cleaning (\$2,202.24):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	9.45	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,192.79	
Repairs and Renewals (\$1,701.94):		
City Treasurer, elevator license.....	5.00	
Federal Floor Finishing Co., refinishing floors.....	65.00	
John Inglis Co., boiler tubes.....	15.78	
Vulcan Asphalt and Supply Co., coating floor.....	18.25	
Superintendent's Dept., labour \$1,341.12; material, \$256.79....	1,597.91	
Caretaker, W. V. Walker, 12 months.....	1,374.00	
	<u>\$10,865.96</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.....	5,076.95	\$ 5,789.01

Chemical Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,108.50	
Gas, \$407.65; water, \$698.56.....	1,106.21	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	256.99	
Cleaning (\$2,129.59):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	16.82	
R. Fortescue, overtime.....	10.00	
High Park Window Cleaners.....	20.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,082.77	
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,046.81):		
Wm. Bartlett & Sons, repairing shades.....	34.40	
University Press, tape.....	3.57	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,399.68; material, \$609.16....	2,008.84	
	<u>\$ 9,648.10</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$4,108.50	
Sundry credits, cleaning.....	11.00	
	<u>4,119.50</u>	\$ 5,528.60

David Dunlap Observatory

Fuel: Halliday Bros.....	\$ 604.30	
Electric Current.....	694.39	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	25.70	
Repairs and Renewals:		
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$319.71; material, \$112.72.....	432.43	
Sundries, including grounds (\$1,100.60):		
Bell Telephone Co., telephone.....	54.00	
John Jarvis, 12 hours trucking.....	18.00	
James Scaldwell, transportation of painters to Observatory.....	24.30	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	11.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$921.25; material, \$72.05.....	993.30	
Caretaker (with house valued at \$15.00 per month):		
T. Mackenzie, 12 months.....	900.00	
	<u>\$ 3,757.42</u>	
Less credits: light, water, etc.....	72.00	
	<u>3,685.42</u>	\$ 3,685.42

Economics Building

Light.....	\$	6.00	
Fuel (\$2,287.16):			
P. Burns & Co.....		28.50	
Canada Coal Co.....		2,258.66	
Gas, \$73.25; electric current, \$1,230.11; water, \$92.19.....		1,395.55	
Caretaker's Supplies:			
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		301.67	
Cleaning and fireman (\$3,781.62):			
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		19.00	
J. McCormack, overtime.....		7.50	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....		3,755.12	
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,253.43):			
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....		21.01	
Livingstone Stoker Sales Co., stopper base, sections, services....		42.70	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,623.74; material, \$565.98....		2,189.72	
Caretaker, James McCormack, 12 months.....		1,350.00	
		<u>\$11,375.43</u>	
Less light charged to Central Power Plant.....	\$	6.00	
Sundry credits: cleaning and caretaker's supplies....		<u>395.55</u>	
		401.55	
			\$ 10,973.88

McLennan Laboratory (Physics)

Heat and Light.....	\$	5,698.96	
Gas, \$199.03; water, \$439.31.....		638.34	
Caretaker's Supplies:			
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		335.54	
Cleaning (\$3,746.00):			
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		57.70	
H. Hill, overtime.....		33.50	
Queen City Window Cleaning Co.....		56.50	
White Window Cleaning Co.....		80.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....		3,518.30	
Repairs and Renewals (\$6,562.92):			
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....		70.73	
Canadian Hoffman Machinery Co., vacuum cleaner, hoses, brushes, etc.....		675.00	
City Treasurer, elevator license.....		5.00	
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., thermostat repairs, etc....		43.31	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$4,371.98; material, \$2,236.90..		6,608.88	
Caretaker, Horace Hill, 12 months.....		1,550.00	
		<u>\$19,371.76</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$	5,698.96	
Credit for cleaning.....		<u>31.50</u>	
Charged to:			
Special Radio Class, University Extension.....		320.00	
Dominion Government Grant Radio Technicians Course No. 2.....		5,820.00	
Dominion Government Grant Physics for Medical Radiologists.....		80.00	
Dominion Government Grant Canadian Army Course.....		1,980.00	
Dominion Government Grant Radio Technicians Course No. 3.....		<u>1,200.00</u>	
		<u>\$15,130.46</u>	
			\$ 4,241.30

Military Studies Building (119 St. George Street)

Fuel (\$848.47):

P. Burns & Co.....	\$ 124.72
Canada Coal Co.....	670.07
Halliday Bros.....	53.68

Gas, \$9.63; electric current, \$364.53; water, \$23.77..... 397.93

Cleaning (\$985.48):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	8.30
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service.....	14.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	963.18

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,144.38):

Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	5.75
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$866.96; material, \$271.67.....	1,138.63

Less credits: cleaning, light..... \$ 40.50

C.O.T.C.—share of cost..... 366.63

407.13

\$ 2,969.13

Psychology Buildings

Light..... \$ 63.94

Fuel (\$1,262.11):

P. Burns & Co.....	41.66
Halliday Bros.....	1,219.86
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	.59

Gas, \$22.46; electric current, \$126.82; water, \$38.63..... 187.91

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material..... 78.55

Cleaning and furnaceman (\$1,672.43):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	5.10
Central Window Cleaners.....	5.44
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service.....	16.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	1,645.89

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,234.56):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	16.99
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$999.37; material, \$218.20.....	1,217.57

\$ 4,499.50

Less light supplied by Central Power Plant..... 63.94

\$ 4,435.56

University College Building

Heat and Light..... \$ 7,617.75

Gas, \$88.21; water, \$111.00..... 199.21

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material..... 672.83

Cleaning (\$5,720.62):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	24.50
C. Canning, overtime.....	1.00
A. G. Keel, overtime.....	30.00
Queen City Window Cleaning Co.....	163.00
White Window Cleaning Co.....	40.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	5,462.12

Repairs and Renewals (\$4,438.57):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	57.41
Clark & Son, plastering repairs.....	7.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$3,751.41; material, \$622.75....	4,374.16
Caretaker, W. J. Scott, 12 months.....	1,550.00

\$20,198.98

Less credits:

Heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$7,617.75	
Cleaning, \$653.08; caretaker's supplies, \$164.45;		
light, \$36.00.....	853.53	
Charged to Dominion Government Grant Can-		
adian Army Course No. 1: light, \$72.00;		
caretaker's supplies, \$96.00; cleaning, \$288.00;		
repairs and renewals, \$988.20.....	1,444.20	
		\$ 9,915.48
		\$ 10,283.50

43 St. George Street

Light.....	\$	66.31	
Fuel (\$288.87):			
P. Burns & Co.....		28.33	
Halliday Bros.....		260.54	
Gas, \$36.33; water, \$12.54.....		48.87	
Caretaker's Supplies:			
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		82.70	
Cleaning (\$683.26):			
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		2.90	
Central Window Cleaners.....		7.04	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....		673.32	
Repairs and Renewals:			
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$115.68; material, \$24.45.....		140.13	
			\$ 1,310.14
Less light charged to Central Power Plant.....	\$	66.31	
Sundry credits.....		30.00	
Charged to Dominion Government Grant Radio			
Technicians Course No. 2.....		150.00	
			246.31
			\$ 1,063.83

45 St. George Street (Law)

Light.....	\$	41.01	
Fuel (\$565.58):			
P. Burns & Co.....		55.83	
Halliday Bros.....		509.35	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, 30 cents; material, 10 cents....		.40	
Gas, \$24.95; water, \$8.20.....		33.15	
Caretaker's Supplies:			
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		49.89	
Cleaning (\$526.84):			
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service.....		7.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....		519.84	
(with rooms, heat and light valued at \$300.00)			
Repairs and Renewals:			
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$472.44; material, \$98.50.....		570.94	
			\$ 1,787.41
Less light charged to Central Power Plant.....	\$	41.01	
Sundry credits: cleaning.....		16.50	
			57.51
			\$ 1,729.90

47 St. George Street (Applied Mathematics)

Fuel: Halliday Bros.....	\$	307.91
Electric current, \$56.99; water, \$8.00.....		64.99
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		29.33

Cleaning (\$437.91):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$ 1.10
Co-operative Window Cleaning Service.....	4.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	432.81

Repairs and Renewals (\$370.97):

Wm. Bartlett & Sons, shades.....	6.23
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$259.80; material, \$104.94.....	364.74

\$ 1,211.11

\$849,938.25

VII. FACULTY OF MEDICINE

Salaries

Administration

W. E. Gallie, Dean (paid also \$10,000 as Professor of Surgery).....	\$ 1,000.00
E. S. Ryerson, Assistant Dean and Secretary of Faculty (paid also \$500 as Director of School of Physical and Health Education; \$300 as Assistant Professor of Surgery; \$360 in Dentistry; \$360 from Special Funds and \$200 for Extension Work).....	5,200.00
Miss T. W. MacLaren, Secretary to the Dean (without salary—paid \$1,500 in Surgery and \$200 from Special Funds).....	.....
Miss M. W. Jones, Assistant to the Secretary (paid also \$200 from Special Funds).....	1,900.00
Miss O. Russell, Assistant (paid also \$200 from Special Funds).....	1,850.00
Miss A. Perry, Clerk (paid also \$200 from Special Funds).....	1,600.00

Messengers:

George Hillis, at \$14 and \$15 per week.....	743.30
R. Fletcher, 2 weeks, 2 days at \$12.50 per week.....	29.16

Hospital Theatre, Toronto General Hospital:

Charles Hart, Attendant, Lecture Theatre (paid also \$7.50 for Post Graduate Course and \$3.00 overtime).....	1,550.00
J. Martin, Cloak Room Attendant at \$16.60 per week.....	705.52

\$ 14,577.98

Anatomy

Professors:

J. C. B. Grant.....	\$ 7,000.00
W. H. Piersol, at \$5,100 of which half charged to Zoology.....	2,550.00
J. C. Watt, at \$5,000 and \$133.33 additional allowance paid by School of Nursing.....	5,133.33

Associate Professors:

H. A. Cates (paid also \$800 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	4,050.00
A. W. Ham (paid also \$250 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	4,000.00

Assistant Professors:

R. K. George, (paid also \$250 in School of Physical and Health Education and \$187.50 for Extension Work).....	3,100.00
C. G. Smith, at \$2,700 of which \$200 paid by School of Nursing; on war service from September.....	990.00
Miss K. Baldwin, Fellow (Sessional).....	1,200.00
H. D. Ball, Assistant in Histology (Sessional—paid also \$250 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	500.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

Miss K. I. McMurrich (paid also \$600 for Extension Work)....	950.00
K. G. McKenzie (paid also \$500 in Surgery).....	600.00
M. J. Wilson, Radiological Anatomy (paid also \$400 from Medical Research Best Fund).....	400.00
A. E. Montgomery, Dental Anatomy.....	400.00
Dr. Margaret R. Abel, Anatomy \$575; Dental Anatomy \$150 (paid also \$600 for Extension Work).....	725.00
G. A. Graham.....	125.00

Mrs. Dorothy I. Chubb, Artist, from 22 March at \$130 per month . .	\$ 552.50
H. E. LeMasurier, Senior Technical Assistant, at \$1,900; on war service; contribution to pension fund.....	52.25
Technical Assistants:	
H. F. Whittaker (paid also \$150 in Dentistry and \$50 from Special Funds).....	1,200.00
G. A. L. Ross (paid also \$50 from Special Funds)	1,150.00
Laboratory Assistants:	
H. McCormick.....	1,900.00
R. Wilcox.....	750.00
Projector and Museum Technicians:	
C. Storton, at \$1,500; on war service from February.....	1,135.31
J. Clarke, at \$1,250 from 23 November	756.95
Miss G. Dowsley, Clerical Assistant.....	1,300.00
	<hr/>
	\$40,520.34
Less paid by School of Nursing.....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,320.34

Bio-Chemistry

Professors:	
H. Wasteneys.....	6,000.00
A. M. Wynne.....	4,200.00
Leslie Young, Associate Professor.....	3,700.00
B. F. Crocker, Lecturer, at \$2,400; on war service, contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	120.00
Dr. Jeanne M. Fisher, Demonstrator (Sessional; paid also \$275 from Special Funds).....	1,100.00
Fellows (Sessional):	
J. A. McCarter (paid also \$225 from Special Funds)	900.00
D. H. Laughland (paid also \$212.50 from Special Funds).....	850.00
Miss M. A. Emmett (paid also \$200 from Special Funds)	800.00
W. D. Graham (paid also \$200 from Special Funds)	800.00
S. H. Zbarsky (paid also \$200 from Special Funds)	800.00
L. Sloan, Senior Technician.....	1,850.00
Technicians:	
J. W. Fletcher.....	1,650.00
J. H. McClary.....	1,150.00
Michael Edson, Technical Assistant.....	1,500.00
Laboratory Assistants:	
W. Clough.....	1,100.00
Mrs. Lucy Lombard.....	1,050.00
Mrs. Ethel Wilkie, Laboratory Attendant.....	900.00
Miss M. Delamere, Secretarial Assistant.....	1,350.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,820.00

Hygiene and Preventive Medicine

D. T. Fraser, Professor also Associate Director of School of Hygiene, without salary (paid also in Connaught Laboratories).....	4,500.00
Associate Professors:	
M. H. Brown, at \$1,100; on war service (also in Connaught Laboratories) contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	55.08
Dr. Frieda H. Fraser (paid also in Connaught Laboratories)....	1,100.00
F. O. Wishart, Assistant Professor.....	3,400.00
A. M. Goulding, Lecturer and Demonstrator (Sessional).....	1,044.00
Miss H. C. Plummer, Lecturer (Sessional)—paid also in Connaught Laboratories).....	500.00
Demonstrators (Sessional):	
A. M. Fallis.....	400.00
R. Hare (paid also \$100 from Special Funds)	400.00
Miss G. Mickle, Class Assistant (paid also \$250 from Special Funds)	1,000.00

A. J. Bishop, Technician (paid also \$200 in School of Hygiene and \$200 from Special Funds; also in Connaught Laboratories)	\$ 1,100.00
Mrs. Florence E. Blake, Laboratory Assistant (paid also \$150 from Special Funds).....	800.00

Secretarial Assistants at \$1,200:

Miss E. Barr, on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	33.00
Mrs. Elizabeth McNeily, resigned 30 November.....	500.00
Mrs. Olive Munro, from 1 December.....	700.00

 \$ 15,532.08

Medical Jurisprudence

Lecturers (Sessional):

W. L. Robinson (paid also in Pathology and Bacteriology).....	\$ 102.00
S. A. Lawson.....	65.00
F. C. Auld (paid also in Faculty of Arts).....	40.00
Cecil Snyder.....	20.00
I. H. Erb (paid also in Pathology and Bacteriology).....	10.00
L. J. Rogers (paid also in Faculty of Arts).....	10.00

 \$ 250.00

Medicine and Clinical Medicine

Duncan Graham, Professor.....	\$10,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

Assistant Professors:

R. F. Farquharson, at \$2,000, of which half charged to Therapeutics.....	1,000.00
W. F. McPhedran, half-time (paid also \$125 from Special Funds)	500.00

Part-time (each paid also \$75 from Special Funds):

H. K. Detweiler.....	300.00
G. W. Howland (paid also \$180 for Extension Work)	300.00
J. D. Loudon.....	300.00
J. A. Oille.....	300.00
E. J. Trow, in charge of Dermatology.....	300.00

W. R. Campbell, Associate (full-time).....	2,000.00
--	----------

Associates (part-time; each paid also \$65 from Special Funds):

R. G. Armour (paid also \$50 for Extension Work)	250.00
Beverley Hannah (paid also in Connaught Laboratories).....	250.00
J. Hepburn.....	250.00
F. W. Rolph.....	250.00

Associates:

Half-time at \$500:

Trevor Owen (paid also \$125 from Special Funds)	500.00
W. P. Warner, on war service.....	.....

Part-time at \$250:

J. H. Elliott, ob. 18 December; one-half paid to Estate, one-half to daughter, Mrs. Grace Ashton Holmes (paid also \$700 as Professor, History of Medicine and \$40 in School of Nursing)	250.00
J. A. Dauphinee, Senior Demonstrator in Clinical Microscopy, at \$250; on war service (also Junior Demonstrator) .....	.....

Senior Demonstrators:

Half-time:

H. H. Hyland, at \$1,000; on war service to 15 January.....	458.34
G. W. Loughheed (paid also \$125 from Special Funds)	500.00

Part-time (each paid also \$60 from Special Funds):

Gordon Bates (paid also \$20 in School of Nursing)	200.00
G. F. Boyer (paid also \$15 in School of Nursing)	200.00
E. A. Broughton.....	200.00
E. E. Cleaver (paid also \$20 for Post Graduate Course)	200.00
H. A. Dixon (paid also \$15 in School of Nursing)	200.00
J. G. Falconer (paid also \$200 in School of Nursing and \$30 for Extension Work).....	200.00

J. H. McPhedran.....	\$ 200.00
E. J. Maltby.....	200.00
W. E. Ogden.....	200.00
H. M. Gray, Junior Demonstrator in Clinical Microscopy (paid also \$40 from Special Funds).....	250.00
Junior Demonstrators (Sessional):	
Full-time:	
R. A. Cleghorn, at \$3,000; on war service from March.....	2,500.00
J. Allan Walters, at \$2,400; resigned 28 February.....	1,600.00
H. E. Rykert (paid also \$10 for Extension Work).....	1,500.00
J. Wallace Graham, at \$1,000; on war service from June, 1942...	83.33
On War Service:	
R. B. Kerr, at \$2 400.....	.....
J. A. Dauphinee, at \$2,000 (also Demonstrator in Clinical Microscopy).....	.....
Part-time (each paid \$40 from Special Funds):	
A. F. W. Anglin.....	150.00
E. F. Brooks.....	150.00
F. C. Hamilton.....	150.00
L. M. Murray.....	150.00
Angus McKay.....	150.00
A. E. Parks.....	150.00
D. J. Prendergast.....	150.00
N. M. Wrong.....	150.00
C. R. Burton (Temporary).....	150.00
T. A. Crowther (Temporary).....	150.00
On War Service:	
Ian Macdonald, half-time at \$500.....	.....
Part-time at \$150.:	
W. H. Brown.....	.....
A. R. Hagerman.....	.....
H. B. Wallis, Fellow.....	1,190.00
Research Assistants:	
Miss M. I. Hanna.....	1,440.00
N. W. Simmons, at \$1,440; on war service from December.....	840.00
Miss K. Lee, Technical Assistant, at \$95 per month, from 5 January ..	557.75
R. H. Wilson, Laboratory Attendant, at \$780; on war service.....	.....
Miss S. H. Clutton, Secretary.....	1,560.00
	<hr/> \$ 32,529.42

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

William A. Scott, Professor (paid also \$20 for Post Graduate Course and \$30 in School of Nursing)	5,000.00
---	----------

Assistant Professors:

(Each paid also \$75 from Special Funds):

W. G. Cosbie.....	300.00
N. D. Frawley.....	300.00
H. B. Van Wyck (paid also \$130 in School of Nursing)	300.00
R. W. Wesley.....	300.00

Associates (each paid also \$65 from Special Funds):

D. M. Low.....	250.00
S. J. N. Magwood.....	250.00
W. A. Dafoe, Senior Demonstrator (Sessional—paid also \$60 from Special Funds).....	200.00

Junior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(Each paid also \$40 from Special Funds):

W. E. Apted.....	150.00
L. T. A. Armstrong.....	150.00
J. C. Goodwin.....	150.00
H. W. Johnston.....	150.00

J. C. Mann.....	\$ 150.00
Kent Manning.....	150.00
W. Murby.....	150.00
F. J. O'Leary.....	150.00
A. Purdy.....	150.00
G. L. Watt.....	150.00

Junior Demonstrators (On War Service):

D. E. Cannell.....	
R. B. Meiklejohn.....	
W. T. Noonan.....	
M. C. Watson.....	
D. N. Henderson, Fellow (part-time; Sessional).....	500.00
Miss M. Bonham, Laboratory Technician.....	1,100.00

Secretary at \$900:

Miss H. Carson, on war service; contribution to Pension Fund...	27.00
Miss L. Vanderhoorn, resigned 15 March.....	637.50
Miss E. Marshall, from 16 March.....	262.50

\$ 10,927.00

Ophthalmology

W. W. Wright, Professor, also Head of Department (paid also \$25 for Post Graduate Course).....	\$ 700.00
---	-----------

Associates (each paid also \$60 from Special Funds):

F. A. Aylesworth.....	200.00
C. E. Hill (paid also \$10 in School of Nursing).....	200.00
W. R. F. Luke.....	200.00
Mortimer Lyon.....	200.00
A. E. Macdonald (paid also \$365 from Medical Research Banting Fund).....	200.00
H. M. Macrae.....	200.00

Senior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(Each paid also \$60 from Special Funds):

J. F. A. Johnston.....	200.00
A. L. Morgan.....	200.00
T. H. Hodgson, Junior Demonstrator (Sessional—paid also \$85 from Special Funds).....	600.00

Associate Resident Fellows, at \$600 (Sessional):

J. S. Crawford, resigned 31 January.....	350.00
D. C. MacDonald, from 1 February.....	250.00
Miss M. E. Gray, Technical Assistant, at \$1,000, of which half charged to Oto-Laryngology.....	500.00
M. G. Penfold, Secretarial Assistant (part-time).....	100.00

\$ 4,100.00

Oto-Laryngology

A. A. Campbell, Professor, also Head of Department.....	\$ 700.00
---	-----------

Senior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(paid also \$60 from Special Funds):

H. H. Burnham.....	200.00
J. X. Robert.....	200.00
A. H. Veitch.....	200.00
D. E. S. Wishart (paid also \$15 in School of Nursing).....	200.00
C. A. Rae, Senior Demonstrator, at \$200; on war service.....	

Junior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(each paid also \$40 from Special Funds):

G. A. Fee.....	150.00
G. W. McGregor.....	150.00
A. M. McLeod.....	150.00
G. C. Snell.....	150.00
J. Grant Strachan.....	150.00
J. A. Sullivan.....	150.00

Junior Demonstrators (on war service):

P. E. Ireland, at \$500.....	.....
H. W. D. McCart, at \$150.....	.....
Miss M. E. Gray, Technician, at \$1,000, of which half paid in Ophthalmology.....	\$ 500.00	
		\$ 2,900.00

Paediatrics

Alan Brown, Professor.....	\$ 700.00	
----------------------------	-----------	--

Assistant Professors:

F. F. Tisdall, also Director of Research Laboratories.....	2,000.00	
E. A. Morgan (paid also \$100 from Special Funds)	400.00	
A. W. Canfield (paid also \$65 from Special Funds)	250.00	
T. G. H. Drake, Associate (paid also \$10 for Post Graduate Course) ..	2,000.00	

Senior Demonstrators (Sessional)

Dr. Gladys L. Boyd (paid also \$125 from Special Funds)	500.00	
A. P. Hart (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00	
G. E. Smith (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00	
W. W. Barraclough, at \$150 and \$50 overpaid (paid also \$40 from Special Funds).....	200.00	

Junior Demonstrators (Sessional):

L. N. Silverthorne (paid also \$75 from Special Funds)	300.00	
C. E. Snelling (paid also \$75 from Special Funds)	300.00	
J. H. Ebbs (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00	

Without Salary:

H. E. Edwards.....	.....
G. P. Hamblin (paid \$250 in Pathological Chemistry) ....	.....

On War Service:

A. L. Chute, at \$300 (also in Physiology) .....	.....
J. R. Ross, at \$200.....	.....
W. A. Hawke, at \$200.....	.....
J. D. Keith, without salary.....	.....

Dr. Elizabeth C. Robertson, Research Fellow (Sessional—paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00	
S. H. Jackson, Research Assistant in Chemistry (Sessional).....	900.00	

Technicians in Research Laboratories:

Miss E. Kesteven.....	700.00	
Miss W. M. Johnstone, without salary.....	.....
Miss M. L. Cassidy, Secretarial Assistant.....	500.00	
		\$ 9,550.00

Pathological Chemistry

Andrew Hunter, Professor.....	\$ 7,000.00	
T. F. Nicholson, Associate Professor.....	3,750.00	

Lecturers (Sessional):

D. L. Selby (paid also \$250 from Special Funds)	1,000.00	
R. W. I. Urquhart (paid also \$5,000 as Director of Health Service and \$187.50 from Special Funds).....	750.00	

Fellows (Sessional):

A. G. Gornall, at \$1,200; on war service from November.....	600.00	
C. S. McArthur (paid also \$1,133.34 from Medical Research Bant- ing Fund and \$200 from Special Funds)	800.00	

Demonstrators (Sessional):

D. H. Boddington (paid also \$135 from Special Funds)	500.00	
J. S. Wilson (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	250.00	

Assistants (Sessional):

W. G. E. Eggleton (paid also \$2,400 in Physiology)	250.00	
G. P. Hamblin (paid also \$60 from Special Funds, also in Paedia- trics, without salary).....	250.00	
C. E. Downs, Technician.....	1,650.00	
C. H. Downs, Laboratory Assistant.....	1,200.00	

Laboratory Attendants:

Mrs. J. Faulds.....	\$ 750.00
Mrs. C. MacCallum (paid also \$243.13 in Faculty of Arts).....	350.00
Miss C. A. Shannon, Secretary.....	1,200.00
	<u>\$ 20,300.00</u>

Pathology and Bacteriology

Professors:

William Boyd.....	\$ 8,000.00
W. L. Holman.....	5,000.00
W. L. Robinson, Bacteriology; also Associate Director of Applied Bacteriology.....	2,200.00

Assistant Professors:

I. H. Erb.....	300.00
W. Magner.....	300.00
G. Shanks.....	300.00
D. N. Henderson, Associate, Gynaecological Pathology, without salary (paid \$500 in Obstetrics and Gynaecology).....	.....

Lecturers (Sessional):

Dr. R. Margarite Price, Bacteriology and Serology.....	3,000.00
P. H. Greey, Bacteriology.....	1,800.00
D. E. O. Magner, at \$1,700; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	85.08

Fellows (Sessional):

A. V. Postoloff, Senior in Pathology.....	1,200.00
Dr. Sara Dubo, Pathology.....	850.00
Dr. Alice E. Gray, Bacteriology.....	1,000.00
R. G. D. McNeely, in Museum, at \$850; resigned 30 April.....	708.33

Demonstrators in Pathology (Sessional):

J. G. Mickler.....	150.00
Dr. Mary I. Tom (paid also \$2,000 in Neuropathology).....	80.00
Dr. Ethel Morgan.....	60.00
J. A. Hannah.....	50.00
Dr. Vivian Laughlen.....	30.00

Demonstrators in Bacteriology (Sessional):

Dr. Margaret S. Thomson (paid also \$50 as Temporary Technician).....	100.00
E. J. Clifford without salary.....	.....

Assistants in Laboratory:

Miss N. W. Simpson, Pathology.....	1,500.00
Miss H. M. Boyd, Bacteriology.....	1,100.00

Special Technicians:

Miss A. Alvey, at \$1,200; on war service from August.....	331.50
Miss M. W. Kirk, 5 mos. at \$70; 7 mos. at \$80.....	910.00

Technicians in Pathology:

Mrs. C. M. Westlake, at \$1,020; on leave of absence, without salary, from 1 September; resigned 31 March.....	170.00
Miss E. Lowrey, from 16 September to 31 March, at \$80 per month; transferred to be Autopsy Technician.....	459.67
Miss J. C. Burk, from 1 April at \$85 per month (paid also \$720 as Autopsy Technician).....	255.00

Attendants for Preparing Media:

Miss E. A. Gordon, Senior Technician, Bacteriology.....	1,200.00
---	----------

Attendants in Bacteriology:

Miss D. Nunn, at \$840; on war service from July.....	140.00
Mrs. Annie Jackson, from 18 July at \$65 per mo.	740.16

Junior Attendants in Bacteriology:

R. Gale, at \$55 per month; resigned 31 March.....	495.00
W. Hurst, from 30 March to 14 June at \$50 per mo.	126.55
K. Tulley, 7 days at \$50 per mo.	11.67
J. F. Payne, Preparator.....	1,800.00
Miss M. Wightman, Autopsy Recorder.....	960.00

Autopsy Technicians:

Miss J. C. Burk, 9 mos. at \$80; transferred to be Technician in Pathology.....	\$ 720.00
Miss E. Lowrey, from 1 April at \$80 per mo. (paid also \$459.67 as Technician in Pathology).....	240.00

Junior Attendants in Museum:

Miss V. Richards, 9 mos. 10 days at \$55 per mo.	513.33
Mrs. Erna MacNeill, 1 month; resigned.....	55.00
Miss G. K. R. Boyd, Secretary.....	1,260.00
Miss H. J. Williamson, Librarian and Assistant Secretary.....	1,020.00
Miss V. L. McKinnon, Museum Secretary.....	1,260.00
Miss E. Lytle, Clerical Assistant, 2 mos.....	140.00

\$40,621.29

Division of Neuropathology:

E. A. Linell, Professor.....	\$ 4,500.00
Dr. Mary I. Tom, Lecturer (paid also \$60 as Demonstrator in Pathology).....	2,000.00
D. Findlay, Fellow, at \$1,000; resigned 30 November.....	416.66
Miss M. G. Hein, Technician.....	1,140.00

Technician, Medicine and Surgery, at \$1,020:

Miss H. Rogers, resigned 31 July.....	\$5.00
Mrs. Honor P. Gray, from 8 September.....	\$28.75
Dr. Margaret S. Thomson, Temporary Technician.....	50.00
Miss C. A. Bell, Secretary.....	1,200.00

\$ 50,841.70

Pharmacy and Pharmacology

V. E. Henderson, Professor.....	\$ 6,000.00
G. H. W. Lucas, Associate Professor.....	4,000.00
J. K. W. Ferguson, Assistant Professor, at \$3,600; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	180.00

Fellows (Sessional):

Mrs. M. M. O. Sweeten.....	1,500.00
Dr. Hilda D. Gunther.....	1,500.00
Allan Brock, Technical Assistant.....	2,200.00
A. C. Morrison, Technician at \$1,100; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	30.25
Mrs. Elsie Long, Laboratory Attendant.....	900.00
W. Benson, Cleaner.....	900.00
Miss D. Caldecott, Clerical Assistant.....	550.00

\$ 17,760.25

Physiology

Professors:

C. H. Best (also at \$5,000 as Director and Professor, Banting and Best Department of Medical Research).....	\$ 6,000.00
N. B. Taylor.....	4,800.00

Associate Professors:

D. Y. Solandt, at \$3,700, of which \$2,010 refunded on account of Naval Stipend (paid also \$300 from Medical Research Best Fund and \$2,000 from Special Funds).....	1,690.00
E. T. Waters, at \$3,300; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	165.00
J. Campbell, Assistant Professor, at \$2,500, of which \$1,000 paid from Medical Research Best Fund; on war service.....	.....
E. H. Botterell, Lecturer (Sessional at \$1,500; also in Surgery) on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	75.00
E. Fidler, Lecturer and Research Associate (paid also \$300 from Medical Research Best Fund and \$450 for Extension Work)....	2,100.00

Research Associates:

W. G. E. Eggleton (paid also \$250 in Pathological Chemistry) ..	2,400.00
A. L. Chute, at \$1,500; on war service (also in Paediatrics).....	.....
J. Markowitz, at \$200; on war service.....	.....

Research Assistants:

Mrs. Margaret T. C. Mitford	\$ 2,000.00
L. B. Jaques (paid also \$1,400 from Special Funds)	1,400.00
W. S. Hoar (paid also \$744.34 from Medical Research Best Fund)	1,432.31
Miss H. J. Bell (paid also \$300 from Medical Research Best Fund)	1,200.00
Miss J. I. Hamilton, at \$1,000 to 31 March; paid from 1 April, \$300 from Special Funds	750.00
Gracient Eidt, at \$1,600; resigned 8 August	167.74
J. D. Brown, Technical Assistant in Bio-Physics	1,500.00
F. L. Robinson, Technical Assistant and Glass-Blower (paid also \$500 from Medical Research Best Fund)	2,000.00
G. Scattergood, Laboratory Assistant to Teaching Laboratories at \$1,250; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	34.40
A. Elliott, Mechanician	1,850.00

Animal Caretakers:

G. L. Robinson, at \$1,350; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	33.75
S. McCracken, at \$1,040; on war service	.....
T. W. Kober, temporary	900.00

Assistant Animal Caretakers:

A. D. Crouch, at \$1,100; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	30.25
J. D. Illingworth, at \$885, resigned 31 August (paid also \$17.16 from Medical Research Best Fund)	147.50

Temporary Technical Assistants:

Kerr M. Angus, 38 weeks, 5 days, at \$16	621.34
R. Thorpe, 3½ weeks at \$16	56.00
Mrs. Florence Lutton, 3 weeks at \$15	45.00
Miss M. Cory, Departmental Librarian	1,250.00
Miss D. Secord, Secretarial Assistant (paid also \$150 from Medical Research Best Fund)	1,250.00
	<hr/> \$ 33,898.29

Psychiatry

C. B. Farrar, Professor	\$ 5,000.00
E. P. Lewis, Assistant Professor (paid also \$135 from Special Funds)	500.00
Dr. Mary V. Jackson, Associate (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	250.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

G. W. Anderson (paid also \$100 in Psychology)	150.00
Dr. Ruth M. Franks (paid also \$200 for Extension Work)	150.00
G. H. Lugsdin (paid also \$30 from Special Funds)	150.00
B. T. McGhie	150.00
L. D. Proctor (paid also \$2,500 from Psychiatric Research)	150.00
J. G. Dewan, Research Fellow, without salary (paid in Psychiatric Research)	.....
Miss A. F. Abbott, Secretarial Assistant (without salary)	.....
	<hr/> \$ 6,500.00

Radiology

G. E. Richards, Professor	\$ 700.00
A. C. Singleton, Assistant Professor, at \$250; on war service	.....

Senior Demonstrators (Sessional):

M. R. Hall (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00
A. H. Rolph (paid also \$60 from Special Funds)	200.00
J. Somers, at \$200; resigned 31 December (paid also \$30 from Special Funds)	100.00
C. L. Ash, Assistant (Sessional; part-time)	500.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,700.00

Special Lectures

Professor J. H. Elliott, History of Medicine, at \$700; ob, 18 December; one-half paid to Estate; one-half to daughter, Mrs. Grace Ashton Holmes (paid also \$250 in Medicine and \$30 in School of Nursing)	700.00
--	--------

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

History of Science and Civilization:

A. F. Coventry (paid also in Faculty of Arts).....	\$ 200.00
H. Wasteneys (paid also in Bio-Chemistry).....	200.00

Dentistry:

D. M. Tanner, at \$100 (also in Faculty of Dentistry) on war service.....	100.00
A. D. A. Mason (paid also \$5,000 in Faculty of Dentistry).....	.....
G. S. Young, Medical Ethics and Economics, without salary.....	.....

\$ 1,200.00

Surgery and Clinical Surgery

W. E. Gallie, Professor (paid also \$1,000 as Dean).....	\$10,000.00
--	-------------

Assistant Professors:

(each paid also \$75 from Special Funds):

T. A. J. Duff.....	300.00
R. R. Graham.....	300.00
R. I. Harris (paid also \$25 for Post Graduate Course).....	300.00
K. G. McKenzie (paid also \$25 for Post Graduate Course).....	300.00
Robin Pearse.....	300.00
D. E. Robertson.....	300.00
E. S. Ryerson (paid also as Assistant Dean and Secretary and in Faculty of Dentistry).....	300.00
N. S. Shenstone.....	300.00
G. E. Wilson.....	300.00
H. W. Wookey.....	300.00

Associates:

(each paid also \$65 from Special Funds):

G. S. Foulds.....	250.00
R. E. Gaby.....	250.00
A. B. LeMesurier.....	250.00
R. J. A. McComb.....	250.00
C. B. Parker.....	250.00
T. A. Robinson.....	250.00
R. H. Thomas.....	250.00

J. W. Ross, Associate at \$250; on war service.....
---	-------

Senior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(each paid also \$60 from Special Funds):

J. H. Couch (paid also \$40 for Post Graduate Course and \$20 in School of Nursing).....	200.00
C. R. B. Compton.....	200.00
C. W. Harris.....	200.00
R. M. Janes.....	200.00
J. C. McClelland.....	200.00
J. L. McDonald.....	200.00
J. Spence Reid.....	200.00
N. W. Roome.....	200.00

J. A. MacFarlane, Senior Demonstrator, Sessional at \$200; on war service.....
--	-------

Junior Demonstrators (Sessional):

(each paid also \$40 from Special Funds):

H. G. Armstrong.....	150.00
W. G. Carscadden.....	150.00
J. T. Danis.....	150.00
R. C. Laird.....	150.00
F. I. Lewis (paid also \$20 for Extension Work).....	150.00
D. W. G. Murray.....	150.00
D. W. Pratt.....	150.00
E. E. Shouldice.....	150.00
R. M. Wansbrough.....	150.00

Special Demonstrators (Sessional):

(each paid also \$40 from Special Funds):

M. H. V. Cameron.....	\$ 150.00
G. W. Carrow.....	150.00
H. F. Robertson (paid also \$20 in School of Nursing).....	150.00
Wallace A. Scott.....	150.00
R. V. B. Shier.....	150.00
W. O. Stoddart.....	75.00

Junior Demonstrators (Sessional at \$150 on war service):

J. W. Brennan.....	.....
A. W. Farmer.....	.....
S. D. Gordon.....	.....
W. S. Keith.....	.....
D. R. Mitchell.....	.....
T. R. Sarjeant.....	.....
C. H. Watson.....	.....
W. K. Welsh.....	.....
A. W. M. White.....	.....

Fellows (Sessional):

Dr. Jessie C. Gray.....	1,800.00
E. H. Botterell, at \$1,500 (also in Physiology) on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	75.00

Fellows (Sessional; part-time):

S. A. Thomson.....	500.00
F. R. Wilkinson, at \$1,000; on war service to 31 December.....	500.00
R. G. McKenzie (paid also \$600 in Anatomy).....	500.00

Resident Fellows (Sessional):

Dr. Marjorie I. Davis (paid also \$100 from Special Funds).....	1,650.00
D. B. MacLaren (paid also \$100 from Special Funds and \$5.00 for Post Graduate Course).....	400.00

Assistant Resident Fellows (Sessional):

D. M. MacDougall.....	300.00
R. H. More.....	300.00
W. A. Shandro, at \$300; resigned 28 February.....	187.50
H. J. Sullivan.....	300.00
F. F. Sypher.....	300.00
D. R. Bohnen (Easter Term).....	150.00

On War Service at \$300:

J. E. Bateman.....	.....
G. E. Cooper.....	.....
N. C. Delarue.....	.....
F. P. Dewar.....	.....
J. R. Francis.....	.....
G. A. Lane.....	.....
P. F. McGoey.....	.....
E. G. Meyer.....	.....
W. T. Mustard.....	.....
G. E. P. Wilson.....	.....

Miss Helen Hare, Technician, from 1 February to 15 June at \$110 per month.....

495.00

Miss T. W. MacLaren, Secretary (also Secretary to the Dean).....

1,500.00

\$ 27,482.50

Therapeutics

R. F. Farquharson, Assistant Professor, also Head of Department
paid also \$1,000 in Department of Medicine).....

1,000.00

Associates:

H. J. Shields, in charge of Anaesthesia (paid also \$65 from Special Funds).....	250.00
W. J. Gardiner, in charge of Physical Therapy (paid also \$100 from Special Funds and \$500 for Extension Work).....	400.00
C. E. Cooper Cole, Senior Demonstrator (Sessional—paid also \$60 from Special Funds).....	200.00

Junior Demonstrators in Anaesthesia (Sessional):

(each paid also \$40 from Special Funds):

G. R. Balfour.....	\$ 150.00
W. Easson Brown.....	150.00
C. G. Bryan.....	150.00
S. M. Campbell.....	150.00
J. Chassels.....	150.00
N. S. Clark.....	150.00
S. J. Evelyn.....	150.00
H. R. Hargrave.....	150.00
K. M. Heard.....	150.00
C. H. Robson.....	150.00
A. R. Wilkins.....	150.00
K. E. Hollis, Junior Demonstrator in Anaesthesia at \$150 (Sessional) on war service.....	.....
Assistants (Sessional):	
Dr. Jean. M. Meiners.....	50.00
D. J. McKenzie.....	50.00
A. J. Longmore.....	50.00
H. E. Pugsley, Research Fellow (Sessional).....	800.00
Miss R. Harland, Temporary Assistant in Physical Therapy.....	215.00
Mrs. Jean L. Reid, Secretarial Assistant (part-time).....	420.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,085.00
	<hr/>
	\$325,274.56

Less charged to:

Rockefeller Fund.....	\$ 47,443.82
Eaton Endowment.....	17,079.42
	<hr/>
	\$64,523.24
	<hr/>
	\$260,751.32

Anatomy

Anatomical Material (\$2,303.99):

E. E. Bolton.....	\$ 480.00
Canadian Industrial Alcohol Co.....	85.40
C. Hunt.....	74.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.....	33.20
Lever Bros.....	91.88
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works.....	56.00
F. W. Mathews Co.....	1,103.58
Harry R. Ranks.....	60.00
Mrs. R. T. Saunders.....	50.00
Dr. Alan Vaughan.....	80.00
Yorke Bros.....	30.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$69.88; material, \$90.05.....	159.93

General Supplies, equipment and incidentals (\$1,886.98):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	104.71
Apex Salvage Co., card cabinet.....	19.50
Art Metropole, mounting board, etc.....	21.48
Canadian Industrial Alcohol Co., alcohol.....	38.70
Central Scientific Co., pipettes.....	13.64
Miss D. I. Chutt, lettering, etc.....	50.00
Corbett-Cowley, laboratory coats.....	68.48
Eastman Photographic Stores, film meter, film pan plates.....	158.75
T. Eaton Co., towels, oilcloth.....	39.10
General Films Ltd., projector and screen.....	130.95
Dr. J. C. B. Grant, models for life class.....	68.75
J. F. Hartz Co., pencils, scissors, needles.....	40.90
Imperial Oil Ltd., oil drums.....	17.40
Ingram & Bell Ltd., amber bottles, rubber gloves, spools.....	32.55
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, chemicals.....	230.38
Postage.....	20.00
E. Pullan Wipers and Waste Co., waste.....	41.25
Ralston Purina Co., feed.....	42.48
Robbins & Townsend, inspections, overhauling.....	42.00
Stephens Sales Ltd., roller for machine, ink.....	40.80
G. Tambllyn Ltd., drugs.....	11.90

Toronto Door & Sash Co., lumber.....	\$	14.80	
Harry Whittaker, photographs.....		25.00	
Wistar Institute of Anatomy & Biology, reprints.....		22.64	
University Press, printing and stationery.....		199.08	
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....		52.21	
Sundry disbursements by department: hardware, \$22.87; provisions, \$9.69; stationery and postage, \$9.92; sundries, \$12.35		54.83	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$9.72; labour, \$124.91; material, \$150.07.....		284.70	
	\$	4,190.97	
Less credits: sale of material.....	\$80.85		
laboratory deposits.....	14.80		
		95.65	
	\$	4,095.32	

Bio-Chemistry (including Zymology)

Supplies and Apparatus (\$4,914.14):

Acme Farmers Dairy Ltd., milk.....	\$	58.91	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		27.03	
American Society of Biological Chemists Inc., subscription.....		27.75	
Borden Co. Ltd., milk, dry ice.....		17.22	
George A. Breon & Co., chemicals.....		17.49	
British Drug Houses Ltd., drugs.....		223.64	
Canada Packers Ltd., blood.....		30.38	
Canadian General Electric Co., heating unit.....		12.78	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, chemicals, etc.....		470.24	
Canadian Liquid Air Co., nitrogen.....		68.70	
Central Scientific Co., glass tubing flasks.....		620.20	
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....		52.00	
Corbett-Cowley Co., laboratory coats.....		75.68	
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals, etc.....		380.03	
T. Eaton Co., feed for animals, etc.....		85.71	
F. W. Fisher Co., filing cases.....		22.03	
Fuller Brush Co., brushes.....		130.47	
J. F. Hartz Co., syringes, drugs, etc.....		43.27	
F. Jennings, sawdust.....		16.50	
Kelvinator of Canada Ltd., brushes, valves.....		55.10	
Levitt Safety Appliance Co., goggles, respirators, etc.....		41.75	
E. Machlett & Son, manometers, glassware, springs.....		119.00	
Merck & Co., chemicals.....		470.67	
Mimeograph Co. of Canada, stencil paper.....		21.28	
T. Nicola, vegetables.....		16.80	
Postage.....		15.00	
Richards Glass Co., tubes.....		26.73	
Shawinigan Chemicals Ltd., chemicals.....		10.36	
Toronto Elevators Ltd., feed.....		45.75	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, chair pads.....		11.45	
Waverley Press Inc., reprints.....		20.09	
S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., megahoms.....		11.88	
University Press, printing and stationery.....		192.02	
Accounts under \$10.00 (18).....		75.26	
Sundry disbursements by department: supplies, \$25.37; hardware, \$6.78; telegrams, \$7.85.....		40.00	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$72.83; labour, \$476.87; material, \$811.27.....		1,360.97	
	\$	4,914.14	
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....		378.52	
	\$	4,535.62	

Hygiene and Preventive Medicine

Supplies and Apparatus (\$2,174.49):

British Drug Houses, drugs.....	\$	70.18	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware, etc.....		212.01	
Central Scientific Co., chemicals.....		103.66	
Connaught Laboratories, chemicals, animals, etc.....		785.34	
General Biological Supply House, specimens.....		20.21	
Hague & Hague, laboratory coats.....		186.00	

J. F. Hartz Co., tubing, syringes, etc.....	\$	10.40
Ingram & Bell, depressors, tubing.....		11.25
Mimeograph Co., ink, paper.....		88.46
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cabinet.....		36.00
Postage.....		16.00
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....		77.70
Expenses re special demonstrations:		
Miss A. Dove.....		10.00
Miss M. Tressider.....		10.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....		372.20
Accounts under \$10.00 (19).....		86.23
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$5.85; supplies, \$9.15.....		15.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$9.36; labour, \$29.87; material, \$24.62.....		63.85
Cleaner, Mrs. Ada Hall, 279 days.....		764.04
	\$	2,938.53
Less credits: sale of material.....		389.50
	\$	2,549.03

Medical Jurisprudence

(Nothing Spent)

Medicine

Supplies and Chemicals (\$614.30):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$	12.60
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, filter paper, chemicals.....		28.19
Canadian Medical Association, reprints.....		25.50
Central Scientific Co., chemicals.....		10.00
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats.....		14.22
Difco Laboratories, thromboplastin.....		10.94
Ingram & Bell, microscope, slides, chemicals, etc.....		280.34
Photographic Service, prints.....		10.30
Postage.....		28.18
Charles Thomas, reprints.....		30.73
Waverley Press, reprints.....		16.70
University Press, printing and stationery.....		40.09
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....		46.75
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$2.76; hardware, \$7.28; telegrams, \$1.25; supplies, \$3.57.....		14.86
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$11.38; labour, \$5.00; material, \$28.52.....		44.90

Apparatus (\$505.88):

Canadian Laboratory Supplies Ltd., chemicals, etc.....	153.73
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware.....	30.13
Eastman Photographic Stores, kodaslide, chemicals, etc.....	61.88
Ingram & Bell, slide boxes.....	12.50
A. Kelly, films.....	154.09
A. W. McKee, repairs.....	10.00
Radio Trade Supply Co., meters.....	35.09
Rubicon Co., photoelectric cell.....	11.62
Universal Refrigeration Ltd., servicing refrigerator.....	10.10
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	11.05
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$15.31; material, 38 cents.....	15.69

Books and Periodicals (\$676.22):

McAinsh & Co., subscriptions.....	18.45
Thos. Nelson & Sons, books.....	15.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	642.77

Laboratory Cleaning:

Miss E. Bailey, 52 weeks.....	328.65
-------------------------------	--------

	\$ 2,125.05
Less credits: sale of materials.....	98.15

(Charged to Eaton Endowment)..... \$ 2,026.90

Obstetrics and Cynaecology**Supplies and Apparatus:**

Bruce Publishing Co., reprints.....	\$ 32.14	
Munson Supply Co., keys.....	12.00	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., chair.....	20.00	
Postage.....	11.00	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections.....	17.80	
Miss L. Van Der Hoorn, typewriter.....	50.00	
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	33.14	
Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	1.93	
		\$ 178.01

Ophthalmology**Supplies and Apparatus:**

Down Bros. Ltd., lantern slides.....	\$ 151.50	
Eastman Photographic Service, films, bulbs.....	11.03	
McAinsh & Co., books.....	9.00	
		\$ 171.53

Oto-laryngology**Supplies and Apparatus:**

Photographic Service, films.....	\$ 6.00	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	17.00	
		\$ 23.00

Paediatrics**Supplies and Chemicals (\$909.97):**

Acme Farmers Dairy Ltd., milk.....	\$ 53.40	
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	110.30	
British Medical Journal, reprints.....	38.26	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, funnel, filter paper, chemicals...	329.45	
Capper Printing Co., reprints.....	30.51	
Central Scientific Co., beakers, etc.....	16.85	
John Hopkins Press, reprints.....	13.84	
Matheson & Co., chemicals.....	11.34	
Merck & Co., chemicals.....	57.05	
C. V. Mosby Co., reprints.....	14.00	
Postage.....	27.00	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	35.12	
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	33.03	
Sundry disbursements by department: food supplies, \$7.06; telegrams, \$6.11; sundries, \$6.83.....	20.00	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$13.41; material, \$106.41.....	119.82	

Apparatus (\$370.93):

Canadian Laboratory Supplies, tube cylinders, etc.....	110.56	
Central Scientific Co., pipettes, tubes, etc.....	247.47	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	12.90	

(Charged to Eaton Endowment)..... \$ 1,280.90

Pathological Chemistry**Supplies and Apparatus:**

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$ 47.74	
Banting and Best Department of Medical Research, reprints....	11.00	
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	364.17	
Cambridge University Press, reprints.....	11.76	
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, bottles, etc.....	94.75	
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware.....	695.02	
Connaught Laboratories, heparin.....	48.28	
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., frocks.....	30.21	
Cullen & Son, animals.....	67.50	
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals.....	19.91	
T. Eaton Co., towels, lamps, etc.....	21.73	
Journal of Biological Chemistry, reprints.....	10.59	
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, vials.....	25.85	
Postage.....	35.50	

Robbins & Townsend, inspections.....	\$	12.60	
Roneo Co. of Canada, ink, binding.....		92.96	
Sanborn Co., refills, paper.....		18.71	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		49.23	
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....		39.40	
Sundry disbursements by department: supplies, \$20.28; drugs, \$5.72; hardware, \$7.07; sundries, \$6.98.....		40.05	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$7.33; labour, \$4.43; material, \$90.66.....		102.42	
			\$ 1,839.38
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....		178.75	
			\$ 1,660.63

Pathology and Bacteriology

Supplies and Apparatus (\$3,042.49):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	\$	121.33	
Art Metropole, microscope.....		280.00	
Bauer & Black Ltd., cotton.....		52.68	
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....		40.54	
Canadian Medical Association, reprints.....		29.00	
Canadian National Carbon Co., carbons.....		11.98	
Walter Carveth & Co., bulbs.....		61.75	
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats.....		59.02	
Cullen & Sons, animals.....		19.20	
Diamond Cleanser & Soap Ltd., soap powder.....		55.38	
Eastman Photographic Stores, films, plates, etc.....		363.45	
T. Eaton Co., lamps, material, etc.....		14.50	
C. Emmett, animals.....		171.00	
Frigidaire Canada Ltd., service, valves.....		32.17	
General Filtration & Engineering, filter sheets.....		11.00	
Gold Medal Meat Market, eggs, meat.....		126.21	
J. F. Hartz Co., chemicals, glassware.....		180.69	
Ingram & Bell, acid, thermometers.....		144.90	
Kilgours Ltd., paper.....		24.05	
MacCallum Scale Service, repairs.....		29.00	
Maxwell Paper Box Co., boxes.....		29.66	
James Palmer, cover slips.....		145.00	
Postage.....		30.41	
Queen City Glass Co., glass.....		15.28	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections.....		38.05	
Alvar H. Simpson, homozone.....		88.50	
Waverley Press, reprints.....		15.66	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		301.00	
Accounts under \$10.00 (15).....		72.03	
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$18.57; hard- ware, \$32.20; supplies, \$28.72.....		79.49	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$9.23; labour, \$88.45; material, \$301.88.....		399.56	

Museum Supplies (\$361.21):

Brown Bros. Ltd., envelopes, binding.....		173.87	
F. Carrington, table for filing box, etc.....		19.46	
J. F. Hartz Co., chemicals.....		92.25	
Norda Ltd., nulomaline.....		13.52	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....		7.20	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$34.18; material, \$20.73.....		54.91	

Alterations in Museum (\$1,653.70):

J. F. Hartz Co., boxes.....		3.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$979.05; material, \$671.65.....		1,650.70	

Neuropathology (\$576.93):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....		40.40	
American Medical Association, reprints.....		29.00	
British Medical Journal, reprints.....		41.84	
Walter A. Carveth, repairs to microscope.....		17.00	
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats.....		25.89	
Dictaphone Corporation Ltd., inspections.....		26.00	
J. F. Hartz Co., chemicals, glassware.....		126.58	

Liquid Carbonic Canadian Corp., gas.....	\$ 42.00
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., card cabinets.....	19.00
Postage.....	13.00
Robbins & Townsend, repairs, inspections.....	14.20
Robert Simpson Co., towels.....	24.46
University Press, printing, stationery.....	71.14
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	7.57
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$3.58; material, \$75.27.....	78.85

\$ 5,634.33

Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	\$ 138.31
Sale of material.....	143.24

281.55

\$ 5,352.78

Pharmacy and Pharmacology

Supplies and Apparatus:

Aikenhead Hardware Ltd., fan belt.....	\$ 24.11
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	27.43
Biological Associates Registered, frogs.....	74.25
Breeding & Laboratory Institute, specimens.....	83.53
British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	39.71
Canadian Electrical Supply, electrical supplies.....	16.18
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware.....	78.44
Canadian Medical Association, reprints.....	15.00
Cullen & Sons, animals.....	186.90
Drug Trading Co., drugs.....	27.08
Electrical Supply, tubes.....	10.72
J. F. Hartz & Co., scissors, chemicals.....	15.11
Ingram & Bell, drugs, instruments, etc.....	25.38
Lederle Laboratories Ltd., chemicals.....	24.38
Photographic Service, prints.....	15.52
Ralston Purina Co., feed.....	85.86
Risebrough & Jackson, feed.....	22.99
Rubicon Co., dishes.....	23.72
Waverley Press Inc., reprints.....	13.35
University Press, printing, stationery.....	99.49
Accounts under \$10.00 (13).....	54.22
Sundry disbursements by department.....	11.85
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$22.91; labour, \$20.22; material, \$157.80.....	200.93

\$ 1,176.15

Less credits: sale of material.....	83.40
-------------------------------------	-------

\$ 1,092.75

Physiology

Supplies and Apparatus:

Ace Glass Inc., glassware.....	\$ 18.76
Acme Farmers Dairy, cheese, milk.....	105.67
Aikenhead Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	47.81
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	62.70
Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison Ltd., tabs.....	10.05
Bikoe Manufacturing Co., exterminator spray.....	56.00
Biological Associates Registered, frogs.....	51.50
Biochemistry Department, reprints.....	12.38
Borden Co., ice cream, dry ice, etc.....	40.48
Burke Electrical & X-ray Co., converter.....	128.70
F. J. Burns & Co., frogs.....	149.01
Business Furniture Co., cabinet, chair.....	19.00
Canada Packers Ltd., meat.....	12.63
Canadian Electrical Supply, batteries, resistors.....	31.54
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals.....	21.54
Canadian Liquid Air Co., cylinder rental, gas.....	38.54
Canadian National Telegraphs.....	15.13
Central Scientific Co., batteries, glassware, etc.....	346.34
Warren E. Collins, soda lime.....	36.91
Connaught Laboratories, laboratory coats, heparin, animals....	396.75
Corbett-Cowley, laboratory coats.....	18.77

Cullen & Sons, animals	\$	238.50	
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals		341.54	
Eastman Photographic Service, plates, films		42.76	
T. Eaton Co., meat, gauze, smocks, etc.		290.94	
A. S. Hunt, tubes		12.00	
Frank Jennings, sawdust		44.00	
Kelley Feed & Seed Co., feed		162.25	
Lake Simcoe Ice & Fuel, ice		29.14	
E. Machlett & Son, reaction vessels		21.45	
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, chemicals		14.85	
Mary-Elizabeth Food Shop, bread		11.50	
Munson Supply Co., typewriter keys		12.00	
National Drug & Chemical Co., chemicals		25.12	
Ontario Laundry Co.		144.17	
P. Pettigrew, meat		26.50	
Postage		59.35	
Pryal & Nye, batteries		86.00	
Rainbow Lantern Slide Co., slides, prints		35.25	
Robbins & Townsend, inspections		15.80	
Ryerson Film Service, films		17.15	
Stephens Sales Ltd., ink, stencils, etc.		33.03	
Arthur H. Thomas Co., burettes		69.51	
Toronto Transportation Commission, car tickets		31.25	
University of Toronto Engineering Society, set squares, etc.		11.40	
Wholesale Radio Co., tubes, motor, etc.		87.52	
John Wyeth Co., peroxide		42.18	
University Press, printing, stationery		552.50	
Accounts under \$10.00 (37)		171.75	
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, etc., \$10.66; Supplies, \$66.29; hardware, \$32.70		109.65	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone calls, \$84.68; freight, \$243.12; labour, \$172.93; material, \$328.99		829.72	
		<u>\$ 5,188.99</u>	
Less credits: laboratory deposits	\$	29.90	
sale of material, etc.		12.55	
		<u>42.45</u>	
			\$ 5,146.54

Psychiatry

Supplies and Apparatus:

Dr. L. D. Proctor, travelling expenses	\$	25.00	
University Press, student directories .....		.80	
		<u> </u>	\$ 25.80

Radiology

Supplies and Apparatus:

Toronto General Hospital, X-Ray films, plates, etc.	\$	900.00	
		<u> </u>	\$ 900.00

Surgery

Supplies and Apparatus:

Canadian Medical Association, reprints	\$	13.50	
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats		53.77	
Down Bros., batteries		62.75	
T. Eaton Co., photo supplies, etc.		52.96	
Miss Helen F. Hare, travelling expenses		17.25	
J. F. Hartz Co., drills, etc.		14.25	
Hospital for Sick Children, students' supplies		25.00	
International Books, subscriptions		20.00	
J. B. Lippincott Co., reprints		17.63	
C. V. Mosby, subscription		11.84	
Photographic Service, prints, slides		16.50	
Postage		30.04	
Stephens Sales Ltd., statement		79.59	
St. Michael's Hospital, students' supplies		30.00	
Toronto General Hospital, students' supplies		25.02	
Victor X-ray Corporation, films, developer, etc.		26.83	
University Press, printing, stationery		151.40	

Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....	\$	43.35	
Sundry disbursements by department.....		10.00	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$1.95; labour, \$3.10; material, 30 cents.....		5.35	
			\$ 707.03

Therapeutics**Supplies and Apparatus:**

Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison, capsules, etc.....	\$	82.99	
A. Kelly, films.....		53.60	
Stephens Sales Ltd., stencils, etc.....		41.79	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		28.95	
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....		44.80	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$3.90; labour, \$4.30; material, 77 cents.....		8.97	
			\$ 261.10

Art Service**(a) Salaries (\$3,760.00):**

Miss M. T. Wishart, 12 months.....	\$	2,600.00	
Miss M. Drummond, 12 months.....		660.00	
Miss E. Blackstock, 4¾ months.....		462.50	
Mrs. E. I. Ross, 7½ days.....		37.50	

(b) Expenses:**Supplies (\$190.89):**

Ella Skinner, uniforms.....		21.00	
University Press, printing, stationery.....		94.68	
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....		27.90	
Sundry disbursements by department: laundry, \$18.35; stationery, \$4.95; sundries, \$16.70.....		40.00	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....		7.31	
			\$ 3,950.89

General Expenses**Sundry expenses of the Dean:**

Luncheons, teas, dinners, travelling expenses, in connection with visiting lecturers, etc.....	\$	99.60	
---	----	-------	--

Office Supplies, stationery and incidentals (\$2,349.96):

Association of American Medical Colleges, aptitude tests.....	179.02	
Globe Printing Co., subscriptions.....	18.00	
Ingram & Bell, chemicals, thermometers.....	11.69	
Lowe-Martin Co., cards.....	59.40	
Might Directories, guides, city directory.....	39.90	
R. H. Morris, daily papers.....	18.00	
Munson Supply Co. Ltd., typewriter keys.....	12.00	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., transfer cases.....	20.80	
Photographic Service, lantern service, slides.....	127.88	
Postage.....	226.80	
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, ribbons.....	28.60	
John Smith, repairs.....	17.10	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, typewriter rental.....	16.05	
Miss Dorothy Waugh, 9 weeks, 2½ days, clerical assistant.....	265.54	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	1,181.79	
Accounts under \$10.00 (16).....	71.74	
Sundry disbursements by Secretary.....	14.30	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, 11 cents; labour, \$29.49; material, \$11.75.....	41.35	

Publications, etc. (\$897.29):

Mrs. F. P. Lloyd, addressing envelopes.....	4.00	
Postage.....	106.98	
Dr. Mary Salter, reprints.....	20.59	
University Press, printing, stationery.....	765.72	

Maintenance and Equipment of Lecture Theatre, Lantern, etc. (\$43.03):

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., condensers, reflectors.....	\$ 14.40
Eastman Photographic Stores, repairs.....	16.40
T. Eaton Co., table.....	11.50
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	.73
Association of American Medical Colleges, membership fee.....	150.00

 \$ 3,539.88

Less credits: sale of material..... 12.00

 \$ 3,527.88

Post Graduate Courses

Course in Special Technical Procedures:

Honoraria to Instructors (\$225.00):

Dr. Marjorie Davis.....	\$ 25.00
T. G. H. Drake.....	10.00
L. J. Epping.....	25.00
Harold Kinsey.....	40.00
Allan Longmore.....	50.00
Dr. Evelyn MacFarlane.....	30.00
D. B. MacLaren.....	5.00
Herbert Wallace.....	40.00

Course in Industrial Medicine:

Honoraria to Instructors (\$530.00):

G. L. Bird.....	20.00
F. M. Bulmer.....	20.00
O. A. Cannon.....	20.00
E. E. Cleaver.....	20.00
Harold Couch.....	40.00
W. H. Cruikshank.....	30.00
J. G. Cunningham.....	50.00
H. K. Detweiler.....	30.00
R. G. Elson.....	20.00
R. F. Farquharson.....	40.00
R. I. Harris.....	25.00
H. H. Hyland.....	25.00
K. McKenzie.....	25.00
J. A. Oille.....	25.00
A. R. Riddell.....	20.00
R. B. Robson.....	20.00
A. W. Scott.....	20.00
D. Y. Solandt.....	25.00
W. W. Wright.....	25.00

Demonstrators:

J. H. Johnston.....	10.00
H. E. Rothwell.....	10.00

Attendants:

C. Hart.....	7.50
A. Hay.....	2.50

 \$ 755.00

Anatomical Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 3,754.20
Gas, \$16.03; water, \$30.94.....	46.97

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	265.07
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning (\$2,812.71):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	15.50
M. J. Shepherd, overtime.....	23.50
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,773.71

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,222.52):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	\$ 22.75	
City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	10.00	
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., repairs.....	21.42	
Queen City Window Cleaning Co.....	35.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$935.93; material, \$197.42.....	1,133.35	
Caretaker, M. J. Shepherd, 12 months.....	1,500.00	
	<u>\$ 9,601.47</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$3,754.20	
Credits for cleaning.....	16.00	
	<u>3,770.20</u>	\$ 5,831.27

Banting Institute (including Lecture Room, Toronto General Hospital)

Heat:

Dept. of Public Works, Province of Ontario.....	\$ 6,000.00
Gas, \$263.82; electric current, \$3,593.57; water, \$772.07.....	4,629.46

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	582.49
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning (\$6,555.10):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	26.80
White Window Cleaning Co.....	65.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	6,463.30

Repairs and Renewals (\$3,309.57):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades, repairs.....	38.45	
J. Bernhardt, painting.....	22.00	
Canadian Ice Machine Co., parts, service.....	18.67	
City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	15.00	
T. Eaton Co., linoleum.....	16.97	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	12.50	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$2,540.40; material, \$645.58....	3,185.98	
Caretaker, H. L. Vickery, 12 months.....	1,600.00	
	<u>\$22,676.62</u>	
Less credits: cleaning, light, etc.....	95.80	
	<u>\$ 22,580.82</u>	

Hygiene Building

Heat and Light.....	\$18,302.64
Gas, \$1,424.28; water, \$4,690.86.....	6,115.14

Caretaker's Supplies (\$1,012.01):

Brown Bros. Ltd., stationery, timebooks.....	3.00
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	1,009.01

Cleaning (\$10,525.52):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	38.50
High Park Window Cleaners.....	80.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	10,407.02

Repairs and Renewals (\$3,061.20):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	14.35	
City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	20.00	
Dustbane Products Ltd., brushes.....	4.70	
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., repairs.....	76.77	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$2,372.98; material, \$572.40....	2,945.38	
Caretaker, James Irwin, 12 months.....	1,550.00	
	<u>\$40,566.51</u>	

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant \$ 18,302.64

Credits for cleaning, share of gas, water, etc..... 7,121.89

25,424.53

\$ 15,141.98

Medical Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 6,402.96	
Fuel (\$118.15):		
Halliday Bros.....	98.17	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$12.11; material, \$7.87.....	19.98	
Gas, \$420.97; water, \$684.12.....	1,105.09	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	174.10	
Cleaning (\$2,436.76):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	17.70	
F. Mottram, overtime services.....	64.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,355.06	
Repairs and Renewals (\$3,197.09):		
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	17.41	
McIntyre & Taylor, 3 grates.....	29.75	
Vulcan Asphalt & Supply Co., installing hot mastic floor.....	168.00	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	6.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$2,407.89; material, \$568.04....	2,975.93	
Caretaker, F. J. Mottram (including attendance at council meeting) ..	1,500.00	
		\$14,934.15
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$6,402.96	
Credits: cleaning, water, caretaker's supplies, etc...	188.12	
		6,591.08
		<u>\$ 8,343.07</u>
		<u><u>\$347,581.37</u></u>

VIII. SCHOOL OF HYGIENE**Salaries****(1) Administration:**

R. D. Defries, Director; also Professor of Hygiene and Epidemiology and Head of Department of Epidemiology and Biometrics (paid also as Director of Connaught Laboratories)....	\$ 5,000.00
D. T. Fraser, Associate Director, without salary (paid in Department of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine and in Connaught Laboratories).....	.....
J. Craigie, Secretary (paid also as Associate Professor of Virus Studies and in Connaught Laboratories).....	750.00
K. M. Kerns, Office Assistant, part-time, at \$625; on war service from September (paid also as Secretary, Department of Epidemiology and Biometrics).....	231.26
Miss B. M. Calvin, Acting Secretary, part-time, at \$550 from 1 September (paid also as Acting Secretary, Department of Epidemiology and Biometrics).....	458.33

(2) Epidemiology and Biometrics:

R. D. Defries, Professor of Hygiene and Epidemiology and Head of Department (paid as Director and in Connaught Laboratories).....	.....
Associate Professors:	
N. E. McKinnon, Hygiene and Epidemiology, at \$1,000. (also in Connaught Laboratories); on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	50.04
Miss Mary A. Ross, Biometrics.....	3,000.00
W. Mosley, Public Health Administration (paid also \$3,641.67 in Department of Public Health Administration).....	362.50
Dr. Charlotte M. Horner, Demonstrator at \$2,075 (including wartime bonus); resigned 31 October.....	691.66
Dr. Marjorie L. Sutherland, Research Assistant, at \$1,800. from 1 January and \$52.09 Expenses.....	952.09
Mrs. Ella Kuitunen, Fellow in Medical Zoology.....	1,200.00

Laboratory Assistants:

W. Moore, at \$1,000; on war service; contribution to pension fund.....	\$ 27.50
Miss S. R. McCausland (including \$64.95 additional for extra services).....	1,024.95
Miss H. E. Thomson, at \$720. from 25 January.....	315.00
W. Nichols, from 1 April to 21 May, at \$27.50 per week....	178.75
Miss L. Beattie, at \$700; resigned 25 July.....	47.05
K. M. Kerns, Secretary, part-time; at \$625; on war service from September (paid also as Office Assistant, Administration)..	208.33
Miss B. M. Calvin, Acting Secretary, part-time, at \$550 from 1 September (paid also as Acting Secretary, Administration)	458.33

(3) Physiological Hygiene:

D. Y. Solandt (paid also in Physiology and in Connaught Laboratories).....	2,000.00
D. L. McLean, Associate Professor, at \$2,900; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	145.08

Assistant Professors:

H. M. Barrett, Industrial Hygiene, at \$2,900; on war service	.....
R. E. Haist (paid also in Physiology and in School of Physical and Health Education).....	400.00
J. G. Cunningham, Lecturer in Industrial Hygiene (Sessional—paid also \$10 for Extension Work; \$10 in School of Nursing and \$50 for Post Graduate Course in Medicine).....	500.00
Mrs. Ruth C. Partridge, Research Associate (paid also from Special Funds).....	300.00

Research Assistants, at \$70 per month:

Mrs. Ruth Townsend, from 18 September.....	663.33
Mrs. Grace A. McCann, from 18 September to 28 February; resigned.....	383.33
H. N. MacFarland.....	200.00
Miss M. Rutland, Research Fellow, at \$960 and wartime bonus, from 10 May.....	150.48

Technical Assistants:

K. Roseblade, at \$1,500; on war service from October.....	527.50
W. Staples, at \$950; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	23.75
J. Horwood, 1 month at \$900; 11 mos. at \$1,200.....	1,175.00
R. N. Smith, at \$1,200 from 24 July.....	1,125.80
Miss M. Mingay, Secretary (paid also \$350. in Sub-Department of Nutrition).....	750.00

(4) Chemistry in Relation to Hygiene:

P. J. Moloney, Associate Professor (paid also in Connaught Laboratories).....	2,800.00
Miss E. M. Taylor, Lecturer (Sessional—paid also in Connaught Laboratories).....	500.00
G. Kimm, Technical Assistant.....	1,050.00

(5) Public Health Administration:

W. Mosley, Associate Professor, at \$4,350; on war service from April (paid also \$362.50 in Department of Epidemiology and Biometrics).....	3,641.67
O. C. Powers, Lecturer, at \$3,500 from 22 April.....	670.83
Dr. A. Helen Thompson, Lecturer, at \$3,000; resigned 31 May..	2,750.00
R. G. Struthers, Associate, at \$3,000 from 1 May.....	500.00

Associates:

Miss E. Wheler (including wartime bonus).....	2,356.00
J. T. Phair.....	300.00
A. L. McNabb.....	150.00
A. Berry, Lecturer, Public Health Engineering (Sessional—paid also \$1,000 in Applied Science).....	500.00

Visiting Lecturers:

D. V. Currey.....	300.00
Dr. Mary I. Jackson.....	100.00

Clinical Assistants:

R. H. Malyon	\$ 250.00
H. R. Elliott	250.00
Miss H. G. Morrow, Public Health Nurse Interne, 1 month and wartime bonus	109.17
Mrs. Jean E. Campbell, Laboratory Assistant, at \$660; resigned 20 February	424.30

6) Sub-Department of Nutrition:

E. W. McHenry, Associate Professor of Physiological Hygiene (paid also in Connaught Laboratories)	1,300.00
Miss H. J. Leeson, Clinical Assistant	2,500.00
Mrs. Helen M. Ferguson, Research Assistant, (including wartime bonus)	1,415.00

Technical Assistants:

Miss L. Barber (including wartime bonus)	1,089.00
Miss E. James	720.00
Mrs. Kathleen Wiman, at \$700 from 15 March	204.17
Miss M. Mingay, Secretary (part-time; paid also \$750 in Department of Physiological Hygiene)	350.00

(7) Sub-Department of Virus Studies:

J. Craigie, Associate Professor of Epidemiology (paid also as Secretary and in Connaught Laboratories)	500.00
D. M. Young, Research Assistant (including wartime bonus)	1,415.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

R. C. Parker	250.00
R. Hare, without salary (paid in Department of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine) .....	.....
Mrs. Joan M. Scott, Senior Technical Assistant (including wartime bonus)	924.00
Miss M. Hand, Junior Technical Assistant, 6 mos. at \$600; 6 mos. at \$660. (including wartime bonus)	693.00
A. J. Bishop, Technician (paid also in Department of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine)	200.00

\$51,512.20

Less charged to Special Grants

18,920.43

\$ 32,591.77

Maintenance of Department

(1) Administration:

Supplies, telephone service, etc. (\$1,150.13):

Association of Schools of Public Health, membership dues	\$ 28.03
Canadian Engineering Publication, advertising	44.00
Canadian Public Health Association, advertising	25.00
Canadian National Telegraphs	10.98
El-ser-co Ltd., motor	10.95
Mimeograph Co., paper, ink	58.01
Photographic Service, prints, etc.	13.00
Postage	91.84
Sundry disbursements by department	10.00
University Press, printing and stationery	179.63
Accounts under \$10.00 (10)	51.92
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$344.20; labour, \$252.00; material, \$30.57	626.77

(2) Epidemiology and Biometrics:

Supplies and Equipment (\$988.90):

Joseph McDowell & Co., calculator	\$55.00
Mimeograph Co., paper, ink	36.14
Sundry disbursements by department	10.00
University Press, printing and stationery	80.99
Accounts under \$10.00 (2)	6.77

(3) Physiological Hygiene:

Apparatus and Supplies (\$2,977.65):

American Bolex Co., counter.....	\$ 21.25
Aremac Camera Co., camera.....	389.95
Canadian General Electric Co., tubes, etc.....	22.28
Canadian National Carbon Co., electrodes.....	34.13
Canadian Pacific Railway Co., telegrams.....	11.16
Central Scientific Co. of Canada, tubing, condenser, brushes, etc.....	126.20
Corning Glass Works, glassware.....	96.21
Eastman Photographic Stores, prints.....	44.62
Edmund Salvage Co., lens set.....	11.28
Fisher Scientific Co., capillary for electrode.....	62.28
Adam Hilger, powder.....	30.99
Johnson Office Furniture Co., desk-chair.....	32.00
George Levine & Sons, camera.....	521.61
W. R. McKee, repairs.....	18.95
Phaostron Co., meter.....	15.80
Phipps & Bird Inc., ink, manimeters.....	382.87
Postage.....	15.00
Ryerson Film Service, projector, etc.....	95.10
Scientific Glass Apparatus Co., glassware.....	26.16
Dr. D. Y. Solandt, travelling expenses.....	131.27
Utility Supply Co., nonex-viewer.....	49.67
Willoughbys, photostat, projector.....	188.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	182.75
Accounts under \$10.00 (8).....	40.61
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery and drugs, \$12.93; postage and telegrams, \$9.60; sundries, carfare, etc., \$6.79; hardware and photo supplies, \$35.68.....	65.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$302.64; telephone, 63 cents; labour, \$36.48; material, \$22.76.....	362.51

(4) Chemistry in Relation to Hygiene:

Supplies and Equipment (\$303.25):

Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware, etc...	274.61
Central Scientific Co., glassware, etc.....	15.73
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	12.91

(5) Public Health Administration:

University Press, stationery.....	78.84
-----------------------------------	-------

(6) Nutrition:

Supplies and Equipment (\$411.80):

Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison, drugs.....	11.25
British Drug Houses, drugs.....	21.75
Central Scientific Co., stoppers.....	29.76
Eastman Co., chemicals.....	16.31
John Wyeth & Bros., drugs.....	265.33
University Press, printing and stationery.....	21.50
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	19.36
Sundry disbursements by department: hardware, \$6.31; stationery, slides, \$9.25; sundries, \$3.67.....	19.23
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	7.31

(7) Virus Studies (nothing spent).....

	\$ 5,910.57	
Less credits: sale of material.....	6.40	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,904.17
		<u><u>\$ 38,495.94</u></u>

IX. FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE

Salaries

Dean's Office

C. R. Young, Dean (also Professor in Department of Civil Engineering:

Municipal and Structural without salary):

Salary.....	\$6,000.00	
Expenses.....	1,800.00	
		\$ 7,800.00

W. S. Wilson, Assistant Dean (paid as Secretary to Faculty).....		\$ 7,800.00
--	--	-------------

Applied Physics

K. B. Jackson, Associate Professor, at \$3,800 (part-time for 3 months)	\$ 3,500.00	
V. L. Henderson, Assistant Professor, (paid also \$150 in Civil Engineering: Municipal and Structural).....	2,150.00	
L. E. Jones, Lecturer (Sessional).....	2,150.00	
E. L. Dodington, Instructor (Sessional—paid also \$875 in Special Research).....	1,750.00	
Demonstrators (Sessional; part-time):		
F. S. Harwood.....	600.00	
H. C. Jones.....	600.00	
M. Adelman, Demonstrator (Easter Term; paid also \$1,057.14 in Chemical Engineering).....	300.00	
Miss R. Cave, Office Assistant and Librarian (part-time; paid also \$625 in Civil Engineering: Surveying and Geodesy and \$100 in Photographic Service).....	575.00	
H. V. Steer, Mechanician (Sessional; part-time; paid also \$525 in Civil Engineering: Surveying and Geodesy and \$675 in Special Research).....	600.00	
		\$ 12,225.00

School of Architecture

Professors:

H. H. Madill, also Head of Department, at \$4,700 (part-time) ..	\$ 2,200.00
E. R. Arthur, Architectural Design.....	4,500.00

Assistant Professors:

H. J. Burden at \$3,200; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	160.08
W. E. Carswell, Architectural Drawing.....	2,700.00

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

N. D. Wilson, Town Planning and Landscape Architecture.....	450.00
W. S. Wilson, Architectural Economics (paid also \$3,600 as Assistant Dean and Secretary to Faculty).....	250.00
A. S. Mathers.....	200.00
H. B. Dunington-Grubb, Landscape Architecture.....	100.00
A. P. C. Adamson, Lecturer in Architecture (Sessional).....	1,550.00
J. Layng, Special Instructor in Architectural Design (Sessional).....	900.00

Instructors (Sessional):

P. Brieger, Fine Art (paid also in Arts).....	300.00
F. Coates, Modelling.....	950.00
Miss J. C. Laing, Librarian and Instructor, Architectural History and French.....	1,900.00
T. H. Laccohee, Attendant in Drafting Room (Sessional).....	800.00
Miss E. W. Dyer, Office Assistant (10 months; paid also \$350 in Engineering Drawing).....	550.00

\$ 17,510.08

Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry

Professors:

J. Watson Bain, Chemical Engineering.....	\$ 5,700.00
M. C. Boswell, Organic Chemistry.....	4,900.00
E. G. R. Ardagh, Applied Chemistry, at \$4,500; retired 31 Dec.	2,250.00
E. A. Smith, Industrial Chemistry (6 months at \$3,500; 6 months at \$4,000.).....	3,750.00
R. R. McLaughlin (6 months at \$3,500; 6 months at \$4,000)....	3,750.00

J. G. Breckenridge, Lecturer at \$1,900 to 31 December; Assistant Professor at \$2,500 from 1 January (paid also \$525 in Special Research).....	\$ 2,225.00
Special Lecturers (Sessional):	
T. Linsey Crossley.....	150.00
A. V. De Laporte.....	150.00
Lecturers (Sessional):	
W. C. Macdonald at \$1,900; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	95.04
A. M. FitzGerald.....	1,800.00
Instructors (Sessional):	
L. J. Rubin.....	1,414.25
E. T. Williams (paid also \$825 in Special Research and \$100 for Extension Work).....	1,371.41
W. G. MacElhinney, Demonstrator at \$1,100 to 31 December; Instructor at \$1,400 from 1 January).....	1,271.42
M. Adelman (paid also \$300 in Applied Physics).....	1,057.14
A. S. Hunt, Lecture Assistant and Glass-blower.....	1,800.00
Lecture Assistants:	
R. Mowat, at \$950; on war service from March.....	766.67
P. Dawson, Substitute, 27 April to 30 June.....	138.67
Demonstrators (Sessional):	
Mrs. Hilda Hampson.....	1,000.00
G. L. Milligan.....	1,000.00
L. H. Dakin.....	925.00
W. F. Graydon.....	925.00
C. M. Humber.....	925.00
C. Romanovsky.....	925.00
A. Tosoni.....	900.00
F. Kubath.....	850.00
H. I. Hadler.....	835.75
C. E. Drover (4½ months).....	787.50
Dr. Marianne Ganz (3 months 6 days).....	566.40
R. M. Mathieson at \$925; resigned 30 November.....	324.28
H. Hipkin at \$1,000; resigned 15 November.....	210.25
F. A. De Marco, 28 September to 10 October.....	35.58
W. T. Storton, Laboratory Assistant.....	1,400.00
Laboratory Attendants:	
John Martin.....	926.00
David J. Mitchell, 2 weeks at \$15, 39½ weeks at \$18.....	741.00
Donald Armstrong, 26 2/3 weeks at \$18.....	480.00
John D. Welsh, 29 1/3 weeks at \$15.....	440.00
Hawdon Brumell, 1½ weeks at \$10, 4 weeks at \$12, 24 weeks at \$14.....	399.00
William Sturgeon, 3 weeks at \$18.....	54.00
Miss D. Birkett, Office Assistant and Librarian (paid also \$200 in Secretary's Office).....	1,050.00
	<hr/> \$ 48,289.36

Civil Engineering: Municipal and Structural

Professors:

C. R. Young (paid as Dean of Faculty).....	.....
T. R. Loudon, Applied Mechanics, at \$5,000; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	200.00

Assistant Professors:

C. F. Morrison (paid also \$35 in Forestry).....	3,000.00
W. L. Sagar at \$2,700; on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	135.00
Robt. F. Legget.....	2,850.00
M. W. Huggins.....	2,600.00
M. J. C. Lazier, part-time at \$1,500; on leave of absence from 1 September.....	250.00

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

A. E. Berry, Municipal Engineering (paid also in School of Hygiene)	\$ 1,000.00
V. L. Henderson, Applied Mechanics (paid also in Applied Physics)	150.00
R. C. McMordie	400.00
W. H. M. Laughlin	300.00
E. Wyatt, Applied Mechanics	200.00
Wing Commander T. R. Loudon	64.50

Lecturers (Sessional):

C. E. Helwig	2,200.00
B. Etkin	1,800.00
J. E. Reid (paid also as Assistant Professor in Electrical Engineering)	300.00
I. W. Smith, Applied Mechanics (paid also in Mechanical Engineering)	200.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

S. H. de Jong	1,300.00
R. Hewitt, part-time at \$350; resigned 31 December	175.00
J. W. Powesland (part-time)	250.00
J. Walter (part-time; Easter Term)	100.00
W. Kubbinga, Mechanician	1,900.00
J. Brown, Laboratory Assistant, 10 months	1,100.00

Office Assistant and Librarian, at \$550 (paid also at \$525 in Electrical Engineering):

Miss H. L. Redmond, resigned 31 August	91.66
Mrs. Marion Salt, from 1 September	458.33
	<hr/> \$ 21,024.49

Civil Engineering: Surveying and Geodesy

W. M. Treadgold, Professor and Head of Department (paid also \$300. from Special Funds)	\$ 5,200.00
---	-------------

Associate Professors:

S. R. Crerar	4,500.00
E. W. Banting (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	4,300.00
J. W. Melson (paid also \$300 from Special Funds)	4,050.00
T. L. Rowe, Instructor (Sessional—paid also \$100 in Engineering Drawing and \$450 in Special Research)	1,850.00
J. E. Jackson, Demonstrator (Sessional; part-time)	350.00
H. V. Steer, Mechanician (Sessional; part-time; paid also in Applied Physics and in Special Research)	525.00
Miss R. Cave, Office Assistant and Librarian (paid also in Applied Physics and in Photographic Service)	625.00
	<hr/> \$ 21,400.00

Electrical Engineering

Professors:

H. W. Price, also Head of Department	\$ 5,500.00
A. R. Zimmer	4,300.00

Associate Professors:

V. G. Smith	3,600.00
B. de F. Bayly at \$3,400 on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	170.04

Assistant Professors:

D. N. Cass-Beggs	2,800.00
R. J. Brown	2,600.00
J. E. Reid (paid also \$300 in Civil Engineering: Municipal and Structural)	2,400.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

R. G. Anthes	2,500.00
L. S. Lauchland at \$1,800 on war service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	90.00
F. Noakes	2,300.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

H. A. Courtice.....	\$ 1,300.00
C. H. Salvadge.....	1,200.00
R. C. Henderson.....	1,100.00
W. L. Phoenix.....	1,100.00
P. A. Rickard.....	1,100.00
W. A. Robinson.....	1,100.00
Richard Scott.....	1,100.00
E. A. Ricker, (part-time).....	200.00
J. W. Lawson, Mechanician.....	2,000.00
W. R. McKee, Electrician.....	2,100.00
W. L. Bakewell, Assistant Electrician.....	1,500.00

Office Assistant and Librarian, at \$525:

(paid also at \$550 in Civil Engineering: Municipal and Structural):

Miss H. L. Redmond, resigned 31 August.....	87.50
Mrs. Marion Salt, from 1 September.....	437.50
	<hr/> \$ 40,585.04

Engineering Drawing

Professors:

J. R. Cockburn, Descriptive Geometry (paid also \$100 from Special Funds).....	\$ 5,000.00
W. J. T. Wright, (paid also \$300 as Special Lecturer, Technical English and \$1.50 from University Press).....	4,400.00

Assistant Professors:

A. Wardell (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	3,000.00
W. B. Dunbar (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	2,900.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

P. V. Jermyn (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	2,500.00
J. J. Spence (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	2,200.00

Instructors (Sessional):

G. R. Edwards (paid also \$300 from Special Funds).....	1,700.00
D. P. Scott.....	1,500.00
T. L. Rowe (part-time,—paid also in Civil Engineering: Surveying and Geodesy).....	100.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

H. E. Ocomore.....	1,300.00
W. S. Glynn (5 months; paid also \$200 from Special Funds).....	900.00
F. E. Deloume (part-time; paid also \$500 in Applied Mathematics).....	800.00
J. Gurland (part-time).....	500.00
H. J. Franklin (part-time).....	425.00
W. E. Lehman (part-time).....	350.00
J. W. Speight (part-time).....	350.00
H. R. Summer (part-time).....	350.00
B. Noonan (part-time).....	300.00
V. M. Wallingford (part-time).....	200.00
J. H. Wagborne, part-time at \$350; resigned 30 November.....	75.00
R. Barbour (part-time; Easter Term).....	175.00
L. D. L. Clement (part-time; Easter Term).....	175.00
G. E. McLure (part-time; Easter Term).....	175.00

Readers (Temporary):

J. D. Grant.....	200.00
C. L. Lambertson.....	125.00
G. Brown, Attendant in Drafting Rooms (9 months, paid also \$122.22 in Secretary's Office).....	1,100.00
Miss E. W. Dyer, Office Assistant (paid also in School of Architecture).....	350.00
	<hr/> \$ 31,150.00

Mechanical Engineering

Professors:

R. W. Angus (paid also \$10 for Extension Work).....	\$ 6,000.00
E. A. Allcut (including honorarium of \$500 paid from Wallberg Bequest).....	5,300.00
W. G. McIntosh, Associate Professor.....	3,500.00

Assistant Professors:

G. R. Lord.....	\$ 3,200.00
R. C. Wiren.....	2,700.00
D. D. Panabaker (paid also \$115 for Extension Work)	2,700.00
I. W. Smith, Lecturer (Sessional—paid also \$200 in Civil Engineering: Municipal and Structural).....	1,800.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

D. G. Huber.....	1,300.00
W. Bruce.....	1,200.00
A. B. Extance.....	1,200.00
G. H. D. Martin (paid also \$370 in Special Research)	1,200.00
D. C. Smith.....	1,200.00
A. J. Robertson, 5½ months at \$190 per month	1,045.00

Part-time:

A. D. Hogg.....	437.50
J. B. Bryce.....	350.00
W. D. Drummond.....	350.00
D. W. Knowles.....	350.00
C. E. Beynon (1 month).....	60.00
F. Hickey, Engineer and Machinist.....	2,100.00
John Price, Laboratory Attendant.....	1,200.00
W. Wilson, Fireman, 2,048 hours at 55 cents.....	1,126.40
Miss M. Burt, Office Assistant and Librarian.....	1,150.00

\$39,468.90

Less paid from Wallberg Bequest.....500.00

\$ 38,968.90

Metallurgical Engineering

Professors:

G. A. Guess.....	\$ 5,700.00
J. A. Newcombe (paid also \$380 for Extension Work)	4,000.00
R. J. Montgomery, Associate Professor.....	3,700.00
J. E. Toomer, Assistant Professor.....	3,450.00
A. Frumkin, Lecturer (Sessional—paid also \$45 for Extension Work)	1,800.00
H. Ross, Laboratory Assistant and Demonstrator (10 months).....	1,000.00
Charles Baker, Laboratory Attendant, 21 weeks, 2 days at \$13 per week.....	277.32
Miss M. P. Carter, Office Assistant and Stenographer (part-time; paid also \$600 in Secretary's office)	300.00

\$ 20,227.32

Mining Engineering

Professors:

C. G. Williams, also Head of Department.....	\$ 6,000.00
J. T. King.....	4,500.00
S. E. Wolfe, Assistant Professor, (paid also \$50 for Summer Field Work, Geology).....	3,000.00
S. G. Farrar, Instructor (Sessional).....	1,600.00

Demonstrators (Sessional):

L. Pancer.....	1,300.00
T. R. Morton (paid also \$150 as Special Laboratory Assistant) ..	1,200.00
E. Tozer, Laboratory Assistant and Mechanician.....	1,500.00
C. Waybrant, Laboratory Assistant, Assaying.....	1,300.00
H. J. Reilly, Assistant Mechanician (32 weeks).....	960.00

Laboratory Assistants:

T. R. Morton (Special—paid also as Demonstrator).....	150.00
D. Santimo (37 weeks).....	740.00

Office Assistant and Librarian:

Mrs. Thelma I. Stark.....	1,100.00
Miss J. Bradshaw, 8 days.....	24.75

\$ 23,374.75

Special Lectures

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

R. E. Laidlaw, Engineering Law	\$ 500.00
W. J. T. Wright, Technical English (paid also \$4,400 in Engineering Drawing)	300.00
Rev. G. A. McMullen, Public Speaking (paid also \$100 in Dentistry, and \$100 for Extension Work)	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,150.00

Secretary's Office

W. S. Wilson, Secretary (paid also \$250 in School of Architecture) ..	\$ 3,600.00
Miss E. Birkett, Assistant Secretary	1,800.00
Miss E. Singleton, Assistant	1,050.00

Stenographers:

Miss G. E. Simpson	1,000.00
Miss M. P. Carter (part-time; paid also \$300 in Metallurgical Engineering)	600.00
Miss D. Birkett (part-time; paid also \$1,050 in Chemical Engineering)	200.00

Office Attendants:

A. Dykeman, at \$800; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	28.00
D. Burnell, 14 weeks, 4 days at \$13 per week	203.71
S. McQuillan, 12 weeks, at \$14	168.00
G. Brown (1 month—paid also in Engineering Drawing)	122.22
B. Evans, 1 week, 1 day, at \$10 per week	11.67
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,783.60
	<hr/>
	\$292,488.54

Applied Physics

Supplies \$518.71):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware	\$ 24.41
Art Metropole, steel tape	11.60
W. E. Booth & Co., film	13.48
Canadian General Electric Co., data book	17.87
Walter A. Carveth Co., instrument repairs	50.00
T. Eaton Co., trimmers	17.10
D. Gestetner, ink	22.60
Photographic Service, prints, etc.	58.46
Robert Simpson Co., easel	15.93
H. G. Tugwell & Co., mounting tissue, etc.	10.65
University Press, printing and stationery	17.49
Accounts under \$10.00 (17)	77.76
Sundry disbursements by department	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$6.05; freight, \$15.33; labour, \$72.69; material, \$77.29	171.36

Apparatus (\$999.33):

Arnold Banfield, board	16.60
Canadian Asiatic Ltd., microphone	22.57
Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., grinder, etc.	17.83
Canadian General Electric Co., lamps, etc.	63.18
Canadian Tire Corporation, automotive equipment	92.25
Walter Carveth & Co., microscope, etc.	200.00
Robert English, amplifier	35.00
E. Hoffman, vise	40.00
Paquin Camera Works, cameras	30.00
Thomas Pocklington, levels	12.90
Renold Coventry Ltd., chains, etc.	20.81
H. L. Sanford, microscope, etc.	100.00
Wholesale Radio Co., condensers, switches, etc.	14.55
Accounts under \$10.00 (10)	49.83
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$201.08; material, \$82.73	283.81

\$ 1,518.04

Less credits: laboratory deposits

95.86

\$ 1,422.24

School of Architecture

Supplies (\$469.85):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	\$ 14.96
Art Metropole, paint.....	11.80
Beaux Arts Institute of Design, programme service.....	55.78
R. G. Dalton Co., blueprints.....	10.15
Photographic Service, blueprints, slides, etc.....	71.78
Postage.....	21.00
Reeves Sons (Canada), drawing boards.....	28.80
C. L. Todd, subscriptions.....	13.15
Underwood Elliott Fisher, repairs.....	20.47
Urban Land Institute, membership dues.....	11.28
University Press, printing and stationery.....	65.83
Accounts under \$10.00 (13).....	46.26
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$16.98; labour, \$21.78; material, \$59.83.....	98.59

Apparatus, including books:

University of Toronto Engineering Society, drafting supplies...	34.00
---	-------

Models for Life Class:

H. H. Madill, reimbursement for payments made.....	22.00
--	-------

Staff Expenses—outdoor sketching class:

H. H. Madill, expenses for three members of staff.....	112.22
	<u>\$ 638.07</u>

Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry

Supplies (\$9,334.21):

British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	\$ 143.02
Canadian Industries Ltd., chemicals.....	18.87
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware, burners, etc.....	3,971.69
Canadian Liquid Air Co., gas, cylinder rental.....	101.36
Central Scientific Co., glassware, filter paper, etc.....	1,142.84
Dominion Oxygen Co., gas.....	19.80
T. Eaton Co., stools, etc.....	34.42
Fisher Scientific Co., glassware, etc.....	132.75
W. J. Gage & Co., note books, etc.....	44.55
Gilman Paint & Varnish Co., paint.....	10.15
Halliday Flint Glass Works, test tubes.....	42.50
Ingram & Bell Ltd., glycerine, cotton, etc.....	25.67
J. Kennedy, chemical analysis.....	19.42
Lake Simcoe Ice & Fuel Co., ice.....	58.77
Arthur S. Leitch, pump.....	23.76
Liquid Carbonic Canadian Corp., gas.....	17.85
MacCallum Scale Service, scale repairs.....	153.00
W. R. McKee, instrument repairs.....	15.60
Merck & Co., chemicals.....	388.57
National Drug & Chemical Co., acid.....	33.75
Photographic Service, slides, etc.....	36.45
Postage.....	22.00
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	16.60
Textile Products Co., towels.....	115.77
University of Toronto Engineering Society, paper.....	23.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	334.93
Accounts under \$10.00 (\$8).....	29.39
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$16.05; carfare, \$2.43; sundries and supplies, \$21.52.....	40.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$8.26; labour, \$921.27; material, \$1,388.20.....	2,317.73

Apparatus (\$1,236.51):

Allen Electric Co., motor.....	30.00
Bay Salvage Co., chair.....	37.50
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, mixer, etc.....	354.72
Central Scientific Co., weights, voltmeters, etc.....	486.92
Ontario Typewriter Co., adding machine.....	30.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$234.13; material, \$63.24.....	297.37

\$10,570.72

Less credits: laboratory deposits..... 2,674.99

\$ 7,895.73

Civil Engineering—Municipal and Structural**Supplies (\$627.34):**

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	\$ 39.69
Bains & David, steel.....	109.95
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware.....	20.52
Federal Belting & Asbestos, belting.....	23.76
D. Gestetner (Canada), ink, paper, etc.....	14.63
Grand & Toy, sheet holders.....	10.00
McBain Foundry, bars.....	42.77
Ottawa Silica Co., sand.....	21.92
Photographic Service, prints.....	18.23
Postage.....	53.00
Rainbow Lantern Slide Co., slides.....	10.80
University Press, printing and stationery.....	124.05
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	10.35
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$16.13; telephone, \$1.37; labour, \$25.44; material, \$84.73.....	127.67

Apparatus (\$188.08):

Canadian Fairbanks Morse, scale.....	35.79
Frederick & Courtwright, blades.....	10.81
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., filing cabinet.....	53.00
W. S. Tyler Co. (Canada), sieve.....	34.78
Williams & Wilson, indenter machine.....	28.50
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	25.20

	\$ 815.42
Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	\$ 1.35
sale of material.....	131.40
	<u>132.75</u>
	\$ 682.67

Civil Engineering—Surveying and Geodesy**Supplies (\$790.94):**

Art Metropole, steel, tapes, etc.....	\$ 447.20
Canadian Decalcomania Co., transfers.....	29.70
D. Gestetner (Canada), ink, stencils.....	22.35
Photographic Service, blueprints, etc.....	11.02
Thomas Pocklington Co., instrument repairs.....	71.00
University of Toronto Engineering Society, drawing paper, etc....	74.99
University Press, printing and stationery.....	41.94
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	3.59
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$1.65; labour, \$53.54; material, \$33.96.....	89.15

Summer Survey Camp:

Repairs, renewals, travelling expenses, supplies and general maintenance \$3,278.63):

Britnell Bakery, bread.....	38.67
Canada Packers Ltd., meat.....	385.24
Continental Salvage Co., scythes, brushes, etc.....	49.79
H. Easton, meat.....	69.75
T. Eaton Co., utensils.....	82.05
Fenlon Produce, fruit and vegetables.....	48.75
Minden Lumber & Building Supplies, lumber.....	16.18
A. W. Minto, survey stakes.....	56.00
Mrs. J. E. Minto, milk.....	65.04
National Grocers, provisions.....	592.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, electric current....	94.29
Mrs. C. Trumbull, milk.....	151.20
S. W. Welch, hardware.....	238.76
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	8.70
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$9.80; labour, \$35.62; material, \$42.68.....	88.10

Staff Expenses:

W. M. Treadgold, living expenses, \$60.00; travelling expenses, \$20.00; supplies, \$6.66.....	86.66
E. W. Banting, living expenses, \$60.00; travelling expenses, \$20.00.....	80.00

J. W. Melson, living expenses, \$60.00; travelling expenses, \$20.00.....	\$ 80.00
S. R. Crerar, living expenses, \$23.75; travelling expenses, \$20.00.....	43.75
T. L. Rowe, living expenses, \$50.00; travelling expenses, \$20.00.....	70.00
J. E. Minto, caretaker: \$240.00; labour, \$328.70.....	568.70
Mrs. J. E. Minto, cook.....	365.00

\$ 4,069.57

Less credits: board received from students.....	\$2,143.25
laboratory deposits.....	606.00
	<hr/>
	2,749.25

\$ 1,320.32

Electrical Engineering

Light.....	\$ 187.11
------------	-----------

Supplies (\$1,137.95:)

Baker Platinum of Canada, screws.....	11.48
Canada Wire & Cable Co., wire.....	24.14
Canadian General Electric Co., switches.....	40.63
Canadian Industries Ltd., thinner.....	29.33
Canadian Tire Corporation, batteries.....	69.65
Diamond State Fibre Co., tubing.....	33.06
T. Eaton Co., brushes, labels.....	23.40
General Dry Batteries of Canada, batteries.....	69.28
William Hines, frames.....	13.50
Murdock Duplicator & Stationery, ink, stencils.....	69.15
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., letter folders.....	15.25
Photographic Service, blueprints, etc.....	19.45
Postage.....	21.00
Renold Coventry Ltd., couplings.....	98.12
Swedish General Electric Co., repairs.....	12.50
Weston Electrical Instrument Corporation, pivots.....	50.47
Wholesale Radio Co., switches, tubes, condenser.....	76.13
University of Toronto Library, books.....	46.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	101.19
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....	50.09
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$12.45; hardware, \$9.61; telephone, 63 cents; sundries, \$2.31.....	25.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$53.98; labour, \$91.81; material, \$93.34.....	239.13

Apparatus:

Weston Electrical Instrument Corporation, micro amps.....	328.64
---	--------

Furniture, printing and incidentals (\$179.14):

Bay Salvage Co., chairs, bookcases.....	72.00
Johnson Office Furniture Co., desks.....	77.50
University Press, printing and stationery.....	29.64

\$ 1,832.84

Less credits: light charged to Central Power Plant....	\$187.11
laboratory deposits.....	114.20
	<hr/>
	301.31

\$ 1,531.53

Engineering Drawing

Supplies (\$305.77):

D. Gestetner (Canada), ink.....	\$ 18.60
University of Toronto Engineering Society, ink, paper.....	12.80
University Press, printing and stationery.....	78.52
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	25.86
Superintendent's Dept., freight, 33 cents; labour, \$119.23; material, \$50.43.....	169.99

Apparatus (\$1,461.04):

D. Gestetner (Canada) duplicating machine.....	325.00
University of Toronto Engineering Society, drawing boards.....	956.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$110.74; material, \$69.30.....	180.04

Printing Instruction Sheets (\$155.34):

D. Gestetner (Canada), ink, stencils, etc.....	\$ 69.80
University Press, printing.....	85.54

 \$ 1,922.15

Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	\$ 21.35
Charged to E. A. Wallberg Memorial Fund.....	1,000.00

 1,021.35

 \$ 900.80
Mechanical Engineering

Supplies (\$778.82):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	\$ 59.82
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, flasks.....	70.07
Garlock Packing Co., packing.....	42.41
Imperial Oil Co., oil.....	98.58
Arthur S. Leitch Co., leads, hooks.....	15.00
Monarch Belting Co., belting, repairs.....	31.02
McColl Frontenac Oil Co., oil.....	62.19
Postage.....	19.06
Scythes & Co., waste.....	18.88
Taylor Instrument Co., thermos.....	23.88
University Press, printing and stationery.....	20.78
Accounts under \$10.00 (7).....	32.12
Sundry disbursements by department.....	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$2.45; labour, \$37.28; material, \$235.28.....	275.01

Apparatus—Thermodynamics (\$463.79):

Canadian Laboratory Supplies, tubing, glassware, etc.....	129.22
Taylor Instrument Co., thermometers.....	65.28
Weston Electrical Instrument Corporation, cables, etc.....	58.71
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$7.84; labour, \$177.60; material, \$25.14.....	210.58

Apparatus—Hydraulics (\$146.49):

Atlas Polar Co., gaskets.....	18.12
J. Frank Raw Co., planimeter.....	70.00
Stanco Distributor Inc., testing fuel.....	14.61
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$3.55; material, \$40.21.....	43.76

Proportion of Fuel (Experimental Plant):

P. Burns & Co.....	1,300.00
--------------------	----------

Furniture, printing and incidentals (\$256.29):

Photographic Service, blueprints.....	35.48
University Press, stationery, etc.....	209.81
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	11.00

 \$ 2,945.39

Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	\$ 10.05
sale of material.....	127.73

 137.78

 \$ 2,807.61
Metallurgical Engineering (including Ceramics)

Supplies (\$816.91):

Aikenhead Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	\$ 28.94
Atlas Steeles Ltd., nickel, etc.....	12.99
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., instrument repairs.....	20.55
Brunswick Balke-Collender Co., cloth.....	11.25
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....	245.79
Dominion Oxygen Co., gas.....	13.52
Eastman Photographic Stores, chemicals, plates, etc.....	104.27
T. Eaton Co., stools.....	14.58
Fischer Scientific Co., emery paper.....	43.43
W. H. Kubbinga, saw repairs, etc.....	11.87
University Press, printing and stationery.....	26.03
Accounts under \$10.00 (17).....	58.51
Sundry disbursements by department.....	9.45
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$2.19; labour, \$89.21; material, \$124.33.....	215.73

Apparatus (\$868.93):

Aikenhead Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	\$ 148.36
Business Furniture Co., desk.....	25.00
Canada Metal Co., copper.....	14.58
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....	27.69
Canadian Liquid Air, nitrogen.....	12.51
Walter A. Carveth Co., polishers.....	310.00
Consumer Gas Co., gas.....	54.00
Grand & Toy, chairs.....	69.69
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	8.95
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$147.69; material, \$50.46.....	198.15

 \$ 1,685.84

Less credit: sale of material..... 200.00

 \$ 1,485.84

Mining Engineering

Supplies (\$2,109.96):

Canadian Industries Ltd., fuse lighters, etc.....	\$ 10.08
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, glassware, etc.....	67.08
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware, etc.....	73.60
Codex Book Co., chart paper.....	14.79
Denver Fire Clay Co., chemicals, crucible tongs, etc.....	653.60
Eastman Photographic Stores, films, slides, etc.....	16.83
T. Eaton Co., oilcloth, dishes, etc.....	21.67
Fletcher, Russell & Co., mufflers.....	130.93
Imperial Oil Co., oil.....	28.19
Johnson Matthey & Co., copper sheeting.....	50.87
Morgan Crucible Co., scorifiers.....	72.64
Postage.....	30.00
Railway & Power Engineering Corporation, cement.....	21.60
Roneo Co. of Canada, ink.....	34.80
Sturtevant Mill Co., discs.....	31.80
Thompson Balance Co., weights.....	20.26
Underwood Elliott Fisher, typewriter maintenance.....	27.78
University of Toronto Engineering Society, drawing paper.....	10.00
University Press, stencils, ink, etc.....	261.18
Accounts under \$10.00 (13).....	45.60
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$12.19; hardware, \$2.21; sundries, 23 cents; telephones, \$1.96.....	16.59
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$233.11; labour, \$40.22; material, \$196.74.....	470.07

Apparatus (\$437.70):

Fidea Watch Co., instrument repairs.....	7.50
Reynolds Gas Regulator Co., valve plate.....	23.72
Ryerson Film Service, projector.....	361.25
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$24.49; material, \$20.74.....	45.23

 \$ 2,547.66

 Less credits: laboratory deposits..... \$115.00
 sale of material..... 13.75

 128.75

 \$ 2,418.91

General Expenses

Stationery, printing, calendar, office supplies and incidentals (\$2,647.29):

Birks-Ellis-Ryrie, brass plate.....	\$ 25.00
Canadian National Telegraphs.....	17.43
Photographic Service, prints, photostats.....	177.16
Postage.....	259.00
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	17.40
Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, reprints.....	16.83
University Press, printing and stationery.....	1,965.43
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	16.55
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: telephone, \$14.17; sundries, \$4.79.....	18.96
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$12.65; labour, \$99.18; material, \$21.70.....	133.53

Clerical Assistance (\$141.50):

Mrs. E. Cox, 2½ weeks.....	\$ 62.50
Miss M. E. Wilson, 2½ weeks.....	56.00
Mrs. I. Zimmer, 4 2/3 days.....	23.00

Furniture, fixtures, etc.:

T. Eaton Co., chairs.....	93.15
---------------------------	-------

 \$ 2,881.94

Less credits: laboratory deposits.....	108.95
--	--------

 \$ 2,772.99

Photographic Service

Salaries:

Prof. G. R. Anderson, Manager (without remuneration).....
---	-------

Photographers:

C. Crowther.....	\$ 1,450.00
Mrs. M. Milne.....	1,200.00
F. Stark.....	1,150.00

Secretary, Mrs. R. E. Morley.....	1,250.00
-----------------------------------	----------

Office Assistant and Librarian, Miss R. Cave, (paid also in Applied Physics, and Civil Engineering: Surveying and Geodesy)....	100.00
--	--------

Photographic Assistants:

Mrs. M. Todd.....	\$50.00
G. Carter.....	800.00

 \$ 6,800.00

Expenses:

Supplies (\$1,271.38):

W. E. Booth Co., film, chemicals.....	\$ 22.88
C. Crowther, overtime service.....	16.00
Eastman Photo Stores, photo supplies.....	659.70
Gevaert Co. of America, chemicals.....	11.50
Instruments Ltd., blueprints.....	62.61
Rectigraph Co., record paper.....	405.60
University Press, printing and stationery.....	36.49
Accounts under \$10.00 (10).....	26.82
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$9.83; material, \$19.95.....	29.78

Apparatus:

Instruments Ltd., belting.....	38.50
--------------------------------	-------

 \$ 1,309.88

Less credit: lantern service.....	17.00
-----------------------------------	-------

 \$ 1,292.88

 \$ 8,092.88

NOTE: Receipts for photographic work done for various departments (including Accounts Receivable, \$268.58) amounted to \$4,131.83.

Electrical Building (including Mechanical Building and Wind Tunnel)

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,078.56
---------------------	-------------

Fuel for Experimental Plant:

P. Burns & Co.....	396.83
--------------------	--------

Gas, \$85.33; water, \$485.85; occasional fuel, \$49.22.....	620.40
--	--------

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	226.75
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning (\$2,152.00):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	20.11
---------------------------------------	-------

Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,131.89
-------------------------------------	----------

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,677.86):

City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	\$ 10.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,470.11; material, \$197.75.....	1,667.86	
Caretaker, E. W. Dean, 12 months.....	1,400.00	
	<u>\$10,552.40</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$4,078.56	
Sale of fuel, \$4.50; cleaning, etc., \$23.06.....	27.56	
	<u>\$ 4,106.12</u>	\$ 6,446.28

Engineering Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,443.44	
Gas, \$17.93; water, \$121.65.....	139.58	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	343.68	
Cleaning (\$2,045.15):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	14.20	
F. Baker, overtime services.....	167.50	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	1,863.45	
Repairs & Renewals (\$2,584.10):		
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	51.79	
Roofers Supply Co., slate.....	28.23	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$2,003.17; material, \$500.91.....	2,504.08	
Caretaker, Frank Baker, 12 months.....	1,500.00	
	<u>\$11,055.95</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant..	\$4,443.44	
Sundry credits for cleaning.....	28.50	
	<u>4,471.94</u>	\$ 6,584.01

Geodetic Observatory Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 296.91	
Water.....	9.90	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	25.00	
Cleaning (\$175.00):		
A. G. Keel, overtime services.....	18.00	
White Window Cleaning Co.....	5.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	152.00	
Repairs and Renewals:		
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$314.33; material, \$34.50.....	348.83	
	<u>\$ 855.64</u>	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.....	296.91	
	<u>\$ 558.73</u>	

Mining Building (including Mill Building)

Heat and Light.....	\$ 8,515.69	
Gas, \$793.84; electric current, \$36.75; water, \$406.16.....	1,236.75	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	298.75	
Cleaning (\$4,075.90):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	25.70	
Overtime Services:		
A. Clarke.....	23.00	
H. Shields.....	28.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	3,999.20	

Repairs and Renewals (\$4,318.14):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	\$ 65.15
City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	15.00
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., temperature control.....	14.21
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$3,134.33; material, \$1,089.45..	4,223.78

Caretaker:

Arthur Clarke, 12 months.....	1,550.00
-------------------------------	----------

\$19,995.23

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.. \$8,515.69

Charged to Dominion Government Grant, Canadian
 Army Course: light, \$9.00; caretaker's supplies,
 \$45.00; cleaning, \$111.25; repairs and renewals,
 \$303.00..... 468.25

8,983.94

\$ 11,011.29

\$349,058.44

X. FACULTY OF DENTISTRY

Salaries

(a) Regular Staff

A. D. A. Mason, Dean (paid as Professor).....	.....
T. Cowling, Assistant Dean (paid as Professor).....	.....

Professors:

A. D. A. Mason, Operative Dentistry (also Dean without salary)	\$ 5,000.00
T. Cowling, Dental Technology and Metallurgy (also Assistant Dean without salary; paid also \$55 for Extra Mural Lectures)	4,500.00
F. M. Lott, Prosthetic Dentistry, at \$5,000; on war service; con- tribution to T.I. & A.A.....	200.04
G. C. Cameron, Dental Pathology and Bacteriology (paid also \$225 from Special Funds)	3,000.00
C. A. Corrigan, Orthodontics, at \$2,500 plus \$190 additional for accelerated Course.....	2,690.00
E. W. Paul, Dental Surgery; also Librarian, at \$840 plus \$168 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,008.00
I. H. Ante, Crown and Bridge Prosthesis (without salary but paid for duration of war; at \$630 plus \$462 additional for accel- erated Course (paid also \$120 for Extra Mural Lectures and \$63 for Dental Technicians' Course)	1,092.00
F. J. Conboy, Dental Praxis.....	400.00

Associate Professors:

R. S. Woollatt, at \$4,000 plus \$300 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$162 for Dental Technicians' Course)	4,300.00
H. A. Hoskin, at \$4,000 plus \$300 additional for accelerated Course.....	4,300.00
R. G. Ellis, at \$3,900 plus \$200 additional for duration of war and \$400 for accelerated Course (paid also \$15 for Extra Mural Lecture and \$225 for Dental Technicians' Course)	4,500.00
R. J. Godfrey, at \$3,800 plus \$200 additional for duration of war and \$200 for Accelerated Course (paid also \$15 for Extra Mural Lecture and \$345 for Dental Technicians' Course).....	4,200.00
J. H. Johnson, at \$3,600 plus \$200 additional for duration of war and \$357 for accelerated Course (paid also \$80 for Extra Mural Lectures).....	4,157.00
S. M. Richardson, Radiography.....	3,300.00
L. F. Krueger, at \$1,500 plus \$310 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,810.00
C. H. M. Williams, half-time at \$1,208 plus \$284 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,492.00
S. S. Crouch, Orthodontics, at \$600 plus \$264 additional for accelerated Course.....	864.00
F. A. Clarkson, Medicine, at \$400 plus \$150 additional for ac- celerated Course (paid also \$40 as Demonstrator in First Aid)	550.00

F. E. Risdon, Oral Surgery, at \$180 plus \$50 additional for accelerated Course.....	\$ 230.00
L. A. Kilburn, at \$150, on War Service.....	.....
E. S. Ryerson, Assistant Professor, Surgery, at \$360 plus \$360 additional for accelerated Course (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	720.00
Associates:	
Miss W. C. Riddle, Histology, Bacteriology and Pathology, at \$2,160 plus \$162 additional for accelerated Course.....	2,322.00
Dentistry:	
G. H. Coram, at \$1,400 plus \$507 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,907.00
J. M. Sheldon, at \$836 plus \$188 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,024.00
G. D. Beierl, at \$750 plus \$198 additional for accelerated Course.....	948.00
R. R. Walker, at \$670 plus \$214 additional for accelerated Course.....	884.00
F. L. Cole, at \$640 plus \$230 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$70 for Extra Mural Lectures).....	870.00
F. Martin, at \$630 plus \$168 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$58.50 for Dental Technicians' Course).....	798.00
W. T. Holmes, at \$590 plus \$150 additional for accelerated Course.....	740.00
G. V. Morton, at \$570 plus \$150 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$40 in School of Nursing).....	720.00
W. L. Hugill, at \$560 plus \$150 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$70 for Extra Mural Lectures).....	710.00
P. G. Anderson, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course.....	684.00
H. A. Ross, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$25 for Extra Mural Lectures).....	684.00
W. J. S. Jackson.....	620.00
J. G. Perkin, at \$650 plus \$312 additional for accelerated Course.....	962.00
J. H. Duff, at \$315 plus \$84 additional for accelerated Course.....	399.00
On War Service:	
W. D. Cavanagh, at \$540.....	.....
R. L. Twible, at \$540.....	.....
J. H. G. Harwood, at \$315.....	.....
D. M. Tanner, at \$50.....	.....
Preventive Dentistry:	
J. Kreutzer, at \$980, on War Service from March.....	857.50
M. A. Cox, (paid also \$200 from Special Funds).....	600.00
Miss D. F. J. Berry, at \$1,830 plus \$116 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,946.00
Periodontology:	
W. G. McIntosh, at \$540, on War Service.....	.....
G. Vernon Fisk, at \$200 plus \$136 additional for accelerated Course.....	336.00
G. W. Spinks, Dental Anatomy, at \$700, on War Service from October.....	140.00
Dental Public Health:	
E. A. Grant.....	40.00
H. S. Thomson.....	40.00
C. C. Rous, Lecturer, Applied Chemistry and Metallurgy, at \$300, on War Service (also on Office Staff).....	.....
J. J. Rae, Lecturer in Chemistry for accelerated Course, 2 mos. (also in Faculty of Arts).....	300.00
E. J. Pratt, Special Lecturer in English (Sessional; paid also \$200 for Extension Work and \$30 in Ontario College of Education).....	360.00
T. R. Marshall, Lecturer (Sessional; part-time).....	150.00
Instructors (Sessional):	
E. M. Rigsby, Dental Technology.....	240.00
G. A. McMullen, English Expression.....	100.00
W. E. Secord, Principles of Accounting (paid also \$100 on Infirmary Staff), at \$330 plus \$48 additional for accelerated Course.....	378.00

Demonstrators in Dentistry (Sessional):

K. R. Harris, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course (paid also \$45 for Dental Technicians' Course)	\$ 684.00
H. H. Cummer, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course	684.00
M. R. Culbert	465.00
J. B. Pepper, at \$270 plus \$63 additional for accelerated Course	333.00
E. E. Colley, at \$250 plus \$72 additional for accelerated Course	322.00
J. D. Purves, at \$250 plus \$70 additional for accelerated Course	320.00
D. E. Diprose, at \$264 plus \$88 additional for accelerated Course	352.00
W. R. Bennett, at \$182 plus \$66 additional for accelerated Course	248.00

Demonstrators for duration of War:

Dentistry:

T. N. Scott, at \$1,103 plus \$160 additional for accelerated Course	1,263.00
A. M. Hord, at \$540 plus \$95 additional for accelerated Course	635.00
O. J. Yule, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course	684.00
J. B. Macdonald, at \$315 plus \$159 additional for accelerated Course	474.00
H. M. Robb, Periodontology, at \$540 plus \$144 additional for accelerated Course	684.00

Assistants in Chemistry (for accelerated Course in June):

C. W. MacKinnon	70.00
A. L. Rosenberg	70.00

Technicians:

W. V. Byrne, Dentistry, at \$1,900 plus \$48 additional for accelerated Course	1,948.00
Miss I. A. Bumby, Bacteriology and Pathology, at \$1,150 plus \$86 additional for accelerated Course	1,236.00
H. F. Whittaker, Histology (also in Faculty of Medicine)	150.00

Laboratory Assistants:

H. Aylward, Infirmary, at \$1,300 plus \$95 additional for accelerated Course	1,395.00
Mrs. Mary Gratton, Histology, at \$306 plus \$79.50 additional for accelerated Course	385.50
Mrs. Mary Langley, 15 weeks, 4 days at \$16.50	258.50
W. Aylward, 7 weeks at \$10.00	70.00
	<hr/> \$ 80,803.54

(b) Infirmary Staff

Miss Jean Miller, Supervisor of Dental Nurses in Training, at \$1,300. for 10 mos. plus \$65 additional for accelerated Course	\$ 1,365.00
---	-------------

Nurses:

Miss F. G. Whitehead, at \$1,000 for 10 mos. plus \$50 additional for accelerated Course	1,050.00
Miss H. L. Mann, at \$900 for 10 mos. plus \$45 additional for accelerated Course	945.00
Miss V. H. Broadrib, at \$800 for 10 mos. plus \$240 additional for accelerated Course	1,040.00
Mrs. M. M. Howlett, at \$800 for 10 mos. plus \$40 additional for accelerated Course	840.00
Miss M. M. Jackson, at \$800 for 10 mos. plus \$60 additional for accelerated Course	860.00
Miss L. E. Tutt, at \$800 for 10 mos. plus \$250 additional for accelerated Course	1,050.00
Miss A. H. Rose, at \$840 for 9 mos. plus \$42 additional for accelerated Course	882.00
Miss M. M. E. Robinson, at \$560 for 8 mos. plus \$140 additional for accelerated Course	700.00
W. E. Secord, Instructor in Typewriting for Dental Nurses (paid also on Regular Staff)	100.00
Mrs. Louise Barraclough, Laundress, at \$691 plus \$92.95 additional for accelerated Course	753.95
	<hr/> \$ 9,585.95

(c) Office Staff

C. C. Rous, Secretary, at \$3,100 (also on Regular Staff) on war service; contribution to Pension Fund.....	\$ 170.00
Miss F. A. Cook, Secretary to the Dean.....	1,800.00
Assistant to the Secretary:	
Miss F. Ward, at \$1,200 and \$200 additional for duration of the war; resigned 31 August.....	233.34
Miss F. I. Fulton, from 1 September at \$1,200 and \$100 additional (paid also 2 mos. as Clerk).....	1,083.34
Assistant Librarian:	
Miss H. Reid, at \$1,100; on War Service.....	.....
Miss E. M. Bradley, temporary.....	1,100.00
Miss K. M. Cartwright, Assistant in the Library, 14 weeks at \$10 plus \$90 additional for accelerated Course.....	230.00
Clerk in the Secretary's Office:	
Miss F. I. Fulton, 2 mos. at \$1,000; (transferred to be Assistant)	166.66
Miss M. H. Booz, from 1 September at \$1,100.....	916.66
Miss L. Park, Cashier, at \$1,200 for 10 mos. plus \$90 additional for accelerated Course.....	1,290.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,990.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 97,379.49

Laboratory and Infirmary Supplies, Apparatus and Equipment

Abbott Laboratories, drugs.....	\$ 29.35
Aikenhead Hardware, Ltd., hardware.....	13.64
Inez E. Ante, lantern slides.....	24.70
Ash Temple Co., dental supplies.....	2,078.18
Austin Dental Specialties, dental supplies.....	28.01
F. W. Bateman, chair repairs.....	39.00
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., metal hoods, etc.....	1,693.50
Brooks Marble & Tile Co., mastic tile.....	142.60
Canadian Cellucotton Products, kleenex.....	19.85
Canadian Hanson and Van Winkle Co., pumice, etc.....	108.54
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, petri dishes, tubes.....	151.71
L. D. Caulk Co., cement, chemicals, etc.....	265.89
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware, etc.....	416.36
A. A. Cockburn, towels.....	81.50
Columbia Dentoform, teeth, dentoforms.....	189.00
Corbett-Cowley, Ltd., laboratory coats.....	178.06
Denco (Ontario) Ltd., dental supplies.....	677.52
Dental Products Corporation, dental supplies.....	334.12
Dominion Dental Co., dental supplies.....	862.77
Eastman Photo Stores, dental films.....	695.71
T. Eaton Co., pillow, brushes, etc.....	325.62
Florentine Co., tooth models.....	137.20
E. Green Dental Supplies, dental supplies.....	488.22
J. F. Hartz Co., chemicals, etc.....	289.73
Ingram & Bell, rubber gloves, etc.....	123.68
Interlake Tissue Mills, paper napkins.....	126.00
Johnson & Johnson, absorbent cotton, etc.....	302.12
Johnson Matthey Co., platinum foil, dental gold.....	1,800.04
Arthur Levitt Dental Supply, enamel.....	30.42
Might Directories, directory.....	32.40
Mitchell & McGill, oak table, chairs.....	138.00
J. A. Murray, card lettering.....	10.78
S. McCord & Co., plaster of paris, etc.....	373.31
Estate of A. J. McDonagh, microscope.....	133.71
National Drug & Chemical Co., chemicals, etc.....	159.10
National Refining Co., castings, blades, etc.....	4,139.76
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., steel cabinets.....	48.10
Photographic Service, prints.....	86.43
Proctor & Gamble, soap.....	96.03
Pro-phy-lac-tic Brush Co., brushes.....	24.00
Queen City Dental Manufacturing Co., oxygen, etc.....	17.00
Ella Skinner, uniforms.....	625.49
P. N. Sodden & Co., silex mesh.....	31.10

Stevens Co., sterilizer, etc.	\$ 21.45	
Telfer Paper Box Co., boxes	16.95	
Toronto Dental Dealers, supplies	587.11	
Underwood Elliott Fisher, typewriter rental and maintenance	210.00	
University of Toronto Engineering Society, paper	24.60	
S. Walters, projector repairs	28.70	
S. S. White & Co. of Canada, dental supplies	1,056.29	
Whiton Surgical Supply, dental supplies	19.50	
Williams Gold Refining Co., wire, etc.	1,707.19	
G. H. Woods & Co., drinking cups, paper	120.00	
University Press, printing and stationery	302.65	
Accounts under \$10.00 (19)	98.83	
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: stationery, \$3.59; telephone & telegraph, \$3.37; laundry, \$194.69; car tickets, \$8.25; sundries and supplies, \$105.35	315.25	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$37.54; labour, \$2,086.96; material, \$898.97	3,023.47	
	<u>\$25,100.24</u>	
Less credits: laboratory deposits	\$2,040.14	
Charged to Dominion Government Grant, Dental Technicians Course	378.11	
Trust Fund Dental Research Fund	136.00	
	<u>2,554.25</u>	\$ 22,545.99

General Expenses

Stationery, printing, calendar, office supplies and incidentals (\$2,061.85):

Burroughs Adding Machine, service	\$ 8.80	
Canadian Pacific Railway, telegrams	13.51	
D. Gestetner (Canada) paper, stencils	128.15	
Grand & Toy, minute book	13.50	
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., desk trays	91.60	
Postage	200.00	
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance	150.60	
University of Toronto Library, books	46.44	
University Press, printing and stationery	1,391.64	
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: telephone and telegraph, \$6.88; sundries and supplies, \$6.83; laundry, \$3.90	17.61	
Extra-mural lectures, Ontario (\$500.00):		
I. H. Ante	145.00	
F. L. Cole	70.00	
Thomas Cowling	55.00	
R. G. Ellis	15.00	
F. H. Godfrey	15.00	
W. L. Hugill	70.00	
J. H. Johnson	80.00	
H. A. Ross	25.00	
C. H. M. Williams	25.00	
American Association of Dental Schools, dues	50.00	
	<u>\$ 2,611.85</u>	
Less credits: charged to Dominion Government Grant		
Dental Technicians Course	\$500.00	
Royal College of Dental Surgeons, account of extra-mural lectures	200.00	
	<u>700.00</u>	\$ 1,911.85

Dental Building

Fuel (\$2,451.81):

Great Lakes Coal Co.	\$ 2,375.49	
Canada Coal Co.	76.32	
Gas, \$432.26; electric current, \$2,483.71; water, \$402.94	3,318.91	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material	951.61	

Cleaning and Fireman (\$4,797.74):

High Park Window Cleaning Co.....	\$ 40.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	4,757.74

Repairs and Renewals (\$3,095.48):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, blinds, shades, repairs.....	69.94
Brooks Marble & Tile Co., tile repairs.....	15.25
City Treasurer, elevator licenses.....	10.00
John Inglis Co., boiler tubes, etc.....	287.62
W. A. Richardson, waterproofing wall and cellar.....	130.35
Vulcan Asphalt & Supply Co., flooring.....	113.10
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,671.22; material, \$798.00....	2,469.22
Caretaker, W. Graham, 12 months.....	1,400.00

\$16,015.55

Less credits: cleaning, \$1.50; light, \$1.00; sale of cinders,
etc. \$8.60..... \$ 11.10

Charged to Dominion Government Grant, Dental
Technicians accelerated course..... 2,180.00

2,191.10

\$ 13,824.45

\$135,661.78

XI. FACULTY OF HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE

Salaries

(a) Household Science:

Miss J. Brodie, Professor (with rooms, heat and light valued at
\$280)..... \$ 4,200.00

Assistant Professors:

Miss A. C. Willard..... 3,450.00
Miss E. W. Park..... 2,800.00
Miss J. S. Roberts..... 2,600.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

Miss D. E. Mulholland..... 1,900.00
Mrs. D. E. Hunter..... 1,800.00
Miss H. R. Coatsworth (part-time)..... 1,050.00

Assistants (Sessional):

Miss M. Foster..... 800.00
Miss N. Morley..... 800.00

Research Assistants:

Miss B. Hollyman..... 1,000.00
Miss M. Mitchell..... 800.00

\$21,200.00

Less charged to: Massey Treble Bequest..... \$3,000.00
Swift Canadian Company..... 800.00

3,800.00

\$ 17,400.00

(b) Food Chemistry:

Dr. C. C. Benson, Professor, also Secretary to Faculty (with
rooms, heat and light valued at \$280)..... \$ 4,200.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

Miss E. I. Walker..... 1,800.00
Mrs. Jean R. Butterfield..... 1,700.00
Mrs. Edith A. Nicholson, Instructor (Sessional)..... 1,300.00

Assistants (Sessional):

Miss M. McArthur..... 800.00
Miss E. S. Dewar (part-time—paid also \$600 as Clerical
Assistant)..... 400.00
Miss G. Brackenbury (part-time at \$200; resigned 15 March)..... 150.00

\$ 10,350.00

\$ 27,750.00

Household Science

Laboratory Supplies (\$1,808.15):

Acme Farmers Dairy, cream, milk.....	\$ 168.13
Borden Co., milk powder	14.28
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, filter paper, etc.....	205.21
T. Eaton Co., flannel, casseroles, etc.....	262.68
Eddy Match Co., matches	13.46
Grand & Toy, wrapping paper.....	15.90
G. A. Hardie Co., towels.....	11.66
Lever Bros., soap.....	21.78
Marshall & Co., eggs.....	120.10
National Grocers Co., provisions.....	261.63
J. & W. R. Scott, provisions.....	569.51
Robert Simpson Co., linen, dishes, etc.....	66.23
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	31.35
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$3.38; material, \$42.85.....	46.23

Laboratory Attendance (\$1,520.00):

Mrs. L. Cameron, 11 weeks.....	176.00
Mrs. Alice Steeds, 16 weeks.....	160.00
Mrs. E. Stroud, 43 weeks.....	688.00
Miss S. Swigull, 31 weeks.....	496.00

Equipment and incidentals (\$127.84):

Waller Office Appliance Co., carbon, duplicator, etc.....	20.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	19.41
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$83.36; material, \$5.07.....	88.43

Books and special equipment (\$681.44):

Eddie Black Ltd., electric mixer.....	29.50
T. Eaton Co., bookcase, etc.....	458.85
McAinsh & Co., books.....	27.00
Toronto Hydro Electric System, iron.....	12.50
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, subscription.....	11.80
University Press, binding book.....	37.01
Accounts under \$10.00 (11).....	50.66
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$1.14; labour, \$52.98.....	54.12

\$ 4,137.43

Less laboratory deposits.....	\$318.97
Charged to Massey Treble Bequest.....	681.44

1,000.41

\$ 3,137.02

Food Chemistry

Maintenance (\$966.55):

British Drug Houses, chemicals.....	\$ 18.53
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, crucibles, filter paper, etc.....	165.83
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, glassware, etc.....	192.32
Warren E. Collins Inc., chemicals.....	14.92
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals.....	10.17
T. Eaton Co., towelling.....	42.54
Klett Manufacturing Co., colorimeter, tubes	173.91
Thomas Pocklington Ltd., balance repairs.....	34.00
Wendtman Publications Ltd., reprints.....	16.00
University Press, books.....	26.24
Accounts under \$10.00 (9).....	25.58
Sundry disbursements by Department: stationery and carfare, \$9.33; supplies, \$43.68.....	53.01
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$20.73; labour, \$127.43; material, \$45.34.....	193.50

Laboratory attendance (\$1,118.05):

Mrs. R. Berry, 44 weeks, 4 days.....	335.50
Mrs. I. Scott, 42 weeks, 1½ days.....	782.55

\$ 2,084.60

Less laboratory deposits.....	163.18
-------------------------------	--------

\$ 1,921.42

General Expenses

Stationery, printing, office supplies and incidentals (\$253.86):

D. Gestetner, ink, paper.....	\$ 37.79
Postage.....	46.00
University Press, stationery.....	158.72
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	5.18

Clerical Assistance (\$1,700.00):

Miss E. E. Cross, 10 months.....	1,100.00
Miss E. S. Dewar, 12 months (part-time).....	600.00
	<u>\$ 1,947.69</u>

Household Science Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,209.43
Gas, \$246.78; water, \$302.57.....	549.35

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	177.93
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning (\$1,863.50):

Victory Window Cleaning Co.....	35.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	1,828.50

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,243.40):

Brooks Marble & Tile Co., repairs.....	56.32
City Treasurer, elevator license.....	5.00
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co., temperature control.....	62.49
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$873.20; material, \$246.39.....	1,119.59

Sundries (\$947.02):

Wm. Bartlett & Sons, shades.....	15.58
Brooks Marble & Tile Co., tile repairs.....	29.20
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$713.16; material, \$189.08.....	902.24

Caretaker (with rooms, heat and light valued at \$420.00):

A. J. Maycock, 12 months.....	1,200.00
-------------------------------	----------

\$10,190.63

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.. \$4,209.43

Credit for cleaning..... 7.05

Charged to Massey Treble Bequest..... 947.02

5,163.50\$ 5,027.13\$ 39,783.26

XII. FACULTY OF FORESTRY

Salaries

G. G. Cosens, Professor and Dean of Faculty.....	\$ 6,000.00
--	-------------

Professors:

J. H. White.....	5,200.00
T. W. Dwight.....	4,500.00
R. C. Hosie, Associate Professor.....	3,800.00
Miss G. McAree, Librarian and Staff Secretary.....	1,300.00

Special Lecturers (Sessional):

F. S. Newman.....	25.00
A. J. Dunne.....	10.00

\$ 20,835.00

Maintenance of Department

Apparatus and Laboratory supplies (\$141.75):

Photographic Service, slides, etc.....	\$ 16.70
University of Toronto Engineering Society, paper.....	16.50
Wood Manufacturing Co., pack sacks.....	16.25
University Press, binding, etc.....	30.68

Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	\$ 19.41	
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: telephone, \$9.04; stationery, etc., \$5.96.....	15.00	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$5.70; labour, \$15.21; material, \$6.30.....	27.21	
Office supplies, printing, calendar, postage and incidentals (\$262.39):		
Postage.....	50.00	
University Press, printing and stationery.....	189.21	
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	23.18	
Practice Camp supplies, travel, etc. (\$1,311.54):		
Travelling expenses:		
G. G. Cosens.....	67.79	
T. W. Dwight.....	134.01	
R. C. Hosie.....	41.70	
C. F. Morrison, sketches.....	35.00	
Pulpwood Supply Co., axes.....	45.60	
Sherwood Forest Camp, students and instructors board and lodging.....	842.91	
Spruce Falls Power and Paper Co., axes.....	54.58	
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	14.57	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	75.38	
Collecting materials for Class Work:		
Prof. R. C. Hosie, travelling expenses.....	29.70	
Laboratory Assistance:		
R. H. Denison, 40 weeks, 1 day.....	446.00	
	\$ 2,191.38	
Less received from students for board.....	584.50	
	<u>\$ 1,606.88</u>	

Forestry Building

Heat and Light.....	\$ 1,367.73	
Gas, \$9.57; water, \$8.58.....	18.15	
Caretaker's Supplies:		
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	97.05	
Cleaning (\$312.55):		
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	4.10	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	308.45	
Repairs and Renewals (\$329.09):		
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	3.73	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$259.56; material, \$65.80.....	325.36	
Caretaker, E. G. Payne, 12 months.....	1,500.00	
	\$ 3,624.57	
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.....	1,367.73	
	<u>\$ 2,256.84</u>	
	<u>\$ 24,698.72</u>	

XIII. FACULTY OF MUSIC

Salaries

Sir Ernest MacMillan, Dean, honorarium.....	\$ 500.00	
Professors:		
Healey Willan, at \$4,000 of which \$2,000 paid by Toronto Conservatory of Music.....	2,000.00	
Leo Smith.....	1,500.00	
J. Leland Richardson, Carillonneur.....	650.00	
Miss A. MacGillivray, Secretary (also Secretary to the President)...	250.00	
	\$ 4,900.00	
Less paid from Special Grant.....	500.00	
	<u>\$ 4,400.00</u>	

Maintenance of Department

Printing, Calendar, postage and incidentals:

Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., guides.....	\$	.42	
Postage.....		8.00	
University Press, printing and stationery.....		70.90	
			\$ 79.32

Special

Grant to Toronto Conservatory of Music.....	\$ 11,000.00
	<u>\$ 15,479.32</u>

XIV. SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES

Salaries

G. S. Brett, Dean, (also in Faculty of Arts).....	\$ 1,000.00
Miss N. MacKenzie, Secretary	2,200.00
Miss J. Gordon, Stenographer.....	900.00
	\$ 4,100.00

Maintenance of Department

Stationery and Office Supplies (\$368.33):

Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., trays, cards, etc.....	56.85
Postage.....	43.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	253.02
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	15.46

Clerical Assistance:

Miss E. Ridge, Secretariat, Board of Examiners for Professional Degrees, \$50.00; expenses, \$2.35.....	52.35
	\$ 420.68
	<u>\$ 4,520.68</u>

XV. SCHOOL OF NURSING

Salaries

Miss E. K. Russell, Director	\$ 3,600.00
Miss F. H. M. Emory, Associate Director and Supervisor of Courses for Graduate Nurses and Lecturer in Public Health Nursing.....	3,000.00

Lecturers (Sessional):

Miss W. L. Chute, Science and Nursing.....	2,300.00
Miss N. D. Fidler, Nursing; also Supervisor of Graduate Courses in Teaching.....	2,300.00
Miss M. B. Millman, Public Health Nursing; also Supervisor of Field Practice in Public Health Nursing.....	2,300.00
Miss M. Jean Wilson, Nursing; also Supervisor of Clinical Instruction in Hospitals, at \$1,500 and living allowance valued at \$400 (on leave of absence for 2 mos.).....	1,362.50
Miss B. Boulter, Nursing and Clinical Instructor in Nursing....	1,440.00
Miss A. E. Reid, Nursing, at \$1,500 from 1 September.....	1,250.00
Miss B. Shenstone, Instructor in Nursing, from 1 January to 30 June at \$125 per month and wartime bonus.....	812.50
Mrs. Edith Will, Clinical Instructor in Nursing, from 20 January to 20 April, at \$120 per month and wartime bonus.....	390.50
Miss M. E. Waddell, Dietitian-Housekeeper (with living allowance valued at \$400)	1,200.00

Residence Nurse and Supervisor of Health Service:

Miss N. K. C. Kenny, at \$1,080 and living allowance valued at \$400; on war service from October.....	506.00
Miss L. Thordarson, at \$948 and living allowance valued at \$400 from 1 November.....	632.00
Miss E. N. L. Mortimer, Secretary-Librarian.....	1,800.00

Secretarial Assistants:

Mrs. Margaret Monkhouse, 2 mos. at \$960; 10 mos. at \$1,080. . .	\$ 1,060.00
Mrs. Ann D. Rowan, 3 mos. 6½ days at \$80; resigned 30 November	260.80

Stenographers:

Mrs. G. Adams, 15 September to 30 June, at \$50 per month (paid also \$47 as Clerical Assistant)	475.00
Mrs. Lillian M. Clarkson, 1 March to 30 June, at \$80 per month	320.00
Mrs. Miriam Watson, at \$850; resigned 25 August	127.95
Mrs. G. Adams, Clerical Assistant (paid also \$475 as Stenographer) . .	47.00

 \$25,184.25

 Less paid from Special Grant 1,250.00

 \$ 23,934.25

Special Teaching

Hospitals and Public Health Organizations (\$1,615.00):

Boards of Health (28)	\$ 200.00
Brantford General Hospital	25.00
Canadian Red Cross Society, Ontario Division	80.00
Catholic Welfare Bureau	10.00
Grace Hospital, Windsor	25.00
Hospital for Sick Children	45.00
Jewish Welfare Bureau	10.00
Memorial Hospital Trust—St. Thomas	25.00
Neighbourhood Workers' Association	40.00
Nicholls Hospital—Peterboro	25.00
Norfolk County Hospital—Simcoe	25.00
Oshawa General Hospital	25.00
Ottawa Civic Hospital	25.00
St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association	45.00
St. John Ambulance Association	10.00
St. Michael's Hospital	120.00
Toronto General Hospital	420.00
Toronto Psychiatric Hospital	5.00
Toronto Western Hospital	100.00
Victorian Order of Nurses	255.00
Women's College Hospital	100.00

Critic Teachers in City Schools, for practice teaching purposes (\$858.00):

Board of Education	\$10.00
Separate School Board	48.00

University Departments and Special Lecturers (\$4,098.60):

Department of Anatomy	200.00
Department of Psychology	300.00

Special lecturers:

G. H. Agnew	50.00
Gordon Bates	20.00
M. Bell	15.00
K. S. Bernhardt	45.00
G. F. Boyer	15.00
W. E. Brown	10.00
Miss M. Burk	10.00
Miss E. deV. Clarke	15.00
Miss C. E. Clemens	40.00
Miss Janet B. Corwin	200.00
J. H. Couch	20.00
Miss E. Cryderman	120.00
J. G. Cunningham	10.00
George Davidson	20.00
H. A. Dixon	15.00
Miss M. Dulmage	50.00
J. Harry Ebbs	20.00
George Edmonds	30.00
J. H. Elliott	40.00
Dr. Norma H. C. Ford	300.00
C. C. Goldring	10.00
J. C. Goodwin	15.00

Miss W. V. Godard.....	\$	10.00
Mrs. Mary Gow.....		300.00
J. C. Gray.....		15.00
Garth Hamblin.....		10.00
B. Hannah.....		65.00
R. Hare.....		35.00
Miss E. Hickey.....		20.00
C. E. Hill.....		10.00
Stuart L. Jaffray.....		10.00
A. H. Jeffrey.....		10.00
E. Johnson.....		20.00
Miss M. Ketchum.....		25.00
Miss J. Kniseley.....		15.00
Miss N. Landon.....		25.00
Miss J. Leask.....		20.00
W. V. McClure.....		100.00
Mrs. D. E. MacLachlin.....		35.00
Miss Jean Mitchell.....		20.00
Miss Edna Moore.....		65.00
G. V. Morton.....		40.00
Trevor Owen.....		115.00
J. T. Phair.....		40.00
C. E. Phillips.....		210.00
H. F. Robertson.....		20.00
R. B. Robson.....		10.00
Miss Lorna Savage.....		20.00
W. A. Scott.....		30.00
Shaw Business Schools.....		346.80
Miss B. Shenstone.....		300.00
L. N. Silverthorne.....		20.00
C. E. Snelling.....		20.00
Miss M. Tressider.....		20.00
Miss L. Tucker.....		10.00
W. L. Valens.....		100.00
H. B. Van Wyck.....		130.00
W. K. Welsh.....		100.00
Miss E. E. Wheler.....		20.00
D. E. S. Wishart.....		15.00
Mrs. Florence E. Woodcock.....		70.00
D. M. Young.....		10.00
Sundry persons.....		71.80
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,571.60

School Maintenance

Office supplies, printing, postage and incidentals (\$1,574.57):

Bay Salvage Co., office furniture.....	\$	141.50
T. Eaton Co., desk pads, etc.....		13.05
D. Gestetner (Canada), stencils, ink, etc.....		76.40
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., chairs, desk.....		99.25
Postage.....		201.00
Registered Nurses Association of Ontario, addressing and stamping envelopes.....		33.17
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....		16.80
Standard Engravers, half tones.....		32.24
Underwood Elliott Fisher, rebuilt machine.....		113.66
University Press, printing and stationery.....		406.47
Accounts under \$10.00 (14).....		69.83

Clerical assistance:

Mrs. L. Clarkson, 13 weeks.....		238.56
Mrs. Jessie Moody.....		20.25
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: stationery, \$9.48; telegraph and telephone, \$40.07; sundries and supplies, \$1.05; transportation, \$11.15.....		61.75
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$7.18; labour, \$43.46.....		50.64

Classroom equipment and supplies, library and advertising (\$456.17):

T. Eaton Co., books, etc.....		44.76
Ingram & Bell, thermometers, etc.....		55.02
McAinsh & Co., books.....		13.83

MacMillan Co., books	\$ 30.45
Ridpath's Ltd., repairs	20.00
University Press, binding, etc.	21.32

Advertising and subscriptions:

Canadian Hospital, advertising, subscription	13.25
Canadian Nurse, advertising	25.00
Canadian Public Health Association, advertising	19.00
Globe and Mail, advertising	13.50
MacLean Publishing Co., advertising	45.15
Toronto Daily Star, subscription, advertising	18.30
University of Toronto Monthly	12.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (24)	96.40
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: stationery, \$14.34; sundries and supplies, \$10.71; transportation, \$2.55	27.60
Superintendent's Dept., material .....	.59

Graduation Expenses and Fellowship Payments (\$123.00):

Birks Ellis Ryrie Ltd., pins	116.25
Accounts under \$10.00 (4)	6.75

Travelling and Entertainment, etc., Examination of domestic staff (\$181.22):

Dr. Jessie A. McGeachy, professional services	10.00
Miss M. B. Millman, field work	11.10
Miss E. K. Russell, travelling expenses	52.55
F. E. Silvester, musical leadership	50.00
Eric Treadwell, musical assistance	10.00
Miss M. J. Wilson, travelling expenses	47.57

Refunds of fees and residence dues (\$300.50):

Miss K. R. Caswell	38.50
Miss T. Reilly	69.00
Miss D. F. Runge	82.00
Miss L. Thordarson	111.00

 \$ 2,635.46

Residence Maintenance

Residence Physician:

Dr. J. G. Falconer	\$ 200.00
--------------------------	-----------

Wages, food, laundry and miscellaneous (\$19,204.24):

Pay lists, wages of maids, etc.	6,570.00
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry	427.49
Barker Bredin Bakeries, bread	340.92
Canada Bread Co., cakes	12.64
Canada Packers Ltd., provisions	71.43
Christie, Brown & Co., biscuits	88.16
Club Coffee Co., coffee	197.56
Dominion Rug Weaving Co., rugs	124.00
T. Eaton Co., drapes, towels	634.39
Gibson's Cleaners, cleaning drapes	166.74
S. Gumpert Co. of Canada, jelly powder	20.56
H. J. Heinz Co., pickles	92.45
Earl Hubbard	10.40
Ingram & Bell Ltd., drugs	42.61
John Kay Co., rugs	29.70
Edward King, exterminator	17.00
Kraft Cheese Ltd., cheese	135.05
S. Lightfoot & Son, fruit, vegetables	14.50
Lines Ltd., meat	879.99
Marshall Co. Ltd., provisions	724.85
Michie & Co., provisions	37.46
National Grocers Co., provisions	1,395.46
Wm. Neilson Ltd., ice cream	210.12
T. Nicola, fruit	152.16
Porter & Black, eggs	442.17
Silverwood's Dairy, milk and cream	1,334.53
Slichter's Ltd., flowers	15.00
St. Lawrence Fish Market, fish	322.92
Toronto Hydro Electric System, iron	11.80

Victoria Paper & Twine, paper.....	\$ 54.50
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectants.....	15.30
White & Co., vegetables.....	2,111.77
John H. Wickson, meat, provisions.....	1,899.28
G. H. Woods & Co., drinking cups.....	26.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....	63.09
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: provisions, \$325.00; stationery, \$16.77; transportation, \$6.40; sundries and office supplies, \$35.06.....	383.23
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$32.67; material, \$96.34.....	129.01
Furnishings and replacements (\$890.72):	
Canadian Tumbler Co., tumblers.....	7.90
T. Eaton Co., towels, etc.....	694.56
Donald MacLean, towels, etc.....	49.95
Robert Simpson Co., dishes, etc.....	131.72
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	6.59
	<hr/> \$ 20,294.96

Contingencies

(Nothing Spent)

Maintenance of Building (No. 7 Queen's Park)

Fuel (\$1,212.81):	
Department of Public Works, heat.....	\$ 1,200.00
P. Burns & Co., fuel.....	12.81
Gas, \$267.84; electric current, \$292.87; water, \$139.35.....	700.06
Caretaker's Supplies:	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	65.64
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,247.48):	
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	52.32
Hospital & Kitchen Equipment Co., dishwasher, sink, etc.....	345.65
Kelvinator of Canada, refrigerator units.....	350.00
* W. A. Richardson, waterproofing basement, etc.....	110.00
J. D. Ryder, chimney cleaning.....	25.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,165.11; material, \$199.40....	1,364.51
Sundries:	
Bell Telephone Co., service.....	471.24
Caretaker, T. Marriott, 12 months.....	1,350.00
	<hr/> \$ 6,047.23
	<hr/> \$ 59,483.50
Charged to Revenue 1942-43.....	9,500.00
Charged to Rockefeller Fund.....	49,983.50
	<hr/> \$ 59,483.50

XVI. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Salaries

S. K. Jaffary, Director and Associate Professor (including additional allowance at \$300 from 1 October).....	\$ 4,125.00
Miss A. C. McGregor, Associate Director and Assistant Professor (including additional allowance at \$300 from 1 October).....	3,025.00
Miss B. M. Finlayson, Assistant Professor.....	2,600.00
Dr. Margaret Strong, Lecturer (Sessional).....	600.00
Special Lecturers (Sessional):	
Miss N. Lea.....	150.00
Dr. Gwen Mulock (paid also \$3,000 in Health Service).....	150.00
Miss M. Bell.....	75.00
M. M. Cohn.....	75.00

R. E. Mills.....	\$ 75.00	
Miss D. Hobden.....	75.00	
Miss A. B. Carver.....	50.00	
Miss L. Gates.....	50.00	
Miss M. Fleming.....	37.50	
B. W. Heise.....	37.50	
Part-time Assistants in Case Work, (Sessional):		
Miss D. Wilensky.....	300.00	
Miss N. Thompson.....	300.00	
M. Tarail, Instructor (Sessional).....	800.00	
Miss E. B. Bambridge, Secretary-Librarian.....	1,475.00	
		\$ 14,000.00

Maintenance of Department

Office supplies, printing, calendar, postage and incidentals (\$740.44):		
American Association of Schools of Social Work, membership dues	\$ 111.28	
Postage.....	123.70	
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, ribbons, etc.....	144.85	
University Press, printing and stationery.....	98.87	
Clerical Assistance:		
Mrs. Lillian Kay, 54½ days.....	156.15	
Miss Olive Rosengren, 1 week.....	17.50	
Travelling Expenses:		
G. Davidson.....	10.00	
S. K. Jaffary.....	6.80	
Accounts under \$10.00 (7).....	33.39	
Sundry disbursements by Secretary: books, \$5.31; stationery, \$8.41; telegrams, etc., \$6.28.....	20.00	
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$10.92; freight, \$6.98.....	17.90	
Departmental Library (\$269.84):		
Miss Kathleen Riddle, library assistant.....	50.00	
Russell Sage Foundation, books.....	12.06	
Subscriptions:		
American Public Welfare Association.....	13.86	
Famiiy Welfare Association of America.....	15.66	
New Republic.....	12.02	
University Press, books.....	57.90	
Accounts under \$10.00 (27).....	108.34	
		\$ 1,010.28
		<u>\$ 15,010.28</u>

XVII. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION

Salaries

Administration:

E. S. Ryerson, Director (paid \$500 as Professor of Health Assessment and Promotion; also in Faculty of Medicine and in Dentistry).....	
Miss C. H. Layton, Secretary.....	\$ 1,750.00
Mrs. Margaret Graham, Assistant Secretary (paid also \$300 in Physical Education—Women and \$400 in Athletics and Physical Training—Women).....	500.00

Functional Anatomy:

Associate Professors:	
H. A. Cates (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	800.00
A. W. Ham (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	250.00
R. K. George, Assistant Professor (also in Faculty of Medicine)..	250.00
H. D. Ball, Assistant (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	250.00

Applied Physiology:

R. E. Haist, Assistant Professor (paid also in School of Hygiene and from Medical Research Best Funds).....	\$ 1,400.00
M. L. Bunker, Demonstrator (paid also from Medical Research Banting Funds).....	500.00

Health Assessment and Promotion:

E. S. Ryerson, Professor (also Director of School, without salary; paid also in Faculty of Medicine and in Dentistry).....	500.00
--	--------

Lecturers (Sessional—without salary):

Miss M. L. Northway, Psychology (paid in Faculty of Arts) .....	.....
Miss H. C. Plummer, Hygiene and Preventive Medicine (paid in Faculty of Medicine).....	.....

Temporary Lecturers, at \$5 per Lecture:

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Robertson (also in Faculty of Medicine) ..	15.00
A. D. A. Mason (also in Faculty of Dentistry).....	15.00
R. G. Armour (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	15.00
E. W. McHenry (also in School of Hygiene).....	15.00
C. M. Hincks.....	10.00
J. T. Phair (also in School of Hygiene).....	10.00
R. W. I. Urquhart (also Director of Health Service and in Faculty of Medicine)	10.00
W. J. Gardiner (also in Faculty of Medicine and in University Extension).....	10.00
F. F. Tisdall (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	5.00
Trevor Owen (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	5.00
Dr. Gwen Mulock (also in Health Service).....	5.00
G. S. Young (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	5.00
Gordon Bates (also in Faculty of Medicine).....	5.00
S. K. Jaffary (also in School of Social Work).....	5.00

Zoology:

Demonstrators (Sessional):

Miss V. E. Engelbert (also in Faculty of Arts).....	200.00
Mrs. R. D. C. Marvel (also in Faculty of Arts).....	200.00

Physical Education—Men:

Warren A. Stevens, Associate Professor (also Director of Athletics and Physical Training)	300.00
M. G. Griffiths, Assistant Professor (paid as Assistant Director, Athletics and Physical Training) .....	.....
J. E. McCutcheon, Associate (also in Athletics and Physical Training).....	100.00
C. Zwygard, Assistant (Sessional, also in Athletics and Physical Training).....	800.00
J. Primeau, Temporary Instructor in Hockey.....	50.00

Clerical Assistants (Temporary):

Mrs. Malvina Griffiths.....	20.00
J. J. Del Grande.....	7.00

Physical Education—Women:

Assistant Professors:

Miss F. A. Somers.....	2,425.00
Miss J. M. Forster (also in Athletics and Physical Training)	700.00
Miss D. N. R. Jackson (also in Athletics and Physical Training).....	700.00
Mrs. S. E. McCatty, Associate (also in Athletics and Physical Training).....	300.00
Mrs. Margaret Graham, Assistant in Music (also in Administration and in Athletics and Physical Training).....	300.00

 \$ 12,432.00

Maintenance

Administration:

General Expenses (\$625.23):

Alexander Studio, film, prints.....	\$ 51.84
Bell Telephone Co., service.....	119.69
Business Properties Ltd., share of lighting expense, 415 Yonge Street.....	63.93
T. Eaton Co., share of water account, 415 Yonge Street.....	40.87
Parisian Laundry, laundry.....	40.35
Postage.....	55.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	147.45
Mrs. E. Gardiner, swimming attendant, 150 hours.....	79.51
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	14.29
Sundry disbursements by department.....	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2.30

Supplies and Equipment (316.72):

Robert Chambers, film.....	39.13
T. Eaton Co., stationery, file holder, etc.....	129.81
University Press, printing and stationery.....	100.24
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	18.83
Sundry disbursements by department.....	15.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$4.10; labour, \$8.52; ma- terial, \$1.09.....	13.71

Applied Physiology (\$165.00):

General Films Ltd., sound films.....	120.00
Ingram & Bell, drugs.....	45.00

Health Assessment:

Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	6.70
--------------------------------------	------

Physical Education—Men (\$423.00):

T. Eaton Co., uniforms.....	28.53
D. Gestetner (Canada), stencils.....	54.30
University of Toronto Athletic Association, use of Arena...	25.00
H. W. Walters, life buoy.....	11.28
University Press, books, printing and stationery.....	204.87

Clerical Assistance:

J. J. Del Grande, 22 hours.....	11.00
Mrs. M. Griffiths, part-time.....	25.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (11).....	53.62
Sundry disbursements by department.....	9.40

Physical Education—Women (\$271.69):

Archery Craft, arrows.....	15.60
T. Eaton Co., towels, etc.....	71.31
Fidelity Circulation Co., subscriptions.....	13.50
John A. Madsen Co., repairing volley balls, etc.....	28.50
University of Toronto Athletic Association, use of Arena...	69.00
University Skating Club.....	15.00
H. A. Wilson Co., guides, balls, etc.....	23.79
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	24.99
Sundry disbursements by department.....	10.00

 \$ 1,808.34

Camp Tanamakoon Expenses:

Instructors:

Miss C. Jackson, travelling expenses.....	\$ 12.50
Miss S. Macklen, honorarium, \$30.00; travelling expenses, \$12.50.....	42.50
Miss J. Manson, honorarium, \$40.00; travelling expenses, \$12.50.....	52.50
Miss S. McCatty, travelling expenses.....	12.50
Miss O. McNeill, honorarium, \$50.00; travelling expenses, \$12.50.....	62.50
Miss M. G. Hamilton, room and board for students and staff and camp rental.....	763.82

Southam Press, camp folders.....	\$	83.70	
Sundry expenditures; drugs, \$10.84; sundries, \$12.44.....		23.28	
	\$	1,053.30	
Less fees paid by students.....		493.92	
	\$	559.38	
			\$ 14,799.72
Less charged to Mary G. Hamilton Fund.....			559.38
			\$ 14,240.34

XVIII. UNIVERSITY EXTENSION AND PUBLICITY

Salaries

W. J. Dunlop, Director (paid also honorarium of \$1,200 as Acting Manager of University Press).....	\$	5,500.00	
Assistant Directors:			
B. W. Sharpe.....		2,800.00	
J. Marshall.....		1,900.00	
Miss D. de F. Milner, Secretary.....		1,600.00	
Miss L. B. Alexander, Assistant.....		1,250.00	
R. P. Brown, Clerk, at \$1,250; on war service from October.....		438.57	
Stenographers:			
Miss M. E. Drummond.....		900.00	
Miss B. Kingston, at \$900; on loan to Royal Ontario Museum from 1 January.....		450.00	
Miss M. M. Hargreaves, at \$1,000. from 1 September.....		833.32	
Miss K. M. Davis.....		550.00	
Miss B. W. McClellan, at \$1,100; resigned 31 August.....		183.34	
			\$ 16,705.23

Maintenance of Department

(a) Extension:

Instructors (\$41,148.34):

Dr. Margaret R. Abel.....	\$	600.00
E. A. Allen.....		100.00
J. G. Andison.....		436.00
R. W. Angus.....		10.00
R. G. Armour.....		50.00
Mrs. M. B. Arnold.....		240.00
J. J. Bailey.....		72.00
J. W. Bain.....		10.00
W. Baird.....		119.00
Miss Caroline Baldock.....		100.00
Miss I. G. Balthazard.....		72.00
B. Baranowski.....		10.00
L. S. Beattie.....		56.00
S. Beatty.....		22.00
C. B. Bell.....		35.00
D. E. Bell.....		60.00
R. J. R. Bell.....		150.00
K. S. Bernhardt.....		922.00
H. A. Bewick.....		150.00
V. W. Bladen.....		160.00
H. Boeschenstein.....		300.00
Miss Elizabeth Bowling.....		50.00
G. N. Bramfitt.....		200.00
P. H. Brieger.....		150.00
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Britton.....		60.00
Miss M. Brookstone.....		222.00
Mrs. D. A. Brown, 2 months.....		200.00
Miss Grace Brown.....		80.00
G. W. Brown.....		280.00
W. J. Brown.....		102.00

K. A. Burgess.....	\$ 10.00
Canadian Association for Adult Education.....	1,000.00
C. Canning.....	32.50
Juan Cano.....	340.00
Miss Olive Cartwright.....	400.00
Community Life Training Institute.....	850.00
D. G. Coulton.....	40.00
Miss Frances Cowie.....	300.00
H. S. M. Coxeter.....	720.00
D. G. Creighton.....	150.00
J. G. Creighton.....	38.00
John H. Creighton (travelling expenses, \$200.00).....	620.00
A. G. Croal.....	39.00
F. R. Crocombe.....	520.00
T. A. Crowther.....	30.00
Waclaw Czerwinski.....	25.00
T. Norman Dean.....	20.00
Mrs. V. E. Dearborn.....	150.00
St. E. de Champ.....	150.00
D. B. de Lury.....	200.00
Miss D. V. Despard.....	1,200.00
J. M. Elson.....	500.00
N. J. Endicott.....	300.00
Bernard Etkin.....	40.00
J. G. Falconer.....	30.00
E. Fidler.....	450.00
R. D. C. Finch.....	300.00
Miss Margaret Finlay.....	600.00
Mrs. R. Finley.....	2,400.00
Dr. Ruth M. Franks.....	200.00
W. G. Frisby.....	200.00
A. Frumkin.....	45.00
W. J. Gardiner.....	530.00
Miss Dorothy Gatird.....	11.00
R. K. George.....	187.50
Thomas B. Godfrey.....	300.00
T. A. Goudge.....	30.00
Mrs. A. I. Graham.....	1,200.00
F. R. Griffin.....	10.00
J. W. Hamilton.....	150.00
J. E. M. Hancock.....	220.00
Miss Rita Harland.....	40.00
H. G. Harvey.....	67.00
K. F. Helleiner.....	415.00
S. G. Hennessey.....	220.00
E. W. Hewson.....	10.00
R. K. Hicks.....	420.00
F. S. Hogg.....	32.00
Capt. M. McIntyre Hood.....	10.00
F. J. Horwood.....	200.00
Hospital for Sick Children.....	60.00
J. A. Houpert.....	200.00
G. W. Howland.....	180.00
H. A. Innis.....	15.00
Institute of Child Study.....	200.00
Miss Elsie Jackes.....	100.00
W. J. Jakimiuk.....	15.00
C. B. Kay.....	95.00
J. D. Ketchum.....	330.00
Mrs. Jessie Kidd.....	300.00
A. Lacey.....	10.00
G. B. Ladner.....	100.00
L. Laking.....	150.00
R. R. Langford.....	420.00
J. E. Laughlin.....	200.00
Miss Nora Lea.....	50.00
Miss H. P. Le Vesconte.....	600.00
Miss Lillian Le Vesconte.....	50.00
F. I. Lewis.....	20.00
H. A. Logan.....	420.00
J. A. Long.....	100.00
Miss Isabel Loudon.....	1,200.00

H. R. MacCallum.....	\$ 430.00
W. J. McCurdy.....	310.00
James M. Macdonnell.....	10.00
D. J. McDougall.....	398.00
Ronald A. McEachern.....	10.00
Dr. Jessie A. McGeachy.....	120.00
J. P. McGillivray.....	224.00
E. W. McInnis.....	150.00
J. C. McInnis.....	400.00
A. T. McLachlan.....	1,200.00
G. A. McMullen.....	200.00
Miss K. I. McMurrich.....	600.00
Mrs. O. G. McNeil.....	10.00
Miss E. Martin.....	200.00
S. G. Murray.....	406.00
Morley Neal.....	150.00
G. M. Neff.....	10.00
J. A. Newcombe.....	380.00
Mrs. Sally Norell.....	120.00
Miss R. J. Northcott.....	300.00
M. L. Northway.....	150.00
P. W. Oates.....	189.50
Ontario College of Art.....	700.00
D. D. Panabaker.....	100.00
J. H. Pepper.....	50.00
P. A. Petrie.....	16.50
Physics Department.....	300.00
D. W. Pratt.....	30.00
E. J. Pratt.....	200.00
D. F. Putnam.....	75.00
N. W. Radforth.....	404.00
J. J. Rae.....	470.00
Nelson Ribey.....	150.00
R. G. Riddell.....	220.00
K. H. Rogers.....	200.00
Miss E. M. Rosengren.....	50.00
Miss Mary Russell.....	40.00
J. H. Ryan.....	300.00
E. Stanley Ryerson.....	200.00
H. E. Rykert.....	10.00
R. M. Saunders.....	542.00
School of Nursing.....	180.00
H. Shields.....	27.50
B. P. Skey.....	250.00
Dr. Florence A. Smith.....	806.00
V. G. Smith.....	400.00
William Smith.....	50.00
H. G. Soward.....	20.00
E. E. Sparrow.....	10.00
B. M. Springbett.....	400.00
Flight Lieut. J. Sproule.....	10.00
Gordon G. Steele.....	200.00
W. Stepniewski.....	5.00
Milton L. Stokes.....	10.00
H. Stykolt.....	5.00
B. P. Sullivan.....	10.00
H. Paul Sutton.....	33.00
M. D. C. Tait.....	250.00
R. T. Tanner.....	95.00
T. Tarczynski.....	10.00
G. Tatham.....	279.00
Griffith Taylor.....	570.00
Mrs. D. Thompson.....	150.00
S. A. Thomson.....	40.00
N. V. Walker.....	37.50
Miss Gertrude Watt.....	60.00
B. Wilkinson.....	75.00
E. T. Williams.....	100.00
Mrs. F. E. Woodcock.....	1,200.00
James W. Young (expenses \$30.24).....	40.34
R. E. Young.....	15.00

Attendants (\$1,240.50):

W. Banton.....	\$ 20.00
F. Borebank.....	88.40
Mrs. W. Grace Campbell.....	13.50
E. Chadwick.....	71.50
A. Clarke.....	104.10
Mrs. Mona A. Colesberry.....	52.50
Miss Marjorie Drummond.....	40.50
Robert Evans.....	51.00
Miss Marion M. Hargreaves.....	52.50
Miss Bernita Hart.....	18.00
H. Hill.....	9.50
A. G. Keel.....	147.50
Miss Betty Kingston.....	47.50
Mrs. A. H. Lowe.....	28.50
Miss Joyce McClellan.....	30.00
J. McCormick.....	75.00
J. Marshall.....	100.00
Miss D. F. Milner.....	10.50
W. J. Scott.....	66.50
Miss L. Thompson.....	43.50
G. Town.....	25.00
W. H. Tully.....	45.00
G. Turner.....	16.00
Arthur Verrall.....	42.00
Robert Verrall.....	42.00

APPORTIONMENT OF THE FOREGOING

	Instructors	Attendants	Travel- ling Expenses	Total
Summer Courses.....	\$6,922.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 7,142.00
Teachers Classes.....	5,850.15	140.00		5,990.15
Correspondence Courses.....	1,995.00			1,995.00
Evening Tutorial Classes.....	6,497.35	1,080.50		7,577.85
Rural Tutorial Classes.....	1,000.00			1,000.00
Can. Assoc. for Adult Education...	1,000.00			1,000.00
Short Courses.....	20.00			20.00
Occupational Therapy.....	8,240.00			8,240.00
Physiotherapy.....	8,158.50			8,158.50
Business Courses.....	1,235.00		30.34	1,265.34

Remuneration to Instructors, Attendants, etc., as detailed above..... \$42,388.84

Sundry Expenses:

Summer Courses:

University Press, printing and stationery..... 40.00

Teachers' Courses (\$31.32):

University Press, stationery..... 15.50

Accounts under \$10.00 (10)..... 15.82

Evening Classes (\$145.25):

Ryerson Press, duplex screen..... 26.75

Toronto Conservatory of Music, piano rental..... 100.00

Accounts under \$10.00 (2)..... 9.00

Superintendent's Dept., labour..... 9.50

Occupational Therapy (\$746.00):

T. Eaton Co., chest of drawers..... 15.75

Toronto Association of Occupational Therapy, use of rooms..... 475.00

Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$154.13; material, \$101.12.. 255.25

Physiotherapy (\$2,913.16):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry..... 9.93

P. Burns & Co., fuel..... 41.25

T. Eaton Co., curtains..... 40.05

John A. Madsen Manufacturing Co., bars..... 195.00

Toronto Board of Education, portable school..... 2,345.43

Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$188.90; material, \$92.60... 281.50

Radio Technique:

Superintendent's Dept., extra cleaning McLennan Laboratory \$ 320.00

Business Courses (\$390.27):

Commerce Journal, partial cost of text books..... 304.77
University Press, books..... 85.50

Books for Loan to Extension Students (\$100.23):

University Medical Publishers..... 4.68
University Press..... 95.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight..... .55

Office Expenses (\$4,133.79):

Canadian Pacific Railway, telegrams..... 46.44
Department of Mining Engineering, stencils..... 13.75
D. Gestetner, ink, paper, stencils..... 1,546.05
McLennan Laboratory Research Fund, use of microphone... 200.00
Postage..... 700.00
Robbins & Townsend, inspection, carbon paper..... 65.80
University Press, printing and stationery..... 1,490.14
Accounts under \$10.00 (2)..... 14.71
Sundry disbursements by Director: telephone, \$15.63; supplies, \$3.85; sundries, \$2.71..... 22.19
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$26.11; material, \$8.60.... 34.71

Extra Clerical Assistance (\$1,981.49):

Mrs. Mona Colesberry, 12 months..... 886.83
Mrs. F. E. Davey, 24 weeks..... 399.50
Miss Audrey Gilroy, 16 weeks, 5 days..... 269.33
Miss Betty Ham, 8 weeks, 2 days..... 133.33
Miss Lois Kilby, 22 weeks, 3 days..... 292.50

(b) Publicity:

Advertising and Announcements (\$1,727.91):

Air Force Review..... 10.00
Branksome Hall..... 10.00
Canadian Association of Social Workers..... 10.00
Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy..... 75.00
Canadian Churchman..... 16.80
Canadian Federation of University Women..... 20.00
Canadian Medical Association..... 20.40
Canadian Physiotherapy Association..... 37.50
Canadian Society of Forestry Engineers..... 50.00
"Cap and Gown," Wycliffe College..... 15.00
College of Optometry, the Reflex..... 50.00
Copp Clark Co..... 30.00
Dufferin School Old Boys' Association..... 15.00
Echoes, Peterborough Collegiate Institute..... 38.50
Educational Courier..... 28.00
Evening Telegram..... 164.20
Globe Printing Co..... 305.80
Hamilton Normal School..... 10.00
Harbord Review..... 12.50
Labour Leader Publishing Co..... 50.00
Normal School..... 20.00
Ontario Bonspiel..... 25.00
Ontario Educational Association..... 25.00
Ontario School Trustees and Ratepayers Association..... 20.00
Ottawa Normal School..... 12.00
"The Roleur"..... 15.00
"The School," Ontario College of Education..... 98.00
Toronto Daily Star..... 172.70
Transcanada Press..... 150.00
"The Twig," University of Toronto Schools..... 12.00
United Church Publishing House..... 42.00
University of Toronto Monthly..... 60.00
Wilson Publishing Co..... 51.87
University Press..... 25.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (5)..... 30.64

Issue of University Bulletins, exhibits and other forms of publicity
(\$1,814.44):

Canadian Press Clipping Bureau, service.....	\$ 50.00
Photographic Service, prints, slides.....	51.40
Postage.....	640.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	1,073.04

Travelling Expenses of organizers and speakers:

W. J. Dunlop.....	35.18
-------------------	-------

\$56,767.88

Less credits:

Sale of publications.....	\$2,642.45
Sale of star maps.....	59.17
Sale of bulletins.....	19.50
Sale of mimeograph supplies.....	1,387.04
Dominion Government Grant, Personnel Adminis- tration Course No. 1.....	617.98
Dominion Government Grant, Personnel Adminis- tration Course No. 2.....	428.97

\$ 5,155.11

\$ 51,612.77

\$ 68,318.00

XIX. MEN'S RESIDENCES

Maintenance of Buildings

(a) University (North, East and South Houses):

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,880.53
---------------------	-------------

Fuel:

P. Burns & Co.....	113.69
Water.....	306.91

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	335.90
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning and House service \$5,653.30):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	401.02
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	5,252.28

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,646.67):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	76.24
Mrs. Mary Scollick, hemming sheets.....	9.63
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$928.17; material, \$632.63..	1,560.80

Caretaker, H. Brown, 12 months.....	1,400.00
-------------------------------------	----------

\$14,337.00

Less heat and light supplied by Central Power Plant.....	4,880.53
--	----------

\$ 9,456.47

(b) University College (No. 73 St. George Street):

Light.....	\$ 133.11
------------	-----------

Fuel (\$873.76):

P. Burns & Co.....	154.55
Halliday Bros.....	719.21
Gas, \$9.00; water, \$101.22.....	110.22

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	115.88
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning and Furnaceman (\$2,612.86):

Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	100.14
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2,512.72

Repairs and Renewals (\$663.74):

Robert Simpson Co., curtains.....	234.43
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$354.66; material, \$74.65..	429.31

\$ 4,509.57

Less light charged to Central Power Plant.....	\$ 133.11		
Credits: repairs and renewals.....	12.62		
		145.73	
			\$ 4,363.84
			<u>\$ 13,820.31</u>

XX. WOMEN'S RESIDENCES AND UNION

Maintenance of Buildings

Whitney Hall:

Heat and Light.....	\$ 4,886.75
Fuel:	
P. Burns & Co.....	83.98
Gas, \$378.22; water, \$449.59.....	827.81
Repairs and Renewals (\$2,475.49):	
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	18.78
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	34.94
High Park Window Cleaners.....	28.00
John Inglis Co., installing tube, etc.....	49.60
Kelvinator Co. of Canada, refrigerator repairs.....	12.25
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	9.50
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1,912.19; material, \$410.23	2,322.42

Furnace and Boiler man:

Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	443.22
-------------------------------------	--------

\$ 8,717.25

Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant.....	4,886.75
---	----------

\$ 3,830.50

92 and 94 St. George Street:

Fuel (\$887.25):

P. Burns & Co.....	\$ 145.42
Halliday Bros.....	739.56
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	2.27
Gas, \$17.55; electric current, \$125.49; water, \$73.00.....	216.04

Repairs and Renewals (\$919.91):

Central Window Cleaners.....	7.04
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$700.25; material, \$212.62..	912.87

Furnace and Boiler man:

Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	133.31
-------------------------------------	--------

\$ 2,156.51

86 Queen's Park (Graduate House):

Fuel (\$898.22):

P. Burns & Co.....	\$ 213.70
Halliday Bros.....	683.49
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$1.38; material, 40 cents. . .	1.78
Gas, \$26.78; water, \$36.09.....	62.87

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,122.08):

Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	90.24
Department of National Defence, jacket heater.....	72.20
Ocean Chemicals, fumigating.....	50.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	5.57
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$657.98; material, \$246.09..	904.07

Furnace and Boiler man:

Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	98.33
-------------------------------------	-------

\$ 2,182.25

Less sundry credits.....	17.05
--------------------------	-------

\$ 2,165.20

University College Women's Union:

Heat and Light.....	\$ 1,430.02
Gas, \$85.16; water, \$47.65.....	132.81

Repairs and Renewals (\$1,082.98):

Vitrolite Products of Canada, vitrolite.....	40.18
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	19.00

Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$745.28; material, \$278.52..	\$ 1,023.80
Caretaker, Leo Cole, 12 months	1,450.00
	<u>\$ 4,095.81</u>
Less heat and light charged to Central Power Plant \$1,430.02	
Credits: repairs and renewals	5.92
	<u>1,435.94</u>
	<u>\$ 2,659.87</u>
	<u>\$ 10,812.08</u>

Housekeeping Account

(a) Combined General Charges:

Provisions (\$26,884.33):

Acme Farmers Dairy, milk	\$ 2,303.77
B. Amodeo & Son, fruit and vegetables	4,705.69
Arcade Florist, flowers	76.00
Barker Bredin Bakeries, bread	391.98
Belle Ewart Ice & Fuel, fuel	87.50
Betty's Ltd., jam	70.47
Bowes Co., provisions	660.14
Canada Bread Co., rolls, etc.	151.34
Canada Dry Ginger Ale, soft drinks	140.39
Canada Packers, meat	832.27
Christie Brown & Co., biscuits	72.31
City Dairy, milk	798.35
Craig's Gold Medal Bakery, cakes	31.79
T. Eaton Co., cakes, vegetables	17.79
Everist Bros., vegetables	224.80
D. Gumpert Co. of Canada Ltd., jelly powder	24.58
Samuel Harris, provisions, meat	3,745.05
Hart House, eggs	219.60
H. J. Heinz Co., canned goods	80.08
Harry Horne Co., jelly powder	65.74
Hudson's Bay Co., vegetables	26.94
Kraft Cheese, cheese	108.18
Lines Ltd., meat	1,072.38
MacIver Co., provisions	418.38
McCormick's Ltd., biscuits	66.24
D. McIntyre & Co., fish	601.89
Marshall's Co., provisions	2,428.75
National Grocers Co., provisions	2,245.06
Wm. Neilson Ltd., ice cream	558.88
Ontario Co-operative Honey Producers, honey	55.65
Porter & Black, eggs	333.18
Pure Gold Manufacturing Co., coffee	492.22
Purity Bread Ltd., bread	116.64
J. M. Schneider Ltd., meat	1,081.60
Select Food Products, provisions	52.73
E. D. Smith & Sons, jam, fruit, etc.	68.76
M. J. Smith, vegetables	85.60
Watson Food Products, food	77.00
George Weston Ltd., biscuits	68.88
Wonder Bakeries, bread, etc.	572.06
York Trading Ltd., provisions	1,606.72
Accounts under \$10.00 (4)	17.67
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson	29.28

Cleaning and House Service (\$10,562.87):

Cassidy's Ltd., dishes	30.70
T. Eaton Co., bowls, etc.	54.67
A. Guinness & Co., brushes, serviettes	165.36
Hospital & Kitchen Equipment Co., butter cutter	13.25
Hygiene Products, soap	33.16
Robert Simpson Co., linen	18.52
Wrought Iron Range Co., utensils	30.70
Accounts under \$10.00 (3)	8.65
Pay lists, wages of maids, etc.	9,478.45
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson	83.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$605.61; material, \$40.80..	646.41

Furnishings and Sundry Renewals (\$912.70):

Auston Manufacturing Co., peeling machine.....	\$ 185.00
Cassidy's Ltd., tumblers, dishes.....	207.41
T. Eaton Co., chairs, mats.....	404.84
Gray's Furniture, coffee urn.....	16.00
Stacey Electric, washer repairs.....	26.60
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	24.70
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$46.00; material, \$2.15....	48.15

Office Supplies, infirmary service, etc. (\$121.00):

T. Eaton Co., stationery, drugs, etc.....	18.48
Grand & Toy, desk lamps.....	14.15
Postage.....	10.00
University Press, books and stationery.....	43.97
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	7.72
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson.....	26.68

Staff Salaries (additional to Dean of Women charged under University College General):

Dietitians (with living allowance valued at \$400 each):	
Miss V. R. Murphy, 12 months.....	1,700.00
Miss Phyllis West, 12 months.....	1,100.00
Secretary Hostess (with living allowance valued at \$400):	
Miss M. Taylor, 12 months.....	1,000.00
Nurse Housekeeper (with living allowance valued at \$400):	
Mme. Josette Ledoux.....	1,100.00

\$43,380.90

Less charged to Women's Union..... \$ 400.00

Less charged to Whitney Hall..... 600.00

1,000.00

\$ 42,380.90

(b) University College Women's Union:

Cleaning and House Service (\$1,104.17):

T. Eaton Co., cleaning supplies, etc.....	\$ 23.60
Maids' wages.....	611.18
Parisian Laundry.....	123.84
Parker's Dye Works, cleaning.....	27.00
Turco-Persian Rug, rugs cleaned.....	13.08
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	26.76
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson.....	5.57
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$113.02; material, \$160.12..	273.14

Furnishings and sundry renewals (\$106.60):

Brown's Upholstery, chairs repaired.....	36.50
T. Eaton Co., chairs, mats, etc.....	51.31
Gray's Furniture, furniture repairs.....	7.50
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$10.97; material, 32 cents..	11.29

Housekeeping—miscellaneous (\$41.05):

T. Eaton Co., subscriptions, etc.....	15.70
Heintzman & Co., tuning piano.....	7.50
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson.....	17.85

Share of Salaries detailed under Combined General Charges..... 400.00

\$ 1,651.82

(c) Whitney Hall:

Cleaning and House Service (\$5,567.70):

T. Eaton Co., cleaning supplies.....	\$ 53.78
John Leckie Ltd., laundry bags.....	36.85
Maids' wages.....	3,973.57
Parisian Laundry, laundry.....	626.14
Parker's Dye Works, cleaning.....	245.45
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	8.75
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$143.36; material, \$479.80..	623.16

Furnishings and Sundry Renewals (\$2,030.54):

Brown's Upholstery, chairs repaired.....	430.15
T. Eaton Co., mats, etc.....	174.69
Anthony Foster & Sons, damask.....	197.84
Grand & Toy, desk, lamps.....	17.85

Hoover Co., vacuum cleaner repairs.....	\$ 7.10	
Robert Simpson Co., mattresses, smoking stand.....	1,140.17	
H. Smith, chest of drawers.....	40.00	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$21.15; material, \$1.59....	22.74	
Miscellaneous—Piano, Magazines, etc. (\$15.65):		
T. Eaton Co., subscriptions.....	8.15	
Miss M. B. Ferguson, radio license.....	2.50	
Heintzman & Co., tuning piano.....	5.00	
Share of Salaries detailed under Combined General Charges.....	600.00	
		\$ 8,213.89
(d) 92 and 94 St. George Street (Hutton House):		
Cleaning and House Service (\$1,192.49):		
T. Eaton Co., cleaning supplies.....	\$ 21.98	
Maids' wages.....	911.08	
Parisian Laundry, laundry.....	109.04	
Turco-Persian Rug, rugs cleaned.....	12.17	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	9.00	
Sundry disbursements by Miss M. B. Ferguson.....	18.98	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$16.24; material, \$94.00...	110.24	
Furnishings and Sundry Renewals (\$288.27):		
Brown's Upholstery, chairs recovered.....	93.25	
T. Eaton Co., ironing board, etc.....	30.42	
A. Foster & Sons, material.....	38.58	
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	5.90	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	120.12	
Miscellaneous (\$5.00):		
Miss M. B. Ferguson, radio license.....	2.50	
Heintzman & Co., piano tuning.....	2.50	
Meals for Resident Head.....	160.00	
		\$ 1,645.76
(e) 86 Queen's Park:		
Cleaning and House Service (\$1,297.14):		
T. Eaton Co., cleaning supplies, etc.....	\$ 6.49	
Maids' wages.....	822.49	
Parisian Laundry, laundry.....	53.17	
Parker's Dye Works, cleaning.....	29.30	
Robert Simpson Co., rods and fittings.....	59.50	
Turco-Persian Rug, cleaning rug.....	13.00	
Sundry disbursements.....	14.13	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$33.87; material, \$265.19..	299.06	
Furnishings and Sundry Renewals (\$138.63):		
Brown's Upholstery, repairing chairs.....	56.00	
Anthony Foster & Sons, material.....	11.33	
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	24.06	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	47.24	
Miscellaneous:		
Miss M. B. Ferguson, radio license.....	2.50	
		\$ 1,438.27
Less credits: student damages.....	\$ 339.01	
napkin rings, keys, etc.....	6.50	
sale of material.....	55.45	
		400.96
		\$ 1,037.31
		\$ 54,929.68
		<u>\$ 65,741.76</u>
XXI. CENTRAL POWER PLANT		
(a) Operating Expenses:		
Fuel (\$115,083.91):		
Great Lakes Coal Co.....	\$114,976.37	
Imperial Oil Co.....	76.88	

Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$11.75; material, \$18.91... \$ 30.66
 Hydro-Electric current, \$32,453.38; water, \$494.95..... 32,948.33

Engineer's Supplies, removal of ashes, repairs and renewals and miscellaneous items (\$13,726.29):

Aikenhead Hardware, extension ladder.....	13.62
Babcock, Wilcox, Goldie & McCulloch, pump repairs.....	45.62
Beldham Asbestos Packing Ltd., gaskets, brushes, etc.....	192.20
Canadian Charts & Supplies, glass pens, charts.....	33.08
Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., insulag.....	18.75
Canadian Gasket Co., gaskets.....	37.45
Canadian Inspection & Testing Co., coal analysis.....	48.00
Dearborn Chemical Co., treatments.....	440.89
Dominion Wheel Foundries, grates.....	997.40
Downtown Welding, welding.....	91.70
Foster Wheeler Ltd., arch plates.....	217.57
Garlock Packing Co., rings.....	87.62
A. P. Green Firebrick Co., bricks.....	541.49
Gutta Percha Rubber Co., washers.....	11.40
John Inglis Co., boiler repairs.....	377.53
McColl Frontenac Oil Co., oil.....	396.81
Robinson Clay Products Co., tile.....	117.03
Smart Turner Machine Co., pump repairs.....	39.10
G. F. Sterne & Sons, cement.....	134.83
Turnbull Elevator Co., bearing.....	42.78
United Steel Corporation, bearing repairs.....	87.67
University Press, forms.....	14.58
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	35.17
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$2.05; labour, \$8,265.36; material, \$1,436.59.....	9,704.00

(b) Engineers, assistant engineers, firemen and trimmers (\$25,606.34):

Chief Engineer, C. S. Moseley, 12 months.....	2,900.00
Assistant Engineers:	
L. McMaster, 12 months and overtime.....	1,878.07
W. Smith, 12 months and overtime.....	1,865.56
A. Jenkinson, 12 months.....	1,730.00
H. C. McLean, 10 months.....	1,425.00
W. E. Abbott (on war service from August 1942) 3 months.....	427.50
A. E. McHugh (on war service from August 1940).....	60.90

Firemen at 60 cents to 64 cents per hour:

Sundry persons.....	8,837.33
---------------------	----------

Trimmers, boiler cleaners and pump attendants at 58 cents to 64 cents per hour:

Sundry persons.....	6,481.98
---------------------	----------

\$187,364.87

Less credits: sale of cinders, etc.....	740.02
---	--------

\$186,624.85

XXII. MISCELLANEOUS AND GENERAL

Bursaries

Awards to sundry students:

Faculty of Arts.....	\$ 6,700.00
Faculty of Applied Science.....	1,071.00

\$ 7,771.00

Contingencies

Chartered Trust and Executor Co., valuation of No. 63 St. George Street, \$50.00; commission on collection of postponed fees, \$42.52 \$	92.52
Birks-Ellis-Ryrie, engraving medals, etc.....	31.80
City Treasurer, local improvement taxes, 78 Queen's Park, \$92.62; 119 St. George Street, \$13.80.....	106.42
Dr. Geo. Coulton, Special Lecturer in History, and Mrs. Coulton, assistance towards medical expenses.....	300.00
Dunlops Ltd., flowers for funerals.....	57.50

King's Printer, portion of cost of printing University Annual Report..	\$ 221.20
Poppy Fund of Toronto, wreath for Remembrance Day Service.....	26.00
University of Toronto, Employees Association, donation towards picnic	50.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	7.50

Workmen's Compensation:

Workmen's Compensation Board, to cover allowances to employees, etc.....	1,029.58
--	----------

Medical Services for injured employees, etc.:

St. John's Convalescent Hospital.....	69.00
Toronto General Hospital.....	66.00
Toronto Western Hospital.....	5.00
Dr. N. S. Clark.....	10.00
Drs. G. E. Richards and A. C. Singleton.....	58.00
Dr. Roy Thomas.....	151.00
Dr. Stuart A. Thomson.....	10.00
Dr. Ralph Wilkins.....	15.00
Sundry doctors (2).....	4.50
Taxis, ambulances, etc.....	21.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,332.82

Publications and Societies

Alumni Federation.....	\$ 2,500.00
American School of Oriental Research, Bagdad.....	100.00
American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem.....	100.00
Association of American Universities.....	50.00
British School of Archaeology, Jerusalem.....	100.00
Royal Astronomical Society.....	150.00
Royal Society of Canada.....	400.00
Universities Bureau, London, England.....	268.76
Students Administrative Council (re students' lodgings).....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,768.76

Receptions to Societies and University Visitors**Expenses re sundry public lectures (\$388.91):**

Prof. M. Barzin.....	\$ 43.57
Canadian Institute of International Affairs.....	25.00
Dr. H. W. L. Dana.....	52.48
Prof. R. D. C. Finch.....	44.97
Prof. O. Halecki.....	75.00
Prof. B. Higgins.....	31.00
Commissioner D. C. Lamb.....	25.00
Corliss Lamont.....	41.41
Ontario Library Association.....	30.00
Prof. E. J. Simmons.....	20.48

Catering on sundry occasions (\$399.67):

Hart House, teas and luncheons, \$228.30; sundry guests, \$18.10..	246.40
York Club, entertainment re Special Convocations, etc.....	150.77
Overtime service, Mrs. A. Yates.....	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 788.58

Travelling Expenses**President and Academic Staff (\$720.03):**

President H. J. Cody.....	\$ 134.10
Prof. R. W. Angus.....	50.00
Prof. E. A. Arthur.....	40.00
Dr. C. A. Corrigan.....	25.00
A. B. Fennell.....	4.55
Miss Muriel Foster.....	18.90
Dean W. E. Gallie.....	63.05
Prof. Duncan Graham.....	34.50
Prof. S. K. Jaffary.....	24.30
Dr. L. F. Krueger.....	25.00
Dr. A. D. A. Mason.....	25.00
Prof. T. J. Meek.....	34.96

M. A. Peacock.....	\$ 24.20
Dr. H. M. Robb.....	25.00
Dr. E. S. Ryerson.....	109.37
Prof. G. Taylor.....	82.10

Out of town members of the Senate (\$473.93):

Judge D. J. Cowan.....	78.80
Dr. W. J. Deadman.....	20.70
Dr. J. H. Hardy.....	39.75
E. D. McGilvray.....	29.40
Dr. H. M. Morrow.....	11.05
T. M. Mulligan.....	102.60
J. P. S. Nethercott.....	10.65
Dr. J. B. Reynolds.....	31.30
H. S. Robertson.....	30.80
W. J. Salter.....	77.28
Prof. A. R. Walker.....	41.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,193.96
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 15,855.12</u>

XXIII. CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGES

Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, thirty-fourth annual payment on debenture issue of 1909.....	\$25,260.00
Less portion charged to Ontario College of Education.....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,260.00
Toronto General Hospital, thirty-second annual payment on debenture issue of 1911, re grant to Toronto General Hospital.....	15,157.00
Toronto General Hospital, thirty-second annual payment on debenture issue of 1911, re Old Pathological Building.....	6,568.00
Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, twenty-eighth annual payment on debenture issue of 1915, re Hart House.....	5,975.00
Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, nineteenth annual payment on debenture issue of 1924, re Forestry Building.....	10,000.00
Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, fourteenth annual payment on debenture issue of 1929, re Banting Institute.....	64,193.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons, interest on liability of \$50,000....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$119,153.00</u>

XXIV. SPECIAL RESEARCH

Departmental Appropriations

(a) Arts:

Botany:

Research Assistants (\$687.36):

C. D. McKeen, 3 months (paid also in Department).....	\$ 175.00
J. J. Miller, 3 months (paid also in Department).....	175.00
Mrs. G. S. Hillary, at \$180; resigned 31 May (paid also in Department).....	165.00
G. F. D. Duff, 2 months.....	100.00
L. Laking, one-half month.....	35.00
A. R. A. Taylor, one-half month.....	30.00
Miss M. Smith, 28 hours.....	7.36

Expenses (\$2,203.91):

American Institute of Physics, reprints.....	16.79
American Instrument Co., flasks.....	113.38
British Drug Houses, drugs.....	127.31
Canadian Laboratory Supply Co., chemicals, glassware.....	45.08
Canadian Liquid Air Co., nitrogen, oxygen.....	44.49
Central Scientific Co., chemicals, filter paper, etc.....	216.01
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing.....	185.14
Eastman Photographic Stores, chemicals, films, etc.....	17.23
T. Eaton Co., pulleys, belts.....	12.73
Fisher Scientific Co., heater.....	12.74
Genetics Laboratory Supplies, specimens.....	70.83
D. H. Hamly, wrenches.....	26.18

E. Hoffman Machinery Supply, drill press.....	\$ 122.70
McLennan Laboratory, steel rollers, etc.....	42.00
Medicine Hat Potteries, flower pots.....	76.68
Milton-Thompson Electric Co., motor, etc.....	31.25
National Research Council, reprints.....	75.00
New Phytologist, reprints.....	17.04
Robinson Clay Products Co., crocks.....	15.80
Russill Hardware Co., clamps.....	23.86
Ryerson Film Service, film.....	47.88
Safety Supply Co., chemical respirators.....	29.60
Robert Simpson Co., hardware.....	22.91
Telfer Paper Box Co., filing cases.....	64.15
Tomsert Contractors, loam, fertilizer.....	91.50
Toronto Envelope Co., envelopes.....	24.30
Fred Wood, drying trays.....	76.00
Travelling and collecting expenses:	
H. S. Jackson.....	15.67
L. C. Coleman.....	12.60
Accounts under \$10.00 (21).....	114.32
Sundry disbursements by department.....	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$299.84; material, \$102.90..	402.74
	<hr/>

\$ 2,891.27

Zoology:

Research Assistants (Sessional—\$2,950.50):

Miss G. Giles.....	\$ 600.00
J. H. Folwell (paid also in Department).....	500.00
J. C. Hall.....	500.00
Miss B. Bott, at \$400, and 4 weeks at \$12.50.....	450.00
L. G. Monteith.....	400.00
L. P. Chiasson, 3 months.....	270.00
Miss A. M. Ironside.....	142.50
Miss M. Marriott, 1 month (paid also in Department).....	88.00

Expenses (\$1,020.87):

Canadian Medical Association, reprints.....	10.50
Central Scientific Co., filter paper, etc.....	90.66
T. Eaton Co., lettuce, meat.....	17.12
Faurot Protective Identification System, inkless pads, paper	50.21
R. Laidlaw Lumber Co., sawdust.....	29.00
Maple Leaf Milling Co., feed.....	100.44
Postage.....	12.00
Ralston Purina Co., feed.....	256.46
J. Frank Raw Co., duplex slide rule.....	13.55
Spadina Road Pharmacy, films.....	47.80
Toronto Radio & Sports Co., refrigerator.....	315.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (12).....	68.13
Sundry disbursements by department.....	10.00

Fisheries Research:

\$ 3,971.37

Research Assistants (\$1,519.08):

F. E. J. Fry, at \$1,250 (also in Department) on War Service.....	.....
R. R. Langford, 12 months (paid also in Department).....	1,250.00
Mrs. Virginia S. Black, 21½ weeks, at \$12.50.....	269.08

Expenses (\$2,307.33):

American Wildlife Institute, reprints.....	34.76
A. E. Black, metric micrometers.....	25.00
Borden Co., klim.....	46.94
British & American Motors Ltd., motor repairs.....	55.51
Department of Lands and Forests, motor boat.....	200.00
National Research Council, reprints.....	40.20
Troyer Natural Science Service, fish.....	84.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	27.42
Sundry disbursements by department: car expenses, gas, oil, etc., \$276.65; provisions, \$818.47; living expenses and cook's wages, \$350.34; hardware and lumber, \$174.55; travelling expenses, \$106.69; postage and sundries, \$53.30	1,780.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	13.50

\$ 7,797.78

Less sundry credits.....	\$ 19.08	
Less paid by Dominion Government.....	520.50	
	<u> </u>	\$ 539.58
		<u> </u> \$ 7,258.20

(b) Medicine:

Experimental Medical Research:

Salaries (\$3,420.00):

W. Cowan, Chief Technical Assistant.....	\$ 1,800.00
L. Hughes, Laboratory Assistant.....	840.00
F. Hughes, Animal Caretaker.....	780.00

Expenses (\$1,716.92):

Abbott Laboratories Ltd., pentothal, etc.....	129.37
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry.....	73.41
Cullen & Sons, animals.....	136.50
Eugene Factory Service of Canada, animal clipper.....	39.03
Ingram & Bell, gloves, syringes, needles, etc.....	207.95
F. Jennings, sawdust.....	50.00
John McGillian, vegetables.....	120.00
Ralston Purina Co., feed.....	518.13
Ross-Miller Biscuit Co., dog biscuits.....	71.94
Accounts under \$10.00 (3).....	12.90
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$59.22; material, \$298.47..	357.69

\$ 5,136.92

Charged to Dunlap Bequest.....	\$3,500.00
Charged to Reeve Bequest.....	500.00

4,000.00

\$ 1,136.92

(c) Applied Science:

Applied Physics:

E. L. Dodington, Research Assistant, 5 months (paid also in Department).....	875.00
--	--------

Chemical Engineering:

Research Assistants (\$2,550.00):

W. G. MacElhinney, 5 months (paid also in Department)..	825.00
E. T. Williams, 5 months (paid also in Department).....	825.00
J. G. Breckenridge, 3 months (paid also in Department)....	525.00
B. Marks, 2 months, 1 week.....	375.00

Expenses (\$785.68):

Aikenhead Hardware, saw.....	83.50
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware.....	118.73
Central Scientific Co., thermometers, filter paper, etc.....	38.46
Macy Machinery Co., saws.....	72.50
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	1.77
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$13.86; freight, \$181.86; labour, \$139.80; material, \$135.20.....	470.72

Civil Engineering—Surveying and Geodesy (\$1,125.00):

T. L. Rowe, Research Assistant, 3 months (paid also in Dept.)	450.00
H. V. Steer, Mechanician, 4½ months (paid also in Departments of Applied Physics and Civil Engineering—Surveying and Geodesy).....	675.00

Electrical Engineering:

Expenses:

Canadian General Electric Co., switches.....	5.19
--	------

Mechanical Engineering:

Salaries (\$720.00):

G. H. D. Martin, 2 months, 1 week (paid also in Department)	370.00
R. R. Service, 2 months.....	350.00

Expenses (\$191.47):

Armstrong Cork & Insulation Co., corkboard.....	\$ 15.08
C. Straus, plaster repairs.....	10.00
Accounts under \$10.00 (4).....	17.16
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$132.20; material, \$17.03..	149.23

Publications, Clerical Assistance (\$188.08):

American Society of Mechanical Engineers, reprints.....	26.64
Miss D. Birkett, extra clerical assistance.....	75.00
National Research Council of Canada, reprints.....	23.94
University Press, printing and binding.....	59.86
Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	2.64

\$ 6,440.42

Charged to Wallberg Bequest..... 6,440.42

(d) Dentistry:

H. K. Box, Research Professor, half-time.....	\$ 3,500.00
A. Fenton, Laboratory Technician, Periodontology (paid also \$175 from Dental Research Fund).....	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>
	\$ 16,286.39

Banting and Best Department of Medical Research

(a) Banting Research:

C. H. Best, Professor (paid also \$6,000 in Physiology)..... \$ 5,000.00

Professors of Medical Research:

G. E. Hall, at \$5,000; on War Service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.....	200.04
H. C. Bazett, at \$8,000 in United States funds.....	8,880.00

Associate Professors:

W. R. Franks, at \$3,700; less refund of \$3,700 on account of R.C.A.F. stipend.....	3,500.00
C. C. Lucas.....	2,533.34
D. A. Irwin, at \$3,800; resigned 28 February.....	2,000.00

Lady Banting, widow of Sir Frederick Banting, allowance.....

Research Associates:

J. E. Goodwin, at \$2,900; wartime bonus, \$100.....	3,000.00
S. F. Macdonald, at \$2,500 from 1 November to 31 January— \$625.00 plus \$27.50 additional allowance and \$41.25 wartime bonus.....	693.75
A. MacDonald (part-time; paid also in Faculty of Medicine)	365.00

Research Assistants:

J. M. R. Beveridge, 7 months at \$1,700; 5 months at \$1,900; wartime bonus \$139.17.....	1,922.51
J. B. Bateman, 9 months at \$1,600; 3 months at \$1,400-\$1,550 and \$130 wartime bonus (paid also \$850 from special funds).....	1,680.00
Miss J. M. Lang, at \$1,500; wartime bonus \$125.....	1,625.00
D. C. O'Connell, 6 months at \$1,200; 6 months at \$1,600; wartime bonus \$120.....	1,520.00
J. H. W. Willard, from 1 September at \$1,500; wartime bonus \$104.16.....	1,354.16
Miss M. M. Shaw, 10 months full time at \$1,320; 2 months part-time at \$660; wartime bonus \$107.67 (paid also \$118.42 from special funds).....	1,317.67
M. L. Bunker, 6 months; wartime bonus \$50.50 (paid also \$500 in School of Physical and Health Education).....	570.50
C. Von Seeman, 2 months at \$1,650; wartime bonus \$22.08..	297.08
A. J. Chechalk, 2 months; wartime bonus \$22.74.....	256.74

Temporary:

E. F. Thompson.....	80.00
D. Fraser.....	77.00
R. Jamieson.....	38.50

On War Service:

L. B. Macpherson	
N. R. Stephenson	

Research Fellows:

Miss E. Melrose, at \$1,480; wartime bonus \$122.73	\$ 1,602.74
C. S. McArthur, 2 months at \$800; 10 months at \$1,200; wartime bonus \$85.84; (paid also \$800 in Faculty of Medicine)	1,219.18
Mrs. Rosemary B. Hawkins, 3 months at \$80; wartime bonus \$23; (paid also \$132 from Medical Research Best Funds and \$720 from Special Funds)	263.00

Assistants:

Miss M. K. O'Grady, at \$1,080; wartime bonus \$104.	1,184.00
Miss A. J. Carmichael, at \$1,200 from 1 September; wartime bonus \$91.66	1,091.66
Mrs. Marion McNeely, at \$780 from 1 September; wartime bonus \$65	715.00
Miss E. Speers, at \$1,140; resigned 10 October; wartime bonus \$29.72	346.39
C. R. Cowan, Senior Technical Assistant and Controller, at \$2,500; on war service; contribution to pension fund...	75.00

Technicians:

M. C. Wyand, at \$1,600 from 12 August; wartime bonus \$115.31	1,534.67
H. M. Douglas, at \$1,260; wartime bonus \$113	1,373.00
F. W. Dunn, at \$720; wartime bonus \$72	792.00
T. Lennox, at \$720; wartime bonus \$72	792.00
C. Cassie, at \$720; resigned 28 February; wartime bonus \$48	528.00
G. Parkes, at \$1,300; on war service from September; wartime bonus \$38.33	495.50
J. R. Williamson, at \$1,200; resigned 30 September; wartime bonus \$27.50	327.50
Emerick Roakes, temporary	242.47
G. Annis, 22 days at \$55; wartime bonus \$3.90	42.90

On War Service:

L. C. Brock, at \$1,440; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	39.60
J. E. Walker, at \$1,200; on war service; contribution to Pension Fund	30.00

Technical Assistants:

Mrs. Gladys Steele, at \$800; wartime bonus \$80	880.00
C. R. Shorney, at \$1,080 from 15 August to 28 February; wartime bonus \$56.76	646.11
C. Stiles, 2 months at \$55; from 1 September to 22 March at \$60; wartime bonus \$50.02	550.20
Miss L. Fairnie, at \$80 from 14 January to 19 June; wartime bonus \$41.07	451.74
A. Greig, at \$720; resigned 31 August; wartime bonus \$12..	132.00

Temporary:

S. Olyan	95.64
Miss A. R. Grant	49.89
W. Hardie	12.85
Mrs. Alison Moffitt, Laboratory Attendant, at \$720; wartime bonus \$72	792.00
Miss B. Fearnside, Laboratory Assistant, at \$55 per month from 24 March; wartime bonus \$17.92	197.12
Miss E. L. Mahon, Secretary, at \$1,250; wartime bonus \$112.50..	1,362.50
Miss M. L. Wilkinson, Secretarial Assistant and Librarian, at \$1,080; wartime bonus, \$104	1,184.00

Secretarial Assistants:

Miss M. J. Millar, at \$1,140; wartime bonus \$107	1,247.00
Miss F. F. Herbert, at \$1,000; wartime bonus \$100	1,100.00

Expenses (\$21,500.22):

Abbott Laboratories, chemicals	\$ 68.42
Aikenhead Hardware, hardware	24.10
Allen Manufacturing Co., laundry	198.02
American Society of Biological Chemists, subscription	27.75
W. Banton, typing and mimeographing, 39 hours at 50 cents per hour	19.50
Barker-Bredin Bakeries, bread	85.44
Bond Engineering Works, brackets, etc.	143.06
Borden Co., dry ice	52.62
British Drug Houses, casein, gelatine	308.12
Cambridge University Press, reprints	16.55
Canada Colours and Chemicals Ltd., chemicals	91.18
Canada Packers, meat, etc.	15.56
Canadian General Electric Co., lamp holder, motor, etc.	113.53
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware	868.17
Canadian Medical Association, reprints	34.00
Canadian National Telegraphs	18.81
Canadian Pacific Railway, telegrams	114.45
Canadian Westinghouse Co., mirrors	12.05
Carbo Ice (Ontario), dry ice	84.53
Carnahan's Ltd., drugs	16.98
Carswell Co., books	28.62
Walter A. Carveth & Co., film masks	132.00
Central Scientific Co., glassware, chemicals, etc.	2,330.21
R. H. Chappell, glassblowing	90.90
Connaught Laboratories, rats, etc.	403.83
Consolidated Optical Co., lenses	29.40
Corbett-Cowley, coats	187.14
E. Cullen & Son, animals	586.84
Delamere & Williams, pump, etc.	1,000.00
Eastman Kodak Co., chemicals	623.83
Eastman Photographic Stores, plates, etc.	611.96
T. Eaton Co., rulers, desk lamp, sugar, etc.	504.06
C. Emmett, animals	235.20
Envelope Folders Ltd., folders	16.50
Fuller Brush Co., brushes	15.32
General Office Furniture Co., desk, chairs	62.00
Grand & Toy, paper, typewriter stand	104.45
Gutta Percha Rubber Co., eye glass shields, etc.	77.12
J. Haldane, overtime services	13.00
Hamilton Health Association, reprints	38.80
J. F. Hartz & Co., drugs, etc.	30.84
Hobbs Glass Co., plexiglass	10.49
Hynson Westcott & Dunning, drugs	11.28
Imperial Optical Co., pliers, etc.	19.25
Ingram & Bell, bandages, syringes, needles, etc.	728.02
Insulin Committee, rabbits	12.00
Invisible Lens Inc., glasses	603.56
Johnson Office Furniture Co., chair, cabinet, etc.	71.50
Johnston Industrial Plastics Ltd., plastics	90.85
Kern Co., negocoll, etc.	42.09
S. Lightfoot & Sons, vegetables	40.25
Lockhart's Camera Exchange, filter, etc.	23.65
McCutcheon's Camera Shop, bulbs, film, etc.	70.46
McKague Chemical Co., chemicals	11.28
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, petroleum, alcohol	38.43
Merck & Co., chemicals	112.84
Metallic Roofing Co., installations and repairs	390.00
Mimeograph Co., stencil paper	17.73
C. V. Mosby Co., reprints	14.86
Munson Supply Co., keys	15.00
National Research Council, reprints	11.00
Northern Electric Co., transformer	32.67
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cards, folders	21.90
Paragon Testing Laboratories, acid	23.15
Postage	200.60
Queen City Glass Co.	21.22
Ralston Purina Co., feed	327.39
Remington Rand Ltd., reconditioned typewriter	65.00
Renco Therapeutic Co., evaporator repairs	150.00

Renold-Coventry, reducer, spin gears.....	\$ 68.33
Richards Glass Co., jars.....	22.70
Risebrough & Jackson, feed.....	38.69
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	37.20
Rohm & Haas Co., plastic plexiglass.....	89.19
E. S. Ruddy Co., transformers, tubing, etc.....	25.43
Ryerson Press, ampro model.....	410.00
Safety Supply Co., goggles.....	54.80
Frank Sercombe, animals.....	17.50
Fred Shorney, cover glasses, film.....	21.32
Robert Simpson Co., camera, coveralls, etc.....	343.08
John S. Steele, reprints.....	12.00
Toronto Elevators Ltd., feed.....	274.47
Toronto Hydro-Electric System, fan.....	41.80
Waverley Press, reprints.....	17.25
Wholesale Radio Co., resistors, plugs, switches, etc.....	194.83
John Wyeth Bros., drugs.....	122.50

Travelling Expenses:

D. A. Irwin.....	48.46
C. R. Shorney.....	321.32
J. H. Ridout.....	92.69
A. E. MacDonald.....	63.93
J. E. Goodwin.....	188.04
University Press.....	769.59
Accounts under \$10.00 (44).....	243.47
Sundry disbursements by department: hardware, \$60.77; stationery and drugs, \$56.74; sundries, \$35.35; telephone and telegrams, \$3.77; car tickets and transportation, \$20.25; ice and food supplies, \$38.12.....	215.00
Superintendent's Dept., telephone, \$302.89; freight, etc., \$248.16; labour, \$2,391.31; material, \$1,585.44.....	4,527.80
Contribution to Pension Fund.....	627.50

\$79,807.17

Credited from Banting Research Foundation.....	\$16,000.00
Rockefeller Foundation—Psychiatry.....	3,250.00
Silicosis Committee.....	5,000.00
Richard Stephen Creagh Bequest.....	176.64
C. H. Best, return of Naval stipend.....	3,800.00
Sale of material.....	383.40
Charged to Insulin Committee Grants.....	46,197.13
	<u>74,807.17</u>

\$ 5,000.00

(b) Best Research:

Physiology:

D. Y. Solandt, Associate Professor (paid also in Faculty of Medicine and in School of Hygiene).....	\$ 300.00
R. E. Haist, Assistant Professor (paid also in School of Hygiene and in School of Physical and Health Education).....	1,700.00
E. Fidler, Lecturer and Research Associate (paid also in Faculty of Medicine).....	300.00

Research Assistants:

S. B. Raska, at \$1,620, and \$75 additional allowance; wartime bonus \$131.....	1,826.00
Miss M. S. Moorhouse, at \$1,020; wartime bonus, \$101.....	1,121.00
W. S. Hoar, part-time \$744.34; wartime bonus \$54.70 (paid also \$1,432.31 in Faculty of Medicine).....	799.04
M. J. Wilson, 4 months (paid also \$400 in Faculty of Medicine).....	400.00
Miss H. J. Bell, at \$300; portion of wartime bonus \$25 (paid also \$1,200 in Faculty of Medicine).....	325.00
Arno E. Town, honorarium.....	388.50
Miss D. Ursula Dale, at \$120; wartime bonus \$12 (paid also \$900 in Faculty of Medicine).....	132.00
Mrs. Rosemary B. Hawkins, Fellow, at \$120; wartime bonus \$12 (paid also \$720 from special funds and \$263 from Medical Research Banting Fund).....	132.00
F. L. Robinson, Head of Technical Staff, at \$500; wartime bonus \$33 (paid also \$2,000 in Faculty of Medicine).....	533.00

Technical Assistants:

D. E. McLeod, at \$19 per week, \$991.18; wartime bonus \$99.13.....	\$ 1,090.31
Mrs. A. I. Laing, at \$950; wartime bonus \$95.....	1,045.00
Mrs. Ivy Scott, at \$780; wartime bonus \$78.....	858.00
Mrs. J. M. Williamson, at \$780 less \$24.32 paid by Workmen's Compensation Board—\$755.68; wartime bonus \$78.11.....	833.68
Miss R. A. Riggs, at \$800, resigned 30 April; wartime bonus \$66.67.....	733.34
A. J. Stonyer, at \$480; wartime bonus \$48 (paid also \$669.68 from special funds).....	528.00
C. Scattergood, at \$875; on war service; contribution to pension fund.....	21.90

Temporary Technical Assistants, at \$14 to \$19 per week and wartime bonus:

J. Wright, 42 weeks, 1 day.....	742.14
J. Wigglesworth, 28 weeks, 3 days.....	475.22
R. Greig, 25 weeks, 3 days.....	448.80
B. Lentine, 15 weeks, 1 day.....	266.95
Miss M. Edson, 14 weeks, 2 days.....	264.00
Miss A. G. Macdonald, 13 weeks, 3 days.....	237.60
P. G. Hopperton, 9 weeks, 4 days.....	222.95
Miss M. Thornhill, 13 weeks, 3 days.....	210.48
C. E. Caron, 8 weeks, 5 days.....	174.90
D. C. Roberts, 6 weeks, 5 days.....	120.27
Miss P. Macnab, 5 weeks, 5 days.....	108.54
Mrs. F. Lutton, 3 weeks, 3 days.....	74.25
R. Fletcher, 3 days.....	7.70
J. D. Illingworth, Temporary Assistant Animal Caretaker (paid also \$147.50 in Faculty of Medicine).....	18.88
Miss D. M. Secord, Secretarial Assistant (paid also \$1,250 in Faculty of Medicine).....	150.00
	<hr/> \$ 16,589.45

Physiological Hygiene:

Dr. Jessie H. Ridout, at \$2,500 from 1 November, \$1,666.67; wartime bonus \$110 (transferred from Connaught Laboratories).....	1,776.67
J. Scattergood, Technical Assistant, at \$1,150; on war service; contribution to pension fund.....	31.65
	<hr/> \$ 1,808.32
	<hr/> \$ 18,397.77

Expenses (\$11,605.41):

Canadian Electrical Supply Co., batteries.....	28.38
Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., belting, drills.....	62.63
Canadian General Electric Co., lamp receptacles.....	160.20
Canadian Kodak Sales, filters.....	102.60
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, chemicals, glassware, etc.....	337.88
Central Scientific Co., glassware, chemicals.....	839.53
Connaught Laboratories, animals, etc.....	211.11
Consolidated Plate Glass Co., eye test charts.....	70.56
Coulter Copper & Brass Co., blood plasma vacuum drying units..	600.00
E. Cullen & Sons, animals.....	915.80
Delamere & Williams Ltd., ice making evaporator (to be paid by Government Grant, see 1943-44).....	1,000.00
T. Eaton Co. Ltd., meat, vegetables, ink, etc.....	526.95
Film Art, motion pictures.....	226.97
F. W. Fisher Co., filing cases.....	72.52
General Films Ltd., films.....	360.00
Ingram & Bell, chemicals, syringes, etc.....	606.20
Kelley Feed & Seed, feed.....	927.20
Laidlaw Lumber Co., lumber.....	26.11
N. Langmuir Manufacturing Co., plates.....	37.20
Richards Glass Co., glassware.....	99.12
Charles C. Thomas Co., reprints.....	22.94
Triplett Electrical Instrument Co., microammeters.....	51.02
Weston Electric Instrument Corporation, photronic cells, etc....	481.80
Fred J. Whitlaw & Co., clinitest sets.....	105.00
Wholesale Radio Co., tubes, switches, etc.....	505.35
University Press, stationery.....	46.90
Accounts under \$10.00 (8).....	29.30

Travelling expenses:

C. H. Best	\$ 511.07	
D. Y. Solandt	209.64	
L. B. Jacques	48.36	
W. S. Hoar	29.45	
R. E. Haist	36.70	
J. B. Bateman	86.74	
A. E. McDonald	187.43	
W. A. Feasby	47.38	
W. G. Eggleton	83.08	
Ruth C. Partridge	29.60	
C. R. Shorney	34.10	
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$117.64; labour, \$170.70; material, \$1,346.50	1,634.84	
Contribution to Pension Fund	213.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$30,003.18	
Sale of Naval equipment, etc.	\$3,041.40	
Charged to Insulin Committee Grants	21,961.78	
	<hr/>	
	25,003.18	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 26,286.39	
	<hr/>	

APPENDIX III.

University Press

Ledger Balances (net) as at 30th June, 1942:

Contingent Reserve Account	\$ 7,246.08
Surplus Account	19,099.94
	<hr/>
	\$ 26,346.02

Transactions for the year ending 30th June, 1943

Receipts from the Press, Book Department and Publications	\$316,813.65	
Expenditures (including plant purchased and charged to Surplus Account)	\$312,042.00	
Grant to Alumni Federation of the University of Toronto	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	314,542.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 2,271.65	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 28,617.67	

Note

The above figures cover the accounts passing through the Bursar's Office. Supplementary thereto the Acting Manager of the Press had on hand on the 30th June, 1943, as shown by his records, inventories, etc., (including work in progress) \$66,871.48; accounts receivable (less reserve) \$23,967.87 less sundry liabilities (net) \$9,716.55, making with the above cash balance of \$28,617.67 a total surplus over liabilities of \$110,065.55.

Details of Expenditure

Salaries and Wages, including Wartime Bonus, (\$109,552.79):

A. Gordon Burns, Manager, at \$4,800.00; on war service from 1 July to 15 September and from 1 December	\$ 1,112.50
W. J. Dunlop, Acting Manager, (paid also \$5,500.00 as Director of University Extension and Publicity)	1,200.00
Miss E. M. Walker, Secretary	2,327.25

Clerks:

Miss I. E. McTaggart	1,698.75
Mrs. Ellen W. Buzek	1,310.00
Miss N. Reany	1,310.00
Miss M. Storey, at \$1,200.00; on war service from February	991.50
Mrs. Florence Friendship	1,231.25

Miss R. Buchan	\$ 1,178.75
Miss R. Mitchell	1,152.50
Miss C. Carroll	1,126.25
Miss M. MacMurray	1,017.50
George Edwards, Caretaker	1,730.00
Pay lists, wages of employees	92,166.54

Editorial Services (\$3,897.50):

Mrs. Alison Hewitt, General Editor	\$ 2,097.50
Mrs. M. L. Bladen	50.00
V. W. Bladen	415.00
A. Brady	100.00
G. W. Brown	400.00
P. Child	200.00
S. D. Clark	10.00
D. G. Creighton	175.00
W. P. M. Kennedy	250.00
R. G. Riddell	25.00
Miss E. M. Rosengren	25.00
A. S. P. Woodhouse	150.00
Payments to contributors to publications	280.00
Payments of royalties and returns from sales	6,491.81

Supplies and general operating expenses (\$75,123.39):

Acco Canadian Co., binders, plastic screws, etc.	418.60
Aikenhead Hardware, padlocks, scissors, etc.	69.17
Alexander & Cable, lithographing	140.00
Art Metropole, protractors, pencils, etc.	102.03
Barber Ellis of Canada Ltd., stationery	1,395.31
Blackhall & Co., bookbinding	157.32
Border Brokers, brokerage, duty, etc.	5,997.30
Bostitch Canada Ltd., staples	100.00
R. Bourne & Son, covers	127.80
Brigden's Ltd., printing	218.35
J. R. Brooks, music paper	45.50
Brown Bros. Ltd., stationery, etc.	2,626.11
Buntin, Gillies & Co., paper	305.34
Buntin, Reid Co., paper, etc.	3,932.76
Charles Bush Ltd., ink, paper	1,031.36
Bernard Cairns, rubber stamps	34.28
Canadian Carbon & Ribbon Co., carbon, etc.	257.20
Canadian Label & Webbing Co., tape	27.51
Canadian Linotype Ltd., repairs	1,892.56
Canadian Metal Co., metal	1,310.26
Canadian Pacific Railway Co., telegrams	45.03
Canadian Paper Wholesale Ltd., paper	252.39
Carbon Paper Service Bureau, carbon	36.79
Carroll's Canadian Metals, metal	81.70
Eugene E. Carroll Co., grinding knives	43.15
Hamilton Cassells, K.C., legal services	32.00
Central Scientific Co., scalpels, cases, etc.	334.03
Clarkson, Gordon, Dilworth & Nash, auditor's remuneration	140.00
Cooper & Beatty Ltd., composition	296.98
Copp Clarke Co., binders, etc.	231.02
A. R. Davey & Co., card trays, etc.	27.52
Delaney & Pettit, glue, etc.	149.50
W. R. D'Eye Paper Pads, pads	265.18
Walter Dickinson & Co., leads, tape	366.71
Dixon Pencil Co., pencils	62.74
Dominion Blank Book Co., covers, etc.	493.25
Dominion Envelope Co., envelopes	76.06
Dominion Paper Box Co., cores	67.42
Eagle Pencil of Canada, pencils	295.19
Eclipse Fountain Pen & Pencil Co., pens	50.70
E. B. Eddy Co., paper	5,636.84
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., stencils, servicing	67.41
Eversharp Canada Ltd., pens, repairs, etc.	96.16
W. J. Gage & Co., examination books, paper, etc.	5,816.65
D. Gestetner, ink, stencils	96.12
Grand & Toy, ledger sheets, indexes, etc.	185.44
Graphic Engravers, engraving	1,705.00

Fred W. Halls Paper Co., paper.....	\$ 288.40
G. A. Hardie & Co., flannelette.....	70.16
W. E. Hardman Co., paper ruling.....	113.75
Harris, Seybold, Potter Ltd., cutter and stitcher repairs.....	48.40
Henderson Bros. Ltd., paper ruling, slides.....	509.20
C. H. Johnson & Son, cartage.....	705.25
Keuffel & Esser Co., slide rules.....	31.85
Lackie Manufacturing Co., pins, etc.....	43.20
The Levis, wipers.....	229.17
Luckett Loose Leaf Ltd., covers, etc.....	2,216.46
Lumley & Hewitt, paper ruling and punching.....	29.25
Meredith, Simmons & Co. Ltd., paste.....	26.00
Might Directories Ltd., city directory.....	41.11
Mono-Lino Typesetting Co., linotyping, stickers.....	652.12
Monotype Co. of Canada, brackets, valve, etc.....	732.71
Moore Type Foundry Ltd., rule, leads, etc.....	139.69
Murray Printing Co. Ltd., typesetting.....	486.10
National Metal Co., metal.....	151.80
Nichols Advertisers Ltd., pads.....	76.46
O. J. Ouellette Cie., keyboard paper.....	322.20
Parker Fountain Pen Co., pens, repairs.....	445.37
B. A. Phillips Ltd., pennants, crests.....	283.97
Photo Engravers & Electrotypers Ltd., halftones.....	310.77
Provincial Paper Ltd., paper, enamel.....	11,470.69
Raine Engraving Co., dies, etc.....	55.08
Ratcliff Paper Co. Ltd., paper, twine.....	32.24
L. A. Reeves Ink Co. (Canada) Ltd., ink.....	39.50
Reliable Electric Co., motor repairs.....	81.70
Reliance Engravers Ltd., zincs, halftones.....	2,060.94
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance, etc.....	170.45
Roneo Co. of Canada Ltd., stencils, etc.....	29.25
T. Sanderson, pads.....	52.00
Savoy & Sons, envelopes, paper.....	207.07
Service Linotyping Co., linotyping.....	109.47
W. A. Sheaffer Pen Co. of Canada Ltd., pens, repairs.....	76.22
Simonds Canada Saw Co., paper knives, etc.....	220.27
Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd., paper.....	919.70
N. Smith Belting Works Ltd., belting.....	91.76
Standard Embossing Co. Ltd., letterheads, etc.....	370.70
Stephen Sales Ltd., ink, stencils.....	526.05
Toronto Envelope Co. Ltd., envelopes.....	1,456.93
Toronto Graphic Arts Association, dues, etc.....	687.00
Toronto-St. Catharines Transport Co., cartage.....	226.55
Toronto Type Foundry Co. Ltd., wire, etc.....	193.71
Typographic Service Ltd., typesetting.....	62.00
Underwood Elliott Fisher Ltd., ribbons, etc.....	87.05
United Paper Mills Ltd., paper, etc.....	5,762.86
Universal Thread Co., thread.....	106.47
Venus Pencil Co., pencils.....	69.59
Victoria Paper & Twine Co. Ltd., paper, twine, etc.....	414.96
Visible Records Ltd., rules.....	285.77
L. E. Waterman Co. Ltd., ink, pens, repairs.....	771.39
Whyte Hook Paper Co., cloth, foil, etc.....	780.47
Wilson Munroe Co. Ltd., cover paper, etc.....	2,099.21
York Electrotypers, electros.....	87.71
Accounts under \$25.00 (61).....	425.50

Books, etc. (\$78,137.45):

Academic Press.....	50.11
Academy Book Store.....	351.17
Thos. Allen Ltd.....	178.38
Allyn & Bacon.....	369.32
American Chemical Society.....	43.50
American Institute of Steel Construction.....	225.00
American Journal of Physiology.....	52.85
American Library Association.....	74.31
American Medical Association.....	181.47
Animated Fusion Training Chart Co.....	34.85
Annual Reviews Inc.....	108.75
D. Appleton-Century Co.....	2,148.07

Baker, Voorhis & Co.....	\$ 45.68
Barnes & Noble Inc.....	304.69
Blakiston Co.....	646.14
Blue Ribbon Books Ltd.....	37.50
Book Shop Medical Field Service School.....	63.00
British Medical Journal.....	45.60
Bureau of Publications.....	64.60
Burgess Publication Co.....	33.00
Butterworth & Co. (Canada) Ltd.....	29.30
Callaghan & Co.....	32.20
Canada Law Book Co. Ltd.....	35.80
Canadian Association for Adult Education.....	70.74
Canadian Dental Research Foundation.....	86.40
Canadian Geographical Society.....	29.00
Canadian Institute of International Affairs.....	29.16
Canadian Nurses Association, reprints.....	93.90
Canadian Pharmaceutical Association.....	112.50
Canadian Political Science Association.....	43.50
Carswell Co. Ltd.....	210.17
Cassell & Co. Ltd.....	106.52
Jacques Cattell Press.....	59.04
W. & R. Chambers.....	73.90
Chemical Publishing Co.....	42.46
Chemical Rubber Co.....	333.00
J. & A. Churchill Ltd.....	187.36
Clarke Irwin & Co. Ltd.....	2,903.75
College Book Co.....	41.19
Wm. Collins Sons & Co.....	111.44
Columbia University Press.....	139.50
Commonwealth Fund.....	51.22
Copp Clarke Co.....	3,050.64
John P. Craig.....	63.70
Wm. Dawson Subscription Service.....	401.66
J. M. Dent & Sons (Canada).....	705.70
Walter Dickinson & Co. Ltd.....	64.79
Dodd, Mead & Co.....	407.08
Dominion Blank Book Co. Ltd.....	38.69
E. P. Dutton & Co.....	33.30
T. Eaton Co. Ltd.....	42.09
Les Editions Varietes.....	56.25
Edwards Bros.....	572.43
Farrar & Reinhart.....	56.27
Forest Press.....	268.10
W. J. Gage & Co. Ltd.....	479.08
General Publishing Co.....	50.87
Ginn & Co.....	1,671.53
Grenville Books.....	39.60
Harcourt, Brace & Co.....	192.28
Harper & Bros.....	555.02
Harvard University Press.....	162.47
W. Heffer & Sons Ltd.....	30.23
Paul Hoehner Inc.....	39.83
Houghton Mifflin Co.....	656.54
Industrial Press.....	237.55
International Correspondence School Co.....	229.68
Interscience Publishers.....	164.96
H. K. Lewis & Co. Ltd.....	26.90
Life Underwriters Association of Canada.....	31.74
J. B. Lippincott Co.....	836.31
Longmans Green & Co.....	2,431.69
McAinsh & Co. Ltd.....	6,032.36
McClelland & Stewart Ltd.....	701.88
McGill University, contribution republishing book.....	422.80
McGraw-Hill Book Co.....	6,383.07
George J. M. McLeod Ltd.....	183.23
MacMillan Co. of Canada Ltd.....	12,010.87
Mack Printing Co.....	99.53
Medico-Dental Publishing Co.....	296.87
Merck & Co. Ltd.....	208.00
C. V. Mosby Co.....	32.44
Musson Book Co. Ltd.....	317.04

National Bureau of Standards.....	\$ 31.00
National Education Association.....	27.63
National Recreational Association.....	49.13
National Research Council of Canada.....	62.50
Sgt. Major T. L. Neal.....	169.00
Thos. Nelson & Sons Ltd.....	273.29
Nordenman Publishing Co.....	47.00
Northern Mines Press Ltd.....	31.50
W. H. Norton Co.....	39.67
Theo. E. Odrig.....	39.00
Odyssey Press.....	162.27
Oxford University Press.....	52.66
George Philip & Son.....	79.18
Physicians Record Co.....	81.83
Physiological Review.....	33.00
Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons (Canada) Ltd.....	1,442.94
Prentice-Hall Inc.....	547.29
Princeton University.....	150.52
Professional Press.....	63.20
Psychological Corporation.....	51.64
Receiver General of Canada.....	311.77
Reinhold Publishing Corporation.....	279.09
Renouf Publishing Co.....	27.82
Ronald Press Co.....	28.15
Ryerson Press.....	1,090.89
S. J. Reginald Saunders.....	94.67
Science Press Printing Co.....	35.75
Charles Scribner's Sons.....	65.07
Simpkin Marshall Ltd.....	1,461.64
Sheed & Ward.....	28.40
C. K. Smoley & Sons.....	41.76
H. M. Stationery Office.....	256.86
G. E. Stechert & Co.....	28.43
Superintendent of Documents, Washington.....	165.00
Sutherland International Despatch.....	73.04
Charles C. Thomas.....	44.12
A. W. Tucker.....	69.18
University of Chicago Press.....	116.15
University of Wisconsin Press.....	32.56
University Prints.....	133.65
D. Van Nostrand Co.....	742.63
West Publishing Co.....	84.00
Weston Institute.....	25.65
John Wiley & Sons.....	7,088.53
Williams & Wilkins Co.....	9,670.63
H. W. Wilson Co.....	80.74
World Book Co.....	29.95
Accounts under \$25.00 (452).....	2,175.93
Sundry purchases second hand books.....	256.03
Miss Olive Weir, reporting address by Dr. Herman Finer.....	26.00
A. G. Burns, travelling expenses.....	71.94
Microscopes.....	7,184.36
Advertising, \$1,460.69; postage and excise, \$2,839.37; bank charges and exchange, \$2,863.74; cleaning, \$273.85; freight, express and cart- age, \$325.06; meals for night work, \$178.94; sundries, \$233.82... ..	8,175.47
Heat and light, \$2,782.93; gas, \$297.72; telephone, \$369.00; water, \$112.11.....	3,561.76
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$413.63; material, \$453.09.....	866.72
Collector of Customs and Excise, sales tax.....	7,492.18
Contribution to Employees Pension Account.....	980.63
Plant Account (\$12,700.00):	
Toronto Type Foundry, machinery.....	2,700.00
Transferred to Revenue.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$314,542.00</u>

APPENDIX IV.

Superintendent's Stores and Sundry Labour Account

Ledger Balance, 30th June, 1942..... \$ 22,068.82

Purchases made during 1942-43 (\$135,183.74):

Acco Petroleum Products, mineral spirits, cleansol.....	\$ 468.99
Acme Paint & Varnish Company, paint.....	29.42
Adams Bros. Harness Ltd., felt.....	35.33
Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	1,310.50
Armstrong Cork & Insulation Co., corkboard.....	71.43
Associated Chemical Co., chemicals.....	439.56
J. & A. Aziz, sheeting, towels.....	260.30
Baines & David, Ltd., steel.....	263.71
Beardmore & Co., belting.....	25.31
Beldam's Asbestos Packing Ltd., twists, graphite, etc.....	172.44
Bennett & Wright, Ltd., welding.....	70.06
Berry Bros. Inc., varnish, etc.....	334.89
Boake Manufacturing Co., lumber.....	2,763.42
Boeckh & Co., brushes, etc.....	65.53
British Columbia Plywoods Ltd., wallboard.....	45.41
Brooks Marble & Tile Co., tile repairs.....	709.57
Brown Boggs Foundry & Machine Co. blades.....	66.64
Builders Supplies Ltd., cement, etc.....	293.55
Robert Bury & Co., lumber, etc.....	2,032.23
Canada Building Materials Ltd., cement, etc.....	51.05
Canada Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	208.89
Canada Metal Co., metal.....	370.48
Canada Packers Ltd., soap, linseed.....	557.45
Canada Wire & Cable Co., wire.....	114.47
Canadian Allis Chalmers Ltd., texropes.....	73.59
Canadian Asbestos Ontario Ltd., asbestos, graphite, cement.....	557.88
Canadian Carborundum Co., oxide wheels, etc.....	34.09
Canadian Durex Abrasives Ltd., emery cloth, etc.....	49.18
Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., casters, etc.....	91.71
Canadian General Electric Co., electrical supplies.....	1,636.14
Canadian Germicide Co., sanitary supplies.....	82.29
Canadian Ingersoll Rand Co., valves, etc.....	26.06
Canadian Industrial Alcohol, drum.....	83.60
Canadian Industries Ltd., paint, etc.....	398.92
Canadian Johns Manville Co., felt, etc.....	158.88
Canadian Mill Supply Co., cotton.....	71.60
Canadian National Carbon Co., brushes.....	137.36
Canadian National Institute for the Blind, brooms.....	406.83
Canadian Oil Co. Ltd., kerosene.....	51.32
Canadian Powers Regulator Co., repairs.....	35.72
Canadian S.K.F. Co., bearings.....	29.21
Canadian Sirocco Co., fan, motors.....	500.94
Central Scientific Co., regulators, test tubes.....	119.81
Champion Dishwashing Machine Co.....	41.35
Clark & Son, plastering repairs.....	79.10
A. C. Cockburn, sheets.....	167.50
Commercial Chemical Co., paint.....	26.36
Consolidated Plate Glass Co., glass.....	541.54
Continental Can Co. of Canada, cans and caps.....	32.81
George Cooke & Co., wax.....	26.73
Corbett-Cowley Ltd., laboratory coats, etc.....	686.38
Coulter Copper & Brass Co., switch plates.....	60.66
Crane Ltd., laundry tray, valves, etc.....	1,177.52
Crown Diamond Paint Co., brushes & paint.....	563.54
W. H. Cunningham & Hill, valves, curtain hooks, etc.....	133.77
Currie Products Ltd., felt, paint, etc.....	849.74
Danforth Wallboard & Insulations, Ltd., wallboard.....	95.11
Darnell Corporation of Canada, casters, etc.....	66.10
Dearborn Chemical Co., chemicals.....	27.69
Derrett Ltd., jute twine.....	51.08
Diamond Cleaners & Soap Ltd., soap.....	655.22
W. E. Dillon & Co., steel grill.....	43.79
Henry Disston & Sons, repair cutter knives, etc.....	82.84
Dominion Bridge Co., bands, etc.....	64.99
Dominion Carbon Brush Co., brushes.....	80.83

Dominion Glass Co., water bottle, wine jars.....	\$ 91.86
Dominion Linseed Oil Co., oil.....	494.39
Dominion Oxygen Co., oxygen, etc.....	309.52
Downing & Co., fuses.....	401.30
Drew Brown Ltd., wax.....	429.24
Drummond McCall & Co., brass rods, tubing, steel, etc.....	84.33
C. A. Dunham & Co., radiator traps, reducing valves, etc.....	721.68
T. Eaton Co., cocoa mats, sealers, stools, gloves, etc.....	491.54
E. B. Eddy Co., paper towels, etc.....	528.00
Electrolux Canada Ltd., repairs, etc.....	83.10
Ellis & Howard, lighting units, flashlights, batteries, etc.....	1,488.10
Empire Brass Manufacturing Co., valves, plumbing supplies, etc.....	838.11
Ennis Wonder Polish Co., polish.....	86.40
Evans & Co., chamois.....	99.96
Exide Batteries of Canada, batteries.....	78.69
Fairbanks Lumber & Coal Co., lumber.....	54.58
E. B. Fielding & Co., turpentine.....	1,068.38
Thomas Firth & John Brown Ltd., stainless steel, etc.....	203.31
Fuller Brush Co., mops.....	142.35
Garage Supply Co., battery, plugs, etc.....	88.82
Garlock Packing Co., packing.....	29.76
General Dry Batteries of Canada, batteries.....	189.07
General Steel Wares, Ltd., pails.....	113.57
Gooderham & Worts, Ltd., alcohol, spirits.....	33,873.48
B. Greening Wire Co., wire.....	126.94
Grinnell Co. of Canada, hardware.....	2,108.16
A. Guinness & Co., napkins, tray covers, etc.....	63.28
Gurney Foundry Co., jacket heater, etc.....	28.86
Gutta Percha Rubber Co., hose, tubing, etc.....	55.27
Hamilton Carhartt Manufacturing Co., overalls.....	50.09
Joe Hampton, sand and gravel.....	57.00
T. H. Hancock, Ltd., doors.....	45.36
J. Hannen, wood turning, etc.....	51.57
Hardinge Bros. of Canada, patrol clocks, etc.....	546.00
W. Harris & Co., ground glue, etc.....	41.04
Hart & Cooley Manufacturing Co., coats.....	41.12
George H. Hees Son & Co., blind cord, webbing, etc.....	50.52
George M. Hendry Co., chalk.....	104.96
Huntington Laboratories, Ltd., seal-o-san, etc.....	48.15
Hydro Electric Power Commission, lamps, etc.....	2,749.47
Imperial Oil Co., axle grease, candles, etc.....	115.48
Imperial Varnish & Color Co., paint, varnish.....	179.75
John Inglis & Co., repairs.....	429.33
International Varnish Co. Ltd., paint, enamel.....	1,647.51
I. Johnson & Son, poles.....	49.06
S. C. Johnson & Son, enamel.....	27.83
George Keith & Son, grass seed.....	242.55
Kilgour's Ltd., towels, dixie cups, bags, etc.....	5,037.98
La France Fire Engine & Foamite, Ltd., extinguishers, refills....	457.84
R. Laidlaw Lumber Co., granulated wool, wallboard.....	175.81
John Leckie Ltd., bunting, etc.....	88.14
A. C. Leslie & Co., steel plates.....	27.29
The Levis, wipers.....	165.00
Livingston Stoker Co., stoker.....	425.00
London Soap Co., soap.....	495.00
Lowe Bros. Co., enamel, paint.....	28.55
McBean & Verrall, lumber.....	122.59
MacCallum Manufacturing Co., sweeping compound, etc.....	350.00
McColl-Frontenac Oil Co., oils.....	62.03
McFarlane Gendron Manufacturing Co., ladder, trestles.....	132.30
McIntyre & Taylor Ltd., grates, drain, etc.....	86.62
Alex. McKay & Co., cement.....	27.65
McKay-Muldoon Ltd., gravel, cement, etc.....	87.63
Masco Co. Ltd., batteries, flashlights, switches, etc.....	5,564.52
Merck & Co., chemicals.....	1,815.81
A. Middleton Co., paint, etc.....	627.39
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., pressuretrol, tubes, etc....	48.98
Moffats Ltd., switches, etc.....	25.52
Mollenhauer Contracting Co., concrete flooring.....	1,189.00
Monarch Belting Co., leather belting.....	31.53
Benjamin Moore & Co., paint.....	139.20

Wallis Moore Paint Co., paint.....	\$ 404.27
J. H. Morin & Co., shellac, etc.....	187.21
James Morris Brass Manufacturing Co., plumbers' supplies.....	719.66
Mount Royal Metal Co., sheet lead, solder, etc.....	156.33
Moyer School Supplies, blackboard, erasers, etc.....	69.52
A. Muirhead & Co., paint.....	173.85
Alexander Murray & Co., roofing supplies.....	182.43
National Drug & Chemical Co., chemicals, beeswax.....	224.16
National Grocers Co., matches, etc.....	131.25
Neptune Meters Ltd., water meter.....	62.21
New Sanitary Wiper & Waste, waste, cheesecloth.....	432.73
Nichols Chemical Co., chemicals, acid.....	1,777.44
Northern Electric Co., electricians' supplies.....	93.12
O/Cedar of Canada, polish, mops.....	59.40
Oliver Lumber Co., lumber.....	372.44
Page Brothers, soap, etc.....	661.27
Pannill Door Co., doors, storm sash.....	189.51
Pease Foundry Co., plumbers' supplies.....	32.34
Peckover's Ltd., brass rods, steel, etc.....	280.32
Pilkington Bros., glass.....	426.95
Planet Bicycle Co., key blanks.....	25.70
Proctor & Gamble Co. of Canada, soap.....	286.00
Provincial Treasurer, truck license.....	36.00
Pryal & Nye, batteries.....	41.79
Railway & Power Engineering Corporation, wire rope.....	38.93
Ritchie Fuels, wood.....	53.00
James Robertson Co. Ltd., plumbers' supplies.....	1,140.12
Robinson Clay Products, fire clay, etc.....	192.48
Rolls & Darlington, drugs, etc.....	83.54
Roofers Supply Co., roofing material.....	597.01
Frank B. Ross Co., wax.....	360.20
Royal Metals Manufacturing Co., tables.....	111.72
Russill Hardware Co. Ltd., locks.....	31.90
Salem's Garage, repairs, oil, etc.....	38.68
Samuel Son & Co., steel.....	2,232.11
Sangrams & Co., electrical supplies.....	213.43
Satin Finish Hardwood Flooring Ltd., lumber.....	224.09
Scarfe & Co., paint.....	280.98
Scofield-Donald Ltd., chemicals.....	108.00
Shannon Bros. of Canada, lumber.....	534.61
Shaw & Wright, hinges, screws, etc.....	773.29
Shawinigan Chemicals, chemicals.....	19.82
Shell Oil Co. of Canada, acetone.....	1,216.32
Sherwin-Williams Co. of Canada, paint.....	25.85
W. Sherwood & Son, repairs, coil, wire, etc.....	584.50
T. S. Simms & Co., brushes, varnish.....	494.51
Robert Simpson Co., chairs, blankets, etc.....	1,795.46
John B. Smith & Sons, lumber.....	2,501.99
Square D. Company, electricians' supplies.....	812.66
Standard Chemical Co., acetone, drums.....	1,493.60
Standard Sanitary & Dominion Radiator Ltd., heaters.....	283.48
Steel Co. of Canada, benzol.....	35.10
G. F. Sterne & Sons, varnish, etc.....	506.34
Stewart & Wood, paint, glue, etc.....	259.51
S. F. Stinson & Son, lumber, etc.....	1,613.16
Michael Stuart Co., traps.....	115.90
Sturgeon's Ltd., paint.....	452.62
Superior Electric Supply Co., switches, fan, etc.....	1,123.44
Superior Sash Co., sash.....	25.85
Superior Stores, nails.....	27.14
Supertest Petroleum Corporation, kerosene, etc.....	42.50
L. S. Tarshis & Sons, electric fan.....	35.00
Textile Products Ltd., flannelette, towels, etc.....	904.40
Thayers Ltd., gasoline, anti-freeze.....	731.02
Toronto Asphalt Roofing Co., roofing.....	106.12
Toronto Salt Works, calcium chloride rock salt.....	44.30
Trane Co. Ltd., coils, etc.....	74.42
Trelco Ltd., paint.....	27.23
Turnbull Elevator Co., contacts, coil, etc.....	52.76
United Farmers Co-operative Co. Ltd., lead.....	91.10
Vacu-Draft Ltd., wall mounting.....	93.75

Victoria Paper & Twine Co., towels, etc.....	\$ 752.40
C. C. Wakefield & Co., oils.....	311.98
Arthur Welch Co. Ltd., insulation.....	240.00
West Disinfecting Co., chemicals.....	142.53
White's Hardware Ltd., hardware.....	667.23
A. C. Wild & Co., pipe coverings, etc.....	360.74
Wilson & Cousins Ltd., fire hose, etc.....	346.02
G. H. Wood & Co., paper cups, soap dispensers, etc.....	265.55
A. L. Wynston Jr. Ltd., electrical supplies.....	93.06
University Press, printing and stationery.....	47.61
Accounts under \$25.00 (132).....	1,101.76
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$143.43; labour, \$7,120.24.....	7,263.67

\$130,134.14

Less credits:

Dominion Government, refund of tax on alcohol	\$25,264.22	
Ontario Government, refund of tax on gasoline		
and varsol.....	126.04	
Sale of material.....	763.14	
		26,153.40
		\$103,980.74
		\$126,049.56

Sundry labour as per pay lists:

Trade mechanics and general workmen.....	\$171,991.67	
Firemen, nightwatchmen, etc.....	52,831.23	
Cleaners and miscellaneous.....	142,111.87	
		\$366,934.77
		\$492,984.33

Apportionment of the foregoing:

	Labour	Material
Administration (\$53,849.36):		
Bursar's Office.....	\$ 48.01	\$ 30.04
Registrar's Office.....	352.26	6.31
Superintendent's Office.....	1,533.56	30.10
Central Stores.....	1,150.00	
Grounds.....	13,747.07	766.76
Protective Service.....	17,081.01	
Telephones.....	4,812.76	
Convocation and Simcoe Halls.....	11,965.71	1,694.36
184 College Street.....	515.37	116.04
Library (\$5,315.44):		
Maintenance.....	225.22	142.87
Building.....	4,081.97	865.38
Athletics, Physical Training, etc. (\$7,739.70):		
Athletics and Physical Training—Men.....	28.69	8.28
Athletics and Physical Education—Women.....	3.26	30.83
Health Service.....	309.32	111.04
Hart House—share of maintenance.....	4,934.03	1,452.06
44 Hoskin Avenue.....	685.13	177.06
Royal Ontario Museum.....	45,278.39	3,038.84
Faculty of Arts (\$57,234.69):		
Applied Mathematics.....	3.02	.61
Astronomy.....	.94	18.93
Botany.....	292.70	301.84
Chemistry.....	1,716.95	1,812.62
Fine Art.....	112.01	21.82
Geography.....	16.55	10.00
Geology.....	17.48	20.22
Mineralogy.....	86.89	19.97
Physics.....	598.59	491.47
Political Economy.....	3.00	.82
Psychology.....	60.01	35.23
Zoology.....	290.87	754.05
University College Departments.....	.50	.08
University College General Expenses.....	50.21	11.18

Baldwin House.....	\$ 1,593.56	\$ 194.23
Biological Building.....	3,232.52	523.24
Botany Building.....	3,533.91	481.79
Chemical Building.....	3,482.45	866.15
David Dunlap Observatory.....	1,240.96	210.47
Economics Building.....	5,378.86	867.65
McLennan Laboratory.....	7,890.28	2,572.44
Military Studies Building.....	1,830.14	271.67
Psychology Buildings.....	2,645.85	296.75
University College Building.....	9,213.53	1,295.58
No. 43 St. George Street.....	789.00	107.15
No. 45 St. George Street.....	992.58	148.49
No. 47 St. George Street.....	692.61	134.27

Faculty of Medicine (\$39,231.11):

Anatomy.....	194.79	240.12
Bio-Chemistry (including Zymology).....	476.87	811.27
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine.....	29.87	24.62
Medicine and Paediatrics.....	20.31	135.31
Pathological Chemistry.....	4.43	90.66
Pathology and Bacteriology.....	1,105.26	1,069.53
Pharmacy and Pharmacology.....	20.22	157.80
Physiology.....	172.93	328.99
Surgery.....	3.10	.30
Therapeutics.....	4.30	.77
Art Service.....		7.31
General Expenses.....	29.49	12.48
Anatomical Building.....	3,709.64	462.49
Banting Institute.....	9,003.70	1,228.07
Hygiene Building.....	12,780.00	1,581.41
Medical Building.....	4,775.06	750.01

School of Hygiene:

Maintenance.....	289.42	60.64
------------------	--------	-------

Faculty of Applied Science (\$23,078.36):

Applied Physics.....	273.77	160.02
School of Architecture.....	21.78	59.83
Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry..	1,155.40	1,451.44
Civil Engineering—Municipal and Structural...	25.44	84.73
Civil Engineering—Surveying and Geodesy....	89.16	76.64
Electrical Engineering.....	91.81	93.34
Engineering Drawing.....	229.97	119.73
Mechanical Engineering.....	214.88	300.63
Metallurgical Engineering.....	236.90	174.77
Mining Engineering.....	64.71	217.48
General Expenses.....	99.18	21.70
Photographic Service.....	9.83	19.95
Electrical Building.....	3,602.00	424.50
Engineering Building.....	3,866.62	844.59
Geodetic Observatory Building.....	466.33	59.50
Mining Building (including Mill Building)....	7,133.53	1,388.20

Faculty of Dentistry (\$11,164.50):

Laboratory and Infirmary Supplies.....	2,086.96	898.97
Dental Building.....	6,428.96	1,749.61

Faculty of Household Science (\$4,388.67):

Household Science.....	139.72	47.92
Food Chemistry.....	127.43	45.34
Household Science Building.....	3,414.86	613.40

Faculty of Forestry (\$827.75):

Maintenance.....	15.21	81.68
Forestry Building.....	568.01	162.85

School of Nursing (\$2,959.80):

School Maintenance.....	43.46	.59
Residence Maintenance.....	39.26	96.34
Building, No. 7 Queen's Park.....	2,515.11	265.04

School of Physical and Health Education:

Maintenance.....	\$ 10.82	\$ 1.09
University Extension and Publicity.....	378.64	202.32

Men's Residences:

Maintenance of Buildings.....	9,047.83	1,159.06
-------------------------------	----------	----------

Women's Residences and Union (\$8,748.34):

Maintenance of Buildings.....	5,398.93	1,147.86
Housekeeping Account.....	990.22	1,211.33
Central Power Plant.....	33,883.45	1,455.50
Special Research (including Banting and Best)....	3,193.07	3,554.86
Superintendent's Stores.....	7,120.24	
Ontario College of Education.....	16,381.38	4,894.77
Work done for University Organizations, members of staff, sundry incidental accounts, etc. (including Accounts Receivable on 30th June, \$9,141.78) ..	72,432.78	47,928.06
Cash sales.....		912.44

\$366,934.77 \$98,826.55

\$465,761.32

Ledger Balance 30th June, 1943..... \$ 27,223.01

(Superintendent's Inventory Value \$39,604.34)

APPENDIX V.

Ontario College of Education

Balance on hand 30 June, 1942..... \$55,797.22

Receipts, 1942-43:

Legislative Grant..... \$255,000.00

Less salaries paid direct:

A. Macdonald..... \$3,150.00

C. T. Sharpe..... 2,126.25

5,276.25

Fees of students..... 249,723.75

Use of Aura Lee Grounds (Ontario College of Education Athletic
Field)..... 56,507.03

600.00

\$362,628.00

Expenditures for salaries and maintenance for the year ending 30th

June, 1943..... \$297,832.33

Transferred to the Institute of Child Study..... 4,000.00

301,832.33

\$ 60,795.67

Salaries

J. G. Althouse, Dean (paid also \$350 for Extension Work..... \$ 6,000.00

Professors:

J. O. Carlisle, Methods in Classics; also Supervisor of Practice
Teaching, at \$5,000; ob. 17 September; 2 mos. salary paid to
widow.....

2,083.35

W. G. Bennett, Commercial Subjects..... 4,700.00

G. A. Cornish, Methods in Science..... 4,700.00

W. J. Loughheed, Methods in Mathematics..... 4,700.00

Miss L. L. Ockley, Home Economics; also Supervisor of Women.. 4,700.00

J. A. Long, Educational Research; also Director of Department
(paid also \$1,210 for Extension work)..... 4,600.00

B. C. Diltz, English and History..... 4,450.00

Miss W. G. Barnstead, Director of Library School and Associate Pro-
fessor..... 4,500.00

Assistant Professors:

C. E. Phillips, History of Education; also Editor of "The School" (paid also \$350 for Extension Work and \$210 in School of Nursing).....	\$ 4,650.00
E. L. Daniher, History.....	4,300.00
Miss H. B. St. John, Modern Languages.....	4,300.00
F. Halbus, Physical Education.....	4,125.00
Adrian Macdonald, Elementary Subjects (paid by Department of Education of Ontario).....	.....
Miss R. E. Ratz, Home Economics.....	3,900.00
Miss B. Bassam (including \$133.33 balance for 1941-42; paid also honorarium of \$200 as Acting Librarian).....	3,433.33
Miss M. E. Silverthorn, Library Science, Library School.....	3,100.00

Lecturers and Instructors in University Schools:

G. N. Bramfitt, Diction and Voice Production.....	4,000.00
Miss H. L. Bryans, Physical Education.....	3,800.00
A. T. McLachlan, Manual Training (paid also \$1,200 for Extension Work).....	3,700.00
L. R. Bell, Music.....	3,300.00

Lecturers:

Miss A. Marsh, Art.....	3,625.00
M. D. Parmenter, Psychology.....	3,000.00
R. W. B. Jackson, Educational Research (paid also \$200 in Arts and \$280 for Extension Work).....	2,800.00
Miss V. B. Nichol, Home Economics.....	2,700.00
Miss L. P. E. Lockhart, Home Economics.....	2,500.00
Miss M. M. B. Davidson, Library Science.....	1,900.00

Instructors in University Schools:

A. C. Lewis, Headmaster (paid also \$200 as Instructor in Courses for degrees in Pedagogy and \$280 for Extension Work).....	4,700.00
G. A. Cline.....	4,000.00
A. G. Croal (paid also \$39 for Extension Work).....	4,000.00
J. L. Gill.....	4,000.00
Norman McLeod.....	4,000.00
N. L. Murch.....	4,000.00
P. A. Petrie (paid also \$16.50 for Extension Work).....	4,000.00
W. L. C. Richardson.....	4,000.00
J. G. Workman.....	4,000.00
R. F. S. Baird.....	3,900.00
J. D. Morrow.....	3,900.00
H. McGuire, at \$3,600; on War Service; contribution to T.I. & A.A.	180.00
D. A. Glassey, 8 mos. at \$450.....	3,600.00
W. R. Stewart.....	3,350.00
H. A. Grainger, from 1 October at \$350 per mo.....	3,150.00
A. D. Lockhart.....	3,100.00
L. H. Newell.....	3,100.00
W. B. MacMurray.....	3,100.00
W. B. Gray, at \$2,700; on War Service from October.....	1,203.75
B. C. Taylor.....	2,500.00
J. S. Carlisle.....	2,000.00
C. T. Sharpe (paid by Department of Education of Ontario).....	.....
G. W. Cochrane, Instructor in Swimming and Supervisor of U.T.S. Athletic Grounds and Sport.....	3,000.00

Instructors in Library School (Sessional):

Miss L. H. Smith, Work with Boys and Girls.....	450.00
W. S. Wallace, College and University Libraries (paid also as University Librarian).....	350.00
Miss J. Merchant, School Libraries.....	150.00

Administration of Libraries:

Angus Mowat, at \$150; on War Service.....	.....
F. C. Jennings.....	150.00
Miss M. E. Poole, Special Libraries.....	150.00
C. R. Sanderson, Circulation of Books.....	150.00
Miss F. Trotter, Story-Telling.....	150.00

Occasional Lecturers, Library School:

M. P. Boone (paid also as Assistant Librarian and from Practice Teaching).....	\$ 400.00
Miss D. Randolph.....	95.26
J. A. Lowe.....	75.91
F. C. Jennings (paid also as Instructor in Library School).....	36.00
R. E. Crouch.....	31.40
E. C. Kyte.....	30.40
G. S. Brett (paid also in Arts).....	30.00
Miss Elizabeth Long.....	30.00
E. J. Pratt (paid also in Dentistry).....	30.00
Miss M. Fraser.....	20.20
Miss F. Waldon.....	18.85
Miss N. Bateson.....	16.00
A. Calhoun.....	15.00
Miss E. Morton.....	15.00
Miss A. Wright.....	15.00
Griffith Taylor, Special Lecturer in Geography (paid also \$4,000 in Faculty of Arts).....	2,500.00
Norman Davies, Lecturer in Methods in Agriculture (Sessional).....	300.00
A. C. Lewis, Instructor in Courses for degrees in Pedagogy (paid also as Headmaster of University Schools).....	200.00

Supply Teachers, at \$7.50 per day:

A. R. Looby.....	105.00
J. L. MacDowell.....	82.50
J. G. Devitt.....	45.00
E. W. Durocher.....	26.25
H. A. Grainger (paid also as Instructor).....	15.00
E. W. Rice.....	15.00
Miss D. A. Thompson, Librarian.....	2,700.00

Assistant Librarians:

Miss D. O. Walter.....	2,000.00
M. P. Boone (paid also \$400 as Occasional Lecturer in Library School).....	1,200.00
Miss M. Faircloth, Library Reviser in the Library School.....	1,200.00

Clerical Staff:

Miss L. Swinarton, Secretary.....	2,550.00
Miss E. G. Seldon, Clerk in the Headmaster's Office.....	1,700.00

Clerks:

Miss J. M. Jeffrey.....	1,850.00
Miss A. A. Elliott.....	1,700.00
Miss G. M. Harvey.....	1,700.00
Mrs. Catherine Grant.....	1,400.00

\$196,048.20

Retiring Allowances:

Teachers' Insurance and Annuity Association, contribution of College for year ending 30th June, 1943, to retiring fund....	\$ 3,944.45
Contribution of College for year ending 30th June, 1943, University Pension Fund—Employees.....	1,306.75
	<hr/> \$ 5,251.20

Charges on Investment:

Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, proportion of annual payment on debenture issue of 1909 for interest and sinking fund	\$ 10,000.00
---	--------------

Maintenance of Buildings:

Fuel (\$4,473.55):	
P. Burns & Co.....	\$ 27.50
Great Lakes Coal Co.....	4,224.23
Halliday Bros.....	221.82
Gas, \$248.19; electric current, \$1,679.88; water, \$187.19; telephone service, \$367.90.....	2,483.16

Caretaker's Supplies:

Superintendent's Dept., material.....	504.97
---------------------------------------	--------

Cleaning and furnaceman (\$7,703.65):	
Furnaceman, G. Thompson, 52 weeks.....	\$ 1,309.90
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	6,393.75
Repairs and Renewals (\$3,984.67):	
Wm. Bartlett & Son, shades.....	24.25
Canadian Germicide Co., sanitary supplies.....	1.50
Canadian Power Regulator Co., maintenance of system.....	68.70
Engineering Equipment Co., enamel.....	99.00
John Inglis Co., steel tubes.....	74.18
Provincial Treasurer, licenses.....	10.00
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$2.56; labour, \$816.49; material, \$2,887.99.....	3,707.04
Alterations in Room 306:	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$956.32, material, \$243.68..	1,200.00
Grounds:	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$562.61; material, \$75.67..	638.28
Caretaker and Engineer:	
J. Harding, 12 months (overtime \$126.50).....	1,661.04
Night Watchmen (\$1,577.91):	
W. N. Lotto, 10 months.....	1,150.00
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	427.91
	<u>\$24,227.23</u>
Less credits: cleaning, \$378.00; caretaker's supplies, \$21.80; fuel, light, etc., \$150.50; piano fund, \$2.00; sale of material, \$20.00; replacements, \$62.13; telephones, \$41.38.....	675.81
	<u>\$ 23,551.42</u>
Maintenance of Aura Lee Grounds:	
Fuel (\$193.24):	
P. Burns & Co.....	\$ 27.36
Halliday Bros.....	165.88
Gas, \$26.83; electric current, \$39.83; water, \$32.18; telephone, \$107.40.....	206.24
Caretaker's Supplies:	
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	8.39
Repairs and Renewals:	
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$284.86; material, \$96.04...	380.90
Sundries and Occasional Labour:	
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	397.29
Caretaker:	
G. Cruickshank, 12 months (with living quarters valued at \$200 and overtime \$9.50).....	1,250.00
	<u>\$ 2,436.06</u>
Less credit for cleaning.....	1.50
	<u>\$ 2,434.56</u>
Maintenance of Instruction:	
Use of City Schools:	
Board of Education, City of Toronto.....	\$20,615.00
Use of Rural Schools (\$105.00):	
Honoraria to critic teachers—Agriculture:	
Principal R. H. King.....	50.00
D. G. McBain.....	25.00
W. A. Porter.....	25.00
Sundry persons.....	5.00

Honoraria to critic teachers in Rural Schools (\$110.00):

Miss K. Dolan.....	\$ 25.00
Miss M. Fraser.....	25.00
Miss K. Morrison.....	25.00
Miss M. Mustard.....	25.00
George Woods.....	10.00
Dr. R. C. Jarvis, instructor in penmanship.....	95.00

Living expenses of teachers in training (\$134.10):

Miss Elizabeth Arthur.....	10.00
Miss Marion Belch.....	10.00
Miss Mary Cunningham.....	10.00
Miss Elizabeth Moore.....	10.00
Miss Marion Pate.....	10.00
Miss Margaret Scott.....	10.00
Miss Dorothy Sharp.....	10.00
Miss Mary Silverthorne.....	14.55

Sundry travelling expenses:

Canadian Pacific Railways.....	35.80
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	13.75

Art Gallery of Toronto, services in connection with practical teaching.....	6,000.00
---	----------

Payments to Librarians who assist in practical work (\$1,066.75):

Miss Helen Armstrong.....	75.00
Miss Bertha Bassam (expenses \$16.75).....	216.75
Miss Louise Boothe.....	75.00
Miss Myrtle Forman.....	75.00
Miss Elizabeth Gordon.....	75.00
Miss Margaret Johnston.....	75.00
Miss Isabelle Locheed.....	75.00
Miss M. L. Newton.....	25.00
Miss Jessie Rorke.....	75.00
Miss Eleanor Shaw.....	75.00
Miss Ethelwyn Wickson.....	75.00
Miss Cicely Wood.....	75.00
Miss H. G. B. Woolryche.....	75.00

Laboratory Assistance and Piano Assistance (\$518.80):

Miss M. Clemens.....	400.00
Mrs. S. McKerrighan, 360 hours.....	118.80

Contingencies:

Dean J. G. Althouse, reimbursement of travelling expenses, convention of Canada and Newfoundland Educational Association.....	224.50
---	--------

Office Supplies (\$1,278.45):

Bostitch Co. Ltd., staples.....	10.50
W. J. Gage, ledger sheets.....	20.95
D. Gestetner, stencils, ink.....	133.44
National Stationers, wheel pens.....	11.15
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., cards, etc.....	42.00
Postage.....	308.00
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	39.60
Stephen Sales, paper.....	56.10
Mrs. L. Turnbull, clerical assistance, 1 week, 1 day.....	25.80
University Press, printing and stationery.....	496.60
Accounts under \$10.00 (6).....	33.83
Sundry disbursements by department.....	13.77
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$67.57; material, \$19.14....	86.71

Office Supplies for Library School (\$294.21):

Grand & Toy, slide arms, blotting paper.....	13.75
Mayer School Supplies.....	20.55
Postage.....	120.00
Robbins & Townsend.....	6.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	113.24
Sundry disbursements by department: books and stationery, \$11.09; telephones and sundries, \$5.58.....	16.67
Superintendent's Dept., labour.....	4.00

General supplies and apparatus for classroom use (\$8,663.74):

Aikenhead Hardware Co., hardware.....	\$ 28.08
American Council on Education, pamphlets, etc.....	15.78
Art Metropole, drafting paper, etc.....	15.90
Artists' Supply Co., paint.....	51.95
Board of Education, Minnesota.....	10.47
Bookshelf Bindery, binding.....	38.35
Boosey & Hawkes, music publications.....	20.93
Bureau of Educational Research Service, measurements, music tests.....	12.70
Canadian Laboratory Supplies, drugs.....	99.14
Canadian Liquid Air Co., valves, oxygen.....	14.66
Gus Cancilla, provisions.....	78.13
Central Scientific Co., burner, scales, plate, etc.....	125.79
Chadwick Electric Co., electrical supplies.....	24.18
Clarke Irwin Co., books.....	76.56
Copp Clark Co., books.....	104.45
J.M. Dent & Sons Ltd., books.....	92.43
Eastman Photographic Stores, films.....	30.14
T. Eaton Co., curtains, linoleum, tables, etc.....	431.81
Extra Curricular Publishing Co., text books.....	13.77
W. J. Gage & Co., books.....	53.96
General Films Ltd., sound projector.....	691.60
D. Gestetner, stencils.....	178.75
Ginn & Co., books.....	36.52
Globe Furniture Ltd., desks.....	465.00
Grand & Toy, trays, etc.....	127.85
J. M. Green Music Co.....	11.49
Gregg Publishing Co., books.....	13.65
Heintzman & Co., music.....	37.51
Houghton Mifflin Co., books.....	18.13
International Correspondence Schools, reprints.....	12.88
Keystone View Co., slide maker.....	23.37
Longmans Green & Co., books.....	20.56
Lyons Furniture Co., record cabinet.....	14.95
MacMillan Co. of Canada, books.....	28.12
George J. McLeod Ltd., books.....	45.91
Mason & Risch Ltd., piano rentals, cartage.....	29.00
Morgan-Dillow Co., monographs.....	21.19
Musson Book Co., books.....	11.43
National Committee for Mental Hygiene and Vocational Guidance, text books.....	18.00
Nisbet & Auld Ltd., cotton.....	16.00
Occupational Index Inc., pamphlets, etc.....	24.64
Office Specialty Manufacturing Co., desk, transfer cases.....	166.13
Promenade Music Centre, phonograph and records.....	111.79
Psychological Corporation, pamphlets, etc.....	262.88
Public School Publishing Co., music, etc.....	25.54
Radio Trade Supply Co., phono motor, etc.....	58.53
Rainbow Lantern Slide Co., slides.....	11.80
Robbins & Townsend, rental, etc.....	21.60
Ryerson Film Service, microfilm.....	10.90
Ryerson Press, binder, books, etc.....	92.12
G. Schunck, tuning piano.....	10.50
Science Research Associates, text books.....	162.06
Sears Ltd., hand punch.....	40.50
Robert Simpson Co., reflectors, towelling, etc.....	21.63
J. B. Smith & Sons, lumber.....	127.64
Leslie Victor Smith, lettering diplomas.....	99.45
Smithers & Bonellie, books.....	14.70
Static Shop, amplifier system.....	372.86
Stephens Sales, paper.....	68.85
St. John Ambulance Association, texts, charts.....	51.00
C. H. Stoelting Co., apparatus.....	61.22
Superintendent of Documents, Washington, pamphlets.....	22.32
Taylor Co., gym mat.....	27.54
Gordon V. Thompson, music.....	108.64
Troyer Natural Science Service, frogs.....	85.20
Underwood Elliott Fisher Ltd., typewriter rental.....	191.81
Warwick Bros. & Rutter, paper.....	132.84
Wholesale Radio, oscillator, etc.....	34.25

Harold A. Wilson Co., tennis nets.....	\$ 165.60
World Book Co., pamphlets.....	24.70

Payments to Examiners, extra mural candidates:

J. G. Althouse.....	27.37
J. O. Carlisle.....	19.87
G. A. Cornish.....	43.87
E. L. Daniher.....	33.00
B. C. Diltz.....	34.12
J. A. Long.....	30.75
W. J. Loughheed.....	13.12
L. H. Newell.....	30.00
Miss Helen B. St. John.....	20.62
Sundry persons.....	6.74

Lecturers re Defence Training Course:

Miss M. Henderson.....	10.00
Mrs. J. A. Long.....	60.00
Miss F. Morrison.....	20.00
University Press, books and stationery.....	298.78
Accounts under \$10.00 (68).....	275.57

Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$5.41; hardware, \$7.36; supplies, \$62.58; telephone, etc., \$10.00; sundries, \$8.75.....	94.10
--	-------

Supplies and equipment for Library School (\$1,547.39):

American Library Association, books.....	30.93
Association of American Library School, fees.....	10.00
Bookshelf Bindery, books.....	30.85
R. R. Bowker Co., subscription.....	20.90
Miss J. Chabot, book.....	10.00
Clarke Irwin Co., books.....	29.60
F. W. Faxon Co.....	10.31
Federal Floor Finishing Co.....	45.00
Gordon & Gotch, subscriptions.....	103.76
Grand & Toy, books, file.....	43.22
Lowe Martin Co., cards, etc.....	41.80
MacMillan Co. of Canada, books.....	25.08
Robbins & Townsend, inspection.....	16.70
Ryerson Press, books.....	32.80
Robert Simpson Co., linoleum, couch.....	358.50
L. C. Smith and Corona Typewriters, rentals.....	60.00
H. W. Wilson Co., books.....	107.01
University Press, books and stationery.....	103.50
Accounts under \$10.00 (29).....	109.61
Superintendent's Dept., freight, \$19.85; labour, \$49.41; material, \$288.56.....	357.82

Library Books, Periodicals, etc. (\$1,771.37):

Clarke Irwin Co., books.....	21.49
Copp Clark Co., books.....	20.26
Mrs. Lenore Corbett, clerical assistance, 33 weeks.....	330.00
Wm. Dawson Subscription Service, subscriptions.....	102.00
Evans Bros. Ltd., subscription.....	10.18
George M. Hendry Co., books.....	17.66
Librairie Beauchemin, books.....	15.29
Library of Congress, cards.....	45.90
Longmans Green & Co., books.....	15.00
Lowe Martin & Co., library cards.....	45.98
Frank E. Lucas, subscription.....	35.10
MacMillan Co. of Canada, books.....	18.50
McClelland & Stewart Ltd., books.....	22.02
George J. McLeod Co., books.....	25.40
Ryerson Press, books.....	12.97
Mrs. P. Sandiford, books.....	16.00
H. W. Wilson Co., books.....	104.46
University Press, printing and stationery.....	775.07
Accounts under \$10.00 (34).....	138.09

Physical Education, including care of grounds, Field Day, Sports, etc. (\$405.69):

Associated Screen News, rental of films.....	\$ 16.00
Independent Towel Supply, towels.....	26.30
Lackie Manufacturing Co., medals, cups.....	202.68
University of Toronto Athletic Association, practice privileges at Varsity Arena.....	100.00
H. A. Wilson Co., volley balls, etc.....	32.42
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	9.70
Superintendent's Dept., material.....	18.59

Lunchroom Equipment (\$77.11):

Cassidy's Ltd., dishes, etc.....	45.50
T. Eaton Co., towelling.....	16.56
Superintendent's Dept., labour, \$14.95; material, 10 cents....	15.05

Graduate Courses and Summer Session:

Instructors (\$2,240.00):

J. G. Althouse.....	350.00
R. H. B. Jackson.....	280.00
A. C. Lewis.....	280.00
J. A. Long.....	350.00
Adrian Macdonald.....	350.00
F. W. Minkler.....	280.00
C. E. Phillips.....	350.00

Department of Educational Research:

Dr. Margaret McKim, Special Lecturer.....	250.00
Miss K. M. Hobday, Secretary and Research Assistant.....	2,200.00

Clerical Assistants (\$4,783.33):

Miss M. Graham.....	1,600.00
Miss M. Spalding.....	1,500.00
Miss A. Bossence.....	900.00
Miss D. Whiting, at \$1,000; resigned 31 January.....	583.33
Mrs. Jean Heeley, 10 weeks at \$20.....	200.00

Temporary Assistants for Scoring Tests (\$416.58):

Mrs. A. W. Chisholm.....	192.60
Mrs. A. J. Phillips.....	185.78
Miss Marguerite Bagshaw.....	27.20
Miss Mary Bagshaw.....	6.00
Miss S. Clark.....	5.00

Office supplies, printing, etc. (\$2,493.34):

Educational Courier, advertising.....	27.50
D. Gestetner, ink, stencils.....	649.85
Grand & Toy, file, chair pad, repairs.....	10.50
Mitchell & McGill, folders.....	16.50
Lowe Martin & Co., cards, etc.....	24.54
Postage.....	163.50
Robbins & Townsend, typewriter maintenance.....	32.65
Ryerson Press, cards, etc.....	11.34
"The School," advertising.....	30.00
University Press, printing and stationery.....	1,278.13
Accounts under \$10.00 (2).....	7.59
Sundry disbursements by department: stationery, \$10.71; customs, 90 cents; sundries, \$10.96; hardware, \$2.46; supplies, \$4.29.....	29.32
Superintendent's Dept., freight.....	211.92

Students' Social Activities (\$256.59):

Miss Elizabeth Boyd, Secretary, Students Association, refreshments, etc., for student activities.....	43.75
Robert Simpson Co., slip covers.....	189.46
Accounts under \$10.00 (5).....	23.38

Publication of "The School" and distribution in Training Schools:

"The School" subscriptions.....	5,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

\$ 60,546.95

\$297,832.33

459237

Gov.Doc Ontario. Legislative Assembly
Ont Sessional papers.
L vol.76, pt.2 (1944)

DATE.

NAME OF BORROWER.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

